SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No.
52 L841 $\frac{130}{2}$

Accession
317655

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

[redacted]L D

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 90041 9699

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL–JUNE

1930

S. F. PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

x52
L84i 130/2
317655

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus **APRIL** 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of **APRIL** 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—Add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.M.N.—British Motor Number ; C.E.N.—Church and Empire Number ; E.P.N.—Empire Press Number ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; I.N.—Insurance Number ; I.R.S.—Indian Report Supplements ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A. W. Second Stock Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 19, 22*a* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*d*

AAKJAR, M. Jeppe (Denmark)—death, APRIL 23, 11*e*

AARHUS—loan, 1909 : bonds cancelled, APRIL 15, 28*b*

ABBEY School, Malvern Wells — jubilee celebration, JUNE 17, 9*b*

ABBEYDALE Picture House, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*

ABBIS, Chief Constable—promotion, JUNE 12, 11*g*

ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir Maurice—on wild flowers (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

ABBOTS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 25*f* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*

ABBOTT, Chief Constable—promotion, JUNE 12, 11*g*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. W. B.—at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on educational policy, JUNE 10, 17*e*

ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. H. P. Almon, (U.S.A.)—resignation, MAY 1, 15*d* ; 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

ABBOTT and Stockton, Ltd.—to go in voluntary liquidation, APRIL 19, 15*d*

ABDUL Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*b*

ABDUL Aziz, Khan Bahadur Shaikh — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

ABDUL Hamid, former Sultan of Turkey—heirs : compensation claim against French Government, APRIL 10, 15*b*

ABDUL Karim Fadl ben Ali, Sir : see ADEN : Lahej, Abdali Sultan of

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

ABDULLAH, Hakim (India)—deported from Madras, MAY 20, 16*d*

ABECASIS, Mr. Victor E.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*

ABEL, Rev. Charles W.—accident, APRIL 10, 18*b* ; death, 11, 19*d*

ABEL SMITH, Mrs. Wilfrid—dance, JUNE 4, 19*c*

ABER Waterfalls—footpaths : public rights : law case, JUNE 6, 13*c* ; 12, 7*g*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—guest of Eighty Club, JUNE 18, 16*d*
at Glasgow, on *Empress of Britain*, JUNE 12, 11*a*, *b*
at Sheffield, on coal trade, JUNE 24, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a*

ABERCORN, Duke of—health, May 13, 9*d* ; returns to London, MAY 31, 15*a*
Belfast Empire week—message, MAY 13, 9*d*
on Empire trade (l. quoted), MAY 13, 9*d*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Lascelles—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20
at British Academy, on Shakespeare as artist, MAY 8, 11*c*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—in Jerusalem, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 23, 12*a*
on Jerusalem—amenities (lect.), MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Lake District as national park — suggestions, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (l.), JUNE 9, 15*c*

ABERDARE—Church school nearing completion, APRIL 16, 17*c*

ABERDARE, Lord — at International Olympic Congress, on Olympic games, MAY 27, 8*b*

ABERDARE Home—opened, APRIL 11, 17*d*

ABERDEEN—Cathedral : Seabury memorial scheme, JUNE 11, 11*e* ;— Deputy lieutenants, APRIL 9, 19*b*

ABERDEEN, Lady—in Vienna, MAY 29, 15*f*; president of International Council of Women, JUNE 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ABERDEEN Lord—on International Council of Women: vice-presidents (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 26*f*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
ABERDEEN University—graduation, JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*);—History professor: resignation, JUNE 4, 18*c*;—Medicine: Regius professor, APRIL 24, 14*a*;—Rector: nominations, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); candidates, JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Resignations, JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Spanish examiner, JUNE 11, 17*d*
ABINGDON School—Roysse's Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
ABINGER, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Inverness, MAY 14, 19*b*
ABKHAZIYA—Dolphin oil scheme: see under RUSSIA: Oil
ABO, Adm. Baron Kiyokazu (Japan)—G.C.V.O., JUNE 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ABOUKIR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 17, 21*g*
ABRAHAMS, Moss—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 16*e*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Sidney S. (Gold Coast)—King's Counsel, MAY 10, 11*g*
ABSALE, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*c*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 24*b*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*e*
ABYSSINIA:—
  Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.)—succession, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); recognition ceremony, 11, 13*b*; takes title, 16, 13*c*; style, 23, 11*g*; reviews troops, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Aeroplane purchased, APRIL 7, 13*f*;—Article, MAY 7, 15*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*c*
  Empress (Zauditu)—death, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 5, 18; funeral; arrangements, 8, 16*c*; funeral, 11, 13*b*
  Finance—Exchange: fall, JUNE 24, 20*g*;—Loan, stabilization: suggestion, JUNE 24, 20*g*
  Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
  Map, MAY 7, 15*a*
  Revolution, suppressed, APRIL 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*; 8, 16*c*; 11, 13*b*; MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, MAY 7, 15*a*
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
  Sudan, relations with—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
ACCIDENTS:—
  Bank, JUNE 10, 9*g*
  Bathing, and drowning, APRIL 1, 13*g*; 2, 11*b*, *g*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*a*, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 18*c*; 14, 9*g*; 22, 9*c*; MAY 7, 13*g*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*), JUNE 2, 11*g*; 7, 9*g*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*; 21, 4*b*; 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*
    Rescues, MAY 15, 13*g*; 23, 9*f*; 26, 21*c*; JUNE 9, 7*c*
  Boating, APRIL 14, 12*f*; 21, 7*g*; MAY 26, 11*c*; JUNE 9, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*
    Rescues, JUNE 28, 9*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued):—
  Building, collapse of, JUNE 13, 11*g*
  Building, fall from, APRIL 24, 9*g*; MAY 13, 13*g*
  Burns, APRIL 1, 18*g*; 14, 9*g* (3* 4*); 19, 7*f*; 21. 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 5, 11*g*; 10. 9*g*; 15, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 11*g*; 7, 9*g*; 9, 7*g*:—Film studio, in, APRIL 3. 11*d*; inquest, 7, 8*a*; question in Parliament, 11, 8*c*;—Flame swallowing, JUNE 10, 9*d*; 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 16*d* prosecution, 19, 24*f*; inquest, 24, 11*g*: 26. 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Cliff, APRIL 9, 13*g*; MAY 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*c*; 6, 13*c*; 16, 13*g*. JUNE 2, 11*g*
  Coal conveyor, APRIL 26, 7*f*
  Coalmining:—
    Abertysswg—man crushed by pit trams, APRIL 26. 7*g*
    Bishop Middleham Colliery, Durham—inquiry, MAY 26, 21*c* (3* 4*)
    Coleorton Colliery, Leicestershire, MAY 16, 13*g*
    Duke's Colliery, Hindley—fire, MAY 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
    Lady Beatrice Colliery, New Herrington, APRIL 5, 11*g* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*)
    Lyme Colliery, Haydock—inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*g*; inquiry, 30, 8*g*; MAY 2. 16*b*; 3, 7*d*
    Mountain Colliery, Gorseinon, MAY 7, 13*g*
    Plank Lane Colliery, Lancashire. MAY 13, 13*g*
    Relief fund surpluses—Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies: discussion, JUNE 14, 7*d*
    Seaham Colliery, APRIL 2, 11*g*
    Wath Main Colliery, Yorkshire—explosion: inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 25. 7*a* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 13*g*
  Crane, JUNE 13. 11*g*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27. 24*b*
  Cycling, APRIL 15, 18*c*: 19. 6*g*
  Driving belt, JUNE 12. 11*g*
  Electrocution, MAY 6, 18*d*: JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); 12, 6*c*:—Railway power station, in, MAY 10, 9*b*; inquest, 13, 11*c*: 14, 5*f*
  Explosions:—
    Eccleston—Triplex Glass Works, MAY 22. 13*g*
    Halton, APRIL 25. 14*c*; inquest, 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    Inspectors' report for 1929, JUNE 25, 24*g*
    Ipswich, APRIL 23. 9*c*
    Liverpool—oil-cake mills, MAY 6, 13*d*; deaths, 7. 13*e*; 14, 13*g*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 11*f*; question in Parliament, 7, 8*g*; inquest, 8. 13*b* 15. 13*c*
    Llanelly, MAY 17. 14*f*
  First aid—Thomas's splint: correspondence, MAY 26, 15*d*; 28, 17*e*; JUNE 10, 8*d*; 13, 10*b*; 19, 10*a*
  Football ground—trip on broken terrace step: law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*
  Gas escapes, MAY 3. 9*g*; 6, 18*d*; 26, 11*g*
  Gasometer, fall from, MAY 14, 13*g*
  Girder, MAY 23. 13*c*
  Golf ball, JUNE 16. 11*g*
  Hillside, MAY 26, 11*g*
  Horses, APRIL 8. 14*d*; 22. 9*g*; MAY 1, 13*g*; 20. 13*g*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 13*g*; JUNE 5, 7*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Insurance: see under INSURANCE
  Knife, JUNE 12, 11*g*

Accidents (continued) :—
- Ladder, fall from, May 3, 9*g*
- Lift, May 12, 13*g*
- Metal mould—Sheffield, May 21, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; deaths, 23, 21*g*
- Mills bomb, May 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Motor : see Motor accidents
- Motor-boats, May 6, 5*e*
- Mountaineering : see Mountaineering
- Quarry, May 21, 13*g*
- Rifle shooting—Bisley, June 14, 9*g*
- Rocket, June 16, 14*g*
- Roller, April 23, 10*a*
- Roller skating—Worksop Hospital : decision, April 5, 11*g*
- Roof, fall from, April 21, 7*g* ; 23, 9*g*
- Roof, fall through, April 19, 6*f*
- Sand pit, April 7, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- Scaffold, May 1, 13*g*, 2, 11*g*
- Shooting, April 24, 9*g*
- Shotgun, June 23, 16*e*
- Silo—Stretton-under-Fosse, June 14, 9*c* ; inquest, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Steam wagon—Broxbourne, May 26, 21*c*
- Stone, falling—Christ Church, Sparkbrook, May 5, 11*b*
- Street—correspondence, May 8, 12*d* ; —London : return, April 26, 7*f* ; statistics, May 16, 5*e* ;—Statistics for 1929, May 16, 5*e*
- Suffocation, April 29, 11*g*
- Swing boat, June 10, 14*a*
- Tedder machine, June 21, 4*c*
- Telegraph pole, May 1, 13*g*
- Timber stack, fall of, April 26, 7*b*
- Tramway :—
  - Hull, June 9, 15*f*
  - Islington, May 9, 13*g*
  - King's Cross-road, June 25, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Manchester, June 14, 12*f*
  - Shepherd's Bush, May 1, 13*g*
  - Upton Park, April 28, 16*a*
- Van, unloading—law case, May 13, 5*b*
- Wall, fall of, April 19, 6*f*
- Water main bursts—Clapham Park-road, May 19, 11*g* ;—Liverpool (Broadgreen), April 1, 13*b*
- Windmill, fall from, May 28, 18*c*
- Window, fall from, May 9, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 30, 26*c* ; June 18, 11*g*
- Wireless pole, June 26, 13*g*

Accountants and Accountancy—
- Arnold, Lord (s.), May 15, 14*c*
- Article, May 6, 11*a*
- Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), May 15, 14*c*
- Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), May 20, 18*c*, 25*b*
- Plender, Sir W. (s.), April 3, 11*f*; May 1, 26*e* ; 15,14*c*
- Register, proposed — departmental committee : sittings, April 21, 6*g* ; May 3, 8*e* ; progress, June 3, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; — Institute of Chartered Accountants : discussion, May 8, 10*e* ; — Leading article, May 15, 17*d* ;—Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), May 20, 18*c*, 25*b* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), May 8, 10*e*
- Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), May 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Sankey, Lord (s.), May 15, 14*c*

Accra—Bishop : see Aglionby, Rt. Rev. J. O.

Accra Diocesan Association — meeting, June 27, 11*b*

Acetate Products Corporation, Ltd. — registrar's address, May 23, 23*c* (4*) ; —Report, April 8, 22*c*

Achariar, Mr. Raja G. (India)—attempt to organize civil disobedience march, April 24, 12*b*

Acheson-Gray, Mrs. Mary—will, May 14, 21*d*

Acid adipinic—exemption from duty, April 1, 13*g*

Ackerman, Mr. Carl W.—" George Eastman " : noticed, June 20, 22*c*

Ackermann, Mr. A. S. E.—on pianoforte playing (l.), April 5, 10*d*

Ackroyd, Mr. T. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), June 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Acland, Lady :—
- at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party, May 14, 11*c*
- on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), April 4, 10*e*

Acland, Engineer-Capt. E. L. Dyke—appointment ; biographical, April 19, 7*f*

Acland, Mr. Peter B. — infant son christened, April 14, 15*d*

Acland, Mr. R. T. Dyke—Parliamentary candidature, May 15, 11*c*

Acland, Sir William — infant daughter christened, April 14, 15*d*

Acland-Troyte, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert J.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 16, 18*e*

Acme Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23*c*

Acton—electoral : see under Middlesex

Acton, Adm.—leaves London, April 24, 12*d*

Acton, Mr. F.—health, May 19, 11*b*

Actors' Benevolent Fund—contributions, June 6, 18*g* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, April 16, 12*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; held, May 21, 13*c* ;—Matinée : arrangements, April 14, 15*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; given, May 6, 19*e* ;—Meeting, June 25, 14*d* ; — St. Mark's Church, Hamilton-terrace : service arrangements, May 17, 10*d* ;—Variety entertainment, May 12, 19*e*

Actors' Orphanage—Theatrical Garden Party : arrangements, May 13, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, June 21, 15*d* ; (photo.), 21, 16

Actuaries—article (I.N.), May 27, 15*a* ;—Conference, international (Stockholm), June 17, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; article (I.N.), May 27, 15*d* ;—Investment index : see under Stocks and shares : Investments

Adair, Mrs. Allan—daughter born, June 20, 19*b*

Adair, " Robin "—miniatures : sold, June 6, 8*d*

Adam—Mr. A. P. Herbert (s.), June 25, 18*b*

Adam, Miss Isabella N.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Adam, James and Alexander—fatal accident, May 23, 13*g*

Adam, Mr. Patrick W.—will, May 10, 14*e*

Adamant Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 12, 26*f*

Adami, Mrs. J. George—" J. George Adami " : noticed, April 25, 6*d*

Adams, Mr. Alfred J.—will, April 11, 17*e*

Adams, Sir Arthur—on a new poll tax (l.), April 28, 10*e*

Adams, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—message to Mr. A. V. Alexander and reply, April 29, 13*e* ; in Washington, May 1, 16*c*

Adams, Ald. David M.—member of London County Council, April 17, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Adams, Mr. Harold J.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Adams, Mr. Harry P.—death, April 9, 21*b* ; funeral, 10, 19*d* ; will, May 30, 19*e*

- Adams, Col. Herbert C.—will, April 16, 16*e*
- Adams, John—betting charge, May 3, 9*f*
- Adams, Mr. Joseph—death, June 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Adams, Mr. Leonard—will, May 3, 15*e*
- Adams, Margaret—inquest, May 10, 14*c*
- Adams, Rita—fatal accident, May 8, 18*d*
- Adams, Mr. Thomas—on landscape road design (p.), June 21, 14*c*
- Adams, Mr. William J.—will, May 9, 21*d*
- Adams Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20*d*
- Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E.—death, June 27, 19*a*
- Adamson, Mr. William :—
  - at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, June 18, 9*c*
  - at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, May 30, 9*g* (3* 4*),
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Scotland—beef marking, May 23, 9*c* ;—Land settlement, May 23, 9*c* ;—River pollution advisory committee : chairman, May 28, 9*d* ;—School leaving age, April 19, 6*d* ; May 31, 7*b* ;—Slum clearance, April 11, 8*d* ;—Small holdings, May 24, 7*d*
- Adcock, Mr. Arthur St. John—death, June 10, 14*c* ; funeral, 13, 17*c*
- Addington, Lord—at Church of England Men's Society, on Christian unity, June 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
- Addis, Sir Charles—retirement from Reichsbank General Council, May 1, 15*c*
  - at Institute of Bankers, on Bank for International Settlements ; gold supply ; prices, April 4, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
- Addison, Dr. Christopher—Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, June 6, 16*d* ; order in council approved, 14, 15*b* ; appoints private secretaries, 14, 14*d*
  - Beef marking—Birmingham butchers' attitude (statement), May 30, 13*f*
  - Land Drainage Bill—receives deputation, April 30, 10*g*
  - River pollution—receives deputation, April 30, 10*g*
  - at Middlesex Guildhall, on milk : grading, May 31, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on—agricultural policy, May 13, 9*d* ;—Land drainage, June 25, 9*c* ; 28, 7*a* ;—National mark publicity grant, April 19, 6*b* ;—Tithe rent charges, April 19, 16*a* ;—Wheat stocks, June 18, 8*a* ;—Winchelsea : coast erosion, May 2, 8*c* ; 9, 8*e*
- Addison, Mr. D'Arcy W. (Tasmania) —Agent-General in London, April 3, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - on apple exports (statement), June 24, 19*f*
  - on immigration (statement), June 24 19*f*
- Addison, Mr. Joseph—leaves Riga, April 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; in Prague, 12, 11*g*
- Additional Curates' Society—report, May 24, 17*d*
- Adeane, Mrs. Robert—son born, April 2, 17*b*
- Adeane, Mr. Robert—infant son christened, May 7. 19*c*
- Adelaide—British motor exhibition : see under Australia : Motors ; — Children's Hospital : Hugh Grosvenor Memorial Cot presented, April 14, 11*g*
- Adelaide Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 18*e*
- Adelaide University—Chair of Economics endowed, April 3, 13*c*
- Adelphi Theatre — rebuilding scheme. April 2, 12*e*
- Aden :—
  - Lahej, Abdali Sultan of — plot against : prisoners pardoned, April 24, 11*c*
- Adie, Dr. W. J.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on functional nervous diseases, May 6, 18*d*
- Adlam (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 25, 28*f* ; 26, 23*a*
- Adler, Rev. Michael :—
  - on Joseph, Rev. M. (l.). May 5, 19*c*
  - on Kay, late Prof. (l.), April 8, 21*d*
- Adler, Mr. Saul—will, June 17. 19*d*
- Adlistone, Mr. Joseph—will, May 2, 19*c*
- Adriatic Insurance Co.—report, May 16, 25*b*
- Adshead, Prof. S. D. :
  - at Carpenters' Hall, on Charing Cross bridge, April 1, 9*d*
  - on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), April 17, 10*d*
- Advance Laundries, Ltd.—report, May 19, 24*c*
- Advertising :—
  - Aerial—correspondence, May 28, 12*e*
  - Allen, Mr. W. E. D. (s.). June 26, 18*e*
  - Ashton, Mr. W. S. (s.). June 10. 17*e*
  - Benn, Sir E. (s.). June 24, 9*e*
  - Bowden, Sir H. (p.). June 25. 10*f*
  - Convention (Hastings). June 24, 9*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 18*e*
  - Convention and exhibition, Imperial (1932)—proposal : Mr. R. Chapman (s.). June 26, 18*e*
  - Dalton, Mr. H. (s.). June 26, 18*e*
  - Employers' treatment of postal applications — correspondence, June 28, 8*c*
  - Fraudulent—Mr. F. P. Bishop (s.), June 26, 18*c*
  - "Harris family records" — correspondence. June 13, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 8*d*
  - Hoardings—correspondence. June 2, 10*a*
  - House agents' bills—correspondence. April 30, 12*d* : May 2, 10*e*
  - Jackson, Mr. D. T. (s.). May 20, 18*b*
  - Leading article. May 28. 17*d*
  - Luke, Lord (s.), June 24. 9*e*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted). June 24, 9*e*
  - Melchett, Lord (s.). May 22, 13*c*
  - Meston, Lord (s.). May 19, 8*c*
  - Newspapers—Higham, Sir C. (statement), April 3, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Railways : Mr. C. Dandridge (s.), April 2, 8*f*
  - Posters—exhibition : see under Art ; —Tax, suggested : correspondence, April 1, 12*e*
  - Press, in—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 16*a* ; — British Empire : correspondence. June 25, 12*e* ;—Principles : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 16*e*
  - Press Conference, Imperial—discussed, June 11, 9*a*
  - Riddell, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*e*
  - Tillett, Mr. E. H. (s.), June 25, 10*f*
- Advertising Association — convention : see under Advertising
- Advice, giving—leading article, May 24, 13*d*
- Aeolian Co., Ltd.—hall : see Aeolian Hall

- Aeolian Hall—sale announced, May 7, 5g; June 3, 27f; 17, 25g;—Appeal for preservation: signatories, June 19, 15e; leading article, 20, 17d
- "Aeronaut"—on the air weapon (l.), April 22, 8c
- Aeronautics:—
  - Advertising: see under Advertising
  - Aeroplanes:—
    - Automatic control — "gyropilot" device: tests in United States, April 21, 9e
    - British Bulldog—model presented to Harrow School, April 7, 11g
    - de Havilland-Napier military monoplane—described, June 19, 12e
    - Engines: see *Engines*, below
    - Fog, landing in: see under *Navigation*, below
    - Fokker monoplane—new type in service, May 22, 8g (3* 4*)
    - Gipsy Moth—prices reduced, April 25, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
    - Junkers D.2,000 monoplane—flight, May 15, 15b (15g, 3* 4*); at Paris, June 18, 13g
    - Light—Selfridge and Co., Ltd.: showroom: see under Selfridge and Co., Ltd.
    - Naphtha-driven: see under *Engines*, below
    - Noise: see under Noise
    - "Runaway"—incident at Ciampino aerodrome, April 2, 13d
    - Survey: see Survey: Aerial
    - Whaling, use in: see under Whaling
    - Wing, slotted—Mr. F. H. Page (s.), April 9, 24e
    - Yellow fever: see Yellow fever
  - Afghanistan—forbidden flying over territory: R.A.F. machine sent to Peshawar by motor-lorry, June 30, 13g
  - Africa, South—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), June 17, 11d; 18, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Air forces:—
    - Expenditure, relative — statistics, April 17, 7c
    - Limitation—Parliament: discussed, April 10, 8a
    - Strength, relative—Parliament: discussed, April 10, 8a;—Statistics, April 17, 7c
  - Airships:—
    - Development — Dr. H. Eckener (statement), April 25, 9f; 28, 8e
    - 1839, in—correspondence, June 23, 15e
    - Germany:—
      - *Graf Zeppelin* — Spanish flight: commenced, April 16, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); at Seville, 17, 13b; to visit England, 21, 9e; Rhineland flight, 23, 11g; English flight: plans, 23, 12f; 24, 14e; 25, 9f; 26, 10f; over London: at Cardington, 28, 8e; (photo.), 28, 18; returns to Friedrichshafen, 28, 14f; leaves for South America, May 19, 14f; at Seville, 20, 15b (16f, 3* 4*); leaves, 21, 15d; progress, 22, 16f (and 3* 4*); in Brazil, 23, 15d; 24, 11b; at Rio de Janeiro, 26, 13c; leaves for United States, 29, 15b (15c, 3* 4*); 30, 15c (3* 4*); at Lakehurst, New

- Aeronautics:—
  - Airships:—
    - Germany:—
      - *Graf Zeppelin* (continued):—
        - Jersey, June 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); leaves United States, 4, 15b; progress, 5, 16f (13g, 3* 4*); at Seville, 6, 15g (15d, 3* 4*); at Friedrichshafen, 7, 11g (12c, 3* 4*); log of flight, 10, 11g; Berlin-Hamburg flight, 23, 13g;—Insurance, May 23, 15d;—Thomson, Lord (s.P.), June 4, 9a
      - Zeppelin, new—Herr K. Eckener (statement), June 6, 15g
    - Great Britain:—
      - Design contract—question in Parliament, June 5, 8a
      - Members of Parliament—flights: question in Parliament, May 8, 8c; June 19, 8b
      - Parliament—discussed, May 14, 8d; June 4, 8e
      - R100—trial flight: plans, April 23, 12f; 24, 12c; damaged during launching, 25, 9e; 26, 10f; repairs, 28, 14f; May 13, 18b (16g, 3* 4*); trials: plans, 19, 14f; 21, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); trial flight, 22, 16f; 23, 16f; repairs, 29, 18a
        - Canada, flight to—plans, April 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); Air Ministry announcement, 14, 12f; plans, 21, 7e (10d, 3* 4*); possible postponement, 28, 14f; departure delayed, May 6, 16c; 13, 18b (16g, 3* 4*); reception plans, 21, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); postponed, 29, 18a; June 13, 14g;—Atherstone, Flight-Cdr. N. G. (statement), May 17, 14f;—Parliament: question, June 5, 8a;—Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), April 4, 11c
        - Parliament—question, May 29, 9b
      - R101—alterations, June 18, 11e (16e, 3* 4*); completed, 23, 11b; at mooring mast, 24, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 25, 18c; trial flight, 27, 14d; over London, 28, 12f (and 3* 4*); at Hendon, 30, 11a
        - Alterations—cost: question in Parliament, April 19, 6a
        - Expenditure on trials—question in Parliament, May 14, 10d
        - Parliament—question, June 5, 8a
    - Mooring masts—Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), April 28, 8e;—Southwell, Prof. R. V. (lect.), May 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
    - Services:—
      - Atlantic—Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), April 24, 14e; 25, 9f; June 4, 15b; 6, 15g;—Shoemaker, Capt. H. (statement), June 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
      - Germany-South America—Lufthansa scheme, April 28, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Airships :—
    - Services (continued) :—
      - Imperial—Parliament : discussed, May 14, 8*d* ;—Southwell, Prof. R. V. (lect.), May 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Thomson, Lord (s.), June 28, 9*d*
    - United States—army : plans for metal-clad ship, May 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial : development Bill : introduced in Senate, April 17, 13*f* ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Algeria — National Aeronautical Federation conference (Oran), May 6, 15*g*
  - Arctic route—article, June 30, 15*f* ;—British expedition to Greenland : see under GREENLAND : Exploration ;—Maps, June 4, 16*d* ; 30, 15*f* ;—Stefansson, Mr. V. (statement), June 28, 9*b* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), June 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*d*
  - Asia—Lord Thomson (s.), June 12, 8*g*
  - Balloons—Napoleon coronation festivities (1804) : Montgolfier balloon's fall in Rome : dispute recalled, April 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Balloons, toy—sent up at Yvetot : found at Pett, April 26, 4*a*
  - British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolutions, May 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, June 4. 8*c*
  - Bulgaria—Kazanlik : factory acquired by Caproni Co., April 11, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Canada—British aeroplanes : Mr. F. Ker (s.), June 11, 9*b*
  - Casualties :—
    - Aeroplanes :—
      - Africa—Kebaalet, Sahara, April 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Tangier, near, May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Africa, North-West—Rio de Oro, May 28, 15*g* ; airmen held to ransom, 30, 15*g* ; released, June 2, 13*g* ; 5, 13*g*
      - Australia—Hobson's Bay (fatal) : law case, May 6, 5*d* ; — Norfolk Bay : inquest, April 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Point Cooke, Victoria, May 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Belgium—Ostend, June 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Brazil—Guanabara Bay (fatal), May 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Canada — Ontario, North-West, June 4, 15*g* ;—Regina (fatal), April 23, 11*g*
      - Costa Rica—Puerto Limón (fatal), May 13, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Egypt—Heliopolis (fatal), April 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
      - English Channel, June 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g* ; wreckage found, June 2, 14*g* ; 3, 13*g*
      - France—Arquel, April 22, 11*g* ; — Châteauroux (fatal), April 17, 13*g* ;—Four in week-end : instance, June 16, 13*g*
      - Germany—Bremerhaven, May 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Chemnitz (fatal), May 6, 15*g* ; —Darmstadt, near (fatal), April 17, 13*d* ;—Düsseldorf : acrobatic performer killed, April 29, 14*c* ; — Idstein,

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Casualities :—
    - Aeroplanes :—
      - Germany (continued) :—
        - Wiesbaden, April 5, 13*g* ;— Tempelhof (fatal), May 6, 15*g*
      - Great Britain — Barholm (fatal), May 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Beaconsfield, May 12, 13*g* ;— Cranwell (fatal), April 2, 14*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; June 7, 12*g* ; inquest, 9, 12*g* ;—Croydon aerodrome, May 29, 13*g* ; (fatal), June 30, 9*c* ; — Digby, Lincolnshire, May 2, 11*g* ;—Duxford (fatal), April 9, 16*c* ; inquest, 10, 13*d* ; — Eastchurch, Sheppey (fatal), April 11, 11*c* ; — Farnborough (fatal), June 19, 11*c* ; — Feltham, Middlesex (fatal), April 7, 16*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 9, 13*b* ;—Folkestone, June 16, 11*g* ;—Hampton, Middlesex (fatal), May 7, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; — Hendon (fatal), June 9, 7*e* ;—Heston (fatal), June 9, 7*e* ;—Hornchurch, Essex, April 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Limpsfield, near (fatal), April 8, 13*a* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ; inquest, 10, 13*d* ;—Norbury, April 19, 7*g* ;—North Weald, Essex (fatal), June 18, 11*c* ; inquest, 19, 11*g* ; — Renfrew, May 16, 13*g* ; — Sealand Aerodrome, Chester, June 12, 9*a* ; — South Farnborough : death, April 7, 19*c* ; inquest, 9, 13*b* ; — Stamford, near, June 14, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;— Tangmere, Sussex, June 7, 12*g* ; — Upavon, Wiltshire (fatal), June 13, 16*a* ; — Woodford, Cheshire, April 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wye, River, April 1, 13*d*
      - Greece—Adrianople, May 31, 11*g* ; —Mytilene, June 13, 13*g* ;— Tatoi (fatal), April 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Hong-kong (fatal), May 16, 15*b* (15*d*. 3* 4*)
      - India—Jhelum (fatal), May 7, 15*g* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Khyber Pass (fatal), May 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* ; 23, 16*c* ; —Kohat (fatal), June 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Italy—Ciampino, April 2, 13*d* ; —Rome, near (fatal), May 29, 15*g*
      - New Guinea—Bulolo, June 10, 11*g*
      - Photograph (I.N.), May 27, 27*b*
      - Spain—Madrid (fatal), May 21, 15*g*
      - United States—Attica, New York (fatal), April 24, 11*g* ; — Boston Harbour, June 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Fayetteville, Tennessee (fatal), April 29, 14*c* ;—Jersey City (fatal), April 21, 10*f* ; Long Beach (fatal), June 2, 13*g*
      - Uruguay — Montevideo, near (fatal), May 12, 15*c*
    - Airships—Baltic Sea : Oeland, near, June 5, 13*g*
    - Balloons — France : Bar-le-Duc, June 11, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
- Casualties (continued) :—
  - Balloons, captive observation—Great Britain : Cwmtermynach, JUNE 13, 11*c*
  - Flying boats :—
    - France—Perpignan (fatal), APRIL 4, 13*g*
    - Great Britain—Bembridge, near (March) : Air Ministry thanks to lifeboat, MAY 6, 13*g*
  - Gliders :—
    - Great Britain—Nottingham, MAY 12, 23*b*
  - Parachute — Germany : Geldern (fatal), MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Seaplanes :—
    - Denmark — Warnemünde, near (fatal), APRIL 24, 11*g*
    - France—Lesparre (fatal), JUNE 28, 11*g* ;—Marseilles, near, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Great Britain — Southampton Water, MAY 10, 14*d* ;—Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, near, MAY 3, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Hawaii and Maui, near, MAY 16, 15*d*
    - Italy—Ventimiglia (fatal), JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    - Malta—Calafrana (fatal), JUNE 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Commercial :—
  - Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Parliament—discussed, JUNE 4, 8*c*
  - Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18*c*
- Competitions and flights :—
  - Abyssinia—tour by Vicomte de Sibour : see SIBOUR, Vicomte de
  - Acrobatics on aeroplane—accident at Düsseldorf : see under *Casualties* : *Aeroplanes* : *Germany*, above
  - Africa, South—England — by Capt. Douglas : *plans* : see DOUGLAS, Capt
  - Atlantic, across—Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C. : *successful* : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Maj. C.—Mermoz, M. : *successful* : see MERMOZ, M.
  - Australia - England — by Mr. D. Smith and Lieut. Shiers : *progress* : see SMITH, Mr. D.
  - Berks, Bucks and Oxon Club—display, APRIL 7, 11*b*
  - Berlin-Tokyo — *Hochi Shimbun* : to finance flight, JUNE 13, 13*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; S. Yoshiwara : plans : see YOSHIWARA, Mr. S.
  - Bristol—" aerial Derby," JUNE 2, 8*c*
  - Continental holiday tour from Heston Park—plans, APRIL 17, 11*a* ; progress, 19, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b* ; return, 28, 11*c*
  - England-Australia — Johnson, Miss A. : *successful* : see JOHNSON, Miss A. :—Matthews and Hook, Messrs. : *progress* : see MATTHEWS, Mr. J. ;—Parkerson, Mr. : *failure* : see PARKERSON Mr.
  - England-Iceland—by Blackburn *Iris* flying boats : see under ICELAND : Parliament : Millenary celebrations
  - England-India — Engineer, Mr. A. M. : *successful* : see ENGINEER, Mr. A. M. ;—Man Mohan Singh : *successful* : see SINGH, Man Mohan

AERONAUTICS :—
- Competitions and flights (continued)—
  - England - Nairobi — by Lieut.-Cdr. Leathes : *progress* : see LEATHES, Lieut.-Cdr.
  - England-Northern Rhodesia : by Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Butler : *successful* : see BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.
  - England-South Africa-England—by Duchess of Bedford : *successful* : see BEDFORD, Duchess of
  - Europe, race round—see *Light aeroplanes* : *International Challenge Cup*, below
  - European tour by American aeroplanes — at Constantinople, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Glasgow pageant — Imperial Airways, Ltd. : announcements, MAY 9, 13*f* ; 21, 16*e*
  - Gliders—English Channel : prize offered for flight, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; —Towed by aeroplane across United States : *successful* : see HAWKS, Capt. F.
  - Hanworth Park—rally : arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*f*
  - Hull—pageant, APRIL 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - India-England—by Mr. G. R. D. Tata : *successful* : see TATA, Mr. G. R. D.
  - King's Cup—route, MAY 8, 11*c* ; regulations, 9, 18*d* ; map, 9, 18*d* ; entries : closing date, 31, 9*g* ; closed, JUNE 7, 9*e* ; article, 10, 9*b* ; arrangements, 19, 14*g* ; 28, 14*b*
  - Light aeroplanes — International Challenge Cup : British entries, APRIL 17, 11*a*
  - Madagascar - France — by Capt. Goulette, M. Marchesseau, and M. Bourgeois : *failure* : see GOULETTE, Capt.
  - Mexico-Buenos Aires—by Col. P. Sidar : *failure* : see SIDAR, Col. P.
  - New York-Bermuda—by Capt. Yancey, Mr. Alexander and Mr. Bouch : *successful* : see YANCEY, Capt. L.
  - New York-Hungary—party of Hungarian airmen : *plans* : see ENDREZ, Lieut. G.
  - New York-Mexico City—by Col. R. Fierro : *successful* : see FIERRO, Col. R.
  - Reading—display : announcement, APRIL 5, 7*c*
  - Seaplane—Schneider trophy (1929) : winning machine at Antwerp, MAY 19, 13*g* ;—Schneider trophy (1931) : Air Ministry attitude, MAY 21, 18*f*
  - Senegal-Brazil — by M. Mermoz : *successful* : see MERMOZ, M.
  - Touring machines — international challenge trophy : International Federation's decision, JUNE 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - United States, across—record flight by Col. C. Lindbergh : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.
  - Zanzibar-Nairobi non-stop—by Mr. C. Black : *successful* : see BLACK, Mr. C.
  - Zanzibar Island — first aeroplane lands, APRIL 8, 13*g*
- Czechoslovakia—Air Force : officer arrested as deserter at Gandau, JUNE 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
- Engines :—
  - British—reliability : note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
  - de Havilland Gipsy—note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
  - Jupiter—works described, MAY 22, 13*f*
  - Mark I. Gipsy—manufacture in United States : see under *United States*, below
  - Naphtha-driven — successful aeroplane flight, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Napier Lion—note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
  - Napier 16-cylinder air-cooled—described, JUNE 19, 12*e*
  - Ricardo, Mr. H. R. (lect.), JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- Federation, international — congress (Paris), JUNE 11, 13*d* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) : de la Vaulx gold medal to be awarded annually, 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Fiji Islands—proposed inter-island service : Sir M. Fletcher (s.), MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Flying boats :—
  - Dornier Do X.—American engines to be installed, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Sydney monoplane—launch : arrangements, MAY 20, 13*e*
- France :—
  - Air Force—squadron : arrives at Sofia, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Air Ministry—reported movement to attach to Ministry of War, JUNE 18, 13*g*
  - Estimates—discussed at Socialist Party congress, JUNE 11, 13*f*
  - Light aeroplanes — French Aeronautical Federation : discussion, MAY 8, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Pageant, JUNE 10, 11*c*
  - Police force—organized to prevent flying over prohibited areas, MAY 12, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Private aeroplane owners — subsidy : conditions issued, APRIL 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—French Aeronautical Federation : discussion, MAY 8, 15*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Germany :—
  - Airships : see under *Airships*, above
  - Commercial—Production subsidy : increased, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Estimates — before Budget Committee, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Gliding :—
  - Article, JUNE 2, 7*e*
  - British Gliding Association—exhibition, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14
  - Channel Gliding Club — founded, JUNE 30, 11*f*
  - Channel flight : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
  - Commission, international—founded, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Dorset Gliding Club — founded, APRIL 4, 11*g*
  - Kronfeld, Herr R.—demonstrations : plans, MAY 28, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*c* ; held, 9, 7*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 30, 11*f*
  - Magersuppe, Herr,—demonstration, JUNE 30, 11*f*
  - Nottingham Club—meeting, MAY 12, 23*b*
  - Two-seater machine — described, JUNE 13, 12*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) : —
- Great Britain :—
  - Air Force :—
    - Accidents—statistics, JUNE 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
    - Army and Navy, proposed division between — correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 10*c*, *d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c*
    - Auxiliary Force — Cambridge University Squadron : training, JUNE 24, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; — North Riding Squadron : formation : note, MAY 21, 8*c* ; — No. 608 (Bomber) Squadron : command, JUNE 28, 6*g* :—Training camps : plans (art.), MAY 23, 5*f*
    - Bases—Gosport : command, MAY 16, 29*f* ;—Pembroke Dockyard : Naval officer in charge : withdrawn, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; to be retained, MAY 14, 10*c* ; JUNE 24, 5*f*
    - Bill : see under ARMY
    - Bombing squadrons — training : competition flights, APRIL 23, 9*e* ; 24, 14*c*
    - Coastal Area Headquarters — staff appointment, MAY 23, 5*e*
    - Compass deviation cards — new pattern, MAY 8, 10*c*
    - Defence, Imperial—proposed substitution for Navy and Army : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 12*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 17*c* ;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (art.), APRIL 16, 15*f*
    - Dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
    - Display—arrangements, MAY 3, 9*f* ; training flights, JUNE 11, 14*f* ; 17, 9*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; machines arriving, 25, 13*d* ; rehearsal, 27, 14*e* ; (photos.), 21, 16 ; 28, 16 ; article, 28, 13*f* ; held, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d* ; map, JUNE 28, 14*a* ; — Tickets : announcement, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 28, 14*a*
    - Ensign—flying boats and marine craft, display by : new regulations, MAY 24, 8*f*
    - Expenditure — correspondence, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c*
    - Farnborough Establishment — staff appointment, JUNE 2, 7*d*
    - 55th Squadron—reunion dinner, APRIL 7, 17*d*
    - Flying boats—Baltic cruise, MAY 6, 11*d* ;—Basra long-distance flight : commenced, JUNE 9, 10*b* ; progress, 14, 11*g* ; (photo.), 9, 14 ;—Short *Calcutta* : contract placed, APRIL 8, 18*e*
    - Flying School, Central—second-in-command, JUNE 25, 22*d*
    - Food, home produced — correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
- Great Britain :—
  - Air Force (continued) :—
    - Foreign service—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8a
    - Home defence—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8a
    - India—command, MAY 8, 16c ;—Squadron No. 39 : command, MAY 20, 21d ;—Wing, No. 2 : station headquarters : command, MAY 20, 21d
    - Iraq—command, MAY 8, 16e ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 12a ; Inspector, MAY 8, 10c
    - Leave—Officers : accumulated : Air Ministry Order, MAY 31, 14e
    - Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
    - Middle East—dinner, JUNE 5, 19b
    - Musketry practice—naval ships, in : announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 21, 8c
    - Officers—Flying Officer, promotion to : old system to be re-introduced, MAY 13, 11c ;—Flying instructors' course : results, JUNE 3, 21g ;—Flying training course : special awards, MAY 21, 8c ; special assessments, JUNE 10, 20g ;—Leave : see *Leave*, above ;—Short service commissions, MAY 28, 8f ;— Specialist courses : arrangements, MAY 8, 10c ; — Specialization examination : arrangements, MAY 17, 8g ;—Voyage allowance : new regulations, JUNE 18, 5c
    - Palestine—appointment, JUNE 4, 14c
    - Parliament—discussed, APRIL 10, 8a
    - R. M. Groves Memorial Prizes—awards, MAY 9, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8d
    - Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough — public holidays : question in Parliament, APRIL 11, 8e ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 6d
    - Staff College—command, MAY 8, 16e
    - Stations—Andover : display arrangements, JUNE 16, 23c ;—Civilian staff : holidays : note, MAY 7, 10d ; hours : Air Ministry order, JUNE 18, 5c ;—Eastchurch : drainage operations : Air Ministry notice, MAY 14, 10e ;—Pulham : kite balloon works services transferred to Directorate of Works and Buildings, MAY 23, 5e
    - Stores officers, civilian—vacancies, JUNE 25, 22d
    - Target towing — precautions against lightning : Air Ministry order, JUNE 25, 22d
    - Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
    - Weather reports—supply to units : new arrangements, JUNE 5, 20g ; 13, 9g
    - Wessex area—display, JUNE 21, 7g
  - Airships : see under *Airships*, above
  - Commercial :—
    - Control—questions in Parliament, MAY 1, 8d ; 6, 8c ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 15e
    - Leading article, JUNE 5, 15d
    - Parliament—discussed, JUNE 4, 8c

AERONAUTICS :—
- Great Britain :—
  - Commercial (continued) :—
    - Subsidies — financial memorandum, APRIL 17, 7c ; resolution agreed in Committee, MAY 6, 8c ; Report ; Bill : introduced in Commons, 7, 9d ; 8, 9d (3* 4*) ; text, 10, 7f ; second reading, 14, 8d ; Committee, JUNE 5, 8e ; 6, 9e (3* 4*) ; third reading, 21, 7a ; in Lords : first reading, 25, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8e
    - Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
    - Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18c
  - Flying clubs—Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 7, 11b ; pageant, JUNE 10, 14c ;—Brooklands : club opened, APRIL 30, 13d ;—Hanworth Club : pageant, APRIL 22, 9a (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Hull Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*) ; London Club : progress, APRIL 5, 10b ;—Northamptonshire Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 8, 13f ;—Yorkshire Club : pageant, MAY 12, 13a
  - Stations :—
    - Addington—application granted, JUNE 30, 8d
    - Bircham Newton—landing : Air Ministry order, MAY 27, 21c
    - Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*)
    - Bristol—opened, JUNE 2, 8e
    - Croydon—landing : notice to airmen, JUNE 14, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
    - Hanworth—facilities for private owners, MAY 21, 13g
    - Hyde Park—proposal : question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8b
    - Liverpool—Speke : scheme, APRIL 3, 25e
    - Municipal—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11c
    - Northolt—chapel : civilians permitted to attend, JUNE 11, 17d
    - Nottingham—opened, JUNE 20, 13b
    - West Hartlepool—special committee appointed, JUNE 10, 21a
- Helicopters—Signor D'Ascanio's invention described, JUNE 9, 9c
- India—Air Force : see under *Great Britain*, above
- Insurance : see under INSURANCE
- Iraq—Air Force : see under *Great Britain*, above
- Italy :—
  - Air Force—article, APRIL 11, 13a ;—Dardanelles, passage through (1929) : Straits Commission report, APRIL 14, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Pageant, JUNE 9, 9c ; 11, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- League of Nations—aircraft on service : discussed by Arbitration and Security Committee, APRIL 30, 15b ; facilities : report adopted by Arbitration and Security Committee, MAY 10, 11c (3* 4*)

Aeronautics (continued) :—
- Malta — air port : correspondence, April 22, 13*e*
- Motorless flying : see *Gliding*, above
- Navigation :—
  - Convention, 1919—protocols published, April 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Fog—landing of aeroplanes : new method tested, June 21, 9*b*
  - Licenses, second class—examination : successful candidates, April 5, 8*g*
  - Lights for night flying—International Commission on Illumination : meeting, April 30, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- New Zealand—commercial : daily service : company in process of formation, June 6, 15*g*
- Parachutes—new type for passenger aircraft (art.), April 2, 11*b* ;—Australia : first emergency descent, May 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Pilots—income-tax : see under Income-tax
- Poland—German frontier, military aircraft crossing : German protest, May 1, 15*e* ; Polish reply, 6, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Records :—
  - Altitude—by Lieut. A. Soucek, June 10, 11*e* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Duration—by Cdr. Maddalena and Lieut. Cecconi, June 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Women : by Mlle. L. Bernstein, May 3, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - England-India—by Miss A. Johnson, May 12, 16*f*
  - Gliding—record British flight by Herr R. Kronfeld, June 16, 14*c* ; by Herr Magersuppe, 30, 11*f*
  - Light aeroplane speed—by Herr Reininger, April 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Long distance closed circuit — by Cdr. Maddalena and Lieut. Cecconi, June 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Speed—loan of engine by British Government : question in Parliament, June 5, 8*a*
- Russia :—
  - Aeroplanes—supply : Glenn L. Martin Co. : withdrawal from negotiations, June 18, 13*c*
  - Commercial—Lord Thomson (s.), June 12, 8*g*
- Seaplanes :—
  - Design—correspondence, June 7, 8*b*
  - Gipsy Moth—prices reduced, April 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Gloster 4*A*.—sold to Mr. A. Villiers, May 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Short *Valetta* monoplane—described : trials, May 30, 13*c*
- Services :—
  - Amsterdam-London — new Fokker monoplane in service, May 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Asia—Lord Thomson (s.), June 12, 8*g*
  - Atlantic — Parliament : discussed, June 4, 8*e*
  - Brussels - London — night service : opening date, April 1, 15*g* ; announcement, 10, 10*a* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; suspended on Ascension Day, May 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Aeronautics :—
- Services (continued) :—
  - Brussels-London—night mail : 90 minutes' flight over Maidstone owing to weather conditions : instance, May 24, 12*f*
  - Brussels-Paris-Sahara-Libengo — mail : agreement signed, May 24, 11*g*
  - Canada—Alberta and Mackenzie district : winter mileage flown, June 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cape-Cairo—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), June 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Cherbourg-Basel-Paris-Cologne — mail : decision to open, June 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Continental—non-stop night mail services : London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation section : proposals, May 26, 11*d*
  - Damascus-Baghdad—opened, April 3, 13*g*
  - East Indies, Dutch—mail : Indian landing grounds : permission for use granted, April 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - England-Australia — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, June 4, 8*e* ;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), June 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - England-Canada—Arctic route expedition : see under Greenland : Exploration
  - England-India—record journey from Karachi, June 18, 11*e* ;—Charges : announcements, April 3, 14*f* ; 11, 8*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Extension : resolution at Imperial Press Conference, June 26, 13*a* ;—Italian section : discussed in Parliament, May 6, 8*d* ; June 4, 8*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.) June 6, 11*e* —Parliament : discussed, June 4, 8*c* ;—Photographs (E. P. N.), May 31, 13*a*, *c* ;—Time-table, summer : announcement, April 3, 14*f*
  - England-Iraq—mail : announcement April 11, 8*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - England-South Africa—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, June 4, 8*e*
  - Europe-South America — agreement concluded between Condor Syndicate-Deutsche Lufthausa and Hamburg-America Line, May 28, 28*c*
  - France-Chile—mail : M. P. Grimault (lect.), April 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - France-South America—mail : inaugurated, May 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Senegal, 13, 15*c* ; at Brazil, 14, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; delivered, 15, 15*g* ; regular service, 16, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Geneva-Budapest — opened, April 2, 13*g*
  - Germany-Siberia-China — Herr von Guérard (s.), May 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Germany-South America — Lufthansa scheme, April 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Imperial—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 13*a* ; — Canada : Col. J. L.

AERONAUTICS :—
- Services :—
  - Imperial (continued) :—
    - Ralston (s.), APRIL 4, 11c ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11c ;—Mails : Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), JUNE 6, 11c ;—Map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8a ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d ; 14, 8d ; JUNE 4, 8c ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9d ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11b
  - Imperial Airways, Ltd.—new air liners (art.), MAY 6, 8g
  - International difficulties — leading article, JUNE 5, 15d ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8d
  - Java, air mail to — Jonkheer R. de M. Van Swinderen (s.), MAY 2, 11f
  - London-Berlin—new night mail : announcement, MAY 19, 25a
  - London-Brussels—night mail : announcement, APRIL 10, 10a 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 15; 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ; suspended on, Ascension Day, MAY 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
  - London - Cherbourg — proposal, APRIL 25, 11c (2*)
  - London-Continent — Easter announcement, APRIL 2, 11g ; 12, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; summer announcements, MAY 13, 13e ;—Mail : charges : new rates, MAY 31, 12f ;—Whitsun announcement, JUNE 6, 13g
  - London-Paris—fare : Whitsun reduction, JUNE 3, 16b ; week-end tickets and baggage in advance service : announcement, 12, 12d
  - Madrid-Canary Islands—mail : inaugurated, MAY 21, 15g (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Mail :—
    - Easter announcement, APRIL 12, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12g
    - Europe—charges : new rates, MAY 31, 12f
    - Liners — aeroplane carrying : *Bremen* : use of Southampton, MAY 8, 18e ; off New York, 20, 15a (16a, 3* 4*)
    - Pillar letter boxes — proposed erection in London, MAY 14, 16f ; Westminster City Council : approval, 16, 21d ; first box erected, JUNE 5, 16d ; announcements, 18, 16f (8c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14d ; in use, 24, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
    - Reed, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
    - Stamp books—slips and particulars of rates included, MAY 30, 5g
  - Midland and North of England-Continent scheme — Liverpool Finance Committee recommendation, MAY 24, 14e ; Birmingham General Purposes Committee recommendation, 30, 26d ; conference, JUNE 6, 13b ; plans, 13, 16c ; inaugurated, 17, 9d
  - New York-South America — flight over French colonies : agreement signed, JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Norway-Sweden — mail : British contract renewed, MAY 14, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS:—
- Services (continued) :—
  - Paris - Cherbourg — established, APRIL 25, 11c (2*)
- Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
- Switzerland—air force : subsidy voted, JUNE 5, 13g ;—Commercial : progress, APRIL 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- United States :—
  - Airships : see under *Airships*, above
  - Commercial—merger : see GENERAL Aviation Corporation
  - Engines—Mark 1. Gipsy : manufacture commenced, MAY 3, 17g
  - Naval air service—identification : new system, MAY 30, 26b ; New York : demonstration flight, MAY 9, 15g ;—Senate Naval sub-committee's inquiry, APRIL 9, 15e
  - Stations—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18c (3* 4*) ; —Chicago : fire : see under UNITED States : Fires
- Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
- War, future—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d
- West Indies—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : discussion, MAY 28, 11c ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d ; 14, 8d

AFGHANISTAN :—
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- King (Nadir Shah)—attitude to Indian civil disobedience movement, MAY 24, 12a
- Revolution, 1929—Kabul executions, APRIL 5, 13b
- Turkey, relations with—Turkish representation in Kabul : decision, MAY 27, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)

AFIFI, Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 21, 12c

AFRICA :—
- Crocodiles : see CROCODILES
- Drink trade—report for 1929, JUNE 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- Motors—British : Sir W. Gowers (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
- Natives — drink traffic : British Women's Total Abstinence Society : discussed, MAY 10, 9c
- Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of

AFRICA, Central :—
- Fauna—Italian expedition : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13b ; progress, MAY 7, 15g (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 9c

AFRICA, East :—
- Agriculture—show (Nairobi), 1931 : Tanganyika to be represented, JUNE 25, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
- Animals, prehistoric : see under ANIMALS
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Dinosaur : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
- Economic conditions — Cranworth, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11d ;—Kemp, Mr. C. : report published, APRIL 3, 13g (3* 4*)
- Education—Natives : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10d
- Federation — Imperial Government's decisions : White Paper issued, JUNE 20, 17f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11d ;—Committee, Joint Select : announced

Africa, East :—
  Federation (continued) :—
    in Commons, May 22, 9e ; June 26, 9e ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), June 27, 13f ;—East African Indian National Congress : resolutions, June 28, 11b ; — Germany : opinion, June 23, 13a ;—India : opinion, June 20, 16a ;—Kenya : motion in Legislative Council, April 11, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) : opinion, June 23, 13a ;—Leading articles, May 23, 17c ; June 20, 17b ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, May 22, 9c ;—Settlers' conference (Nairobi) : decisions, June 23, 13a ; 24, 13c ; (tel. quoted), 24, 13c ;—Uganda : opinion, June 21, 11b
  Finance—Customs : revised tariffs adopted in Legislatures, April 19, 9e
  Game reserves — Maj. R. W. G. Hingston to survey, June 3, 11d (18b, 3* 4*)
  High Commissionership — proposed creation, June 20, 17f
  Joint Board—member, April 15, 23g
  Natives—Imperial Government memorandum, June 20, 18a
    East African Indian National Congress—resolutions, June 28, 11b
    Education—see under *Education*, above
    Leading article, June 20, 17b
    Settlers' conference, Nairobi—message to Colonial Secretary, June 24, 13c
  Sisal (F.N.), June 13, 19d
  Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  Women — East Africa Women's League : president, May 27, 15g
"Africa, Ex"—on camels in Morocco (l.), April 16, 15e
Africa, French West :—
  Railways—Trans-Saharan : Bill introduced in French Parliament, April 24, 11d ; President Doumergue (statement), May 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Africa, Portuguese East :—
  Africa, South — relations : Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, May 19, 13g (3* 4*)
  Economic conditions—report by Mr. J. Pryke, May 1, 15g (3* 4*)
Africa, Portuguese West :—
  High Commissioner — Maj. P. da Camarra recalled, April 3, 13c (3* 4*)
  Loanda mutiny—Portuguese Government decision, April 3, 13a (3* 4*)
Africa, South :—
  Accidents—Falls : Addo, April 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
  Africa, Portuguese East — relations : see under Africa, Portuguese East
  Banking :—
    Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—branch, new, June 4, 25b ;—Dividend, May 29, 28e ;—Staff : appointments, April 30, 22a
  Botany—Russian expedition : arrangements, May 1, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)
  Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  Church—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 19a ;—Festival (London), June 27, 11b ;—South African Church Institute : meeting, June 27, 11b

Africa, South (continued) :—
  Cloth and clothing — imported : Cape Province Sheep and Wool Growers' Association resolutions, May 30, 24b
  Communists — Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  Crime—Riotous Assemblies Bill : committee, April 17, 13d ; third reading, May 3, 11a ; London Missionary Society South Africa District Committee's protest, June 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  Defence Force—Regimental alliance, May 14, 10c
  Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  Elections, municipal — Cape Provincial Council : see Cape Province ;—Natal Provincial Council : see under Natal
  Finance—Budget : before Parliament, April 8, 18d ; 10, 15c ;—Customs : agreement with Southern Rhodesia : see under *Rhodesia, Southern*, below
  Fires—Johannesburg : Nourse Mines, May 16, 26g
  Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, April 11, 13f; 12, 11c (3* 4*)
  Franchise—natives : Bill : position, April 17, 13d ; May 1, 15f ; postponed, 30, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*) ;—Women : Bill in committee, April 10, 15c ; third reading, 12, 12c
  Fruit—exports to Great Britain : see under Fruit : Imports
  Game—Kruger National Park : warden's report, April 21, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Transvaal : Johannesburg Wild Life Protection Society statement, June 17, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
  Indians—land ownership in Transvaal : proposed Bill, May 19, 13d ; postponed, 30, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
  Iron and steel—Pretoria works, proposed : tenders, May 10, 11e
  Land—Indian ownership : see *Indians*, above
  Mining engineers—opportunities : correspondence, May 19, 15e ; 21, 12d ; 24, 8b
  Motors—British : Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), June 17, 11d ; 18, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Keats Drift, crossing (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 16 ;—Services : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 16c ;—Trade : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 16d
  Mozambique, relations with :—
    Convention—interpretation of disputed clauses, April 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), April 8, 18d
  National Day—London : celebrations, June 2, 11c
  Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  Natives — growing unrest : alleged causes, April 8, 18d
    Carter, Most Rev. W. M. (add.), June 27, 11b
    Cleghorn, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 17, 11d ; 18, 16d (3* 4*)
    Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
    Land—Bill : position, May 1, 15f ; postponed, 30, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
    London Missionary Society—South Africa District Committee's protest approved, June 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
- Natives (continued) :—
  - Police, alleged ill-treatment by—acquittals, APRIL 8, 18d
  - Rights—Bill : position, MAY 1, 15f ; postponed, 30, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
  - Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
  - Worcester—fight with police, MAY 5, 14f (and 14d, 3* 4*) ; situation, 7, 15g (3* 4*)
- Observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES
- Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 17, 13d ; prorogued, JUNE 2, 13g ;—Members, designation of : proposed use of "M.P.," APRIL 10, 15d
- Parties, political :—
  - Nationalist Party—relations with South African Party : resolution at Transvaal farmers' meeting, Hekpoort, JUNE 25, 15f (3* 4*)
  - South African Party—relations with Nationalist Party : see under *Nationalist Party*, above
  - United People's Party—attempt to form, JUNE 25, 15f (3* 4*)
- Police—treatment of natives : see under *Natives*, above
- Portugal, relations with — Angola frontier : see ANGOLA
- Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3a ;—Ritter's Almanac, 1796 : title page (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3b
- Races—Rt. Rev. W. J. Carey (s.), JUNE 27, 11b
- Railways—map, APRIL 17, 13d ; —Rails : British contract, MAY 20, 18e (16g, 3* 4*) ; announced in Imperial Parliament, 21, 9b
- Rhodesia, Southern—Customs agreement ratified, APRIL 2, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- Roads—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11d ; 18, 16d (3* 4*)
- Sheep—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10b
- South African Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade :—
  - France, with—treaty : rumoured conclusion, APRIL 11, 13f ; 12, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Germany, with—treaty : possible denunciation by South Africa, APRIL 11, 13f ; 12, 11c (3* 4*) ; —Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : discussion, MAY 29, 13a ;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11c
  - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
  - Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 2, 21g ; MAY 6, 24g ; JUNE 4, 22g
- Turf—Natal Derby, APRIL 21, 3d
- United People's Party, proposed : see under *Parties, political*, above
- United States, relations with—Minister in Cape Town : Bill for appointment signed, JUNE 7, 11g ; appointment : see TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph J.
- Veterinary surgery fellowships : see under VETERINARY surgery
- Women—franchise : see under *Franchise*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
- Wool—Cape Province Sheep and Wool Growers' Association : conference, MAY 30, 24b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 10b

AFRICA, South-West :—
- Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 30, 13g, (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- Eland—domestic use : Tigerquelle experiment, JUNE 17, 13d (4*)
- Flag—application of Union Flag Act, 1927 : motion in Legislative Assembly, MAY 12, 15b (16d, 3* 4*)
- Natives — man-stealing by whites, alleged : prosecutions, MAY 28, 15c (16f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15c ; 31, 11b (3* 4*)
- Stamps : see under STAMPS

AFRICA, West :—
- Banking —Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. : new branch, MAY 13, 24f
- Cocoa—fungous disease : suggested Anglo-Portuguese preventive measures, MAY 10, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- Fish and fishing—British trawlers : experiments, JUNE 13, 13e (3* 4*)
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Hall, Mr. A. W. : report, JUNE 11, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 21a ; (F.N.), 28, 18c

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28e

AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23b ;—Meeting, JUNE 30, 22g ;—Report, JUNE 7, 19c

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23b ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 24c ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20d

AFRICAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21b

AFRICAN Railway Finance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 21e

AFRICAN Society—gold medal : award, JUNE 5, 14e (13g, 3* 4*)

AFRICAN Steam Ship Co., — meeting, MAY 24, 19c ; (F.N.), 24, 18b ;—Report, MAY 16, 25b

AGA Khan—Derby Stakes : message to friends, JUNE 5, 16c

AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23d

AGAR-ELLIS, Rev. James J.—law case, APRIL 3, 5a

AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. Alexander G.—will, APRIL 3, 17e

AGE :—
- Growing old gracefully—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12e ; 3, 10d ; 5, 10d ; 8, 12e ; 10, 12e ;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 13d
- Old—leading article, MAY 8, 17d

AGELASTO, Mr. Pandely J.—bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 1, 5c

AGHA, Ghulam H. K. K. (India)—shot, APRIL 22, 12b

AGHNIDES, M. A. (Greece)—Director of Disarmament Section, League of Nations Secretariat, JUNE 13, 13g

AGIUS, Mr. John R. F. P.—Order of St. Sava, APRIL 2, 16e

AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of Accra—at Westminster, on Accra diocese, JUNE 27, 11b

AGNES Parr Nursery Homes—ball : see under BALLS

AGNEW, Mr. Andrew — at Winchester House, on oil industry, JUNE 13, 21a ; (F.N.), 13, 19c

AGNEW, Dr. Edward D.—will, June 24, 17f

AGNEW, Mr. Ewan S.—will, April 14, 17c

AGNEW, Mr. P. J.—at Cooperative congress, on newspaper boycott, June 10, 17d

AGNEW, Lieut. Peter G.—appointment; biographical, May 1, 10f; 2, 21c

AGNEW, Mr. Robert M.—will, May 23, 21c

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—report, April 1, 22f; 11, 23c

AGRICULTURAL Economics Society—meeting (Oxford), June 30, 20a

AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation—debenture issue (F.N.), May 7, 21c; 8, 21f; (F.N.), 8, 21d; 10, 17b; 13, 23c;—Meeting, April 17, 21f;—Report (F.N.), April 16, 19c

AGRICULTURE:—

- Arable—acreage and production: report, May 26, 22d
- Census—correspondence, June 9, 16g; position, 16, 19a
- Condition—article ("Bureaucracy and farming"), May 5, 20a;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), May 9, 9f;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 14, 18f (18d, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, April 28, 20f;—Leading article, May 13, 17b;—Meetings (farmers): Salisbury, April 7, 20c;—National Farmers' Union: meeting (York), April 14, 18d;—Parliament: discussion, May 13, 9c; 22, 9g; 27, 10c
- Conference, proposed all-party—prospects, June 18, 14a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 16, 8a;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), June 13, 16c;—Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), June 5, 16b;—Parliament: questions, May 16, 9d; June 24, 9a
- Conservative Party policy—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), April 14, 9c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17a; 16, 8a; 30, 16b;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), June 24, 14g;—Correspondence, June 16, 19c; 21, 13e; 23, 20c; 30, 20g;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 16c;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, June 2, 8f;—Leading article, June 11, 15c
- Control, Government—Council of the Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, June 4, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- Credits—Sir H. Goschen (s.), April 17, 21f
- Cropping, continuous—Hall, Sir D. (art. quoted), April 8, 13b;—Wibberley, Prof. T. (p.), April 8, 13c
- Danish criticism, June 2, 20b
- Death duties, effect of: see under DEATH duties
- Diplomas—awards, April 28, 20c
- Education—scholarships: offered by Ruskin College, Oxford, April 14, 9g
- Empire—British farmers' tours: impressions, May 26, 22a; Canada: see under CANADA; New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
- Farming—Australian tribute, April 14, 18b;—Family: article, June 2, 20a;—West Sussex: article, June 23, 20a
- Fertilizers: see FERTILIZERS
- Glasshouse industry—research: see under HERTFORDSHIRE Institute

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

- Government policy: see POLICY, below
- Grass land—correspondence, April 28, 20f;—New South Wales: criticism, June 23, 20b
- Industry—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, April 11, 16b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17a; 16, 8a;—Condition: see *Condition*, above;—Correspondence, June 16, 19e—Leading article, June 11, 15c
- Labour: see under LABOUR
- Liberal Party policy (P.N.), May 2, 14f (3* 4*)
- Live stock—acreage and production: report, May 26, 22d;—Barley: Capt. J. Mac Gillivray: recommendation, May 5, 20b;—Correspondence, May 5, 20f;—Feeding: sugar beet by-products: Farmers' Club: discussion, April 2, 11b;—Grass, at: article, May 12, 22b;—Judging competition (Waddesdon Manor): arrangements, June 2, 20b; held, 9, 16d
- Lucerne—cultures: Rothamsted research report, April 21, 15b
- Machinery—committee, advisory: appointed, June 6, 9e;—Mission to Canada and United States: see under CANADA; and UNITED STATES;—Tractors: effect of petrol tax: correspondence, May 22, 12c
- Mangold crop—report, May 12, 22b; excess, June 9, 16b
- Markets — road traffic: see under TRAFFIC
- Marling—correspondence, June 30, 20b
- Pests—turnip fly: treatment, June 16, 19e; havoc, 23, 20a
- Policy — (P.N.), June 5, 16b;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), April 14, 9c;—Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), May 5, 23c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17a;—Correspondence, April 21, 15f; June 9, 15d, 16g;—Essex County Council: resolution, April 2, 9c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), June 13, 16c;—Horace Plunkett Foundation (l.), June 5, 10b;—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 22, 7b;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), May 12, 18b; 13, 9d (3* 4*); — National Farmers' Union: statement, April 19, 6g; June 11, 9e;—Parliament: question, June 6, 9b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), June 9, 12b: *see also conference, proposed all party; Conservative Party policy; Liberal Party policy* and *Safeguarding*, above and below
- Produce:—
  - Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), June 10, 17b
  - Marketing — article, April 21, 15a; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17b; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, April 2, 9c;—Cooperative schemes: loans: revised conditions, June 4, 10f (3* 4*);—Organization: comments, May 5, 20b;—Timing: discussed, April 28, 20b
  - Marking—principle, May 19, 20b
  - Prices—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17b;—Correspondence, May 16, 12d; 19, 20f

- AGRICULTURE :—
  - Produce (*continued*) :—
    - Public departments, for — correspondence, JUNE 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*e*
  - Research—Lord Noel-Buxton (s.), MAY 16, 23*d*
  - Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title, JUNE 16, 8*b*
  - Rutlandshire—article, JUNE 30, 20*a*
  - Safeguarding — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b* ; 16, 8*a* :—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 20*f* :—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*
  - Shows :—
    - Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Torquay), MAY 28, 8*g* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 7*c* : JUNE 2, 10*e* : (photos.), MAY 30, 20 ; (1931) : venue, 31, 7*c*
    - Cambridgeshire (Histon), MAY 30, 8*e* ; correction, 31, 7*c*
    - Darwen and District, JUNE 9, 12*b*
    - Essex (Epping), JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*e*
    - Huntingdon County, MAY 26, 22*c*
    - Joint : see BATH and West Society
    - Leicester—arrangements, MAY 31, 15*a* ; held, JUNE 14, 7*c* ; 16, 19*d*
    - Newark, MAY 15, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 23*c*
    - Northampton (Kettering), JUNE 13, 7*e*, 17*b*
    - Oxfordshire (Banbury), MAY 22, 11*e*
    - Royal Agricultural Society (Manchester)—arrangements, APRIL 7, 20*b* ; JUNE 30, 20*d* ; (1931 and 1932) : venue, JUNE 16, 19*b*
    - Royal Cornwall (Liskeard), JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*e*
    - Royal Counties (Reading)—arrangements, MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 4, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 5, 20*a* ; 6, 18*e* ; 7, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*f* ;—Awards, JUNE 5, 20*a*
    - Royal Jersey Society, MAY 26, 22*c*
    - Royal Norfolk (Diss), JUNE 19, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
    - Staffordshire (Burton-on-Trent), JUNE 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
    - Suffolk (Framlingham), JUNE 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Three Counties (Worcester)—entries: comparative table, JUNE 2, 20*b* ; held, 11, 7*f* ; 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*c*
    - Townsmen's view — correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*
    - Tunbridge Wells — arrangements, MAY 5, 20*c*
    - Wharfedale (Otley), MAY 12, 22*c*
  - Weather, effects of, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; 28, 20*a* ; MAY 5, 20*b* ; 12, 22*a* ; JUNE 9, 16*a*
  - Weeds—prevalence, JUNE 9, 16*b* ;—Article, JUNE 10, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 19, 10*e*
  - Wheat : see WHEAT
- AGRIGENTO—excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
- AHLEFELDT, Countess Ingegerd—art exhibition : arrangements, JUNE 18, 17*b*
- AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Countess Preben (Denmark)—reception, MAY 6, 19*d*
- AHMED Hassan—wounding charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
- AHMED Khan, Usman K.—Imperial Service Medal, JUNE 3, 11*b*
- AHMED Shah Kajar, late (ex-Shah of Persia)—body removed from Paris mosque, APRIL 8, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- AH Ping Lee—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; MAY 9, 18*b*
- AH Tong—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; MAY 9, 18*b*
- AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 21, 24*f*
- AIGBURTH Tea Co. (Ceylon), Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
- AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on Chilean nitrate market (statement), APRIL 5, 19*c* (4*)
- AIN Shems — excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
- AINDOW, John—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*a*
- AINLEY, Mr. Henry—to broadcast *Hamlet*, MAY 30, 14*c* ; broadcast appeal : result, JUNE 6, 18*g* ; presides at Actors' Benevolent Fund meeting, 25, 14*d*
- AINSLIE, Mr. Ainslie D.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- AIR guns—loss of eye by : law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*
- AIR League—meeting, JUNE 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- AIR Ministry — Organization, Deputy Director of, MAY 9, 10*e* ;—Secretary : change, JUNE 17, 14*e*
- AIREY, William W.—inquest, MAY 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- AISTRUP, William—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 7*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 4*g*
- AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie M. :—
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; MAY 21, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on Scottish small-holdings, MAY 24, 7*d*
- AITCHISON, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
- AITKEN, Mr. J. H. S.—at Eastbourne, on education expenditure, JUNE 6, 9*g*
- AIYENGAR, Mr. Rangaswami (India)—at Bombay, on Press Ordinance, MAY 16, 16*d*
- AIZLEWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
- AKELEY, Mrs. Delia J.—"Jungle Portraits" : noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
- AKERMAN, Mr. J. C.—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
- AKKAD, Abbas Effendi el (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Constitution, JUNE 18, 14*c*
- AKTIEBOLAGET Electrolux—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*
- AKTIEBOLAGET Kreuger and Toll : see KREUGER and Toll Co.
- AKTIEBOLAGET Separator : see SWEDISH Separator
- AKTIEBOLAGET Svenska Kullagerfabriken : see SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.
- ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
- ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Co.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f*
- ALABASTER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- ALAM, Dr. Muhammad (India)—arrested, MAY 5, 14*b* ; sentenced, 9, 15*c*
- ALBA, Don Santiago (Spain)—audience of King Alfonso in Paris ; views on reform of Constitution, JUNE 24, 13*c*
- ALBANI, Dame Emma—death, APRIL 4, 14*b*, 19*a* ; photograph, 5, 18 ; Requiem Mass, 7, 17*d*
- ALBANIA :—
  - Census : see under *Population*, below
  - Crime—murder : Lieut. G. Chesti (Shkodra), JUNE 30, 13*b*
  - Italy, relations with—Chesti, Lieut. G. : murder : see under *Crime*, above ;—Italian troops, reported landing of : denial, MAY 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

- **Albania**:—
  - Ministry (Evangeli) — constitution, April 24, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
  - Population—census: statistics, June 9, 9d (3* 4*)
- **Albemarle**, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Norfolk, June 14, 15c
- **Albert**, Prince Consort—Prof. H. E. Armstrong (s.), June 27, 20d
- **Albert**, King of the Belgians—in Brussels, April 3, 13g; birthday, 9, 19b; in Paris, 15, 15g; leaves Paris, 17, 13g; to inaugurate work on Antwerp-Liége Canal, 19, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); opens Antwerp exhibition, 28, 13c; (photo.), 28, 18; leaves Brussels, 29, 13g; Portuguese presentation, 29, 13g; returns to Brussels, May 1, 15g (3* 4*); receives Sesostris Bey Sidarouss, 20, 15g (3* 4*); receives Lord Thomson, 21, 15c; motor accident, 31, 11g (3* 4*); inaugurates work on Antwerp-Liége canal, June 2, 13d; at Mons, 3, 15d (3* 4*); attends opening of Brussels exhibition, 11, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); honorary professor of Paris University, 26, 15g; honorary degree conferred by Brussels University, 28, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Photograph, April 10, 20
  - at Antwerp, on centenary of independence, April 28, 13c
  - at Charleroi, on United States tariff, June 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- **Albert** Kahn Travelling Fellowships—award, June 13, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- **Alberta**:—
  - Education: see under Canada
  - General election—nominations, June 11, 13g; results, 21, 11c
  - Immigration: see under Canada
  - Roads: see under Canada
- **Albery**, Mr. Irving J.—in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 8c
- **Albion** Mill (Great Harwood), Ltd.—sale: see Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd.
- **Albion** Motor Car Co., Ltd.—contracts, June 6, 13b;—Meeting, April 17, 23b; —Report, April 11, 23c
- **Albiston**, Harry and Nora—police court charge, May 7, 18c (3* 4*)
- **Alcock**, Mr. John H. (U.S.A.)—acting Police Commissioner of Chicago, June 19, 13c; 20, 15c
- **Alcock** (Ralph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 26, 23a
- **Alcohol**—exhibition (Alcohol and Civic Life), May 6, 11a
- **Alcoy** and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co., Ltd.—report, May 22, 22c
- **Alden**, Prof.—on new planet (statement), April 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- **Aldenham** School—scholarships, June 7, 14d; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
- **Alder**, Mr. Arthur—will, April 8, 19d
- **Alders**, William—acquitted, April 4, 11d
- **Aldershot** Officers' Club—luncheon, June 17, 16c
- **Alderton**, William B.—acquitted, June 19, 11c
- **Aldred** Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 22, 22c
- **Aldrich**, Mr. H. W.—Chairman of Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Sussex board, May 8, 22g
- **Aldrich**, Mr. Stephen J.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), June 26, 12b
- **Aldridge**, Rev. Henry B.—will, May 29, 19c
- **Aldridge**, Mr. James G. W.—will, May 26, 20g
- **Alexander**, King of Yugoslavia—entertains Croat delegation, April 23, 11g; exchanges messages with King Carol, June 12, 13c; receives Mr. and Mrs. Sitters, 17, 13g (3* 4*); attends Sokols demonstration, 24, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Bust, bronze (photo.), April 24, 16
- **Alexander**, Miss—at Brabazon Employment Society, on late Lord Meath, May 29, 13d; 30, 18c (3* 4*)
- **Alexander**, Mr. A. V.—presentation made by Japanese Naval delegation, April 25, 11b; at Kettering: sings at public tea, June 2, 11g
  - Navy—expenditure: Dominion contributions (statement), April 3, 16b; 4, 16c (3* 4*)
  - United States naval delegation's message and reply, April 29, 13c
  - at Anderton's Hotel, on pilots, June 25, 13a
  - at Brixton, on cooperative societies' surpluses, April 4, 16b
  - at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, May 30, 13c
  - at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire; Colonial Office conference, May 27, 11d
  - at Cooperative Congress, on MacDonald Ministry; cooperative movement, June 11, 9d
  - at Cooperative Party conference, on cooperative societies and trade restraint, April 21, 12f
  - at Fulham, on London naval treaty, May 6, 18c
  - at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on local government; Parliamentary work, June 9, 6f
  - at Sheffield, on London naval conference results; Three Power Treaty, April 12, 11a
  - at York, on MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill; House of Lords; unemployment, June 9, 7g
  - in Parliament, on:
    - Italy—naval programme, May 8, 8c
    - London naval treaty, May 1, 8d; 15, 10d; 16, 10c; 17, 17c (3* 4*); June 3, 9c; 4, 9d (3* 4*)
    - Naval armaments—cruisers, April 17, 8a; May 1, 8d
    - Navy—building programme: 1929, May 22, 9c; 1930, June 26, 9d; —*Hawkins* class replacements, April 17, 8a;—Personnel, May 15, 10d
    - Red Sea—slave traffic, April 17, 8a
    - Singapore naval base, April 19, 6b; May 1, 8d
- **Alexander**, Mrs. A. V.—dance, May 17, 15c
- **Alexander**, Mr. Arthur—recital, June 2, 12b
- **Alexander**, Mr. C. W.—Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Provinces, Nigeria, June 19, 13b
- **Alexander**, Mr. Frank S.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), June 23, 15c
- **Alexander**, Mr. James L.—will, June 12, 16d
- **Alexander**, Mr. S.—on the telephone to Australia (l.), May 12, 12f
- **Alexander**, Canon S. A.—honorary associate of Royal Institute of British Architects, April 14, 10a; C.B.E., June 28, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
  - Lectures—course, June 2, 9c

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued):—
"Safety of St. Paul's, The"—noticed, May 2, 20c
at Bethnal Green, on St. Paul's Cathedral, May 14, 21c
at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on St. Paul's Cathedral, May 23, 18c

ALEXANDER, Prof. Samuel—Order of Merit, June 3, 10c; leading article, 3, 17d; photograph, 3, 20

ALEXANDER, Mr. Samuel J.—will, June 9, 13c

ALEXANDER, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas—law case, April 10, 5a

ALEXANDER, Gen. Sir William—town house sold, April 16, 5g

ALEXANDER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight: see YANCEY, Capt. L.

ALEXANDER, Fergusson and Co., Ltd.—report, May 8, 28d

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Adm. Sir Edwyn S.—appointment; biographical, May 23, 5e; G.C.B., June 3, 10b

ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), May 20, 23c; approved, June 12, 21g

ALEXANDRA Day—arrangements, May 30, 16f (3* 4*); June 5, 17c; held, 25, 18c;—Meeting (Mansion House), May 30, 16f (16d, 3* 4*);—Victoria, Princess: message to workers, May 30, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

ALEXANDRA Orphanage—£50 gift from former scholar, May 24, 17b (17f, 3* 4*);—Court of Governors, May 29, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

ALEXANDRA Palace—maintenance: Bill: see MIDDLESEX: County Council: Bill; Organist, April 3, 11g;—Renovation scheme, June 3, 11c

ALEXANDRIA — British cemetery, Abdel Moneim-street: deconsecrated, June 10, 11g;—Patriarch: see METAXAKIS

ALFONSO XIII.—visits San Sebastian, April 4, 13g; opens International Congress of Urology, 9, 15g; in Seville, 16, 13g; (and 13f, 3* 4*); returns to Madrid, May 5, 14g; opens International Railway Congress, Madrid, 8, 15a (and 15c, 3* 4*); entertains delegates, 17, 11d (3* 4*); presents site for Uruguayan hostel, Madrid University City, 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*); to visit Barcelona, 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*); birthday, 19, 8d; 20, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); in Barcelona, 21, 15c; 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); leaves Barcelona; at Saragossa, June 6, 16c; in Madrid; renewal of contact with Army, 10, 11b; to visit England, 12, 14d; to be guest of Sir G. Grahame, 18, 13b; in Paris; guest of President Doumergue, 23, 13g; conversation with Don S. Alba, 24, 13c
Assassination, attempted (1926)—pardons prisoners, April 3, 13g
Catalonia, visit to—article, June 3, 15a
England, visit to—arrives at Victoria Station, June 24, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); lunches with King and Queen, 25, 19b; at Southampton; visits *Europa*, 28, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Gallardo, Senor O. (lect.), May 7, 15c (16b, 3* 4*)
Madrid University City — conducts Spanish-American newspaper representatives over site, April 11, 11d; presents site for Uruguayan hostel, May 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*)

ALFONSO XIII. (continued):—
Prieto, Senor (s.), April 26, 9b
Romanones, Count (statement), April 10, 15c
Unamuno, Prof. (lect.), May 3, 11g

ALGEMEENE Kunstzijde Unie N.V.—particulars, May 1, 22g, 23b; dividend: statement, 29, 23d (and 23c, 4*)

ALGERIA:—
Accidents—building, collapse of: Constantine, June 25, 15g (15f, 3* 4*); 26, 15a (15g, 3* 4*);—Motor: Staoueli, May 13, 15g (3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Centenary—celebrations, May 5, 13b (and 3* 4*); 7, 15f (and 3* 4*); 8, 15d (and 15b, 3* 4*); 9, 15a, c (16f, 3* 4*); 12, 15c; 13, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*); 21, 15f (2* 3* 4*); June 17, 13g; (photo.), May 6, 20, 9, 20;—Exhibition (Paris): opened, April 29, 13g
Crime—robbery: Algiers, May 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Development—Baréty, M. (s.), May 7, 15c (3* 4*);—Doumergue, President (statement), May 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions — Doumergue, President (s.), May 13, 15f (3* 4*);—Duroux, Senator (s.), May 13, 15f (3* 4*)
Governor-General: see BORDES, M. Pierre
Hoggar, The: see HOGGAR, The
Labour — tramways: Oran strike settled, May 20, 15g
Locusts—invasion, May 20, 15g
Maps, May 9, 15a; 15, 15a
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Transport—Senator Duroux (s.), May 13, 15f (3* 4*)
Wine industry—French output restriction proposal: protests, April 10, 15c (3* 4*);—Article, May 15, 15a (and 3* 4*);—Relief measures: proposed Bill in French Parliament, May 21, 15c

ALGOMA Association—festival: arrangements, June 5, 16c

ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.—bonds: interest payment, April 14, 19g

ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf—on late Sir T. Arnold (l.), June 13, 16a

ALI, Mahomed (India):—
at Bombay, on civil disobedience, April 24, 12b; 25, 12b; proposed London conference, 25, 12b
on civil disobedience (tel. quoted), April 28, 14a; correspondence with Lord Irwin quoted, May 1, 16a

ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), June 11, 14a; 25, 16c

ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India):—
on civil disobedience (l.), April 26, 6c
on Moslem festivals (l.), May 14, 12d

ALI, Zafar (India)—sentenced, May 9, 15c

ALIANZA Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), June 16, 20g

ALIENS:—
Deportation — Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), May 2, 14f (3* 4*); discussed, 8, 8e;—Russian: Parliament: discussed, May 8, 8c
Domestic servants: see under LABOUR
Landing—statistics, May 29, 11d

- ALIENS (continued):—
  - Musicians—breaches of regulations: warning, MAY 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Naturalization—lists, JUNE 10, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*c*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Jewish Board of Deputies: suggested tribunal: Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), JUNE 20, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 9*b*
  - Registration—contravention, MAY 3, 4*g*
- ALINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—death, APRIL 12, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*; reception, JUNE 25, 19*b*
  - on Eton Mission jubilee (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
  - on public schools and volunteers (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*
- ALKIT, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
- ALL Fools' Day—leading article, APRIL 1, 17*c*
- ALL Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower—Elizabethan Church Music: arrangements, MAY 30, 19*c*
- ALLAGAR Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g*
- ALLAN, Capt. A. W.—infant son christened, APRIL 16, 17*b*
- ALLAN, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d*; inquest, 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
- ALLAN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 14*c*
- ALLAN, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William—health, APRIL 23, 12*f*; death, JUNE 10, 14*c*, 16*c*; funeral, 13, 17*c*; correspondence, 13, 15*d*; memorial service, 17, 19*b*
- ALLEGHANY Corporation—capital: increase, APRIL 1, 22*b*
- ALLEMAND, M. (France)—manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 15*g*
- ALLEN, Commandant—at Kingsway Hall, on offences against children, MAY 14, 11*c*
- ALLEN, Mr.—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Allen—will, APRIL 14, 17*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Arthur O.—will, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- ALLEN, Prof. C. K.—on husbands at law (l.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. E. W.—resigns directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—chairman of Shipping Federation, MAY 24, 18*f*
- ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe collection (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*
- ALLEN, Prof. G. C.—at Oxford, on British industry; luxury trades, APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Rev. G. K.—resigns headmastership of London Orphan School, APRIL 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*
- ALLEN, Mr. Greenhill—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
- ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. H. I.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh P.—leaves for Australia, MAY 24, 15*b*; leaves London, 29, 19*b*
- ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman:—
  - Malvern College—distributes prizes, JUNE 23, 8*g*
  - at Cannon-street Hotel, on West Indian sugar, APRIL 30, 6*g*; on Empire economic unity, MAY 21, 11*c*
  - at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 6, 10*d*
- ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman (continued):—
  - at Royal Empire Society, on India; Canadian tariff; Australia; West Indian sugar; Empire economic unity, MAY 28, 13*d*
  - in Parliament, on trade, MAY 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Rev. James—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. O. C.—visit to Germany, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Miss Susan B.—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*c*
- ALLEN, Rev. Thomas K.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. W. Godfrey—on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation (p.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
- ALLEN, Rev. W. Osborn—death, MAY 12, 23*a*
- ALLEN, William H.—police-court charge, MAY 21, 21*d*
- ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
- ALLEN (George) and Unwin, Ltd.—League of Nations agency, JUNE 30, 13*g*
- ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—flies to Aintree, APRIL 7, 16*g* (3* 4*)
  - at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on Cadet Corps, JUNE 2, 16*b*
  - at Zoological Society, on Duchess of Bedford, APRIL 30, 13*c*
  - in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b*;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*a*
  - on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*
- ALLENBY, Mr. S.—headmaster of Hanwell secondary school, MAY 21, 19*e*
- ALLENDALE, Lady—concert, JUNE 25, 19*c*
- ALLERY, Mr. Edward—fatal accident, MAY 10, 12*f*; inquest, 14, 18*b*
- ALLHUSEN, Mrs. K. M.—on graduated income-tax (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 26*f*; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*;—Report, MAY 2, 25*c*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*;—Staff pension schemes (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*
- ALLIANCE Internationale de Tourisme: see INTERNATIONAL Touring Alliance
- ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b*
- ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
- ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*b*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
- ALLIANZ und Stuttgart Verein—report (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*c*
- ALLIATA, Contessa Margherita—death, MAY 21, 19*b*
- ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—Buckingham-gate premises: sale announced, JUNE 4, 11*d*;—Chairman, deputy, MAY 21, 23*g*
- ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 23*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24*g*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22*d*;—Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd.: agreement, JUNE 13, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 2, 22*f*
- ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; 30, 24*b*
- ALLISON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

ALLISTER, Mr. Robert (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b
  at Imperial Press Conference, on printing, JUNE 9, 6g
ALLOTT, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, APRIL 3, 17e
ALLOY Welding Processes, Ltd.—Murex, Ltd.: see that title
ALLPASS, Mr. C. J.—at Eccleston-square, on smoke abatement, MAY 3, 9b
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—Lichfield Brewery Co., Ltd.: offer for shares, JUNE 30, 23g
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 22c
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21d
ALMAZIAN (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime; action for unlawful arrest dismissed, APRIL 14, 11c (3* 4*)
ALMAZOFF: see ALMAZIAN
ALMEIDA, Edward—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11d
ALNESS, Lord—"Looking Back": noticed, MAY 9, 10d
ALOISI, Baron Pompeo (Italy)—presents letter of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, APRIL 15, 15g (3* 4*)
ALPINE Garden Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
  France—policy: M. Tardieu's manifesto, MAY 5, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  Prefecture—changes, MAY 5, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
ALSACE Potash Co.—Antwerp agreement, APRIL 2, 13g; 4, 13g;—Rotterdam Municipality decision, APRIL 5, 13g
ALTAMIRA y Crevca, Dr. Rafael (Spain)—Litt.D. at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12e; (photo.), 30, 20
ALTAMIRANO, Gen. Don Pedro (Nicaragua)—revolt, APRIL 19, 9e (3* 4*)
"ALTER Senex"—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
ALTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 19d
ALVAREZ, Don Melquiades (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 28, 13c; 29, 13b (3* 4*)
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—abroad, MAY 30, 19b
ALVIS Car and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24c
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22c;—Report, JUNE 3, 27d
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—committee, national: conference, MAY 7, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); 8, 11c; 9, 11d; 10, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*); 12, 18d;—Fund, "revival": Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), JUNE 2, 16c;—*Journal*: noticed, APRIL 22, 14c;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 16c;—President, APRIL 5, 11c; retirement (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9g
AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation, Ltd.—Metallgesellschaft: proposed exchange of shares (F.N.), MAY 29, 23b;—Société Générale des Minerais de Brussels: proposed exchange of shares (F.N.), MAY 29, 23b
AMALGAMATED Mining Trust—merger: see CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa;—Report, MAY 19, 24c
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 25b;—Report, MAY 22, 22d
AMALGAMATED Processes, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5d
AMALGAMATED Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers and Kindred Trades—conference, MAY 12, 18d
AMALGAMATED Society of Shipwrights and Shipconstructors — reaffiliated to Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, MAY 13, 11a
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23g;—Report, MAY 19, 24c
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23f
AMATEUR Athletic Association—jubilee: article, APRIL 24, 13f; dinner, 25, 5f;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 7c;—President, APRIL 7, 7c;—Report, APRIL 4, 6g
AMBASSADOR Club—Derby dinner, JUNE 4, 18a
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23b
AMBROSE, Mr. Ivor—at Swansea, on Great Western Railway dock scheme, MAY 6, 27e
AMBROSE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
AMENITIES:—
  "Board"—suggested: correspondence, MAY 7, 12e
  Protection—haphazard methods: correspondence, APRIL 19, 12b; 21, 6a;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11b;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 2, 16b
  Rural — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 12, 6g;—Bill: withdrawn (P.N.), MAY 14, 16g; Sir E. H. Young (l.), JUNE 3, 17e;—Cotswolds: see under COTSWOLDS;—Crawford, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 16b;—Gloucestershire County Council: by-laws, APRIL 19, 7c;—Hoardings: see under ADVERTISING;—Litter: see LITTER
  Suburban—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12d
AMERICA, South:—
  White slave traffic: see under WHITE slave traffic
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—reports, JUNE 11, 21d
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Corporation—stock issue, JUNE 19, 20f
AMERICAN Association for Adult Education—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, Wireless: Broadcasting: United States
AMERICAN Can Co.—dividend, APRIL 9, 22e
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
AMERICAN Composite Trust Shares Corporation—formed, JUNE 28, 18g
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25b
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, APRIL 3, 21c;—Stock issue, MAY 15, 25d; 24, 18d
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.—dividend, MAY 15, 25a
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, MAY 2, 22a;—Shares: bonus issue, APRIL 17, 20a;—Television experiment: see TELEVISION: United States
AMERICAN-TURKISH Investment Corporation of Delaware—Turkish match monopoly, JUNE 7, 21g; 10, 18g; 17, 21d

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—opens British Empire Academy exhibition, April 17, 12*a*

South African Church Railway Mission—presides at meeting, April 11, 17*d*

at Berlin, on European economic federation, May 19, 14*a*

at British Empire League, on Imperial relations, April 7, 9*a*

at Bucklersbury, on trade; Budget; Empire trade, April 16, 16*d*

at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party; taxation; safeguarding of industries, June 25, 10*c*

at Guildhall, on Glaziers' Company, April 4, 12*c*

at Haileybury College, on Indian civil service, June 28, 14*d*

at Hotel Victoria, on Empire sugar, April 17, 11*c*

at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries, June 30, 11*d*

at Mansion House, on collegiate life, June 3, 13*d*

at Royal Society of St. George, on Australia, May 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)

at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, May 15, 13*c*

at Truro, on safeguarding of industries; Empire trade; food taxes, May 1, 9*f*

in Parliament, on British Empire; Dominions; currency; trustee stocks; fiscal policy; June 27, 9*b*;—Empire Marketing Board, June 27, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, June 18, 8*c*;—Imperial Conference, June 27, 9*b*;—London Naval Treaty, May 16, 10*c*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Malta: Church and State dispute, June 27, 9*c*

AMES, Capt. Gerard C.—death, April 10, 18*c*

AMHERST of Montreal, first Lord—portrait presented to Montreal Board of Trade, May 30, 21*c*

AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 15, 24*c*

AMIKAM, Mr. S. (Palestine)—on Hebrew for telegrams (l.), May 12, 12*g*

AMMON, Mr. C. G.—on Royal Naval School of Music (l. quoted). June 7, 7*d*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)

AMOS, Sir Maurice—"The English Constitution": noticed, June 6, 22*c*

AMPHLETT, Maj. E. M.—on Army in the War (l.), April 19, 12*c*

AMPHLETT, Mr. Edward G.—death, May 6, 18*b* (21*b*, 3* 4*)

AMPHLETT, Mr. W. R.—at Worcester, on glove duty, June 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

AMPTHILL, Lady—on College of the Ascension, Selly Oak: appeal (l.), May 20, 12*c*

AMPTHILL, Lord:

at Brookman's Park, on Baird television tests with sound, April 1, 28*c*

at Royal Society of St. George, on preservation of countryside, June 24, 17*c*

AMRITLAL, Seth (India) arrest, April 8, 16*c*; sentenced, 10, 16*c*

AMSTELBANK—report, April 15, 24*c*

AMSTERDAM—burgomaster: see VLUGT, M. W. de; — English church (Christ Church): gift of stained glass window: proposed City of London contribution, June 6, 19*b*;— Ornithological congress, international: see under ORNITHOLOGY; — Slum clearance: see under NETHERLANDS: Housing

AMSTERDAM (continued):

AMTER, Israel (U.S.A.) sentenced, April 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

AMULREE, Lord:—

at building trades congress, on rationalization, May 28, 11*e*

in Parliament, on coal trade, May 1, 8*b*

AMUSEMENTS—tax: revenue: amount, April 8, 9*b*

ANAESTHETICS:—

Pioneers—correspondence, April 29, 15*e*;—English pioneer: see HICKMAN, Henry H.

ANCASTER, Lord at Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution, on report of work, May 22, 11*b*

ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd. report, April 7, 22*c*

ANCIENT Order of Foresters—"Little John": pilgrimage to grave, June 23, 11*g*

ANCRUM, James—police court charge, May 29, 18*d*

ANDERS, William—acquitted, May 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*)

ANDERSEN, Hans:—

Birthday—125th anniversary: celebrated in Copenhagen, April 3, 14*f*; photograph, 5, 18

Paris exhibition May 28, 15*g*

Portrait (photo.), April 3, 18

ANDERSON, Mr. A. A.—flying accident (fatal), June 30, 9*c*

ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—appointed Honorary Captain of Royal Naval Reserve, June 28, 5*g*; Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, 30, 16*g*

at Caxton Hall, on tariffs, May 29, 13*c*

ANDERSON, Miss Amy D. K.—on Farnham Castle: future (l.), June 18, 10*c*

ANDERSON, Dr. Benjamin on price stabilization (art., F.N.), May 5, 22*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. Claude B. W. (East Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. David will, June 25, 21*c*

ANDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir David M.—K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*

ANDERSON, Rev. Hector D.—ordained deacon, June 30, 19*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—on tax remissions on premiums (l.), May 7, 12*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. W.—deputy-chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, April 4, 11*g*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. Wemyss death, May 5, 19*c*

ANDERSON, James—death, June 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)

ANDERSON, Sir John chairman of local authorities committee on unemployment, June 19, 14*b*

ANDERSON, Prof. John W. will, June 2, 9*d*

ANDERSON, Maj. K. A. received by Prince of Wales, May 21, 19*b*; appointment, June 3, 21*g*

ANDERSON, Mrs. Mary at Oxford, on children and open-air schools, April 24, 7*b*

ANDERSON, Sir Maurice A.—on protection of wild flowers (l.), June 19, 15*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. N. L.—on steel frames for building (l.), May 28, 12*f*

ANDERSON, Mr. P. M. (South Africa)—honorary member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, April 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Anderson, Maj. Patrick C.—directorship, June 2, 23*g*

Anderson, Mr. Robert A.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*

Anderson, Sidney W. T.—police court charge, June 7, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 8*c*; 21, 9*c*

Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.—appointment, April 23, 20*g*

Anderson, Vernon S.—acquitted, June 26, 5*c*

Anderson, Capt. William B.—will, April 3, 17*c*

Andersons' Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*c*

Anderston Foundry Co., Ltd.—report, May 17, 21*g*

Andia, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*d*

Andia Yrarrazaval, Don Gabriel de—bankruptcy meeting, April 15, 5*c*; May 15, 6*c*

Andrade Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*a*

Andreae, Mr. O. S.: see Stuart, Mr. Otho

Andrew, Mr. C. K. C.—on seabirds killed by oil (l.), May 27, 12*c*

Andrew, Mr. Duncan C.—will, May 13, 18*c*

Andrew, Mr. William—will, May 3, 15*e*

Andrew, Mr. William—will, June 16, 9*c*

Andrews, Mr. C. F.—Indian propaganda in London, June 23, 14*a*

Andrews, Frank—body found, June 17, 11*g*

Andrews, James—fatal accident, May 12, 18*f*

Andrews, Mrs. Jessie F.—on Post Office (l.), June 24, 10*e*

Andrews, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, April 12, 15*f*

Andrews, Engineer Rear-Adm. Robert W. B.—C.B., June 3, 10*b*

Andrews, Dr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—Mongolian expedition: leaves Peking, May 27, 15*f*

Andrews, William—acquitted, April 4, 11*d*

Andrews, William—police court charge, June 17, 16*d*

Andrews Toledo, Ltd.—directors, May 13, 24*g*

Angela Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, June 23, 23*d*

Angele, Theodores—bankruptcy charge, April 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Anglican Evangelical Group Movement—convention (Cromer), June 28, 17*e*

"Anglican Parson"—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), June 23, 15*c*

Anglin, Mr. F. A. (Canada)—arrives in London, June 24, 17*a*

Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), June 18, 21*b*;—Meeting, June 23, 22*d*;—Report, May 5, 24*c*

Anglo-American Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23*c*;—Meeting, May 9, 24*c*;—Report, April 30, 29*d*

Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 23*g*;—Report, May 19, 24*c*;—Share issue, June 5, 21*f*

Anglo-American historical conference: see under History

Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd.—on ethyl petrol (l.), April 25, 8*c*

Anglo-American Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23*b*;—Report, May 8, 28*d*

Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22*b*;—Report, June 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*

Anglo-Austrian Society—reception, April 29, 17*b*; May 28, 19*d*

Anglo-Batavian Society—proposed visit to Netherlands, June 2, 11*b*

Anglo-Belgian Union—party to visit Antwerp, June 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—merger: see under Canada Power and Paper Corporation

Anglo-Catholic congress—arrangements, April 9, 21*c*

- Open-air Mass—celebrated, June 30, 11*e*
  - Kensit, Mr. J. A.—correspondence with Bp. of London, May 28, 13*a*; appeal to King, June 19, 12*e*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), 24, 11*c*
  - Life Guards band—engagement: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), May 26, 20*c*; not to play, June 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 25, 18*e*
  - National Church League—resolution, June 16, 9*d*
  - Protestant Alliance—protest meeting, June 30, 11*e*
- Pilgrimage — Palestine: see under Palestine

Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 18*c*;—Meeting, May 8, 25*f*;—Report, April 30, 29*d*

Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 20, 25*c*

Anglo-Cuban Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.—director, April 14, 19*g*

Anglo-Czechoslovak and Prague Credit Bank—formation, April 1, 24*d*; 19, 16*e*; May 12, 27*f*

Anglo-Czechoslovakian Bank—merger: see Anglo-Czechoslovak and Prague Credit Bank

Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd.—output: statistics, May 15, 25*b* (4*)

Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, April 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*;—Meeting, May 24, 19*a*; 24, 18*b*;—Report, May 15, 25*d*

Anglo-French Club—meeting, June 6, 14*d*

Anglo-French Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 10, 25*d*;—Report, April 1, 22*f*

Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal: see under Foreign relations: Germany

"Anglo-Indian"—on the "idle rich" (l.), April 25, 8*b*

Anglo-Italian Theatre—season announced, June 16, 12*a*

Anglo-Johore Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, April 25, 18*f*

Anglo-Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*;—Report, April 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*

Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, June 23, 24*a*

Anglo-Oriental Mining Corporation, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, May 16, 24*g*;—Dividend, May 1, 28*d*;—Meeting, May 23, 25*g*;—Report, May 8, 28*d*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*

Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Report, May 31, 17*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*; June 10, 18*b*

Anglo-Polish Bank—report, June 27, 23*b*

Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, April 1, 22*g*;—Director, June 24, 20*g*;—Meeting, April 1, 24*c*

- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities (Ltd.)—directors: prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 5, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Law case, APRIL 1, 5*e*;—Winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5*b*
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—director: resignation, APRIL 10, 24*f*; appointment, MAY 19, 22*g*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
- ANGLO-SPANISH and Spanish American Institute—details, JUNE 28, 14*c*
- ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
- ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 17, 17*b*
- ANGOLA:—
  - Elands, giant—killing forbidden, JUNE 9, 9*g*
  - Finance—bank note issues, unauthorized: prosecutions, MAY 7, 15*c*; 9, 15*f*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*e* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d* (3* 4*); 24, 11*g*; sentences, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Bank of Portugal claim against Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., 20, 27*e*
  - Frontier, southern — demarcation: Portuguese mission leaves Lisbon, APRIL 7, 13*d*
- ANGRES, Teresa—larceny charge, JUNE 18, 11*g*
- ANGROVE, Mr. Edward S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- ANIMALS:—
  - Breeding scientific—Prof. F. A. E. Crew (p.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
  - Experiments on: see VIVISECTION
  - Performing—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 2, 8*a*
  - Photographs—correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e*
  - Prehistoric—dinosaur: East Africa: skeleton found near Tendaguru, JUNE 5, 13*e*
  - Protection—Signor Mussolini: sympathy, APRIL 8, 13*g*
  - Vivisection: see VIVISECTION
- ANNANDALE, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, MAY 6, 5*f*
- ANNENSON, Helen—fatal accident, MAY 5, 7*g*
- ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—dinner, MAY 8, 19*c*; luncheon, 20, 19*c*
- ANNIS, Mr. Robert—Grand Master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)
  - at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows conference, on sickness claims, JUNE 11, 9*e*
- "ANOTHER Reader" on lawyers and human nature (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
- "ANOTHER Surtax" on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
- ANSARI, F. H. (India) arrested, APRIL 12, 12*d*
- ANSELL, Mr. J. E.—on Abraham Lincoln (l.), MAY 29, 17*d*
- ANSON, Mr. Peter F.—"Fishing Boats and Fisher Folk on the East Coast of Scotland": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*e*
- ANSTEY, Sidney—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
- ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Lady—dance, JUNE 24, 17*e*
- ANTARCTIC regions:—
  - Byrd expedition—first members return, APRIL 9, 15*b*; at Wellington; New Zealand Government luncheon, 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in New York, JUNE 20, 15*g*; in Washington, 21, 11*g*;—Byrd, Rear-Adm. R. E. (s.), APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Disputed claims to territories: note, APRIL 9, 15*b*;—Film admitted duty-free, APRIL 9, 15*b*;—Flag: presented to New Zealand Government, APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Economic possibilities—Sir D. Mawson (statement), APRIL 3, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Exhibition (British Polar): see EXHIBITIONS: British Polar
  - Mawson expedition—*Discovery* at Adelaide, APRIL 1, 15*g*; civic welcome; banquet, 2, 14*e*; civic reception, 3, 13*b*; at Melbourne, 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); *Discovery* overhauled at Melbourne, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Australian Government assistance for further work: forthcoming inquiry, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); return; negotiations, 14, 11*c*; arrangements, 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); decision deferred, 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Capt. Davis (statement), 28, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); decision, MAY 2, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Sir D. Mawson (statement), 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*): *Discovery* crew: paid off, 15, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); reason for return: Sir D. Mawson's report quoted, 22, 15*c*; (statement), 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    - George V., King—message, APRIL 2, 14*c*
    - Photograph, JUNE 9, 14
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*g*
  - Whales: see under WHALING
  - Wilkins expedition—article, APRIL 15, 17*f*;—Map, APRIL 15, 17*f*;—Photographs, APRIL 4, 18;—*William Scoresby*: return to London, JUNE 16, 7*e*
- ANTHEIL, Mr. George—*Transatlantic* produced, MAY 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ANTHRAX—notification: contravention: prosecution, JUNE 6, 18*b*
- ANTHROPOLOGY:—
  - African fossilized remains—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 13, 18*d*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - China:—
    - Peking man—correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*a*; JUNE 26, 17*c*;—Mongolia: expedition in search of ancestors, MAY 27, 15*b*; Skull: photograph, APRIL 16, 18; article, MAY 5, 9*d*
  - Gardarene man—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 6, 13*c*
  - Ice age—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*g*
  - Moravian finds—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 8, 10*d*
  - Surrey—traces of early man unearthed at Caterham, MAY 13, 14*c*
- ANTI-LITTER League on litter campaign (l.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, MAY 30, 10*b*
- ANTIGUA—Bishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward;—Diocese: Hutson, Most Rev. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*c*

Antilles faunal changes: article, June 16, 19*f*
Antiques:—
  Sales:—
    Fegdor collection (Vienna), June 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    Piccadilly Hotel—announced, June 17, 12*d*
    Sotheby, Messrs., May 21, 18*d*; 23, 13*c*
    Witt, Sir Robert (s.), May 30, 14*b*
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, June 11, 20*a*;—Report, June 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*; correction, 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Antonelli (Corsica)—killed, May 26, 13*g*
Antonoff-Ovseyenko, M. (Russia)—presents Note on Warsaw Legation bomb incident, April 30, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Antrim, Lady—on English girls in Rome (l.), April 21, 6*c*
Antwerp—Alsace Potash Co.: see Alsace Potash Co.;—Exhibition: see under Belgium;—French potash trade: agreement, April 2, 13*g*;—Liége canal: see under Belgium;—Loan: New York negotiations, April 16, 21*c* (4*); 17, 19*g*;—Traffic: statistics, June 19, 20*g*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), May 27, 15*c*
Antwerp Water Works Co., Ltd.—report, May 2, 25*d*
Anty-Sag Parent Co., Ltd.—managing directors: resignation, June 23, 21*f*;—Shares: offer by Finch Lane Trust, June 23, 21*f*
Anzac Day—commemoration arrangements, April 19, 10*b*; 25, 12*f*; observed, 26, 7*c*, 12*d*; 28, 9*a*, *b*;—Australia: observed, April 26, 9*c*;—Australia House: reception: arrangements, April 15, 19*b*;—Birdwood, F.M. Sir W. (tel. quoted), April 25, 12*f*;—George V., King: message, April 25, 12*f*;—New Zealand: observed, April 26, 9*c*
Anzac Fellowship of Women—London Branch reunion, April 26, 7*c*
Anzino, Cav. G. P. (Italy)—on Fascist State (l.), June 24, 10*e*
Aosta, Duchess of (Italy)—in Madrid, April 11, 13*g*; in Seville, 16, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Apex Mines, Ltd.—dividend, June 23, 23*d*
Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 20*d*
Apia—observatory: see under Observatories
Apollinaris and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, April 8, 23*g*
Apollo—noticed, April 15, 14*d*
"Apostle of the North": see St. Ansgar
Appaswamy, Dr. A. J. (India)—on South Indian Church union (statement), June 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Appleby, Capt.—at British Legion conference, on St. Dunstan's Hostels, June 10, 17*c*; on employment of ex-Servicemen, 11, 9*c*
Appleby, Mr. Arthur B.—will, April 8, 19*d*
Appleton, Mrs. Frances M.—will, May 31, 15*e*
Appleyard, Mr. Rollo—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), April 14, 13*c*
Apponyi, Count Albert (Hungary)—84th birthday, June 2, 13*g*
Apprenticeship: see under Labour
Apps, William E.—fatal accident, May 19, 16*e*
Apulia, Duchess of (Italy)—daughter born, April 9, 15*g*; birth registered; names, 11, 13*g*
Apulia, Duke of (Italy)—daughter baptized, May 29, 15*c*
Arabia:—
  Russian propaganda: see Russia: Government: Propaganda: Arab Secretariat
Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Co.—report, June 24, 21*b*
Aranha, Senhor Olavo E. de S. (Brazil)—telephone conversation from London to Rio de Janeiro, April 3, 23*g*
Arbitration:—
  Galloway, Mr. A. (s.), April 25, 7*d*
  London Court: see London Court of Arbitration
  Waterlow, Sir W. (s), April 25, 7*d*
Arbitration, international:—
  Act, general—France: ratification, June 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Spain: adhesion announced, June 27, 13*g*
  Awards, foreign—Mr. A. Galloway (s.), April 25, 7*d*
  British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, May 27, 11*c*
Arbuthnot, Mr. Clifford W. E.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
Arbuthnott, Lady—will, April 3, 17*e*
Arbuthnott, Capt. Robin H. C.—will, April 26, 15*e*
Archaeology:—
  Babylon:—
    Ur of the Chaldees—articles, April 8, 15*a*; May 13, 15*a*;—Exhibition: arrangements, June 24, 9*c*;—Maps, April 8, 15*a*; May 13, 15*a*;—Woolley, Mr. C. L. (lect.), June 4, 10*c*
  Bible history: see under Bible
  Caerleon—Roman coin found, April 11, 11*b*
  Colchester—new excavations: arrangements, April 8, 10*f*; glass burial urn found, 12, 9*g*; work on by-pass road commenced, 15, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); excavation director, May 19, 11*g*;—Article, May 24, 13*f*;—Committee: formed, May 24, 14*a*; meeting, May 28, 14*d*; report, June 3, 11*c*;—Map, May 24, 13*f*;—Memorial tablet of Purbeck marble: unearthed, May 26, 11*g*
  Dorset—Roman pavement at Hemsworth: presented to Dorset County Museum: appeal for removal costs, May 5, 10*c*
  Egypt:—
    Eastern desert—discoveries by Brunton expedition: correspondence, June 24, 10*a*
    Fayyum—Near East Research Mission's *communiqué*, June 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); Roman remains at Tebtunis, 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
    Gebelein—Italian Mission's discoveries, June 12, 13*c*
    Hatshepsut, Queen—believed statuette of: presented to Brussels museum, May 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    Hyksos kings—Beth-pelet excavations: correspondence, May 5, 10*d*
    Tutankhamen excavations—Carnarvon family credit: see Carnarvon, late Lord

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
- Germany — Heddernheim - Nidda Roman settlement: horseman's helmet found, April 8, 15g (3* 4*)
- Greece :—
  - Crete—discoveries at Knossos; map, June 20, 15c
  - Ithaca—correspondence, April 10, 12d
  - Thasos — winged victory statue found, May 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Hadrian's Wall—Cambrian Archaeological Association: resolution, May 20, 13g;—Classical Association: resolution, April 12, 9a;—Correspondence, April 12, 13e; 16, 15c; 17, 10c; 22, 13d; 25, 8c; 28, 15d; May 30, 12d;—Durham University Excavation Committee: formed, June 17, 12d;—Government survey: plans, June 4, 16f;—Haltwhistle Rural District Council: attitude, April 19, 7b;—Historians' appeal to Prime Minister: signatories, May 23, 13d;—Lansbury, Mr. G.: official inspection: arrangements, April 17, 11f;—Leading articles, April 11, 15c; May 23, 17d; June 3, 17d;—Oxford University: appeal to Mr. Lansbury: signatories, May 3, 8c;—Parliament: questions, April 15, 8b; 16, 8c; (P.N.), May 6, 16e; June 3, 8d, 16c;—Photograph, April 11, 18;—Regional planning: suggestions, April 19, 7b;—Simpson, Mr. F. G. (statement), April 17, 11f;—Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies: resolution, May 8, 12c;—Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne: resolution, April 11, 14c; appeal for Act of Parliament, 15, 13b;—Wake, Mr. F. C. (statement), April 15, 13b
- Himalayas — Roerich Research Institute: British association founded to support: Prof. N. Roerich (tel. quoted), April 22, 14b
- Holmbury Hill camp — trenching operations, April 22, 9c; prehistoric querns: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), 29, 12c
- Iraq—British School of Archaeology in Iraq (Gertrude Bell Memorial): appeal fund position, May 13, 15a; Sir E. Bonham-Carter (s.), June 4, 10c
- Italy :—
  - Agrigento—altars and temple discovered, April 24, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
  - Cannae, battle of—excavations on believed site, June 28, 11c
  - Corfinium—excavations advocated by Prof. R. S. Conway (l. quoted), May 5, 13g (and 3* 4*)
  - Foligno — Roman bridges found, June 19, 13d (3* 4*)
  - Herculaneum—restoration of ancient house, April 2, 16c; new entrance and road to excavations to be opened, 2, 16c; opening of new entrance postponed, 25, 11c; new houses reclaimed, 25, 11c;—Nemi, Lake: discoveries, May 26, 13g

ARCHAEOLOGY :—
- Italy (continued) :—
  - Rome—remains of ancient temples in Piazza Montanara: discovered, April 8, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Trajan's Forum: head of statue and part of wall discovered, May 3, 11g (3* 4*)—Trajan's Market: report on tablets, May 10, 11g;—Vesta, Temple of: portal reconstruction, May 29, 15a (3* 4*)
- London, Roman—catalogue compiled, May 19, 16d;—New finds: Guildhall Museum curator's report, April 22, 14c
- Lydney Park—site of Norman Castle discovered, May 23, 13b
- Macedonia — British expedition: excavations, May 16, 15c (3* 4*)
- Palestine :—
  - Ain Shems — Hebrew script discovered, June 9, 9f (3* 4*)
  - Beth-pelet — Egyptian Hyksos kings: see *Egypt*, above
  - Council, joint advisory — formed, June 13, 16b
  - Jericho—Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), June 13, 16b
  - Palestine Exploration Fund—Dr. H. R. Hall (s.), June 13, 16b
  - Sidon Syrian sarcophagi and Persian bull effigies — presented to Lebanese Government, June 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- Rhodesia, Southern :—
  - Zimbabwe ruins—article, April 7, 15f;—British Museum exhibition: described, April 7, 16a; (photos.), 7, 18;—Correspondence, April 8, 12c; 9, 12d; 10, 12e; 11, 10c; 12, 8g; 17, 10c; 24, 8a; May 3, 8c; 9, 12d;—Map, April 7, 15f;—Photographs, April 7, 18
- Richborough—eighth report, April 11, 11b
- Scotland—Maxweltown: urns found, April 30, 13g
- Switzerland—Chancy: Roman villa and fortress discovered, April 23, 11c
- Turkey—Constantinople: work on ruins of Myrelaion, May 21, 15f (12a, 3* 4*)
- York—Roman wall discovered, May 31, 9c; ancient fortress: discoveries, June 14, 14a; baths discovered, 20, 10c

ARCHBISHOP Abbot's School: see under GUILDFORD

ARCHBISHOP Temple's Central School—pageant performed by boys, June 13, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

ARCHBOLD, Mr. R. Harrison—on blue tits (l.), April 7, 10d

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on village inns (l.), April 22, 8c

ARCHER, Capt. Robert H.—will, April 24, 14c

ARCHIBALD, Mr. J. G.—member of Committee on Restraint of Trade, May 8, 10g

ARCHITECTS—powers: correspondence, May 13, 17c; 16, 12d

ARCHITECTURAL Association—dinner, April 11, 16a

Architectural Review—noticed, April 15, 14d

- ARCHITECTURE:—
  - Concrete—Herr E. Mendelsohn (s.), MAY 23, 10*c*
  - Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15*f*
  - Profession—status: Royal Institute of British Architects (mem.), MAY 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Railway stations: see under RAILWAYS
  - Sculpture, relation to—Architectural Association: discussion, APRIL 11, 19*f*
- ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, MAY 23, 10*e*
- ARCTIC regions:—
  - Air route—British expedition to Greenland: see GREENLAND: Exploration
  - Exhibition (British Polar): see EXHIBITIONS: British Polar
  - Submarine, exploration by—Sir H. Wilkins' application to United States Government, MAY 30, 15*c*
- ARDAGH, Lieut.-Col. George H.—death, MAY 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- ARDEN, Mary: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
- ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
- ARDINGLY College—diamond jubilee celebrated, JUNE 14, 9*c*; 16, 16*b*
- ARDROSSAN Harbour Co.—report, APRIL 14, 19*g*
- ARGENTINA:—
  - Accidents — railway: Washinnon, APRIL 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
  - Crime—riots: Santa Rosa, APRIL 22, 11*g*
  - Elections—result, APRIL 4, 13*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 7, 15*c*
  - Exhibitions:—
    - British Empire (Buenos Aires), 1931—opening deferred, APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (4*); Overseas Trade Department circular, JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Battn. of: band to visit, JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Motor trade exhibit: question in British Parliament, MAY 21, 9*b*
  - Finance:—
    - Loans — 1887-9 railway bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*a*;—1888-9 conversion bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*a*;—1889: bond redemption, JUNE 27, 22*g*, 26*c*; — 1890 railway: bonds drawn, JUNE 6, 23*g*, 27*c*;—1907: amortization: tenders invited, MAY 21, 23*g*;—1910: amortization: tenders invited, MAY 21, 23*g*;—Short term, new: negotiated, APRIL 10, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
  - Foot and mouth disease—vaccine: see under FOOT and mouth disease
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Labour — agricultural: conditions: correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*c*; 16, 10*d*
  - Linseed—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
  - Maize—crop: estimate, MAY 12, 27*c*
  - Medical—Asuero-therapy: see under MEDICAL
  - Navy—*Presidente Sarmiento*: cruise, JUNE 10, 20*g*
  - Oats—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
  - President: see IRIGOYEN, President
  - Railways—American capital: first instance of participation, APRIL 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*d*
- ARGENTINA (continued):—
  - Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
  - Wheat—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
- ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 25*c*
- ARGENTINE Industrial Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
- ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—"Las Varas" property sale: instalment received, APRIL 24, 19*g*
- ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolás Mihanovich), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 25*a*;—Report, MAY 27, 27*f*; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*
- ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*c*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
- ARGLES, Mr. Cecil G.—on road dressing (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
- ARGLES, Woodfield H.—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 7, 16*d*
- ARGO, Henry (U.S.A.)—lynched, JUNE 2, 13*b*, (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—petition for winding-up, JUNE 25, 23*g*
- ARGOSY Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
- ARGOSY Film Co.—amalgamation: see BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.
- ARGUELLES, Senor (Spain)—on Budget (statement), APRIL 5, 13*c*
- ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
- ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn.: at Hong-Kong, APRIL 5, 8*g*
- ARIF Oruj Bey (Turkey)—criticism of Government, APRIL 5, 13*b*; arrested, 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*; sentenced, MAY 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- ARKWRIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*; will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- ARMAMENTS:—
  - Disarmament:—
    - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*b*; 27, 9*g*
    - Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
    - Women's Peace Crusade: see under PEACE
  - Expenditure—Dr. H. Dalton (s.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
  - Limitation:—
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 24, 14*c*
    - Conference—Preparatory Commission: meeting: date, MAY 9, 15*c*
  - London Conference: see under NAVIES
- ARMENIA:—
  - Church—Catholicos of Etchmiadzin: see KEVORK V.
- ARMISON, Telegraphist J. R.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 11, 11*c*
- ARMIT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
- ARMITAGE, Mr.—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*
- ARMITAGE, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- ARMITAGE, Mr. Frank—on Indian police (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
- ARMITAGE, Mr. Norman C.—chancellor of diocese of Leicester, MAY 29, 19*d*
- ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
- ARMITAGE Brothers, Huddersfield, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5*c*
- ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—master, MAY 26, 11*g*
- ARMS and ammunition:—
  - Antique pistols—Mr. W. W. Dowding's collection sold, APRIL 1, 19*c*

ARMS and ammunition (continued):
- Bomb, live—schoolboys playing football with, JUNE 6, 10*e*
- Manufacture: control:—
  - Convention, proposed—Sweden: attitude, APRIL 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Mills bomb—find at St. Leonards, MAY 3, 9*g*
- Revolvers—find at Putney, APRIL 11, 11*g*
- Trade—League of Nations Statistical Year-Book: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 13*g*; 16, 18*g*; 24, 9*g*; JUNE 2, 8*c*; 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*

ARMSTRONG, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Gerald—son born, APRIL 19, 13*b*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—Royal Society of Arts Albert Medal, JUNE 4, 19*b*; 27, 20*d*
- at Clarence House, on late Prince Consort, JUNE 27, 20*d*
- on ethyl petrol (l.), JUNE 6, 12*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—on Liverpool Repertory Theatre (statement), JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.—contract, JUNE 23, 11*g*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 12, 17*g*; formed, JUNE 4, 22*f*

ARMSTRONG Whitworth Securities Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*;—Note issue, JUNE 21, 18*c*;—Report, JUNE 4, 22*f*

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at London Clinical Society, on unconscious mind, JUNE 25, 22*e*

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Mr. Ronald—infant son christened, APRIL 7, 17*d*

ARMY:—
- Aides-de-Camp, MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*b*
- Aldershot Tattoo—rehearsals, JUNE 11, 11*a*; 13, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); held, 18, 12*b*; (19, 12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*b*; 23, 11*f*;—Campbell, Gen. Sir D. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*c*;—Lost property, thefts of: prosecutions, JUNE 24, 11*e*;—Mary, Queen: to attend, MAY 27, 13*e*
- Allowances — revised regulations issued, APRIL 21, 16*b*; MAY 9, 10*e*
- Armoured cars—accident, APRIL 4, 16*c*
- Bands—Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Bill, annual (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g*; in Committee, 4, 9*b*; 5, 7*c* (4*); (P.N.), 5, 14*g*; third reading, 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 9, 8*a*; second reading, 11, 8*c*; in Committee, 16, 8*a*; (P.N.), 16, 14*g*; Lord's amendments rejected by Commons, 17, 9*c*; (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); agreed in Lords, 19, 6*a*; Royal assent, 30, 9*a*
- Boys—technical training: vacancies, MAY 8, 10*c*
- Cavalry, Inspector of, MAY 3, 12*c*
- Chaplains—appointments, MAY 5, 21*c*
- Courts-martial, APRIL 5, 11*g*; MAY 24, 9*c*
- Death penalty—revision measure: see *Bill*, annual, above

ARMY (continued):—
- Divisions:—
  - 5th—question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - 23rd—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
  - 25th—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
  - 28th—dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
  - 29th—dinner, APRIL 26, 13*f*;—Memorial service: see under WAR, The Great
  - 47th London—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*c*
  - 48th (South Midland)—dinner, MAY 3, 15*c*
  - 54th (East Anglian) — command, APRIL 12, 14*d*
  - 56th Infantry Brigade — dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
  - 174th Infantry Brigade—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
- Education—Maj.-Gen. C. Bonham-Carter (lect.), MAY 21, 22*b*
- Education, School of—course, APRIL 11, 21*d*; examination results, MAY 14, 10*e*; JUNE 17, 9*e*
- Equitation School—commandant, MAY 3, 12*c*
- Finance:—
  - Ordnance factories — accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 5, 16*f*: estimates, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- 1st Army—dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
- Food, home produced—bread: correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e*;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*
- Manuals—new issues, MAY 21, 8*c*;—"General Guide to a Commission in His Majesty's Land Forces" issued, MAY 30, 26*b*
- Mechanization—display, JUNE 17, 16*c*
- Military Engineering, School of—command, JUNE 12, 14*d*
- Northern Command—Supplies and Transport, Assistant Director of, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Officers:—
  - Administrative course—passing-out list, JUNE 13, 9*g*
  - Electoral register: see under FRANCHISE: Register
  - Interpreters—examination results, JUNE 14, 14*a*; 17, 9*e*
  - Military secretaries — promotion from ranks: correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*e*
  - Promotion—examination (March): results, JUNE 25, 22*e*
  - Senior course, MAY 12, 8*d*; Naval officer, MAY 6, 11*d*; Air Force officers, 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Senior Technical course—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*
- Ordnance factories—accounts: see under *Finance*, above;—Estimates: see under *Finance*, above;—Short time: Woolwich Arsenal: resumption of normal working: Mr. E. Shinwell's statement to deputation, MAY 14, 13*c*
- Pay-boxes—find in street, APRIL 21, 7*g*
- Physical Training, Army School of—naval officers' course: arrangements, APRIL 16, 25*g*
- Recruiting — Parliament: questions, MAY 28, 14*c*; JUNE 19, 8*c*
- Recruits—physical defects: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ARMY (continued) :—
- Regiments—alliances, April 10, 5f; May 14, 10e;—Trooping movements, April 1, 28d; 5, 8g; programme, 1, 28d
- Science, Military College of — commandant, April 5, 11c; course, 11, 21d
- Scottish Command Supplies and Transport, Assistant Director of, April 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- 2nd Army—dinner, June 7, 15d
- Signals, School of—command, April 1, 28d
- Southern Command—Administration, Maj.-Gen. in Charge of, June 12, 14d
- Staff College, Camberley—command, April 15, 16c; entrance examination: results, June 14, 8f
- Tanks—fall into canal, May 3, 9e
- Tattoos—modern warfare, episodes of: omission: question in Parliament, June 4, 9a
- Time-expired soldiers—return from overseas: arrangements, May 10, 8g
- Training—programmes, April 1, 28c; June 9, 7f; 27, 26a; operations described, 27, 11g;—Grounds: note, June 7, 4d;—Parliament: motion, June 18, 8a
- Vocational training—report for March, April 29, 19d; for April, May 19, 9e; for May, June 25, 22d;—Fees: new scale, April 19, 7f

ARMY, Territorial :—
- Ambulance—Challenge Shield: arrangements, May 8, 10c; result, June 2, 26a
- Cadet Corps—article, May 7, 10e
  - Future—Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Jeudwine's scheme: Public Secondary Schools' Association: discussed, June 2, 16b
  - L.C.C. schools—committee report, April 14, 14f
  - 19th London Regiment (St. Pancras)—display, April 4, 16e
  - Public School Volunteer Corps—note, May 19, 9c; correspondence, 20, 12d; 23, 12c; 24, 8d
  - Public Secondary Schools Association—meeting, June 2, 16b
  - Uniforms—Parliament: question, April 1, 8a
  - War Office grants and recognition, withdrawal of—Army Council's letter to units, April 30, 11d;—Correspondence, April 1, 12a; 4, 10b; 5, 10d; 8, 12c; 10, 12e; 12, 8g; 15, 12b; 16, 10e; 17, 10e, 15e; 19, 11e; 21, 6b; 22, 13e; 23, 13c; 24, 13e; 25, 8e; 26, 11e; 28, 10e; 29, 15e; 30, 12b; May 1, 12e; 12, 12e; 16, 12d; 29, 12c; June 4, 12e; 6, 12e; 17, 10c;—City of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association: resolution, April 30, 11d;—Council of County Territorial Associations: resolution, June 6, 9e;—Dorset Territorial Army Association: resolution, April 23, 14d;—Durham Territorial Army Association: resolution, May 12, 8b;—Essex Territorial Army Association: resolution, April 17, 11d;—Harewood, Lord (l. quoted), April 29, 16c;—Jacob,

ARMY, Territorial :—
- Cadet Corps :—
  - War Office grants and recognition, withdrawal of (continued) :—F. M. Sir C. (s.), April 24, 14c;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), April 4, 16e;—Kent Territorial Army Association: resolution, April 29, 16c;—Leading articles, April 4, 15e; 24, 13b;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), April 30, 11d;—Officers, meeting of: discussed, April 17, 11d;—Oxford Territorial Army Association: resolution, May 12, 8b;—Parliament: discussed, April 2, 8a; 19, 6b; questions, 9, 8b, 10e;—Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association (statement), April 14, 9d;—Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (s.), April 10, 5f;—Shaw, Mr. T.: to receive deputation (P.N.), April 30, 16g; arrangements, May 2, 16f; Church Lads' Brigade: not to be represented (P.N.) 6, 16e; received (P.N.), 8, 6g; official report, 12, 8a;—Somerset Territorial Army Association: resolution, May 2, 11g;—Surrey Territorial Army Association: resolution, May 12, 8b;—Sussex Territorial Army Association: resolution, April 15, 10e;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (art. quoted), May 5, 11e;—Teachers: attitude: question in Parliament, April 2, 8d;—Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association: resolution, May 12, 8b:—West Riding Territorial Army Association: meeting, April 29, 16e
  - Wilberforce, Archdeacon B.—views: correspondence, May 21, 17c
- Divisions — 53 (Welsh): command, May 24, 12c
- Essex — Territorial Sunday: arrangements, May 5, 21c
- Instructors, permanent: see under *Training*, below
- 146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade—command, April 1, 28d
- Officers — promotion examination (March): results, June 25, 22e
- Recruiting — statistics, May 28, 16c; June 21, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
- Strength—statistics, April 29, 14f; May 28, 16c; June 21, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
- Training :—
  - Camps — Easter: arrangements, April 16, 25f; held, 19, 6f; 21, 16a; 22, 17e;—Summer: arrangements, May 13, 18f (18b, 3* 4*); 19, 9a; June 9, 7f; held, 13, 9f
  - Instructors permanent—Parliament: questions, April 2, 8b; June 26, 9a

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.—dividend, April 7, 22e;—Meeting, April 24, 19a; (F.N.), 24, 17c;—Report, April 15, 24e;—Trade notice, April 3, 11e

ARMY Council—luncheon, June 12, 17c

ARMY Dental Corps—dinner, June 14, 17a

ARMY Educational Corps—dinner, June 28, 17f

Army Quarterly—noticed, April 8, 27f

ARNO, Mr. Samuel—will, June 13, 16e

- ARNOLD, Lord :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13c
  - at Guildhall, on accountants, May 15, 14c
  - in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9a ;—Income-tax appeals, April 4, 8c ;—Licences for men-servants, June 26, 9a ;—Safeguarding of industries, May 22, 9a ;—Trade depression, May 22, 9a
- ARNOLD, Wing-Cdr. A. R.—appointment ; biographical, May 14, 10e
- ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at Church Music Society, on plainsong, April 24, 7b (3* 4*)
- ARNOLD, John—police court charge, June 10, 9a (3* 4*)
- ARNOLD, Prof. John O.—funeral, April 1, 19c ; will, May 1, 18c
- ARNOLD, Sir Thomas—death, June 11, 14f, 16c : appreciation, 12, 16b ; 13 16a ; 16, 16e ; 17, 19a
- ARNOLD (Harold) and Son, Ltd.—contract, May 19, 11g
- ARNOLD Brothers, Ltd.—Australian orders cancelled, April 8, 18e
- ARNOTT, Mr. William W.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, June 4, 10e
- ARON, Lewis—police court charge, June 7, 4b
- ARRAN, Lord—on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital : appeal, June 30, 10d
- ARSON—inciting to commit : prosecution, April 24, 9a ;—Prosecutions, June 19, 5b ; 27, 11g
- ART :—
  - Artists : *see under their names throughout Index*
  - Australia—Victorian National Gallery : London advisers, April 10, 15g
  - Belgium—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
  - Botanical drawings—Prof. D. Oliver : on view at Kew Gardens, May 27, 14c
  - British—loans to foreign countries : Witt, Sir R. (s.), May 30, 14b ; 31, 10c (3* 4*)
  - British Empire Sir W. Llewellyn (s.), June 17, 16b
  - Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
  - Criticism—correspondence, May 23, 12d ; 24, 8a
  - Dark Ages in Europe—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
  - Decorative—international exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
  - Disease, depiction of—Lord Moynihan (s.), May 5, 8d
  - Ecclesiastical—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions : Church*, below
  - Exhibitions (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
    - Alpine Club Gallery, June 12, 12d
    - American artists, April 9, 14d
    - Beaux Arts Gallery, May 6, 14b (3* 4*)
    - Belgian (Brighton), April 29, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; May 1, 19g
    - Book illustrations, June 7, 10d (3* 4*)
    - Bristol—British-French week : arrangements, April 22, 10b ; held, June 6, 11e
    - British (abroad) suggested ; correspondence, April 1, 12e

- ART :—
  - Exhibitions (continued) :—
    - British artists (Duveen scheme)—Hull : arrangements, May 24, 10a : 29, 13a (3* 4*) ; held, 30, 19g
    - British Empire Academy, April 16, 12d : 17, 12a ; May 21, 22c
    - British in Rome—Signor E. Modigliani (statement), April 23, 12g
    - British Legion (in aid), June 6, 14c ; 17, 12c
    - Brooke-street Gallery, May 23, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
    - Brussels centenary—opened, May 19, 13g
    - Bullfight portraits, May 12, 14c
    - Chinese, June 10, 10d
    - Chinese paintings, June 5, 12d
    - Church (Caxton Hall) — arrangements, May 23, 21b ; June 14, 10a ; held, 17, 8a ; 24, 14f ;—Article (C.E.N.), June 25, 26a ; —Concert, June 20, 14c ;—Lectures, June 19, 12b ;—Photographs (C.E.N.), June 25, 26
    - Cotswold Gallery, April 2, 12d
    - Dark Ages in Europe (Burlington Fine Arts Club), May 20, 14c ; correction, 21, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
    - Decorative, International (Monza), May 13, 15e (3* 4*)
    - Dutch drawings, May 9, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
    - English landscape paintings, 1750-1930, June 9, 8d
    - English Medieval (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, April 29, 12d (and 12b, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 29, 18 ; May 14, 20 ; held, 14, 14c (9c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) : June 10, 8b ;—Correspondence, 13, 10d ; 14, 8a ;—Photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 26
    - English paintings, 18th and 19th century, May 12, 14c
    - English water-colours, May 26, 12c
    - Engravings, April 11, 12e
    - Etchings and dry points, May 22, 14c
    - Fine Art Society, May 8, 14d ; 31, 10d
    - Flemish (Antwerp), June 10, 10c (3* 4*)
    - Flower paintings, May 23, 10e
    - Foyle Art Gallery, April 3, 12d ; May 8, 14d
    - France—18th century paintings, May 20, 14d ;—Salon des Artistes Français (Paris), May 2, 12b ; 20, 14d
    - French masters (Tooth's Gallery), June 25, 14b
    - French painters (Fine Arts Society), June 25, 14b
    - French paintings, June 5, 12d
    - Gieves Gallery, May 31, 10d (3* 4*)
    - Glass pictures, May 15, 14d (3* 4*)
    - Goupil Gallery, April 8, 14b ; June 21, 10d
    - Holy paintings, May 15, 14d (3* 4*)
    - *Ideal Home* art section (Olympia), April 9, 14d
    - Imperial Gallery of Art, April 4, 12b
    - Independent Gallery, April 8, 14b ; May 12, 14e
    - International (Leicester Galleries), April 29, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

- ART :—
  - Exhibitions (continued) :—
    - International (Venice), MAY 5, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 6, 15c (3* 4*); assault incident, 6, 15g
    - Irish (in Brussels)—arrangements, MAY 6, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); held, 13, 15b (3* 4*); 27, 15g
    - Italian (Burlington House)—packing arrangements, APRIL 1, 16b (16g, 3* 4*); pictures returned to Rome, MAY 10, 11g; safe return of pictures; financial result, JUNE 9, 10c
      - *Leonardo da Vinci*—arrives at Genoa, APRIL 22, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); pictures entrained for Milan, 23, 12g
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—correspondence with Signor Mussolini, APRIL 14, 9b
      - Modigliani, Signor E. (s.), APRIL 14, 9b
      - Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
    - Italian—Monza, MAY 13, 15e (3* 4*)
    - Japanese (Rome), MAY 1, 15c (3* 4*)
    - Kensington artists, MAY 22, 14c
    - Lefèvre Galleries, JUNE 25, 14b
    - Leicester Galleries, MAY 27, 14c
    - Leighton House, MAY 22, 14c
    - London Artists' Association, JUNE 9, 8d
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to Signor Mussolini, APRIL 14, 9b
    - Magnasco Society, JUNE 26, 14d
    - National Portrait Gallery—additions, MAY 31, 10b; JUNE 2, 12c (3* 4*)
    - National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers, and Potters, MAY 9, 14d
    - Neo Society, MAY 23, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
    - Old English Sporting pictures, MAY 20, 14c
    - Old Master drawings, MAY 13, 14d
    - Palestine pictures, MAY 12, 14c
    - Parsons Galleries, MAY 24, 10d
    - Pastoral water-colours, MAY 31, 10d
    - Persian (Burlington House)—arrangements, JUNE 14, 10d
    - Posters (L.N.E.R., Sheffield), APRIL 1, 14d; 8, 14b
    - Redfern Gallery, MAY 6, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
    - Renoir and Post-Impressionist, JUNE 25, 14b
    - Roman Art Gallery, JUNE 17, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Royal Academy of Art, MAY 12, 16e; dresses depicted, 14, 19f
      - Articles I., MAY 3, 13f; II., 5, 8f
      - Judging (photo.), APRIL 4, 18
      - Photographs, MAY 3, 13f; 5, 18
      - Private view, MAY 3, 14a
      - Rejected pictures, MAY 13, 14d
      - *Royal Academy Illustrated* — published, MAY 3, 14b
    - Royal Amateur Art Society, APRIL 1, 9c
    - Royal Drawing Society, APRIL 1, 14d
    - Royal Northern Hospital—loan of English "conversation" pieces: financial result, APRIL 17, 17b
    - Royal Scottish Academy (Edinburgh), APRIL 25, 10d
    - Royal Society of British Artists, MAY 1, 19b
    - Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, MAY 16, 14c
    - Senefelder Club, JUNE 27, 12c

- ART :—
  - Exhibitions (continued) :—
    - Society of Graphic Art, JUNE 11, 12c (and 3* 4*)
    - Spanish Club Gallery, MAY 31, 10d (3* 4*)
    - Thames-bridges pictures: see under WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery
    - Van Gogh, V., MAY 27, 14c
    - Walker's Galleries, MAY 31, 10d
    - Yugo Slav (Tate Gallery)—photographs, APRIL 24, 16; time extended, MAY 12, 13g; correspondence, 29, 12e
    - Yugo-Slav Society, APRIL 10, 14d
    - Zwemmer Gallery, MAY 23, 14b (3* 4*)
  - Export—Parliament: question, APRIL 1, 8a
  - Forgeries :—
    - French artists, alleged pictures by—M. Millet sued, MAY 5, 13e; arrests, 8, 15c; 12, 15d (3* 4*); sentences, JUNE 18, 13f (3* 4*);—Friesz, M. O.: copies of pictures: men sentenced, JUNE 18, 13f (3* 4*)
  - France—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - Germany—sales: see *Sales*, below
  - History—congress, international (Victoria and Albert Museum): arrangements, APRIL 23, 13c
  - Industrial—association: see INDUSTRIAL Artists
  - International flag: see under INTERNATIONAL law
  - Irish—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - Italy—exhibitions: see *Exhibitions*, above
  - Japanese—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - Leonardo da Vinci—"La Belle Ferroniere": see LEONARDO da Vinci
  - Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15f
  - Miner, pictures by—accepted for Lancashire Artists' exhibition, APRIL 7, 11g
  - Parmoor, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8c
  - Portraits—leading article, APRIL 30, 17d
  - Rubens—believed portrait of Margaret of Austria, JUNE 7, 11g
  - Russia—sales: see under *Sales*, below
  - Sales (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
    - Bland, Mr. G. R., JUNE 6, 8d
    - Bolding, Mr. J. T., MAY 3, 8f
    - Breitmeyer collection, JUNE 2, 11d; 28, 9c
    - British Legion Fund, JUNE 27, 16f (12d, 3* 4*); 28, 15d
    - British portraits, JUNE 21, 12c (3* 4*)
    - Buckmaster, Lord, APRIL 3, 12a
    - Burner, Mr., JUNE 21, 9c
    - Burney portraits, JUNE 21, 9c
    - Cameron etchings, APRIL 30, 11d
    - Carrington heirlooms—announced, APRIL 15, 19c; held, MAY 10, 9c
    - Cavan, Lord, JUNE 21, 9c
    - Christie, Messrs., APRIL 21, 8d; MAY 3, 8f; 10, 9c; 27, 8d; JUNE 18, 16a
    - Curzon heirlooms—announced, JUNE 19, 11c (and 3* 4*)
    - Daumier, JUNE 16, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Death duties: see under DEATH duties

Art :—
- Sales (continued) :—
  - Dewar, Lord, May 29, 14*e*
  - D'Oyly, Sir H. H., June 14, 9*f*
  - Duckworth, Mrs. A. C., May 17, 10*c*
  - Dürer drawings (Berlin), April 30, 15*g* ; May 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - English engravings, April 3, 12*a*
  - Engravings, April 10, 13*c*
  - Frauds—Picasso, M. P. : action against dealers, May 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Gainsborough drawings, May 24, 14*b*
  - Gipps, Mr. G. B., June 14, 9*f*
  - Goldsmith, Maj. F., June 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Harding, Mr. E. W., May 14, 9*c* (2*)
  - Heydeman, Lieut.-Col. C. A., June 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Hornby Castle collection — announced, May 23, 13*c*
  - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., April 21, 8*d* ; May 2, 18*d* ; June 5, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E., May 31, 9*c* ; June 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Kay, Mr. A., May 24, 14*b*
  - Kenmare, Lady, June 26, 13*b*
  - Kidd, Mr. A. G., May 17, 10*c*
  - Law case, May 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
  - Leeds, Duke of, June 21, 9*c* ; correspondence, 23, 10*c* ; 28, 13*d*
  - Menzel, A. von—" Meeting of Wellington and Blucher " : announced, April 28, 13*d*
  - Meyer, Adèle Lady, May 31, 9*c*
  - Miniatures, June 6, 8*d*
  - Muskeer, Mr. J., May 17, 10*c*
  - Neville, Mr. A. G., April 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Paris (Hotel Drouot), June 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Prints—Beaufort Hunt, May 7, 13*c*
  - Revelstoke, late Lord, June 26, 13*b*
  - Richmond and Gordon, Duke of, April 3, 12*a*
  - Riviere, Mrs. H., June 6, 8*d*
  - Russian treasures (Leipzig) — arrangements, April 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Sandheim, Mr. E., April 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Seely, Sir H., May 17, 10*c*
  - Skee, Mr. P. G.—announced, June 23, 11*b*
  - Sotheby, Messrs., April 5, 17*d* ; May 15, 13*b* ; June 4, 13*f*
  - Speyer, Mrs. E., June 28, 9*e*
  - Sporting prints, June 25, 18*e*
  - Tipping, Mr. H. A., May 7, 13*c*
  - Walker's Galleries, June 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - Wroxton Abbey — announced, June 23, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Sandpictures — correspondence, May 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Miles, Mr. G. E. (lect.), May 19, 21*d* (21*a*, 3* 4*)
- Thefts—France : Van Dyck pictures (Aix - en - Provence) : recovered, June 20, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hoppner portrait : from Grove House, Stanmore, May 7, 13*c* ;—Prosecution, June 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Turkish—Konia Mosques : correspondence, April 23, 8*d* ; 29, 10*b*
- Ugliness, cult of — correspondence, May 16, 17*c* ; 21, 12*c*
- United States—purchases : statistics for 1929, April 1, 15*g*
- Yugoslav—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above

Arthurian congress (Cornwall)—arrangements, May 24, 9*b*

Arthurton, Mr. A. W.—on heavy haulage (l.), May 17, 8*d*

Artists' General Benevolent Institution —dinner, May 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Artists Rifles : see London Regiment : 28th Battn.

Arts and crafts :—
- Exhibitions—Central School (L.C.C.), Southampton-row, June 10, 10*d* ; — Stockholm, May 17, 11*b* ; article, June 18, 15*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18

Arts Theatre Club, April 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b* ; May 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; June 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Asbestos and General Trust, Ltd.—directors : prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e* ; Report, June 11, 21*d*

Asbestos industry—dust : see under Diseases, industrial

Ascanio, Signor D. (Italy)—new helicopter described, June 9, 9*c*

Ascot District Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, June 4, 8*c*

Ascot Sunday—observed, June 23, 14*f*

Ash, Mr. Ernest—will, May 15, 23*d*

Ash, Mr. William—will, April 2, 17*d*

Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, May 23, 24*b* ;—Director, May 23, 24*b*

Ashbridge, Mr. N. at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Brookmans Park Station, May 8, 28*f*

Ashby, Mrs. Corbett—at British Commonwealth League, on women and Colonial government ; Palestine Bar, June 19, 17*d*

Ashby, Mr. Morris C. H.—will, April 15, 19*e*

Ashby, Mr. Skidmore J.—will, June 9, 13*c*

Ashby's Staines Brewery, Ltd.—Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd. : see that title

Ashcombe, Lord—presentation, June 10, 14*e*

Ashcroft, Mr. William—will, June 19, 17*f*

Ashdown Forest—conservators : warning, May 1, 13*g* ;—Daffodils : see under Horticulture : Daffodils

Ashley, Mr. John T.—will, June 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens Portobello electric power station extension, May 1, 13*d*
- at Fordingbridge, on agriculture ; Coal Bill, April 14, 9*c*
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; May 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; June 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- at Portobello, on electricity supply, May 1, 13*d*
- at Royal Society of Arts, on design of by-pass roads, June 21, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on road schemes, June 19, 9*a* ;—Road traffic, June 21, 7*a* ;—Unemployment relief, June 19, 9*a*
- on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), May 20, 12*b*

Ashmead, Mrs. Martha L.—will, May 6, 21*c*

Ashmore, Mr. J. G.—retirement, April 29, 11*g*

Ashraf, Imtiaz A. (India) sentenced, April 17, 14*b*

ASHRIDGE Park—acres: further sale announced; map, April 2, 11a, 26g
ASHTON, Lord—health, May 27, 16c; death, 28, 16f, 18b (16a, 3* 4*); funeral, 31, 15c; estate: law case, June 7, 4b; will, 24, 17f
  Factories—administration: note, June 14, 8f
ASHTON, Mr. Julian R.—C.B.E., June 3, 10d
ASHTON, Miss Martha A.—law case, May 14, 5e; correction, 15, 6d
ASHTON, Mr. W. S.—at United Commercial Travellers' Association conference: presidential address, June 10, 17e
ASHTON, Mr. Simpson — on "the omniscient State" (l.), June 13, 15e
ASHTON Unity of Shepherds Friendly Society—conference, June 10, 17e
ASHWORTH, Mr. F.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on backward children, June 10, 17d
ASHWORTH, Mr. William H.—will, May 13, 18e
ASIA:—
  Scialoja, Signor (s.), June 3, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
ASIATIC and Overseas Home—meeting, June 3, 11d (3* 4*)
ASKWITH, Lord—law case, April 1, 5b; 2, 5a; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; 5, 4c
  in Parliament, on workmen's compensation and silicosis, April 4, 8a
ASKWITH, Miss Alice B.—will, June 19, 17f
ASKWITH, Lieut.-Col. J. B. H.—funeral, April 26, 12e; will, June 30, 19c
ASPINALL, Sir John A. F.—resigns directorship, June 10, 18d
ASPLUND, Mr. K. (Sweden)—Stockholm arts and crafts exhibition: article, June 18, 15f
ASSAM:—
  Labour: see under INDIA
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co.—debentures: renewal offer, April 9, 23g
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 3, 27d;—Report, June 23, 23d; 26, 23a
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, June 17, 23b;—Report, June 7, 19c
ASSAM dinner, June 5, 19d
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 22c
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17e;—Report, June 7, 19c
ASSAM Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 27, 25c
ASSERTON, Bernard—fatal accident, April 24, 9g
ASSIZES—Breconshire: chairman, April 2, 5c;—Days and places, May 3, 4f; 5, 16c (16c, 3* 4*); 14, 18a;—Micklethwaite, Mr. St. J. (p.), June 3, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Middlesex: calendar, April 14, 9g; May 12, 18a (18f, 3* 4*);—Surrey: transfer to Kingston: note, June 30, 11b (and 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—meeting of creditors, April 12, 4f
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.—director, April 5, 19c;—Meeting, May 13, 25d;—Report, May 5, 24d
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21a;—Report, June 28, 20f
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 23g; (F.N.), 13, 19d (and 4*);—Report (F.N.), June 6, 23c
ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—medals, awards: May 5, 16b
ASSOCIATED Canners, Ltd.—chairman: resignation, April 24, 18g
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 23d;—Report, April 8, 25a
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23c; (F.N.), 12, 17a; June 14, 18f;—Meeting, May 1, 24a; (F.N.), 1, 22c;—Report, April 17, 20d; (F.N.), 17, 19a
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23b;—Report, April 9, 23c
ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, May 5, 24d
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—report, June 25, 24d
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, April 14, 20b
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, April 10, 5b;—Meeting, June 12, 21c;—Report, June 2, 22f
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 23a; (F.N.), 1, 21c
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, June 5, 21c;—Report, June 18, 22c
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—Political levy contributions: Mr. J. Bromley (statement), April 2, 8g
ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, June 13, 20d
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—meeting, June 2, 25c;—Report, May 19, 24d
ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce — conference (Liverpool), June 13, 9c; 14, 7f
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—council, executive: meeting, May 8, 9d;—Dinner, April 11, 16d;—Luncheon, April 11, 16c;—Meeting, April 11, 16b; 12, 6g;—Montreal Board of Trade, gifts to: see under CANADA: Trade
ASSOCIATION of British Malaya — dinner, June 6, 19e
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — Conference (Birmingham): arrangements, April 16, 11g; (Cannon-street Hotel): agenda, June 4, 10d; held, 21, 17f
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France—lecture at Sorbonne University, April 3, 12c
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses — conference (Croydon), June 14, 7f; 16, 16a
ASSOCIATION of Officers of Taxes — evidence before Royal Commission on Civil Service, May 13, 11c; 14, 13b; conference, 16, 5g
ASSOCIATION of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain—dinner, May 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers — dinner, May 1, 19c; meeting, 5, 21c
ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux — president, May 22, 18c (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions— conference, June 10, 9c
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects—conference, May 26, 21c
ASTLEY, Canon Hugh J. D.—will, May 5, 19d
ASTON, Mr. George—will, April 2, 17d
ASTON-LEWIS, Mr. William H. D.—will, June 30, 19c
ASTOR, Lady—dines with King and Queen, May 5, 17b; lays foundation stone of Slough maternity home, 12, 13g; opens

ASTOR, Lady (continued) :—
  restored Elizabethan house in Plymouth, 31, 9f; dance, June 25, 18b; 19f
  at Women's Unionist Organization conference, on candidates' election expenses, May 16, 13c
  in Parliament, on distressed areas, April 30, 10f;—Finance Bill, May 28, 9d;—Unemployment relief, June 19, 9a
ASTOR, Lord :—
  Social Welfare of Girls and Women in London—presides at meeting, May 16, 13c
  at Mansion House, on John Benn Hostel, May 28, 10e
  at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations; London naval treaty, June 27, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*)
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of Imperial Press Conference, June 3, 13a; entertains Prince of Wales, 4, 19b; entertains delegates to Imperial Press Conference, 9, 13b; (photo.), 9, 14; visits Aldershot, 17, 16c
  Crawford, Sir W. (s.), June 27, 16c
  Photograph (E. P. N.), May 31, 2b
  St. Paul's Cathedral Preservation Fund—presents *The Times* Book of Subscribers to Dean, June 26, 18c
  at Edenbridge, on new hospital scheme, May 12, 13b
  at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference, June 3, 13a
  at Imperial Press Conference, on procedure, June 3, 13a
  at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Empire Society, June 7, 14c
ASTOR, Lady Violet—receives Imperial Press Conference delegates, June 2, 11b; reception, 2, 17b; luncheon, 9, 13b
  at Zoological Society Gardens, on Imperial Press Conference, June 25, 18b
ASTRONOMY :—
  Comet — discovered by Mr. Forbes, June 2, 13c (3* 4*)
  Mars — satellities: correspondence, May 30, 12d
  Mercury—visible, April 22, 12f;—Correspondence, April 24, 8d; 26, 6f; 29, 10e
  Meteors—correspondence, June 13, 10d; 17, 10d
  Planets :—
    New—orbit completed, June 18, 13c;—Alden, Prof. (statement), April 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Article, April 7, 9a;—Correspondence, April 3, 10d; 23, 13e; 30, 12d;—De Vico's comet: suggested identity, April 16, 11g;—Jackson, Dr. (statement), April 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*): 8, 18d; (art.), 19, 7e;—Leuschner, Prof. (statement), April 16, 13f; 17, 13f (3* 4*);—Name, suggested, May 27, 15c; article, 27, 19b; correspondence, 28, 17c;—Shapley, Prof. H. (statement), April 8, 18d;—Slipher, Dr. V. M. (statement), April 16, 13f; 17, 13f (3* 4*)
    Tenth, possible—report from Ottawa Observatory, April 24, 11b; 25, 11g (3* 4*); 26, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
  Spectrohelioscope—on view at Royal Observatory, June 9, 12b; 10, 14c (3* 4*)

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
  Stars—Sir A. Eddington (lect.), June 24, 13a
  Stars of the month—articles, April 8, 10e; May 12, 27c; June 12, 7d
  Sun :—
    Eclipse—observed, April 29, 13c;—California, Northern: photographed, May 2, 13f (3* 4*); Tin Can Island (Tonga) expedition: arrangements; map, April 22, 6f; New Zealand Government: unable to finance, May 31, 11g (3* 4*); withdraws refusal, June 7, 10g
    Eddington, Sir A. (lect.), June 24, 13a
ASUERO, Señor (Spain) — arrested in Argentina, June 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
ASUERO-therapy: see under MEDICAL
ATACK, Mr. Edward—on English sports shoes (l.), June 24, 10e
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway—dividend, April 9, 22e
ATHENAEUM—members elected, April 2, 17e
ATHENS :—
  Caelamanos, M. (s.), April 8, 21c (3* 4*)
  Parthenon :—
    Nashville copy: see under NASHVILLE
    Reconstruction — delivery of completed north peristyle, May 19, 13f; 20, 15e (3* 4*); history of work, 19, 13f; 20, 15e (3* 4*) — Correspondence, April 25, 8c; 28, 10d; May 3, 8d;—Photograph, May 13, 20
ATHERSTONE, Flight Cdr. N. G.—leaves for Canada, May 17, 14f:—
  on R 100 Canadian flight (statement), May 17, 14f
ATHLETICS :—
  Africa, South—S. Andrew's College, Grahamstown: sports, May 7, 7g
  Aldenham School—sports, April 8, 7a
  Allhallows School—sports, April 3, 7c
  Ampleforth College—sports, April 7, 7b
  Ardingly College—sports, May 12, 6e
  Army—Aldershot Command v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, May 15, 9e; v. London Club, June 23, 7f; championships, 27, 6g; 28, 6d; 30, 5e; Modern Pentathlon, May 26, 6c
  Article ("A new era in athletics"), April 24, 13f
  Aske's School—sports, June 4, 7c
  Badingham School—sports, April 9, 7d
  Bank of England—sports, May 12, 6c
  Barbados—Harrison College: sports, May 14, 7g
  Beaumont School—sports, April 10, 7d
  Bedford Modern School—sports, April 5, 5d
  Bedford Modern School, Old Bedford Modernians and Bedfordshire County Association v. London Club, May 5, 5g
  Berkhamsted School—sports, April 1, 6c
  Bishop's Stortford College—sports, April 9, 7d
  Blundell's School—sports, April 2, 7f
  Bournville Club—meeting, June 2, 4g
  Bradfield College—sports, April 3, 7c
  British Games (Stamford Bridge), June 10, 4d; (photo.), 10, 16

Athletics (continued) :—
- Bromsgrove School—sports, April 4, 7e
- Cambridge University—officers, May 24, 5g ; June 4, 7e ; v. Amateur Association, 14, 4g
- Canada—Toronto International meeting, June 16, 6d
- Canford School—sports, April 2, 7f ; v. Achilles Club, 10, 7g
- Caterham School—sports, April 2, 7f
- Championships — Amateur : arrangements, June 23, 7f ; 25, 7g ;—Bedfordshire, June 9, 6b ;—Buckinghamshire, June 23, 7f ;—Hampshire, June 9, 6b ;—Hertfordshire, June 16, 6c ;—Kent, June 9, 6a ; —Middlesex, June 9, 6a ; 30, 5f ; —Midland Counties, June 2, 4g ; 16, 6d ;—Northern Counties, June 16, 6d ;—Southern, June 23, 7f ; —Surrey, June 16, 6c ;—Sussex, June 10, 4e ;—Ten miles, April 19, 4b ; holding on Good Friday, protests : see Good Friday
- Cheltenham College—sports, April 3, 7c
- Chichester Club — sports, June 10, 4e (3* 4*)
- Chigwell School — sports, April 9, 7d
- Christ College, Brecon — sports, April 3, 7c
- Churcher's College, Petersfield — sports, April 9, 7d
- City and Hospitals Charity meeting, June 12, 6g
- City of London School—sports, April 8, 7a ; 10, 7d
- Civil Service championships, June 16, 6c
- Cotton College—sports, April 25, 4g
- Cranleigh School—sports, April 1, 6e
- Crewkerne Grammar School—sports, June 4, 7e
- Dean Close School—sports, April 9, 7d
- Denstone College—sports, April 9, 7d
- Douai School—sports, April 12, 6e
- Dunstable School—sports, April 4, 7d
- Eltham College—sports, April 8, 7e
- Exeter School—sports, April 8, 7a
- Felsted School v. Bishop's Stortford College, April 10, 7g
- Fettes College—sports, April 4, 7d
- Fixtures, April 7, 7c
- Framlingham College—sports, April 4, 7e
- Gaelic Association — sports, June 10, 4e
- Geneva Club — meeting, May 19, 6c
- Giggleswick School—sports, April 10, 7d
- Glenalmond School—sports, April 10, 7d
- Good Friday : see Good Friday
- Gordon Hotels — sports, June 2, 4g
- Greece — Independence centenary games : see under Greece
- Gresham's School—sports, April 4, 7d
- Haberdashers' Aske's (Hampstead) School—sports, May 5, 5g
- Haileybury College—sports, April 1, 6e
- Harrodian Association—sports, June 16, 6d
- Harrow School—sports, April 7, 7b ; 9, 7d
- Hereford Cathedral School — sports, April 12, 6c (4*)
- Highgate School v. Old Cholmeleians, April 1, 7g

Athletics (continued) :—
- Hounslow Hospital—sports, April 22, 6e
- Hurstpierpoint College — sports, April 3, 7c
- Ilford Charity sports, June 10, 4e
- Imperial College—sports, May 28, 6e
- Imperial Paper Mills Club—sports, April 22, 6e
- International Amateur Federation—meetings, May 21, 16c, 18f (16a, 3* 4*) ; 22, 6g (and 10c, 3* 4*)
- Ipswich School—sports, June 4, 7e
- Irish Free State—championships, June 30, 5f
- Kelly College—sports, April 9, 7d
- King Edward VI. School, Southampton—sports, April 9, 7d
- King Edward VII. School, Sheffield—sports, April 9, 7d
- King Edward's School, Birmingham—sports, April 12, 6c (4*)
- King William's College (I.O.M.)—sports, April 8, 7b
- King's College—sports, May 12, 6c
- King's School, Bruton—sports, April 4, 7d
- King's School, Chester—sports, April 4, 7d
- King's School, Ely—sports, April 4, 7e
- King's School, Rochester — sports, April 4, 7d
- King's School, Worcester — sports, April 9, 7d ; v. Hereford Cathedral School, 9, 7d
- Kingsbridge Grammar School—sports, June 4, 7c
- Kingswood School—sports, April 4, 7d
- Kinmel School—sports, April 10, 7d
- Kinnaird Trophy, June 2, 4g
- Ladies — Inter-club championships, June 23, 7f
- Lancing College—sports, April 2, 7f
- Latymer School—sports, May 20, 6f
- Leeds Grammar School—sports, April 10, 7d
- Leighton Park School—sports, April 8, 7a
- Lindisfarne College v. South London Harriers, May 19, 6c
- Lindisfarne College Old Boys v. Leigh-on-Sea Harriers, May 19, 6c
- Liverpool College—sports, April 7, 7b
- Llandovery College—sports, April 9, 7d
- London-Brighton relay race, April 14, 7f
- London Club v. Belgrave Harriers, April 28, 7e ;—Meetings, May 26, 6d ; June 30, 5e
- London Scottish—sports, May 26, 6d
- Ludlow Grammar School — sports, June 11, 7e
- Malvern College—sports, April 2, 7f
- Marathon—Blackpool, June 9, 6b
- Marlborough College—sports, April 7, 7b
- Merchant Taylors' School — sports, April 4, 7d
- Midland Club—meeting, June 2, 4g
- Midland Counties sports, April 19, 4b
- Monkton Combe School—sports, April 8, 7b
- Newbury Grammar School—sports, April 4, 7d
- Newton College—sports, April 9, 7d
- North British and Mercantile (Insurance)—sports, May 26, 6d
- Oakham School—sports, April 10, 7d
- Oratory School—sports, April 4, 7d
- Oswestry School—sports, April 10, 7d

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Oundle School—sports, APRIL 2, *7f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Princeton and Cornell Universities: arrangements, APRIL 26, *4g*; JUNE 20, *8e*
Oxford University—officers, MAY 19, *6e*; competitions, JUNE 5, *6f*;—Queen's College v. Royal Air Force (Uxbridge), MAY 21, *8b*
Perry Bar meeting, MAY 26, *6d*
Perse School—sports, APRIL 1, *6e*
Police, Metropolitan—championships, JUNE 12, *7c*
Polytechnic Harriers—meetings, JUNE 2, *4g*; 13, *7e*
Polytechnic School—sports, JUNE 11, *7e*
Prior Park College—sports, APRIL 21, *5d*
Public Schools—championships, APRIL 12, *6d*; 14, *7e*; (photos.), 14, 16; competition, JUNE 4, *7b*
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School—sports, APRIL 12, *6e* (4*)
Queen's Royal Regiment—4th Battn.: sports, JUNE 23, *7f*
Radley College—sports, APRIL 1, *6e*
Railways Association—championships, JUNE 30, *5f*
Ranelagh Harriers—long distance road race, APRIL 28, *7e*
Ratcliffe College—sports, APRIL 21, *5d*
Reading School—sports, APRIL 8, *7a*
Records—Hart, H. B.: putting the weight, APRIL 21, *5e*;—International Amateur Federation: confirmed list, MAY 22, *6f*;—Nurmi, P.: six miles, JUNE 10, *4d*;—Wykoff, F.: 100 yards, MAY 12, *18f*; JUNE 9, *6b*
Royal Exchange—sports, JUNE 2, *4g*
Royal Masonic School—sports, APRIL 2, *7f*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—sports, APRIL 7, *7e*; 10, *7g*; v. South London Harriers, 28, *7e*; v. London Club, MAY 5, *5g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Blackheath, APRIL 28, *7c*; Past v. Present, MAY 1, *6f*; v. Surrey Club, 5, *5f*
Rugby School—sports, APRIL 7, *7b*; 8, *7a*
St. Alban's School—sports, APRIL 15, *7b*
St. Dunstan's College—sports, MAY 7, *7g*
St. Edmund's, Canterbury — sports, APRIL 4, *7e*
St. Edward's School—sports, APRIL 1, *6e*
St. John's School, Leatherhead — sports, APRIL 1, *6e*
St. Peter's School, York — sports, APRIL 4, *7e*
Scotland—championships, APRIL 21, *5e*; JUNE 30, *5f*;—Inter-Scholastic sports, MAY 19, *6c*; — Inter-University sports, JUNE 9, *6b*
Seaford College—sports, MAY 20, *6f*
Sedbergh School—sports, APRIL 5, *5d*
Service cadets triangular match, MAY 12, *6e*
Shrewsbury School—sports, APRIL 1, *6e*
Sir William Borlase School, Marlow—sports, APRIL 21, *5d*
Solihull School—sports, APRIL 2, *7f*
Southend-on-Sea meeting, MAY 26, *6d*
Stamford Bridge—triangular match, JUNE 4, *7e*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Stamford School—sports, APRIL 4, *7d*
Stewart's College, Edinburgh—sports, MAY 12, *6e*
Stock Exchange—championships, MAY 30, *6g*
Stramongate School, Kendal—sports, APRIL 4, *7e*
Sudan—Gordon College, Khartoum: sports, MAY 19, *7g*
Sussex County Club v. Achilles Club, APRIL 22, *6e*
Sutton Valence School—sports, APRIL 4, *7d*
Swiss Club—sports, MAY 26, *6d*
Taunton School—sports, APRIL 8, *7a*
Toc H—sports, MAY 5, *5f*
Tonbridge School—sports, APRIL 2, *7f*
Tottenham County School — sports, MAY 26, *6e*
Trent College—sports, APRIL 4, *7e*
United Hospitals — championships, JUNE 6, *6g*
Universities—triangular contest, MAY 12, *6e*; championships, 17, *6g*; 19, *6g*
University College and Hospital — sports, MAY 12, *6e*
University College School — sports, APRIL 2, *7f*
Uppingham School—sports, APRIL 12, *6e*
Vincent-square — triangular contest, APRIL 2, *7b*; correction, 5, *6d*
Warwick School—sports, APRIL 8, *7b*
Watford Grammar School—sports, APRIL 9, *7d*
Wellingborough School—sports, APRIL 9, *7d*
Wellington School—sports, APRIL 9, *7d*
West End Amateur Association—mile relay championship, MAY 26, *6e*
Weymouth College—sports, APRIL 3, *7c*
Wimbledon College—sports, APRIL 15, *7b*
Winchester College—sports, APRIL 3, *7e*
Wrekin College v. Achilles Club, APRIL 3, *7e*; sports, 10, *7d*
Yorkshire—club relay race, JUNE 11, *5g*

ATHOE, Mr. G. B. J. :—
on artistic churches (l.), MAY 24, *8c*
on jewellers' windows (l.), MAY 23, *12e*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—broadcast talk announced, MAY 15, *13g*; returns from United States, JUNE 16, *11d*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 6, *15f* (3* 4*)
Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, *21b* (18c, 3* 4*); (l.), 14, *12b*
Columbia University — honorary degree, JUNE 16, *11d*
School-leaving age (l.), APRIL 25, *8a*
at Hotel Cecil, on individualism, APRIL 10, *10e*
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 9, *9g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, *7b*;—Public health organization, APRIL 1, *8d*;—School-leaving age in Scotland, APRIL 19, *6d*;—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, *8e*; illegitimate children, MAY 17, *7d*

ATHOLL, Duke of :—
at Glasgow, on prices: Budget, death duties, MAY 8, *25e*; (F.N.); 8, *21c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Wakefield, MAY 16, *18c*

- ATHOLL, Duke of (continued) :—
  - on Bannockburn—site of battle (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
  - on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
- ATKIN, Lord — Master of Gray's Inn Library, MAY 9, 5*a*
- ATKINS, Mr. (India)—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 13*g*
- ATKINS, Mr. Edward L.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
- ATKINS, Mr. P. C.—on death duties and assurance (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
- ATKINSON, Maj. C. F.—on broadcasting in the Empire (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
- ATKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
- ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril :—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ; JUNE 24, 9*c* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3 ; 7*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Workmen's compensation, MAY 3, 7*b*
- ATKINSON, Mr. E. L.—on Australian Constitution (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
- ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V.—appointment, APRIL 19, 10*c*
- ATKINSON, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
- ATKINSON, Mr. Robert—complimentary dinner, APRIL 11, 16*a*
- ATKINSON, Mr. W. H.—inquest, APRIL 16, 5*d*
- ATKINSON, Sir William N.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
- ATLANTIC—weather : see under WEATHER
- ATLANTIC Coast Line Co.—tax default : train seized, APRIL 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—address, JUNE 19, 20*g*
- ATLANTIC Transport Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 2, 23*d*
- ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b* ;—Headquarters, new : sketch (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 12*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 25*a* ;—Report, APRIL 12, 17*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* (4*) ; 12, 17*b*
- ATMORE, Mr. H. (New Zealand)—Minister of Education, MAY 29, 15*e*
- ATOMS—building up : Prof. W. D. Harkins (s.), APRIL 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Sub-atomic energy : see under POWER
- ATRAM, Jairamdas D. (India)—wounded, APRIL 17, 14*b*
- ATTA AHMED EL ZEER (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- ATTLEE, Mrs. C. R.—daughter born, APRIL 16, 17*b*
- ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.—infant daughter christened, MAY 17, 15*b* : Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 24, 12*f* ; received by King ; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 17*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 16*g* ; photograph, 26, 18
- ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 17, 19*g* ;—Report, JUNE 25, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 23*e*
- ATTREE, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
- ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A.—on Queen's square building (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*
- ATTWOOD, Capt. F. N.—appointment, MAY 8, 10*c* ; biographical, 10, 8*g*
- AUBOIN, M. Roger—report on Rumanian finance, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*)
- AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on position of non-provided schools, MAY 6, 10*e*
- AUBRY-VITET, M. (France)—death, JUNE 2, 9*b*
- AUCHENCRUIVE estate : see under SCOTLAND : Agriculture
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—dinner, MAY 9, 9*f* ;—Examinations : results, MAY 6, 8*f* ;—Meeting (Brighton) : arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*b* ; held, 21, 4*b* ;—President, MAY 9, 16*b*
- AUCTIONS—mock : Bill : before Standing Committee ; rejected, MAY 7, 11*e*
- AUGSBERG—article, JUNE 21, 11*a*
- AUGSBERG, Confession of—400th anniversary : article, JUNE 21, 11*a* ; celebration, 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*d*
- AUGUSTA Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
- AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 2, 17*b*
- AULTHIER, M. de (France)—flying accident, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, MAY 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- AUSTIN, Capt. F. M.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
- AUSTIN, Mr. Horatio—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
- AUSTRALIA :—
  - Accidents — motor : Sydney-Melbourne, between, JUNE 11, 13*g*
  - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  - Agriculture — Royal Agricultural Society Show (Sydney), MAY 5, 20*b*
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 7, 18*c* ; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
  - Army—Quartermaster-General, MAY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Regimental alliances, APRIL 10, 5*f* ; MAY 14, 10*e* ;—Staff : Chief, MAY 1, 18*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Art : see under ART
  - Australian Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Banking :—
    - Bank of Australasia — meeting, APRIL 4, 23*a*
    - Central Reserve Bank, establishment of—Bill introduced, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; second reading, MAY 2, 13*d*, JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; committee, 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Associated Banks of Victoria (tel. quoted), APRIL 16, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ;—Tranter, Mr. (statement), MAY 23, 24*b*
    - Commonwealth Bank, proposed — provisions of Bill, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
    - National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—Director, JUNE 20, 23*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 23*c* (4*) ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
    - Results (F.N.), MAY 23, 23*b*
  - Betting—totalisator : compulsory installation : Bill passed by Victorian Parliament, MAY 15, 7*d*
  - Books : see under BOOKS
  - Boots and shoes—imports from Great Britian : effect of new tariff, APRIL 8, 18*e*
  - Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Butter—exports to Great Britain : see BUTTER : Australian
  - Census : see under *Population*, below
  - Cinematograph—American films : reported tax on remittances of earnings, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Theodore (statement), 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Commonwealth Film Censorship Board's report,

AUSTRALIA :—
- Cinematograph (continued) :—
  - APRIL 16, 13*c* ;—Film prize competition : result, MAY 22, 15*g* ;—Talking films : Commonwealth Film Censorship Board's report, APRIL 16, 13*c* ;—Theatres : proportion to population, APRIL 16, 13*c*
- Coal and coalmining :—
  - New South Wales—inquiry : commission's report, APRIL 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 15*c*
  - Oil from coal : see *Oil*, below
  - Trade — Lieut.-Col. I. R. Forbes (s.), MAY 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
  - Western Australia—output : statistics, MAY 21, 27*g*
- Commonwealth—Western Australian secession movement : see under WESTERN Australia
- Constitution—amendment Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; second reading, 10, 15*b* ; third reading, 12, 11*d* ; rejected by Senate, MAY 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Article, MAY 1, 17*f*
  - Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
  - Labour Party conference—resolution, MAY 28, 15*c*
  - Referendum, postponement of—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAY 27, 15*d* ; opinion, 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Country Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Crime :—
  - Bribery — broadcasting stations : compensation claim : allegations against Federal Public Accounts Committee : inquiry ordered, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 15*g* ; held, 23, 15*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Prisons—Adelaide Labour Prison : protest against food reduction, APRIL 5, 13*e*
  - Robbery—mail bag : between Brisbane and Rockhampton, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Sydney-Mudgee train, APRIL 10, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Defence—estimates : reduction, APRIL 17, 13*g* ;—Green, Mr. (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b* ; JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Drink—leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*d* ;—Victoria : referendum result, APRIL 15, 15*g*
- Economic conditions—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 28, 11*d* ;—Associated Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—Giblin, Prof. (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Page, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 27, 15*g*
- Education—Victoria : Empire maps refused by Education Department, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Exploration — Central : Mackay *Lasconder* expedition : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; leaves Canberra, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; return, JUNE 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; map, MAY 29, 13*f*
- External Affairs Committee—proposed formation, APRIL 10, 15*b*
- Finance :—
  - British assistance—visit of Sir O. Niemeyer : Mr. J. Scullin (s.),

AUSTRALIA :—
- Finance :—
  - British assistance (continued) :—
    - JUNE 20, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a* ; 24, 20*a* ; opinion, 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 26, 22*a* ; 28, 18*b*
  - Customs—receipts, APRIL 2, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 23*d* ; JUNE 3, 23*g*
  - Debentures—1937 securities : sale discontinued, APRIL 28, 21*f*
  - Economy—official statement, JUNE 12, 14*c*
  - Exchange (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e* ;—Hamilton, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c* ;—Shipping freight rates, effect on : see under SHIPPING : Rates, freight
  - Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*b*
  - Loans :—
    - Conversion, new—result, APRIL 11, 22*c*
    - Expenditure — Mr. Theodore (statement), JUNE 12, 14*c*
    - Internal, new (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b* ; reports, 28, 21*f* ; Mr. Theodore (statement), MAY 2, 23*c* ; prospects : note, JUNE 5, 21*f* ; decision, 11, 19*c* ; Mr. Theodore (statement), 12, 14*c* ; arrangements, 14, 18*c*
  - London Chamber of Commerce — Australian and New Zealand section's report, APRIL 21, 16*f*
  - Overdrafts in London—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*
  - Public Accounts Committee—bribery allegations : see under *Crime*, above
  - Taxation—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), APRIL 22, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
- Fruit—apples : correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*e* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*d* ;—Hobart exhibition : arrangements, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; opened, 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—London exhibition (Australia House) : arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; opened, 25, 10*d* ;—O'Grady, Sir J. (s.), MAY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Gold :—
  - Exports — Commonwealth Bank (statement), APRIL 5, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, to, APRIL 5, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
  - Holdings, control of—Mr. W. B. Darker (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
  - Tanao field—experts' report, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN Lord
- Governor-General elect : see ISAACS, Sir Isaac
- Governor-Generalship — questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*f* ;—Cost : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Irvine, Sir W. (s.), MAY 26, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Salary and allowances : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Honours, Imperial : see HONOURS
- Immigration :—
  - Boys — from Barnardo's Homes : party leaving, JUNE 3, 13*g* ; 4, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA :—

- Immigration :—
  - British Empire Fellowship—scholarship scheme, June 24, 16*e*
  - Development and Migration Commission — abolition : saving : Mr. P. Moloney's claim, May 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; agreed in Parliament, June 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Foreigners—Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), June 12, 13*c*
  - Oversea Settlement Committee — report quoted, June 13, 16*b*
  - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 15*c*
  - Settlers' losses—Mr. A. J. Lucas (s.), April 10, 15*b*
  - Statistics, April 10, 8*f*
  - Tasmania—Mr. D'A. W. Addison (statement), June 24, 19*f*
  - Treatment of British settlers—Lord Somers (s.), April 28, 13*c* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), June 28, 9*c*
  - Victoria—suggested inquiry, April 10, 15*b* ; British Overseas Settlers' Association : deputation to Mr. Bailey, 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; petition to King, 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; Government reply in preparation, 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Closer Settlement Board's report, 16, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Hogan's statement May 7, 15*d* ; Victorian Government's proposals, June 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Melbourne Herald* (art. quoted), May 19, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (l. quoted), April 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Western Australia—Fairbridge Farm School : annual report, June 12, 8*d* ; discussed by Child Emigration Society, 12, 8*d* ; leading article, 12, 15*c*
- Insurance—unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
- Labour :—
  - Arbitration—Act : amending Bill introduced, May 30, 16*c* ; (F.N.), June 18, 21*a* (and 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 19, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b* ; second reading, 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Brennan, Mr. (statement), June 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), April 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3*4*)
  - Capital, relations with—Dr. E. Page (s.), May 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Coalmining :—
    - New South Wales—strike position, April 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; joint conference fails, May 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 6, 16*c* (16*c*, 5* 4*) ; ballot on resumption of work, 16, 15*g* ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; strike ended, 23, 16*c* ; resumption of work, June 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*f* ;—Leading article, May 19, 15*c* ;—Surplus miners, repatriation of : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), May 19, 13*c*
    - Wages—Lieut.-Col. J. R. Forbes (s.), May 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
  - Cotton workers—Queensland : wages and conditions : Federal Government's demand, May 20, 15*b*

AUSTRALIA :—

- Labour (continued) :—
  - Dockers—volunteers employed by shipowners, April 17, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 23, 11*d* ; removal of Transport Workers' Act restrictions, June 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Adelaide : volunteers attacked, June 6, 15*b* :—Foreigners, employment of : South Australia : inquiry ordered, April 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Melbourne picking-up place : regulation rejected in Senate, May 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Unionists, preference for : claim refused in Arbitration Court, May 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Public service employees—arbitration awards : exclusion of non-unionists, May 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; future claims decision, 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Railways :—
    - Hours—Queensland : Arbitration Court award increasing, May 21, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Victorian Labour Conference resolution, April 22, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
  - Slaughtermen — Sydney : strike ended, June 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Sugar industry (Queensland) — agitation against Italian workmen, June 12, 13*c* ;—Forde, Mr. (statement), June 12, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), June 12, 13*c*
  - Trade unions—Sir A. Hore-Ruthven's alleged criticism in speech; Trades and Labour Council resolution, May 5, 13*c*
  - Tramways — New South Wales : hours increased, May 31, 11*g*
  - Unemployment — Giblin, Prof. (statement), April 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Insurance : Mr. J. Scullin (s.), April 22, 12*g* ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, May 28, 15*c* ;—New South Wales : proposed levy, April 9, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; May 2, 13*f* ; Bill passed, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Relief : Government grant announced, June 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), June 7, 11*g* ;—Shelter and blankets : Victorian Labour Conference resolution, April 22, 12*g* ;—Victoria : relief fund Bill introduced, April 3, 13*c* ; rejected, 17, 13*g* ; special tax agreed, May 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 16, 15*g*
  - Wages—basic rate reduced, April 25, 11*g* ;—Giblin, Prof. (statement), April 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), April 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; June 16, 13*b*
- Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Law—Bankruptcy Court : to be instituted, May 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Chief Justice, April 1, 15*c*
- Literature : see under LITERATURE
- Living, standard of—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), June 16, 13*b*
- Matches — British and Swedish factories : proposed establishment, May 8, 22*g*

Australia (continued) :—
- Minerals — Central Australia : prospecting expeditions, June 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- Motors :—
  - Article (B.M.N.), April 1, 15b
  - British — exhibits at Melbourne show, May 2, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*) ; — Article (B.M.N.), April 1, 15a ; — Exhibition (Adelaide), June 16, 13b ;— Morell, Sir S. (s.), May 2, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Exhibition (Melbourne), May 2, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15b
  - Services—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 15b
  - Taxation—Government statement, April 10, 15g
  - Touring—Mount Lofty Range, in (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 15
- Navy—*Bilocla* : to be sold, April 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; May 16, 25c ; — *Canberra* : to join Atlantic Fleet autumn manoeuvres, April 10, 5f, 15g ;—Flinders base : abolition proposal denied, April 19, 10b :—Jervis Bay College : to be transferred to Flinders Depôt, May 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; proposal defeated, 9, 15g ; scheme revived, June 13, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; — *Mombah* : to be sold, April 5, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Officers' pay : rates printed in Fleet Orders, April 30, 11g
- Oil—coal, from : proposed Imperial Chemical Industries plant, May 15, 15c ;—Shale : bounty Bill before Parliament, June 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Optimists' League—inaugurated, June 16, 13b
- Paper—newsprint : proposed bounty, June 24, 20c
- Parliament :—
  - Industrial Powers Bill—before Parliament, April 3, 13e ; second reading, 10, 15b ; third reading, 12, 11d ; rejected by Senate, May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
  - Senate—proposed Standing Committee, April 10, 15b
  - Trade and commerce, control of—Bill introduced, April 5, 13a : second reading, 10, 15b ; third reading, 12, 11d ; rejected by Senate, May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Parrots—imports from South America prohibited, April 19, 9g
- Parties, political :—
  - Australian Party—Mr. Maxwell resigns, May 30, 16c
  - Country Party—conference, May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—conference, May 27, 15d ; 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18b ; 31, 11g
- Petrol tax—Hill, Mr. (s.), June 18, 21f ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), April 10, 15g (3* 4*)
- Population—census, postponement of : Mr. J. Scullin (s.), April 4, 14f ; postponed, 8, 16c ;—Statistics, May 2, 13g
- Postal workers — hours : Victorian Labour Conference resolution, April 22, 12g
- Press—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 3a :—*Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser*, 1803 : reproduction of title page (E.P.N.), May 31, 3b

Australia (continued) :—
- Railways—nationalization : resolution defeated at Labour Party conference, May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Science—congress (Brisbane), May 29, 15g
- Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
- Service men, ex—proposed removal of preference in contracts : question in Parliament, May 1, 15g ; 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; position, 6, 15d ; 7, 15b (and 15f, 3* 4*) ; decision reversed, 8, 15f ;—Gullett, Mr. (s.), May 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, May 9, 17d ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), May 6, 15d ;—Victorian Government : decision, May 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; — Victorian Returned Soldiers' League campaign, May 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13g
- Sewing machines—bounty Bill, June 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- Shipping—cargoes and freight rate regulating agreement : Bill passed, April 11, 13f ;—Rates, proposed increase of : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), June 26, 23a ; (F.N.), 27, 22c ;—Vessels built abroad, duty on : deputation to Mr. F. M. Forde, May 15, 15c
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Survey, aerial—Mackay *Lascouder* expedition : see *Exploration : Central Australia*, above
- Tariff—increase : goods affected, April 4, 13e ; announcement in Parliament, 4, 14f ; opinion, 5, 13a ; (F.N.), 9, 22c ; three new schedules tabled, June 20, 15f ; 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) :—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, April 12, 6g ;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers : statement, April 8, 16c ;—Canada : effect, April 12, 11d ;—Correspondence, April 9, 12e :—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), April 24, 11c ;—France : opinion, April 5, 13a :—Hill, Mr. (s.), June 18, 21f ;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), April 15, 15c ;—Italy : Sydney branch of Italian Chamber of Commerce : appeal, May 22, 15b (15g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, April 5, 15b ;—Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), April 7, 14f ; —Page, Dr. E. (s.), May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), April 8, 16c ; (s.), 12, 11d ; June 16, 13b ;—Theodore, Mr. (statement), April 8, 16c ; —Waterside workers : complaint, April 23, 11d ;—Western Australian attitude : leading article, May 27, 17c
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Timber—duties : Mr. Forde (statement), June 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Toc H. : see under Toc H.
- Trade :—
  - Associated Chambers of Commerce—congress (Adelaide), April 1, 15d ; 2, 21g ; president, 3, 13g
  - Balfour, Sir A. (s.), June 20, 13b
  - Canada, with—Mr. L. R. MacGregor (s.), May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

- Australia :—
  - Trade (continued) :—
    - Factories, establishment of—list of oversea firms, May 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
    - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), April 24, 11c
    - France, with—imports, surtax on: Bill before French Parliament, April 5, 13a; — Statistics, April 5, 13a
    - Great Britain, with: see under Trade
    - Imports — restrictions: announced in Parliament, April 4, 14f: proclamation, 5, 13a; list of goods, 5, 13a;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), April 15, 15c;—Iron Trades Council: deputation to Mr. J. Scullin, April 23, 11d; —Knox, Mr. R. W. (s.), May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*);—Leading article, April 5, 15b;—London Chamber of Commerce: Australian and New Zealand section's report, April 21, 16f;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), April 5, 13a, 14g; (art. quoted), 16, 13c; (s.), 19, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); (statement), May 21, 15g;—Shippers, concession to, April 16, 13c; 17, 19g
    - Imports and exports—Hamilton, Mr. C. G. (s.), April 4, 23a; (F.N.), 4, 22c; — Statistics, April 3, 21g; May 6, 27c; 29, 23g; June 25, 23g
    - Industries—production costs: Mr. C. G. Hamilton (s.), April 4, 23a; (F.N.), 4, 22c; Dr. E. Page (s.), May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); — Profiteering under tariffs: investigation, June 19, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
    - Melbourne Chamber of Commerce—meeting, May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
    - Nationalization—Victorian Labour Conference: resolution negatived, April 21, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
    - Raws, Sir L. (s.), June 20, 13b
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), June 16, 13b
  - Transport—National control: Labour Party conference resolution, May 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
  - Turf—King's Cup, May 19, 4c
  - Unemployment: see under Labour, above
  - United States, relations with—alleged proposal for Washington Legation: Mr. J. Scullin's denial, May 13, 15g
  - Wheat :—
    - Acreage — Victoria: Government assistance, April 3, 13c; proposed increase, May 13, 15b
    - Crop—acreage: estimate, June 24, 21c
    - Marketing — Bill: introduced, April 9, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)
    - Pool—article, May 1, 17f;—Associated Chambers of Commerce: resolution, April 2, 21g;—Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), May 16, 24f
    - Surplus—retention, April 10, 24f
  - Wine :—
    - Exports—Bounty Bill before Parliament, May 1, 15c;—Prohibition, May 26, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
    - South Australia—vintage report, May 8, 15g
- Australia (continued) :—
  - Wool :—
    - Exports—statistics, April 3, 21g; 30, 22g
    - Merino—London exhibit, April 17, 11g
    - Sales, April 2, 21c (4*); 3, 21b; 4, 25f; 9, 24d; 10, 25g; 12, 20a; 29, 22e; 30, 25e; May 1, 26c; 6, 24c (4*); 7, 25f; 8, 25e; 9, 24d; 13, 24d; 14, 23g; 15, 28f; 16, 25a; 20, 25b; 21, 25c; 22, 25d; 23, 24d; 27, 25d; 28, 27c; 29, 24d; 30, 22g; June 4, 25c; 5, 23c; 6, 23e; 7, 20c; 11, 19d; 12, 25c; 13, 19d (4*); 17, 21c (4*); 18, 26c; 19, 22f; 20, 27c; 23, 21e; 24, 21c; 25, 26b; 26, 25c
  - Woollen industry—tariff: deputation to Mr. Forde, April 12, 11d
  - Zinc—Broken Hill production: new contract, May 10, 17g
- Australia House—fruit exhibition: see under Australia
- Australian Agricultural Co.—dividend, June 25, 24d
- Australian Association of British Manufacturers—British council: meeting, June 20, 13b
- Australian General Electric Co.—to manufacture filament lamps, May 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Australian Mutual Provident Society—report, May 2, 25d; 22, 22d
- Australian Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22b
- Australian Sheep Farms, Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 22a;—Report, May 31, 17e
- Austria :—
  - Armaments :—
    - Armed forces, illegal :—
      - Article, May 21, 15a
      - Bill, amending—Herr Schober (l. quoted), May 2, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); provisions, 24, 11c; third reading, June 18, 13c
      - Correspondence, June 7, 8c
      - Dunkelstein—brawl, June 3, 15g (3* 4*)
      - Heimwehr—defiance of leaders, May 20, 15b (and 3* 4*); 24, 11c; article, 21, 15a; disarmament proposals rejected by Government, 23, 15c; oath: position of Fascist members of Parliament, June 6, 15f; Chief of Staff expelled from Austria, 16, 14c; 18, 13c
      - Laxenburg—demonstrations, May 6, 15e (3* 4*)
      - Lower Austria — parades and manoeuvres forbidden, June 3, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
      - May Day demonstrations— arrangements, April 30, 15b; held, May 6, 15c (3* 4*)
      - Republican Defence League—demonstration arranged, April 12, 11g
      - Saint-Poelten — demonstrations, May 6, 15e (3* 4*)
      - Seitz, Herr (statement), May 24, 11c
      - Starhemberg, Prince of — manœuvres of private army, April 12, 11g
  - Banking :—
    - National Bank of Austria — rate, discount: reduced, May 24,

- Austria :—
  - Banking :—
    - National Bank of Austria (continued) :—
      - 19*g* ;—Report, May 7, 22*d* ;—Returns, April 8, 22*d* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*e* (4*) ; May 22, 21*e* ; June 9, 17*a* ; 16, 21*c* ; 21, 18*f* ; 30, 22*a*
  - Christian Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Cotton textile industry—Marientaler mills : for sale, May 20, 24*g*
  - Crime — robbery : Army Museum, Vienna Arsenal, April 19, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Styria : attempt to wreck Governor's car, May 20, 15*b*
  - Divorce—Englishwoman married to Austrian : husband sentenced for perjury, April 21, 9*f*
  - Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  - Economic conditions—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below ; —Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), April 1, 11*c* ; —Schober, Dr. (statement), May 1, 15*g* ; May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Exhibitions — economic (London), April 1, 11*c* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - Failures—Panhaus hotel, April 30, 15*g* ;—Zwicback (Ludwig) und Brüder, April 30, 15*g*
  - Fascists—aims : Herr Steidle (s.), May 20, 15*b* ; Press comment, 20, 15*b* ; (3* 4*) ;—Heimwehr : see under *Armaments* : *Armed forces, illegal*, above
  - Finance :—
    - Currency—Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), April 1, 11*c* ;—Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), April 1, 11*c*
    - Customs—amended tariff : proposals, May 30, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Loans—new : forthcoming London negotiations, June 19, 20*f* ;—Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), April 1, 11*c* ;—Schober, Herr (s.), May 1, 15*g*; (statement), 3, 11*b* (11*f* 3* 4*)
    - Taxation—Vienna demonstrations, April 9, 15*g*
  - Foreign policy—Herr Schober (statement), May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - France, relations with—position discussed, April 29, 13*c* ;—Minister in Vienna : see Clauzel, Count
  - Germany, relations with — Anschluss : see *Union*, below ;—Union : French attitude, April 29, 13*c*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
  - Greece, relations with—treaty, June 19, 13*g*
  - Italy, relations with—treaty : Italian ratification, June 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour—trade union powers : limitation Bill passed, April 7, 13*c*
  - Locusts—swarm in Lower Austria, June 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Medical—" Wizard of Gasspach " : law case, May 9, 15*b* ; June 3, 15*b*
  - Ministry (Schober)—Minister of Commerce : change, June 17, 13*g* ; 23, 13*g*
  - Oil—cartel : formed, May 3, 21*f*
  - Parties, political—Christian Socialist Party : leadership, April 12, 11*g* ; May 10, 11*g*
  - Passports : see under Passports
  - Petrol—tax : Vienna demonstration, April 9, 15*g*
  - Railways—London office : address, April 1, 13*g*
- Austria (continued) :—
  - Reconstruction—leading article, May 3, 13*b*
  - Science—Vienna Academy of Sciences—member, June 5, 13*g*
  - Silk (artificial)—sole manufacturers to cease production, June 27, 23*a*
  - Textile trade—depression, May 20, 24*g*
  - Trade :—
    - Economic conditions : see above
    - French capital—negotiations, May 23, 24*b*
    - Germany, with—new treaty signed, April 14, 11*f* ; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    - Hungary, with—treaty to be terminated, April 12, 11*g* ; renewed, June 16, 13*g*
    - Industries—effect of failure of Bodencreditanstalt, June 30, 23*c*
  - Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
  - Turf—Grand Prix, June 11, 5*e*
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—Corinthian frontier dispute, 1920 : correspondence, May 29, 12*d*
- Austria, Archduchess Maria Theresa of—necklace : see under United States : Crime
- Austria-Hungary :—
  - Finance—loans (F.N.), April 3, 20*d*
- Austria-Tuscany, Archduke Leopold of—indicted in United States, April 23, 11*e*
- Austria-Tuscany, Archduke Leopold Salvator of—permission to visit Vienna, May 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Austria-Tuscany, Archduke Rainier-Charles of—funeral, June 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Authors—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 23, 21*f* ;—congress, international (Budapest), May 28, 15*g* (3* 4*) : 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements for 1931, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : League of Nations Fiscal Committee : discussed, June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Autographs—Dickens, Charles : letters : sale, June 20, 13 · ;—Musicians : sale, June 18, 16*a*
- Auto-Made Sales, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*f*
- Automatic machines—poisons, sale of : test case, April 22, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; May 22, 5*f* ; June 27, 5*f*
- Automatic Records Player, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 8, 13*b*
- Automobile Association—London pilots scheme, April 7, 19*d* ;—Members : statistics, April 8, 13*g*
- Avellanada, Gregorio (Peru)—arrested, May 22, 15*c*
- Avenell, Mr. George—will, May 14, 21*d*
- Avening—rector : see Hayden, Rev. O. E.
- Averescu, F. M. (Rumania)—created Field-Marshal, June 16, 13*e*
- Averill, Most Rev. Alfred W., Primate of New Zealand—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*d* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
- Avery (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, June 27, 23*b*
- Avito, Father (Spain)—captured by Chinese bandits, May 5, 14*c*
- Avon Gorge—portion of Leigh Woods given to National Trust by Mr. M. Wills, May 14, 16*f*
- Avrami, M. Vasil (Albania)—Minister of Justice, April 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Axelrad, Mr. Morris—will, May 23, 21*c*
- Ayer Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24*c*

AYERS, Miss May—accident, JUNE 2, 14*d*

AYLEN, Capt. Charles G. W.—death, APRIL 29, 16*b*; will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

AYLESBURY—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada)—in Parliament, on Ontario Divorce Court Bill, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

AYLING, Mr. Douglas E.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

AYR—deputy-lieutenants, MAY 17, 15*b*;—Freedom: Brown: see BROWN, Mr. James

AYRES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

AYRES, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*

AYRSHIRE—Sheriff Clerk, JUNE 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S., Bp. of Dornakal—at Canterbury Cathedral, on missionary work in India, JUNE 13, 16*a*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)

AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Château d'—note, APRIL 21, 11*f*; photograph, 21, 14

B

"B"—on Statius (l.), APRIL 28, 15*c*

B. F. GOODRICH Co.—debenture issue, MAY 22, 21*f*

BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*

BABER, Miss Emily M. B.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

BABINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on unemployment benefit (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*

BABINGTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

BABYLON: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

BACH Cantata Club—concert, MAY 14, 14*a*

BACH Choir—concert, APRIL 7, 12*d*

BACH family—article, APRIL 5, 12*b*

BACK Bay—reclamation scheme: see under BOMBAY

BACKHOUSE, Mr. G. M.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on salesmanship, MAY 20, 18*b*

BACON, Arthur—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11*c*

BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*

BADCOCK, Edward J.—found dead, APRIL 4, 5*e*

BADCOCK, Paymaster-Cdr. K. E.—appointment; biographical, MAY 16, 29*f*

BADDELEY, Sir Frank (Nigeria)—at Waldorf Hotel, on Budget, JUNE 19, 12*c*

BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 18, 22*c*

BADEN Powell, Lady—opens new building of Charterhouse in Southwark, APRIL 28, 11*c*

BADEN Powell, Lord—at Lewes, APRIL 14, 9*g*; visits Schoolmasters' Scout training course at Wellington College, 28, 9*c*; to receive freedom of Canterbury, MAY 23, 22*f*; opens boy scout headquarters at Christ's Hospital, JUNE 30, 9*b*

- at Birmingham, on boy scouts, APRIL 7, 19*c*

BADSHAH Gul—punitive action against, MAY 21, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 14*b*; 4, 16*a*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 12*b*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 14*b*; (photo.), 19, 18; retirement, 26, 16*a*

BAERLEIN, Mr. Henry—"Spain": noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*

BAGAN Serai Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. Frank T.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*

BAGHDAD Light and Power Co.—registered, MAY 13, 24*g*

BAGLEY and Wright Manufacturing Co. (1919), Ltd.—sale: see LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.

BAGNALL, Mrs. Dorothea—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*

BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*

BAGSHAWE, Mr. Edmund A.—on non-provided schools (l.), JUNE 12, 10*d*

BAHAMAS:—

- Agriculture—Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
- Governor: see ORR, Sir Charles
- Legislative Council—member, JUNE 14, 11*g*
- Parliament—opened, APRIL 22, 11*b*
- Tercentenary—celebrated; tablets unveiled, APRIL 22, 11*b*
- Tourists—Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
- Weather: see under WEATHER

BAHIA:—

- Finance—loans: funds for service, JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Treasury bills, 1918: redemption, JUNE 23, 21*g*

BAHIA Blanca Water Works Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, MAY 12, 25*f*, *g*

BAHIA Tramway, Light and Power Co.—bonds: promissory note paid, JUNE 4, 22*c*

BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*; 19, 18*b*

BAIGENT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*

BAIKIN, M. (Russia)—outlawed, JUNE 13, 14*e*

BAILEY, Mr. (Victoria)—on British settlers' losses (statement), APRIL 12, 11*c*

BAILEY, Mr. A. C.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*

BAILEY, Sir Abe—third portrait group "Statesmen of the Great War" presented to National Portrait Gallery on view in Edinburgh, APRIL 30, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

- Empire Economic Union—complimentary dinner, JUNE 27, 16*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy; food taxes; taxation, JUNE 27, 16*c*

BAILEY, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*

BAILEY, Mr. Frank—on pensions for elderly workers (statement), APRIL 15, 10*d*

BAILEY, Mr. H. R.—at Sheffield, on Post Office Controlling Officers' Association, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)

BAILEY, Harold J.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*

BAILEY, Herbert—acquitted, JUNE 17, 11*d*

BAILEY, Mr. John:—
  on advertising in the country (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
  on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Josiah (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 10, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mary J.—fatal accident, MAY 28, 18*c*
BAILEY, Capt. S. R.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
BAILEY, Mr. William H.—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mr. Charles W.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Maj. N. A. B. — appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive—member of Imperial Economic Committee, APRIL 5, 11*g*
BAIN, Mr. Foster (U.S.A.)—on minerals (p.), JUNE 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. F. A.—on parcels for Kenya (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*
BAINES, Mr. George—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BAIRD, Dr. Frank (Canada)—Moderator of Presbyterian Church, JUNE 6, 15*f*
BAIRD, Mr. John C.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
BAIRD International Television, Ltd. — Baird Television Development Co., Ltd.: amalgamation scheme approved, APRIL 8 23*a*; 10, 24*f*
BAIRD Television Development Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under BAIRD International Television, Ltd.
BAJAJ, Jamnalal (India)—sentenced APRIL 9, 16*d*
BAKARJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Minister of War, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*
BAKE, Dr. Arthur:—
  at India Society, on Rabindranath Tagore, JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. B.—on insurance as a career (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
BAKER, Cecil M.—inquest, APRIL 9, 13*g*
BAKER, Mr. Edgar A. V.—at Cardiff, on flour; wheat; Canadian wheat pool; grain, MAY 5, 23*c*
BAKER, Eva A.—on royal commission on nursing homes (l.), MAY 6 12*c*
BAKER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—on towing of barges (p.), APRIL 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. H. Kendra—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Harriot—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BAKER, Sir Herbert—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
  on Charing Cross bridge and Waterloo bridge (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*; 29, 12*c*
  on fruit buds and birds (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
BAKER, Mr. J. Bernard—"Pleasure and Pain" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
BAKER, Preb. J. P.—at Church Assembly, on patronage and lay representation, JUNE 19, 11*a*
BAKER, James (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
BAKER, Mr. John—in Parliament, on tariffs, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
BAKER, Mr. Richard St. B.—at Imperial Institute, on Men of the Trees Association, JUNE 18, 8*e*
BAKER, Police-constable Robert—bravery award, JUNE 30, 8*e*
BAKER, Rev. Samuel H.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
BAKER, Mrs. Suzanne St. B.—"A Wayfarer in Bavaria": noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
BAKER, Mr. W. G.—on the windjammers race (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
BAKER, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
BAKER-CARR, Brig.-Gen. C. D.:—
  "From Chauffeur to Brigadier" — reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*c*
  on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*; 12, 8*e*
BAKER PERKINS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*c*
BAKERY trade—exhibition, APRIL 2, 11*f*;—Labour: see under LABOUR
BALACLAVA, Battle of—correspondence, MAY 22, 17*d*
BALBI, Mr. C. M. R.—acoustic amplifier: apparatus loaned to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 12*a*; (l.), 12, 8*g*
BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—article, APRIL 11, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Alice—fatal accident, MAY 28, 18*c*
BALDWIN, Rev. C. H. R.—vicar of St. Luke's, West Holloway, APRIL 22, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Frederick—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Capt. Patrick—acquitted, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—vice-president of Dickens Fellowship, JUNE 9, 6*g*
  Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*; JUNE 28, 7*c*
  Cambridge University — nominated chancellor, MAY 12, 16*g*; election arrangements, 14, 18*d*; elected, 19, 11*e*; installation arrangements, 20, 18*a*; installed, JUNE 6, 10*a*; leading article, 6, 17*d*; (photo.), 6, 20
  Chamberlain, Mr. N.—appointment as Conservative Party chairman (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 14*d*; (s.), 26, 11*b*
  Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16*b*
  Constituency—action in event of defeat (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a*
  Correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*; 24, 15*e*
  Davidson, Archbp. Lord—attends funeral service, MAY 30, 16*g*
  Davidson, Mr. J. C. C.—resignation (l. quoted), MAY 30, 16*c*
  Elibank, Lord—reference in speech: correspondence, JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 8*b*
  Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
  Goschen, Sir H. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
  "Home and Empire" campaign—speeches, MAY 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 8*a*
  Imperial economic policy (l. quoted), MAY 1, 9*c*
  Inverness—freedom, JUNE 14, 9*d*
  Johnson, Miss A.—message, MAY 27, 16*d*
  Jones, Mr. G. W. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 18*d*
  Junior Imperial League—message; resolution at conference, JUNE 2, 8*f*
  Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
  London naval treaty—receives Conservative Party deputation (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*g*
  Nottingham (Central) by-election—messages, MAY 23, 10*a*; 29, 13*b*
  O'Connor, Mr. T. J.—correspondence with, APRIL 5, 7*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
- Page (W. H.) Newspaper Fellowship—receives three senior holders, May 7, 19c
- Private office—address (P.N.), May 8, 16g
- Rothermere, Lord (statement), June 30, 16c
- St. Andrews—forthcoming visit (P.N.), May 7, 16g; freedom, 13, 13d
- St. Andrews University—installed chancellor (s.), May 12, 9a; (photo.), 12, 20
- Steatite and Porcelain Products, Ltd. (l. quoted), May 16, 10g
- Shettleston by-election — message, June 23, 16b
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), June 23, 16c
- West Fulham by-election—message, May 1, 9e
- Wilden Church—attends jubilee celebration, May 5, 16d
- Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), June 23, 16c
- at Æolian Hall, on Hawthornden Prize; ages of authors, May 23, 21f
- at Burlington House, on British Empire; Press, June 17, 16b
- at Bury, on unemployment; MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill; taxation of industry; trade; standards of living; tariffs; Imperial economic policy; India, May 28, 18d
- at Cannon Street Hotel on Conservative Party; democracy; Parliamentary elections; General election; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; MacDonald Ministry, May 21, 18b
- at Caxton Hall on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; Lord Beaverbrook; Lord Rothermere; Mr. Hearst, June 25, 10a, 16d
- at Glemham Park, on unemployment; agricultural policy; Baldwin Ministry; rural housing; wages; wheat prices; imported oats and barley; milk, June 10, 12g, 17a; leading article, 11, 15c
- at House of Commons, on hours of sitting, May 1, 16g
- at Imperial Press Conference, on post-War problems, June 26, 13a
- at Leeds, on unemployment; China; MacDonald Ministry; taxation and industry; Budget; safeguarding and McKenna duties; fiscal referendum, June 2, 8a
- at Manchester, on unemployment; MacDonald Ministry; rationalization of industries; tariffs; free trade and safeguarding; social services; Imperial economic policy; referendum; cotton trade, April 8, 16f, 18b
- at Middlesbrough, on trade; MacDonald Ministry; iron and steel trade; safeguarding of industries; tariffs; Budget; Imperial economic policy, May 20, 18d
- at National Institute for the Deaf, on welfare of deaf, May 31, 7c
- at Nottingham, on unemployment; trade; MacDonald Ministry; taxation of industry; safeguarding of industries; lace duty; tariffs, May 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*); on Mr. T. J. O'Connor, 23, 10a

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
- at Reading, on unemployment; taxation of industry; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, May 15, 11a (18c, 3* 4*)
- at Royal Albert Hall, on Conservative Party; Primrose League; Coal Bill; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy; referendum; British Empire, April 5, 7e, 14c; on MacDonald Ministry; coal trade; Consumers' Council Bill; Miss S. Lawrence; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, May 17, 9a
- at Seaton, Aberdeen, on agriculture; beet sugar; oats; herring industry; unemployment; trade; national expenditure; safeguarding of industries, June 16, 8a
- at Sheffield, on King George V.; Lord Irwin; general strike; industrial cooperation; Baldwin Ministry; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; Coal Bill; social services; Budget; free trade; trade: rationalization and safeguarding; iron and steel; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, May 9, 11a, 16f
- at Wimborne, on Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; trade unions; agriculture; Empire free trade; Lord Beaverbrook; Lord Rothermere, June 30, 16b
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Budget, May 29, 9d
  - Cabinet documents — quotation, May 16, 10f; 17, 7f (3* 4*)
  - Coal trade, April 4, 8d; May 29, 9c
  - London naval conference, April 11, 8e; treaty, June 3, 8d (and 3* 4*)
  - Safeguarding of industries, May 29, 9d
  - Session—business, June 26, 9e
  - Unemployment relief, May 29, 9c

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—receptions, April 4, 17c; 11, 17b; visits Huguenot colony of silk weavers, April 8, 13g
- at Clapham Maternity Hospital, on ante-natal case, May 8, 10b
- on London Mothers Convalescent Home (l.), April 4, 10d
- on maternal mortality (l.), May 17, 8b

BALDWINS, Ltd.—Guest Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.: fusion: see BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.,—Meeting, April 5, 20b; (F.N.), 5, 19b;—Midland branch works: general manager, May 23, 23g;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 21, 10d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)

BALDWYN-CHILDE, Mrs. Frances C.—will, May 8, 10f

BALFOUR, late Lord :—
- Correspondence, April 1, 17e; 2, 15c; 3, 10a; 9, 12d; June 23, 15e
- "Lord Balfour: a Memory"—reviewed, June 21, 13g
- Memorial meeting (Royal Albert Hall) April 2, 19d
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, April 9, 9d
- Primrose League—resolution, April 9, 9d
- Wei-hai-wei—announcement in 1922 recalled, May 9, 10c

- Balfour, Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of Garter, May 30, 16*f*, 19*b*
- Balfour (of Burleigh), Lord :—
  - at Harlesden, on housing utility societies, May 21, 11*c*
  - at Kensington Town Hall, on exclusion of women from restaurants, April 5, 11*e*
  - on birth control conference (l.), April 2, 10*e*
  - on Kensington Housing Trust (s.), April 8, 18*e*
  - on National Housing Commission (l.), April 17, 10*d*
- Balfour, Sir Andrew—at Willesden, on milk research of United Dairies, June 17, 8*d*
- Balfour, Sir Arthur—member of Imperial Economic Committee, April 1, 16*e*
  - at Australia House, on trade, June 20, 13*b*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on individualism, April 10, 10*e*
- Balfour, Diana M.—fatal accident, April 14, 9*b*
- Balfour, Lady Frances :—
  - on late Lord Balfour (l.), June 23, 15*e*
  - on village inns (l.), April 25, 8*d*
- Balfour, Capt. H. H. :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, April 4, 16*c*
  - in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 6, 8*c* ;—Safeguarding of industries, May 20, 8*f* ;—Unemployment, April 5, 7*b*
- Balfour, Mr. James M.—retiring from Guinness, Mahon, and Co., April 12, 17*g*
- Balfour, Williamson and Co.—particulars, April 9, 23*g*
- Balijan Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c* ;—Report, June 9, 17*b*
- Balkrishna, Pandit (India)—sentenced, April 15, 16*e*
- Ball, Mr. Albert—death, May 2, 19*a*
- Ball, Frank—police court charge, April 4, 11*c*
- Ball, Maj. G. J.—on water clocks (l.), May 23, 12*e*
- Ball, Mrs. Mary—on lace duty (statement), April 19, 10*g*
- Ballance, Mrs. J. P.—on wild flower protection (l.), June 9, 15*d*
- Ballantyne, Mr. T. W.—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), June 4, 17*e*
- Ballard, Dr. P. B.—biographical, April 10, 13*e*
  - Gilbert, Sir J. (s.), April 10, 13*c*
  - at Oxford, on new ideals in education, April 25, 7*b*
- Ballard, William—fatal accident, June 10, 14*e*
- Ballard Institute—to be handed to City of Plymouth, May 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); accepted, 23, 10*e*
- Ballentine, Mr. John J. G.—will, June 5, 16*e*
- Ballets—Marie Ramber Dancers (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith): season announced, June 9, 8*b*; performances, 24, 12*a*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Ballington Hosiery, Ltd. — meeting, April 9, 25*b* ;—Report, April 9, 23*b*
- Balloons : see under Aeronautics
- Ballot, Mrs. John—Cambridge University: bequest for South African scholarships, May 19, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- Balls—announcements, April 7, 17*d*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 17*e*; May 5, 17*d*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*e*; June 2, 17*c*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 17*b*; 23, 17*c*; 30, 17*f*
- Balls (continued) :—
  - Ascot—arrangements, May 16, 19*b*; held, June 19, 17*e*
  - Bath and County Club, April 26, 2*e*
  - British Legion—arrangements, May 16, 19*d*
  - Builders of Empire, May 24, 15*b*
  - Catholic Bureau of Social Service—arrangements, June 14, 15*c*; 23, 17*a*
  - Christ Church Commemoration, June 24, 17*e*
  - Derby—arrangements, May 9, 19*b*; held, June 3, 19*b*
  - Empire — arrangements, April 21, 13*a*; held, May 27, 19*c*
  - Eton—arrangements, May 9, 19*b*
  - Friends of the Poor, May 21, 19*c*
  - *Journey's End*, May 16, 19*b*
  - King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—arrangements, April 21, 13*a*
  - League of Mercy—arrangements, May 29, 19*b*; June 7, 15*c*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 17*e*
  - Lincoln College, June 25, 19*b*
  - Living Poster—arrangements, May 12, 19*b*
  - London Orphan School, April 26, 12*e*
  - London University — arrangements, May 3, 15*b*
  - Magdalen College, June 24, 17*e*
  - May—arrangements, April 22, 15*a*
  - Midsummer Eve, June 24, 17*a*
  - New College, June 25, 19*b*
  - 1900 Club—arrangements, June 12, 17
  - Nine till Six—arrangements, May 20, 19*c*; held, 29, 19*b*
  - Oxford University Dramatic Society, June 27, 17*e*
  - Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment, May 16, 19*c*
  - Queen Charlotte's Hospital—arrangements, May 19, 17*b*; held, 22, 19*b*
  - "Roll Call"—arrangements, April 11, 17*b*; held, May 30, 19*d*
  - Royal Caledonian, June 14, 15*e*; 17, 17*e*
  - Royal Naval College, Greenwich, June 21, 15*b*
  - St. John Ambulance Brigade (Horsham), April 9, 19*c*
  - St. John's College, June 26, 19*f*
  - Southern Irish Loyalists, June 13, 16*d*
  - Sports, May 2, 17*b*
  - Suffolk Yeomanry Battery, 412th, June 12, 17*c*
  - Sussex Eye Hospital, April 9, 19*c*
  - Theatrical—arrangements, April 9, 19*b*
  - Toc H—arrangements, May 28, 19*b*; June 9, 13*a*
  - Unionist Canvassing Corps, May 13, 19*b*
  - Wedgwood Bi-centenary — arrangements, May 14, 19*c*; 21, 19*d*; held, 30, 19*d*
  - Welsh Dragon—arrangements, May 3, 15*b*
  - West Herts County, April 26, 12*e*
- Balniel, Lord—in Parliament, on food prices, May 9, 9*d*
- Baltic—journalists' conference : see under Press
- Baltic and International Maritime Conference : see under Shipping
- Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman re-elected, May 29, 23*g*
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad—Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad : to purchase, May 22, 2*a* ;—Dividend, June 19, 20*d*

- BAMBER, Mr. Frederick L.—law case, APRIL 11, 5g
- BAMBER, Mr. P. Gordon—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
- BAMBERGER, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—gift for Newark educational institution, JUNE 9, 10f
- BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22b
- BANBURY — Corporation: accountant: prosecution, JUNE 7, 7g;—Red Lion Hotel: sold to Woolworth's, JUNE 18, 16d
- BANBURY, Lady—will, MAY 7, 18e
- BANBURY, Lord:—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8b; — Hairdressers' Sunday closing, MAY 28, 9c; — Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, JUNE 4, 8c
  - on land drainage (l.), APRIL 26, 6c
  - on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), JUNE 2, 7c; 10, 8b
- BANCA Commerciale Italiana: see under ITALY—Banking
- BANCA di Roma—report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18b
- BANCA Nazionale di Credito—merger: see CREDITO Italiano
- BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—share issue, MAY 24, 18b, g
- BANDARANAIKE, Lady Dias (Ceylon) — on child adoption (add.), MAY 14, 15g (3* 4*)
- BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17d
- BANDEIRA, Antonio and Jose (Portugal)—trial, MAY 7, 15c; 9, 15f; 12, 15b; 13, 15e (3* 4*); 16, 15d (3* 4*); sentenced, JUNE 21, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- BANDS—Metropolitan Police Championship Shield: result, MAY 30, 14a
- BANERJEE, Prof. Jatindra L. (India) — sentence confirmed, JUNE 28, 12d
- BANERJI, Sir Albion (India)—on Dominion status (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
- BANFIELD, Mr. T. W.—on foreign flour (l.), APRIL 22, 8e; (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11d
- BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22c
- BANGKOK University:—
  - Medical School—bequest, JUNE 16, 13g
- BANGOR Cathedral—Dr. R. Rogers: tablet erected, JUNE 20, 21b
- BANGRIN Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22e;—Report, JUNE 3, 27d; (F.N.), 3, 23b
- BANK for International Settlements: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Young Plan
- BANK Gospodarstwa Krajowego: see NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw
- BANK Line, Ltd.—*Taybank*: see under SHIPPING
- BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
- BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
- BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24c
- BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25d;—Report, JUNE 12, 24c; (F.N.), 13, 19d
- BANK of England:—
  - Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, JUNE 19, 20c
  - Directors—re-elected, APRIL 10, 23e
  - Gold — payment in standard form (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19a; 13, 19c;—Stock, APRIL 4, 22c
- BANK of England (continued):—
  - Gold movements, APRIL 1, 21f; 2, 21d; 3, 21b; 4, 22e; 5, 20a; 7, 21e; 8, 22d; 9, 23a; 10, 23f; 11, 23a; 12, 18a; 14, 19e; 15, 24a; 16, 20c; 17, 20b; 19, 15d; 21, 17a; 23, 18b; 24, 17e; 25, 18a; 26, 16d; 28, 22a; 29, 22a; 30, 22c; MAY 1, 22f; 2, 23f; 3, 18d; 5, 22d; 6, 23g; 7, 22c; 8, 22d; 9, 22f; 10, 18a; 12, 25e; 13, 24a; 14, 23a; 15, 24g; 16, 25a; 17, 18d; 19, 22d; 20, 24a; 21, 23e; 22, 21e; 23, 24a; 24, 19g; 26, 23d; 27, 23d; 28, 23f; 29, 24a; 30, 22d; 31, 17d; JUNE 2, 22e; 3, 23d; 4, 23a; 5, 22b; 6, 23f; 7, 19a; 9, 17a; 11, 19d; 12, 20a; 13, 20a; 14, 19b; 16, 21c; 17, 22a; 18, 22a; 19, 21a; 20, 23f; 21, 18f; 23, 22e; 24, 21a; 25, 24a; 26, 22d; 27, 23a; 28, 19a; 30, 22a
  - Governor and deputy-governor (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22b
  - Nationalization—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14b
  - Notes—counterfeiting: Paris: see FRANCE: Crime;—Forgery: prosecution, JUNE 9, 12c (3* 4*); 21, 9g; 26, 5c
  - Rate—reduced to 3 per Cent., MAY 2, 14f, 22f; (F.N.), 2, 22c; 3, 18a; prospects of change (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 15e;—Leading article, MAY 2, 15d;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 7a; MAY 2, 8g
  - Returns, APRIL 4, 25f; 11, 23b; 19, 15c; 25, 18b; MAY 2, 23e; 9, 25g; 16, 25c; 23, 24b; 30, 26a; JUNE 6, 24f; 13, 22g; 20, 27c; 27, 23g
- BANK of Estonia and other State banks: see under their respective countries
- BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—branch, new, JUNE 7, 18d;—Director: resignation, MAY 24, 18f;—Dividend, MAY 14, 27g
- BANK of Montreal—report (F.N.), MAY 29, 23b; issued, JUNE 11, 21c
- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAY 24, 21c
- BANK of Taiwan—report, APRIL 8, 25b
- BANKART, Sir Alfred S.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10d
- BANKERS' Clearing House—committee: chairman and deputy-chairman, APRIL 4, 23d;—Returns, APRIL 4, 25f; 11, 23b; 19, 15c; 25, 18b; MAY 2, 23e; 9, 25g; 16, 25c; 23, 24b; 30, 26a; JUNE 6, 24f; 13, 22g; 20, 27c; 27, 23g
- BANKERS' Industrial Development Co.—negotiations for formation (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20d; formation announced in Commons, 16, 8c, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19c; 17, 19a;—Council, advisory: constitution, MAY 23, 18c;—Leading articles, APRIL 17, 15c; MAY 17, 13b;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24g;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 9, 8c; 30, 10b;—Shares, "A" and "B": question in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10b
- BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18b
- BANKING:—
  - Advances—use as capital: see under COMPANIES

Banking (continued) :—
- Amalgamations—Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), May 15, 18b ; 16, 18b (3* 4*)
- Bills discounted (F.N.), June 4, 22a
- Cheques : see Cheques
- Credit—Dr. B. Anderson (art., F.N.), May 5, 22b
- Deposits (F.N.), May 13, 23d
- Industrial reorganization—assistance : see under Trade : Industries : Reorganization
- Monthly statements, April 11, 23b ; (F.N.), 11, 22b ; May 13, 24b ; (F.N.), 13, 23d ; June 14, 19e ; (F.N.), 14, 18a
- Municipal—Cardiff : Bill : see under Cardiff Corporation ;—Hill, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, May 1, 9b ; 2, 9b (3* 4*)
- Nationalization—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, April 23, 14b
- Night safes—Midland Bank Ltd. : extensions, May 26, 25e
- Provincial clearings, April 2, 21d ; May 2, 23f ; June 3, 23d
- System :—
  - Inquiry—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), May 15, 18b ; 16, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18c ; 16, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : draft evidence considered, April 24, 7c

Bankruptcy—absconding : prosecution, May 22, 11g ; withdrawn, 27, 5e ;—Cardiff district : reorganization, June 6, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Police pensions : application for benefit of retired officer's creditors : law case, May 29, 5b ;—Receive , official : appointments, June 14, 9g ; 28, 9g ;—Swansea district : reorganization, June 6, 18c (3* 4*)

Banks, Sir Reginald M.—elected Master of the Bench of Inner Temple, May 28, 5b

Banks, Mr. Thomas—will, June 20, 21b

Bann, River—drainage : see Neagh, Lough

Bannockburn, Battle of :—
- Site—acquisition for Scottish national memorial : scheme discussed, June 26, 16f (3* 4*)

Banwarilal (India)—arrest, April 5, 14d ; sentenced, 12, 12d

Banyard, Mr. R. F. (Canada)—on Bracken appeal (l.), April 3, 10d

Baptist Church—pastoral changes, April 3, 17d ; 15, 13c ; 22, 15d ; 24, 14e ; May 1, 21c ; 8, 10c ; 15, 23e ; 23, 21g ; 23, 21d ; June 2, 17d ; 5, 20c ; 12, 16e ; 19, 17a ; 27, 19c

Baptist Union — Assembly (Liverpool), May 6, 10c ; 7, 13f (9g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 18d (3* 4*) ; 9, 18d (3* 4*)

Baptist Union Corporation, Ltd.—law case, June 21, 4b

Baptist Union of Wales—conference (Portmadoc), May 2, 19c

Bar—calls, May 15, 6g ;—Examinations, June 19, 5c

Barakat, Atef Effendi (Egypt)—biographical, June 26, 15f ; 27, 13a (3* 4*)

Barakat, Baha-ed-Din Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on proposed grant to Carnarvon family, May 10, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Baranti, Mme. Gernez—indicted in United States, April 23, 11c

Baraoora (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 12, 24c

Barawitzka, Ronald G.—police court charge, May 13, 5e

Barbados :—
- Diocese—ordination, May 23, 21d

Barber and Garratt, Messrs.—law case, May 21, 5g

Barbor, Mr. H. R.—play about Cecil Rhodes announced, June 18, 12c

Barbour, Dr. G. F.—on Church of Scotland college in Calcutta (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 20

Barbour, Mr. J. Milne (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Bann and Lough Neagh drainage scheme, May 1, 9c

Barbour, Mr. Lyell—recital, May 23, 14d

Barbour, Flight-Lieut. Robert L. McK.—R. M. Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, May 12, 8d

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Co.—bonds drawn, May 15, 25g, 29a ;—Capital reorganization scheme : confirmed, April 7, 21f ;—Dividend, June 10, 19e ;—Meeting, June 26, 24b ;—Report, June 5, 21f (4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 21c

Barcenas, Senor Montevideo y (Spain)—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, April 17, 13g (3* 4*)

Barclay, Miss Esther H.—will, May 5, 19d

Barclay, Sir Harry J.—presentation, April 25, 5f ; knighthood, June 3, 10a
- at Park Lane Hotel, on Amateur Athletic Association, April 25, 5f
- on Good Friday observance (l.), April 10, 17e

Barclay, Mr. Samuel—law case, May 14, 5c ; 15, 6c

Barclay, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 6, 24c ;—Report (F.N.), June 23, 21c ; details, 24, 21b

Barclays Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, April 1, 24d ; 8, 25b ; May 1, 28f ; 12, 27e ; 21, 24c (4*) ; June 16, 20g ; 26, 25c ;—*Monthly Review* : noticed, April 5, 20e ; (F.N.), 5, 19a ; May 7, 25c

Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branches, new, May 26, 25c ;—Dividend, June 13, 20d ;—Report, June 17, 22b

Barclay's Bank Dramatic Society — performance : financial result, April 10, 21d

Barco—bridge : see Drava, River

Barde, M. Charles (Switzerland)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, May 16, 15f (16e, 3* 4*)

Bardsley, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester—health, April 15, 16c ; May 2, 19d ; 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16f
- on Wycliffe Hall, Oxford—appeal (l.), June 9, 15b

Bardsley, Mrs. Cyril—health, May 30, 19b

Bardsley, Julia I. : see under Murders

Bardsley, Miss Thelma—recital, May 24, 10a

Bardwell, Cdr. W. S.—biographical, May 22, 8d

Barella, Frederick J.—police court charge, April 26, 7b

Barety, M. (France)—at Algiers, on development of Algeria, May 7, 15c (3* 4*)

Bargang Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22b

Barge, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth—deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, June 7, 15b

Barger, Mr. Evert H.—on Konia mosques (l.), April 29, 10b

Barger, Prof. George—D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, June 6, 14b

Barges—Thames sailing race: arrangements, May 21, 6*e*; held, June 20, 8*e*; (photo.), 20, 20;—Touring on Thames: see under Thames, River

Barham, Dr. Percy C.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on institutional treatment of drink and drug addicts, April 9, 11*c*

Barino, Mr. Maurice:—
  "Robert Peckham"—reviewed, June 20, 22*c*

Barkell, Mr. J. H.—headmaster of Daventry Grammar School, May 15, 13*e*

Barker, Prof. Aldred F.—on sheep raising in South Africa (l.), April 29, 10*b*

Barker, Cyril—police court charge, April 26, 8*c*; May 2, 11*b*; 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; acquitted, June 2, 8*b*

Barker, Miss Dorothy—recital, May 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 4*)

Barker, Mr. Edwin S.—memorial service, May 21, 19*e*

Barker, Prof. Ernest—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11*d*

Barker, Maj. F. B.—appointment, May 12, 8*d*

Barker, Mr. F. W.—chairman of Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association, June 26, 22*g*

Barker, Mr. Holroyd—will, April 26, 15*e*

Barker, Mr. John J.—will, June 24, 17*f*

Barker, Mr. Joseph—death, May 10, 9*g*

Barker, Mr. Leon H.—will, June 16, 9*e*

Barker, Mr. P.—secretary of advisory committee on agricultural machinery, June 6, 9*e*

Barker, Mr. W. B.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), June 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Barker, Sir Wilberforce R.—K.C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

Barker, Mr. William A.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Barker (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 9, 24*a*;—Trade notice, April 3, 11*e*

Barker and Dobson, Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*

Barking—Bishop: see Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T.

Barkley, Mr. James—will, April 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Barley:—
  Home grown—Mr. P. Gates (s.), April 12, 10*d*
  Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17*b*:—Morayshire Farmers' Club: protest, April 21, 15*b*
  Meal—purity: Agricultural Ministry: definition, April 28, 20*b*

Barlow, Mrs. Alice M.—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Barlow, Mr. Frank—will, April 11, 17*e*

Barlow, Mr. J. H. F.—on dogs on main roads (l.), May 26, 10*d*

Barlow, Mr. John D.—partnership, April 3, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*); 4, 22*g*

Barlow, Mr. Keith—death, April 8, 7*b*; biographical, 9, 21*b*; memorial service, 11, 17*c*; will, June 14, 17*c*

Barlow, Sir Montague—lays foundation-stone of St. Andrew's Church, Hammersmith, June 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
  at Queen's Hall, on Forty Five Churches Fund, June 17, 16*d*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Barlow, Mr. Thomas B.—partnership, April 3, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*); 4, 22*g*

Barlow (Thomas) and Brothers, Messrs.—partners, April 3, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*); 4, 22*g*

Barmouth — promenade, sea walls and roads: contract placed, April 25, 9*g*

Barnabite Congregation of St. Paul—Provost General: see Fraccalvieri, Father Guerino B.

Barnagore Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 3, 27*d*;—Report, June 10, 18*d*

Barnard, Lord—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*

Barnard, Mr. Benjamin O.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Barnard, Capt. C. D.—robbed, May 21, 18*d*;—England-South Africa flight: see Bedford, Duchess of
  Brancker, Sir S. (s.), May 15, 13*d*

Barnard, Mr. Charles—will, April 15, 19*e*

Barnard, Mr. E. A. B.—"New Links with Shakespeare": reviewed, April 17, 12*d*

Barnard, Sir Edmund B.—will, May 16, 21*d*

Barnard, Mrs. T. H.—dance, May 17, 15*c*

Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — Barkingside: Overseas Day, May 28, 14*b*;—Emigration: see under Emigration: Empire, within;—Founder's Day: celebration at Barkingside, June 30, 12*c*;—Meeting, May 9, 13*b*; 15, 14*c*

Barnby, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*c*

Barnes, Albert M.—police court charge, April 30, 18*d*; May 14, 11*d*

Barnes, Mr. Alfred:—
  at Cooperative Party conference: presidential address, April 21, 12*f*
  at Cooperative Congress, on cooperative movement, June 12, 9*a*

Barnes, Charles H.—wounding charge, June 20, 13*g*

Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
  Discipline—St. Aidan's: see under Church of England—Discipline
  Law case, April 3, 5*a*
  at Birmingham, on forthcoming crusade, April 3, 16*d* (3* 4*); on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*c*
  at Westminster Abbey, on non-religious communion, June 2, 16*e*; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Barnes, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—to vacate appointment, June 2, 7*d*

Barnes, Sir Hugh S.—on less spending (l.), June 14, 8*a*

Barnes, Miss Mary—farthing collection, April 23, 9*g*

Barnes, Col. Osmond—death, May 21, 21*c*

Barnes, William—acquitted, May 15, 13*b*

Barnes (John) and Co., Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Act prosecution, June 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Barnes-Lawrence, Rev. A. L.—on white moles (l.), June 19, 10*e*

Barnet—water and gas: new system of collecting accounts, April 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*f* (4*)

Barnet Victoria Cottage Hospital—rating appeal, May 7, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Barnett, Mr. C. E.—at Bartholomew-lane, on single premium life insurance, May 15, 26*f*; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*

Barnett, Mr. Edward H.—will, May 17, 14*e*

Barnett, Dame Henrietta—birthday, May 3, 15*b*
  "Matters that Matter"—reviewed, June 24, 19*b*
  on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), June 2, 10*e*

Barnett, Mr. Joseph—will, May 6, 21*c*

Barnett, Sir Richard—on Rev. F. Fielding-Ould (l.), June 20, 18*c*

BARNSLEY — Corporation : loan : stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a* ; 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 11, 22*a* ;—Revenue Officer : law case, JUNE 6, 5*b*

BARNSLEY and District Traction — Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*c* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 7*d*

BARODA, Gaekwar of—gift to Ross Institute, APRIL 2, 9*f*

BARON, Mr. Bernhard—bequests : distributed to Brighton hospitals, MAY 23, 18*f*

Memorial settlement : see BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement

BARON, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*

BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement — activities described, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; opening arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*c*

BARR, Lady—death, APRIL 17, 16*d*

BARR, Mr. Alfred C.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*

BARR, Rev. James—in Parliament, on Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*e*

BARR, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 7, 14*c*

BARRACLOUGH, Superintendent Henry—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*

BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 28, 22*g*

BARRASS, Nichol—betting and bribery charge, JUNE 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

BARRATT, Dame Milly—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*

BARRAUD, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*

BARRETT, George W.—police court charge, MAY 22, 13*d*

BARRETT, Mr. Robert T. (Hong-kong)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, JUNE 9, 6*g* ; on trade with China, 11, 9*b*

BARRETT, Sydney—escape from Borstal Institution, MAY 22, 13*f*

BARRETT, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*

BARRIE, Sir James M.—chancellor of Edinburgh University, MAY 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; freedom of Kirriemuir, 9, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 14

Kirriemuir — opens new cricket pavilion, JUNE 9, 7*d*

Royal Literary Fund—birthday gift : presentation, MAY 10, 9*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Literary Fund, MAY 10, 9*a*

on cricket (l.), APRIL 30, 17*e*

BARRIE, John—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13*b*

BARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Frederick T.—Metropolitan Police Magistrate ; biographical, JUNE 27, 14*e*

"BARRISTER"—on outlawry in Russia (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*

BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — dance in aid arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*c* ;—Report, MAY 23, 10*d*

BARRITT, Mr. J. L.—headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School, JUNE 21, 15*e*

BARRON, Maj. A. H. D.—appointment, APRIL 12, 4*g*

BARRON, Miss Emma—will, MAY 21, 22*d*

BARRON, Pilot Officer Francis S.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

BARRON, Capt. P. A.—on parking and garaging of motor-cars (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*c*

BARRON, Mr. Thomas—at National Federation of Building Trade Operatives' conference : presidential address, JUNE 18, 11*b*

BARRON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*

BARROW, Capt. B. W.—appointment, MAY 8, 10*c*

BARROW Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*

BARRY, Mrs.—luncheon, MAY 30, 19*b*

BARRY, Mr. F. Herbert—on controlled prices (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*

BARRY, Mr. Gerald—at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on press and industry, JUNE 27, 16*c*

BARRY, Mr. W. A.—death, APRIL 14, 5*c*

BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.

BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—Barry, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd. : amalgamation completed, APRIL 19, 15*b* ;—Board : constitution, 19, 15*b* ; —Dividend, MAY 29, 28*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*a* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*

BARRYMORE, Lady—death, MAY 10, 14*c* ; funeral service, 13, 19*c*

BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, APRIL 2, 27*f*

BARSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

BARTER, Capt. (South Africa)—wounded, MAY 5, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

BARTLETT, Miss Ethel—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*

BARTLETT, Mrs. Grace M.—law case, MAY 22, 5*c*

BARTLETT, Mr. Samuel B.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*

BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon :—

at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on press and industry, JUNE 27, 16*c*

BARTLETT, Violet—acquitted, MAY 22, 18*g* (3* 4*)

BARTOLO, Sir Augusto (Malta)—Gozo demonstration against, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; leaves for London, MAY 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; in London ; interview with Lord Passfield, 27, 16*f* ; delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E. P. N.), 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c* ; attends Colonial Office conference, JUNE 18, 13*f*

at Imperial Press Conference, on Church and State, JUNE 7, 14*b* ; on British Motors, 11, 9*b*

on Church and State dispute (statement), MAY 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

on dissolution of Parliament (statement), APRIL 17, 13*b*

BARTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.—biographical ; Bp. of Kilmore and Elphin and Ardagh, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; consecrated, MAY 2, 19*d*

BARTON, Henry R.—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

BARTON, Miss Margaret—"Sober Truth" : noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*

BARTON, Mr. Otis (U.S.A.)—record diving descent, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BARTON, Richard B.—inquest, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)

BARTON, Sir William P.—received by King, MAY 15, 19*f*

on Palestine (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*

BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see TANAH Estates, Ltd. :—Meeting, JUNE 2, 25*a* ;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*

Barwell, Sir Henry—at Balcombe, on Empire trade, May 24, 14*b*

Barwick, Charles—attempted murder charge, May 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Barwise, Mr. H. B.—on diet and teeth (l.), April 5, 10*d*

Bascom, Mr. N. J. A.—on West Indian sugar (l.), April 14, 8*d*

Baseball :—

- London Americans v. New York Leviathians, June 2, 5*g* ; v. London Japanese, 9, 6*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; v. Students and Actors, 30, 7*f*
- Oxford University Rhodes Scholars v. London Americans, May 19, 6*g* ; 26, 6*e* ; June 16, 5*g*
- United States League results, April 17, 6*d* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; May 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*g* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*g* ; 12, 5*f* ; 14, 6*g* ; 15, 8*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 19, 5*f* ; 21, 7*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 5*g* ; 26, 4*g* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 6*f* ; June 2, 5*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 6*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 4*g* ; 30, 7*f*

Basel—musical festival : see under Music—Festivals

Bashall, Mr. Charles E.—will, May 17, 14*e*

Bashkirtzer (Russia)—sentenced, May 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Basley, James—fatal accident, May 23, 22*f*

Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g* ;—Law case, May 3, 4*e*

Bassett, Mrs. Elizabeth P.—will, April 3, 17*c*

Bastard, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—deputy lieutenant for Devon, May 17, 15*d*

Bastow, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Batang Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, June 7, 19*c*

Batavier Line—London-Rotterdam service : centenary, April 2, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*)

Batchelor, Rev. Dr. A. W.—on unpreparedness for war (l.), June 23, 10*e*

Batchelor, Mr. Alexander—chairmanship of R. E. Jones, Ltd. : resolution to remove from office defeated, April 19, 15*g* ; result of poll, May 17, 18*g* ; law case, April 30, 6*c* ; May 10, 4*g* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; removal from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd. : resolution at meeting, June 26, 22*c*

Batchelor, George E.—conviction : appeal, April 5, 11*g*

Bateman, Mr. George—will, May 10, 14*e*

Bateman, Ald. J.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), April 17, 9*e*

Bates, Lady—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, June 19, 11*a*

Bates, Dr. Frank—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), April 24, 8*d*

Bates, Harriet—alleged attempted murder charge, May 20, 13*g*

Bates, Sir Percy—chairman of Cunard Steam Ship Co., Ltd. (F.N.), April 10, 23*d*

Bates, William—conviction quashed, May 27, 5*c*

Bateston, Mr. Henry—resigns partnership, June 3, 23*g*

Bateson, Col. John F.—death, April 16, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Batey, Mr. Joseph—at House of Commons, on hairdressers' Sunday closing, April 9, 13*b*

Bath—regional planning : report, April 5, 10*e* ;—Royal Literary and Scientific Institution : suggested demolition : correspondence, June 13, 15*e* ;—St. John's Hospital : master, May 29, 19*d*

Bath and Wells diocese — conference arrangements, April 4, 17*e*

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society—meeting, May 31, 7*c* ; —President, May 31, 7*c* ; — Show : see under Agriculture : Shows ; suggested amalgamation with Royal Counties Society : recommendation, April 4, 12*d* ; 7, 20*b* ; decision, May 3, 14*b* ; 12, 22*b*

Battalgalla Estate Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*b* ; 10, 24*d*

Battersby, Cadet Major—at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*

Battersby, Mr. James—will, May 1, 18*e*

Battersea :—

- Little Manor House—correspondence, May 2, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; —Royal Society of Arts : interest, April 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), May 10, 16

Battiscombe, Rev. G. Christopher—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), May 19, 10*c*

Batty, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—returns from Continent, April 1, 19*e*

Batty, Mr. James H.—chairman of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, Ltd., May 23, 24*b*

Batu Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*b*

Baumann, Rev. Herbert W.—acquitted, June 3, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Baumer, Dr. (Germany)—at Geneva, on obscene literature, April 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Bavaria :—

- Political rowdyism : see under Germany : Parties, political

Bavaria, Prince Albrecht of—betrothal, April 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Bavin, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—health, June 10, 11*g*

Bawagir, Imam Saheb of (India)—arrested, May 22, 16*a*

Bawn, Thomas—alleged theft charge, April 15, 13*d* ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Bax, Mr. Arnold—" Second Symphony " : performed, May 21, 14*d*

Baxter, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister for Country Water Supply, April 24, 11*b*

Baxter, Mr. Arthur T. W.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Baxter, Mr. David—will, May 30, 19*c*

Baxter, Mr. F. W.—professor of English Literature at Queen's University, Belfast, June 20, 11*b*

Baxter, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—General election : returned, June 21, 11*c*

Bayan Singers—concert, April 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Bayard — meeting with Tardieu : see Tardieu

Bayes, Mr. Gilbert—at Architectural Association, on sculpture in relation to architecture, April 11, 19*f*

Bayford, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, April 11, 8*b* ; May 20, 8*a*

Bayley, Mr. Ernest J.—on oranges grown in England (l.), June 9, 15*d*

Bayley, Sir John—present at jubilee celebrations of Wrekin College, June 14, 14*c*

Baylis, Mr. George—farming enterprises : pamphlet reviewed, May 19, 20*a*

Baylis, Miss Lilian—at London National Society for Women's Service, on

BAYLIS, Miss Lilian (continued) : —
- Sadler's Wells Theatre fund, MAY 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)

BAYLISS, Mr. Clement T.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on Navy : retirement scheme for officers (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*

BAYNE, Mr. Basil R.—new colour process for decorative glass, APRIL 9, 19*d*

BEACH, Col. Gerald—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*

BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
- Primrose Day—celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*d*; celebrated, 21, 8*c*

BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M. :—
- on lie detectors (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
- on lobsters (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*

BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on Napoleon at Leipzig (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*

BEAL, Canon Samuel G.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*

BEALE, Miss Emily O.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*

BEALE, Sir John F.—at Birmingham, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*

BEALE, Mr. Louis—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*

BEALES, Mr. P. S.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*

BEALL, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. N. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20*a*

BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton P. H. :—
- at House of Commons, on mock auctions, MAY 7, 11*e*
- in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d*

BEAN, Mr. Herbert C.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*

BEANE, Mr. F. A.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*

BEANS—canning : national mark : regulations, JUNE 17, 11*f*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*);—"Giant White" : correspondence, MAY 7, 12*c*;—Home production : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*

BEARCROFT, Mrs. Marion E.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

BEARD, Horace H.—acquitted, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)

BEARD, Mr. John—at Charing Cross, on industrial cooperation; rationalization of industry; woollen trade dispute, APRIL 11, 11*a*

BEARDMORE, Mrs. Rosalind—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—contract (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*c*;—Director : resignation, MAY 31, 17*g*

BEARDSLEY, Mr. C. W., Lord Mayor of Sheffield :—
- at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
- at Sheffield, on cutlery trade with South America, JUNE 28, 14*c*

BEARDSWORTH, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. S. T.—appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*

BEARE, Mr. Philip H.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

BEARE, Mr. T. Hudson—on Edinburgh University chancellorship (statement), MAY 13, 18*a*

BEARSTED, Lord—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*; health, JUNE 6, 19*b*
- at Cannon Street Hotel, on oil industry, JUNE 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
- on oil industry (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

BEASLEY, Mr. E.—on cathedral builders (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*

BEASLEY, Sir Howard C.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*

BEATON, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

BEATON, Mr. William J. L.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*

BEATRICE, Princess—birthday, APRIL 15, 19*b*; visits Duke of Connaught; leaves for London, MAY 2, 14*e*; returns to London; visits King and Queen, 6, 19*b*; guest of Sir S. Hoare, 23, 19*d*; attends Egyptian matinée, JUNE 4, 21*g*; visits Leighton House, 5, 17*b*; guest of Marques de Merry del Val, 17, 17*d*; dinner, 26, 19*f*; guest of Lady Portal, 27, 17*e*; guest of Lady Mulleneux Grayson, 28, 15*d*
- Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—lays foundation stone, MAY 30, 21*c*

BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col. A. E. (Gibraltar)—leaves for London, JUNE 17, 13*g*

BEATTY, Adm. Lord :—
- in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*a*
- on air control (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*

BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—directorship, MAY 16, 24*g*; expected from Canada, MAY 22, 21*g*; received by King, JUNE 3, 19*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 4, 19*b*; guest of Sir Howard Frank, 5, 17*d*; leaving England, 14, 17*f*
- at Glasgow, on Canada and Empire; trade; emigration, JUNE 12, 11*a*
- at Montreal, on economic conditions, MAY 8, 22*g*; on Canadian Pacific Railway, 9, 23*e*

BEATTY, Mr. Pakenham—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*

BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*

BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*d*; MAY 23, 19*d*

BEAUCHAMP, Lord—presides at Save the Children Fund, MAY 23, 19*e*; honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*a*; (photo.), 6, 20
- at Caxton Hall, on colour and beauty, JUNE 17, 8*a*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party, JUNE 18, 16*d*
- at London School of Economics and Political Science, on business administration, JUNE 28, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a*; MAY 16, 9*b*; JUNE 25, 9*c*;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 28, 9*c*;—House of Lords : work, JUNE 5, 8*a*;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c*
- on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

BEAUFORT, Duchess of—visits King and Queen, MAY 15, 19*f*

BEAUFORT, Duke of—at Salisbury (photo.), APRIL 7, 18; directorship, 23, 17*g*; president of Bath and West Society, MAY 31, 7*c*; opens Beaufort House at Canford School, JUNE 28, 14*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
- at Salisbury, on agricultural position, APRIL 7, 20*c*

BEAUHARNOIS Light, Heat and Power Co.—charters : discussed in Canadian Parliament, MAY 24, 11*b*

BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—in Paris, MAY 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)

BEAUMONT, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 30, 18*b*

Beaumont, Mr. John W. F. (India)—Chief Justice, Bombay, April 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Beaumont, Mr. Michael W.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, May 31, 7*a*

Beaumont College, Old Windsor—speech day, June 16, 16*b*

Beauty—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (add.), May 21, 22*c*

Beaver Brand, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Beaverbrook, Lord :—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 10*a* ; 30, 16*b*
- Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 21, 10*e*
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 21, 10*c* ; June 26, 11*b*
- Cobbold, Capt. I. (s.), June 10, 17*a*
- Conservative Party policy — attitude, June 20, 16*d* ;—Press campaign : see under Parties, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Empire free trade
- Correspondence, June 24, 15*e* ; 27, 15*d*
- Empire Crusade—appeal for funds, June 18, 14*b*
- Empire free trade — Conservative Party leaflet (l. quoted), April 16, 14*f*; (l.), June 23, 10*c* ; message to supporters, 24, 14*d* ; (statement), 30, 16*c*
- Evans, Sir L. W. (p.), June 23, 16*c*
- Leading article, June 20, 17*d*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c*
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — executive's resolution, June 18, 14*b*
- Queen's Hall — addresses meeting, April 17, 9*f*
- West Fulham by-election—message, May 5, 11*d*
- at Barnet, on Mr. S. Baldwin ; Empire free trade ; food taxes ; Conservative Party, June 28, 7*c*
- at Bournemouth, on Imperial economic policy, May 1, 9*d*
- at Chiswick, on Empire free trade ; unemployment, May 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- at Dorchester, on Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, April 28, 16*c*
- at East Ham, on unemployment ; Empire free trade, May 15, 11*e*
- at Enfield, on Empire free trade ; food taxes, May 22, 10*b*
- at Fulham, on Imperial economic policy, April 24, 7*e* ; 29, 9*d*
- at Hastings, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party ; food taxes, May 20, 9*c*
- at Hertford, on safeguarding of industries ; agriculture ; Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy, April 9, 9*c*
- at Nottingham, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party ; Mr. Baldwin ; Mr. Lloyd George, April 12, 14*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Empire free trade ; Conservative Party, June 27, 16*e*
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*c*

Becconsall, James—inquest, May 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Bechar, Naraindas A. (India)—sentenced, April 19, 10*a*

Becher, Maj. Frederick W.—fatal accident, June 13, 14*f*

Becher, Ven. John R. H.—will, May 30, 19*e*

Bechuanaland :—
- Mineral rights, exploitation of—Chief Tsekedi returns from England (statement), June 3, 15*c*
- Natives—Bamangwato tribe : Paramount Chief Tsekedi : visit to England : see under *Mineral rights*, above

Bechuanaland Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, June 24, 21*b*

Beck, Miss Edith—will, June 7, 14*e*

Beckenham—Urban District Council : clerk, May 23, 13*g*

Becker, Miss M. Janet—" Rochester Bridge " : noticed, April 4, 20*e*

Becker Steelworks, Willich—to close, April 4, 22*f* ; averted, 15, 23*c*

Beckett, Mr. John :—
- at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, April 21, 12*b*
- in Parliament, on mental treatment, May 14, 9*b* ; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)

Beckett, Cdr. W. N. T.—" A Few Naval Customs, Expressions, Traditions and Superstitions " : noticed, April 15, 5*f*

Beckett, Mr. William—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Beckwith-Smith, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—received by Prince of Wales, June 5, 17*b*

Bedford—Prioratus : preservation : appeal, June 13, 17*f*

Bedford, Duchess of — England-South Africa flight : leaves for Lympne, April 10, 13*g* ; commenced, 11, 14*f* ; progress, 12, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) 15, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) 17, 13*g* 19, 9*b* ; at Cape Town, 21, 10*d* ; return flight commenced, 22, 12*f* ; progress, 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; delayed at Dragoman, 30, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Croydon ; (statement), May 1, 16*e* ; congratulatory message, 2, 14*b* ; engine performance reviewed, 5, 21*d* (4*) ; machine on view, 6, 21*c* ; guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c* ; entertained by Shell-Mex, Ltd., 15, 13*d*
- Brancker, Sir S. (s.), May 15, 13*d*
- Broadcast talk—arrangements, May 2, 14*b*
- Leading article, May 1, 17*d*
- Photograph, April 21, 14
- at Savoy Hotel, on her flight to South Africa, May 15, 13*d*

Bedford, Capt. A. E. F.—Good Service Pension, April 7, 9*e*

Bedford, Margaret—on protection of wild flowers (l.), April 7, 10*d*

Bedford Book of Hours : see under Books—Manuscripts

Bedford College for Women—garden fête : arrangements, May 6, 19*c* ; 12, 13*g* ; held, 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)—Pageant : see under Pageants

Bedfordshire—churches, dilapidated : restoration work, June 7, 10*c*

Bedfordshire Agricultural Society — meeting, May 5, 20*d*

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—dinner, June 23, 17*c* ;—1st Batt. : replica of gun-truck presented to, April 14, 21*e*

Beebe, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—record diving descent, May 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Beeby, Mr. Justice (Australia)—on waterside workers : trade union preference claim (statement), May 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Beeby, Mr. Osmond—on tree climbing tigers (l.), June 25, 12*e*

- Beech, Dorothy—police court charge, June 12, 11*c*
- Beech, Rev. Guy :—
  - on Easter snowstorms (l.), April 25, 8*e*
  - on ospreys in Britain (l.), May 26, 10*d*
- Beech Hill open air school—beds endowed, April 30, 19*b*
- Beecham—law case, April 8, 5*b*
- Beecham, Sir Thomas—Mus.D. at Oxford, June 26, 10*c*
- Beecham's Pills, Ltd.—meeting, June 26, 24*f* ;—Report, June 17, 22*b*
- Beechey, Mr. Frederic R.—will, April 4, 17*e*
- Beeching, Mr. C. L. T.—presentation, May 1, 14*d*
- Beef : see under Meat
- Beeman, Miss C. May—on Alexandra Day (l.), June 19, 10*d*
- Beeman, Engineer Capt. R.—appointment ; biographical, May 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Beer :—
  - Duty—increase : Budget provision, April 15, 11*b*, 16*a* ; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c* ; trade opinion, 15, 11*g* ; resolution agreed, May 1, 8*d* ; Finance Bill Clause agreed, May 28, 9*d* ;—Gilbey, Mr. R. (s.), May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Glasson, Mr. L. T. (s.), April 16, 23*d* ;—Meller, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, April 17, 8*c*
  - Research—Mr. P. Gates (s.), April 12, 10*d*
- Beer, Mrs. Ellen G.—will, June 17, 19*d*
- Bees—article (" Work in the Apiary "), May 5, 20*d* ;—Stocks, supering : article, June 9, 16*c*
- Begging—prosecution, May 20, 5*f*
- Beggs, Mr. James E.—will, May 1, 18*e*
- Begitch (Yugoslavia)—trial, April 25, 11*d* ; May 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, June 16, 14*g* ; 17, 13*a*
- Beilby, Catherine S., Hilary F. and Ursula E.—fatal accident, May 3, 12*f*
- Beira—port : customs receipts, April 9, 23*g* ; May 10, 17*g* (4*)
- Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Beira Railway Co.
- Beira Railway Co., Ltd.—Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd. : amalgamation approved, April 17, 19*c* ; 19, 16*a*, *c* ; June 23, 21*f* ; 24, 21*g* ;—Share issue, June 23, 21*f* ; 24, 21*g*
- Beira Town Sites, Ltd.—meeting, June 30, 22*f*
- Beirut—women's congress, international : see under East, Near
- Beith, Mr. Benjamin D. F. (Hong-kong)—member of Legislative Council, June 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Belasco, Jack—acquitted, June 20, 13*b*
- Belderson, Walter—fatal accident, April 9, 16*f*
- Belfast—Cathedral : chapel : contributions, June 30, 19*c* ;—Empire Week : see under Trade : British Empire ;—Freedom : Sir John Lavery : see Lavery, Sir John ;—Loan (City and District Water Commissioners) : issued, April 4, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* ; 10, 23*c*
- Belfast University : see Queen's University, Belfast
- Belgacem Ngadi (Morocco) — French operations against, June 10, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- Belgian Circle—dinner, April 11, 17*c*
- Belgian Finance Co., Ltd.—directors : prosecuted under Companies Act, May 7, 5*c*
- Belgian National Railway Co.—dividend, April 26, 16*g*
- Belgium :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Motor—Evere, May 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Explosions—Boesinghe, May 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Courcelles, April 19, 9*g* ;—Elouges, April 5, 13*g* ;—Ougrée Marihaye, April 25, 11*g*
    - Railway—Brussels, June 18, 14*d*
  - Army—language of instruction law : in force, June 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Art : see under Art
  - Banking :—
    - National Bank of Belgium — rate, discount : reduced, May 1, 22*e* ;—Returns, April 1, 21*f* ; 9, 23*a* ; 15, 24*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; May 6, 23*g* ; 27, 23*d* ; June 5, 22*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 21, 21*g* ; 24, 21*a*
  - Bankruptcy—statistics, June 11, 19*g*
  - Beer—restrictions : British Chamber of Commerce deputation to Baron Houtart, May 3, 11*b*
  - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Canals and inland waterways — Antwerp-Liége : construction : arrangements for opening ceremony, April 1, 15*e* ; 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; route : decision, 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; map, 1, 15*e* ; work inaugurated, June 2, 13*d*
  - Crime :—
    - Amnesty, general—suggested : M. Jaspar (statement), April 30, 15*g*
    - Shooting—Lierre : siege of tenant, April 9, 15*g*
  - Crown Prince—visits Irish art exhibition in Brussels, May 27, 15*g* ; aide-de-camp, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    - in Parliament, on tropical medicine, April 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Diamond industry—restriction of production, April 5, 13*g* ; non-conforming firms fined, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) : restrictions cancelled, May 20, 23*f*
  - Disappearances — Mr. Clark : see Clark, Mr.
  - Diseases, tropical : see under Diseases, tropical
  - Education—adult : Superior Council of Popular Education formed, April 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - Egypt, relations with—Minister in Brussels : see Sidarouss, Sesostris Bey
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Antwerp (International Maritime and Colonial)—opened, April 28, 13*c* ; photo. 28, 18 ;—Article, April 26, 11*f* ;—British section : picture lent by Portsmouth Corporation, April 25, 14*b* ; photograph, 26, 14 ; pavilion described, May 1, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Schneider Trophy seaplane to be exhibited, 19, 13*g* ; opened, 21, 15*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, April 26, 11*b* ;—Photographs, April 26, 14
    - Brussels centenary—King George lends exhibits, April 21, 9*g* ; opened, June 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

- BELGIUM :—
  - Exhibitions (continued) :—
    - Liége (Science and Industry) — opened, MAY 9, 15c (3* 4*) ; aluminium pavilion opened, JUNE 13, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Finance—debt : statistics, APRIL 1, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : abolition of supertax, MAY 29, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*) ; Bill passed, JUNE 12, 14d
  - Food poisoning—stale minced meat : fatality at Gheel, JUNE 28, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Gaming—prohibition : proposed Bill, MAY 13, 15c (16g, 3* 4*)
  - Glass industry—over-production, MAY 20, 24g
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Independence, centenary of—Albert, King (s.), APRIL 28, 13c ;—Belgians from United States : at Antwerp, JUNE 11, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Brussels "Ommegang," JUNE 17, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, APRIL 26, 11b ; —Portugal : symbolic gift to King Albert, APRIL 29, 13g
  - Iron and steel—Anglo-Belgian steel agreement : see under IRON and steel
  - Italy, relations with—Belgian foundation to promote intellectual relations, APRIL 21, 9g
  - Japan, relations with—summer residence for Belgian Ambassador : Baron Okura's gift, MAY 29, 15g
  - King : see ALBERT
  - Labour :—
    - Coalminers — wages : conference ; reduction postponed, JUNE 5, 13g
    - Metalworkers—Ghent dispute, MAY 28, 15g ; strike, JUNE 3, 15f (15g, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9g ; 25, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Louvain strike, JUNE 9, 9g ; 25, 15g (3* 4*)
    - Textile—Ghent : wage reduction, APRIL 19, 9b (3* 4*)
  - Language question—Ghent University: see GHENT University
  - Matches — dumping, foreign : protective measure, JUNE 5, 13g ;—Duty : reduction, JUNE 5, 13g ; —Russian : see RUSSIA : Trade : Belgium, with
  - Oats—import duty : proposed increase, APRIL 11, 22g ; Bill rejected, 17, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Pensions—War, The Great : increase, JUNE 24, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Printing—British printers' visit : see HOME Counties Master Printers' Alliance
  - Queen : see ELIZABETH, Queen
  - Railways—National : M. Lippens (s.), MAY 24, 18c
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Telegraph service — control : Bill passed, JUNE 19, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  - Telephone service — control : Bill passed, JUNE 19, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  - Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Trade—National Chamber of Foreign Trade : meeting, JUNE 26, 15g ; —Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
- BELGIUM (continued) :—
  - Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
  - Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
  - Woollen industry—Russian claim : see under RUSSIA : Trade
- BELGIUM, Princess Josephine Charlotte of—launches *Princess* at Hoboken, JUNE 30, 13g
- BELGRADE—Archbishop : see YUGOSLAVIA : Church : Patriarch ;—Bridge, new : French contract, APRIL 11, 13g (and 3* 4*) ;—House, moving : article, APRIL 4, 17f ;—Mayor and Deputy Mayor : change, MAY 24, 11g
- BELGRAVE, Lieut.-Col. D. T. C.—funeral, JUNE 7, 15b
- BELGRAVE, Col. J. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 8d ; leave, JUNE 2, 7d
- BELL, Lady—death, MAY 17, 12c (12f, 3* 4*), 14b ; appreciation, 17, 14c ; funeral, 20, 19d ; memorial service, 24, 15d
- BELL, Mr. Adrian—" Corduroy " : reviewed, JUNE 6, 22d
- BELL, Rev. Benjamin—will, MAR. 7, 18c
- BELL, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
- BELL, Charles R. E.—scholarships : see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce
- BELL, Mr. E. S. Moberley—death, MAY 19, 21a
- BELL, Mr. Ernest H.—law cases, APRIL 1, 5c ; MAY 6, 5b ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5e ; 9, 5b ; 10, 4f ; 13, 5d ; 14, 5a ; 15, 6b ; 16, 5f ; 17, 4c ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4f ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5a ; JUNE 6, 5e
- BELL, Mr. F. C.—office address, JUNE 21, 18d (18g, 3* 4*)
  - on walking pleasures (l.), APRIL 7, 10d
- BELL, Col. F. Hayley—superseded as Customs Commissioner, Tientsin, JUNE 17, 14c ; 18, 13e ; 20, 15b ; 21, 12c ; 24, 13b ; 26, 16f ; 28, 12c ; question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8b
- BELL, Mrs. G. H. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7b ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7c
- BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester—at Church Assembly, on advowsons, JUNE 18, 11d
- BELL, Mr. G. M.—on continental railway services (l.), APRIL 28, 10c
- BELL, Gertrude—memorial : British School of Archæology in Iraq ; see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Iraq
- BELL, Harry J.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 11g ; 30, 10g (4*)
- BELL, Mr. Henry—at Caxton Hall, on free trade, MAY 29, 13c
- BELL, Mr. Henry—on stag-hunting (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
- BELL, Sir Hugh—D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10c
  - at Caxton Hall, on iron and steel trade ; national expenditure, MAY 30, 13c
  - at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16f
- BELL, Mr. Isaac—luncheon, JUNE 3, 19c
- BELL, Mr. J.—at Hotel Metropole, on Public Schoolboys and Canada, JUNE 28, 9c
- BELL, Mr. James—will, JUNE 19, 17f
- BELL, John—" John Bell " (Morison) : reviewed, JUNE 6, 22c
- BELL, Mr. John W.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10e
- BELL, Mr. R.—at Hotel Metropole, on coal transport, MAY 6, 9b
- BELL, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 2, 19a

- Bell, Mr. Robert A.—on art criticism (l.), May 23, 12*d*
- Bell, Mr. Robert B. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
- Bell, Vera—inquest, April 22, 9*c*
- Bell, Mr. Vernon G.—will, May 27, 18*e*
- Bell, Mr. William—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Bell, Rev. William F.—will, April 1, 19*e*
- Bell, Mr. William H.—will, June 10, 15*c*
- Bell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 26, 23*a*
- Bell Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—report, May 2, 25*d*
- Bell-Salter, Cdr. B. O.—appointment; biographical, April 24, 4*g*
- Bellairs, Mr. A. de Mowbray—health, April 17, 17*b*
- Bellairs, Capt. Roger M.—C.B., June 3, 10*b*
- Bellamy, Mrs. Eleanor—will, April 22, 15*c*
- Bellamy, Mr. F. R.—on French loans (l.), June 6, 12*e*; 26, 12*d*
- Bellamy, John—correspondence, April 29, 15*c*; 30, 12*d*
- Bellars, Mr. Ernest F. L.—will, April 25, 6*e*
- Belletti, Signor (Italy)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), April 5, 14*b*
- Bellingham, Mr. Endo W. A.—will, June 6, 21*b*
- Belloc, Mr. Hilaire—"Richelieu": reviewed, April 4, 20*c*
- Bells:—
  - Carillon:—
    - Hyde Park—to be shipped to New Zealand, May 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); departure postponed, 29, 11*d*; extension of time, June 5, 12*d*;—Recitals: arrangements, April 14, 10*b*; programmes, 17, 12*a*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; May 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*a*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*); 16, 14*e*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*c*; 31, 10*c*; June 7, 10*c*; 9, 8*b*; 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); for Blind people: arrangements, May 3, 10*d*
  - Crossing — correspondence, May 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*g*; 30, 12*d*
  - Historic church — article (C.E.N.), June 25, 28*a*; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 28
  - Ringing—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 26*d*; — Kent County Change-ringers Association: see that title;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), April 22, 9*e*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: ringers (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 21
- Bellville, Mr. Anthony—infant daughter christened, April 30, 19*e*
- Belmont Estate Co.—particulars, April 26, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- Beloff—sentenced in Rumania, May 12, 15*b*
- Belsham, Mr. Frederick—law case, May 10, 4*g*
- "Ben Assher"—"A Nomad in Morocco": noticed, June 6, 22*c*
- Ben Greet Players—American tour, April 24, 10*b*
- Bence-Lambert, Col. Guy L.—death, June 26, 21*a*; funeral, 30, 17*d*
- Benenden School—Speech Day, June 7, 9*c*
- Benesh, M. (Czechoslovakia)—member of French Academy of Moral and Political Science, April 7, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Shtrbske Pleso, June 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - on Hungarian monarchy, restoration of (statement), June 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Hungary, relations with (statement), May 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Bengal:—
  - Crime: see under India
  - Executive Council—Home Member resignation, April 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); member, May 2, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Governor: see Jackson, Sir Stanley
  - Governor, acting: see Stephenson, Sir Hugh
  - Irrigation: see under India
  - Legislative Council—adjourned, April 2, 14*e*
- Bengal and North Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 20*d*
- Bengal Coal Co., Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*
- Bengal-Nagpur Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c*
- Bengal Telephone Corporation—bonds drawn, May 19, 22*g*, 25*b*; 20, 27*f*
- Benger's Food, Ltd.—dividend, April 26, 17*c*
- Benguela Railway Co.—report, May 21, 24*g*
- Bengough, Mr. Thomas—appointment, June 28, 9*g*
- Benin—bronzes: collection: see Neville, Mr. G. W.
- Benn, Lady—on Victorian education (l.), April 25, 13*e*
- Benn, Sir A. Shirley—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13*a*; food taxes, 31, 9*d*
- Benn, Sir Ernest J. P.:—
  - "About Russia"—reviewed, April 1, 10*b*
  - Phillpott, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Advertising convention, on advertising; trade, June 24, 9*e*
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on newspaper circulation, June 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on advertising; Empire trade, June 11, 9*a*
  - at Mansion House, on John Benn Hostel, May 28, 10*c*
  - on Budget (l.), April 17, 15*e*; 26, 6*a*
  - on single-premium insurance (l.), May 19, 10*c*
- Benn, Sir Ion Hamilton—on Lord Rothermere's politics (l.), June 23, 10*c*
- Benn, Mr. John — infant daughter christened, June 3, 19*c*
  - on education in America (l.), June 18, 10*c*
- Benn, Mr. W. Wedgwood:—
  - India—situation (statement), May 20, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*;—Civil disobedience (statement), June 3, 15*d*; 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 24, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—European population (statement), May 17, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr.: detention (statement), May 13, 15*b*;—Simon Commission's report: price (statement), May 30, 16*d*
  - Lansbury, Mr. G.—tribute, April 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Benn, Mr. W. Wedgwood (continued):—
  at Imperial Press Conference, on India, June 4, 11b
  at Waldorf Hotel, on Sir A. Chatterjee, May 23, 13a
  in Parliament, on:—
    Bryant, Dispatch-rider, June 27, 9a
    Hirtzel, Sir A.—tribute, May 27, 9c
    India—economic conditions; labour conditions; relations with Imperial Government; Forces, May 27, 9b, 10e; 28, 10a (3* 4*); Indian Press comment, 29, 16e;—Calcutta riots, April 17, 8b;—Civil disobedience, April 8, 8a; 15, 8a; May 8, 8d; 13, 8a; 15, 10d; 20, 8b; May 27, 9b, 10c; 28, 10a, 3* 4*); Bombay disturbances, June 3, 8c;—Communist intrigues, May 13, 8a; 27, 9b, 10c; 28, 10e (3* 4*);—Cotton duties: boycott of British cloth, May 6, 8a;—Flogging, May 23, 9b;—Gandhi, Mr.: arrest, May 6, 8a;—Gandhi caps, May 20, 8b;—Mardan outrage, May 27, 9a (and 3* 4*);—Martial law, May 20, 8b;—Peshawar riots, May 6, 8a; 8, 8d; 13, 8a; 20, 8b;—Press censorship, May 6, 8a; 20, 8b; 27, 9a (and 3* 4*);—Simon Commission's report, April 15, 8a; 16f; May 13, 8a; 27, 9a (and 3* 4*); June 24, 9a
Bennett, Sir Albert J.—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds, May 7, 16d
Bennett, Mr. B.—attempt to cross Bristol Channel in motor-boat: death from exposure, June 20, 10c
Bennett, Eng.-Cdr. David J.—death, April 21, 13f; will, May 29, 19e
Bennett, Miss Eliza—will, April 16, 16c (3* 4*)
Bennett, Capt. Sir Ernest N.—knighthood, June 3, 10a
  on woodcock in London (l.), April 1, 12c
Bennett, Mr. Eugene P.—appointment, June 21, 7b
Bennett, Mr. Frederick H.—will, May 20, 19d
Bennett, George — conviction quashed, May 31, 9c
Bennett, Capt. J. F. C.—Westminster Mayor Elect, June 6, 13g
  at Claridge's Hotel, on playing fields, June 13, 7f
Bennett, Mr. Lancelot W.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 1, 12a; 8, 12c
Bennett, Sir Norman G.—knighthood, June 3, 10a
  at Bristol Dental Association, on public service, May 28, 10d (2*)
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—leaves Ottawa, April 14, 12c
  General election campaign, June 4, 15d; 14, 11g (12c, 3* 4*); 20, 15b (3* 4*); 23, 13f; 28, 11c
  at Montreal, on tariff; old age pensions; trade with Great Britain; conscription, June 28, 11c
  at Toronto, on late Sir J. Macdonald, June 9, 9f
  at Vancouver, on tariffs; trade, June 20, 15b (3* 4*)
  at Winnipeg, on population; Imperial trade; tariffs; Conservative policy, June 11, 14g
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada) (continued):—
  in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 16d; 3, 11b (3* 4*); 7, 15e; 8, 9g (3* 4*; on Famous Players (Canadian) Corporation, 21, 15b (16d, 2* 3* 4*); on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., 24, 11b; on Dominion legislation, 28, 15g; on London naval treaty, 27, 16e; on transfer of natural resources, 30, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)
Bennett, Mr. Richard—on season ticket anomalies (l.), April 26, 6d
Bennett, Mr. Richard—will, May 17, 14e
Bennett, Mr. W. A.—on frozen salmon (evid.), June 17, 19d
Bennett (Sir John), Ltd.—new address, May 5, 11c
Bennett (Marshall) Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 3, 5b
Benning, George—police court charge, April 9, 27d; May 7, 13d; 8, 13d; 9, 21g; 10, 21g; 13, 18d; 14, 11e; 15, 18a (3* 4*)
Benoist, Capt. (France)—court-martial, May 21, 15c (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15c
Benoist, M. (France)—Inspector-General of Police Services, April 7, 13e
Benskin's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28e
Benson, Mrs. Edith M.—will, May 29, 19e
Benson, Sir Frank—"My Memoirs": reviewed, June 20, 22b
Benson, Freddie—police court charge, June 26, 5c
Benson, Mr. George—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8c
Benson, Maj. R. L.—directorship, April 17, 19g
Benson, Col. Ralph H. R.—C.B.E., June 3, 10f
Benson, Mr. W. J.—on living on capital (l.), May 5, 10c
Bentall, Mrs. L. H.—opens extensions of Kingston Victoria Hospital, April 11, 12c (3* 4*)
Bentham, Dr. Ethel—on National Cotton Week (statement), May 6, 16e (3* 4*)
Bentinck, Lord Henry C.—chairman of National mark beef scheme committee, April 11, 14d
  at Lancaster, on Conservative Party, June 2, 11b
  at Moor Place Hostel, on tramps, April 21, 16b
  at Nottingham, on lace duty, May 10, 7d
Bentley, Mr. E. N. B.—on noise from aircraft (l.), June 24, 10c
Bentley, Mr. Ernest—series of conversion tables published, May 1, 23g
Bentley's Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, June 4, 23b
Benton, Grace—evasion of Customs duties charge, April 9, 27d
Bentzon, M. (Norway) — Minister to Turkey, June 7, 11g
Beralt Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—report, May 22, 21g
Berdrow, Wilhelm — "The Letters of Alfred Krupp" (ed.): reviewed, April 8, 10c
Berengér, M. Henry (France)—report on Young Plan, April 2, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); 3, 13c (and 3* 4*)
Berenguer, Gen. (Spain)—interview with Señor Cambo, April 25, 11c (11c, 3* 4*); at Saragossa, June 6, 16c;

Berenguer, Gen. (Spain) (continued) :—
 in Barcelona, 26, 13g (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*) Ministry: see under Spain
 on political situation (statement), May 12, 15c
 on political speeches (statement), April 30, 15f

Beresford, Mr. J. D.—"Seven, Bobsworth": reviewed, May 2, 20d

Beresford, Lieut.-Col. John B. De La Poer—death, May 26, 20e

Beresford-Peirse, Flight Cadet Francis—flying accident, June 7, 12g

Bergen—fires: see under Norway;—Loans: 1909: bonds drawn, April 7, 24b; 1922: bonds drawn, April 29, 22e, 26d

Bergens Dampskibs Assurance Forening—law case, June 21, 4a

Berges ibn Hedeib, Sheikh (Syria)—peace treaty, June 5, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Bergin, Mr. William M.—will, June 10, 15c

Bergman Osterberg Physical Training College—principal, June 19, 17b

Berisford (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25d

Berkeley, Mrs.—daughter born, June 10, 15b

Berkley, Rt. Rev. Alfred P., Bp. of Windward Islands—retiring, April 21, 12g

Berkeley, Rowland F. B.—acquitted, May 1, 13b

Berkeley Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 26f;—Report, May 21, 24f

Berkhamsted School — Founders' Day, June 21, 14d (7f, 3* 4*)

Berkovitch, Maurice and David—police court charge, June 6, 18e (3* 4*)

Berkshire — Higher Education Committee: chairman resigns, May 20, 13g; Sir G. Young (l.), 22, 12d

Berl, Moritz (Austria)—claim against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal, May 26, 11b

Berlin—Buccaneers Club: dinner, April 4, 17c;—Burgomaster, chief: dismissed, May 22, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); —Loan, 1927: bonds cancelled, June 23, 24a;—Metropolitan Club: inaugural dinner, June 10, 11c (3* 4*); —Town planning: "free spaces": compensation of owners: Supreme Court decision, April 22, 14d

Berlin University—honorary degrees conferred, June 26, 15d

Berlin City Electric Co.—loan negotiated in New York, April 15, 23f

Bermondsey—electoral: West, May 1, 11d

Bermuda :—
 Trade with Canada: see Canada: Trade: West Indies, with

Bermuda Traction, Ltd.—debenture stock: proposals, June 19, 24c; approved, 21, 19c

Bernacchi, Mr. L. C.—on British Polar Exhibition (l.), April 7, 10c; (statement), June 10, 12c

Bernard, Miss Caroline E.—will, May 10, 14c (3* 4*)

Bernard, Sir Thomas—"Pleasure and Pain": reviewed, April 4, 20d

Bernardi, Dr.—secret colour film apparatus stolen, May 2, 11b

Bernardi, Maj. de (Italy)—flying accident, May 29, 15g

Bernarditch (Yugoslavia)—trial, April 26, 9d; May 23, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)

Bernays, Mr. Charles A.—Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10d

Berners, Mr. William T.—will, June 2, 9d

Berniari, Prof. (Italy) — detained in Brussels, April 11, 13c

Bernstein, Mlle. Lina (France)—air duration record, May 3, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Bernstein, Sydney—police court charge, April 14, 9b (3* 4*); May 26, 11g

Bernstorff, Count (Germany)—returns to London, May 30, 19b

Berriman, Mr. A. E.: —
 on railways and road transport (art. B.M.N.), April 1, 28a
 on school leaving age (l.), May 29, 12d

Berrington, Rev. L. G.—on advowson purchases (l.), May 19, 10e

Berry, Ernest Ronald—fatal accident, June 12, 9b (3* 4*); inquest, 13, 11g (3* 4*)

Berry, Sir Gomer — presentation, April 29, 11d

Berry, Mr. H. V.—appointment, June 27, 22g

Berry, John—death, May 13, 18a

Berry, Mr. Leonard J. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c

Berry, Patrick—acquitted, April 16, 9c

Berry, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—golden wedding, April 17, 11g

Berry, Mr. Walter T.—will, May 3, 15c

Berryman, Mr. F. H.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, June 18, 9b

Bertenshaw, Pte.—killed in India, June 13, 14d

Bertie, Lady Caroline E.—will, June 21, 8e

Bertish, Mr. Solomon—will, April 28, 19c

Bertram, Sir Anton—at Canterbury, on St. Edmund's School, June 21, 14d (7f 3* 4*)

Bertrand, Prof. Felix—death, April 8, 7b, 21d; photograph, 9, 20; funeral, 12, 6c; appreciation, 22, 17c

Bertrand, M. Pierre (France)—death, April 7, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Berwick, Mr. Frederick W.—law case, May 23, 5d

Berwick, Cadet Maj. T. F. H.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 12, 8g

Berwick on Tweed—history: correspondence, May 2, 15d; 6, 12c; 8, 12c; 13, 12e

Besoeki Plantations, Ltd.—report, June 10, 18d; 13, 20e

Bessborough, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on London season attractions, May 3, 9c

Bessemer (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 11, 21c

Best, Mr. H. Storr—on Easter snowstorm (l.), April 24, 8d

Best, Mr. J. T.—law case, May 27, 5d

Best, Mr. P. A.: —
 at Advertising Convention, on trade journals, June 25, 10f
 at Hotel Victoria, on drapery trade, April 2, 8g

Best, Sir Thomas A. V.—Governor of Windward Islands, May 8, 15b (and 15e, 3* 4*)

Beswick, William—police court charge, April 29, 16c

Bethell, Adm. Sir Alexander—good service pension, April 19, 7f

Bethlem Royal Hospital — Beckenham building: opening arrangements, May 9, 13b;—Dome, preservation of:

- Bethlem Royal Hospital (continued) :—correspondence, May 3, 8d;—History, May 9, 13b
- Bethlen, Countess—guest of Lord Mayor, June 24, 17c
- Bethlen, Count Stephen (Hungary)—in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, April 15, 15g; to visit England, June 4, 15g (15f, 3* 4*); 9, 9g; 13, 13g; 14, 12g; in London, 16, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); received by Mr. A. Henderson, 17, 14a; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, 18, 17b; received by King, 19, 17b; leaves London, 20, 16d; returns to Budapest, 27, 12g
  - Leading article, June 16, 15d
  - Parliament—question, June 20, 9a
  - on Brave, Order of—admission of Jews (statement), June 6, 15g
  - on economic conditions (statement), June 18, 13f
  - on foreign policy (statement), June 18, 13f
  - on loan, proposed (statement), June 27, 13c (3* 4*)
  - on minorities (statement), June 18, 13f
  - on monarchy (statement), June 27, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- Bethnal Green—St. Peter's Church: vicarage: candidates, May 14, 19e
- Bethnal Green Museum—Mary, Queen: gifts, May 19, 8e;—Report, May 19, 8e
- Beth-pelet—excavations: see Archaeology: Egypt
- Beth Shemesh—excavations: see Archaeology: Palestine: Ain Shems
- Bethune, Mrs. Evelyn J.—memorial service, May 29, 19c; will, June 25, 21c
- Betteley, Mr. E. S. C.—on direction indicators on cars (l.), May 13, 12e
- Betterton, Sir Henry B.:—
  - in Parliament, on budget, April 16, 9b;—Lace duty, May 15, 10d;—Trade: conditions, May 15, 10d;—Unemployment insurance, April 10, 9a
- Betting:—
  - Bookmakers—certificates: repeal of duty: Budget provision, April 15, 11b, 16a; announced in Commons, 15, 9b; note, 15, 11a; Finance Bill clause agreed, May 29, 11b;—Glasgow: Albion Greyhound Racecourse: dispute with proprietors, June 14, 6g; —Licences: correspondence, April 21, 6d;—Places: note, May 5, 4a
  - Prosecutions, April 4, 9d (2* 3* 4*); May 3, 9f; 6, 13g; June 5, 8d (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13d; 11, 7f; 24, 11g
  - Totalisator:—
    - Ascot—building (photo.), June 17, 18
    - Commission agents — Parliament: question, April 11, 8c
    - Control Board—report, May 10, 7g; leading article, 10, 13c
    - Correspondence, May 13, 12c
    - Dog racing track, on—prosecution, June 20, 13c
    - Hamilton Park—electric machine in use, June 21, 6c
    - Newmarket — fully mechanized machine working, April 24, 5a
- Bettinson, Mr. L. F.—at Savoy Hotel, on National Sporting Club: new headquarters, April 16, 11c
- Betts, Mr. G. F.—at Eastbourne, on non provided schools, June 6, 9g
- Beuvain de Beauséjour, Mgr., Bp. of Carcassonne—death, April 7, 19c
- Bevan, Mr. David A.—vice-president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, May 9, 23g
- Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon:—
  - at Church of England Men's Society, on Good Friday observance, June 25, 10g (3* 4*)
  - on Good Friday observance (l.), April 14, 13c
- Bevan, Mr. Henry C.—will, June 12, 16d
- Bevan, Mr. James F.—will, April 23, 15e
- Bevan, Rev. James O.—will, June 16, 9e
- Bevan, Mr. William J. L.—will, April 28, 19c
- Beveridge, Mr. Alexander—will, April 4, 17c
- Beveridge, Mr. Robert—at National Safety First Congress, on lighting of motor highways; road surfaces, May 24, 14c (3* 4*)
- Beveridge, Sir William—on Prof. L. T. Hobhouse: memorial (l.), June 9, 15a
- Beverley Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18b
- Bevin, Mr. Ernest—bronze bust unveiled, May 28, 13b
- Beyerle, Herr (Wurttemberg)—assaulted, April 24, 11g
- Bhagchand (India)—sentenced, May 27, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
- Bharti, Prayag (India)—arrest, May 24, 12b
- Bhawagir, Imam Saheb of (India)—sentenced, May 24, 12b
- Bhopal, ex-Begum of (India)—health, May 12, 15g; death, 13, 21a; photograph, 13, 20
- Bhor, Chief of (India)—received by King, June 30, 17b
- Bhore, Sir Joseph W. (India)—K.C.I.E., June 3, 11c; chairman of central broadcasting advisory committee, June 17, 13b (13c 3* 4*)
- Bhubrighat Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 23, 23d
- Bhutan, Maharaja of—K.C.I.E., June 3, 11c
- Bhutto, Sir Shah Nawaz Khan (India)—at Sukkur, on civil disobedience, May 26, 14b
- Biarritz—season: reports, April 7, 17d; 14, 15c
- Bibby, Mr. Arthur W.—on the Gladstone Lock (l.), May 2, 10b
- Bibesco, Princess Antoine—on Mr. H. Croly (l.), May 30, 18b
- Bibesco, Princess Marthe—"Some Royalties and a Prime Minister": reviewed, June 27, 20c
- Bibiani (1927), Ltd.—directors, May 23, 24b
- Bible:—
  - Empire, in: see British and Foreign Bible Society
  - History — archaeological evidence: Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), May 13, 10c; — Joshua: date: archaeological evidence, May 13, 10e
  - Latin (1480): see under British and Foreign Bible Society
- Bible Testimony Fellowship — National Day: meeting, May 19, 21c
- Bickerdike, Mr. Benjamin—will, June 20, 21b

BICKERDIKE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

BICKERTON, Mr. Thomas—law case, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*

BICKERTON, Mr. W.—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 24, 10*b*

BICKHAM, Miss Selina—will, MAY 29, 19*c*

BICKNELL, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—Master of Vintners' Company, JUNE 23, 11*g*

BICKNELL, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 13, 16*c*

BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*

"BIG BEN": see under HOUSES of Parliament

BIGAMY:—
- Prosecutions, APRIL 30, 6*f*; MAY 12, 18*b* (3* 4*); 22, 10*c*;—Private: Recorder's comment, APRIL 30, 13*f*

BIGG, Miss Catherine—will, JUNE 11, 17*c*

BIGGAR, Mr. H. P.—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*

BIGGE, Lieut.-Col. D. L. Selby—on cheap electricity (l.), JUNE 6, 12*d*

BIGGIN Hill—motor-cycles: see under MOTOR-CYCLES

BIHAR and Orissa:—
- Governor: see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh
- Governor, acting: see SIFTON, Mr. James D.

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*; 30, 29*d*

BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—to lead delegation to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 14, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Photograph, JUNE 17, 18
- at Bikaner, on ruling Princes and Conference on Simon Commission's report, MAY 16, 16*e*

BILBAO, Don Daniel (Bolivia)—arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

BILLIARDS:—
- Army championship, JUNE 13, 5*e*
- Banks championship, APRIL 9, 7*c*; 15, 7*g*
- Breaks—article, APRIL 11, 17*f*
- Championships—professional APRIL 8, 7*g*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 3*g*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*g*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 8*e*; MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 6*f*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 7*g*; 14, 18*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*g*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 4*g*
- Club Markers' Handicap, APRIL 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 7*g*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 8*c*; MAY 1, 7*g*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*
- International tournament—arrangements, APRIL 14, 5*f*
- Ladies tournament, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*
- Lindrum, W. v. Newman, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; tour reviewed: article, 7, 7*a*; leaves for Australia, 11, 7*f*
- London Banks tournament, APRIL 11, 7*g*
- McConachy v. Smith, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; leaves for Australia, 11, 7*f*
- Snooker—Championships: amateur, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*;—Professional, APRIL 25, 5*e*; MAY 21, 6*c*; 23, 8*a*

BILLING, Miss Sarah E.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

BILLINGHURST, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*

BILLINGTON, Rev. Charles—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*

BILLITON Tin Co., Ltd.—Kagera (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.: shares purchased, JUNE 5, 22*g*

BILLS of exchange—conference, international (Geneva), MAY 15, 25*g*;—Law case, MAY 14, 5*c*; 15, 6*c*

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—on late Mr. H. D. Roome (tribute), JUNE 11, 11*c*

BINGLEY, Mr. R. N. G.—at Rood-lane, on tea restriction, JUNE 23, 21*g*, 22*c*

BINNEY, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*

BINNEY, Edward H.—body found, APRIL 26, 7*g*; inquest, 28, 11*g*

BINNS, Rev. L. Elliott—resignation, MAY 1, 18*e*

BINSTEAD, Mrs.—on mad dogs (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*

BION, Mr. F.—on Indian police (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*

BIRCH, Mr. A. G.—on building regulations (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*

BIRCH, Mr. C. A.—divorce: L.C.C. Education Committee decision, MAY 22, 13*b*

BIRCH, Mrs. Eliza I.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

BIRCH, Mrs. Emily H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*c*

BIRCH, Mr. Howard W.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

BIRCH, Rev. J. G.—on Limehouse pageant (l.), MAY 20, 17*c*

BIRCH, Mr. John (Canada)—108th birthday, JUNE 6, 15*g*

BIRCHALL, Sir John—at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation Measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*

BIRD, Lady—dinner and dance, JUNE 18, 17*d*

BIRD, Mr. Alfred A.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)

BIRD, Mr. Maurice—law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*

BIRD, Norman—fatal accident, JUNE 27, 11*g*

BIRDS:—
- Blackbirds—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*c*; MAY 28, 12*b*; JUNE 17, 10*d*
- Cuckoos—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; JUNE 11, 10*e*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 10*d*
- Early migrants—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 3, 10*d*
- Fruit, nipping: see under FRUIT
- Geyser—found dead in main pipe: incident, APRIL 2, 16*b*
- Herons—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*f*; JUNE 9, 15*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*
- Hoopoe—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*c*
- Instinct—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*e*
- Jackdaws—correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*c*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*c*
- Linnets—catching with nets: prosecution, APRIL 25, 9*b*
- Moorhens—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*
- Nests—removal from pipe by fire brigade: incident at Sheffield, APRIL 7, 9*b*;—Decorative, MAY 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 12*e*
- Nightingales—article, MAY 30, 19*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
- Nuthatches—correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c*
- Ospreys—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 17*e*; 29, 12*d*

Birds (continued):—
  Owls—correspondence, May 21, 17*d*; June 3, 12*d*
  Parrots—disease: see Psittacosis
  Pied flycatcher — correspondence, April 17, 10*e*
  Play, at—correspondence, April 2, 17*e*; 10, 17*d*
  Pole traps—correspondence, June 2, 20*f*
  Prey, of—article, May 16, 19*c*
  Red throated diver—correspondence, April 24, 13*c*
  Robins — correspondence, April 19, 12*d*; 21, 6*d*
  Sanctuaries—in Royal Parks: report, May 17, 17*g*
  Sea—article ("The diversions of sea-gulls"), April 2, 17*e*; — Oil, effects of: Students' Congress: resolution, April 2, 11*b*; correspondence, May 27, 12*e*; 31, 8*c*
  Song—article, April 23, 15*f*;—Correspondence, June 10, 8*d*
  Starling—correspondence, May 12, 12*g*
  Storks—seen in Richmond Park: correspondence, May 19, 15*d*
  Swallows—correspondence, April 12, 8*g*; nest in organ, June 13, 7*g*
  Tits—correspondence, April 7, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
  Wrens—correspondence, June 20, 12*e*
Birdwood, Lady—Crown of India, June 3, 10*c*
Birdwood, F.-M. Sir William—visits Nepal; returns to Simla, May 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Order of Star of Nepal, 2, 13*e*
  on Anzac Day (tel. quoted), April 25, 12*f*
Birkenhead — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, April 16, 8*a*; May 7, 8*c*; June 3, 8*c*;—Ferry: new vessels launched, May 30, 21*d*
Birkenhead, Lady—on General Lying-In Hospital extension fund (l.), May 31, 8*b*
Birkenhead, Lord—health, April 8, 16*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*c*, 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; return to London announced, 25, 12*d*; returns to Charlton, 28, 17*b*; member of International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain, May 12, 7*b*
  "World in 2030 a.d., The"—reviewed, April 15, 22*b*
  on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), May 15, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*
Birkett, Mr. W. Norman—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Birks, Mr. W. M.:—
  at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on British films, May 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada, May 24, 14*b*
Birley, Mrs. Oswald—son born, May 31, 15*b*
Birmingham—Bishop: see Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Corporation: loan: stock issue, April 1, 22*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*; — Diocese: jubilee celebrated, June 4, 10*f*;—General Hospital: portrait of Joseph Hodgson presented to Royal College of Surgeons, May 9, 18*a*;—Hospital centre scheme: anonymous gift of £100,000, May 23, 19*c*; identity of donor, June 6, 10*b*;

Birmingham (continued):—
  contributions, 6, 10*b*;—Lord Mayor: receives freedom of Hastings, June 28, 14*c*;—Shakespeare Memorial Library: report, April 24, 14*b*
Birmingham and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 27, 25*e*
Birmingham and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—report, May 8, 28*d*
Birmingham and Midland Omnibus Co.—sale: see under London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting, April 12, 7*b*
Birmingham University — appointments, May 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); June 7, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Gifts, May 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A.: books and pamphlets: gift accepted, May 9, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Biron, Sir Chartres—on Capt. Sycamore (l.), April 12, 13*c*
Birrell, Ltd.—dividend, April 4, 25*e*
Birt, Dr. Joseph—death, May 28, 18*c*
Birth-rate — England and Wales: Registrar-General: returns, June 2, 16*d*;—London: statistics, June 13, 10*e*
Births — control: conference: announcement, April 2, 10*c*; Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, 23, 14*c*
Birts, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, April 12, 15*f*
Bischer, Mr. H.—member of Colonial Films committee, April 9, 14*b*
Biscuits—prices: Mr. P. Carr (s.), June 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*
Bishop, Mr. C. O.—partnership, April 7, 21*f*
Bishop, Mr. Charles E.—will, April 9, 21*d*
Bishop, Mr. Charles E.—will, June 5, 16*e*
Bishop, Mr. F. P.—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, June 26, 18*c*
Bishop, Mr. G. M.—at Westminster, on photographic industry, May 13, 14*c*
Bishop, Olive—fatal accident, June 16, 16*c*
Bishop, Mr. Robert J.—will, April 4, 17*e*
Bishops' College, Cheshunt—festival: arrangements, April 28, 19*c*; May 28, 19*d*; held, June 7, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Bishops' Stortford College—Prize Day, June 23, 8*g*
Björkö—Chapel of St. Ansgar consecrated, June 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Black, Mrs.—funeral, May 19, 17*e*
Black, Sir Arthur—on lace duty (statement), April 19, 10*g*
Black, Capt. Campbell—lands aeroplane on Zanzibar Island, April 8, 13*g*; Zanzibar-Nairobi non-stop flight, 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Black, Sir Frederick W.—death, June 9, 12*c*; funeral, 12, 17*d*
Black, Capt. J. (India)—fatal accident, June 24, 13*g*
Black, Mr. Robert—will, June 26, 21*b*
Black, Mr. Thomas J.—will, May 3, 15*e*
Black and White Motorways—sale: see under Bristol Tramways Co.
"Black Prince, The": see Edward, "The Black Prince"
Black Watch: see Royal Highlanders
Blackall, Mr. G. F. P.—on Sir I. Gollancz (l.), June 28, 8*d*
Blackall-Smith, Mr. George—will, April 14, 17*e*
Blackburn, Mr. Arthur—will, June 7, 14*c*

Blackburn Conservative Association—support to safeguarding and Empire economic unity policy; leader's resignation, June 6, 9*c*

Blackburn Weavers', Winders' and Warpers' Association—grant to distressed members, June 20, 9*d*

Blackburne, Col. Robert I.—death, May 26, 20*e*

Blackett, Sir Basil:—
- at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, June 28, 11*b*
- at Imperial Press Conference, on Imperial communications, June 6, 11*c*

Blackhall—Church: foundation stone laid, May 5, 19*d*

Blackhall, John—fatal accident, May 13, 13*g*

Blackledge, Ven.—King of Buganda's tribute, June 25, 21*b*

Blackler, Paymaster Capt. Leonard—appointment: biographical, June 24, 5*f*

Blackmail—prosecutions, April 2, 8*g*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*f*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*); 19, 7*g*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); May 2, 5*f*; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*c*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 13*b*; 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*; June 9, 7*g* (3* 4*); 11, 11*f*; 27, 8*d* (3* 4*); 30, 11*d*

Blackmore, Mr. Charles J.—will, April 16, 16*c*

Blackpool—carnival, June 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); — Pageant: see under Pageants

Blacksmiths—Harrow smithy: see under Harrow

Blackwell, David—fatal accident, April 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—appointment, June 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 2*)

Blackwood, Mr. James H.—on cricket (l.), May 1, 12*c*

Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, April 1, 10*d*; May 1, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); June 2, 21*b*

Bladon, Mr. W. Shirley—on athletics on Good Friday (l.), April 11, 15*e*

Blagden, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough—at Church of England Men's Society, on Christian unity, June 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)

Blaikley, Mr. Ernest — on herons in London (l.), June 16, 10*d*

Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Hunter:—
- on growing old gracefully (l.), April 1, 12*e*
- on luggage on the roof (l.), May 3, 13*e*

Blair, George—police court charge, May 1, 13*d*

Blair, Rev. J. C. (India)—open letter to Mr. Gandhi, April 10, 15*a*

Blair, Mr. James—on motor-cycle trials (l.), April 30, 17*e*

Blair, Sir Robert—opens extension to Eastbourne Grammar School, June 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Blake, Mr. A. H.—"London Cameos": noticed, June 20, 22*c*

Blake, Arthur—police court charge, May 1, 13*d*

Blake, Canon B. H.—on the Black Prince (l.), June 10, 13*c*

Blake, Edward (Canada)—will: law case, April 1, 15*g*

Blake, Capt. G.—appointment, April 8, 27*f*

Blake, Mr. Gordon R.—on national mark beef (l.), April 15, 12*e*

Blake, Mr. J. P.—on hospital hours of waking patients (l.), April 17, 10*e*

Blake, Sir Patrick J. G.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Blake, Mr. Vernon—death, April 25, 14*d*; damages awarded to heirs, June 14, 11*g*

Blake, Col. W. A.—appointment, May 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Blakelock, Miss Christine M. S.—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Blakemore, Mr. Felix J.—at Leek, on trade; free trade; safeguarding of industries, April 11, 9*d*

Blakemore, Rev. John W.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Blakeney, Mr. E. H.:—
- on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), June 20, 12*e*
- on Gollancz, Sir J. (l.), June 26, 12*e*

Blakeway, Mr. George S.—death, May 24, 17*b*

Blakeway, Ald. H. J.—at National Deposit Friendly Society conference; presidential address, May 19, 11*b*

Blakey's Boot Protectors, Ltd.—converted into public company, April 2, 21*g*

Blanc, Eugène (France)—law case, June 14, 11*g*

Blanchard, Mr. F. L.—on nautical memories (l.), May 16, 12*d*

Bland, Mr. George—will, April 4, 17*e*

Bland, Mr. George R.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Bland, Miss Richenda—on moorhens (l.), May 26, 10*d*

Bland-Sutton, Sir John—"The Story of a Surgeon": reviewed, May 6, 22*c*

Blandford, Lord — dangerous driving charge, May 20, 13*b*

Blandy, Mr. John E.—death, April 5, 16*c*; will, June 26, 21*b*

Blantyre, Nyasaland—Church of Scotland Mission church (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 19*b*

Blantyre and East Africa, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*g*

Blaxall, Dr. Frank R.—death, May 26, 14*c*; funeral, 28, 19*d*

Bleachers' Association, Ltd. — report (F.N.), June 6, 23*c*; 7, 19*c*

Bleasdell, Miss—accident, June 2, 14*d*

Bledisloe, Lord—attends Anzac Day service, April 26, 9*c*; official welcome in Wellington (photo.), 29, 18; opens New Zealand Parliament (s.), June 27, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

Blenkinsop, Mr. M. G. — on medical patents (l.), June 18, 10*b*

Bletcher, Mrs. Carry—will, May 9, 21*d*

Blickling Hall—let furnished, April 24, 21*g*; 25, 5*g*

Blind—National Museum: in formation, June 18, 12*a*;—Welfare: advisory committee: report, April 4, 16*c*

Blindell, Mr. James:—
- in Parliament, on agricultural non-party conference, May 22, 10*a*;—Food prices, May 9, 9*d*

Bliss, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—appointment, June 13, 9*g*

Bloch, M. Jean-Richard—"—— and Co.": reviewed, April 29, 8*c*

Block, William S.—embezzling charge, May 31, 4*e*

Bloemfontein, Bp. of: see Carey, Rt. Rev. W. J.

Bloemfontein, Kimberley and Kuruman and Damaraland Association—meeting: arrangements, May 21, 22*c*

Blomfield, Sir Reginald:—
  at London Society, on improvement schemes, May 16, 21c (3* 4*)
  on Charing Cross-bridge scheme (l.), April 16, 10d; May 12, 17e; 27, 12d
Blood:—
  Transfusion—British Red Cross service: correspondence, April 16, 10c;—Correspondence, April 15, 12e; 16, 10c;—London service: correspondence, April 10, 17e
Blood, Police-constable—bravery award, June 26, 14d
Blood, Mr. A. F.—on nautical memories (l.), May 15, 12c; 28, 12g
Blood, Mr. Thomas G.—will, May 1, 18e
Bloomfield, William G.—police court charge, June 9, 7g (3* 4*)
Bloomsbury Cinema—dividend, April 30, 29d
Bloomsman, Joseph—fatal accident, April 22, 9e
Blount, Mr. William N.—will, June 13, 16c
Blount and Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23c
Blower, Irene, Stanley, and Olive—inquest, April 26, 7e; 28, 16a (3* 4*)
Bloxham, Mr. Stephen A.—will, April 26, 15c
Bloxham School—prize distribution, June 28, 14d;—Scholarships, June 4, 18c
Blucher, Prince—bankruptcy: examination, May 1, 5g
Blücher, Gen. (Russia)—Army delegate to Communist Party conference; leaves Habarovsk, June 13, 14e
Blue Ridge Corporation—dividend, June 27, 23b
Bluemel Bros., Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17e
Blum, M. Leon (France)—at Bordeaux, on Socialist Party, June 9, 9a
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D.—dinner, May 7, 19c
  Photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2b
  "R. D. B.'s Diary"—reviewed, April 28, 19b
  at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, June 9, 6g
Blumenthal, M. Daniel—death, April 1, 11e
Blundell, Alfred J.—acquitted, June 20, 5e
Blundell, Mr. Alfred R.—art exhibition, May 14, 14d (3* 4*)
Blundell, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c
Blundell, Mr. F. N.—on school leaving age (l.), April 24, 8d
Blundell, Mr. James J.—will, April 7, 19d
Blundell, Mrs. Mary—will, June 11, 17e
Blundell's School—scholarships, June 19, 16c
Blunden, Mr. Edmund—"Leigh Hunt": reviewed, June 24, 19a
Blunt, Mr. H. P.—on estate duty (l.), June 19, 10c
Blunt, Maj. James S. T.—will, May 13, 18e
Blunt, Sir Reginald—at Chelsea, on noise and traffic, May 30, 14d
Blyth, Donald—burglary charge, April 3, 5c
Blyth, Estelle—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), May 14, 17e
Blythe, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 5, 9g
  at Nenagh, on old age pensions; political situation, April 1, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9e
Boal, Mr. Robert—will, June 25, 21c
Boam, Mr. Charles H.—will, May 12, 23d (3* 4*)
Boardman, Mr. James—will, April 16, 16e
Boas, Dr. F. S.—on "security": definition (l.), April 8, 17d
Boats—overloading: prosecution, May 22, 13d
Bobakr bin Husein al Mehdthar, Seyyid (Shihr and Mokalla)—Regent, May 15, 15g (3* 4*)
Bobby and Co., Ltd.—report, April 8, 25a
Bocking, Sidney H.—fatal accident, June 11, 11c
Boclet, Faustin M.—permission to possess dangerous drugs withdrawn, May 13, 13g
Boddam, Miss Lila—recital, May 12, 14b
Bode Rubber Estates (1914), Ltd.—report, June 24, 21b
Bodies found—Dover: man, May 21, 10d (2* 3* 4*);—Liverpool: newly born child: inquest, April 16, 11g;—Portsmouth: man, June 11, 16e (3* 4*);—Southwark: man, April 22, 14g
Bodington, Mr. O. E.—on restoration of Parthenon (l.), April 25, 8e; May 3. 8d
Bodkin, Sir Archibald—on capital punishment (evid.), June 20, 10b
Bodle, Mr. Thomas H. C.—will, June 11, 17c
Bodley, Miss Isabella A.—will, April 8, 19d
Bodrero, Prof. (Italy)—at Padua, on hatred, June 2, 13c
Bog, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—joint general manager of Bank of Montreal, April 30, 22b
Bogawantalawa District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24c
Bogdanoff, M. Peter (Russia)—denies authenticity of correspondence seized in America, May 3, 11c
Boger, Mrs. Amy C.—will, May 27, 18c (3* 4*)
Boggis, Rev. R. J. E.—on Zimbabwe (l.), April 12, 8g
Boghos Nubar Pasha (Egypt)—death, June 27, 19a
Bogle, Rt. Rev. Andrew N. (Moderator of Church of Scotland)—presentation of robes: arrangements, April 3, 17d; takes Chair, May 21, 22c; photograph, 22, 20
  at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on revision of creed, May 30, 21c
Bognor—hospital, new: scheme, April 4, 21g
Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.):—
  at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade; international relations, June 6, 10f
  at May Fair Hotel, on trade; tariffs, June 4, 18e
Bohemian Commercial Bank—merger: see Anglo-Czechoslovakian and Credit Bank

BOHRINGER, Mrs. Josephine—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*

BOIS, Sir Stanley—at Piccadilly Hotel, on rubber, JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)

BOLAM, Canon C. E.—leaves for Gibraltar, JUNE 14, 9*g*

BOLAS, Michael — posing as policeman charge, APRIL 8, 18*d*; conviction quashed, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)

BOLDEN, Mr. A. W.—at Winchester House, on Chilean nitrate industry, JUNE 11, 20*a*

BOLE, Mr. Fred H. (Canada)—arrested, MAY 16, 15*g*; sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

BOLES, Sir Dennis—at Taunton, on stag-hunting, APRIL 8, 13*a*

BOLIVAR Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*

BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, JUNE 10, 18*g*

BOLIVIA:—
- Article, JUNE 28, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
- France, relations with—Minister in Paris: see PATINO, Señor Simon
- Government (Military Directory)—formed, JUNE 30, 14*g*
- Mining industry—conditions, MAY 8, 15*g*
- Presidency—elections postponed, MAY 8, 15*g*; Opposition protest: arrests, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, 30, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); claimed by Señor A. Saavedra, JUNE 3, 15*c*
- President: see SILES, Dr. Hernando
- Revolution — successful outbreak, JUNE 20, 18*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*g*; 23, 13*g*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*;—Article, JUNE 28, 11*a*;—Maps, JUNE 28, 12*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS

BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd. — debenture issue: shareholders' subscription scheme, JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Law cases, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*; MAY 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; JUNE 3, 5*c*;—Report, JUNE 23, 21*g*

BOLIVIA Trading Corporation, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*

BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 25*b*

BOLLARD, Miss Anne—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

BOLLINE, M. (Belgium)—flying accident, JUNE 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

BOLSTER, Cdr. T. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 29, 19*d*

BOLTON, Sir Horatio N. (India)—health, MAY 3, 12*a*; leaves Bombay, 5, 14*b*

BOLTON, Sir Norman—received by King, JUNE 28, 15*a*

BOLTON Master-Spinners' Association—meeting, APRIL 9, 27*d*

BOLTS, nuts and rivets, imported—marking inquiry: committee's report, APRIL 4, 11*b*

BOLWELL, Mr. E. J. — on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation work: R.I.B.A. exhibition (s.), JUNE 18, 14*f*

BOMARSUND — bombardment in 1854: wreaths laid on British graves, JUNE 20, 15*g*

BOMBAY—Back Bay reclamation scheme: Block 8: arbitrator's decision; map, JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Port Trust: revenue, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

BOMBAY (State):—
- Banking: see under INDIA
- Finance—Mr. B. V. Jodhar (statement), JUNE 6, 15*c*
- Governor: see SYKES, Sir Frederick
- Land revenue—Matar and Mehmedabad: collection postponed, APRIL 17, 14*a*
- Legislative Council—Indian Merchants' Chamber members: call for resignation, MAY 8, 16*b*; resignations, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Co.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*

BOMBAY Burma dinner, JUNE 24, 17*c*

BOMBAY dinner, MAY 31, 14*c*

BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*b*

BOMBAY University — Vice-Chancellor, APRIL 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on midsummer sky effects (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

BONAR Law College: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party

BONCOMPAGNI-LUDOVISI, Prince (Italy)—at Rome, on town planning, APRIL 15, 15*c*

BOND, Mr. C. J.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*

BOND, Mr Frank—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*

BOND, Mr. H.—on living on capital (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*

BOND, Herbert—theft charge, MAY 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)

BOND, Mr. R. S.—at Royal Empire Society, on catalogue of library, MAY 28, 13*d*

BOND-STREET—traffic: see under LONDON: Traffic

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—leaving for Paris, APRIL 26, 9*g*; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, JUNE 7, 14*c*; President of International Labour Conference selection committee, 11, 13*c*; luncheon, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Industrial dispute (statement), MAY 19, 9*b*
- International Labour Office—attends session, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Jute trade wages—decision, APRIL 17, 9*c*
- at Guildhall, on industry and trade, MAY 24, 14*b*; unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on retail distributive trade; shops; Anglo-South American trade, APRIL 2, 8*g*
- at International Labour Conference, on salaried workers' hours, JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- at International Labour Office, on Eight Hours Convention, APRIL 30, 15*d*
- in Parliament, on King's Roll, JUNE 27, 9*a*;—Lace trade, MAY 23, 9*a*;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*a*, *c*; 10, 9*a*; fund, MAY 23, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; debt, JUNE 20, 9*a*; relief, JUNE 19, 19*b*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Woollen trade, APRIL 4, 8*c*

BONE, John W.—alleged attempted murder charge, MAY 22, 11*b*

BONHAM-CARTER, Maj.-Gen. C.—on military education (lect.), MAY 21, 22*b*

- **BONHAM-CARTER**, Sir Edgar:—
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on Gertrude Bell Memorial, JUNE 4, 10*c*
  - on London housing (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
- **BONHAM-CARTER**, Peter R.—fatal accident, APRIL 25, 14*e*; inquest, 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- **BONNER**, Mr. A.—president of London Master Printers' Association, JUNE 14, 9*e*
- **BONNETT**, Mr. Richard P.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
- **BONSOR**, Sir Henry C.—memorial tablet unveiled at Reedham Orphanage, JUNE 23, 11*g*
- **BONUS**, Mr. A. E.—on taxes without representation (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
- **BONUS**, Miss A. M.—on Selsdon Wood flower sanctuary (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
- **BOOBBYER**, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
- **BOOKMAKERS**: see under **BETTING**
- **BOOKS**:—
  - "— and Co." (Bloch), APRIL 29, 8*e*
  - "Abbeys of Old Romance" (Harper), JUNE 6, 22*e*
  - "Adami, J. George" (Adami), APRIL 25, 6*d*
  - "Africa, Tramping Through" (Roome), JUNE 27, 20*c*
  - "Africa (West), The Great War in": see under *War*, The Great, below
  - "African Drums" (Puleston), JUNE 13, 8*c*
  - "Algeria, France in Tunis and": see *Tunis*, below
  - Alness, Lord—"Looking Back," MAY 9, 10*d*
  - "America, English Seamen and the Colonization of" (Chatterton), APRIL 11, 20d
  - "American Senate, The Treaty Veto of the" (Fleming), MAY 20, 10*c*
  - "Annual Register, The" (Epstein; ed.), MAY 13, 10*c*
  - "April Fools" (Mackenzie), JUNE 6, 22*c*
  - "Art, The Year's," JUNE 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
  - "Assorted Articles" (Lawrence), APRIL 11, 20*e*
  - "Astronomy, Present-Day" (Sullivan), APRIL 4, 20*c*
  - "Australia, New Light on the Discovery of" (Prado y Tovar), APRIL 15, 22*c*
  - Baker-Carr, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—"From Chauffeur to Brigadier," APRIL 1, 10*c*
  - "Balfour (Lord)—a Memory" (Malcolm), JUNE 21, 13*f*
  - "Bankers' Credits" (Spalding)—third edition, JUNE 13, 21*d*
  - "Bavaria, A Wayfarer in" (Baker), APRIL 4, 20*e*
  - "Bell, John" (Morison), JUNE 6, 22*c*
  - Benson, Sir Frank—"My Memoirs," JUNE 20, 22*b*
  - Bernard, Sir Thomas—"Pleasure and Pain" (Baker; ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
  - "Big Game, Life Stories of" (Chadwick), APRIL 17, 12*e*
  - Binding—needlework exhibition at London Library, JUNE 5, 12*e*
  - Bland-Sutton, Sir John—"The Story of a Surgeon," MAY 6, 22*c*
  - "Blind, Concerning the" (Ritchie), APRIL 4, 20*e*
  - Blumenfeld, Mr. R.—"R. D. B.'s Diary," APRIL 28, 19*b*
  - "Bridges of the South of England, The Ancient" (Jervoise), JUNE 13, 8*c*
- **BOOKS** (continued):—
  - "Brief Candles" (Huxley) MAY 16, 11*d*
  - "Brown, Thomas Edward," MAY 9, 10*d*
  - "Bystander" (Gorky), MAY 13, 10*d*
  - "Cabaret up the Line" (Dorgelés), APRIL 25, 6*d*
  - "Camp Book, The" (Hyde), MAY 9, 10*b*
  - "Canning, George" (Petrie), MAY 30, 10*d*
  - "Canterbury and Whitstable Railway, The History of the" (Fellowes), JUNE 6, 22*e*
  - "Cape Horn, By Way of" (Villiers), MAY 30, 10*e*
  - "Carnock, Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord" (Nicolson), APRIL 3, 10*e*; German Press comment, 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - "Caroline, Queen" (Parry), JUNE 10, 20*f*
  - "Castle, The" (Kafka), APRIL 22, 18*d*
  - "Casual Observations" (Ponsonby), MAY 23, 22*c*
  - "Cécile" (Lucas), MAY 6, 22*d*
  - "Ceylon Planter's Travels, Memoirs of a" (Bremer), JUNE 13, 8*c*
  - "Chamber Music, Cyclopædic Survey of" (Cobbett), MAY 17, 10*b*
  - "Charioteer, The" (Presland), APRIL 4, 20*c*
  - Childs, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—"Episodes and Reflections," APRIL 25, 6*c*
  - "China Year Book, The" (Woodhead), APRIL 17, 12*e*
  - "Christian Unity" (Headlam), MAY 30, 10*c*
  - "Church, My Hopes and Fears for the" (Sheppard; ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
  - "Cimarron" (Firber), APRIL 29, 8*e*
  - "City, The Quicksands of the" (Withers) (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*
  - "Class 1902"—introduction into Australia forbidden APRIL 9, 15*g*
  - Clemenceau, Georges—"Grandeur and Misery of Victory," APRIL 12, 7*c*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
  - "Cocoa: World Production and Trade" (Empire Marketing Board), MAY 30, 13*g*
  - "Collingridge" (Whitehouse), MAY 27, 22*b*
  - "Colonial Policy in the Age of Peel and Russell, British" (Morrell), MAY 23, 22*a*
  - Comfortable—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*
  - "Company I Have Kept": see *Salt*, Mr. Henry S., below
  - "Company Secretary, Guide for the" (Cole)—third edition, JUNE 13, 19*g*
  - "Confessions and Impressions": see *Mannin*, Mrs. E., below
  - "Congreves, The" (Thornton and Fraser), JUNE 3, 22*a*
  - "Conservatism, What is?" (Feiling), MAY 9, 10*c*
  - "Cook (Captain James), R.N., 150 Years After" (Carruthers), JUNE 27, 20*c*
  - "Corduroy" (Bell), JUNE 6, 22*d*
  - Crichton-Browne, Sir James—"What the Doctor Thought," MAY 23, 22*c*
  - "Cricket" (Cardus), JUNE 12, 6*a*
  - "Cricket, The Game of" (Lonsdale and Parker; ed.), JUNE 21, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 15*c*; 27, 10*c*

BOOKS (continued):—

“Cricketing Memories” (Foster), MAY 26, 5*g*
Crockford’s Clerical Directory—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
“Crusades, The” (Lamb), MAY 16, 11*e*
“Death of Yesterday, The” (Graham), MAY 23, 22*c*
“Desert Islands” (de la Mare), MAY 2, 21*b*
“Despotism, The New”—Dr. N. M. Butler (s.), MAY 16, 18*b*
“Diplomatic History, Studies in” (Headlam-Morley), JUNE 17, 20*c*
“Directory of Directors,” 1930, MAY 9, 22*c*
Drew, Mrs.—“Mary Gladstone: Her Diaries and Letters” (Masterman: ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
“Dupe as Hero, The” (“Logistes”), APRIL 15, 22*b*
“D’Urban (Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin), The Peninsular Journal of” (Rousseau; ed.), MAY 9, 10*a*
“Durham Cathedral” (Wall), APRIL 11, 20*d*
“Eastman, George” (Ackerman), JUNE 20, 22*c*
“Editor, The Making of an” (Courtney), MAY 30, 10*e*
“Edward VII. (King) and His Court” (Cust), MAY 30, 10*e*
“Edwardians, The” (Sackville-West), MAY 30, 10*c*
“Emerson” (Michaud), MAY 23, 22*c*
“Empress, The Tragic” (Garets), MAY 9, 10*d*
“English Constitution, The” (Amos), JUNE 6, 22*c*
“English Investment Trust Companies, The” (Glasgow), JUNE 16, 22*f*
“Episodes and Reflections”: see *Childs,* above
“Essays” (Masterman), MAY 16, 11*e*
“Europa’s Beast” (Mottram), MAY 2, 20*d*
“Europe from 800 to 1789” (Davis), MAY 16, 11*c*
“European Diplomacy, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and”: see *Hanbury Williams,* below
Exhibitions—First Edition Club: French printing, MAY 26, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Imperial Institute, MAY 8, 14*c*; 13, 18*b*;—Oxford Bibliographical Society (Bodleian Library), JUNE 18, 12*c*;—Pegasus Press of Paris, APRIL 16, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
“Exmoor Through the Year, Wild” (Hendy), APRIL 8, 10*c*
“Farming Systems, Progress in English” (Agricultural Economics Institute), MAY 19, 20*a*
“Fish, Fine Angling for Coarse” (Parker and others), JUNE 3, 22*b*
“France” (Siegfried), APRIL 22, 18*d*
“Francis Joseph (Emperor), The Reign of the” (Tschuppik), APRIL 11, 20*c*
“Franklin’s (Sir John) Bride” (Gell), APRIL 11, 20*d*
“Freemasonry, English-Speaking” (Robbins), APRIL 11, 20*c*
“French Fêtes, A Guide to” (Robson), MAY 16, 11*c*
“From Chauffeur to Brigadier”: see *Baker-Carr,* Brig.-Gen. C. D., above

BOOKS (continued):—

Galileo—forthcoming National Edition of works: Signor La Barbera (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
“German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914” (Dugdale, ed.), APRIL 25, 6*d*
Gladstone, Mary: see *Drew,* Mrs., above
“Glory’s Net” (Tilden), APRIL 15, 22*c*
“God, Good News from” (Winnington-Ingram), JUNE 27, 20*c*
“Grandeur and Misery of Victory”: see *Clemenceau* above
“Gurkha Rifles (5th), History of the,” MAY 16, 11*e*
“Hanbury Williams (Sir Charles) and European Diplomacy” (Horn), MAY 16, 11*c*
“Hardy (Thomas), The Later Years of” (Hardy), APRIL 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 29, 8*c*
“Harvard University Since the Inauguration of President Eliot, Development of” (Morison; ed.), APRIL 1, 10*b*
“Her Father’s House” (Vaughan), MAY 23, 22*b*
“Herrick, Myron T.” (Mott), APRIL 17, 12*e*
“Hindenburg” (Goldsmith and Voigt), MAY 2, 20*c*
“Hindenburg, President von” (Watson), APRIL 17, 12*c*
“History, Outline of”—law case, JUNE 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Hopkinson, Sir Alfred—“Penultima,” MAY 23, 22*c*
“Hunt, Leigh” (Blunden), JUNE 24, 19*a*
“Hyde Park” (Tweedie), JUNE 13, 8*c*
“India, Crime in” (Walsh), APRIL 25, 6*d*
“India, Loyal” (Dumbell), MAY 16, 11*e*
“Indian (South) Schemes” (Sparrow-Simpson), MAY 9, 10*d*
“Institute of Bankers, 1879-1929, The First Fifty Years of the,” APRIL 10, 23*c*
“Italy, The Expansion of” (Villari), APRIL 17, 12*d*
“Jahangir and the Jesuits” (Payne; ed.) APRIL 11, 20*d*
“Jealous Ghost, The” (Strong), MAY 23, 22*b*
“Jesuits, Jahangir and the”: see *Jahangir,* above
“John Bull zu Hause” (Silex), JUNE 13, 8*b*
“Johnson, Amy” (Dixon), JUNE 20, 22*c*
“Jones (Henry Arthur), The Life and Letters of” (Jones), MAY 13, 10*c*
“Jungle Portraits” (Akeley), MAY 9, 10*d*
“Keith of Kinnellan” (Mackenzie), JUNE 27, 20*c*
“King’s Majesty, The” (Gretton), JUNE 6, 22*c*
“Kingston Union: The Beginning and the End” (Broome and Taylor), MAY 27, 5*f*
“Krupp (Alfred), The Letters of” (Berdrow; ed.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
“Labour Year Book for 1930,” MAY 19, 8*b*
“Lambeth Palace, The Story of” (Gardiner), JUNE 17, 20*d*
“Lawn Tennis” (Myers), JUNE 11, 7*a*
“Lawrence, D. H.” (Potter), APRIL 11, 20*e*

Books (continued) :—

- "Legion Book, The": see under British Legion
- Leopold Wölfling, ex-Archduke of Tuscany—"My Life Story," May 2, 20e
- "Lloyd's, Treasures of" — second edition, April 4, 22d
- "London, The Archæology of Middlesex and": see *Middlesex*, below
- "London Cameos" (Blake), June 20, 22c
- "Londoner Vulgärsprache" (Steuerwald)—leading article, April 11, 15d
- "London's Old Latin Quarter" (Chancellor), April 8, 10d
- "Looking Back": see *Alness*, Lord, above
- Magazines: see *Reviews* and Magazines, below
- Mannin, Mrs. E.—"Confessions and Impressions,'" June 27, 20c
- Manuscripts :—
  - Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter—purchase fund: appeal, May 26, 10c; Sir F. G. Kenyon (l.), 26, 10c; correspondence, June 12, 10e
  - Burney, Fanny—"Cecilia": advertisement, April 15, 19e
  - Illuminated (English Medieval)—exhibition at British Museum, May 12, 19d; 14, 14c (9c, 3* 4*)
  - Luttrell Psalter—purchase fund: see *Bedford* Book of Hours, above
- "Many Captives" (Owen), May 23, 22b
- "Marine Observers' Handbook"—fifth edition noticed, April 24, 9b; 25, 14e (3* 4*)
- "Marlborough (Sarah Duchess of), Memoirs of" (King; ed.), April 25, 6c
- "Massachusetts, The Loyalists of" (Jones), June 6, 22e
- "Matters That Matter" (Barnett), June 24, 19b
- May, Mr. Lewis—"The Path Through the Wood," May 23, 22c
- "Melbourne, Lord" (Newman), April 1, 10b; correspondence; 7, 15e; 9, 17e; 11, 15e
- "Mendip, The Mines of" (Gough), June 3, 22a
- "Merriman (John Xavier), The Life of" (Laurence), April 29, 8d
- "Middlesex and London, The Archaeology of " (Vulliamy), June 20, 22c
- "Morocco, A Nomad in" ("Ben Assher"), June 6, 22e
- "Mountain City" (Sinclair), May 6, 22d
- Munro, Robert: see *Alness, Lord*, above
- "My Life": see *Trotsky*, Leon, below
- "My Life Story" see *Leopold* Wolfling, above
- "My Memoirs": see *Benson*, Sir Frank, above
- "National Maritime Board Year Book," 1930, June 3, 24c
- "National Parks and the Heritage of Scenery" (Cornish), May 2, 20d; correspondence, 7, 12e
- "Naval Customs, Expressions, Traditions and Superstitions, A Few" (Beckett), April 15, 5f
- Nicolson, Sir Arthur: see *Carnock*, Lord, above

Books (continued) :—

- "Norfolk, The Old Cottages and Farmhouses of" (Messent), April 26, 15g
- "Oil and Petroleum Year Book," 1930, May 24, 21g
- "Out of Step" (Smith), May 2, 20e
- "Papacy in the Nineteenth Century, History of the" (Bury), May 27, 22d
- "Parachutes for Airmen" (Dixon), May 2, 20e
- "Party Dress, The" (Hergesheimer), April 22, 18d
- "Path Through the Wood, The": see *May*, Mr. Lewis, above
- "Pennell (Joseph), The Life and Letters of" (Pennell), June 10, 20g
- Penultima: see *Hopkinson*, Sir Alfred, above
- "Pepper Bird, The Land of the" (de la Rue), May 9, 10d
- "Persia, A Bibliography of" (Wilson), June 27, 20c
- "Pinero's (Sir Arthur) Plays and Players" (Fyfe), May 9, 10d
- "Pius XI., The Biography of His Holiness Pope" (Townsend), May 23, 22c
- "Pleasure and Pain": see *Bernard*, Sir Thomas, above
- "Production, Third Census of," 1924, June 25, 18f (18b, 3* 4*)
- "Population, Danger Spots in World" (Thompson), June 6, 22d
- "Porpoises and People" (Inverclyde), June 6, 22e
- "Public Companies and the Investor" (Cutforth), (F.N.), June 10, 18c
- "Publishing, A Hundred Years of" (Waugh), June 13, 8b
- "Puka-Puka, The Book of" (Frisbie), May 2, 20e
- "Quicksands of the City, The": see "*City, The Quicksands of the*," above
- "Quiet Street, A" (Ossorgin), June 3, 22b
- "R. D. B.'s Diary": see *Blumenfeld*, Mr. R., above
- "Rahere, Yesterday and To-day" (Savage), June 16, 9g
- "Real War, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Rembrandt and the Paintings of His School by Means of Magnified Photographs, A Study of" (Laurie), May 6, 22c
- Reviews and magazines — articles, April 1, 10d; May 1, 10e; June 2, 21a; 5, 5e
- "Robert Peckham" (Baring), June 20, 22c
- "Richelieu" (Belloc), April 4, 20c
- "Robeson (Paul), Negro" (Robeson), May 20, 10d
- "Rochester Bridge" (Becker), April 4, 20e
- "Royalties and a Prime Minister, Some" (Bibesco), June 27, 20c
- "Rudolph (Crown Prince), The Life of the" (Mitis), April 4, 20e
- "Ruff's Guide," April 8, 6b
- "Russia, About" (Benn), April 1, 10b
- "Russia, To-day in": see *Seeing Red*, below
- "Russian Theatre, The" (Fülöp-Miller and Gregor), April 8, 10d

Books (continued) :—

- "Rusticus Loquitur" (Darling), June 6, 22e
- "Sahara, By Way of the" (Tweedy), May 30, 10e
- "Sahara, Mysterious" (Prorok), May 27, 22c
- "St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester" (Hawkes, Myres and Stevens), May 16, 11e
- "St. Paul's, The Safety of" (Alexander), May 2, 20e
- Salt, Mr. Henry S.—"Company I Have Kept," June 27, 20b
- "Sardinia" (Goldring), May 23, 22c
- "Savory's Insurance Share Annual" (F.N.), June 30, 21d
- "Scotland" (Mackenzie), June 6, 22e
- "Scotland, Fishing Boats and Fisher Folk on the East Coast of" (Anson), April 11, 20e
- "Scotland, The Kirk in" (Buchan and Smith), May 23, 22c
- "Scott (Sir Walter), The Private Letter-Books of" (Partington; ed.), May 2, 20c
- "Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century, Florentine" (Ormsby-Gore), April 17, 12d
- "Secret War" (Johnson), April 17, 12e
- "Seeing Red" (Farson), June 27, 20b
- "Service Trials and Tragedies" (Whitton), April 11, 20d
- "Seven Bobsworth" (Beresford), May 2, 20d
- "Shakespeare, New Links with" (Barnard), April 17, 12d
- "Shakespeare and His Legal Problems" (Keeton), April 25, 6d
- "*Shipping World* Year Book," June 12, 24g
- "Sir Joshua's Nephew" (Radcliffe; ed.), May 16, 11d
- "Sober Truth" (Sitwell and Barton), April 11, 20d
- "Soldiers' Pay" (Faulkner), June 24, 19b
- "Spain" (Baerlein), April 4, 20e
- "Spain" (Madariaga), May 27, 22a
- "Stock Market Crash—and After, The" (Fisher), May 16, 11e
- "Storm over Europe" (Jerrold), May 9, 10c
- "Surgeon, The Story of a": see *Bland-Sutton*, Sir John, above
- "Sussex, The Place-Names of" (Mawer and Stenton), April 29, 8e; correspondence, May 6, 12d
- "Sweet Cheat Gone, The" (Proust), May 13, 10d
- "Tales Told by Simpson" (Sinclair), May 6, 22d
- "Theatre, A National" (Granville-Barker), May 16, 11e
- Theft, June 11, 11c
- "Tribute, The": see under Victoria Cross: Remembrance Fund
- Trotsky, Leon—"My Life," June 10, 20f
- "Tunis and Algeria, France in" (Worsfold), May 23, 22a
- "2030 A.D., The World in" (Birkenhead), April 15, 22b
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin*—original of Uncle Tom: correspondence, April 24, 8d; 29, 10c
- United States—prices: reductions, May 24, 11e (3* 4*)
- "Vagabonding at Fifty" (Wilson and Mitchell), May 16, 11c

Books (continued) :—

- "Vatican Council, The" (Butler), May 27, 22d
- "Walpole, Horace" (Melville), May 9, 10d
- War, The Great:—
  - "Africa (West), The Great War in" (Gorges), June 6, 22e
  - "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. VI.: Anglo-German Tension: Armaments and Negotiation, 1907-1912," April 29, 15f
  - British Legion—resolution, June 11, 9c;—Worthing conference: resolution, May 12, 13g
  - French documents on origin—new volume issued, May 10, 11c
  - Gibb, Rev. H. (add.), April 28, 9b
  - Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), April 26, 7c
  - Library at Imperial War Museum: see under Imperial War Museum
  - Leading article, April 10, 17b
  - Milne, F.-M. Sir G. (s.), June 23, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Officers, description of: see War, The Great: Great Britain: Army: Officers
  - "Real War, The" (Hart), May 20, 10d
  - Russian documentary history ("International Relations during the Epoch of Imperialism"): German contract, June 10, 11b (3* 4*)
  - "War Books" (Falls), May 30, 10d; Capt. C. Falls (l.), 31, 8c
- "Washington, The Unknown" (Corbin), May 23, 22b
- "Water Gipsies, The" (Herbert), June 20, 22c
- "Web, The"—law case: see "*History, Outline of*," above
- "What the Doctor Thought" see *Crichton-Browne*, Sir James, above
- "Wickets, Getting" (Grimmett), May 29, 7e
- Winchester: see *St. Catharine's Hill*, above
- "Wolfe and the Artists" (Webster), June 5, 11e
- "Xenophon, Soldier of Fortune" (Jacks), May 13, 10d
- "Young (Brigham), The Life Story of" (Gates), May 2, 20e

Booksales :—

- American pamphlet (£400), May 8, 11d
- Blythswood Library, April 9, 19f
- Bodenham, Count K. L.—collection, June 18, 16a
- Burney, Fanny — uncut copy of "Evelina" (£4,000), April 16, 17g; relics, June 17, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
- Christie, Messrs., April 15, 19e; 17, 16a
- Collingwood, Mr. E. G., May 8, 11d
- Corbett, Sir F. A., April 21, 8d
- Currie, Mrs. S., May 8, 11d
- Dante—first Florentine edition, May 28, 14a; correspondence, 30, 17c; 31, 13c; June 2, 10c; 3, 12d
- Fairfax Bible and Prayer-book—history, June 16, 8b
- Folliot, Mr. G., May 13, 21d
- Goldsmith collection, June 17, 12b (11f, 3* 4*)
- Harding, Mr. E. W., May 14, 9c (2*)

Booksales (continued) :—
  Hodgson, Messrs., May 26, 11*d*
  Hornby Castle library—announced, May 19, 8*f*
  Kay, Mr. A.—announced, May 19, 8*f* held, 27, 8*d*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 21*d*
  Lansdowne House, April 1, 11*d*
  Leeds, Duke of—library, June 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 9*g*
  Levison library, May 16, 15*f*
  MSS and first editions—announced, May 26, 11*d*;—"Carroll, Lewis": correspondence with Harry Furniss, May 16, 15*f*;—Foch, Marshal: memoirs, May 14, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*);—Sheridan, Mr. A. F. B., June 16, 8*b*;—Sotheby, Messrs., May 6, 13*e*; 7, 13*c*; June 16, 8*b*;—Tennyson: announced, June 3, 13*f*
  Martin, Dr. Paulin, April 8, 19*f*
  Newton library—Dr. I. Hartill: statement, April 29, 16*d*; Messrs. Sotheran (statement), May 3, 8*f*
  Rahir library, May 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c*
  Rudge botanical library—announced, April 4, 19*c*
  Sotheby, Messrs., April 15, 19*e*; 16, 17*g*; 17, 16*a*; 29, 16*d*; May 1, 13*e*; 3, 8*f*; 23, 13*c*
  Theodore's (King) Bible—sold, May 26, 11*d*
  Welbeck Abbey, June 30, 19*d*
  Whibley, Mr. C.—library: announced, June 20, 13*c*; held, 30, 19*d*
Boosey, Mr. Leslie—on Performing Right Society and Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), May 2, 12*c*
Boot (Henry) and Sons—Greek contract, April 8, 15*b*
Booth, Mr. Daniel—will, June 23, 19*d*
Booth, Elizabeth—moneylending charge, May 30, 13*g*
Booth, Mrs. Emily F.—will, April 9, 21*d*
Booth, Mr. J. K.—on imported beans (l.), April 28, 10*c*
Booth, John: see under Scotland: Crime: Murders: McLellan
Booth, Mr. Richard W.—will, June 26, 21*b*
Booth (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—director, May 22, 21*g*
Booth Steamship Co.—new vessel: contract placed, April 5, 11*f*
Booth-Gravely, Mr. (Burma)—on Pegu earthquake (statement), June 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Boothby, Capt. F. L. M.—on air defence (l.), April 11, 10*d*
Boothby, Mr. Robert J. G.—motor accident, May 3, 14*e*
  in Parliament, on British Empire: gold resources; proposed economic advisory committee, June 27, 9*d*;—Budget, April 16, 9*c*; May 2, 8*c*, *g*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Milk for school children, May 24, 7*d*:—Scottish agricultural credits, May 23, 9*d*;—Unemployment relief, June 19, 9*a*
  on Palestine (l.), April 2, 15*e*
Booth's Distilleries, Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*a*
Bootle—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, May 28, 9*c*; June 18, 8*a*
Boots and shoes:—
  Health, effect on: see under Health, public
Boots and shoes (continued) :—
  Hoyle, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 13*d*
  Sports wear—use of British materials: correspondence, June 24, 10*e*
  Trade—Army shoemakers and part-time postmen, competition by: Federation of Boot Trade Associations: resolution, May 16, 13*d*;—Exports to Russia: Mr. A. H. Hollister (s.), May 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under Labour;—Rationalization: National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: discussion, June 11, 9*c*
Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, June 25, 26*e*;—Report, June 2, 23*f*
Borah, Senator (U.S.A.)—attitude to London naval treaty, April 19, 10*d*
  on London naval conference (statement), April 12, 12*b*
Boraston, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on the referendum (l.), June 4, 12*b*
Borax Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, April 10, 24*d*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
Borbheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 29, 28*e*
Borden, Sir Robert (Canada)—mentioned as Governor-General, April 25, 11*c*
Border Regiment—dinner, June 6, 21*a*
Bordes, M. Pierre (France)—visits International Scout Camp, Algiers, April 22, 11*b*
Bordighera—season: report, April 4, 17*b*
Bordonaro, Signor C. A. (Italy)—leaves London, April 24, 12*d*
  at London naval conference, on Sir M. Hankey, April 23, 7*f*
Bordubi Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*g*
Borelli Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*
Borenius, Prof. Tancred—on Sweden and Canterbury (l.), June 18, 10*b*
Borghi, Armando (Italy)—escapes from police in New York, April 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Borhât Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 22, 22*c*;—Meeting, June 25, 26*f*;—Report, June 17, 22*b*
Borneo Co.—director, April 5, 19*g*
Borno, President (Haiti)—adjourns meeting of Council of State, April 15, 15*c*; discharges members, 21, 9*g*
Borns, Mr. H.—on late Queen Victoria of Sweden (l.), April 8, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*
Borodale, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, April 8, 9*b*; retirement from Navy; biographical, 19, 7*f*
Boroi Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*
Borough Green—Parsonage House Fund: contributions, June 5, 17*b*
Borough of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—report, May 14, 27*g*
Borovsky, M.—recital, May 12, 14*b*
Borren, Capt. A. F. (Netherlands)—to be court-martialled, May 29, 15*c*
Borrett, Mrs. Caroline M. S.—will, June 17, 19*d*
Borromée, M. (France) — biographical, May 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Borstal institutions — correspondence, April 15, 12*e*;—Escapes: Rochester, May 22, 13*f*;—Governors: appointments, May 10, 8*e*;—Summer camps: appeal, June 11, 9*e*
Bosanquet, Lady—funeral, May 24, 15*d*

Bosanquet, Mr. S. R. C.—on farm labourers' wages (l.), May 12, 22*d*

Bosch, Geheimrat (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on German Dye Trust, June 5, 21*d*

Bosch Aktien-Gesellschaft — proposed Australian factory, May 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Bose, Sir Jagadis—arrives in London, May 14*b*, 19*b*

Bose, Mr. S. Chandra (India)—hunger strike, April 23, 12*d*; 24, 13*a*; health, 25, 12*b*

Bose, Mr. Santosh K. (India)—Deputy-Mayor of Calcutta, May 1, 16*a*

Bosher, Mr. A. B.—will, June 2, 9*d*

Bosnia—locusts: see under Yugoslavia

Böss, Herr Gustav (Germany)—dismissed from office, May 22, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Bosse, Prof. (Russia)—on Turkestan rubber scheme (art. quoted), May 23, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Bosset, Miss Lenora—recital, June 27, 12*d*

Bossom, Mrs. Alfred—reception, June 4, 19*e*

Bossom, Mr. Alfred:—
- at Leamington, on methods of land sales, June 28, 9*g*
- on steam trains in London (l.), June 3, 12*b*

Bostock, Rev. A. K.—on divorce (l.), June 10, 8*d*

Bostock, Mr. Hewitt—death, April 30, 18*b*; photograph, 30, 20

Boston—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, May 7, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*

Boston Waterworks Co.—acquired by Corporation, April 12, 9*g*

Bosworth, Mr. George F.—on pageant of Walthamstow (l.), June 13, 10*d*

Botero, Oscar—acquitted, June 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Bothamley, Canon Westley—on the theory of free trade (l.), June 25, 12*b*

Botting, Mr. Charles A.—will, May 17, 14*e*

Bottomley, Mr. Horatio W.—bankruptcy: examination, April 17, 5*d*; May 22, 5*g*; Australian lecture tour; arrangements, May 17, 11*g*

Bouch, Mr. (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight: see Yancey, Capt. L.

Bouche, Paul—acquitted, June 18, 11*g*

Boudullart, Mgr. (France)—leaves Marseilles, May 3, 11*g*

Bouisson, M. (France)—Presidency of Chamber: discussed at Socialist Party congress, June 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Boulder Perseverance, Ltd.—report, May 21, 24*f*

Boult, Dr. Adrian—luncheon, May 15, 5*e*

Boulter, Mr. B. C.—Passion Play: production at St. Silas the Martyr announced, April 17, 17*c*

Bourassa, Mr. Henri (Canada):—
- at Quebec, on British preference, June 11, 14*g*
- in Parliament, on Budget, May 16, 15*d*;—Land drainage, June 25, 9*f*
- on peace expenditure (evid.), April 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)

"Bourbon, Prince Louis de"—law case, May 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Bourbon-Sicily, Infante Don Carlos of (Spain)—photograph, April 8, 20

Bourchier, Rev. Basil G.—on club for London page boys: appeal (l.), May 23, 12*d*

Bourgeois, M. (France)—Madagascar-France flight: see Goulette, Capt.

Bourne, Cardinal—in Cologne, May 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- at Catholic Truth Society, on non-provided schools, May 3, 14*d*
- at Westminster Cathedral, on English R.C. martyrs, April 21, 7*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Bourne, Dr. G. C.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), April 24, 13*c*

Bourne, Capt. R. C.:—
- in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9*a*; 7, 8*g*, 9*b*;—Coal trade, June 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*

Bourne-Fuller Co.—merger: see Republic Steel Corporation

Bournemouth—corporation: Bill: before Parliament, May 3, 7*a*; June 5, 8*a*;—Freedom: Cartwright: see Cartwright, Ald. C. H.;—Robson: see Robson, Ald. H.;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under Mary, Princess;—Rates: see under Local taxation: Rates;—Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital: extension: foundation stone laid, May 16, 13*d*;—Sea wall: construction; loan sanctioned, June 4, 13*g*;—Undercliff promenade: west extension opened, April 10, 9*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Winter gardens: sale offer: declined, May 7, 13*e*

Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co.—law case, May 21, 5*e*

Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 9, 25*e*;—Report, April 30, 29*e*

Boursot, Mr. F. E.—partnership, June 30, 21*g*

Bousfield, Mr. W. R.—on Southern Railway fares (l.), June 6, 12*e*

Boustead, Mrs.—on the idle rich (l.), May 12, 12*f*

Boustead Brothers, Messrs.—address, June 21, 18*g*

Boutflower, Mr. E.—on mutton pies (l.), June 30, 10*e*

Boutflower, Mrs. Mary S.—will, June 2, 9*d*

Bovis (1928), Ltd.—report, May 10, 18*b*

Bowater (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—Empire Paper Mills (1922), Ltd., acquisition of, April 7, 21*f*

Bowden, Sir Harold—on advertising (p.), June 25, 10*f*

Bowden, Mr. Martin R.—will, June 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Bowden (W. S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, June 3, 5*b*

Bowen, Mr. F. C.—on nautical memories (l.), May 17, 8*d*

Bowen, Judge Ivor—appointment, April 2, 5*c*

Bowen, Group Capt. J. B.—appointment: biographical, June 14, 8*g*

Bowen, Mr. John W.:—
- at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, May 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d*; on mail robberies, 9, 11*d*
- on Civil Service (evid.), June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Bower, Mr. G. C.—on weedless grass in London parks (l.), June 21, 8*d*

Bower, Cdr. J. Graham — appointment, June 11, 8*c*

Bower, Mr. Norman — Parliamentary candidature, May 1, 11*d*

Bower, Mr. Robert T.—on Maltese dispute (l.), June 5, 10*e*

Bowerley, Mr. Walter—on London parks alterations (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Bowes-Lyon, Mrs. David—daughter born, May 3, 15*b*

Bowes-Lyon, Mr. John—dines with King and Queen, April 19, 13*b*

Bowes-Lyon, Mr. John H.—will, April 28, 19*c*

Bowie, Mr. Douglas A.—June 18, 11*e*

Bowler, Mr. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on cooperative societies and income-tax, May 23, 5*d*

Bowles, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—petition for removal from office, June 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Bowles, Mr. Michael—on loud speakers (l.), May 5, 10*d*

Bowley, Prof. A. L.—on prices (art. quoted F.N.), June 2, 22*c*

Bowley, Mr. Malcolm—will, June 17, 19*d*

Bowls:—

- Australian touring team—received by Sir William Waterlow, May 16, 7*f*; v. Balham, 16, 7*f*; v. Wallington, 17, 7*c*; v. Croydon, 19, 7*g*; v. Buckinghamshire, 22, 6*g*; v. Hertfordshire, 24, 5*g*; v. Cambridgshire, 26, 7*d*; v. Kent, 27, 6*e*; v. Berkshire, 29, 7*g*; v. Middlesex, 30, 7*g*; v. Surrey, 31, 6*f*; v. Oxfordshire, June 2, 4*f*; v. Sussex, 3, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 7, 4*g*; v. Dorsetshire, 9, 6*d*; v. Wiltshire, 10, 7*d*; v. Devonshire, 12, 7*c*; v. Cornwall, 13, 7*b*; v. Somerset, 14, 6*e*; v. Mid-Wales, 16, 6*g*; v. Swansea, 18, 5*d*; v. Mackintosh Club, 19, 6*d*; v. Newport Club, 23, 7*g*; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 8*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 8*d*; v. Bedfordshire, 27, 6*g*; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 7*f*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 7*f*;—Test Match, June 4, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
- County championship, May 24, 5*g*; June 2, 4*f*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 23, 7*g*; 30, 7*f*
- Eastbourne tournament, June 10, 7*d*
- England—trial match, June 16, 6*g*; team, 16, 6*g*
- Furzedown Shield, May 12, 5*f*
- Kent Association—competitions, May 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*
- London and Southern Counties Association—championships, May 8, 6*d*; competitions, 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
- London Parks Association—competitions, May 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
- Matches played, April 21, 5*g*; May 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*; June 16, 6*g*; 23, 7*g*; 25, 8*c*
- Mid-Wales—tour, June 18, 5*d*
- Middlesex Association—competitions, May 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*; 19, 7*g*; 23, 6*g*
- Middlesex championships, May 8, 6*d*
- Season—prospects: note, April 26, 4*f*
- Surrey Association — competitions, May 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
- Wandsworth Parks—shield for competition presented, April 14, 17*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Weston-super-Mare tournament June 30, 7*f*

Bowman, Mr. Ernest J. V.—will, April 16, 16*e*

Bowman, Mr. Thomas S. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*b*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

Bowman Ltd.—report, June 28 19*b*

Bowyer, Sir George—health, April 4, 14*f*

Bowyer, Mr. Robert T.—law case May 28, 13*g*

Bowyer-Lowe Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, April 15, 5*f*

Box, Mr. E. G.:—

- on railways in the seventies (l.), May 6, 12*d*
- on trees, ancient (l.), June 21, 8*d*

Box Hill—camps: ratepayers' protest, April 14, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Camping Club (l.), 15, 12*e*

Boxes, cartons and cases — imports: marking inquiry; committee's report, May 8, 13*g*

Boxing:—

- Amateur International Federation—meeting, May 26, 6*f*
- Army—team championship, April 16, 7*d*; 17, 16*c*
- Bass, B. v. Anderson, June 12, 6*g*
- Battalino v. Massey, May 7, 7*g*
- Berg, Kid v. J. Glick, April 7, 5*g*; v. J. Phillips, 9, 7*a*; v. Al Delmont, May 31, 6*f*; v. H. Perlick, June 13, 5*e*
- Campolo, V. v. S. Ruggirello, June 25, 6*g*
- Canzoneri v. Carlton, May 7, 7g
- Carnera, P. v. N. Glisby, April 10, 18*d*; v. Chevalier, 16, 7*d* (4*); banned in California, 23, 5*b*; v. S. Baker, 25, 5*e* (3* 4*); suspended by New York State Athletic Commission, May 1, 6*f*; suspended by U.S. National Association, 17, 6*d*; v. G. Godfrey, June 25, 6*g*; broken contract: law case, May 29, 5*d*; June 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*
- Championships—Amateur, April 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Bantam-weight (British Empire)—Baldock v. Smith, April 5, 6*c*
  - Feather-weight—Cuthbert v. Don Volante, May 23, 8*c*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fly-weight (World's)—Genaro v. Belanger, June 12, 6*g*
  - Heavy-weight (World's) — Schmeling v. Sharkey, June 13, 14*f*; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); Schmeling: officially installed as champion, 20, 11*c*; film, 26, 6*e*; return match: arrangements, 26, 8*d*; recognition: British Board of Control's decision, 28, 6*d*
  - Middle-weight—Harvey v. McCall, May 23, 8*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - Welter-weight (World's)—Thompson v. Fields, May 12, 7*c*
- Charles, P. v. R. Roberts, June 2, 5*f*
- Corbett, D. v. W. Smith, May 23, 8*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Edge, Boy v. Young Jim Driscoll, April 3, 7*e*
- Emanuel, A. v. J. Maloney, May 14, 7*g*
- Fatalities, June 2, 5*f*
- Forster, J. v. M. Smith, April 15, 7*d*
- Genaro, F. v. F. Grande, May 19, 7*f*
- Hanes, J. v. O. Leopardi, April 21, 5*g*
- Hood, J. v. J. Haynes, June 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Jones, B. v. A. Jones, April 8, 18*e*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Kestrell, A. v. J. Brown, April 15, 7*d*

Boxing (continued):—
- McCorkindale, D. v. J. Squires, May 15, 8g
- McMillan, J. v. P. Mack, May 15, 9d
- Manager, boxer's agreement with: law case, May 3, 4d; 6, 5a
- Massey, L. v. J. McMillan, May 26, 4f
- Navy—championships: Portsmouth, April 3, 7c;—Competitions: new rule, May 7, 7g;—Professionals: list to be compiled, June 7, 4e
- Oxford University v. Officers, May 6, 7g
- Panka, G. v. K. Hansen, May 27, 6c
- Payne, C. v. Battalino, June 12, 6g
- Peters, J. v. B. McAlister, May 19, 7f; June 9, 6c
- Police, Metropolitan—championships, May 1, 14c
- Ramn, N. v. J. Haley, April 3, 7e
- Royal Albert Hall charity tournaments, April 17, 16e; May 9, 18f
- Scalfaro, J. v. N. Tarleton, May 26, 4f
- Schaaf, E. v. T. Loughran, May 2, 21e; June 13, 5c
- Scott, P. v. W. L. Stribling—arrangements, May 1, 6f; 8, 29a; June 26, 8c; 27, 8b; challenges winner of Sharkey-Schmeling match, May 21, 7g
- Sharkey v. Scott—British Board of Control: letter to New York State Athletic Commission, May 14, 7g
- Smith, C. v. D. Shortland, May 23, 8c; 24, 14e (3* 4*)
- Stadium Club—fly-weight competition, April 3, 7c
- Stribling, Young v. H. Schonrath, May 9, 18f (and 16c, 3* 4*); v. O. von Porat, 24, 7g
- "The Times" Club tournament, April 7, 5g
- Walker, M. v. P. Swiderski, May 19, 7f; v. C. Belanger, 26, 4f

Boy Scouts:—
- Algeria—International Camp: see *International Camp*, below
- Birmingham—Rally, April 7, 19c
- Cranford—open air service, June 17, 19b
- Durham—St. George's Day service, April 28, 11c
- Gilwell Park training centre—Prince Damrong of Siam visits, June 30, 12c
- International Camp, Algeria—British representatives, April 22, 11b
- Islington—week: arrangements, May 14, 12e
- Kent — central organization fund appeal, April 4, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
- Lewes—conference of Rovers, April 14, 9g
- Liverpool Sea Scouts—captain's gig presented, May 26, 20c (3* 4*)
- London Diocesan Association—new colours consecrated, May 12, 19d
- Poland, tour of—party leave for, April 19, 7g
- Ranmore Common—camp, June 10, 14e
- Schoolmasters' Scout training course (Wellington College), April 28, 9c
- Silver Cross—award, April 8, 11c

Boyce, Ven. F. B.—on Empire Day (l.), May 22, 12a

Boyce, Mr. H. Leslie:—
- on export trade (l.), April 14, 8d
- on trade agreements (l.), May 1, 12c

Boyce, Henry E.—bail estreated, June 24, 9g (3* 4*)

Boyd, Mr. Alexander—will, April 25, 6e

Boyd, Mr. Daniel C.—will, May 5, 19d

Boyd, Maj. Douglas—on London and North Eastern Railway Co. Bill (evid.), June 28, 14c (3* 4*)

Boyd, Maj-Gen. Sir Gerald—death, April 14, 17d; funeral arrangements, 15, 19c; 16, 17f; funeral, 17, 17d; will, 27, 18c

Boyd, Cdr. James L.—death, June 20, 18c; appreciation, 21, 14c

Boyd, Mr. John—on drink licensing (evid.), May 24, 7c

Boyden, Mr. Roland W. (U.S.A.)—nominated to Permanent Court of International Justice, April 17, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Boyd, Mrs. Rosina G.—will, June 25, 21d (3* 4*)

Boyd-Carpenter, Mr. J. A.—president of Oxford Union Society, June 9, 7b

Boyes, Rev. James A.—will, April 1, 19c

Boyle, Dr. (Northern Ireland)—accident, April 3, 16g

Boyle, Dowager Lady—reception, June 5, 17d

Boyle, Mrs. Ida W.—will, April 9, 21d

Boys:—
- Camps:—
  - Dymchurch Holiday Camp—opened, May 19, 16a
  - Industrial and public school boys (Duke of York's)—not to be held, April 25, 12g
- Clubs—South London: Dulwich College conference, April 10, 19f
- Hostels—National Council of Social Service: scheme, May 9, 13b;—Welsh, for: see under Unemployment: Coalminers: Children

Boys' Brigade—camp: appeal: Lord Brentford and others (l.), June 27, 10d;—Correspondence, June 27, 10d;—Demonstration: arrangements, April 4, 16e;—Haigh, Rev. M. G. (l.), April 4, 10b;—London and Home Counties District: inspection arrangements, June 6, 10b; parade, 23, 11a

Boys' Own Paper—Indian boy's letter to Editor quoted, May 22, 15a

Brabant, Duke of: see Belgium: Crown Prince

Brabazon Employment Society—meeting, May 29, 13d; 30, 18e (3* 4*)

Brabrook, Sir Edward W.—will, May 7, 18e

Brace, Maj. H. F.—appointment, June 13, 9g

Brace, Mr. William—at Baptist Union, Liverpool, on cottage prayer meetings, May 9, 18d (3* 4*)

Braceborough Spa, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 3, 5b

Bracken, Saskatchewan — appeal for literature: correspondence, April 3, 10d

Bracken, Mr. Brendan—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 21, 10a

Bracken, Mr. Geoffrey T. H.—C.I.E. June 3, 11c

Bracken, Dr. George—will, April 25, 6c

Bracken, Mr. John (Manitoba)—leaves for Fort Churchill, April 16, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Brackenbury, Dr. H. B.—freedom of Hornsey, May 15, 19d

Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (continued) ;—
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on work of Tavistock-square Clinic, May 6, 18e

Brackenbury, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—will, May 17, 14e

Bradbury, Lord—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co., advisory council, May 23, 18c

Bradbury, Prof. John B.—health, June 2, 14e; 3, 16c; 4, 16c; death, 6, 18c; funeral, 9, 13a

Bradbury, Percy—fatal accident, April 28, 16a

Bradbury, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—report, June 17, 22b

Braden, Miss D. K. N.—pottery exhibition, May 22, 14c

Bradfield College—scholarships, June 9, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)

Bradfield Technical College—courses: correspondence, April 1, 12c

Bradford—Bishop: see **Perowne**, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.;—Chamber of Commerce: woollen trade safeguarding ballot, June 25, 9g;—Diocesan conference, May 23, 18c

Bradford, Sir J. Rose—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10b; (photo.), 6, 20
at May Fair Hotel, on tropical medicine, May 27, 14d (3* 4*)
on Harvey memorial tower appeal (l.), April 26, 6d

Bradford, Sir James—death, April 25, 14d

Bradford Coal Merchants' and Consumers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28e

Bradley, Mr. E. J.—on maps and prints of Holborn (l.), May 23, 17e

Bradley, Daniel—fatal accident, June 2, 11g

Bradley, Mr. Thomas L.—funeral, April 2, 17b

Bradleys (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—meeting, April 5, 20f;—Trade notice, April 7, 11d; 14, 14d; May 1, 21g; 12, 8d; 19, 11d; June 5, 9f; 26, 13b

Bradshaw, Mr. Hercules M. E.—law case, June 26, 5c

Bradshaw, Mr. Octavius—copyhold tenancy: law case, June 26, 5c

Bradwall (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 22, 22c; June 4, 23b

Bradwell-on-Sea — advowson: sale: Chemsford Diocesan Board action, May 2, 19b

Brady, Brig.-Gen. D.:—
on free trade and wide franchise (l.), June 13, 10d
on road traffic (l.), May 24, 8b

Braemar Royal Highland Society—gathering: see under **Scotland**—Highland games

Bragg, Sir William—in Philadelphia; Franklin Gold Medal awarded, May 23, 15g; member of Vienna Academy of Sciences, June 5, 13g

Brahmapootra Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 28, 19b

Brain, Miss Ellen C.—will, June 16, 9e

Brain, Ernest—fatal accident, June 14, 9e; inquest, 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Braithwaite, Maj. Albert N.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, May 22, 10a;—Imperial cooperative society, proposed, May 20, 9a; 21, 10b (3* 4*)

Brake, Mary A.—fatal accident, June 9, 7c

Brakpan Mines, Ltd.—report, April 17, 20d; (F.N.), 17, 19a

Bramble, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. James—death, May 27, 18b; funeral, 30, 19d

Bramley, Mr. Samuel—death, April 21, 7g

Brampton, Georges V.—acquitted, June 2, 16g (3* 4*)

Brampton Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, May 19, 24c

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—opens Northamptonshire Aero Club's clubhouse, April 8, 13g; opens Hull Aero Club clubhouse, 14, 17d; 15, 18e (3* 4*); opens Nottingham aerodrome, June 20, 13b
at Hedon, on commercial aviation; Great Britain and United States, April 14, 17d; 15, 18e (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Duchess of Bedford; Capt. Barnard, May 15, 13d

Brand, Brig.-Gen. (Australia)—Quartermaster-General, May 1, 15b (3* 4*)

Brand, Rev. Alfred A.—will, April 1, 19e

Brand, Miss Jane A. S.—will, May 7, 18e

Brand, Col. John C.—will, April 15, 19e

Brand, Miss Sarah C.—will, May 20, 19d

Brandane, Mr. John—*The Glen is Mine*: produced, May 6, 14b; 7, 14c (3* 4*)

Brandi, Prof. Karl (Germany)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, April 30, 12e; (photo.), 30, 20

Brandreth, Mr. Charles A.—law case, May 22, 5g; 31, 4f

Branford, Mr. Victor V.—death, June 25, 21a

Brangwyn, Mr. Frank:—
Panels for Royal Gallery: see under **Westminster**, Palace of

Branson, Miss Olive—murder: see under **France**: Crime

Brandon-Thomas, Mrs. Marguerite B.—will, June 23, 19d

Branthwaite, Mr. John—will, May 29, 19c

Brass, Sir William:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 2, 9d; 21, 11d
in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 14, 9a;—Finance Bill, June 18, 8e; 19, 9b (3* 4*)

Bratianu, M. George (Rumania)—audience of King Carol, June 9, 10a; 14, 11a; expelled from Liberal Party, June 10, 12d; elected leader, 19, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); position, 30, 10c (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Bratianu, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leader of Liberal Party, May 6, 15d (and 15c, 3* 4*); pamphlet confiscated, 14, 15a; refuses invitation to meet King Carol, June 9, 10a; political position, 10, 12d; 14, 11a; invited to resign Liberal Party leadership, 19, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); position, 30, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)
at Bucharest, on Regency; Maniu Ministry, May 6, 15c (3* 4*)

Braun, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 14, 11c

Brawne, Fanny—link: see **Brawne-Lindon**, Mrs.

Brawne-Lindon, Mrs.—death, June 7, 10d (3* 4*)

Bray—Urban District Council: law case, April 11, 5e

Bray, Mr. A. W.—presentation, May 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)
at Girdlers' Hall, on Islington cattle market improvement scheme, May 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)

Bray, Col. Arthur—will, May 22, 19*f*
Bray, Sir Denys de S. (India)—member of Council of India, April 17, 14*b*; received by King, May 19, 17*b*; K.C.S.I., June 3, 11*c*
Bray, Miss L. E.—on litter campaign (l.), June 20, 12*b*
Braybrooke, Frederick—false pretences charge, May 29, 13*g*
Braye, Lord—art exhibition, April 10, 14*d*
Brayshaw, Mr. James B.—will, April 8, 19*d*
Brayshaw, Mr. Thomas—at Settle, on Malham Cove preservation, May 1, 18*d*
Brazier-Creagh, Lieut.-Col. K. C.—on Jackaroo (l.), May 29, 12*e*
Brazil:—
Coffee—exports: statistics, April 21, 17*g*;—Irving, Mr. S. G. (s.), June 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Sao Paulo: valorization scheme: proposed abandonment, April 11, 22*c*; crop estimate, 30, 21*e*
Communists—*Minas Geraes*: members of crew arrested, May 15, 15*b*;—Rio Grande do Sul: arrests, April 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Companies — London liabilities of Brazilian company (F.N.), June 5, 21*c*; 13, 19*d*; 30, 21*d*
Crime:—
Murder—Niemeyer, Senhor C. (Rio de Janeiro), 1924: police officials acquitted, April 8, 15*d*
Riots—Caracol, May 30, 15*g*
Economic conditions—Mr. S. G. Irving (s.), June 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget—details: President W. Luiz (message), May 5, 13*g*; June 25, 23*a*, *f*
Loans—new (F.N.), April 10, 23*c*;—1883: bonds cancelled, May 19, 22*g*, 25*a*;—1898: bonds cancelled, June 18, 26*f*;—1903: bonds purchased, April 17, 19*g*;—1908: bonds drawn, June 18, 26*c*;—Railway Guarantees Rescission: bonds cancelled, June 18, 26*f*;—1927 Sinking Fund: bonds drawn, April 2, 27*f*
Fires—Rio de Janeiro, April 5, 13*f*
Gold—exports, April 12, 17*d*; 15, 23*d*; 26, 16*c* (4*); 30, 22*d*; May 1, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
Guiana, British—boundary: see under Foreign relations
Navy — *Minas Geraes*: explosion, April 5, 13*f*; members of crew arrested: see under *Communists*, above.
Parrots—disease contracted from: see Psittacosis
Passports: see under Passports
Presidency—election: results, April 19, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bello Horizonte incident, April 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
President: see Luiz President Washington
President-Elect: see Prestes, Dr. Julio
Psittacosis: see under Psittacosis
Resources — D'Abernon, Lord (s.), April 2, 19*c*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Muniz, Senhor J. C. (s.), April 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Brazil (continued):—
Revolution — Parahyba: situation, April 8, 15*d*
Stamps: see under Stamps
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*;—Imports and exports: statistics, April 21, 17*g*
Vice-President: see Soares, Dr. Vital
Brazilian Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 21, 19*e*;—Report, May 30, 22*g* (4*); (F.N.), 30, 22*a*
Brazilian Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 26*d*;—Report, May 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
Bread:—
Empire loaf—correspondence, May 13, 12*e*
Price, April 4, 14*f*
Bakers—defence, May 3, 9*c*
Correspondence, May 3, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 12*e*; 30, 12*c*
Food Council—to consider, April 8, 16*f*; attitude, 30, 13*a*;—Incorporated Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers: letter to Board of Trade, May 3, 9*c*; reply, 8, 13*f*;—Leading article, April 30, 17*b*
White—vitamin: exhibits at Bakery exhibition, April 2, 11*f*
Brearey, Frederick—fatal accident, May 29, 13*e*
Brearly, Mr. Reginald (Australia)—fatal accident, June 11, 13*g*
Brecknock, Lord—on late Sir H. Segrave's fatal accident (statement), June 16, 11*a*
Brecon—Cathedral: ruined chapel rebuilt, June 11, 16*e*; (photo.), 12, 18
Breda (Ernesto) Co.—dividends resumed, April 28, 21*f*
Breitmeyer, Mr. Ludwig—will, May 28, 19*e*
Breitscheid, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Brüning Ministry, April 3, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Bremer, Mr. Mountsteven—"Memoirs of a Ceylon Planter's Travels": noticed, June 13, 8*c*
Bremner, Mr. Frederick P.—will, April 5, 17*d*
Bren, Rev. Henry A.—will, April 23, 15*c*
Brennan, Mr. (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly and Imperial conferences, April 9, 15*g*; 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on new Bankruptcy Court, May 1, 15*c*; on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, June 28, 11*c*
on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill (statement), June 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Brennan, Emma—acquitted, May 27, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Brennan, Mr. H. J.—assistant lecturer at Manchester University, May 3, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Brenner, Laura—police court charge, April 21, 16*g*
Brentford, Lord—freedom of Twickenham, May 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—presides at meeting, May 28, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on motor accidents, May 7, 18*d*

Brentford, Lord (continued):—
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Egyptian negotiations, April 10, 9c
- at Hotel Victoria, on National Safety Week; Road Traffic Bill, April 15, 11g
- at House of Commons, on Palestine, April 11, 9d (16e, 3* 4*)
- at Mansion House, on commercial education, April 8, 13f
- at National Church League, on bishops' attitude, May 14, 21c
- at Oxford, on MacDonald Ministry; London naval conference; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, May 13, 9d
- at Safety First congress, on pedestrian's rule of the road, May 22, 18d
- at Whitehall Rooms, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 8, 14e; 9, 14c (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on commercial aviation, June 4, 9a;—Land drainage, April 11, 8b;—Mental treatment, May 30, 9a;—Russia: religious persecution, April 3, 8e; trade delegation in Great Britain, May 7, 8b;—Workmen's compensation and silicosis, April 4, 8a
- on Boy's Brigade (l.), June 27, 10d
- on capital punishment (evid.), May 15, 13d
- on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), May 26, 20c
- on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney: appeal (l.), May 1, 12d
- on Sudan—English church at Wad Medani (l.), April 7, 10e

Brentford, Lord and others—on Boys' Brigade (l.), June 27, 10d

Brentwood Gas Co.—sale: see under Gas Light and Coke Co.

Bressey, Mr. Charles H.—C.B., June 3, 10c

Brett, Mr. George H.—will, April 7, 19d

Brewer, Mrs. Catherine—100th birthday, April 26, 7g

Brewers and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—report, April 22, 19e, f; May 24, 21e

Brewster, Miss Fanny—will, April 7, 19d (3* 4*)

Briand, M. (France)—in Paris, April 7, 14d; reports to Cabinet, 8, 16b; in London, 9, 16a; leaves London, 23, 12b; entertains Herr Schober, 30, 15d; entertains Mr. A. Henderson, May 10, 12e; receives Herr von Hoesch, 12, 16e; leaves Paris, 12, 16e; at Geneva; entertains Mr. A. Henderson and Signor Grandi, 14, 15a; conversation with Herr Curtius, 14, 15a; conversation with Signor Grandi, 15, 15f; conversation with Herr Curtius, 16, 15a; 17, 11b; leaves Geneva, 17, 11b; receives Prince Damrong of Siam, 31, 11g
- European Federation, proposed—to circulate questionnaire, April 19, 10b; memorandum: forecast, May 17, 11d; issued, 19, 8a
- London naval conference—presents pen to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), April 23, 7c
- at London naval conference, on London naval treaty; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, April 23, 7c, e
- in Parliament, on international arbitration; Optional Clause; European federation, June 13, 13b; 14, 11e (3* 4*)

Briand, M. (France) (continued):—
- on Italy, relations with (statement), June 26, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)

Bribery:—
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), May 23, 18d
- Police: see under Police

Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League—meeting, May 23, 18d

Brice, Bertram—police court charge, May 1, 9g (3* 4*); 8, 11b (3* 4*); 24, 7g

Bricks: see under Building trade: Materials

Bridcut, Mr. George—will, April 21, 13c

Bridewell—history, May 31, 9d

Bridge, John F.—police court charge, June 6, 18a

Bridge, Prof. Joseph C.—memorial: appeal, April 8, 19b; form, May 24, 17d

Bridge House Estates Committee—luncheon, May 22, 10b

Bridgeman, Lady—at Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on women prisoners, April 10, 13f
- at Queen's Hall, on Forty-five Churches Fund, June 17, 16d; 18, 16e (3* 4*)

Bridgeman, Lord—chairman of Shropshire Bishopric Committee, May 27, 18e (3* 4*); honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10a; (photo.), 6, 20
- at Peckham, on Empire free trade; London naval treaty, May 21, 10e
- at Stoke Newington, on Empire free trade; naval disarmament, June 20, 9c
- at Weymouth, on London naval treaty; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, May 3, 7c
- in Parliament, on London naval treaty, May 9, 8a

Bridgeman, Mr. Alfred O. H.—will, May 6, 21c (3* 4*)

Bridgeman, Master Anthony O.—death, June 20, 19b

Bridgeman, Mrs. Marianne C.—will, April 23, 15c

Bridger, Mr. Lowther—death, May 27, 18c

Bridger, Cdr. M. L.—Travers pension, June 20, 10e

Bridges, Mr. Robert—death, April 22, 12f, 17a; photograph, 22, 17b;—Appreciation, April 23, 13e; 24, 14d; 28, 10e; May 3, 8a;—Leading article, April 22, 13e;—Royal College of Physicians: tribute, April 25, 7e

Bridges and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, May 10, 18b

Bridgewater, Mr. Bentley J.—will, June 3, 18e

Bridgman, Rev. C. A. (Canada)—captured by Chinese bandits, April 16, 13b; 19, 9g; escape: article, June 11, 13a; map, 11, 13a

Bridgnorth Grammar School—headmaster, June 21, 15e

Briggs, Mr. Charles H. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5b

Briggs, Mr. Fred—will, May 17, 14c

Bright, Sir Charles—prosecution under Companies Act, June 3, 18d; June 4, 10e

Bright, Mr. Ernest H.—on weeds (l.), June 18, 15e

Bright, Miss Florence—on wild flower protection (l.), June 12, 10e

Bright (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debenture scheme approved, May 21, 25f;—Report, May 5, 24c

Brighton—carnival : arrangements, April 22, 10*e* ;—Charity "rag," April 21, 7*g* ;—Miners, transferred : see under Unemployment : Coalminers : Transference ;—Parish register, 1558-1700 : copies to be printed, April 3, 16*f* ;—Posting week : scheme, April 5, 16*d* ; arrangements, 26, 7*g* ;—Sea defence work : scheme sanctioned, April 26, 10*e* ;—Town Hall annexe : decision, May 30, 18*e*

Brighton and Hove Gas—Bill : before Parliament, April 8, 8*a* ; May 7, 8*a*

Brighton College—scholarships, June 10, 9*b*

Brine, Mr. H. L.—on memorial to Lord Meath (l.), May 28, 12*g*

Brinton, Mr. Roger—will, April 9, 21*d*

Briquet, M. John Isaacs (Switzerland)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, June 23, 8*e*

Brisbane—loan : proposed issue in United States, May 27, 23*c* (23*e*, 4*) ; June 4, 22*d*

Bristol—aerodrome : see under Aeronautics : Great Britain : Stations ;—Anglo-French Week : arrangements, May 26, 11*c* ; held, June 2, 8*c* ; 16, 9*f* ;—Chief Constable, ex : see Watson, Mr. J. H. ;—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, April 3, 8*a* ; May 7, 8*a* ; 9, 8*e* ; 22, 9*a* ; loan : stock issue (F.N.), April 1, 21*c* ;—Museum and Art Gallery : director, June 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Orthopaedic hospital opened, June 2, 8*c* ;—Red Cross-street burial ground : Bill before Parliament, June 25, 9*a* ;—Regional planning : report, April 5, 10*c* ;—Stoke Park Colony : staff appointments, June 19, 7*g*

Bristol, Adm. Mark (U.S.A.)—at Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, May 17, 12*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; 22, 16*c*

Bristol, Mr. William H.—death, June 19, 9*g*

Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—Jupiter engine works : described, May 22, 13*f*

Bristol Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 21, 17*d*

Bristol College Green Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, May 5, 24*c*

Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—Black and White Motorways : acquisition, April 30, 22*g* ;—Shares : parcel placed, April 30, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d* (4*)

Bristol United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, April 15, 24*e*

Bristol University—examination results, June 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—M.D. degrees, April 7, 16*d*

Bristow, Mr. F. G.—on commercial motor vehicles (statement), April 15, 11*c*

Bristow, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—ransomed from Mexican brigands, April 11, 14*g*

Bristow, Mr. John G.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Bristowe, Mrs. Ada—will, May 28, 19*c*

Bristowe, Mr. Frederick E.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Bristowe, Mr. L. M.—on officers in the War (l.), April 8, 12*e*

Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, April 28, 22*g*

Britannia Films, Ltd.—law case, May 30, 5*e* ; June 5, 5*c*

British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—law case, May 10, 4*g* ;—Meeting, April 24, 18*f* ;—Report, April 19, 18*d*

British Academy—Hertz trust lecture, June 19, 12*c* ;—Meeting, June 12, 8*f* ;—Shakespeare lecture, May 8, 11*c* ;—Warton lecture, May 29, 19*d*

British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, May 24, 18*f*

British Actors' Equity Association —meeting : arrangements, May 15, 14*b*

British-American Tin Corporation, Ltd. meeting, June 28, 21*d*

British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 21, 24*f*

British and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*b*

British and European Insurance Co., Ltd. report, May 23, 24*c*

British and Foreign Bible Society—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 15*c* ;—Latin Bible, 1480 : acquired for library, June 5, 11*f* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ; —Meeting, May 8, 13*a* ;—Report, May 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a*

British and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, May 5, 24*c*

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 1, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*

British and International Utilities, Ltd.—particulars, June 4, 22*c*

British and Irish Steam Packet Co., Ltd. —meeting, May 19, 23*d* ;—Report, May 16, 25*b*

British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade : America, South

British and South Pacific Trading Co., Ltd.—circular to shareholders, June 7, 21*g* ;—Dividend, April 17, 20*c*

British Antique Dealers' Association —dinner, May 30, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

British Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 10, 18*d*

British Assets Trust, Ltd.—capitalization of reserves proposed, May 22, 21*g* ;—Share issue, May 22, 21*g*

British Association for Commercial Education—aims outlined, April 25, 7*b*

British Association for the Advancement of Science—Downe House : see that title

British Automatic Co., Ltd.—director, April 5, 19*c*

British Bank of South America, Ltd.—meeting, May 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ;—Report, May 5, 24*c*

British Bankers' Association — dinner, May 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ;—Meeting, May 15, 25*g* ;—President and vice-presidents, May 15, 25*g*

British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme : approved, April 4, 22*g*

British-Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—report, June 17, 22*b*

British Broadcasting Corporation—chairman : question in Parliament, May 29, 9*c* ; appointment, June 4, 16*c* ; leading article, 4, 17*d* ;—Charter : suggested revision : Parliament : question, May 16, 9*d* ;—Luncheon to musical director, May 15, 5*e*

British Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 10, 18*b* ;—Report, May 19, 24*d*

British Celanese, Ltd.—report (F.N.), April 16, 19*d*

British Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—director : resignation, May 2, 23*d* ;—Inquiry to be held, May 2, 23*d*

British Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, April 10, 25*f*

- British College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists—meeting; officers and council, May 28, 11*d*
- British Columbia :—
  - Totempole—on exhibition at Royal Scottish Museum, June 13, 11*a*
- British Columbia Power Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17*e*
- British Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—meeting, April 10, 25*g*;—Report, April 3, 23*e*
- British Commonwealth League—luncheon, June 21, 17*f*;—Meeting, June 19, 17*d*
- British Commonwealth, Unlimited—proposed formation: correspondence, May 27, 12*b*
- British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—address, June 18, 21*f* (3* 4*);—Reconstruction: chairman's statement, April 16, 20*c*;—Voting Trust: resolution for dissolution defeated, May 1, 23*g*
- British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, May 15, 25*c*
- British Cotton Growing Association—meeting, May 30, 10*a*;—Report, May 16, 25*c*
- British Dairy Farmers' Association—conference abandoned, May 26, 22*b*;—Meeting, April 7, 20*g*
- British Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*f*
- British Delphinium Society—show: see under Horticulture—Shows
- British Dental Association—dinner, May 30, 18*e*;—Meeting, May 28, 10*d* (2*)
- British Drug Houses, Ltd.—meeting, April 8, 24*a*
- British Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 17, 23*d*;—Report, May 14, 27*g*; June 4, 23*c*
- British Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 21, 25*a*
- British Empire :—
  - Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7*f*; June 17, 16*b*
  - Broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless
  - Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), May 27, 11*d*
  - Cables: see under Telegraphs
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 10*f* (3* 4*); 27, 11*d*
  - Colonies :—
    - Appointment system: see under Colonial Office
    - Development :—
      - Committee, advisory—first report, April 16, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Fund—Colonial Office Conference: discussed, June 28, 11*b*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*f*
    - Governors' wives—Mrs. C. Ashby (s.), June 19, 17*d*
    - Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), April 2, 9*f*
  - Communications—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), June 6, 11*c*;—Map (E.P.N.), May 31, 8*a*;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), June 23, 9*a*;—York, Duke of (s.), June 25, 18*b*
  - Consultation, methods of—Sir G. Vyle (s.), May 21, 11*e*
  - Cooperation—Lord Willingdon (s.), April 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  - Currency: see under Currency
  - Development—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), May 3, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Colonies, see under *Colonies*, above;—Correspondence, May 27, 12*b*;—
- British Empire :—
  - Development (continued) :—
    - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 23, 18*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.) May 29, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, June 27, 9*b*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), June 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Scott, Lord H. (s.), June 30, 9*d*
  - Dominions :—
    - Legislation committee's report—Africa, South: motion in Parliament, May 21, 15*e*; adopted, 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*);—Canada: resolution in Parliament, May 28, 15*g*;—Correspondence, May 28, 12*d*;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (lect.), May 10, 14*d*
  - Economic committee, permanent—proposal discussed in Parliament, June 27, 9*b*
  - Economic unity—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), May 21, 11*e*; 28, 13*d*;—Australia: motion in Parliament, May 9, 16*f*;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), June 27, 16*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7*e*; 8, 18*c*; (l. quoted), May 1, 9*e*; (s.), 9, 11*c*; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*b*; 20, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*; June 25, 10*a*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), April 9, 9*c*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 16*c*; May 1, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; June 27, 16*c*; 28, 7*c*;—Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), May 31, 9*d*;—Blackburn Conservative Association: executive's decision, June 6, 9*c*;—Canada, attitude of Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), June 12, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 5, 7*d*; May 24, 14*e*; 30, 9*g*;—Conservative Party meeting: discussion, June 25, 10*b*;—Correspondence, April 5, 15*e*; June 12, 10*a*; 26, 12*a*; 30, 10*b*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), April 4, 16*c*; June 17, 8*d*;—Derby, Lord (s.), June 12, 9*b*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), April 9, 9*c*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, May 29, 13*a*; 30, 10*c*;—Free trade: see under Fiscal policy, Imperial;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9*c*;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), May 27, 11*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), April 7, 8*d*;—Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), April 12, 11*c*;—Leading articles, May 30, 17*b*; June 28, 13*b*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), April 4, 11*b*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), April 4, 11*b*; May 24, 14*c*; 27, 11*c*; 31, 9*c*; June 27, 16*c*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), May 10, 7*d*;—Parliament: discussed, May 22, 9*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), June 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress Economic Committee's report quoted, May 29, 18*d*; June 27, 16*d*; leading article, 28, 13*b*
  - Education: see under Education
  - Elliott, Senator R. D. (s.), June 4, 11*c*
  - Fauna—Mr. J. S. Lewis (s.), June 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—trustee stocks: discussed in Parliament, June 27, 9*b*
  - Gilmour, Mr. R. J. (s.), June 11, 9*b*
  - Graham, Dr. J. A. (s.), June 4, 15*c*
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 24, 11*a*
  - Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); May 26, 9*d*
  - Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), June 4, 11*b*
  - Jellicoe, Lord (s.), June 7, 14*c*

- British Empire (continued) :—
  - Law : see under Law
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 7, 14b
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 4, 11*a*
  - Mining congress : see under Mining
  - Murray, Prof. G. (s.), June 21, 9*f*
  - Parr, Sir J. (s.), June 4, 18*e* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Passfield, Lord (s.), May 24, 14*b*
  - Press : see under Press
  - Races—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), June 24, 11*a*
  - Riddell, Lord (s.), June 4, 11*a*
  - Shipping : see under Shipping
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Survey, aerial—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 28, 11*c*
  - Telegraphs : see under Telegraphs
  - Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Trade : see under Trade
  - Wool : see Wool
- British Empire Academy—teaparty, May 5, 17*d*
- British Empire Fellowship—Australian scholarships : see under Australia : Immigration ; — Scholarships : four years' results, June 24, 16*e*
- British Empire Film Institute—matinee (Alhambra) : arrangements, April 23, 10*c* ;—Meeting, May 9, 13*d* ;—President, June 11, 11*g*
- British Empire Games :—
  - Africa, South—team, April 23, 5*f*
  - Athletics—Africa, South : team, June 4, 5*f* ;—Australian team : J. A. Carlton unable to accept invitation, April 14, 5*f* ;—New Zealand: team, May 30, 6*f*
  - Australia—team, April 5, 6*c*
  - Bowls—England : to compete, April 14, 5*f* ; team, reduced to seven, May 1, 6*c* ; team, June 30, 7*f* ;—New Zealand : likely to compete, May 30, 6*f*
  - Boxing—Africa, South : team, June 26, 6*e* ;—England team, April 28, 6*g*
  - England — funds : appeal to be launched, June 20, 8*c* ; Council's letter to Press, 27, 20*d* ;—Teams departure arrangements, June 20, 8*c*
  - Jamaica—invited to compete, April 16, 6*g*
  - Lawn tennis—Africa, South : not to compete, April 11, 7*d*
  - New Zealand—Javelin thrower, April 17, 6*d*
  - Rowing — arrangements, May 5, 6*d* ;—New Zealand : to compete, May 30, 6*f*
  - Swimming — Africa, South : ladies' team, April 28. 6*g* ;—England : to compete, April 14, 5*f* ; team, June 16, 6*d* ;—New Zealand : to be represented, May 14, 6*f*
  - Vice-president, May 21, 7*c*
  - Wrestling—Great Britain : team, May 19, 7*f*
- British Empire League—Devonshire prize essay : subject, June 13, 8*e* ;—Luncheon, April 15, 13*f* ; May 30, 10*c* ;—Meeting, April 7, 9*a* ;—Officers elected, May 26, 22*d* ; 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- British Empire Service League—fair : appeal, May 9, 13*e* ;—Leading article, April 26, 11c ;—Milne, F. M. Sir G. (s.), May 23, 18*a*
- British Empire Steel Corporation—reorganization scheme : see Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation :—Report, April 23, 17*d*
- British Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 25, 25*e* ;—Report, June 14, 18*f* (and 4*)
- British Empire Union—anti-Socialist campaign : plans, May 2, 11*g* ;—Medals : Empire Day distribution arrangements, April 26, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, April 10, 9*c*
- British Engine, Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*e*
- British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 11, 23*c*
- British Felspar, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*
- British Filmcraft Productions, Ltd.—amalgamation : see British Screen Productions, Ltd.
- British Filograph Co., Ltd.—meeting and report : dates, June 27, 22*d* (4*)
- British General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 21, 17*e*
- British (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—fusion : details, April 5, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* ;—Baldwins, Ltd. : proposals approved, April 15, 23*g*, 24*g* (and 23*c*, 4*) ;—Cardiff blast furnace : record output, June 18, 16*g*
- British Home for Deaf and Dumb Women—Queen Anne house : preservation efforts, May 24, 17*g* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
- British Hospital for Mothers and Babies:—Matinee—arrangements, April 16, 17*b*; 28, 17*c* : May 2, 17*b* ; 9, 19*d* ; given, 13, 13*d* ; financial result, 14, 19*b*
- British Humane Association—meeting, April 5, 11*d* : correction, 7, 8*c*
- British Ice Hockey Association—dinner, May 30, 14*c* ; June 4, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- British Imperial Service, proposed—correspondence, June 26, 12*e*
- British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24*d*
- British Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g* ;—report, June 5, 21*c*
- British Indian Union garden party, June 26, 19*c*
- British Industries Fair : see under Trade : Exhibitions
- British Institute of Adult Education — report, April 16, 12*c*
- British Insulated Cables. Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman, June 20, 23*g*
- British International Films, Ltd.—studio space increased, May 7, 14*b*
- British International Pictures, Ltd.—announcement. April 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- British Italian Banking Corporation, Ltd. director : resignation. May 24, 18*f* ;—report, May 12, 25*f*
- British League of the Empire—delegation in Paris, May 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- British Legion :—
  - Administration :—
    - Report of committee of inquiry—completed. May 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; handed to Lord Jellicoe, 3, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; issued, 5, 11*a*, 14*c* ; — Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. (statement), May 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), May 17, 17*g* ;—Leading article, May 5, 15*c*
  - Appeal fund — concert in aid, May 28, 18*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Art exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions

British Legion (continued) :—

- Benevolent fund—Committee : Jellicoe, Lord (s.), June 9, 6c
- British Legion of Scotland—proposed amalgamation with : Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), June 9, 6e
- Chairman, May 31, 10c ; chairman and vice-chairman, June 9, 6*f*
- Charter—proposed amendments : conference : decision, June 10, 17*c*
- Conference (Cardiff)—arrangements, June 7, 12*f* ; held, 9, 6*e*, 13*a* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 9*c*
- Council—conference : resolution of confidence, June 10, 17*c*
- Empire Fair, May 22, 14*d* ; 23, 18*a* ; 26, 8*b* ;—George V., King (message), May 22, 14*d* ;—Wales, Prince of : gift, May 23, 18*a*
- French ex-Servicemen's visit : see France : Servicemen, ex
- George V., King—message, June 10, 17*c*
- Jellicoe, Lord—message, June 7, 12*f* ; (s.), 9, 6*e*
- Leading article, April 26, 11*c*
- " Legion Book, The "—obtainable direct from St. James's Palace, April 2, 11*d* ; copy presented to King of Siam, 15, 15*g*
- Memorial parades—Cardiff, June 9, 6*f* ;—Cenotaph, June 9, 6*f*
- Milne, F.-M., Sir G. (s.), May 23, 18*a*
- North Wales area—proposed creation : decision, June 11, 9*c*
- Officials—prosecution, May 16, 13*a*
- Pensions—War, The Great : time limit : deputation to Minister of Pensions (P.N.), May 29, 16*g*
- Poppy Day—conference : resolution, June 10, 17*c* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), June 9, 6*e* ;—Kenya and Zanzibar : result, May 27, 15*g* ;—Poppies to fix on lorries : women's section : resolution, May 21, 8*f* ;—St. Dunstan's Hostels : proposed increased share of profits : conference decision, June 10, 17*c*
- Report—leading article, April 26, 11*c* ; issued, June 7, 12*f*
- Treasurer, June 9, 6*f* ; report, June 9, 6*e*
- Wales, Prince of (s.), June 9, 6*e*
- Women's Section—conference, May 17, 17*g* ; 21, 8*f* ; discussed at conference, June 11, 9*c*
- Worthing—conference, May 12, 13*g*

British Legion in Ireland—Dublin reunion, April 7, 19*c*

British Legion of Scotland — British Legion : proposed amalgamation with : see under British Legion

British Lion Film Corporation—announcement, May 28, 14*c*

British Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e* ;—Meeting, May 8, 24*g* ;—Report, April 28, 22*g*

British Match Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ;—Meeting, May 15, 26*d* ;—Report, May 7, 22*d*

British Museum—acquisitions, June 17, 20*e* ;—Caryatid of Erechtheum : suggested restoration : correspondence, June 25, 12*e* ; 30, 10*e* ;—Chinese paintings : on exhibition, June 5, 12*d* ;—Dürer drawing : correspondence, April 2, 10*d* ;—Easter visitors : statistics, April 22, 9*a* ;—Manuscripts : acquired, May 12, 11*c* ;—Newspapers : preservation : discussed in Parliament, April 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—

British Museum (continued) :—

Prints and drawings : exhibition, April 24, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, June 20, 14*b* ;—Trustees, June 16, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Visitors : statistics, June 20, 14*b* ;—Zimbabwe exhibition : see Archaeology : Rhodesia, Southern

British Mutual Investment Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*f*

British National Union—farmers' tours : see under Agriculture : Farmers

British (Natural History) Museum—horses : pamphlet issued, May 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Oldfield Thomas staff lift : opened, June 7, 14*a* ;—Stamp exhibition : see under Stamps

British Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 16, 26*g*

British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—address, April 9, 23*f* ;—Dividend, April 2, 22*c* ;—Meeting, June 4, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* ;—Report, May 26, 24*f*

British Oil and Guano Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 6, 24*f*

British Overseas and General Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 26*c* ;—Report, May 21, 24*f*

British Overseas Bank, Ltd.— dividend, May 14, 27*g*

British Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 26, 23*a*

British Photographic Industries, Ltd.—meeting, June 6, 24*g* ;—Report, May 29, 28*c*

British Photomaton Trading Co., Ltd.—report, May 30, 24*b*

British Phototone, Ltd.—meeting adjourned, April 10, 25*f* ; winding-up order, 15, 5*f* ; bankruptcy meeting, May 10, 4*d*

British Polar Exhibition : see under Exhibitions

British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, Hammersmith—committee : report, April 10, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, April 14, 8*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 10, 8*g* ;—Leading article, April 10, 17*c* ;—London County Council : recommendation, May 26, 9*a* ;—Parliament : question, April 10, 8*g* ; discussed, 30, 10*e*

British Post Graduate School of Medicine—Canadian universities conference : resolution, June 9, 15*a*

British Poster Advertising Association—conference : arrangements, May 9. 13*g*

British Power and Light Corporation (1929), Ltd.—meeting, May 7, 23*e* ;—Report, April 30, 29*d*

British Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—correspondence, May 6, 12*d*

British Quarrying Co., Ltd.—meeting. April 29, 23*g* ;—Report, April 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*

British Red Cross Society :—

- Badminton Park—inspection : postponed, June 13, 11*g*
- Blood Transfusion Service : see under Blood : Transfusion
- Collection—result, June 27, 9*f*
- Conference, imperial : see under Red Cross Societies
- Library, hospital—Dr. C. H. Wright (s.), May 21, 21*d*
- Road patrols : see Motor accidents : Red Cross patrols
- St. John, Order of—Joint Committee : new address, May 10, 19*e* ;—Leading article, 10, 13*d*

British Red Cross Society (continued) :—
  Voluntary Aid Detachments—branches, new : registered, April 14, 21e ;—Camp at Osborne : inspection, June 16, 9b ;—Competitions and inspection (Chelsea), June 23, 11c ;—Osborne training camp : inspection arrangements, May 30, 21e ;—Rally at Hatfield House, May 26, 11c ; (photo.), 26, 18 ;—Stanley Shields competition : presentation arrangements, May 7, 19b ;—Summer training camp (Osborne) : arrangements, 3, 10e

British Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—report, June 12, 24c

British Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—meeting, May 27, 24d ;—Report, May 20, 24e

British Sailors' Society—meeting (Mansion House), May 13, 13e

British School of Archaeology in Iraq : see under Archaeology : Iraq

British Science Guild—president, April 14, 14f (9g, 3* 4*)

British Screen Productions, Ltd.—amalgamation proposals (F.N.), April 5, 19b ; 7, 23c ; petition for winding up, 12, 17g ;—British Filmcraft Productions, Ltd. : scheme rejected, May 14, 24d

British Shareholders Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 13, 25g ;—Report, April 30, 22b (4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 21c

British Social Hygiene Council—president, May 14, 14b

British Society of Glass Technology—dinner, June 5, 20f

British Society of Master Glass Painters—dinner, May 30, 18c (3* 4*)

British South Africa Co.—Bechuanaland mineral rights : see under Bechuanaland ;—Beira Railway Co., Ltd. : see that title

British Sportsman's Club—Luncheon, May 22, 8b ; June 14, 6g

British Standard Cement Co., Ltd.—director, May 21, 23g

British Sugar Beet Society—meeting, April 17, 11e ; luncheon, 17, 11e

British Surety Insurance Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, June 12, 8c ;—Capital : reorganization scheme, April 11, 22c ; approved, 15, 23c ; winding-up order, May 13, 5d

British Talking Pictures, Ltd.—law case, April 1, 5d ; 8, 5d

British Tanker Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 30, 23c ;—Report, May 22, 22c

British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract, June 5, 20g ;—Factory : visited by Duke of York, April 9, 19d ;—Meeting, April 17, 22a ;—Report, April 10, 24c ; (F.N.), 10, 23d

British Thread Mills, Ltd.—report, April 21, 17d

British United Order of Oddfellows—members prosecuted for non-payment of levies, April 9, 13c ; 30, 18d ; May 14, 11d

British Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, April 1, 14d ; 2, 12c (3* 4*)

British Women's Total Abstinence Society—meeting, May 10, 9c

Brittain, Lady—reception, June 7, 15c
  at Westminster Palace Rooms, on L.C.C. elections, April 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)

Brittain, Sir Harry—photo. (E.P.N.), May 31, 2c
  at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, May 28, 11c

Brittain, Sir Harry (continued) :—
  at Imperial Press Conference, on advertising, June 11, 9b

Britten, Mr. Fred (U.S.A.)—proposed naval construction Bill, May 6, 15b ; 7, 15c (3* 4*) ; 8, 16c ; introduced, 10, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
  on London naval conference (statement), April 12, 12b

Britto, Senhor (Brazil)—on Bello Horizonte incident (statement), April 11, 13b (3* 4*)

Britton, Pte.—murder charge : see under India : Crime

Britton, Ferozopus—prosecution, May 22, 11f ; 26, 11d

Britton, Mr. Lionel—*Brain* : produced, April 28, 12c ; 29, 12d (3* 4*)

Brixham Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, May 30, 9a ; June 18, 8a

Broad, Mrs. (Mayor of Watford)—funeral, April 17, 17d

Broadbent, Mr. D. R.—on empty railway trains (l.), June 4, 12e

Broadbent, E. Helen—on blackbirds (l.), June 17, 10d

Broadbent, Miss Nancy—recital, June 20, 14c

Broadhurst, Capt. Arthur B.—will, June 19, 17f

Broadhurst, Mr. George—*Bought and Paid For* : produced, June 4, 14b

Broadmoor Common—enclosure : Parliament petition, April 16, 8c

Broadmount Investment Trust, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, May 17, 18g

Broads—motor-boats : see under Motor-boats

Brock, Lieut.-Col. E. A. P.—appointment, May 21, 8c

Brock, Miss F. W.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on nursery schools, June 10, 17d

Brock, Mr. L. G.—at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, June 3, 13c

Brock, Miss M. D.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on reorganization of education, June 14, 7f

Brock, Adm. Sir Osmond :—
  at Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, on naval officers' position, June 24, 11d

Brockway, Mr. A. Fenner :—
  at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, April 21, 12c ; on family endowment, 22, 7a ; India, 22, 7b
  in Parliament, on India, April 19, 6d ; May 27, 10e ;—London naval treaty, May 16, 10d ;—Mental treatment, April 12, 7b
  on Budget (statement), April 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Broderick, Mr. Timothy S.—fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, June 17, 12d (11b, 3* 4*)

Broderers' Company—master, June 23, 11g

Brodrick-English, Mrs. Mary A.—will, May 7, 18e

Broken Hill Proprietary Co.—dividend : decision (F.N.), April 12, 17b

Broken Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—report, May 30, 24b

Broken Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25a

Bromage, Mr. J. A. R.—motor journey from India to London, May 17, 14e

Bromborough Dock—Bill : before Parliament, April 8, 8a

- Bromet, Mr. John—will, June 23, 19*d*
- Bromfield—St. Mary the Virgin: tablet to H. H. Hickman unveiled, April 7, 19*c*
- Bromhead, Mr. George—will, April 19, 13*d*
- Bromley—application for extension of boundaries, April 5, 16*e*; Kent County Council Committee's report, May 5, 16*e*; referred back at meeting, 22, 13*b*; proposed formation of County borough, May 19, 8*g*; correspondence, 28, 12*c*; 31, 8*a*;—St. John's Church: 50th anniversary, May 19, 21*c*
- Bromley, Mr. John:—
  - at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: political levy contributions (statement), April 2, 8*g*
- Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 11, 24*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
- Brompton Hospital — cinema matinée: arrangements, May 27, 19*b*
- Brompton Pulp and Paper Co.—merger: see St. Lawrence Paper Mills Co.
- Bromsgrove School—scholarship, June 24, 16*a*
- Bromwich, Rev. A. J.—appointment, April 9, 10*c*
- Bron, Mr. Saul G. (Russia)—to visit Manchester, May 27, 23*c* (4*)
  - at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain; cotton goods, June 3, 11*e*
  - on trade with Great Britain (statement), May 21, 18*c*
- Brondesbury School — jubilee celebrations, June 7, 9*e*
- Bronkhurst Trio—concert, May 26, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Brook, Mr. Charles—death, June 17, 19*b*
- Brooke, Mrs. Constance—will, May 23, 21*c*
- Brooke, Col. G. F. H.—appointment, June 3, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Brooke, Rev. J. M. Wilmot—on women motor drivers (l.), May 15, 12*e*
- Brooke, Sir John R.—vice-chairman of Electricity Commission, April 3, 14*a*
- Brooker, Frederick C.—drunk in charge of taxicab charge, April 4, 11*g*
- Brooker, William J. A.—police court charge, June 2, 7*d*
- Brookes, Drum-Major—death, June 16, 11*g*
- Brooklyn Union Gas Co.—debenture issue, May 27, 23*e*
- Brooks, Sir Arthur D.—will, May 24, 17*c*
- Brooks, Bernard O.—attempted murder charge, April 30, 10*g* (3* 4*)
- Brooks, Mr. Buckley—will, April 23, 15*e*
- Brooks, Sir David—death, April 8, 21*d*
- Brooks, George C. H.—acquitted, April 30, 13*c*
- Brooks, Mr. H. C.—on travel in Spain (l.), June 20, 12*e*
- Brooks, Maj. W. T.—appointment, May 6, 11*d*
- Brooks, Mr. Walter—will, May 16, 21*d*
- Brooks and Doxey (1920), Ltd.—report, May 19, 24*e*
- Broom, Miss Marion—art exhibition, May 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Broome, Mr. Arthur H. S.—on Marjorie Fleming (l.), June 5, 10*e*
- Broome, Mr. H.—" Kingston Union: The Beginning and the End "; noticed, May 27, 5*f*
- Brooms and brushes—imports: marking inquiry; Committee's report, April 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Brothers, Mr. Hamilton:—
  - at Eastbourne, on non-provided schools, June 6, 9*g*
- Brotherton, Lord—presents library to Leeds University, June 4, 16*f*; lays foundation stone, June 25, 18*a*
- Brough, Fred—fatal accident, May 26, 21*c*
- Brougham, Mr. Harold de V.—will, May 17, 14*e*
- Broughton, Sir Delves—dinner, June 6, 19*c*
- Broughton, Mrs. Jane H. K.—will, May 5, 19*d*
- Broughton Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c*;—Meeting, June 7, 20*a*:—Report, June 2, 23*f*
- Brown, Mr.—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*
- Brown, " Capability " — biographical, June 11, 4*g*
- Brown, Mr. A. Carnarvon—on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), May 24, 8*d*
- Brown, Mr. A. Ernest:—
  - in Parliament, on finance Bill, June 6, 9*c*; — Unemployment insurance, April 10, 9*a*
  - on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Brown, Mr. Alfred E.—will, May 22, 19*f*
- Brown, Mr. Arnold K.—partnership, April 1, 22*g*
- Brown, Arthur H.—police court charge, June 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Brown, Mrs. C. G.—death, May 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- Brown, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 4, 8*e*
- Brown, Dame Charlotte — will, April 12, 15*f*
- Brown, Gen. Clifton—at Surveyor's Institution, on death duties, June 25, 13*f*
- Brown, Rev. Cyril—on historical pageants (l.), May 22, 12*e*
- Brown, Lieut.-Col. D. Clifton:—
  - at House of Commons, on Consumers Council, June 6, 10*d*
- Brown, Mr. Davis—on agricultural labour (l.), May 26, 22*e*
- Brown, Sir Edward—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Brown, Mr. Edward—on restrictions in poultry keeping (l.), June 9, 16*g*
- Brown, Mrs. Eliza—on a railway of the thirties (l.), May 8, 12*e*
- Brown, Mr. George—will, April 2, 17*d*
- Brown, Mr. George—will, June 17, 19*d*
- Brown, Mr. George A.—on French loans (l.), June 21, 8*b*
- Brown, Mr. George M.—will, May 29, 19*c*
- Brown, Col. John—chairman of British Legion, June 9, 6*f*
- Brown, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. A.—promotion, May 7, 10*d*
- Brown, Mrs. Helen G.—will, May 9, 21*d*
- Brown, Mr. Henry G.—will, April 17, 17*d*
- Brown, Mr. Herbert F.—will, April 1, 19*e*
- Brown, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9*a*
- Brown, Prof. J. Macmillan (New Zealand)—in London, May 8, 11*e*
  - on Easter Island (statement), May 8, 11*e*
- Brown, Mr. J. S. C. MacEwan—art exhibition, May 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Brown, Mr. James—to receive freedom of Ayr, May 13, 13*g*; arrives at Holyrood Palace, 20, 19*e*; opens Church of

- Brown, Mr. James (continued) :—
  - Scotland General Assembly, 21, 22*c*; (photo.), 21, 20 ; in Edinburgh, May 22, 13*d* ; leaves Holyrood Palace, May 31, 9*g*
  - General Assembly : see under Church of Scotland
  - Leading article, May 26, 15*c*
- Brown, Mr. James C.—death, April 3, 21*c* (4*)
- Brown, Mr. James W.—will, May 23, 21*c*
- Brown, Dr. Jethro—death, May 29, 18*c*
- Brown, John : see under Scotland : Crime : Murders : McLellan
- Brown, Col. John—chairman of British Legion : biographical, May 31, 10*c*
- Brown, Mr. Louis W.—will, May 20, 19*d*
- Brown, Mr. Mark—will, May 6, 21*c*
- Brown, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on the size of the Commons (l.), June 3, 12*d*
- Brown, Mr. Philip G.—will, April 9, 21*d*
- Brown, Richard—acquitted, April 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Brown, Robert—conviction : appeal dismissed, May 31, 9*a*
- Brown, Mr. Roderick G.—will, April 23, 15*c*
- Brown, S. R.—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), May 14, 17*e*
- Brown, Samuel—found dead, April 16, 11*g*
- Brown, Thomas E. :—
  - Article ("The poet of the Manx"), May 5, 15*f*
  - Centenary — London Manx Society : celebrations, May 5, 16*b* ;—Man, Isle of : celebrations, May 6, 11*c*
  - Correspondence, May 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e*, 17*d*
  - English Association—meeting, May 12, 11*d*
  - Fowler, Mr. J. H. (lect.), May 12, 11*d*
  - Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (l. quoted), May 5, 16*b*
  - "Thomas Edward Brown"—noticed, May 9, 10*d*
- Brown, Canon W. J. :—
  - "Notes on the Ministry of the Church and Christian Reunion" — published, April 24, 9*g*
  - at Church Assembly, on education bill, June 20, 21*a*
- Brown, Mr. William J. :—
  - at Independent Labour Party conference, on Liberal-Labour relations ; Parliamentary group, April 21, 12*b* ; relations with Labour Party, 22, 7*a* ; on disarmament, 23, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, April 2, 8*f* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*c* ;—Ex-Service Civil Servants, June 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, May 21, 10*a* ; —India, May 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Brown, Mr. William P.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- Brown, Flenning and Murray, Messrs.—partner, April 4, 22*g*
- Brown (John) and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, May 26, 14*c*, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 23*b* ; June 3, 23*a* ; approved, 7, 18*g* ; 10, 19*b* ; debenture holders : meeting adjourned, June 7, 18*g* ; 10, 19*b* ; agreement, 14, 21*b* ; scheme, 17, 22*a* ; 18, 21*f* ; approved, 19, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*) ; 21, 19*c* :—Contract, May 29, 18*a* ;—Firth (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. ; amalgamation scheme, May 21, 25*c* ;—Meeting, June 10, 19*a* ;—Report, May 26, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*
- Brown (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 23, 20*d*
- Brown (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 14, 18*f*
- Brown-Cave, Mr. Roland C.—prosecution under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*c*
- Browne, Col. Lord Arthur H.—C.B., June 3, 10*c*
- Browne, Mr. Arthur S.—on French loans (l.), June 4, 12*c* ; 14, 8*d*
- Browne, Dorothea G.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), June 19, 10*c*
- Browne, Ethel M. : see under Murders
- Browne, Mr. G. Buckston—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), April 9, 12*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; May 24, 8*d*
- Browne, Rt. Rev. George F.—death, June 2, 9*a* ; photograph, 2, 18 ; appreciation, 3, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*e*, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) : memorial service, 9, 13*a*
- Browne, Maj. Gerald W.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 23, 15*e*
- Browne, Police-constable Gordon G.—law case, May 7, 5*d*
- Browne, Mr. H. Courtney—on London taxicab drivers (l.), May 17, 8*d*
- Browne, Mr. Henry N.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- Browne, Miss Jean E.—at Empire Red Cross conference, on Junior Red Cross, May 21, 21*d*
- Browne, Mr. L. G.—memorial service, June 7, 15*b*
- Browne, Col. W. T. R.—appointment, May 24, 12*c*
- Browne-Davies, Mr. T. A.—on Queen Victoria's name (l.), May 28, 12*f*
- Brownlee and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 30, 24*b*
- Browning, Miss—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Parliamentary group, April 21, 12*b*
- Browning, Alan C.—fatal accident, April 23, 10*a*
- Browning, Mr. Leonard—will, June 28, 17*g*
- Browning, Miss Mary L.—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Brownlee, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—General election : returned unopposed, June 11, 13*g*
- Brownless, Miss—funeral, June 24, 17*b*
- Brownlie, Mr. J. T.—retirement as president of Amalgamated Engineering Union (art. quoted), June 14, 9*b*
  - at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference ; presidential address, May 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; on engineers' wages, 8, 11*c* ; on Communists and trade unions, 9, 11*d*
  - at Manchester, on Amalgamated Engineering Union, June 2, 16*c*
  - at Scottish Trades Union Congress, on talking films, April 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Brownlow, Lord—infant son christened, April 28, 17*c*
- Brownlow, Mr. Robert—on stained glass artists (l.), June 17, 10*d*
- Brownrigg, Sir Douglas—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding discharges, April 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Brownrigg, Rear-Adm. Henry J. S.—appointment, April 8, 27*f* ; promotion, May 15, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- Brownrigg, Mrs. Valerie M. E.—will, June 7, 14*c*

BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on investments in Mexico (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*

BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on maternal mortality (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d*

BRUCE, Mr. H.—on native Christians in India (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*

BRUCE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*

BRUCE, John—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c*

BRUCE, Mr. R. R. (British Columbia)—reception, APRIL 10, 19*d* ; received by Prince of Wales, MAY 2, 17*b* ; lunches with officers of 1st Batt. Royal Scots, 5, 11*b*

at Royal Empire Society, on Empire trade ; Canada and United States, MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*)

BRUCE, Sir Robert—health, APRIL 19, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*f* ; 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*d* ; MAY 2, 14*f* ; LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, 12, 9*d*

BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 10, 19*b* ; visits Humber-Hillman motor works, JUNE 13, 11*c*

at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAY 27, 11*d*

at Coventry, on motor trade, JUNE 13, 11*c*

at Mansion House, on London House scheme, JUNE 3, 13*d*

BRUERE, Mr. Charles E.—death, APRIL 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*) ; appreciation, 26, 6*f*

BRUGES—Bishop : see WAFFELAERT, Mgr. —Gezelle statue : see GEZELLE, Guido

BRUNDELL, Arthur—police court charge, JUNE 25, 13*g*

BRUNING, Dr. (Germany)—entertains delegates to second world power conference, JUNE 16, 13*d*

at Berlin, on world power conference, Anglo-German economic cooperation, JUNE 16, 13*d*

in Parliament, on Government policy, APRIL 2, 13*a* ; 4, 13*d* ;—on finance : new programme, JUNE 30, 13*b*

on financial reforms (statement), APRIL 8, 15*c*

BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on haulage of goods by road (art. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28*d*

BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. : see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.

BRUNTON, Mr. Guy—on Egypt : archaeological discoveries in Eastern desert (l.), JUNE 24, 10*a*

BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*

BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b* ;—Report, MAY 12, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*

BRUSHES : see BROOMS and Brushes

BRUSSELS—art exhibition, centenary : see under ART ;—Exhibition : see under BELGIUM ;—Irish art exhibition : see under ART ;—Museum of Antiquities : statuette presented, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)

BRUSSELS University—buildings, new : Oxford University message, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; opened, JUNE 25, 22*e* ;—Degrees, honorary, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Professors, honorary, JUNE 25, 22*c*

BRUTON, Dr. Francis A.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*

BRUXNER, Mr. H. R.—on woodcock (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*

BRYAN, Capt Benjamin A.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

BRYAN, Dr. George B.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

BRYAN, Col. Sir Herbert :—

on definition of education (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*

on school leaving age (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*

BRYANSTON School—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*d*

BRYANT, Dispatch Rider—killed in India, APRIL 25, 12*a* ; questions in Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a*

BRYANT, Mr. H. B.—on the building industry (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*

BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24*e* ;—Report, MAY 19, 18*c*

BRYNMAWR and Clydach Valley Industries, Ltd. — formation : correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c*

BRYNMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—on Scott (Sir Walter) centenary : appeal (l. quoted), MAY 15, 6*g*

BUCHAN, Mr. D. Campbell—on Edinburgh University chancellorship (statement), MAY 15, 18*f*

BUCHAN, Mr. John—LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9*d* ; candidate for Rectorship of Aberdeen University, JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

"Kirk in Scotland, The"—noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*

at Bloxham School, on joy of work, JUNE 28, 14*d*

in Parliament, on Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b* ; — Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d* ;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*

BUCHANAN, Elizabeth — fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*b*

BUCHANAN, Mr. George—in Parliament, on Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d*

BUCHANAN, James—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

BUCHANAN, Senator William B. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*

at Imperial Press Conference, on development, JUNE 4, 11*b*

BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir W. R.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; chairman of University grants ; committee, MAY 16, 16*c*

BUCHANAN-SMITH, Capt. Walter—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d* ; Lieutenant-Governor of Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 19, 13*b*

BUCHANAN-TAYLOR, Mr. W.—at Advertising Convention, on retail trade, JUNE 26, 18*e*

BUCK, Prof. P. C. — lecturer at Queen's University, Belfast, APRIL 24, 14*a*

BUCKINGHAM—Bishop : see ELIOT, Dr. Philip

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*d*

BUCKINGHAM, William — fatal accident, MAY 3, 9*g*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral : Aylesbury, APRIL 8, 18*a*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and Berkshire Yeomanry : see ROYAL Artillery : 99th Brigade

BUCKLAND, Frank—Prof. W. Garstang (lect.), APRIL 9, 13*a*

BUCKLAND Foundation—lectures, APRIL 9, 13*a*

BUCKLE, Adm. Claude E.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*

BUCKLEY, Mr. Harry M.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*

- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfrid—on milk grading (l.), JUNE 2, 20*f*
- BUCKMASTER, Lord—audience of King, JUNE 30, 19*b*
  - in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*e*
  - on Notting Hill housing (s.), APRIL 8, 18*e*
- BUCKMASTER, Sir Stanley O.—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
- BUCKNALL, Mr. Charles H.—law case, APRIL 15, 5*c*; MAY 29, 5*c*
- BUCKNILL, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
- BUCKNILL, Mr. Samuel P. B.—death, MAY 10, 14*b*; appreciation, 13, 21*c*; funeral, 13, 19*c*
- BUCKS Women's Institutes—presentation to chairman, MAY 3, 9*g*
- BUCKTON, Edith: see under MURDERS
- BUD, Dr. John (Hungary)—health, MAY 14, 15*g*
- BUDAPEST—anti-prohibitionist conference, international: see under DRINK: Prohibition; — Authors and playwrights, international congress of: see under AUTHORS;—Loan: decision, MAY 23, 24*d*; proposed issue, JUNE 27, 22*d*
- BUDAPEST Male Voice Choir — concert, MAY 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); at Eton College and Windsor, 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- BUDBY Corner — amenities threatened, APRIL 9, 13*d*
- BUDD, Mr. J. T.—on charities and income-tax (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
- BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis:—
  - on Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 9, 12*b*
  - on Temple Bar (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
- BUDGET—prospects: article, APRIL 14, 13*e*; (P.N.), 14, 14*b*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; summary, 15, 16*a*; details, 15, 11*a*; introduced in Commons, 15, 8*c*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*; opinions, 15, 11*e* (3* 4*), 16*d*; resolutions agreed, 16, 8*d* (17, 9*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 8*b* (19, 6*e*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 16, 14*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; (P.N.), 30, 16*g*; MAY 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); 7, 8*g*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d*
  - Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13*a*
  - Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 8, 25*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*b*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 18*b*; 21, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 8*b*
  - Barclays Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), MAY 7, 25*c*
  - Cecil, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
  - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*e*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
  - City—effect in: note, APRIL 16, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
  - Correspondence, APRIL 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 11*e*, 12*d*; 21, 11*e*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 15*e*, 10*e*; MAY 1, 17*e*; 3. 13*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 28, 12*a*; JUNE 14, 8*a*
  - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a*
  - Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
  - Deficits — amount; analysis (art.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*;—Law: proposed alteration: Budget provision; announced in Commons, APRIL 15, 8*e*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); — Leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*; 16, 11*a*; MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Ebury, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
  - Finance Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); question, 13, 9*a*; 14, 8*d*; provisions, 17, 7*g*; second reading, 21, 9*b*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*); Committee, 28, 9*d* (29, 11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); 6, 9*b*; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*); 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*b* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*a*; JUNE 21, 8*c*
    - Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*c*
    - Phraseology—correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e*;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
  - France—Press comment, APRIL 16, 13*d*
  - Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 19*a*
  - Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
  - Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b*
  - Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 24*a*
  - Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*: 22, 17*b*
  - Lee, Mr. H. W. (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*
  - Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c*
  - National Chamber of Trade—resolution at conference, MAY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—discussed, MAY 29, 9*c*
  - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*; MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Stair, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 22*d*
  - Wage reductions: see under LABOUR: Wages
  - Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (4*)
- BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*
- BUENOS Aires—Anglo-Argentine Institute: see under FOREIGN relations: Argentina;—British Empire Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Loans: water supply and drainage works, 1892: bonds drawn, JUNE 20, 23*g*, 27*f*
- BUENOS Aires (Province):—
  - Loans—1906-09: tenders for bonds, APRIL 30, 22*g* (3* 4*); — 1908: bonds drawn, JUNE 2, 23*g*, 26*b*;—1909: funds for service, MAY 3, 18*g*
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—debenture: trustee appointed, APRIL 25, 17*g*; issue (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*a*; 27, 22*g*; 30, 12*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
- BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Co.—Public Utility Holding Corporation acquires interest, APRIL 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*d*
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway, Ltd.—general manager, JUNE 7, 18*g*
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Co., Ltd.—general manager, JUNE 7, 18*g*

- BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad—sale: see under BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad
- BUFFS, The: see EAST Kent Regiment
- BUGALLAL, Count (Spain) — addresses Madrid meeting, APRIL 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- BUGEJA, Mr. Vincent (Malta)—on Church and State dispute (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
- BUILDING societies—Hill, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c*
- BUILDING trade:—
  - Acts, obsolete—correspondence, MAY 21, 12*e*; 24, 8*c*
  - Burt, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAY 27, 13*f*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 10*d*
  - Congress, international (London)—agenda, MAY 14, 11*e*; held, 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*c* (and 4*); 29, 13*e*; 31, 9*b*;—Delegates: reception to meet Duke of York, MAY 29, 13*e*; dinner, 31, 10*d*
  - Contract conditions—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e*
  - Contractors—resolution at international congress, MAY 31, 9*b*
  - Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*c*
  - Council of Review—correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*c*
  - Credits—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e* (4*)
  - Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13*f*
  - Education: see under TECHNICAL education
  - Labour: see under LABOUR
  - Materials:—
    - Bricks and tiles—imports: marking order, APRIL 10, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Prices, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 28*a*; 21, 16*g*; 30, 29*f*; MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*); 20, 21*c*; JUNE 2, 20*c*; 10, 21*a*; 24, 24*d*
    - Slates, imported—marking order, APRIL 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Rationalization—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b*;—Congress, international: discussion, MAY 28, 11*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*
  - Regulations — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c*; 14, 8*c*; 19, 10*e*
  - Research—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e*
  - Tenders—sealed bills of quantities: law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 28, 11*e*
- BUILDINGS—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 10*d*;—Industrial: town planning: see under TOWN planning;—Interest of: preservation: correspondence, MAY 21, 12*c*; 31, 8*c*;—Steel: legislation affecting: correspondence, MAY 21, 12*a*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 12*e*; JUNE 13, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, MAY 28, 9*d*
- BUILDINGS, ancient—export: correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d*; JUNE 3, 12*d*
- BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—Stalinist campaign against, JUNE 25, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 13*e*
- BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
- BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
- BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
- BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*c*;—Report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
- BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*
- BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
- BULEY, Leonard—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 11*b*; inquest, 4, 11*c*
- BULGARIA:—
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Army—political influences: reforms, MAY 31, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Church—synod: president, MAY 13, 15*g*
  - Communists—arrests, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—May Day: police precautions, MAY 1, 16*f*
  - Cotton textiles—import duties: increase, JUNE 4, 15*g*; 5, 13*g*
  - Crime:—
    - Murder — Papoff, M. (Gabrovo-Gantcho), JUNE 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
    - Shooting—Bogdanovo: Rumanian settlers, APRIL 3, 13*g*
  - Finance—Budget: passed, MAY 15, 15*d*;—Loan, 1928: bonds drawn, APRIL 29, 22*c*, 26*d*
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - King, ex: see FERDINAND
  - Labour—conscription scheme: article, MAY 31, 11*a*
  - Ministry (Liaptcheff)—reconstruction proposals, MAY 15, 15*d*; reconstructed, 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; acting Prime Minister, 30, 15*g*
  - Parliament—President, MAY 17, 11*f*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Sobranye: see *Parliament*, above
  - Yugoslavia, relations with — Mr. N. Henderson visits Sofia, APRIL 2, 16*e*
    - Buroff, M. (statement), MAY 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Frontier—Sofia agreement ratified, APRIL 1, 15*g*; Bulgarian precautions against raids, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); 24, 3*g* (and 3* 4*);—Populations, exchange of: agreement ratified, APRIL 1, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Macedonian outrages — arrests, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*
    - Marinkovitch, M. (statement), MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- BULL, Mr. F. Kimber—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 3, 13*e*
- BULL, Henry—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
- BULL, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
- BULL, Sir William—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
  - on Channel tunnel (statement), JUNE 28, 10*b*
- BULLCROFT Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
- BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on family doctor (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
- BULLOCK, Mr.—visit to Germany, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- BULLOCK, Mr. C. Ll.—Secretary of Air Ministry, JUNE 17, 14*e*
- BULLOCK, Mr. E. M.—on weather in Lake District (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
- BULLOCK, Capt. H.—on school regimental colours (l.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
- BULLOCK, Mr. J. M.—on Carmichael double silver wedding (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
- BULLOCK, Mr. Shaw—on non-party agricultural policy (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
- BULLOCK, Mr. W. E.—at Coventry, on Singer and Co., Ltd., APRIL 15, 11*f*
- BULMAN, Capt. J. B.—appointment, MAY 16, 13*g*

Bulmer, F. H.—fatal accident, June 24, 11*e*

Bulmer, Mr. John H.—will, June 5, 16*e*

Bulmershe Manor House—preservation scheme, April 8, 13*d* ; Reading Town Council report, June 12, 11*d*

Bülow, Dr. Bernhard von (Germany)—biographical, May 5, 13*e* ; Secretary of State, Foreign Office, June 3, 15*b*

Bulwer, Miss—on luggage on the roof (l.), May 7, 12*e*

Bumsted, Mr. Francis D.—will, April 23, 15*e*

Bunbury, Rev. G. A.—master of St. John's Hospital, Bath, May 29, 19*d*

Bunbury, Miss M. :—
    on blackbirds in London (l.), April 23, 8*e*
    on films of pageants (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Bunny, Col. Frederick P.—memorial service, June 24, 17*b*

Bunting, Mr. James H.—will, June 16, 9*e*

Bunyard, Mr. Edward A.—on oranges grown in England (l.), June 7, 8*d*

Burberry's, Ltd. :—
    Trade notices, May 5, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; June 26, 13*b*

Burchardt, Dr. Walter (Germany)—sentenced in Poland, May 3, 12*f*

Burchell, Miss Marjory—accident, June 2, 14*d*

Burdekin, Mr. N. W. (Australia)—London wool exhibit, April 17, 11*g*

Burden, Mr. Arthur—will, June 20, 21*b*

Burden, Rev. Harold N.—death, May 29, 18*b*

Burdett, Group Capt. A. B.—retirement ; biographical, June 23, 7*g*

Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S.—on wheat prices stability (l.), April 21, 15*g*

Bureaucracy :—
    Committee—sittings, April 3, 9*c* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*f* ; June 19, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
    Correspondence, May 15, 12*d* ; June 24, 10*e*
    Desborough, Lord (s.), May 13, 22*e*
    Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), April 7, 11*b*

Burford (Cotswolds)—(photo.), April 17, 18

Burford Bridge—improvement scheme, April 29, 11*c*

Burger, M. (Netherlands)—on rubber restriction (statement), May 27, 23*c*

Burgess, Arthur—fatal accident, May 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Burgess, Mr. E. E.—on daily text in *The Times* (l.), April 8, 12*b*

Burgess, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Burgess, Mr. H. E.—flying accident, April 19, 7*g*

Burgess, Mr. R. N.—chairman of Press Association, May 8, 13*a*

Burgin, Dr. Edward L. :—
    in Parliament, on budget, April 17, 8*b* ; May 7, 9*c* ;—Finance Bill, June 6, 9*e* ; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Russia, June 7, 7*b*

Burglaries—Aldersgate : jewellers' premises, April 10, 13*b* ;—Bayswater : Monmouth-road, May 21, 18*d* ;—Blackheath : prosecution, June 20, 13*b* :—Cambridge-circus : Kosher restaurant : prosecution, May 13, 5*d* ;—Cardiff : Barclays Bank : prosecution, April 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) :—Clapham, June 6, 13*g* ;—Dulwich : Thurlow Park-road, April 25, 9*d* ;—Elstree district : correspondence, April 11, 15*e* ;—Fulham Football Club, April 23, 10*c* ;—Hampstead : Champayne-gardens, June 9, 7*c* ;—Holborn Viaduct Restaurant : prosecution, April 16, 25*f* ; 23, 9*a* ;—Islington : High-street, May 19, 11*d* ;—Kimberley Hall, May 5, 11*g* ;—Langley Park Golf Club, April 17, 11*c* ; stolen cups found, 23, 9*d* ;—Leeds : increase : Recorder's comment, April 30, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Onslow-gardens, May 14, 9*c* ;—Oxford-street, April 10, 13*b* ; May 5, 11*g*—Paddington Recreation Ground pavilion : prosecution, June 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)—Park-street : prosecution, April 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ryde : Barrington Grange : prosecution, April 3, 5*c* ;—Saffron Walden : Audley End : prosecution, April 26, 7*g* ;—St. Albans : St. Germains Farmhouse, April 22, 18*g* ;—Sheffield : Fargate, May 7, 5*g* ;—Sloane-street, April 1, 9*e* ;—Soho : Frith-street : prosecution, May 13, 5*d* ;—Strand : Tivoli Picture Theatre, April 23, 10*c* ;—Thorpe le-Soken Ex-Service Men's Club : prosecution, June 11, 8*d* ;—Walthamstow, May 16, 13*b* ;—Wembley : eating house, April 22, 9*b* ;—Westbourne-grove : Pritchards' retaurant, April 21, 7*g* ;—West Dulwich : Alleyn-road, April 24, 9*g*

Burgoyne, Mr. Henry B. (Canada)—delegate to Empire Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 4*d* : (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

Burgoyne, Dame Irene V.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Burguete, Cdr. (Spain)—flying accident at Rio de Oro, May 28, 15*g* : held to ransom by tribesmen, 30, 15*g* : released, June 2, 13*g*

Buriton—rector, May 13, 18*e*

Burke, Edmund—Reynolds portrait : bequest to Dublin, May 29, 16*g*

Burke, Mr. Tom—wife maintenance order, June 24, 11*g*

Burley Colliery, Apedale—closes down, April 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Burlington Buildings, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 1, 5*c*

Burlington Magazine—noticed, April 15, 14*d*

Burma :—
    Accidents—bathing and drowning : Rangoon River, May 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    Crime :—
        Prisons—Rangoon : mutiny, June 25, 15*e*
        Riots—Rangoon, May 27, 15*c* ; 28, 16*c* : 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*d* ; 31, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) : inquiry : arrangements, June 2, 14*a* ; situation, 4, 15*c*
    Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
    Governor : see Innes, Sir Charles
    Horne, Sir R. (s.), June 6, 18*b*
    Howison, Mr. W. T. (s.), June 6, 18*b*
    Labour—shipping : Rangoon strike settled, May 27, 15*c* ; June 2, 14*a* ; 3, 16*a* ; 4, 15*c*
    Law—Chief Justice, Rangoon, April 5, 13*g*
    Map (I.R.S.), June 10, 5*d*
    Political boundaries—map (I.R.S.), June 24, 5*a*
    Sapphires : see under Sapphires

Burma Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*

Burma dinner, June 6, 18*b*

Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), May 17, 18*a*; 19, 22*b*;—Meeting, June 7, 19*d*; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), May 17, 18*a*; issued, 29, 23*g*; 30, 24*b*
  on Rangoon earthquake (statement), May 8, 15*a*, 22*g*
Burn, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, May 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*a*
Burn, Sir Richard—on Simon Commission's report (l.), May 29, 12*c*
Burnards (Established 1899), Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*
Burnell, Col. C. D. and others—on the Oxford crew (l.), April 14, 13*d*
Burnell-Nugent, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—appointment, June 28, 12*d*
Burnett, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.)—arrested, April 25, 1[illegible]
Burnett, Mr. John—will, June 23, 19*d*
Burney, Fanny—letters: sale, May 6, 13*e*
Burnham, Lord—guest of delegates to previous Imperial Press Conferences, June 30, 9*d*
  Reed, Sir S. (s.), June 30, 9*d*
  at Connaught Rooms, on buildings; Delhi, May 31, 10*d*
  at Criterion Restaurant, on English-Speaking Union; censorship of Indian news, May 23, 10*d*
  at East India Association, on Sir John Simon; United States and India, June 20, 10*g*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on Press and public assistance committees; "lifting" of articles, June 9, 6*g*; on Empire Marketing Board, 11, 9*b*
  at Kit-Cat Restaurant, on Press, June 30, 9*d*
Burnie, Mr. Robert—will, April 23, 15*e*
Burnley—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, May 3, 7*a*; 15, 10*a*; June 4, 8*c*
Burnley, Mr. F.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on family allowances, May 23, 18*b*
Burns, Mr. A. C. (Nigeria)—on Niger River (art.), April 22, 13*f*
Burns, Dr. C. Delisle:—
  at Oxford, on effects of rationalization, April 7, 9*b*
  on famine in China (l.), April 30, 12*a*
Burns, Miss Helen—will, May 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Burns, James: see under Murders: Lewis
Burns, Mr. Walter S. M.—will, May 1, 18*e*
Burns, Miss Winifred E.—Musicians' Company medal, May 8, 13*e*
Burns, Philp and Co., Ltd.—report, June 14, 18*f* (and 4*)
Burnside, Miss — at Cambridge, on maternal mortality; midwifery, April 7, 11*b*; correction, 8, 13*g*
Burntisland Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—report, May 15, 25*c*
Buroff, M. (Bulgaria) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, May 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; acting Prime Minister, 30, 15*g*
  on Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), May 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Burton, Albert W.—police court charge, June 25, 5*c*
Burr, Mr. Edward T.—will, May 2, 19*c*
Burrell, Mrs. Amelia B.—law case, May 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*c*
Burrell, Mr. Thomas—will, May 15, 23*d*
Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon:—
  at Knaresborough, on Rev. W. F. Lofthouse, April 24, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (continued):—
  on Cadet Corps (l.), May 29, 12*c*; June 6, 12*e*
Burroughs-Fowler, Mrs. Eleanor R. E.—will, April 15, 19*e*
Burrowes, Mr. R. B.—on trees on roads (l.), April 2, 10*e*
Burrows, Mr. Alfred J.—on Kentish farms (art. quoted), April 4, 25*g*
Burrows, Mr. Roland—on late Sir E. Pollock (l.), April 17, 16*d*
Burrows, Samuel M.—police court charge, April 5, 4*g*; 8, 13*a*
Burrows, Mr. W. O.—on lace duty (l.), April 28, 10*c*
Burt, Dr. Alfred L. (Canada)—appointment to Minnesota University, May 7, 15*g*
Burt, Douglas E.—police court charge, April 3, 5*c*
Burt, Mr. G. M.—at Building trade congress: presidential address, May 27, 13*f*; on rationalization, 28, 11*e*
Burt, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, April 4, 25*e*
Burton, Rev. Alfred—will, April 1, 19*e*
Burton, Mr. C. L.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13*a*
Burton, Mr. E. B.—on Berwick-on-Tweed (l.), May 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*
Burton, Mr. George ("Farmer")—death, May 8, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 18*f* (3* 4*); will, June 21, 8*e*
Burton, Rev. Henry—death, May 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Burton, Mr. Montague—offers professorship of international relations to Oxford University, May 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); endows chair, 21, 14*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
  at Hotel Victoria, on United States: capital and labour, June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Burton, Reginald—police court charge, May 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Burton, Sir William J. M.—elected Alderman of Tower Ward, April 24, 7*c*; 25, 12*e*; formal admission, May 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Burton (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 3, 27*d*
Burton, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—meeting, May 9, 23*g*;—Report, April 30, 29*d*
Bury, Rev. Ernest—on Bath road widening (l.), June 20, 12*c*
Bury, Mr. George W.—will, April 24, 14*e*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H.—at St. Anne's Church, Gresham-street, on Russia: religious persecution: trade with Great Britain, May 1, 13*b*
Bury, Mrs. Herbert—memorial service, May 29, 19*c*
Bury, Prof. J. B.—"History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century": reviewed, May 27, 22*d*
Bury, Rev. William—will, June 11, 17*e*
Bury St. Edmunds—diocese: see St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich
Bush, Mr. Enoch—will, April 19, 13*d*
Bush, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.)—on export trade (l. quoted), May 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Bush, Adm. Sir Paul W.—will, June 11, 17*e*
Bushby, Mr. G. H.:—
  on Jack in the Green (l.), May 24, 8*d*
  on roadside trees (l.), April 21, 6*d*
Bushe-Fox, Mr. P. L.—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), May 1, 12*c*
Bushell, Mr. F. R.—appointment, April 1, 22*g*

Bushman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A.—Corps of Commissionaires: report, June 16, 8*d*

"Bushranger"—on the "idle rich" (l.), April 29, 10*c*

Business training:—
- Course, intensive—scheme outlined, April 29, 11*d*; commenced, May 6, 9*b*; — Committee, advisory, April 29, 11*d*;—Leading article, April 29, 15*d*

Bussche, Gen. von dem (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on Army Estimates, May 7, 15*d*

Bustament, Don Daniel S. (Bolivia)—arrested, May 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Busvine, Ltd.—trade notice, May 23, 13*f*

Butcher, Mr. W. Herbert—on Continental services (l.), April 21, 6*d*

Bute, Lady—returns to London, May 30, 19*b*

Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Alan—England-Northern Rhodesia flight: progress, April 2, 13*g*; 8, 15*g*; at Broken Hill, 9, 15*g*; in Buluwayo, 12, 11*d*; at Johannesburg, 15, 15*g*; at Cape Town, 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); at Rio de Janeiro, May 2, 9*b*

Butler, Miss Antonia—recital, May 30, 14*b*

Butler, Mr. Cuming:—
- on taxes on food (l.), April 19, 12*c*
- on West Indian sugar (l.), May 13, 12*e*

Butler, Abbot Dom C.—"The Vatican Council": reviewed, May 27, 22*d*

Butler, David H.—found dead, April 1, 16*f*; inquest, 7, 11*c*

Butler, Frank—fatal accident, May 6, 18*c*

Butler, Frederick H.—suicide, April 1, 16*f*; inquest, 2, 11*c*; 12, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

Butler, Sir Harcourt—statue by Mr. G. H. Thomas (photo.), April 16, 18

Butler, Mr. Harold—to visit United States and Canada, June 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Butler, Maj. Humphrey W.—equerry to Prince George, May 31, 15*a*

Butler, Mr. J. R. M.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16*f*

Butler, Josephine — fellowship: see Josephine Butler Fellowship

Butler, Brig.-Gen. Lesley, J.P.—deputy-lieutenant for Devon, May 17, 15*d*

Butler, Sir Montagu—at Nagpur, April 1, 15*a*

Butler, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, May 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, 14, 19*b*; guest of Pilgrims, 16, 18*b*; guest of Sir J. Stamp, 19, 17*d*
- Cobden lecture, May 8, 10*d*
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), May 16, 18*b*
- at Columbia University, on Sir J. Stamp; Duchess of Atholl, June 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Hewart; twentieth century; new patriotism, May 16, 18*b*
- at Middle Temple, on American legislation, May 14, 18*c*
- in Berlin, on Germany; international relations; League of Nations, May 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
- on fiscal policy (lect.), May 8, 10*d*

Butler, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—
- General election: possible loss of seat, April 7, 14*f*; returned, 10, 15*b* (15*e* 3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under South Australia
- in Parliament, on financial advisory committee, June 25, 15*f* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Butler, Mr. Ralph—leaving Berlin: farewell dinner, April 4, 17*c*

Butler, Mr. Richard A.—in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9*a*

Butler, Lieut.-Col. Richard B.—C.B.E., June 3, 11*b*

Butler, Mr. Rupert—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 30, 10*a*

Butler, Mr. Walter (solicitor)—struck off, May 23, 5*c*

Butler, Dr. William F. T.—will, May 16, 21*d*

Butler's Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, May 22, 22*c*;—Report, June 5, 21*e*

Butt, Mrs. Gordon—acquitted, June 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Butt, Mr. William J.—will, June 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Butter:—
- Australian—correspondence, June 27, 10*e*
- Imports:—
  - Blending — Agriculture, Ministry of: deputation (mem.), May 3, 7*e*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, May 1, 10*d*
  - Correspondence, April 2, 15*d*; 5, 10*d*

Butterfield, Mr. Tom—will, June 9, 13*e*

Butterflies—correspondence, May 21, 12*e*

Butterley Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 14, 18*f*

Buttermere Church—use for old seats: protests, June 7, 9*c*; correspondence, 17, 10*d*

Butterworth, Mr. G. M.—on cricket (l.), June 19, 10*e*

Buttery, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Bux, Sufi Kalander (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

Buxa Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 6, 24*f*

Buxton, Lord—African Society gold medal June 5, 14*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Buxton, Mr. C. R.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9*a*
- in Parliament, on Southern Rhodesia: land, June 27, 9*d*

Buxton, Mr. Noel: see Noel-Buxton, Lord

Buxton Palace Hotel, Ltd — dividend, April 12, 17*f*;—Meeting, April 14, 20*b*

Buzzard, Sir E. Farquhar—on suggested Institute of Medical Psychology (l.), May 7, 17*e*; 14, 12*b*

By-elections:—
- Fulham (West)—forthcoming vacancy (P.N.), April 9, 16*g*; candidate, 11, 9*d*; vacancy, 12, 12*g*; candidates, 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*; campaign, 23, 9*b*; 24, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*c*; 26, 12*c*; nominations, 28, 11*b*; 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 10*g*; May 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*e*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 9*a*; polling, 7, 16*d* (3* 4*); result, 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*f* (3* 4*); opinions, 8, 16*f*:—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 8, 9*f*;—Iveagh, Lady (s.), May 16, 13*c*;—Leading article, May 8, 17*b*
- Glasgow (Shettleston)—vacancy, May 13, 16*g*; candidates, 21, 10*e*; 30, 9*f*: June 5, 8*c*: 9, 10*f*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; nominations, 17, 11*c*: campaign, 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*g*; 26, 13*d*: polling, 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*): result, 28, 12*c*

By-elections (continued):—

Norfolk (Northern)—vacancy, June 3, 18*a*; candidates, 16, 11*g*; 19, 11*d*; writ, 20, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); candidates, 21, 7*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*g*; 25, 18*d*; 26, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Conservative Central Office: statement, June 20, 16*d*;—Leading article, June 20, 17*d*;—Norfolk Farmers' Union: resolution, June 23, 16*b*

Nottingham (Central) — prospects, April 17, 9*e*; vacancy, May 7, 16*d*; candidates, 8, 13*d*; note, 8, 16*f*; candidates, 9, 11*c*; 10, 7*d*; campaign, 10, 7*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*c* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*d*; 17, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 19, 11*a*; (photo.), 19, 18; campaign, 20, 9*b*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*d*; polling, 28, 13*e*; result, 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Leading articles, May 20, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*

Byng, Lady—accident, April 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 15*e*; leaves Cape Town, May 10, 11*g*; returns to England, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Byng, Lord—health; at Vergelegen, April 1, 19*b*; leaves Cape Town, May 10, 11*g*; returns to England, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 20; at Scotland Yard, 28, 13*g*

at Imber Court, on Metropolitan Police, June 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Byrd, Rear-Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.):—

Antarctic expedition: see under Antarctic regions

at Wellington, on Antarctic expedition; airship service to New Zealand, April 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Byrne, Mr. (India)—assaulted, May 28, 16*a*

Byrne, Mr. L. A.—appointment, June 27, 9*g*

Byron, Lord:—

Letters—group acquired for British Museum, June 17, 20*d*

Portrait—copy presented to Missolonghi, June 14. 14*f*

C

"C. E. G."—on late Mrs. M. St. J. Webb (l.), May 7, 18*c*

"C. L. B."—on discretion in divorce (l.), May 28, 12*e*

C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), May 8, 21*d*;—Share issue, May 12, 25*a*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*

"C. S."—on Lord Muir Mackenzie (l.), May 24, 17*a*

Cable, James—death: biographical, June 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Cable, Telephone and General Trust—capital: reconstruction scheme (F.N.), April 23, 17*c*; approved, May 1, 24*d*; particulars, 23, 23*a*, *c*

Cables and Wireless, Ltd. — meeting: arrangements, June 20, 23*c*

Caclamanos, M. (Greece)—at Savoy Hotel, on independence; Athens, April 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Cadbury, Mr. Edward—resigns chairmanship of *Daily News*, Ltd., May 2, 11*c*

Cadbury, Mr. Henry T.—resigns chairmanship of *News and Westminster*, Ltd., May 2, 11*e*

Cadbury, Mr. Laurence J.—chairman of *Daily News*, Ltd., May 2, 11*e*

Cadby, Mr. Will—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), April 22, 13*e*

Cadie, Mr. L. S.—on road dressing (l.), June 19, 10*b*

Cadman, Sir John—at Winchester House, on oil industry, June 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

Cadman, Lance-Cpl. P.—killed in India, June 13, 14*d*

Cadogan, Maj. Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 21, 9*c*

Caerleon: see under Archaeology

Caesar, Julius—bi-millenary of British invasion: correspondence, May 5, 15*e*; 9, 12*e*

Cahn, Sir Julien—chairman of National Birthday Trust Fund, May 9, 13*g*

Cahusac, Col. William F.—death, June 11, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Caillaux, M. (France)—relations with M. Tardieu, June 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Cain, Mr. Herbert E.—will, May 6, 21*c*

Caine, Mr. Gordon R.—prosecuted under Companies Act, June 4, 10*e*

Caine, Sir Hall—health, June 20, 16*c*; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*e*

Caird, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australia: economic conditions, May 27, 25*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*

Cairns, Lady Constance—lady chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, April 28, 11*g*

Cairo — British School of Archaeology: Egyptian matinée in aid, June 4, 21*f*;—Kasr-El-Nil bridge: contract, May 21, 23*g*;—Season: report, April 14, 15*c*

Cajander, Mlle. (Finland) — evidence of murder in China, May 24, 12*e*

Cakebread, Robey and Co., Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*b*

Calabria — earthquakes: see Earthquakes: Italy

Calandae, Dr. (Spain)—diagnosis by wireless, June 27, 15*d*

Calcutta—Bishop: see Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss;—Buffalo carts: regulations suspended, April 5, 13*d*;—Cartage restrictions: riot: see under India: Crime;—Corporation: election result, April 10, 15*a*; administration: Mahomedan protest, May 16, 16*e*; offer to Mahomedans, 26, 14*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Electricity supply (F.N.), May 13, 23*d*;—Mayoralty: candidates, April 10, 15*a*; election result, May 1, 16*a*;—Scottish Church College: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 20*d*

Calcutta Dinner, June 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20*d*;—Meeting, May 13, 25*a*;—Plant (F.N.), May 13, 23*d*;—Report, May 5, 24*c*;—Share issue (F.N.), May 13, 23*d*

Calcutta Mission Association—service and meetings: arrangements, May 10, 14*e*

Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 12, 22*c*;—Report, May 27, 27*g*

Calder, Mr. Robert—will, April 1, 19*e*

Calderon, Cdr. P. H.—appointment; biographical, June 23, 7*g*

Caldicott, Maj. Andrew H.—found dead, April 15, 5*g*

Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e*

Caledonian Insurance Co. — dividend, April 2, 22*c*; 3, 23*e*;—Report, April 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*

Calgary and Edmonton Land Co., Ltd.—report, June 6, 24*c*

Calgary Power Co.—bond redemption, April 11, 22*g*;—Share issue, April 8, 22*g*

Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.—Dalmonach works: temporary closing, May 10, 18*f*

Callaghan, Mr. J. J. (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on Mr. J. Devlin, April 22, 14*a*

Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17*f*

Callendar, Dr. Hugh L.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 20, 24*a*;—Report (F.N.), June 11, 19*b*

Callimachus—new fragments: Prof. W. M. Edwards (s.), April 10, 11*d*

Calmette, Dr. (France)—on tuberculosis prophylactic treatment: Lübeck fatalities (statement), May 22, 15*d*; (l. quoted), June 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Calmettes, Mme.—dance, June 28, 15*c*

Calumet and Arizona Mining Co.—merger scheme, April 16, 21*b*

Calverley, Mrs. Constance A.—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Calvert, Mr. Eric R.—on capital punishment (evid.), April 3, 7*g*; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); May 1, 9*d*

Calvert Lightering and Stevedoring Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Calvey, Mr. Hubert:—
  on insurance offices in Liverpool (art., I.N.), May 27, 18*c*
  on rating of risks (art., I.N.), May 27, 21*a*

Calvocoressi, Mrs. George—son born, April 26, 13*b*

Calvocoressi, Mr. George — infant son christened, June 16, 17*b*

Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

Camarra, Maj. Philomeno da (Portugal)—recalled from West Africa, April 3, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Lisbon, 28, 13*g*

Camberwell—borough council: by-election, April 25, 9*g*;—Electoral: Peckham, April 8, 9*b*;—Rating authorities: law case, April 17, 5*c*;—St. Gabriel's College: principal, May 28, 13*g*

Camberwell Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment: see under Labour: Juvenile

Cambo, Señor (Spain)—interview with Gen. Berenguer, April 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); health, June 34, 13*g*

Cambrian Colliery Co.—alleged illegal deduction of compensation money: notice served upon liquidators, April 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Cambridge—Addenbrooke's Hospital: exhibition in aid, May 24, 9*g*; 27, 13*g*;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, April 26, 12*c*;—Deputy-lieutenant, April 5, 17*b*;—Festival Theatre: programme,

Cambridge (continued):—
  April 17, 12*b*;—Fisher lane cottages (photo.), May 6, 20; — Motor-car park: see under Motors: Parks;—Railway-bridge, new: work watched by engineering undergraduates, April 28, 11*c*;—Wesley House: new chapel dedicated, May 20, 19*e*

Cambridge, Lady—health, June 17, 14*b*

Cambridge Footlights Dramatic Society—performance announced, June 5, 12*b*; given, 10, 10*d*

Cambridge House, Bognor—to be rebuilt, April 14, 17*d*

Cambridge Mission to Delhi—anniversary, May 31, 15*d*

Cambridge Philharmonic Society—concert, April 21, 8*c*

Cambridge Preservation Society—contributions, April 24, 14*b*; May 15, 14*e*; June 12, 9*b*

Cambridge Union Society:—
  Officers—elected, June 11, 16*c*

Cambridge University:—
  Appointments, May 5, 9*b*; 15, 18*e*; June 11, 17*d*
  Appointments Board—report, April 26, 15*f*
  Archaeology and Anthropology — tripos: lists, June 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
  Balfour studentship—award, May 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
  Ballot, Mrs. J.—bequest for South African scholarships, May 19, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  Caius College—land sales, June 12, 7*d*
  Canadian reunion dinner, first, April 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  Chancellor—vacancy: senate meeting called, April 25, 9*g*; nomination, May 12, 16*g*; election arrangements, 14, 18*d*; elected, 19, 11*c*; installation arrangements, 20, 18*a*; installed, June 6, 10*a*; leading article, 6, 17*d*; (photo.), 6, 20
  Chancellor's medal for English Law—no award, June 16, 16*c*
  Classical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 23, 8*a*
  Corpus Christi College—land sales, June 12, 7*d*
  Degrees—conferred, May 5, 9*c*; 17, 14*f*; June 2, 16*d*; 14, 9*c*; 19, 16*e*; 23, 8*c*
    Chancellor's nominations, May 29, 18*a*
    Honorary—conferred, April 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20; to be conferred, May 15, 18*c*; conferred, June 6, 13*a*; (photo.), 6, 20; to be conferred, 23, 8*c*
    LL.B.—class lists, June 16, 16*c*
    Women's titles—conferred, May 1, 18*c*; June 19, 16*c*
  Downing College — Alan Buchanan Exhibition for classics, May 13, 18*a*;—Buildings, new: design (photo.), April 5, 18; Mr. A. C. Seward (l.), 5, 10*c*
  Easter term—commences, April 23, 15*f*; article, May 5, 9*a*
  Economics tripos, June 18, 16*c*; Part III.: lists, 23, 8*d*
  Emmanuel College—prizes, May 3, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  English tripos—lists, June 19, 16*e*; Parts I. and II.: lists, 23, 8*d*
  Frank Smart prizes—award, June 21, 14*b*

Cambridge University (continued):—

- Geographical tripos, Parts I. and II., June 21, 14*a*
- Harness prize—subject, May 7, 18*d*
- Herbarium and Botanical Museum—curator, May 28, 18*f*
- Historical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 23, 8*b*
- Indian Civil Service Studies Board—lecturers reappointed, June 24, 16*a*
- John Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—Hebrew, May 10, 15*c*; sacred music, 15, 18*c*; Greek and Latin, 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- Languages (Modern and Medieval) tripos—lists, June 23, 8*c*
- Laurence, Sir P. M.—bequest: quoted, April 30, 18*d*; accepted, May 17, 14*f*
- Law tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 23, 8*a*
- Lecturers—reappointed, June 24, 16*a*
- Library—travelling commission: expenses: Rockefeller Foundation offer, May 28, 18*f*; accepted, June 2, 16*d*; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), 6, 10*c*;—Article, June 6, 10*c*;—Leading article, June 6, 17*d*
- Magdalene College — extension to Mallory Court: suggested scheme, May 6, 13*c*; (photo.), 6, 13*e*
- Mathematical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 20, 11*b*
- Mechanical sciences — tripos: lists, June 18, 16*c*
- Moral sciences—tripos: lists, June 18, 16*c*
- Musical festival: see under Music—Festivals
- Natural sciences tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 23, 8*b*
- Oriental languages—tripos, Parts I. and II.: lists, June 20, 11*b*
- Peterhouse—bye-fellowship, May 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- Queen's College—Club dinner, June 23, 17*c*
- Ratcliffe exhibition—award, May 5, 9*c*
- Scandinavian studentship — award, June 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Scholarships, June 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 21*b*;—College awards, June 25, 21*b*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 16*e*
- Sheepshanks exhibition—award, May 5, 9*c*
- Theological tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, June 23, 8*d*
- Tiarks German scholarship—award, June 21, 14*a*
- Trinity College—land sales, June 12, 7*d*
- Trinity Hall—fellowships, June 17, 12*d*
- Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship — no award, May 20, 18*a*
- Vice-chancellor — nominations, May 28, 18*f*; re-elected, June 4, 18*c*; deputies appointed, 24, 16*a*
- Wallenberg prize—no award, June 11, 17*d*
- Whewell scholarship in international law—award, June 19, 16*c*
- Winchester reading prizes—awards, May 8, 18*e*
- Women's Colleges—use of surnames: leading article, June 23, 15*d*
- Wranglers, schools of, June 20, 11*b*

Cambridge University Amateur Dramatic Club — performance: see under Drama: *Magistrate, The*

Cambridge University Cinematograph Society—*Varsity*: see under Cinematograph

Cambridge University French Society—performance, May 9, 14*a*

Cambridgeshire Education Committee—meeting, April 3, 11*b*

Cameron, Col. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Cameron, Mr. Alexander G.—in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 9, 9*a*

Cameron, Mr. Basil—conductor of San Francisco orchestra, May 17, 10*c*; presentation, 19, 12*b*

Cameron, Rev. C.—appointment, May 5, 21*c*

Cameron, Rear-Adm. Cyril St. C.—promotion: retirement; biographical, April 1, 28*e*

Cameron, Sir David—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on foreign missions, May 23, 21*e*

Cameron, Mr. Innes—gift of playing field to Hopeman, June 16, 14*d*

Cameron, Mr. J.—appointment, May 19, 9*c*

Cameron, Miss Katharine—art exhibition, April 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Cameron Highlanders—2nd Battn.: band to visit Buenos Aires, June 14, 7*g*

Cameronians, The (Scottish Rifles)—regimental alliance, May 14, 10*c*; dinner, June 13, 17*f*

Cameroons:—

- German communion service from Labital—returned to German Government, May 24, 15*d*

Cammaerts, M. Emile—lecture, May 16, 13*g*

Cammell, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contracts, April 5, 11*f*; 8, 21*b* (21*d*, 3* 4*);—Cyclops works: see under English Steel Corporation, Ltd.;—Debentures: proposed extension of repayment date scheme, April 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*; Mr. T. Shaw (l.), 22, 19*f*; approved, 26, 16*c*; rejected by Four-and-a-Half per Cent. holders, May 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*; amended scheme (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Report, April 5, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*

Camp Bird, Ltd.—dividend, June 5, 21*e*

Campbell, Mr. Alexander—will, May 3, 15*e*

Campbell, Mr. Archibald D.—will, May 3, 15*c*

Campbell, Gen. Sir David—at Aldershot, on Aldershot Tattoo, June 17, 16*c*

Campbell, Cdr. Harold G. — assistant private secretary to Duke of York, May 24, 15*b*

Campbell, Mr. Henry T.—law case, April 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*

Campbell, Ven. Herbert E.—death, June 18, 16*b*

Campbell, Mr. Hugh—recital, May 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Campbell, Sir John—will, April 3, 17*c*

Campbell, Capt. Lochnell—attempt to salvage Spanish galleon in Tobermory Bay, May 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Campbell, Mr. M. H. — on labour in Argentina (l.), April 16, 10*d*

Campbell, Margaret—acquitted, April 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Campbell, Miss Mary G.—will, May 21, 22*d*

- Campbell, Mrs. Mary H.—will, May 9, 21*d*
- Campbell, Canon R. J.—address: arrangements, April 29, 19*c*
- Campbell, Mr. Robert M.—will, April 3, 17*e*
- Campbell, Mr. W. O.—on fagging system in public schools (l.), May 14, 17*d*
- Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—at Davis-street, on King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association, May 26, 8*c*
- Campbell-Johnston, Mr. M. — on flour dumping (l.), April 17, 10*e*
- Campbell-Jones, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*
- Camperdown Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*
- Camping Club of Great Britain and Ireland—holidays: announcement, April 14, 10*d*; on Box Hill camps (l), April 15, 12*e*
- Campion, Sir William—attends Toc H. festival, Adelaide, May 19, 13*f*
  - at Adelaide, on Toc H., May 19, 13*f*
- Campisteguy, President (Uruguay)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to United States, April 4, 13*d*
- Camrose, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on British Antique Dealers' Association, May 30, 14*b*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Camsell, Mr. Charles (Canada)—president of Royal Society of Canada, May 24, 4*g*
- Canada:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Bathing and drowning—St. Lawrence, June 24, 13*g*
    - Boating—Edmundston, May 7, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Explosions—Brockville, June 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Railway—Capreol, June 28, 11*b*; 30, 13*g*
  - Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  - Agricultural machinery—British mission at Montreal, April 4, 13*g*
  - Agriculture:—
    - British farmers' tour — arrangements, April 25, 10*c*; brochure issued, 30, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); arrangements, June 17, 16*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Crops—reports, May 21, 27*c*; 28, 27*f*; June 4, 22*g* (4*); 11, 19*g*; 18, 21*f* (3* 4*); 25, 25*d*; 28, 21*c*
    - Farming—correspondence, June 16, 19*c*
    - Russian mission: see under Russia: Canada
  - Army—conscription: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), June 28, 11*e*
  - Banking:—
    - Bank of Montreal—dividend, April 17, 20*c*; joint general manager, 30, 22*b*
    - Dominion Bank—dividend, June 2, 23*f*
    - Reserve bank, central—suggested establishment, May 22, 15*g*
    - Royal Bank of Canada—Lothbury premises acquired, April 2, 21*g*; dividend, 15, 24*e*
  - Broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless
  - Butter—New Zealand imported: increased opposition, April 29, 14*e*
  - By-elections—Regina, May 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)

- Canada (continued):—
  - Cattle—Prince of Wales's ranch: see under Wales, Prince of
  - Centenarians: see under Centenarians
  - Church—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 19*g*
  - Cinematograph — Famous Players Canadian Corporation: see that title
  - Civil Service—salaries: Royal commission's report, May 12, 10*c*; proposed extension of inquiry, 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Coal and coalmining:—
    - Bounty—Budget proposal, May 2, 16*d*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Imports:—
      - Great Britain, from—prices: correspondence, June 2, 10*d*; 3. 12*c*; — Transport vessels: questions in Imperial Parliament, April 2, 8*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*
      - Russia, from: see under Russia: Trade
  - Communists—revolutionary miners' union: Russian proposal, April 10, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Connaught, Duke of (s.), June 23, 8*f*
  - Conservative Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Cotton textile industry—British imports: questions in Imperial Parliament, May 14, 8*c*
  - Crime:—
    - False pretences—Mr. F. Bole arrested, May 16, 15*g*; sentenced, June 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Murder—Guthrie, Patrick (Comox Valley): Capt. P. H. Guthrie charged, June 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); discharged, 24, 13*g*
    - Robbery—Toronto bank: arrests, April 26, 9*c*; sentences, 29, 13*g*
  - Development — Senator W. A. Buchanan (s.), June 4, 11*b*
  - Divorce—Ontario Court Bill: second reading, April 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); delay: supporters' tactics, 29, 13*b*; progress, May 1, 15*b*; third reading, 9, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); before Senate, 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*
  - Drink—exports to United States: see under United States: Drink;—Leading article, April 2, 15*d*;—Nova Scotia: Government Control Bill passed, May 14, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Prohibition: Sir H. Drayton (evid.), April 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Drug traffic: see under Drug traffic
  - Dukhobors—incendiarism, suspected: Slocan and Nelson outbreaks, May 3, 11*g*;—Sons of Freedom: march from Porto Rico, June 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Easter—observed, April 22, 11*g*
  - Economic conditions — Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), May 8, 22*g*
  - Education—British headmasters' tour: at St. John (N.B.), April 9, 15*g* (3* 4*); Vancouver, 26, 9*g*; Winnipeg, May 5, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); leave Montreal, 10, 11*c*; due at Liverpool, 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); arrive, 19, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

CANADA:—
- Education (continued):—
  - Jews—Quebec Bill passed, April 5, 13*g*
  - Port Hope, Ontario—new school opened, May 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Roman Catholics in Alberta—discussed in Dominion Parliament, May 1, 15*b*
  - University scholarships for British boys, suggested—Mr H. Fyfe (s.), April 19, 9*c*
- Electoral — proportional representation: possible introduction of Bill, April 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Electricity—Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co.: see that title
- Elibank, Lord (s.), June 6, 11*b*
- Finance:—
  - Budget—date of introduction; prospects, April 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; postponement, 26, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*; position, May 1, 15*b*; introduced, May 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*; before Parliament, 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*b* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    - King, Mr. M. (s.), June 18, 13*d*
    - Lapointe, Mr. (s.), May 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, April 30, 17*d*; May 5, 15*b*; 13, 17*c*
    - Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), May 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Customs—suggested union with West Indies: see under *West Indies*, below
  - Debt—Mr. Dunning (s.), May 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Revenue and expenditure—Dunning, Mr. (s.), May 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Statistics, April 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Fires—Lacombe, Alberta, May 30, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Ontario, North-West: forest, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Saskatchewan: forest, June 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Fish and fishing—halibut: treaty with United States signed, May 10, 11*c*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Sockeye salmon treaty with United States: ratified, May 31, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Fisheries Department — proposed creation, May 1, 15*g*; 6, 15*b*
- Floods—Assiniboine River, April 10, 15*g*; Sudbury, June 28, 11*b*; 30, 13*g*
- France, relations with—Minister in Ottawa: see KNIGHT, M. Jean
- French Canadians—Sir C. Stuart (s.), June 6, 11*b*
- General election—preparations, April 22, 11*g* (3* 4*); 29, 14*e*; arrangements, May 7, 16*f*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*); writ issued, June 2, 13*b*; prospects: article, 2, 13*a*; campaign, 4, 15*d*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*g*; 14, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);

CANADA:—
- General election (continued):—
  - 20, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*f*; 28, 11*e*
  - Leading articles, April 30, 17*d*; June 13, 15*b*
  - Ontario—article, June 26, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Governor-General: see WILLINGDON, Lord
- Governor Generalship—names mentioned, April 25, 11*e*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), April 26, 10*c*
- Grain—stocks: statistics, April 12, 18*c*
- High Commissioner in London: see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent
- Immigration:—
  - Alberta—ban, May 9, 15*c*
  - British:—
    - Assisted passages—railway fare concession: announcement, April 12, 9*c*
    - Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), June 12, 11*a*
    - Boys—Alberta: scheme cancelled, May 9, 15*e*;—Ill-treatment: Ontario prosecution, May 10, 11*c*
    - Ontario—Mr. Martin (statement), April 10, 15*g*
    - Oversea Settlement Committee—report quoted, June 13, 16*b*
    - Public-school boys—Bell, Mr. J. (s.), June 28, 9*c*;—British headmasters' tour: result, May 10, 11*e*
    - Railway advertisements — question in Parliament, April 8, 15*f*
    - Reduction—Mr. Stewart (statement), April 8, 15*f*
    - Servicemen, ex-—party leaves Southampton, June 30, 9*d*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), June 28, 9*c*
    - Statistics, April 10, 8*f*
  - Harding, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA. (s.), June 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E. (s.), June 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Provincial control—Mr. Stewart (s.), April 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
  - Stewart, Mr. (s.), April 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- Immigration, Ministry of—to be abolished, May 6, 15*b*
- Indians, Red—delegation at House of Commons (P.N.), June 24, 14*g*
- Insurance, marine — Hudson Bay rates: Imperial Shipping Committee's report (F.N.), June 4, 22*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Interior, Ministry of—to be abolished, May 6, 15*b*
- Labour:—
  - Hours—Eight hour day Bill introduced, April 2, 13*b*
  - Iron and Steel—Nova Scotia conditions discussed in Parliament, May 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Trade unions—miners' revolutionary union: see under *Communists*, above
  - Unemployment—conditions, April 22, 11*b*
    - King, Mr. M. (s.), June 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Canada :—
- Labour :—
  - Unemployment (continued) :—
    - Parliament — debate, April 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
    - Provincial Governments, grants to—Mr. M. King's statement, April 5, 13*c*; Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), May 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); Mr. M. King (statement), May 21, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*); (s.), June 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Labour Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
- Languages—Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd (s.), June 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Law — Judges, appointment of: Appeal Court, May 7, 10*e*; Supreme Court, May 7, 10*e*
- Law cases—Deeks v. Wells, June 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
- Map, June 2, 13*a*
- Marine insurance: see *Insurance, marine,* above
- Martyrs: see under Roman Catholic Church
- Ministry (King)—possible changes, June 2, 13*b*; changes, 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
  - Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), June 10, 14*d*
  - Leading article, April 30, 17*d*
  - Policy—Mr. M. King (s.), June 18, 13*d*
- Motors—services: article (B.M.N.), April 1, 16*a*;—Trade: article (B.M.N.), April 1, 15*d*
- Mystic Shrine, Order of—convention, June 13, 13*g*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Peace memorial: see under Peace
- Navy—*Champlain*: cruise, April 8, 27*f*;—*Vancouver*: cruise, April 8, 27*f*
- Old Age Pensions: see under *Pensions,* below
- Parliament — adjourned, April 14, 12*c*; reassembly, 29, 14*e*; dissolution: arrangements, May 7, 15*e*, 16*f*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*); winding-up of business: conferences, 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 23, 15*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); position, 30, 15*f*; Mr. M. King's appeal, 31, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); dissolved, June 2, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Senate—Speaker, May 14, 15*g*; new members, June 5, 8*e*; 9, 9*f*
- Parrots—import prohibited, May 8, 15*g*
- Parties, political:—
  - Conservative — Convention (Ottawa), June 10, 14*d*;—Policy: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), June 11, 14*g*
  - Labour Party — relations with Liberal Party: see under *Liberal Party*, below
  - Leading article, April 30, 17*d*
  - Liberal Party—Labour and Progressive Parties, relations with, May 30, 15*f*; — Twentieth Century Liberal Clubs: Ontario Federation inaugural banquet, June 7, 11*c*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Progressive Party—relations with Liberal Party: see under *Liberal Party*, above

Canada :—
- Peace expenditure: see under Peace
- Pensions—old age, proposed: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), June 28, 11*e*; Mr. M. King's reply (s.), 28, 11*e*
- Police :—
  - Royal North-West Mounted Police—detachment leaves for England, June 3, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, 5, 11*f*; in London: omission of salute to Lord Mayor, 11, 16*f*; at Imber Court, 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18; at Mansion House, 21, 6*g*; at Lloyd's, 25, 13*g*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 9*f*; display at International Horse Show, Olympia, 20, 13*a*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 8*f*; 28, 9*f*; 30, 20*f*; presentations made by directors, 30, 20*f*
    - Dann, Maj. (s.), June 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Political Science Association—meeting, May 22, 15*g*
- Population—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), June 11, 14*g*
- Prairie colony, appeal on behalf: see Bracken, Saskatchewan
- Presbyterian Church — Moderator, June 6, 15*f*
- Press—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 3*a*;—*Montreal Gazette*; reproduction of title page (E.P.N.), May 31, 3*b*
- Primate: see Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.
- Progressive Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
- Proportional representation: see under *Electoral,* above
- Railways:—
  - Immigration advertisements: see under *Immigration,* above
  - National—bond issue, June 10, 18*c*; 11, 19*g*; 13, 20*b*;—Dunning, Mr. (s.), May 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Earnings, April 29, 22*g*; May 21, 24*g*; June 23, 21*g*;—Financial reorganization: arrangements, April 26, 9*b*;—Montreal-Chicago express: time for Montreal-Toronto section, April 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—*Prince Robert*: see under Shipping;—Report, April 9, 23*e*
  - Winnipeg—Fort Churchill: resolution in Manitoba Parliament, April 15, 15*g*
- Red Indians: see *Indians, Red,* above
- Resources, natural—transfer to Provinces: British confirmation of agreements: resolution in Parliament, May 30, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); Bill introduced in Imperial Parliament, June 26, 9*a*
- Roads—Alberta: programme, April 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Royal North-West Mounted Police: see under *Police,* above
- Royal Society of Canada—awards, April 15, 15*f* (3* 4*); May 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); meeting, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); president, 24, 4*g*
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia
- Servicemen, ex—pensions: amendment Bill passed, May 22, 15*b*

Canada:—
- Shipping:—
  - Hudson Bay—Imperial Shipping Committee's report (F.N.), June 4, 22b (and 3* 4*)
  - National services—Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.: losses, April 29, 22c; report (F.N.), May 26, 23c
  - Services—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), April 4, 11c
  - West Indies service, national—losses, April 29, 22e
- Suicides—seventh son of seventh son, June 11, 13g
- Tariff—possible changes, April 1, 15c; 2, 13b (3* 4*); Budget provisions, May 2, 14d; 3, 11a (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12d (and 3* 4*); 6, 15c; before Parliament, 7, 15c; 8, 15b (and 9g, 3* 4*); 9, 15d; 10, 11c (and 11c, 3* 4*); 12, 15c (3* 4*); 16, 15d; 17, 11c; 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*); 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
  - Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), May 28, 13d
  - Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 11, 14g; 20, 15b (3* 4*)
  - Board—chairman resigns, June 23, 13f
  - British preference—Budget provisions, May 2, 14d; 3, 11a (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12d (and 3* 4*); 6, 15c;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 11, 14g; 28, 11e;—Bourassa, Mr. H. (s.), June 11, 14g;—Federation of British Industries: statement, May 3, 12d;—King, Mr. M. (statement), May 26, 13c; 27, 15c (3* 4*); (s.), June 18, 13d;—Leading articles, May 5, 15b; 13, 17c; June 13, 15b;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, May 14, 8c
  - King, Mr. M. (s.), June 18, 13d
  - Lapointe, Mr. (s.), May 10, 11e (3* 4*)
  - Leading articles, May 13, 17c; June 13, 15b
  - United Farmers of Canada—Saskatchewan section's statement, May 5, 13c
  - United States—opinion, May 5, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); effect on trade: report, 13, 15d
- Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
- Tourists—traffic: statistics, June 3, 15g
- Trade:—
  - Australia, with: see under Australia
  - Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 20, 15b (3* 4*); 28, 11e
  - Canadian Manufacturers' Association—Tariff Committee meeting, June 6, 15b
  - Chamber of Commerce Empire Trade Committee—meeting, April 12, 11e
  - Great Britain, with: see under Trade
  - Imports—dumping duty: Budget proposals, May 2, 14d; 3, 11a (3* 4*)
  - Imports and exports—statistics, April 21, 17g
  - Jamaica, with—Jamaican statement, April 22, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Canada:—
- Trade (continued):—
  - Lapointe, Mr. (s.), June 7, 11c; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Montreal Board of Trade—presentation made by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, May 30, 21c
  - Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), April 4, 11c
  - Russia, with: see under Russia
  - United States, with—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), May 3, 7c (3* 4*);—Imports: decrease, June 11, 19g;—Woods, Col. J. H. (s.), May 2, 13d
  - West Indies, with—Bermuda: Canadian preference proposals passed, May 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*);—Grant, Mr. F. (s.), April 5, 13c (13g, 3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), June 28, 11e;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), April 1, 15c (3* 4*); Press comment, 2, 13b; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
- Trade unions: see under *Labour,* above
- Turf—King's Plate, May 19, 4c
- Unemployment: see under *Labour,* above
- United States, relations with—drink smuggling: see under United States: Drink;—Halibut treaty: see under *Fish and fishing,* above;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), June 5, 13f; 6, 15e (3* 4*);—Ministers: in Ottawa: see McNider, Mr. Hanford; in Washington: see Massey, Mr. Vincent;—Sockeye Salmon Treaty: see under *Fish and fishing,* above
- Weather: see under Weather
- West Indies, relations with—customs union, proposed: West Indian representations, April 1, 15c;—Parliament: questions, April 1, 15c
- Wheat—crop reports, May 10, 18f; 13, 24d (24g, 4*); June 11, 19g; 25, 25d; 28, 21c;—Exports: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 17, 9b;—Pool: Mr. E. A. V. Baker (s.), May 5, 23d;—Prices: bank guarantees: position, June 25, 24g; 28, 19e;—Supply, June 17, 21f (4*)
- Woods, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (s.), June 6, 11b

Canada Club—dinner, June 6, 11b

Canada Power and Paper Corporation—Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.: merger negotiations, June 9, 17b; 11, 19b

Canadian and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23b;—Meeting, May 21, 25f;—Report, May 13, 23f

Canadian Bank of Commerce—dividend, April 21, 17d

Canadian Chamber of Commerce: see under Trade: Canada, with

Canadian Corps of Commissionaires—correspondence, June 25, 12c

Canadian Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 18c; (F.N.), 25, 17b; June 12, 24c; (F.N.), 12, 19d

Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 2, 23f

Canadian General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, May 24, 21c

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.: see under CANADA: Shipping

CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25c

CANADIAN National West Indies Steamships, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 26, 23c

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.—directors, MAY 8, 22g;—Dividend, MAY 10, 18b;—Earnings, APRIL 29, 22g; MAY 12, 26g;—*Empress of Britain*: see under SHIPPING;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22g; 9, 23e;—Stock splitting scheme, MAY 8, 22c;—Vessels: Prince of Wales (s.), JUNE 12, 11a;—Vice-President, MAY 19, 22g;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 12, 11a

CANADIAN Wallpaper Manufacturers, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 9, 17b

CANADIAN Western Lumber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22d

CANALS and inland waterways:—

- Boats—children: see under CHILDREN;—Church Army service for bargees (photo.), APRIL 21, 14
- Correspondence, MAY 16, 12d
- Leeds-Goole: see LEEDS-Goole canal, proposed
- Locks, largest—list, APRIL 30, 15d

CANARY Islands:—

- Crime—murder: Auretia Valido killed in superstitious rite, MAY 2, 13a; 19, 13d (3* 4*)
- Plague: see under PLAGUE

CANBERRA, Miss Dorothy—recital, MAY 19, 12c

CANCER:—

- Campaign—Newcastle carnival: financial result, JUNE 3, 13g
- Radium treatment:—
  - Centres—organization, APRIL 3, 11a
  - Commission—report, APRIL 3, 11a; correspondence, 14, 13c
  - Jersey States—King's Fund allocation, MAY 19, 11g
  - Plymouth City Council—application, JUNE 30, 11g
- Research—British Empire Cancer Campaign: meeting, APRIL 16, 11d;—Fluorescent spectrum: leading article, JUNE 11, 15d
- Treatment—law case, MAY 15, 6c; 16, 5d; 17, 4a; 20, 5c; 21, 5a; 22, 5e; 23, 5c; 24, 4a; 28, 5e;—Mount Vernon Hospital: see that title;—Parliament: question, JUNE 19, 8c;—Unqualified: prosecution, MAY 23, 8g

CANCER Hospital—meeting, MAY 22, 13d

CANFORD School—Beaufort House opened, JUNE 28, 14d (photo.), 30, 18;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14d

CANN, Lieut.-Cdr. William J.—death, MAY 26, 20f (3* 4*); 28, 18c (3* 4*)

CANNAE, Battle of: site: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy

CANNES—Mistral centenary celebrations: see MISTRAL, Frédéric;—Season: report, APRIL 19, 13b; 29, 17c

CANNING, Mr. Arthur R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5e

CANNING, George—George Canning (Petrie): reviewed, MAY 30, 10d

CANNING industry: see under FOOD

CANNOCK Chase—National Park scheme: see under NATIONAL Parks

CANNON, Mr. Justice (Canada)—Judge of Supreme Court, MAY 7, 10c

CANNON, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light Heat and Power Co., MAY 24, 11b

CANNY, Col. J. C. M.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

CANSINO, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 14, 21d

CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.—Diocese: finance: grants reduced, MAY 5, 19d;—Freedom: Baden-Powell: see BADEN-Powell, Lord;—St. Edmund's School: prize giving, JUNE 21, 14d (7f, 3* 4*)

CANTERBURY and Whitstable Railway: see under RAILWAYS: Early

CANTERBURY Cathedral—banner: worked by Royal School of Needlework, MAY 19, 21c (16c, 3* 4*);—Cloister garth (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—Festival: celebrations, JUNE 9, 7a; 11, 11b; 12, 16c; 13, 16a; 14, 10c (3* 4*); dramatic performance, 10, 15d; concert, 14, 14g;—Freemasons: service, JUNE 14, 14g;—Library: exhibition of treasures (photo.), JUNE 9, 14;—Mason, Rev. A. J.: memorial dedicated, JUNE 12, 16c;—Mural painting: section (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17;—St. Thomas, statue of: gift from Church of Sweden: unveiled, JUNE 16, 12c; 17, 12c (3* 4*); correspondence, 17, 10b;—Swedish tax payment: correspondence, JUNE 18, 10b;—West Gate, from (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17

CANTON, Rev. William J.—body washed ashore, MAY 20, 13g

CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 24e;—Report, JUNE 11, 21c

CANTRELL and Cochrane, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 5, 22g

CANVEY Island—bridge connecting with mainland: first pile driven, MAY 22, 11g

CAP Martin—season: reports, APRIL 7, 17c; 21, 13b

CAPE, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9c; 2, 9b (3* 4*)

CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 18d;—Report, MAY 22, 22c

CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAY 30, 22g, 26f

CAPE Province:—

- Provincial Council—elections, JUNE 9, 9c

CAPE Town—Archbishop: see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.

CAPE Town University—library: gift of file of *The Times*, MAY 27, 17c

CAPES, Miss Henrietta F.—will, MAY 12, 23d (3* 4*)

CAPITAL: see under WEALTH

CAPITAL punishment:—

- Abolition — Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7b
- Committee, select—sittings, APRIL 3, 7g; 10, 10c (10c, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 9d; 8, 9c; 15, 13d; 22, 11b; 29, 11c; 30, 18c (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 10b; 26, 13c (and 3* 4*)

CAPITAL system: see under WEALTH

CAPRON, Mr. F. Hugh—on Conservatives and unemployment (l.), JUNE 2, 10c

CAPROTTI Valve Gears, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d

"CAPTAIN E. M. A."—on late Capt. F. Bertrand (l.), APRIL 22, 17c

CAR, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 1, 15c (3* 4*)

Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, April 23, 18*e*;—Report, April 12, 17*f*

Carabiniers, 3rd (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards)—dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Card-Playing—auction bridge: article, May 20, 19*f*;—Bridge: article, May 2, 17*e*; International contest (London): arrangements, June 23, 12*a*

Cardell-Ryan, Mr. Abdallah—on parcels to Kenya (l.), April 7, 10*d*

Carden, Sir Alexander—on Indian prisons (l. quoted), April 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Carden, Adm. Sir Sackville H.—death, May 8, 18*e*; will, June 27, 19*b*

Cardiff—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, April 1, 11*a*;—Corporation Bill (P.N.), April 30, 16*g*; before Parliament, May 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); 9, 8*a*;—Freedom: Thompson: see Thompson, Mr. H. M.;—Orbital road: see under Roads;—Rating authorities: law case, May 24, 4*d*;—Recorder: resignation, April 8, 18*d*; appointment, May 13, 16*f*;—Royal Infirmary: Sir W. R. Smith: endows bed, May 17, 9*g*

Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, April 28, 24*a*

Cardinal Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 6, 24*e*

Cardus, Mr. Neville—"Cricket": reviewed, June 12, 6*a*

Cardwell, Mrs. Kate—will, June 6, 21*b*

Carew, Flying Officer H. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), April 23, 11*g*

Carey, Canon A. D. Tupper—S.P.G. chaplain at Monte Carlo, June 17, 8*e*

Carey, Mr. G. M.—memorial at Sherborne School dedicated, June 23, 8*g*

Carey, Henry—leading article, April 22, 13*d*

Carey, Rt. Rev. W. J. (South Africa)—at Westminster, on racial cooperation, June 27, 11*b*

Carey-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Carisbrooke, Lady—visits King and Queen, June 2, 17*b*

Carisbrooke, Lord—leaves for Spain, April 10, 19*b*; expected in London, May 6, 19*b*; opens extension to Epping Forest Hospital, 27, 21*d*

Carísmo, Señor Don Horacio (Paraguay)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, April 19, 9*g*

Carlavan, Justin (France)—fined, April 28, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Carlile, Rev. J. C.—on late Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), May 26, 16*g*

Carline, Lieut.-Col. William A.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Carling, Mr. Frederick J.—will, April 5, 17*d*

Carlisle—Cathedral: iron screen and gates: dedicated, April 25, 9*e*;—Corporation: gift of new gowns and hats, April 25, 9*e*;—Diocese: conference, April 3, 17*d*;—Drink: see under Drink

Carlisle, Mrs. Christina—will, April 29, 19*e*

Carlton, Mr. Thomas G.—life-saving award, April 19, 7*e*

Carlton Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e*

Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21*a*

Carlton Shoe Co., Ltd.—law case, April 8, 5*e*; May 15, 6*d*

Carlyle, Mr. Alexander—on Froude controversy (l.), April 1, 12*c*

Carlyle, Sir Robert—health, May 20, 16*e*; 24, 12*e*; June 3, 16*e*

Carlyle, Thomas—Froude controversy: correspondence, April 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*b*

Carmelite Trust, Ltd.—position: circular to shareholders, June 19, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*)

Carmichael, Lieut.-Col. Donald G. and brother—double silver wedding, June 27, 12*b*; correspondence, 28, 8*d*

Carmichael, Mr. James D.—will, May 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Carmichael-Walker, Miss — Soldiers' Home in York: meeting, April 1, 28*b*

Carnachan, Mr. Arthur A. F.—will, May 14, 21*d*

Carnarvon, late Lord—Egyptian credit: see Carnarvon family

Carnarvon, Almina, Lady—dinner, June 2, 17*e*

Carnarvon Boroughs—electoral, June 9, 7*g*

Carnarvon family—proposed Egyptian grant, April 9, 15*d*; before Parliament, May 10, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); June 7, 11*f*

Carnarvonshire County Council—dangerous rocks: blasting operations, April 10, 13*g*

Carnegie, Lady Maud—birthday, April 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 21, 13*a*; opens Kingsbury House, May 24, 17*d*; opens sale of work at Royal Home and Hospital for Incurables, Putney, June 25, 13*g*; visits King and Queen, 30, 17*b*

Carnegie, Canon William H.—in Westminster Abbey, on reservation, April 21, 7*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace—Middle Temple Library: gift to: see under Middle Temple

Carnegie Hero Fund—awards, April 25, 7*a* (3* 4*); May 19, 11*g*; June 5, 19*b*;—Trustees: report, April 22, 9*g*

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—report, May 10, 7*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Carnera, Primo—law case, May 29, 5*d*; June 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*

Carnock, late Lord:—
  "Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord Carnock"—reviewed, April 3, 10*e*

Carnock, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 30, 9*a*

Caroë, Mr. W. D.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), April 14, 8*e*

Carol II., King of Rumania—Press regulation concerning, May 14, 15*a*; returns to Bucharest, June 9, 10*a*; proclaimed King, 9, 10*a*; 12, 13*e* (3* 4*); proclamation, 10, 12*d*; position of Princess Helen, 11, 14*e*; statement, 12, 13*e*; exchanges messages with King Alexander, 12, 13*e*; receives M. Cholak-Antitch, 12, 13*e*; receives Diplomatic Corps, 17, 13*d*
  Article, June 14, 11*a*
  Bulgaria—opinion, June 11, 14*e*
  Coronation—arrangements, June 23, 13*e*
  Household—economies, June 23, 13*e*
  Italy—opinion, June 10, 12*d*
  Leading article, June 9, 11*e*
  Maniu, Dr. (s.), June 16, 13*e*
  Russia—opinion, June 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Stampa (art. quoted), June 12, 13*e*

Carolina Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, June 20, 25*c*; 21, 21*a*

Caroline, Queen—"Queen Caroline" (Parry): reviewed, June 10, 20*f*

Caron, Mme. Rose—death, April 11, 19*e*

Caroni Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*b*

Carotene—leading article, April 24, 13*d*

Carpenter, Dr. G. D. Hale—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), April 14, 8*d*; 29, 10*d*

Carpenter-Garnier, Rt. Rev. Mark, Bp. of Colombo—at Church House, on Church in Ceylon, June 14, 17*c*

Carpets—sale by Messrs. Christie, April 11, 11*d*

Carpets and rugs—imports: marking: prosecution, June 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Carr, Mrs. — on Erectheum: missing Caryatid (l.), June 30, 10*c*

Carr, Edward—law case, April 30, 6*b*

Carr, Sir Emsley—at House of Commons, on Mr. Lloyd George, April 12, 9*c*

Carr, Mr. George—fined at Munich, April 3, 13*f*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Carr, Sir Hubert—on Mr. J. Langford James (l.), April 4, 19*b*

Carr, Mr. Jonathan—will, May 12, 23*c*

Carr, Dr. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Coventry, on Church Lads' Brigade, April 14, 9*d*; on disestablishment, May 21, 22*a*

Carr, Maurice—contravention of cinema safety regulations charge, June 17, 11*g*

Carr, Mr. Philip—at Hotel Victoria, on biscuit prices, June 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*

Carr, Mr. Thomas—on nautical memories (l.), May 17, 8*c*

Carradice, George L.—robbery with violence charge, June 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Carrel, Mr. Frank (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 4*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

at British Empire Club, on tariffs; commercial education and Empire trade; United States, May 30, 10*c*

at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13*a*

at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, June 7, 14*c*; trade, 11, 9*b*

on trade within the Empire (l.), June 30, 10*b*

Carreras, Ltd.—dividend, May 28, 24*a*

Carreras Cinema (Windsor), Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*d*

Carreras Lido Entertainments, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*d*

Carrick, Harry—acquitted, June 18, 11*g*

Carrick, Thomas—police court charge, April 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Carrier, Rev. E. Theodore—death, June 13, 16*a*

Carrington, Mr. William E.—will, May 2, 19*c*

Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, Rev. C. L.

Carrongrove Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21*c*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*

Carruthers, Sir Joseph—"Captain James Cook, R.N., 150 Years After": reviewed, June 27, 20*c*

Carslake, Bernard—police court charge, May 10, 9*g*

Carson, Lady—portrait presented, June 28, 14*e*

Carson, Lord—portrait presented by Ulster Unionists' Council, June 28, 14*e*

in Parliament, on coal trade, May 14, 8*a*;—London naval treaty, May 9, 8*c*;—Mental treatment, May 30, 9*a*

Carson, Mr. Harry—health, May 7, 18*c*

Carson, Mr. W.—on crossing the bells (l.), May 30, 12*d*

Carstairs, Miss M. B.—*Estelle IV.* and *V.*: see under Motor-boats

Carta, Father—leaves Malta, May 31, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Cartellieri, Prof. Otto—death, May 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)

Carter, Mr. A. W.—on expanding London (l.), May 31, 8*a*

Carter, Rev. James D.—will, May 17, 14*e*

Carter, Mr. Leonard—will, April 10, 19*c*

Carter, Mr. Radcliffe:—

on comfortable books (l.), April 1, 12*e*

on London horses (l.), May 5, 10*e*

Carter, Mr. Richard H. A.—C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Carter, Lieut.-Col. Stanley—will, June 28, 17*g*

Carter, Dr. Thomas M.—will, May 12, 23*c*

Carter, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—resignation, May 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*c*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

at Westminster Abbey, on colour question, June 27, 11*b*

Carthage — Eucharistic Congress: see Eucharistic Congress, Carthage

Carthagena Mining and Water Co., Ltd.—report, April 4, 25*e*

Cartier, Ltd.—trade notice, May 19, 11*d*

Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—opens exhibition of Belgian art at Brighton, May 1, 19*g*

Cartwright, Ald. C. H.—freedom of Bournemouth, June 7, 14*f*

Caruana, Mgr., Archbp. of Malta—flies to Rome, April 12, 11*g*; returns to Malta, 21, 9*g*; refuses blessing to Government works, May 1, 15*b*; ban on Maltese newspapers, 7, 16*f*; 10, 12*d*; ban on Labour Party: terms of removal, 13, 16*f*; message to Lord Strickland, 26, 13*b*; refuses special *Te Deum* for escape of Lord Strickland, June 5, 14*f*; hostile demonstration, 9, 10*e*; protest to Governor, 12, 14*c*

on Church and State (add.), June 2, 13*b*

Caruana, Mr. Roberto—recital, June 27, 12*d*

Casey, Mr. D. D. A.—excavations at Lydney Park, May 23, 13*b*

Casey, Maj. R. G. (Australia)—attends Anglo-Egyptian conference, April 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Cash, Rev. D. Wilson—at Euston-road, on drink traffic in Africa, May 10, 9*e*

Cash on delivery system: see under Post Office: Parcels

Casolani, Mr. Henry (Malta)—retirement, June 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Cassard, Jacques—drowned, May 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Cassel, M. Jacques (Belgium)—death, June 21, 11*g*

Cassels Cyanide Co., Ltd.—transfer of works from Glasgow to Billingham, Stockton, May 16, 13*g*

Casson, Rev. George H.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Casteja, Count Charles G. de — death, April 24, 14*d*

CASTELNAU, Gen. Vicomte de C. de (France)—attends unveiling of Le Touret war memorial (s.), May 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 20

CASTLEREAGH, Lord—sworn as magistrate, May 23, 21*f*

CASTLESTEWART, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, April 5, 7*b*

CASTRO-RUIZ, Mr. Carlos (Chile) — in London, April 16, 19*f*

CATALONIA :—
- Administration—prospects of settlement, May 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); article, June 3, 15*a*; —Barcelona physicians' circular and reply from Malaga, June 10, 11*g*
- Flag—fine for displaying: decree revoked, June 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Map, June 3, 15*a*

CATCHINGS, Mr. Waddill—retirement, May 29, 23*g*

CATER, Henry H.—theft charge, April 8, 21*c*

CATFORD—St. Dunstan's College: see that title

CATHEDRALS — builders: correspondence, June 25, 12*c*;—England, in: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 22*c*; — Gothic tradition (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 16;—Measure: Church Assembly: discussion, June 21, 7*f*

CATHOLIC Bureau of Social Service—ball: see under BALLS

CATHOLIC Truth Society—meeting, May 3, 14*d*

CATOR, Mrs. Mary M.—will, April 11, 17*e*

CATS—cruelty to: prosecutions, May 10, 4*f*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; June 12, 9*c*; —Quarantine: *Gazette* notice, June 4, 13*b*

CATTERALL, Mr. W. H.—at Manchester, on rationalization in cotton trade, June 25, 13*e*

CATTLE :—
- Attacks by, April 25, 9*c*; May 16, 13*g*; 26, 11*g*
- Breeding :—
  - Red polls—sold for Hebrides, May 26, 22*b*
  - Scientific—Prof. F. A. E. Crew (p.), April 21, 15*e*
  - Territorial origins—article, April 14, 18*a*
- Bulls—registration scheme: article, May 26, 22*d*
- Calves—grading: correspondence, May 12, 22*b*
- Cows—*Damory Kirklevington*: record, June 9, 16*b*;—Escape: Burton-on-Trent, June 17, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Dairy—Register Vol. XIII. published, June 23, 20*d*
- Dehorning—practice discussed, June 23, 20*b*
- Exports—report, May 26, 22*b*
- Food—cattle cake: law case, May 21, 5*g*
- Highland breed—decline, May 5, 20*b*
- Imports—Irish bulls, rejected: position, April 21, 15*b*
- Sales—Aberdeen Angus (Banbury), April 7, 20*e*; (Fawley), 28, 20*c*; (Aldsworth), June 2, 20*d*;—Announcements, preliminary, June 23, 20*b*;—Ayrshire (Yeovil), April 28, 20*e*; (Shurdington), June 23, 20*d*;—Barnard Castle, June 2, 20*d*;—Began Farm, May 19, 20*c*;—British Friesian (Knebworth), April 21, 15*d*; (Reading), May 5, 20*e*; (Holyport), 12, 22*e*; (Burnham-on-Crouch), 19, 20*c*; (Chalmleigh), June 2, 20*d*; (Longridge), 2, 20*d*;—Devon (West Beer), April 28, 20*e*;—Edenbridge, June 30, 20*e*;—Enfield Highway Cooperative Society, May 12, 22*f*;—English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association (Banbury), April 7, 20*e*;—Guernsey (Wincanton), April 14, 18*e*; (Reading), June 9, 16*c*; (Bristol), 23, 20*d*; (Ipswich), 23, 20*d*;—Handford Fair, May 26, 22*f*;—Hereford (Ludlow), April 7, 20*e*; (Hereford), 21, 15*d*; May 12, 22*e*;—Horne, Mr. H. S., June 2, 20*d*; — Jersey (Flookborough), April 14, 18*e*; (Reading), 14, 18*c*; (Kingham), May 12, 22*e*; (Yeovil), 26, 22*f*; (Earl's Colne), June 23, 20*d*; (Bristol), 30, 20*c*; —Kerry (Iver Heath), April 21, 15*d*;—Lincoln Red (Leicester), April 21, 15*d*; (Lincoln), 28, 20*e*; (Boston), May 12, 22*f*; (Walcot), 12, 22*f*;—Maidstone Fairs, May 19, 20*d*; June 23, 20*d*;—Marlborough, June 16, 19*b*;—Mayfield (Sussex) Fair, June 2, 20*d*; —North Walsham, April 28, 20*e*; —Parswell, Devon, May 26, 22*f*; —Red Poll (Penstrowed Hall), April 21, 15*d*; (Sherborne), 21, 15*d*; (Berkhamsted), May 19, 20*c*; — Shorthorn (Kingham), April 14, 18*c*; ("Shellwood Manor Farm"), 14, 18*e*; (Leicester), 21, 15*c*; (Little Clacton), 28, 20*e*; (Brandeby), May 5, 20*e*; (Pinkneys Green), 5, 20*e*; (Rodbaston), 5, 20*e*; (York), 5, 20*e*; (Fifield), 12, 22*e*; (Kingham), 12, 22*c*; (Crewe), 19, 20*c*; (Pentreheylin), 19, 20*c*; (Godington), 26, 22*f*; (Aldington), June 2, 20*d*; (Broughton), 2, 20*d*; (Thornby Hall), 9, 16*e*; (Elkstone Manor), 30, 20*c*; (Iwerne Minster), 30, 20*e*;—South Devon bulls (South Brent), May 5, 20*e*; —South Devon Herd Book Society (Totnes), April 7, 20*c*;—Uckfield (Sussex) Fair, May 19, 20*d*;—Ward, Mrs. B.: herd, May 26, 22*f*;—Wool (Dorset), May 19, 20*d*;—Yeovil Fair, June 30, 20*e*;—Young Farmers' Club: calves (Malpas Mart), June 9, 16*e*
- Shows :—
  - English Jersey Cattle Society (Reading), April 14, 18*e*
  - Red Poll (Ipswich), April 28, 20*c*
  - T.T. herds—order: comments, May 26, 22*b*;—Bedfordshire Agricultural Society: discussion, May 5, 20*d*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: discussion (P.N.), May 21, 16*g*;—Health Ministry: attitude, April 14, 18*b*;—Parliament: question, April 11, 8*c*; discussed, May 13, 9*c*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, April 3, 11*c*
- Store—supply: article, April 28, 20*a*
- Tubercular—notification: contravention: prosecution, April 12, 9*g*; 15, 13*g*

Catz, Mr. Elie (Egypt)—secures serum from Paris in 60 hours, May 7, 15c

Caulfeild, Mr. Francis W.—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), May 15, 12c

Caulfeild, Lieut.-Col. St. George F. G.—retirement; biographical, May 16, 29f

Caunter, Mildred E.—inquest, May 6, 13g

Cautley, Sir Henry :—
- in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7b
- on Charing Cross Bridge scheme (statement), April 11, 9a; L.C.C. Bill rejection (s.), May 7, 11b

Cauty, Mr. A. B. — on *Britannic* (statement), June 24, 11d

Cavalcanti, Cardinal Joaquin A. de A., Archbp. of Rio de Janeiro—death, April 19, 9g

Cavan, Lord—town address, May 3, 15b; vice-chairman of National Playing Fields Association, May 30, 13a
- in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8a

Cave, Mr. Arthur B.—will, April 28, 19c

Cave-Browne, Lieut.-Col. W.—promoted, May 2, 21e

Cave-Browne-Cave, Rev. Sir Genille—will, May 9, 21d

Cavendish, Edward M.—police court charge, May 3, 9c (3* 4*); acquitted, 29, 5d

Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C.—infant son christened, May 5, 17d

Cawadias, Dr. (Greece)—at Savoy Hotel, on independence: relations with Great Britain, April 8, 21c (3* 4*)

Cawdor, Lady—daughter born, May 12, 19b

Cawley, Lady—will, May 30, 19e

Cawley, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords war memorial, June 27, 9a

Cawnpore Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, May 14, 25e;—Report, May 1, 28b

Cayley, Maj.-Gen. D. E.—at Rural District Councils' Conference, on gravel tracks for horses, June 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Cayzer, Sir Charles—in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 8e

Cayzer, Lady (Herbert)—dance, May 14, 19d

Cazalet, Capt. Victor A. :—
- in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9a; —Finance Bill, May 21, 10a:—Slum clearance, April 9, 9a
- on Bath road widening (l.), June 7, 13e

Cazenove, Mr. Philip H. de L.—partnership, April 3, 20f

Cazenove and Akroyds, Messrs.—partner, April 3, 20f

Cazot, M. (France)—arrest, May 8, 15c; 12, 15d (3* 4*)

Cecconi, Cdr. (Italy)—duration and closed circuit long distance flight record, June 3, 15c (and 16c, 3* 4*)

Cecil (of Chelwood), Lord—Grotius Medal of Dutch Association for the League of Nations and Peace, May 24, 11g; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9a
- Pedestrians Association — message, May 7, 18d
- at Geneva, on security against aggression, May 1, 15c; 2, 13c; on prevention of war, 10, 11b
- at Hitchin, on London naval conference: Anglo-American relations, April 12, 11b
- at Hotel Metropole, on national economy; co-partnership; industrial organization, May 17, 7f

Cecil (of Chelwood), Lord (continued) :—
- at Queen's Hall, on international relations, May 13, 11b
- on Davidson, Archbp Lord—broadcast tribute, May 27, 18d
- on Palestine (l.), April 2, 15e
- on road traffic (l. quoted), May 7, 18d

Cecil, Charles—fatal accident, June 2, 11g

Cecil, Lord David—Hawthornden Prize, May 23, 21f; 24, 15d

Cecil, Sir Evelyn :—
- on Budget (s.), April 16, 11b
- on Connaught, Duke of (l.), May 6, 17d

Cecil, Lord Hugh :—
- at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, June 20, 21a
- on Birmingham Church dispute (l. quoted), May 9, 18c
- on Imperial Press Conference (l. quoted), June 2, 11b

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—at Truro Cathedral, on future of Church, May 20, 19e

Cecil Houses—fund: meeting, May 31, 14c (14f, 3* 4*):—Report, April 7, 9d

Cecil Sharp House—described, June 4, 10f; 5, 8e (2* 3* 4*): article, 7, 10b; opened, 9, 8c

Cecilie, ex-Crown Princess of Germany—in Buenos Aires, April 26, 9g (3* 4*)

Cederström, Baron—luncheon, May 7, 19c

Celanese Corporation of America—dividend, June 9, 17b

Cellon, Ltd.—prize offered for Channel glider flight, April 8, 13b

Centenarians — Arnold, Mr. B.: 106th birthday, May 23, 13f; 26, 20f (3* 4*); —Ashton, Mrs.: 101st birthday, May 26, 20f (3* 4*);—Brewer, Mrs. C.: 100th birthday, April 26, 7g;—Canada: Senator Dessaulles: death, April 21, 13e;—Birch, Mr. J.: 108th birthday, June 6, 15g;—Cutter, Mrs. F.: 100th birthday, June 25, 13g;—Hadow, Miss E.: 101st birthday, May 19, 21c;—Jewell, Mrs. Jane A.: in 105th year, April 8, 18g;—Jones, Mrs. C. M.: 100th birthday, May 20, 13g; —Kinsey, ex-Sergt. O. T.: 101st birthday, April 21, 7g;—Liddle, Mrs. A.: 101st birthday, May 12, 13g;—Lister, Mr. H.: 100th birthday, May 19, 21c:—Norman, Rev. D. R.: 102nd birthday, May 19, 21c; — Pearce, Miss J. F.: death at 103, April 7, 11g;—Price, Mrs. A.: 100th birthday, May 3, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); — Smith, Mrs. J.: 100th birthday, June 23, 11g;—Soanes, Mrs. H.: 100th birthday, May 12, 13g;—Speakman, Mrs.: 100th birthday, May 19, 11g;—Switzerland: M. J. Schaffner: 106th birthday, June 20, 15g;—Thackrah, Miss H.: 100th birthday, April 7, 11g; —Turkey: Zaro Agha: reputed 156 years of age, June 25, 18c;—Waugh, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, June 23, 11g

Central Africa Railway Co.—fusion: see Nyasaland Railways, Ltd.

Central Alloy Steel Corporation—merger: see Republic Steel Corporation

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, April 2, 9c; 30, 11a; June 4, 13c

Central Asian Society—meeting, June 12, 8g

Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies—meeting, June 14, 7d;—Report, June 14, 7d

Central Collieries Commercial Association—on Coal Bill (statement), April 29, 9d

- CENTRAL Council for School Broadcasting—meeting, MAY 23, 22*e*
- CENTRAL Council of Church Bell Ringers of England—conference: arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*d*
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar mess dinner, MAY 2, 17*d*;—June session: calendar, JUNE 23, 11*d*; opened, 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); — Prosecuting counsel: appointments, JUNE 27, 9*g*;—Recorder's Fund for Discharged Prisoners: contributions, APRIL 30, 10*g*; — Sessions: April: calendar, APRIL 28, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); opened, 30, 13*f*; May: calendar, MAY 19, 9*c*; opened, 21, 13*f*; —Sword of Justice: placed in Court II. MAY 10, 9*c*
- CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co. of New York—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*;—West End office: manager, MAY 8, 22*g* (4*); opening announced, MAY 30, 23*c*
- CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association—meeting, JUNE 25, 13*f*;—Report, JUNE 25, 13*f*; — Universities' representation: new rule, JUNE 25, 13*f*
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*; announcement, 15, 26*g*; (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25*a*; Report, MAY 15, 25*g*; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*
- CENTRAL Nottingham Conservative Association—meeting, APRIL 5, 7*d*
- CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*
- CENTRAL Picture Houses (Sheffield), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*
- CENTRAL Pig Iron Producers' Association—meeting, APRIL 25, 19*b*
- CENTRAL Provinces:—
  - Governor: see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 25*e*
- CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*; 8, 28*d*
- CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
- CERACCHINI, Signor Gisberto (Italy) — police treatment: inquiry, APRIL 1, 15*c*
- CEREALS—imports: Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
- CEYLON:—
  - Children, adoption of—Lady D. Bandaranaike (add.), MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Constitution, new—committees, executive: powers: Sir H. Stanley's dispatch quoted, MAY 1, 15*d*;—Franchise articles: movement for amendment, APRIL 1, 15*b*; forthcoming London conversations, 17, 13*g*; Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 16, 13*f*; 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) —Indians: Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 16, 13*f*; 18, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Ramanathan, Sir P. (statement), APRIL 19, 9*g*; —Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*; —Woods, Sir W. (add.), MAY 16, 23*d*
  - Finance—taxation: Income-tax Bill: provisions (art.), APRIL 29, 13*a*; second reading, MAY 3, 11*c*; professional and business men's protest, JUNE 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Floods—Colombo, MAY 10, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*f*; 15, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Governor: see STANLEY, Sir Herbert
  - Hindus — "Untouchables," facilities for: riots, APRIL 29, 13*d*; sentences, MAY 3, 12*b*
- CEYLON (continued):—
  - Income-tax: see under *Finance*, above
  - Shipping—taxation: proposal (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*b*
  - Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
  - Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
  - Weather: see under WEATHER
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
- CEYLON Association in London—meeting, APRIL 29, 23*a*; reception, JUNE 26, 19*e*
- CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
- CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
- CEYLON Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*
- CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
- CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
- CEZIANO, M. Dinu (Rumania)—Minister in Paris, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
- CHABRILLAN, Count Aynard de (France)—claim to Monaco succession, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- CHADBURN, Mr. M. M.—on Marie Curie Hospital (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
- "CHADE": see COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad, S.A.
- CHADWICK, Mr. A. E.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
- CHADWICK, Mr. James—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
- CHADWICK, Mr. L. M.—on Miss Johnson's flight (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
- CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b*
  - at Mansion House, on Mercantile Marine, APRIL 11, 12*d*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*b*
- CHADWICK, Richard—life saving award, MAY 28, 13*g*
- CHADWICK, Mr. W. S.—"Life Stories of Big Game": noticed, APRIL 17, 12*e*
- CHAKRAVARTI, Mr. P. K. (India)—arrested, APRIL 23, 12*c*
- CHALDECOTT, Mr. H. J.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
- CHALK, Rev. H. G.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
- CHALLACOMBE, Mr. A. B.—directorship, APRIL 24, 18*g*
- CHALLENOR, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 4, 5*f*
- CHALMERS, Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9*d*
- CHALMERS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
- CHALTON, Beds—school: parents' strike, MAY 29, 18*c*
- CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, JUNE 4, 18*e*;—Imperial Economic Conference: recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a*;—Old vessels sold to foreign owners: statement issued, MAY 1, 11*c*;—Report: bound volume published, MAY 26, 24*a*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—leaves for Paris, APRIL 4, 17*b*; re-elected president of Birmingham Unionist Association, 12, 7*b*
  - Twitts Ghyll—sale announced, JUNE 14, 17*g*
  - at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; safeguarding of industries, MAY 23, 9*f*; on London naval treaty; Egypt, 24, 14*e*

- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued) :—
  - at May Fair Hotel, on jewelry trade ; European economic unity, May 21, 10*e*
  - in Parliament, on budget, May 7, 9*a* ; — Coal trade, June 5, 8*d* ;— Finance Bill, May 28, 10*a* ; (29, 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*b* ; June 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* ;—Russia, June 7, 7*b* ;—Trade, June 19, 8*d* ;— Unemployment relief, June 19, 8*c*
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. W.—deprived of rank, April 23, 20*e* ; removed from Medical Register, May 28, 18*e*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—welcome dinner at House of Commons, April 9, 19*b* ;—Chairman of Conservative Party organization : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, June 24, 14*d*
  - at Birmingham, on unemployment ; Coal Bill ; safeguarding of industries ; Empire trade, April 12, 7*b* ; on Liberal-Labour relations ; India ; Budget, May 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - at Cannon-street Hotel, on drink licensing ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries, June 21, 7*e*
  - at Chevening Place, on Mr. Baldwin ; Conservative Party ; Lord Rothermere ; Lord Beaverbrook ; referendum, June 26, 11*b*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, May 27, 11*d*
  - at Constitutional Club, on Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; taxation ; safeguarding of industries, May 30, 9*g*
  - at Edgbaston, on Liberal-Labour relations, May 17, 7*e*
  - at Gravesend, on West Fulham by-election ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; trade ; Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries, May 8, 9*f*
  - at Grosvenor House, on East Africa, June 26, 11*d*
  - at House of Commons, on slum clearance, May 2, 11*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; June 4, 10*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 11*f*
  - at Ipswich, on Imperial economic policy ; Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; trade ; safeguarding of industries, May 24, 14*e*
  - at Junior Constitutional Club, on Liberal Party ; Socialism ; taxation of industry ; British Empire, May 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
  - at Leamington, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; Imperial economic policy, April 5, 7*d*
  - at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, June 27, 16*c*
  - at Preston, on Lord Beaverbrook ; fiscal referendum, May 21, 10*c*
  - at Salisbury, on agricultural policy, May 14, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Cardiff municipal bank, May 1, 9*b* ;—Rationalization of industry, May 20, 8*d* ;— Safeguarding duties, May 20, 8*e* ; —Slum clearance, April 8, 8*f* ; —Taxation, May 20, 8*d* ;—Trade : depression, May 20, 8*d* ;—Unemployment relief, May 20, 8*c*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Frederick—on lace duty (l.), May 14, 12*c*
- CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—appeal for diocesan fund (l.), June 10, 8*b*
- CHAMBERS, George—fatal accident, June 2, 11*g*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Humphrey W.—will, May 14, 21*d*
- CHAMBERS, Miss Mary A.—will, April 26, 15*c*
- CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G.—on Housing Bill and slum clearance (l.), May 14, 12*c*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. William H.—will, June 10, 15*d*
- *Chambers' Journal*—noticed, April 1, 10*d* ; May 1, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; June 2, 21*b*
- CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire : see FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire
- CHAMPDANY Jute Co., Ltd.—report, May 31, 17*e*
- CHAMPION, Mr. John W.—will, May 6, 21*c*
- CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—meeting, May 1, 25*g* ;—Report, April 16, 20*d*
- CHANARD, Dr. (France)—suicide, June 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- CHANCE, Mr. Robert C.—on drink licensing (evid.), May 10, 9*c*
- CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford—" London's Old Latin Quarter " : reviewed, April 8, 10*d*
- CHANCELLOR, Sir John—opens David Wolfson building of Jewish National Library, Jerusalem, April 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; opens Hebron hospital, May 14, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; lays foundation stone of Palestine Archaeological Museum, June 20, 15*f*
- CHAN Chai-tong (China) — captures Sunchow, May 14, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, 30, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; organizing recapture of Changsha, June 10, 12*c*
- CHANCY—Roman villa : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Switzerland
- CHANDLER, Mr. John—expulsion from Railway Clerks' Association, May 20, 18*b*
- CHANDLER and Co.—law case, May 1, 5*f*
- CHANG, Mr. Vivian E.—will, May 10, 14*e*
- CHANG Fat-kwai (China)—occupies Changsha, June 9, 10*d* ; reaches Hupeh border, 16, 14*c*
- CHANG Hsueh-liang (China) — alleged agreement with Chiang Kai-shek, April 7, 14*e* ; attitude to rival leaders 19, 10*c* ; overtures from rival leaders, May 16, 16*f* ; alleged mobilization to support Nanking Government, June 16, 14*c* ; announces neutrality, 23, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; guarantees protection of Chinwangtao Customs staff, 24, 13*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; suggests Mukden peace conference, 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, April 21, 17*d* ;—Report, May 8, 28*c*
- CHANGKAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, April 15, 24*c*
- CHANNEL Islands—passenger facilities : improvement schemes, May 17, 10*c*
- CHANNEL Tunnel, proposed : see ENGLISH Channel
- CHANNEL Tunnel Co., Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, June 18, 8*c* (2*)
- CHANNER, Mr. Frederick F. R. — C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
- CHANTILLY—Joffre statue : see JOFFRE, Marshal
- CHAPELL, Leading Aircraftman Henry J. —flying accident (fatal), May 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

CHAPELS Royal — choir boys (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12

CHAPERON, Dr. Robert—death, APRIL 22, 17*e*

CHAPLIN, Mrs. Marie—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—" The Game of Cricket " : contributes, JUNE 21, 5*a*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 12, 9*f*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elsie—fatal accident, MAY 15, 13*g*

CHAPMAN, Mr. F. S.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. R. S.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 28, 13*f*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Russell—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*e*

CHAPPELL, Mr. Edwin W.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

CHAPPELL, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*

CHARD—freedom : see WYNDHAM, Mr. William

CHARGEURS Reunis—bonds : coupon payment, APRIL 22, 19*f*

CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*

CHARING Cross Bank—liquidation : final dividend, JUNE 16, 21*g* ; trustees statement, 18, 21*f*

CHARING Cross bridge :—

- Alternative scheme, unofficial ; map, MAY 6, 13*a* ; drawing (photo.), 6, 20 ; leading article, 6, 17*c*
- Bill—before Committee, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 21*g* ; 5, 11*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; objection to proposed station site, 11, 9*a*, 14*f* ; rejected, MAY 7, 11*a* ; committee's statement, 12, 10*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g*
  - Amendment — preliminary conference : arrangements, APRIL 14, 12*f* ; held, 15, 16*c*
  - Cautley, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
  - Committee, advisory—L.C.C. recommendation, JUNE 2, 11*a* ; chairman : note, 3, 16*d* ; appointment : recommendation, 30, 9*c*
  - Leading articles, MAY 7, 17*d* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*d*
  - L.C.C.—statement, MAY 7, 11*a* ; views, 7, 11*c* ; revision suggested ; recommendation, 30, 9*g* ; leading article, 31, 13*d* ; Parliamentary Committee's report, JUNE 2, 11*a* ; discussion, 4, 13*d*
  - Parliament—questions, MAY 22, 9*e*
  - Ray, Sir W. (report), MAY 14, 13*a*
- Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
- Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 26, 6*g* ; MAY 9, 17*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 17*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*e*
- Keen, Mr. A. (lect.), APRIL 1, 9*d*
- Lambeth Borough Council—alternative scheme, MAY 3, 9*a* ; map, 3, 9*a* ; leading article, 6, 17*c*
- Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15*b* ; MAY 6, 17*c* ; MAY 31, 13*d*
- Property compensation — correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*a*
- Scott, Sir G. G. (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
- Station site controversy — correspondence, MAY 20, 12*b*

CHARING Cross Hospital — Court of Governors, APRIL 5, 11*f*

CHARING Cross Station : see under SOUTHERN Railway

CHARITIES — collectors, bogus : prosecution, APRIL 2, 19*d* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Nautical : see MISSIONS : Seamen

CHARITY Commissioners of England and Wales—report, APRIL 24, 9*b*

CHARITY Organization Society—meeting, MAY 20, 13*c*

CHARLES II., King—tercentenary : article, MAY 29, 17*f*

CHARLESWORTH, Leading Aircraftman Ernest R.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 7, 15*g*

CHARLTON, Aircraftman Leslie E.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 26, 10*f*

CHARLTON, Worcestershire—plum orchard (photo.), APRIL 28, 18

CHARNLEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*

CHARNWOOD, Lord—on deaf : disabilities (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. Spencer C.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*d* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*

CHARSLEY, Arthur E. W.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, MAY 26, 11*a*

CHARSLEY, Mr. G. H.—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*

CHARTERED Accountants' Benevolent Association—meeting, MAY 8, 10*e*

CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents—dinner, APRIL 15, 18*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; on medical patents (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations : notice, APRIL 15, 23*g*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*a* ;—Associates and fellows elected, MAY 5, 11*b* ; JUNE 9, 12*a* ;—Conference, JUNE 21, 9*g*, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ;—President, JUNE 21, 9*g*, 18*g* ;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*b*

CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d* ;—Secretary, JUNE 13, 19*g*

CHARTERHOUSE School — scholarships, JUNE 10, 9*b* ;—Southern Railway locomotive E. 903 *Charterhouse* on view, JUNE 13, 11*g*

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*

CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*

CHARTRES Cathedral—note, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; photograph, 21, 14

CHASE, Adm. Julian (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 21, 16*c*

CHASE, Mr. William A.—pictures purchased by Queen of Norway, MAY 17, 15*b*

CHASE National Bank—merger, APRIL 26, 16*c* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 23*g* (4*)

CHASE Securities Corporation—assistant vice-president, JUNE 2, 23*g*

CHATER, Mr. Daniel—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*a*

CHATFIELD, Adm. Sir Alfred E. M.—promoted, APRIL 1, 28*e* ; at Malta, JUNE 6, 15*f*

CHATHAM—electoral : see under ROCHESTER

CHATHAM, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; guest of East India Association, 23, 13*a*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India) (continued):—
- Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAY 23, 13*a*
- at International Labour Conference, on discussion of Indian political questions, JUNE 19, 13*b*
- at London Naval Conference, on London Naval Treaty, APRIL 23, 7*c*
- at Mansion House, on film industry in India, MAY 9, 13*d*
- at Waldorf Hotel, on British connexion, MAY 23, 13*a*

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on India: standards of living; industrial development (lect.), MAY 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)

CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble—"English Seamen and the Colonization of America": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*

CHATTERTON, Thomas—Prof. W. M. Dixon (lect.), MAY 29, 19*d*

CHATTLE, William—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Mrs. (India)—arrest, MAY 17, 12*a*

CHAUDHURI, Raja M. N. R.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*

CHAUME, Mlle. Thion de la—photograph, JUNE 30, 18; marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Lacoste

CHAUMEIX, M. Andre (France)—elected to Academy, MAY 23, 19*e*

CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel:—
- on wheat prices guarantee (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*

CHAUSHEVITCH Effendi (Yugoslavia)—retirement as Reis ul Ulema, JUNE 11, 13*g*

CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—relations with M. Poincaré, JUNE 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on magistrates' salaries, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CHAUVEL, Gen. Sir Harry—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
- on Hodgson, late Sir H. (art. quoted), MAY 24, 12*a*

CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.:—
- at Oxford, on reunion of Churches, APRIL 8, 21*c*
- on South Indian church union (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*

CHAWLA, Mr. R. A. (India)—Chief Punjab Association reception, APRIL 17, 9*c*

CHEDWORTH—ancient cottage dispatched to America, MAY 3, 14*d*

CHEESE—imported: marking: suggestions, MAY 12, 22*b*; correspondence, JUNE 23, 20*e*

CHEESEMAN, Mrs. Eliza—will: law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*

CHEESEMAN, Mr. George W.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*

CHEESMAN, Mr. Horace D.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*

CHEETHAM, Capt. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 3, 25*d*

CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Cathedral: canon, APRIL 4, 17*d*;—Diocese: anonymous gift, MAY 2, 19*c*;—Market: change of day: inquiry, JUNE 25, 13*g*

CHELMSFORD, Lord—warden of Winchester College, JUNE 16, 14*f*
- at Llanbradach, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*c*
- on India: North-West Frontier roads (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*

CHELSEA — amenities: Chelsea Society: discussed, MAY 30, 14*d*; — Parish Church repair fund: appeal, APRIL 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 12, 16

CHELSEA Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 16, 10*g*

CHELSEA Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 24*d*;—Report, APRIL 1, 22*f*

CHELSEA Hospital for Women—Court of Governors, APRIL 11, 19*f*

CHELSEA Housing Improvement Society—Follett House: see that title

CHELSEA Society—meeting and report, MAY 30, 14*d*

CHELTENHAM College—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

CHELTENHAM conference: see OXFORD Conference of Evangelical Churchmen

CHELTENHAM Ladies' College — Mary, Princess: visit, JUNE 14, 9*f*;—Scholarships awards, APRIL 14, 14*b*

CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*b*;—Report, APRIL 9, 24*d*

CHEMICAL and Wood Industries, Ltd. — chairman, APRIL 17, 19*g*;—Directors, APRIL 17, 19*g*

CHEMISTRY — chemical change: article ("Catalytic action"), MAY 19, 20*e*

CHEMISTS' exhibition, MAY 27, 14*d*

CHEN Tiao-Yuan (China)—demand on Nanking Government, MAY 16, 16*f*

CHENTOFF, Miss Polia—art exhibition, JUNE 9, 8*d*

CHEN Tu-hsin (China)—refuses summons to Moscow, MAY 17, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

CHEQUES—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)

CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 26, 24*f*

CHERBOURG—West Hartlepool municipal visit, MAY 15, 15*g*

CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*; 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*

CHERTSEY—Union Institution, Ottershaw: conversion into mental home: Surrey County Council discussion, APRIL 30, 10*g*

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—dividend, MAY 29, 23*c*;—Equipment note issue, MAY 9, 23*c* (4*);—Hocking Valley Railway: acquisition approved, APRIL 8, 22*e*;—Mergers: new scheme, APRIL 8, 22*e*;—Stock issue, APRIL 8, 22*c*; MAY 23, 23*e*

CHESHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*

CHESNEY, Col. A. G.—on Malta (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*

CHESS:—
- Boy's Easter Congress, APRIL 28, 7*e*
- British Federation—committee, executive: meeting, JUNE 2, 16*e*; — Congress (Scarborough), JUNE 24, 12*c*; 25, 9*g* (26, 13*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (27, 9*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (28, 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*; (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*c*
- Canterbury Congress, APRIL 21, 6*g*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 10*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; 26, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 7*f*
- Championships—Ladies, JUNE 24, 12*c*; 25, 9*g* (26, 13*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (27, 9*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (28, 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*; (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*c*; — (World's): arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*c*
- City of London Club v. Hamilton-Russell team, APRIL 7, 9*c*; — Secretary, JUNE 2, 16*e*
- Hamburg tournament—arrangements, MAY 26, 22*g*;—Team tournament: Swiss system: British Federation's resolution, JUNE 2, 16*c*

Chess (continued) :—
- Hartnell trophy, May 19, 16*d*
- Hastings Club tournament, April 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*b* (17, 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* (19, 8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*f*
- Imperial Club v. Worcester College for the Blind, April 7, 9*c* ; v. Lord Kylsant's companies, May 21, 14*c*
- Insurance Club—meeting, June 2, 21*c*
- International Federation tournament —arrangements, April 7, 9*c*
- Kent v. Bedfordshire, May 12, 10*c*
- London v. Washington (Insull Trophy), April 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* ; June 10, 20*e*
- London Commercial League, May 12, 10*c*
- London League, May 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; June 2, 18*e* ;—Meeting, June 2, 16*c*
- London Secondary Schools League, April 7, 9*c*
- Midland Counties Union championship, April 7, 9*c*
- National Liberal Club v. Imperial Club, April 16, 12*b*
- Northern Counties Union championship, May 5, 16*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Oxfordshire v. Leicestershire, May 12, 10*c*
- Scarborough Congress : see *British Federation*—Congress, above
- Scotland—championship, April 23, 14*a*
- Southern Counties Union—championship, April 7, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* ; June 20, 10*e* ;—Council meeting, June 2, 16*e*
- Stock Exchange Club—to be revived, May 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- W. W. White Memorial competition, May 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 22*g*
- Worcestershire Senior Clubs' championship, May 19, 16*d*

Chester, Rev. Algernon S. M.—will, May 9, 21*d*

Chester Cathedral—honorary canonries, May 29, 19*d*

Chester Water Bill—before Parliament, April 10, 8*a*

Chesterman, Mr. William—will, June 12, 16*d*

Chesters Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 21*g*

Chesti, Lieut. Giuseppi (Italy)—murder : see under Albania : Crime

Chestnut Sunday—announced, May 24, 17*b* (3* 4*)

Chestnut Troop—dinner, June 5, 19*a*

Chesworth, Ernest H.—inquest, June 25, 13*g*

Chettan (Sherpa porter)—photograph, May 29, 20 ; killed on Kanchenjunga, 24, 12*d* ; tribute : correspondence, 29, 17*e*

Chetti, Dewan Bahadur Krishnama C. S. (India)—Judge of Madras High Court, May 14, 15*g*

Chettle, Mr. George—will, April 26, 15*e*

Chetwode, Gen. Sir Philip W.—leave, April 5, 8*g* ; received by King, May 23, 19*b*

Chetwynd-Stapylton, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, June 5, 16*e*

Cheverton, Mr. Percy G.—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Cheviot, Miss Lilian—art exhibition, April 10, 14*d*

Cheviot Rubber, Ltd.—meeting, April 3, 22*g* ;—Share issue, April 7, 21*f*

Chevrons' Club—meeting, April 2, 12*d*

Cheyne Hospital for Children—Pound Day, June 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Chiang Kai-shek (China)—position, April 2, 13*d* ; Yen Hsi-shan's declaration against, 4, 14*c* ; result of Ningpo conference, 7, 14*e* ; position, 12, 12*e* ; Peking demonstration against, 21, 10*g* ; position, 28, 14*c* ; at Pengpu, May 9, 16*b* ; captures Kweiteh. 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 3*4*) ; reported wounded, 30, 10*f* ; denied, June 4, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Article, May 10, 11*a*

Chicago—crime : see under United States; —Police : Commissioner resigns, June 17, 14*b* ; chief of detective bureau dismissed, 17, 14*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; —Population : statistics, June 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rotary convention, international : see under Rotary movement ;—Sanitary District : alleged frauds : see under United States : Crime ;—Temple of Commerce building : opening ; exchange of greetings with Liverpool Corn Exchange, June 10, 9*d*

Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway —equipment certificates : issue, April 8, 22*e* ;—Note issue, May 29, 23*e*

Chicago and North Western Railway—dividend, May 14, 23*b*

Chichester—diocesan *Gazette* : enlarged edition, April 3, 17*d*

Chichester Cathedral—musical recital : announced, June 7, 10*c*

Chief Constables Association—conference (Cardiff), June 20, 5*e*

Chief Punjab Association — reception, April 17, 9*e*

Chiesa, Signor Eugenio (Italy)—death, June 24, 16*c*

Chigwell School—Speech Day, June 30, 9*b*

Chilcott, Sir Warden—on the referendum (l.), June 28, 8*b*

Child, Mr. John F.—on death duties and insurance (l.), May 12, 12*f*

Child Emigration Society—Fairbridge Farm School : see under Australia : Immigration : Western Australia ;—Meeting, June 12, 8*d*

Children :—
- Abduction—prosecution, May 10, 4*g*
- Assaults on—prosecution, May 12, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
- Attack on—Romford, June 20, 10*c* ; police inquiries, 21, 9*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*a*
- Baby Week Council : see National Baby Week Council
- Canal boats :—
  - Bill (P.N.), April 30, 16*g* ; May 9, 9*f* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Commons : Report : debate adjourned, 10, 7*a* ; — Boatmen's deputation to be received by members of Parliament, May 3, 14*e* ; received, 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 8, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ;—Leading article, May 9, 17*d* ;—Parliament : petition presented, May 8, 8*b*
  - Correspondence, May 20, 12*c* ; June 11, 10*c*
  - Leading article, May 9, 17*d*
- Clinics—Dr. L. Fairfield (lect.), May 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Cruelty to—prosecution, April 4, 16*b*
- Desertion—Chingford, April 8, 13*g*
- Employment : see under Labour : Juvenile
- Eye, loss of—law case, June 14, 9*g*

Children (continued) :—
- Home, in the—Sir G. Newman (lect.), May 6, 11*b*
- Leading article ("The right side of ten"), May 19, 15*d*
- Manslaughter—prosecution, April 7, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- Nationality at birth : see Nationality
- Neglect—prosecution, June 14, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Nursery schools—National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, June 10, 17*d* ;—Open air : Miss M. McMillan (s.), May 23, 21*g* ;—North Kensington Open Air Nursery School : see that title
- Save the Children Fund—appeal, May 10, 8*c* ;—Contribution, May 31, 15*b* ; — Dinner : arrangements, April 26, 13*c* ; June 11, 17*b* ;—Meeting, May 23, 19*e*
- Theatrical profession, in : see under Theatrical profession
- Welfare — Chelsea centre : opening arrangements, June 20, 18*c* ; — League of Nations committee : session, April 17, 13*g* ; report : adopted by Council, May 14, 15*e* ; —North Islington centre : lawn tennis tournament : arrangements, May 17, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussion, April 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Rachel McMillan Training Centre : see that title ;—South Islington Pro Patria Day Nursery : bridge tournament : arrangements, April 3, 17*b*

Children's Aid Society—homes : see Aberdare Home, and Grotto Home

Children's Country Holiday Fund—appeal, May 30, 12*b* ;—Ball : see Balls : Living Posters ;—Meeting, May 16, 23*e*

Children's Fresh Air Mission — appeal, June 25, 12*b* ;—Report, May 9, 21*c*

Children's Theatre — announcement, April 4, 10*b*

Childs, William C.—fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*

Childs, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham — "Episodes and Reflections" : reviewed, April 25, 6*c*

Chile :—
- Cinematograph — first talking film shown at Santiago, May 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Economic conditions — President Ibanez (message), June 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Education—President Ibanez (message), June 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Bonds—sale (F.N.), April 12, 17*a* ; sold, 25, 17*c*
  - Ibanez, President (message), June 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  - Loans — annuities, 5 per cent. : bonds cancelled, June 23, 24*a* ; —1885 : bonds drawn, June 23, 24*a* ; — 1887 : bonds drawn, June 11, 21*g*, 24*b* ; — 1889 : bonds drawn, April 28, 22*g*, 24*a* ;—Great Britain, in : alleged discrimination : questions in Parliament, June 18, 8*a* ; — Internal Bonds : drawn, April 22, 20*c* ;—New York, in : questions in British Parliament, June 18, 8*a* ;—1905 : bonds drawn, May 19, 22*g*, 25*b* ; — 1910 : bonds cancelled, May 6, 24*g*, 27*c* ;—1911 : bonds : redemption, April 3, 21*g* ; cancelled, June 18, 21*f*, 26*f* ; — 1922 : bonds drawn, June 11, 21*g*, 24*b*

Chile :—
- Finance :—
  - Loans (continued) :—
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see Huneeus, Senor
- Nitrate industry :—
  - Aikman (London), Ltd. (statement), April 5, 19*c* (4*) ; June 3, 23*c* ; 10, 18*g*
  - Merger : see *National Company*, below
  - National Company—proposed formation by merger (F.N.), May 1, 22*b* ; formed, 6, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*d* ; 10, 17*g* ; 15, 25*g* ; 22, 21*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; 28, 24*c* ; June 2, 23*g* ; 26, 22*g* (4*) ;—Aikman, Messrs. : monthly report quoted, June 3, 23*c* ;—Bolden, Mr. A. W. (s.), June 11, 20*a* ;—British and South Pacific Trading Co. : circular to shareholders, June 7, 21*g*
  - Prices—in Great Britain : announcement, June 30, 21*g*
- Peru, relations with—police regulation of frontier : agreement signed, May 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- President : see Ibanez. President
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless

Chilean Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, May 15, 29*a* ; 16, 30*a*

Chilian Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—address, April 1, 22*f* (4*)

Chillagoe silver-lead mine inquiry : see Queensland : Mining

Chiltern Court—flats to let, April 11, 26*c*

Chilton, Capt. F. G. G.—Good Service Pension, April 7, 9*c*

Chilton, Sir Henry S.—farewell audience of Pope, May 26, 13*c* ; leaves Rome, 29, 15*g* ; K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*c* ; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 15*a* ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador at Santiago ; invested, 14, 15*b*
- Maltese dispute—correspondence with Cardinal Gasparri published, June 5, 9*a*

Chilton Colliery, Durham—closing down, May 9, 13*f*

Chimandas, Dr. (India)—sentenced, May 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

China :—
- Accidents :—
  - Bathing and drowning—Changsha, April 29, 13*b*
  - Explosions — Kiangnan arsenal, June 4, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai, June 16, 13*g*
- Anthropology : see under Anthropology
- Arms and ammunition — German Government : warning to nationals, April 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Imports : Government mandate, May 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Tanks—British contract : Mr. H. Dalton (statement), May 13, 15*g*
- Article, June 14, 13*f*
- Bandits—unity of purpose, May 5, 14*c* ; —Bridgman, Mr. C. A. and Chinese pastor : captured, April

CHINA :—

Bandits (continued) :—

16, 13*b* ; 19, 9*g* ; escape, 29, 14*d* ; article, June 11, 13*a* ; map, 11, 13*a* ;—Cojander, Ingman and Hendengren, Mlles. : evidence of murder, May 24, 12*c* ;—Changyen: looted, April 7, 14*e* ;—Chihing : appeal for assistance, April 4, 13*b* ; captured, 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chinshan : looted, April 7, 14*c* ; —Hanchwan : surrounded, May 16, 16*f* ; captured, 19, 14*b* ;—Hankow menaced, May 5, 14*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; map, 19, 14*b* ;—Herera, Father : escapes, May 5, 14*c* ;—Hidalgo and Avito, Fathers : captured, May 5, 14*c* ;—Kiangsi : situation, April 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; May 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Kienli : threatened, April 29, 14*d* ;—King, Mr. Clifford : captured, June 9, 10*e* ; rescued, 18, 13*e* ; — Kingsuchen : sacked, April 29, 14*d* ;—Kwangsi : position, April 17, 13*c* ; May 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Kwangtung : excesses, April 4, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; retreat, 17, 13*c* ;—Laffan, Father P., and Father J. Lineham : captured, April, 30, 15*c* ; May 29, 15*b* ;—Li Ming (s.), May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lukfung area : proposed campaign for suppression, April 17, 13*c* ;—Missionaries : policy in kidnapping, May 5, 14*c* ;—Porteous, Mr. and Mrs., and Miss N. E. Gemmell: American demand for release, April 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; Miss N. E. Gemmell released, 8, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 10, 8*f* ; position, May 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; agreement for release, June 5, 14*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; 28, 12*c* ;—Sietaochen : captured, April 29, 14*d* ; —Silk money : first instance of seizure, May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Simakow : looted, May 16, 16*f* ; —Swatow : activity, April 17, 13*c* ;—Tsaitien : demands on merchants, May 19, 14*b* ;—Tungcheng: sacked, May 19, 14*b* ;—Wagnette, Father : captured, April 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Yanfa : captured, April 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Yuanchow : sacked, April 2, 13*d* ; question in British Parliament, 8, 8*a* ;—Yungyang : massacre, May 13, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Banking—Bank of China : meeting, May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Boxer Rebellion, 1900—Hoover, President (s.), April 28, 14*g* ;—Indemnity : see under *Finance : Debts*, below

Communists—Army : *Pravda* (art. quoted), June 6, 16*g* ;—Article, May 20, 17*f* ;—Huangshihang : captured, June 16, 14*e* ; —Kiangse : estimated destruction of life and property, June 7, 11*c* ; —Propaganda : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), June 2, 8*a* ;—Red Trade Union International executive committee : discussed, May 20, 15*d* ;—Shanghai : police raids ; arrests, April 29, 14*d* ;—" Soviet Congress " : arrangements, May 17, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Strength : Moscow statement, May 17, 11*e*

CHINA :—

Communists (continued) :—

(12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Tayeh : captured, June 16, 14*e*

Conditions—article, June 14, 13*f*

Crime :—

Bandits : see *Bandits*, above

Kidnapping — Shanghai : bank manager, May 31, 12*c*

Murders—Liu Woon-Yim : see Liu Woon-Yim ; — Scarlett, Mr. E. Y. (Peiteiho), April 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; 15, 15*c* ;—Stubbs, Dr. C. (Chengtu), June 6, 16*g*

Currency : see under *Finance*, below

Economic conditions—Li Ming (s.), May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Egg-cups—Mr. R. Barrett (s.), June 11, 9*b*

Eggs—exports to Great Britain : see Eggs : Imported : Chinese

Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers, relations with*, below

Famine—correspondence, April 30, 12*a*

Finance :—

Currency—gold standard : proposed draft law, April 14, 19*f* ;—Kemmerer Commission's report, April 14, 19*f*

Customs — Chinwangtao : Chang Hsueh-liang guarantees protection of staff, June 24, 13*b* ;—Tientsin : impounded by Yen Hsi-shan, April 14, 12*c* ; 15, 15*e* ; May 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 9, 16*b* ; seizure effected, June 17, 14*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 18, 8*b* ; 24, 13*b*

Debts—Boxer Indemnity : British share, disposal of : agreement, April 26, 9*e*

Exchange—fall, June 4, 22*f* ; 5, 14*g*

Loans :—

1911 (Japanese issue) — bonds drawn, April 1, 28*f*

1913—coupon payment, June 25, 24*a* ; (Russian issue) : termination of exchange of bonds, June 3, 27*g*

Railways—1899 : bonds drawn, June 10, 18*g*, 21*c* ; — Hukuang Railways, 1911 : coupon payment (F.N.), June 5, 21*b* ;—Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway : bonds drawn, April 10, 24*e*, 27*g* ; — Shanghai-Nanking Railway : bonds drawn, April 10, 24*e*, 27*g* ; coupon payment, May 20, 24*g* ; — Tientsin-Pukow Railway, 1910 : bonds drawn, May 15, 25*g*, 29*a*

Salt revenue—Chihli : confiscation by Yen Hsi-shan, May 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shansi : confiscation by Yen Hsi-shan, May 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Fires—Hankow, May 16, 16*f*

Food—imports : Li Ming (s.), May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Foreigners — extra-territoriality : see under *Powers, relations with*, below :—North China : position, April 7, 13*c*

France—Indo-China tariff treaty : see under *Tariff*, below

China (continued) :—
  Gold :—
    Exports, April 5, 19*g*; 9, 22*e*; 19, 15*e*; 23, 17*c*; May 7, 22*e*; 16, 24*e*; 19, 22*f*; 24, 18*d*; June 6, 24*a*;—Embargo, May 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); June 7, 21*g*;—Shanghai: statistics, May 19, 23*g*
    Speculation—discussed at Government conference with bankers, June 9, 10*d*
  Great Britain, relations with :—
    Army—Tientsin Area: command, June 28, 12*d*
    Boxer indemnity: see under *Finance*: *Debts*, above
    Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below
    Minister in Peking: see Lampson, Sir Miles
    Peking Legation: see under Peking
    Wei-hai-wei: see Wei-hai-wei
  Health—League of Nations cooperation: report on proposals before Council, May 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
  Italy, relations with—Consul-General, Shanghai, June 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Japan, relations with—Harbin Consulate-General: attack by mob, May 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Tariff: see under *Tariff*, below
  Kuomintang: see under *Nationalists*, below
  Labour :—
    Conditions — Kuomintang statement, April 28, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
    Transport workers — Shanghai: strike, April 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  Law—Shanghai District and Appeal Courts: in being, April 7, 14*e*; agreement published, May 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Shanghai Provisional Court: ceases to function, April 7, 14*e*
  Missionaries—bandits, kidnapping by: see under *Bandits*, above;—British: question in British Parliament, June 3, 8*c*
  Mongolia: see Mongolia
  Motors—correspondence, May 7, 12*c*;—Leading article, May 5, 15*d*
  Nationalists—Kuomintang: Malayan branch: see under Malaya: Chinese
  Navy—Minkiang academy: British instructors secured, April 30, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Wei-hai-wei base: proposal, April 22, 11*c*
  Peasants—unrest: article, May 20, 17*f*
  Portugal, relations with—Minister in Peking: see Patricio, Dr. Antonio
  Powers, relations with :—
    Extra-territoriality—mixed appeal cases: announcement, April 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
      Great Britain — correspondence between Dr. C. T. Wang and Sir M. Lampson, June 14, 11*d*
    Treaties — Kuomintang statement, April 28, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Press—*Tao Kung Pao*: refused use of mails, May 20, 17*f*
  Railways—loans: see under *Finance*, above
  Revolution—Northern and Southern movements: position, April 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; 7, 14*c*; 10, 15*d*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 15*c*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*g*; 28, 14*c*;

China :—
  Revolution (continued) :—
    May 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*c*; 9, 16*b*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*d*; 16, 16*f*; 20, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 15*c*; 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); June 2, 13*d*; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 14*e*; 18, 13*e*; 21, 12*c*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 16*f*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
    Article, May 10, 11*a*
    Canton mutiny, May 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
    Great Britain—questions in Parliament, April 8, 8*a*; May 8, 8*b*; 29, 9*b*; June 19, 8*b*; property and nationals in war zone: Nanking Government's assurance, 20, 15*b*
    Japan—attitude, June 7, 11*c*
    Manchuria—overtures from rival leaders, April 19, 10*c*; May 16, 16*f*; reported mobilization, June 16, 14*e*; neutrality announced, 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Nanking claim concerning, 28, 12*c*
    Maps, April 2, 13*d*; 7, 14*e*; 12, 12*c*; 21, 10*g*; 28, 14*c*; May 10, 12*d*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 16*f*; 24, 11*d*; June 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 16, 14*e*; 28, 12*c*
    Peace conference at Mukden — Chang Hsueh-liang's suggestion, June 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  Russia, relations with :—
    Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—Chinese delegation leaves Harbin, May 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Moscow, 10, 12*d*; conference: Russian statement, 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*d* (3* 4*)
      Chinese Communists' disobedience—Moscow reproaches, May 17, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
      Leading article, May 10, 13*b*
    Yen Hsi-shan: attitude, May 5, 14*c*
  Shipping :—
    Piracy — Canton River: use of mines, April 28, 14*c*;—Guards, special anti-piracy: training of White Russians, June 13, 13*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, June 5, 8*a*;—Shanghai: pay launch seized, May 31, 12*c*; June 2, 14*d*; — Yangtze: Chinese steamers, May 17, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  Silk industry — Shanghai: filatures closed, May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  Silver — reported Government decision, June 7, 21*g*; — Coins, foreign: import prohibition, May 17, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Exports, June 18, 21*f*;—Imports: proposed restriction, June 9, 10*d*:—Shanghai: stocks, April 17, 19*g* (3* 4*); May 1, 23*g*; 16, 26*f*; 22, 21*g*; 29, 23*e*; (F.N.), 30, 22*a*; June 12, 20*c* (4*); 19, 20*g*; 26, 22*g*
  Stamps: see under Stamps
  Tariff—Indo-China, French: treaty negotiated, May 12, 15*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); signed, 17, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Japan: Baron Shidehara (s.), April 26, 9*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
  Tibet, relations with — Parliament, British : question, MAY 20, 8*b* ;—Wang, Dr. C. T. (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*
  Tobacco—Shansi : monopoly in force, APRIL 21, 10*g*
  Trade—conditions, JUNE 5, 14*g* ; —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
  United States, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, JUNE 30, 14*g*
CHINA Society—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*
CHISHOLM, Dr. George G.—will, MAY 7, 18*c*
CHISWICK — electricity charges reduced, JUNE 28, 7*e*
CHISWICK Polytechnic—Art School : headmaster, MAY 1, 13*g*
CHITTY, Miss J. R.—at Church Assembly, on teachers in Church schools, JUNE 20, 21*a*
CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
CHITTY, William P.—fraud charge, APRIL 5, 11*f* ; 7, 11*f*
CHIU, Mr. Teng H.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
CHIVERS, late Mr. John—Impington Hall : presented to Histon and Cottenham Village College, JUNE 18, 11*f*
CHIVERS, Mr. Samuel M.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHLENOFF, Dr. (Russia)—recalled from Berlin, MAY 10, 11*f*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*d* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*
CHOITHRAM, Dr. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
CHOKSY, Dr. T. M. (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16*a*
CHOLAK-ANTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—received by King Carol, JUNE 12, 13*e*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
  on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
  on Queen-square—north side building (l.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
CHOWN, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
CHRIST Church, Endell-street—sale of site : report, MAY 16, 21*e*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark — visits Southern Jutland, MAY 26, 13*g* ; leaves Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; at Reykjavik, 26, 15*d* ; visits *Rodney*, 27, 13*d* ; attends Iceland Parliament millenary celebrations, 28, 12*a* ; leaves Reykjavik, 30, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Bertram—on Delphi (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
CHRISTIAN Protest Movement—demonstration (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, MAY 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 8*c*
CHRISTIAN Science Parent Church : see CHURCH of Universal Design
Christian Science Watchman : see *Universal Design, The*
CHRISTIANIA—loans : 1900 : bonds drawn, MAY 14, 23*g*, 28*b*
CHRISTIANITY :—
  Articles ("Fellowship of the Cross"), APRIL 5, 17*e* ; ("Forgiveness of sin"), 12, 15*c* ; ("The Resurrection : A victorious life"), 19, 13*c* ; ("The discovery of faith"), 26, 13*c* ; ("Life and death"), MAY 3, 15*d* ; ("Mary Magdalene : women in the Christian Church"), 10, 15*c* ; ("A good man : the graces of life"), 17, 15*d* ; ("The rivalry of service"), 24, 15*e* ; ("Heaven") 31, 15*d* ; ("The Comforter"), JUNE 7, 15*e* ; ("A door in Heaven"), 14, 15*c* ; ("Righteousness of life"), 21, 15*e* ; ("The Apostles"), 28, 15*c*
  Creeds—correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 8*d*
  Modern knowledge, in light of—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (add.), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  Unity : see under CHURCHES
CHRISTIE, Mr. Andrew C.—will, JUNE 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. Anton—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Miss Catherine A. F.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on agriculture in Norfolk, MAY 22, 10*a*
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Katherine C.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on budget (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. J.—on taxi drivers (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather figures at Rothamsted (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
CHRISTOPHER, Miss Edith F.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. Freville G.—death, MAY 12, 9*c* : will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
CHRIST'S Hospital—Boy Scouts headquarters opened, JUNE 30, 9*b* ; —Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*g* ;—Treasurer retires, MAY 20, 14*d*
CHRISTY, Charles J. — false pretences charge, APRIL 2, 11*c*
CHRISTY, Mr. Gilbert — master of Armourers' and Braziers' Company, MAY 26, 11*g*
CHRISTY, Miss Josephine Z.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
CHUBB, Mr. A. F.—at National Union of Teachers, on education reorganization, APRIL 22, 7*d*
CHUBB, Sir Lawrence :—
  at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
  on china clay works at Dartmoor (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
CHUBB, Mr. Percy—death, JUNE 23, 19*b* ; appreciation, 23, 19*b*, *c*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d* ; 9, 23*d* :—Report, MAY 23, 24*e*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 2, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22*c* ;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 27, 18*c*
CHURCH Army—marching crusade : leaves Hyde Park, JUNE 17, 8*c*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—Kingsbury House : see that title
CHURCH Assembly—budget : announcement, JUNE 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 4*) ;—House of Laity : election : Westminster group (statement), MAY 23, 21*d* :—Missionary Council : meeting, MAY 1, 18*e* ; report, JUNE 17, 8*b* ;—Summer session : sittings, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ; 21, 7*f*
CHURCH Association—meeting, MAY 6, 11*c*
CHURCH Congress (Newport, Mon.) — arrangements, MAY 16, 21*c*

- Church House—corporation : invitation to bishops, May 16, 21*e* ; meeting, June 25, 21*e*
- Church Lads' Brigade :—
  - Carr, Dr. Lisle (s.), April 14, 9*d*
  - Coventry Battn., 1st—tattoo, April 14, 9*d*
  - Dinner, May 23, 10*d*
  - Haigh, Rev. M. G. (l.), April 4, 10*b*
  - Jacob, F.M. Sir C. (s.), April 14, 9*d*
  - Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (art. quoted), April 23, 9*c*
  - Leading article, April 4, 15*c*
  - Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (art. quoted), May 5, 11*e*
  - War Office grant : withdrawal—Jacob, F.M. Sir C. (s.), April 24, 14*c* ;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), April 30, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, April 2, 8*a*
- Church Missionary Society—anniversary festival : arrangements, April 16, 16*d* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Buganda, King of : tribute, June 25, 21*d* ;—Congress : arrangements, May 21, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : report, May 8, 10*e* ;—Medical Mission Auxiliary : meeting : arrangements, May 6, 21*d* ;—Meeting, May 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*e* ;—*Pressing Forward* : noticed, April 28, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Report, April 28, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Uganda : hospital (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 20
- Church Missions to Jews—meetings : arrangements, May 2, 19*c*
- Church Music Society—Easter school (Dalkeith), April 23, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Summer school (Chichester) : arrangements, April 21, 13*f*
- Church of England :—
  - Advowsons—sale :—
    - Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, June 19, 11*a* ; motion for general approval : voting, 20, 21*a* ; approved, 21, 7*f* ;—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (s.), June 18, 11*d*
    - Correspondence, April 16, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; May 19, 10*e*
    - *Guardian* (art. quoted), April 4, 17*e*
    - Leading article, June 21, 13*b*
    - London diocesan conference—resolution, June 4, 10*f* ; 5, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Appointments, April 1, 19*e* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 17*d* ; 4, 17*e* ; 7, 19*d* ; 11, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 17*e* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 28, 19*c* ; 29, 19*c* ; May 1, 18*e* ; 2, 19*e* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 18*c* ; 12, 23*b* ; 14, 19*e* ; 15, 23*e* ; 16, 21*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 21*c* ; 21, 22*c* ; 22, 19*c* ; 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 20*f* ; 27, 18*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; June 2, 9*c* ; 3, 18*c* ; 4, 21*g* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 19*f* ; 7, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 21*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 21*e* ; 27, 19*c* ; 30, 19*c*
  - Benefices :—
    - Act (1898) Amendment measure : see under *Advowsons*, above
    - Greenwich Hospital—note, June 18, 5*c*
    - Leading article, June 21, 13*b*
    - Patronage (Diocesan Boards) Measure—Church Assembly discussion, June 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ;

- Church of England :—
  - Benefices :—
    - Patronage (Diocesan Boards) Measure (continued) :— approved, 21, 7*f* ;—Laity, representation of : amendment : negatived by Church Assembly, June 19, 11*a*
    - Presentation (Exercise of Rights) Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, June 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ; approved, 21, 7*f*
    - Presentation, right of — law case, April 3, 5*a*
    - Union—Sir T. Inskip (s.), May 9, 21*d*
  - Bishops—" Biographies " : published, June 12, 16*e*
  - Catechism — misquotations : correspondence, May 12, 12*g*
  - Cathedrals Measure : see under Cathedrals
  - Channel Islands Representation Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, June 18, 11*d*
  - Clergy :—
    - Country, in—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 23*e*
    - Distribution—correspondence, June 24, 10*c*
    - Pensions :—
      - Older Incumbents Measure—text issued (White Paper), April 7, 19*d* ; presented for Royal Assent, 10, 9*b* ; May 8, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, June 18, 10*e*
    - Shortage—correspondence, June 26, 12*e*
  - Deaconesses — Derby : ordination, April 22, 15*f* ;—Ordination, June 12, 16*e* ; 16, 9*d*
  - Discipline :—
    - Birmingham (St. Aidan's)—Bishop's refusal to institute vicar — Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), April 14, 9*c* ; reaffirmation of refusal, May 10, 9*f* ; acknowledges sympathy, June 23, 19*d* ;—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. (l. quoted), April 23, 15*c* ;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), April 16, 11*d* ;—Law case, April 3, 5*a* ;—Trustees' statement, April 15, 19*d*
    - Liverpool Synod—action of Rt. Rev. A. A. David : English Church Union resolution, April 9, 13*c* ; protest : 19 clergy (l. quoted), 14, 17*c*
    - Truro — removal of Pyx at St. Mary's : Church Association's action, May 6, 11*c* ; petition to bishop, 12, 13*b*
  - Disestablishment—Rt. Rev. L. Carr (s.), May 21, 22*a*
  - Doctrine—university men, young : joint letter to Archbp. of York ; reply, June 26, 18*e*
  - Empire Settlement Council : see under Emigration—Empire
  - Episcopate, historical — correspondence, April 2, 10*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; 9, 12*c*
  - Faith and Order, Archbp.s' committee report—correspondence, April 3, 10*a*
  - Finance :—
    - Board, central — contributions, April 1, 19*c* ; June 22, 9*c* ;—Meetings, April 10, 19*d* ; May 15, 23*c* ; June 12, 16*c*
    - Budget, 1931, June 18, 11*d*
    - David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), May 22, 13*e*

- Church of England (continued) :—
  - Future—Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (s.), May 20, 19*e*
  - Lambeth conference — arrangements, April 7, 19*d* ; agenda, June 7, 9*d*
    - Article (C.E.N.), June 25, 14*c*
    - Bishops' "Quiet Day" at Fulham Palace : arrangements, June 23, 19*d*
    - Correspondence, June 30, 10*c*
    - David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), May 21, 13*c*
    - 1867 to 1920—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 14*a*
    - Free Churches—appeal for prayer, June 12, 11*f*
    - Leaders—biographies and photographs (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*a*
    - Leading article, June 25, 17*b*
    - Orthodox legation—names, June 27, 19*b*
    - Sunday—special prayer : announcement, June 20, 21*b*
  - Missions : see under Missions
  - Open letter—addressed to Archbishops and bishops, May 13, 18*e*
  - Orders—correspondence, April 29, 10*e* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : notice to candidates, May 12, 13*b*
  - Orders, candidates for :—
    - Correspondence, June 30, 10*c*
    - Dearth—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (add.), April 17, 16*d*
    - Examinations, April 9, 21*c*
    - Sponsor scheme—appeal, June 14, 13*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), June 18, 11*d* ;—Leading article, June 14, 13*d* ;—Partridge, Canon F. (s.), June 18, 11*d*
  - Ordinations—Bath and Wells, June 17, 8*c* ;—Birmingham, June 16, 9*c* ;—Blackburn, June 16, 9*c* ;—Bradford, June 16, 9*c* ;—Bristol, June 16, 9*c* ; 25, 21*c* ;—Canterbury, June 16, 9*c* ;—Carlisle, June 16, 9*e* ;—Chelmsford, June 16, 9*c* ;—Chichester, June 16, 9*c* ;—Derby, June 16, 9*c* ;—Durham, June 17, 8*c* ;—Ely, June 16, 9*c* ;—Exeter, June 17, 8*c* ; —Gloucester, June 16, 9*c* ;—Guildford, June 16, 9*c* ;—Lichfield, June 16, 9*c* ;—Lincoln, June 17, 8*c* ;—Liverpool, June 16, 9*c* ;—London, June 16, 9*c* ;—Manchester, June 16, 9*c* ;—Newcastle, June 17, 8*c* ; — Oxford, June 17, 8*c* ; — Peterborough, June 16, 9*d* ;—Portsmouth, June 16, 9*d* ;—Ripon, June 16, 9*d* ; —Rochester, June 16, 9*d* ;—St. Albans, June 16, 9*d* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, June 16, 9*d* ;—Salisbury, April 2, 17*d* ; June 16, 9*d* ;—Sheffield, June 16, 9*d* ;—Sodor and Man, June 20, 21*b* ;—Southwark, June 16, 9*d* ; —Southwell, June 16, 9*d* ;—Truro, June 21, 8*f* ;—Wakefield, June 17, 8*c* ;—Winchester, June 16, 9*c* ;—Worcester, June 16, 9*d* ; —York, June 16, 9*c*
  - Patronage : see *Benefices*, above
  - Pensions Board—vacancies : elections, April 1, 19*e*
  - Pluralities measure, 1930—ecclesiastical committee : report, June 5, 11*b* ; motion for Royal Assent, 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Prayer-book measure — Gisborough, Lord (s.), May 10, 15*c* ;—Loyal Churchmen's Union : resolution, May 10, 15*c*
  - Reservation—Canon Carnegie (add.), April 21, 7*d* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Rome, attitude to—Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (add.), June 30, 17*e*
  - Services — disturbance : prosecution, May 28, 13*a*
  - Sodor and Man Measure — Royal assent, April 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - State, relations with—leading article, June 25, 17*b*
  - Summer services—Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (l. quoted), June 26, 21*c*
  - Warrington Training College, Wavertree—new building completed, April 3, 17*d* ; opened, June 2, 17*d*
  - Westminster Group—statement of aims : signatories (l.), April 17, 10*d*
  - Women, Ministry of—article, May 10, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, April 22, 9*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; May 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 10*e*
- Church of England Men's Society—conference (Reading) : arrangements, April 2, 17*d* ; held, June 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
- Church of England Temperance Society—meeting arrangements, May 3, 15*f*
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—jubilee celebration arrangements, April 28, 19*c* ; held, May 9, 13*a* ;—Jubilee Thanksgiving Fund : appeal, June 12, 11*b* ;—Matinee : arrangements, May 6, 19*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; given, 28, 19*b*
- Church of England Zenana Missionary Society—clerical district secretary, May 3, 15*f*
- Church of Ireland—general synod, May 14, 21*d* (4*) ; 16, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ordination : Limerick, June 2, 9*c*
- Church of Scotland :—
  - General Assembly—Lord High Commissioner : appointments, April 30, 11*b* ; arrangements, May 1, 16*e* ; Lord High Commissioner arrives at Palace of Holyroodhouse, 20, 19*e* ; sittings, 21, 22*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 26, 11*e* ; 28, 22*c* ; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e*
    - Leading article, May 26, 15*c*
  - Library—new buildings scheme, May 26, 11*e*
  - Ministers—candidates : training : suggested agreement with universities, May 28, 22*e* ;—Stipends : General Assembly discussion, May 22, 13*d*
  - Missions : see under Missions
  - Moderator : see Bogle, Rt. Rev. A. N.
  - Primus : see Robberds, Most Rev. Walter J.
  - Turkey, schools in : see under Turkey : Education
  - Union—finance : Mr. J. A. S. Millar (s.), May 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Church of the Holy Redeemer (Clapham sect memorial)—minister in charge, June 18, 10*e*
- Church of Universal Design — name changed, May 31, 7*b*
- Church Pastoral-Aid Society—meeting, May 9, 21*d*

- Churches :—
  - Beauty in—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (add.), May 21, 22*c*; correspondence, 24, 8*c*
  - Communion plate—theft: prosecution, April 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fabrics—care: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 28*c*;—Rood screen, 16th century (photo. C.E.N.), June 25, 28
  - Thefts from, April 14, 9*g*; May 6, 13*f*
  - Unity—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (s.), April 8, 21*c*;—Correspondence, April 9, 12*c*; 15, 12*e*;—Hunkin, Ven. J. W. (s.), April 9, 9*d*
  - Windows, stained glass—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (s.), May 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Churchill—port: progress of development; map, April 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Churchill, Lady Edward S.—at British Legion conference, on British Legion: women's section, June 11, 9*c*
- Churchill, Lord—received by King, May 12, 19*b*
- Churchill, Mr. Winston S.—to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford, May 9, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); delivers, June 20, 11*a*
  - Cabinet document, alleged—quotation in Parliament: see under Official Secrets Act
  - at Badminton Park, on unemployment; Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; trade; Budget; Mr. G. Lansbury; London naval treaty, May 26, 9*c*
  - at Oxford, on Parliament and the economic problem, June 20, 11*a*
  - in Parliament, on budget, April 15, 10*b*; 16, 8*d*; May 1, 9*a*, *b*; 2, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*, *d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Business arrangements, May 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Cabinet document, alleged: quotation, May 16, 10*f*; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, May 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d*, 10*a*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; June 4, 9*c*; 18, 8*c* (19, 9*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*c*; (3* 4*);—London naval treaty, May 16, 10*a* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); June 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Safeguarding of industries, May 29, 10*e*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P.: reading of newspaper quotations, May 23, 9*b*;—Unemployment insurance, April 5, 7*b*; May 29, 9*c*, 10*c*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - on the gentle art of losing (l.), April 4, 15*c*; correspondence, 5, 15*e*
- Churchill-Longman, Capt. W. B.—on the Army in the Great War (l.), April 11, 10*a*
- Churchman, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur C.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, April 5, 17*b*; gives Orford Ness Castle to Orford, June 6, 13*g*; opened to public, 7, 14*d*
- Churston, Lord—health, April 3, 17*b*; death, 19, 10*c*; 21, 13*e*; funeral; memorial service, 25, 14*c*
- Chutak (China)—banditry in Kwangtung, April 4, 13*b*
- Chute, Rev. Devereux W.—will, April 15, 19*e*
- Ciampi, Mr. Marcel—recital, May 30, 14*b*
- Cianca, Signor Alberto (Italy)—alleged possession of explosives charge, April 11, 13*e*; sentenced in France, June 5, 13*b*
- Ciano, Signor Galeazzo (Italy)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, April 21, 9*g*; Consul-General in Shanghai, June 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Ciano, Signor Galeazzo (Italy) (continued):—
  - Wedding: see under Marriages celebrated
- Cicely Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, June 26, 23*a*
- Cierrey, Garin de—coffin transferred to Evreux Cathedral, April 9, 15*g*
- Cihoski, Gen. (Rumania)—resignation, April 5, 13*b*; Commander-in-Chief, June 12, 13*g*
- Cinematograph :—
  - *All Quiet on the Western Front*—noticed, May 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); June 6, 14*e*
  - Amateur—Society of Movie Picture Makers: see that title
  - *Anna Christie* — noticed, May 3, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - *Balaclava*—noticed, May 19, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - British films :—
    - Australia, for—British International Pictures, Ltd.: contract, May 8, 14*b*
    - Dominions, in — correspondence, June 13, 10*b*
    - Quota: see under *Industry*, below
  - *Case of Sergeant Grischa, The*—announced, May 21, 14*b*; private view, 30, 14*c*
  - Censorship—script of talkies required, May 7, 14*b*
  - Children — National Association of Head Teachers: resolution, June 11, 9*d*
  - Colonial films committee—formed, April 9, 14*b*: names and terms of reference, 10, 14*e* (see also *Empire films*, below)
  - Coloured films — secret apparatus: theft: prosecution, April 26, 8*c*; May 2, 11*b*; 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; June 2, 8*b*
  - Congress (International Federation of Cinema Exhibitors, Brussels), June 11, 12*e*
  - Cooperative booking for independent exhibitors—scheme, May 28, 14*c*
  - *Debonair* — production announced, April 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - *Divorcée, The*—noticed, June 17, 12*c*
  - *Dynamite*—noticed, Aril 5, 12*c*
  - Early—Kingston Museum: Eadweard Muybridge collection on view, April 26, 6*g*
  - Educational films :—
    - British Institute of Adult Education—report, April 16, 12*e*
    - Commission—deputation to Board of Trade, June 25, 14*d*
    - International Educational Cinematographic Institute in Rome—report, April 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); draft convention, May 14, 9*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); before League of Nations Council, 14, 15*c*
    - League of Nations—Child Welfare Committee: discussion, April 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - Marchant, Rev. Sir J.—demonstration at Lambeth Palace, June 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Empire films—Colonial films committee: see above;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, May 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); 31, 9*d*;—Meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, May 8, 10*c*; held, 9, 13*d*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*f*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
- Empire Marketing Board films—private display arrangements, April 10, 18c (3* 4*)
- *Escape*—in preparation, April 9, 14b ; scene in Hyde Park filmed, May 29, 8g (3* 4*)
- *Faith in Action, The*: see *St. Pancras* House Improvement Society, Ltd. below
- *Film Courier*—prize award, June 11, 12c
- Film societies—exhibitions : L.C.C. recommendation, May 26, 9a ; discussion, 28, 13c
- Films — booking fees : conference (Blackpool) : resolution, June 27, 12a (3* 4*)
- Films of native dances — correspondence, June 27, 10e
- *Flame of Love, The*—noticed, April 7, 12d
- Forestry Commission—film shown, April 9, 14b
- Good Friday opening — permission granted, April 7, 11g
- *Green Goddess, The*—noticed, April 22, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
- *Harmony Heaven*—noticed, April 19, 8c
- *Hell Harbour*—noticed, April 22, 10c
- *High Society Blues*—noticed, May 13, 14c
- *His First Car*—law case, May 28, 5e ; 29, 5b ; June 5, 5d
- Industry :—
  - Correspondence, June 3, 17c
  - House of Commons—all-party deputation to Board of Trade, June 12, 19b
  - Parliament—discussed, May 15, 10f ; 16, 10e (3* 4*)
  - Quota :—
    - Federation of British Industries (mem.), April 2, 12b ; communicated to Board of Trade, May 14, 14b (3* 4*) ; Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : discussion, 21, 14b ; joint deputation to Board of Trade, June 18, 12c
    - Prosecutions, April 15, 13c
- *Journey's End*—completed, April 9, 14b (3* 4*) ; shown in New York, 11, 12e (3* 4*) ; noticed, 15, 14c
- *Lady to Love, A*—noticed, June 24, 12a
- *Loose Ends*—noticed, May 26, 12b
- *Lord Richard in the Pantry*—in preparation, May 7, 14b
- *Lummox*—noticed, May 14, 14b (3* 4*)
- *Madhuri*—noticed, April 30, 14c
- *Mysterious Island, The*—noticed, June 10, 10c
- *Nepalese Life*—privately shown, April 12, 15b
- *New York Nights*—noticed, April 1, 14e
- *Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The*—noticed, April 4, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- *Only the Brave*—noticed, June 30, 12b
- *Only Way, The*—law case, April 15, 5a ; correction, 16, 5a
- *Paramount on Parade*—noticed, June 12, 12a
- *Puttin' on the Ritz*—noticed, April 21, 8c
- *Queen's Necklace, The*—noticed, April 8, 14e
- *Roadhouse Nights*—noticed, June 30, 12b
- *Rookery Nook—to be shown in* America, April 4, 12e (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
- Ross Institute anti-malarial research—privately shown, April 12, 15b
- Russian propaganda films : see under Russia : Government : Propaganda : Great Britain
- St. Pancras House Improvement Society, Ltd., June 30, 12d
- *Sea Hawks*—noticed, April 4, 14c
- *Seven Faces*—noticed, April 8, 14c
- Silent films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : report, April 23, 10c ;—Correspondence, April 28, 10e
- *Simba*—revived, April 2, 12b
- " Smellies "—correspondence, April 3, 10d
- Somers Town housing developments—private view : announced, June 18, 12b
- *Song o' My Heart*—noticed, May 28, 14c
- Sound films : see *Talking* and sound films, below
- Stereoscopic effects—need of standard size screen : Society of Motion Picture Engineers : discussion, April 30, 14c ;—Gloria wideoscope : demonstration, June 11, 12c
- Studios—inspection by factory inspectors : Parliament : question, April 11, 8c
- Talking and sound films :—
  - Amateur apparatus—exhibit at Photographic Fair, May 13, 18b
  - American monopoly — Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussion, April 19, 7c (3* 4*)
  - Apparatus, new—on view at Royal Society, June 26, 10e
  - Blind, for—Royal School for the Blind : see that title ;—Towse, Sir B. (s.), May 24, 21e
  - British—survey, April 23, 10c
  - British International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, June 25, 14d
  - Coloured : see *Coloured films*, above
  - European coordination of interests—Congress of exhibitors : discussion, June 11, 12c
  - Lodge, Sir O. (s.), April 11, 12c
  - Musicians, effect on — Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, April 19, 7c (3* 4*)
  - Opera—German syndicate scheme, May 9, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
  - Standard size screen—Society of Motion Picture Engineers discussion, April 30, 14c
- *Tell England*—announced, April 16, 12c ; May 21, 14b ; filming arrangements, June 18, 12c ; in construction, 25, 14d
- Theatres :—
  - Control—new regulation, June 20, 18e
  - Operating room, smoking in—prosecution, May 1, 13b
  - Safety—Parliament : discussed, May 8, 9a ;—Regulations : contravention : prosecutions, May 27, 5d ; 28, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; June 17, 11g
- *Under a Texas Moon*—noticed, May 20, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- *Vagabond King, The*—announced, May 7, 14b ; noticed, 13, 14b
- *Varsity*—noticed, June 4, 14d
- *Voyage au Congo*—noticed, April 8, 14c

- Cinematograph (continued) :—
  - *White Hell of Pitz Palu, The*—noticed, June 9, 8*b*
  - Zoopraxiscope—on view at Kingston Museum, April 26, 6*g*
- Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—meeting, May 21, 14*b*
- Circuses :—
  - Mills, Mr. B. W.—tour arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; opens at Luton, 21, 8*a*
- Cities Service Corporation — debenture issue, May 16, 25*f*; June 28, 19*e*;—New York, proposed new building in, May 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—North European Oil Corporation : reported option on stock, April 2, 21*c* ;—Report, June 20, 25*c*
- Citrine, Mr. Walter M.—nominated for International Federation of Trade Unions executive committee, April 24, 7*c*
- City and West End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, May 31, 18*c* ;—Report, May 20, 24*e*
- City Deep, Ltd.—report, April 17, 20*d*
- City of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 18*c*
- City of Glasgow Regiment : see Highland Light Infantry
- City of London and Mayor's Court—Judge : salary increased, June 20, 13*g*
- City of London Choral Union—concert, April 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- City of London Liberal Association—luncheon, April 17, 9*f*
- City of London Mental Hospital—report, April 22, 15*e*
- City of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—investment trust company : see C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd. ;—Law case, April 5, 4*c* ;—Meeting, June 3, 25*a* ;—Report, May 22, 22*c*
- City of London Regiment : see Royal Fusiliers
- City of London School—Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes : distribution, June 7, 9*d* ;—Scholarships, June 12, 16*d*
- City of London School for Girls—new site : under consideration, June 18, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; City Corporation : discussion, 20, 14*d*
- City of London Solicitors' Company—master, May 21, 13*g*
- City of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association—meeting, April 30, 11*d*
- City of London Truss Society—dinner : arrangements, June 21, 9*g*
- City of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co.—sales, June 14, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
- City of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, May 30, 26*c* ;—Report, June 7, 19*c*
- City Temple — Good Friday service : arrangements, April 17, 16*a*
- Civil Service :—
  - Administration—National League of Young Liberals : resolution, April 22, 7*c*
  - Citizenship rights — Union of Post Office Workers : resolution at conference, May 10, 14*c*
  - Civil Service Clerical Association—report quoted, April 22, 6*g*
  - Commission, Royal :—
    - Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), May 6, 10*d*
    - Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), May 1, 26*e*
- Civil Service :—
  - Commission, Royal (continued) :—
    - Sittings, May 13, 11*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 21*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*d*
  - Commissioners—report for 1929, May 21, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Conscientious objectors—removal of disabilities : discussed in Parliament, April 1, 8*b*
  - Finance :—
    - Estimates—details issued, April 17, 11*c* ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, April 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8*c*
    - Expenditure—correspondence, June 14, 8*a*
  - Pensions—assessment figure on cost-of-living bonus, April 4, 11*b*
  - Professional, scientific, and technical experts : status—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : report quoted, April 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), May 1, 26*e*
  - Recruitment—Parliament : discussed, June 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Salaries :—
    - Bonus—National Whitley Council staff side : to present evidence to Royal Commission, April 28, 11*e*
    - Claims—negotiations held up for Commission's report : position, April 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Messengers and cleaners—claim for increase ; resolution at conference, April 2, 9*g*
    - Professional class—scale on appointment : agreement, April 8, 21*c* ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : report quoted, April 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), May 1, 26*c*
    - Super-cut—National Whitley Council staff side : to present evidence to Royal Commission, April 28, 11*c*
  - Service, men, ex—Commissioners' report quoted, May 21, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—"P" class : medical rejections : regulations to be extended, May 19, 9*d* ; promotion : loss of pay : question in Parliament, June 4, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, June 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) : — Regulars : employment : evidence before Royal Commission, May 15, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - University men — evidence before Royal Commission, May 13, 11*c* ; 16, 21*a*
- Civil Service Clerical Association—Health, Ministry of : Whitley Council : see under Health, Ministry of ;—Report, April 22, 6*g*
- Civil Service Nursing Aid Association—meeting, April 8, 9*c*
- Civil Service Supply Association, Ltd.—meeting, May 7, 23*d* ;—Report, April 28, 22*g*
- Civilization—Prof. G. Murray (s.), June 21, 9*f*
- "Civis"—on Southern Railway delays (l.), June 20, 12*c*
- Clacton-on-Sea—Pier Bill : before Parliament, May 7, 8*c*

CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—exhaust steam turbines: contract placed (F.N.), June 17, 21*c*;—Report, May 22, 22*c*

CLAPHAM—Parish Church: sale of advowson: wardens' meeting protest, April 10, 18*a*

CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital—meeting, May 8, 10*b*

CLAPP, Mr. Robert—will, April 10, 19*e*

CLAPP, Rev. William J.—will, May 20, 19*d*

CLAPPERTON, Mr. Robert H.—will, April 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)

CLAPTON, E.—on jackdaws (l.), April 15, 12*e*

CLARE, Mr. Joseph—will, May 14, 21*d*

CLARE, Mr. Maurice—recital, April 4, 12*d*

CLAREMONT, Cecil V. D.—police court charge, May 6, 13*g*

CLARENDON, Lady—garden party, June 6, 19*e*

CLARENDON, Lord:—

Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), April 15, 18*f*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)

at Caxton Hall, on his appointment as Governor-General of South Africa, April 4, 16*c*

at Westminster, on Church in South Africa, June 27, 11*b*

in Parliament, on Imperial and International Communications, Ltd., April 9, 8*a*

CLARINGBOLD, Mrs.—fatal accident, April 24, 6*g*

CLARK, Charles: see under MURDERS

CLARK, Mr.—missing in Brussels, June 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

CLARK, Rev. Charles—on St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook: forgotten fund (l. quoted), May 9, 21*c*; (l.), June 26, 12*e*

CLARK, Miss Evaline A.—will, June 14, 17*c*

CLARK, Mr. Henry—will, April 9, 21*d*

CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—at Glasgow, on manufacturing costs, June 13, 21*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

CLARK, James—burglary charge, April 26, 7*g*

CLARK, Miss Jennetta M. H.—will, May 15, 23*d*

CLARK, Mr. R. H. G.:

on spring in London parks (l.), April 14, 8*d*

CLARK, M. Robert G.—on development schemes (l.), June 17, 10*d*

CLARK, Mr. Wallace (U.S.A.)—complimentary luncheon, May 16, 13*f*

at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial cooperation; management, May 16, 13*f*

on new way in industry (l.), May 27, 12*d*

CLARK, Sir William—arrives in Liverpool, May 19, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*; received by King; invested, 6, 19*b*

at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada, May 24, 14*b*

CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 24, 21*b*;—Report, June 28, 19*b*

CLARKE, Rev. A. E.—on Christianity and creeds (l.), June 19, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*

CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—on seamen's charities: suggested amalgamation (l.), June 20, 12*c*

CLARKE, Sir Basil—police court charge, June 24, 11*c*

CLARKE, Mr. D. Harcourt—death, May 7, 7*e*

CLARKE, Mr. E. Stephenson—directorship, May 19, 22*g*

CLARKE, Mr. F. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on tea production; Assam labour conditions, June 5, 19*d*

CLARKE, Mr. Frank—on Cadet Corps (l.), June 17, 10*c*

CLARKE, Frederick C.—fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—at Hotel Victoria, on telephone and telegraph services, April 11, 16*b*

CLARKE, George—inquest, June 17, 25*g*

CLARKE, Mr. George—in Montreal, April 4, 13*g*

CLARKE, Mr. Harvey R. G.—will, April 3, 17*e*

CLARKE, Jane—body found, April 2, 11*g*

CLARKE, Mrs. Janet A.—will, June 2, 9*d*

CLARKE, Miss L. W. (India)—first European woman lawyer, June 7, 11*g*

CLARKE, Sir Reginald—on police (l.), June 20, 17*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Richard—death, May 7, 18*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Tom—at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, June 7, 14*c*; on "lifting" of articles, 9, 6*g*

CLARKE, Sir William H.—death, June 16, 16*e*

CLARKSON, Mrs. Randolph — on drink licensing (evid.), June 5, 9*e*

CLARKSON, Mr. V. Paxton—on probate in Scotland (l.), April 30, 12*d*

CLASSES:—

"Idle rich"—correspondence, April 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*b*; May 6, 12*b*; 12, 12*f*; 19, 10*e*; 24, 8*d*;—Leading article, April 25, 13*b*

Warfare—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 22, 7*a*;—Parliament: discussed, May 2, 9*a*;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), April 22, 7*g*

CLASSICAL Association—leading article, April 10, 17*e*;—Meeting (Hull), April 10, 11*d*; 11, 19*c*; 12, 9*a*;—Virgil bimillenary lecture, April 12, 9*a*

CLASSICS—schools, in: Mr. J. F. Roxburgh (s.), May 28, 22*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 7, 9*d*;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), April 10, 11*a*

CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on too little spending (l.), June 27, 10*e*

CLAUZEL Count (France)—in Paris, April 29, 13*c*

CLAXTON, Flying Officer John C. L.—flying accident (fatal), June 19, 11*c*

CLAY, Mr. Gerald—on snow in August (l.), May 9, 12*c*

CLAY, Dr. R. S.—resignation, April 9, 13*g*

CLAY (Henry) and Bock and Co., Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*e*

CLAYTON, Capt.—on capital punishment (evid.), June 20, 10*b*

CLAYTON, Dame Aimee G.—will, April 15, 19*d*

CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Lady Wilson (l.), April 21, 13*e*

CLAYTON, Mr. George—will, June 28, 17*g*

CLAYTON, Mr. M. C.—on agricultural policy (l.), April 21, 15*f*

CLAYTON, Miss S. Lillian—death, May 21, 21*c*

CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, May 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; June 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*

CLEAVER, Sir Frederick—at Belfast, on retail distributive trade; national economy; taxation; legislation, May 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)

CLEAVER, Mr. Henry A.—on "Jack in the Green" (l.), May 5, 10*e*

CLEGG, Mr. Amos—death, June 11, 7*g*

CLEGG, Mr. Edwin—will, April 8, 19*d*

CLEGG, Lieut. Hugh N.—will, June 5, 16*e*

CLEGG, Mr. Samuel—will, June 17, 19*d*

- Clegg, Sir William—birthday, April 22, 9*g*
- Cleghorn, Mr. W. R.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with South Africa, June 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Clemenceau, M.:—
  - Foch, late Marshal—relations: leading article, April 12, 13*c*
    - "Grandeur and Misery of Victory"—reviewed, April 12, 7*c*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
- Clements, Mr. Gwladyn B.—law case, May 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*
- Clements, Mr. Hamilton—old English glass collection: sold, May 16, 23*d*
- Clements, Richard—attempted murder charge, April 10, 5*g*
- Clements, Mr. Stephen—70th year in employ of Fuller and Mead, April 11, 11*g*
- Cleminson, Mr. H. M.—on Southend Common (l.), April 12, 8*g*
- Cleminson (M.), Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*
- Clemo, Mr. George F.—will, June 6, 21*b*
- Clendon, Mr. Arthur—on bimillenary of Julius Caesar's invasion of Britain (l.), May 5, 15*e*
- Clergy Friendly Society—meeting, May 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Cleveland—electoral: see under Yorkshire (North Riding)
- Cleveland, Cincinatti, Chicago and St. Louis Railway—bond issue, June 19, 20*f*
- Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Co.—Cairo bridge contract, May 21, 23*g*
- Clews, Mr. Charles A.—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Clifford, Sir George—death, April 19, 12*e*
- Clifford Motor Components, Ltd.—report, May 13, 23*f*
- Clifton—Zoological Gardens: music and dancing licence: conditional grant, April 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- Clifton College—commemoration, June 30, 9*a*;—Scholarships, June 10, 9*b*
- Clifton-Brown, Vice-Admiral F.—presents prizes at Abingdon School, June 23, 8*g*
- Climate—correspondence, June 4, 12*d*;—Gauvain, Sir H. (lect.), June 6, 13*a*; leading article, 7, 13*c*;—Royal Society discussion: report, June 2, 21*d*
- Clingman, Dr. Charles, Bp. of Louisiana—elected, April 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Clinton, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, May 20, 8*a*
- Clitherow, Lieut.-Cdr. Eustace W. C. S.—will, April 10, 19*e*
- Clive, Maj.-Gen. George S.—appointment; biographical, May 15, 11*d*
- Clive, Hilda M.—on foreign earthenware (l.), May 5, 10*c*
- Clive, Kathleen—on mutton pies (l.), June 21, 8*d*
- Clive, Col. R. C.—fatal accident, April 15, 18*e*
- Clocks and watches:—
  - Exhibition (Mauboussin), June 23, 11*b*
  - Prague Rathaus—astronomical: correspondence, April 5, 10*d*
  - Water—correspondence, May 23, 12*e*
- Cloran, Father Raymond (Canada) — drowned, June 24, 13*g*
- Closières, M. des (France)—in Turkey, April 28, 21*f*; in Angora, May 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*
- Close, Col. Sir Charles—resigns presidency of Royal Geographical Society, May 31, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- Close, Col. Sir Charles (continued):—
  - at Æolian Hall, on British expedition to Greenland; Royal Geographical Society, June 24, 19*e*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on aerial survey, June 24, 11*b*; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- Cloth and clothing:—
  - Fabrics, British—Queen Mary makes selection, May 5, 14*d*
  - Fabrics, cotton: see under Cotton: Trade: Week, National
  - Fireproofing—experiments: Department of Scientific and Industrial Research report, April 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Fit, unsatisfactory—refusal to pay for: law case, May 10, 4*g*
  - Price—correspondence, April 10, 12*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; 30, 12*b*; May 2, 10*c*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*
  - Thefts—Bow, April 29, 11*g*;—Prosecution, May 13, 5*d*;—South Norwood, April 28, 11*g*
- Clothier, Rev. G. H.—on sand pictures (l.), May 22, 12*e*
- Cloud effects—correspondence, June 26, 12*e*
- Clough, Mr. Owen—returns to England, April 28, 17*b*
- Clover Paint and Composition Co., Ltd.—report, June 2, 23*f*
- Clow, Rev. Dr. William McC.—will, May 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- Clubs — control: see under Drink: Licensing: Clubs;—Police raids, June 27, 9*e*
- Clune, Most Rev. Patrick J., Archbp. of Perth—opens St. Mary's Cathedral, Perth, May 5, 13*g*
- Cluny, Abbey of—correspondence, April 23, 8*e*
- Cluny Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*;—Report, May 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
- Clutterbuck, Sir Peter — at Empire Forestry Association: presidential address, May 31, 8*g*
- Clyde Valley Electrical Power Co.—meeting, April 3, 23*a*
- Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R.—audience of King, June 14, 15*b*
  - Calcutta Sweepstake (statement), April 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Capital system (l. quoted), June 11, 9*c*
  - Cotton trade—inquiry (l. quoted), May 6, 10*c*; meeting with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: arrangements, June 27, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—dissensions (l. quoted), June 11, 9*c*
  - Manchester—lays King's Hall extension foundation stone, May 12, 13*g*
  - Podmore, William H. — *Evening Standard*: report of interview (statement), April 19, 10*f*; execution (statement), 23, 9*b*
  - Police college, proposed (statement), May 19, 8*f*
  - Russian visitors to Great Britain (statement), May 16, 21*e*
  - Stewart, Sir K. (s.), May 2, 11*a*
  - Unemployment relief (l. quoted), June 11, 9*c*
  - Watson, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), June 7, 9*c*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on building trade, May 31, 10*d*

- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on cotton trade, May 2, 11a
  - at Manchester, on Press, April 19, 19c
  - at Mansion House, on probation, May 7, 13c; on work of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 23, 18b
  - at Miles Platting, on Egypt; India; Empire free trade; cotton industry; Bank rate; trade, May 10, 7c (and 14d, 3* 4*)
  - at Savoy Hotel, on easier nationalization, June 25, 18e; 26, 18e (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Aliens—deportation, May 8, 9a
    - Arcos, Ltd.—ex-employees in Great Britain, May 16, 9c
    - Betting—totalisator: payment of commission to agents, April 11, 8c
    - Brooklands motor racing accident, May 16, 9d
    - Calcutta sweepstake, April 11, 8c, 14e; May 16, 9c
    - Communist International—London headquarters, May 20, 8c
    - Communist leaflets, May 8, 9a
    - Coroners' powers, May 8, 9b
    - Crime—juvenile: new legislation, May 30, 9b;—Probation, May 8, 9a
    - Film studios—inspection by factory inspectors, April 11, 8c
    - Irish political prisoners, May 8, 9c
    - Liverpool explosion, May 7, 8g
    - Police college, proposed, May 8, 9c
    - Reservoirs—safety, April 10, 9b
    - Russian "football team"—proposed visit, May 2, 8b
    - Russian subjects in England, April 11, 8c
    - Vivisection, May 16, 9d
- Coaching—season opened, May 2, 12d (16c, 3* 4*)
- Coaching Club—annual meeting, April 1, 13d; meets, June 2, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); 12, 9d
- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Accidents: see under Accidents
  - Electricity—use of waste fuel: see under Electricity: Power supply
  - Gas detection: see under Safety, below
  - Kent, East—article, April 23, 9c;—Tilmanstone Colliery: new seam struck, May 23, 13e;—Town planning: see under Town planning
  - Maesteg—new seam struck, April 8, 13e
  - Nationalization of mines—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), May 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
  - Output—statistics: weekly, April 3, 14e; 10, 18f (16c, 3* 4*); 16, 14c; 24, 12f; May 1, 16b; 8, 16d; 15, 16e; 22, 18e (16b, 3* 4*); 29, 18f; June 5, 14f; 12, 16c (14f, 3* 4*); 19, 14e; 26, 16g;—for March, April 24, 12f; for April, May 22, 18e (16b, 3* 4*); for May, June 19, 14e;—1913: comparison with 1919 and 1929: statistics, April 4, 19c (3* 4*);—Wales, South: comparison with Europe: Mr. J. Gibson (statement), June 3, 16g
  - Pit props—use of steel supports: report issued, May 2, 20e
  - Ponies, pit—cruelty: prosecution, May 9, 11c;—Holidays: question in Parliament, May 7, 8g
  - Pontypool—seam struck, April 2, 26g
- Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
  - Prices—reduced, April 2, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); May 1, 16b; 2, 14e; 13, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); June 9, 16g;—Correspondence, June 19, 10b;—Straker, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
  - Regulations — 1929 edition issued, June 2, 8e
  - Royalties—nationalization: Mr. W. Graham (s.), June 3, 18c
  - Safety—Anglo-Belgian cooperation: agreement, June 13, 16b;—Gas detection: demonstration of invention to Miners' Federation executive, June 5, 7c; 6, 9f (3* 4*)
  - Trade :—
    - Amalgamations—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), May 27, 13a
    - Apedale—pit closed, April 21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
    - Bill—in Commons: Report, April 2, 8d (3, 9c, 3* 4*); central levy proposal (P.N.), 2, 14g; Report, 3, 9b; third reading, 3, 9c (4, 9b, 3* 4*); 4, 8d; division (P.N.), 4, 14g; 5, 14g; in Lords: first reading, 9, 8a; (P.N.), 9, 16g; 10, 18c (3* 4*); note, 28, 14d; second reading, 30, 9a; May 1, 8a; 2, 8a; amendments (P.N.), 3, 12g; 9, 9f (18e, 3* 4*); 12, 16d; Committee, 14, 8a; 15, 10a; 16, 9a; Report, 23, 9a; discussed, 29, 9c; third reading, 30, 9b; meeting between Mr. W. Graham and Sir H. Samuel, 30, 16c; Liberal Party attitude (P.N.), June 4, 16g; amendments rejected in Commons, 5, 8b; 6, 9e (3* 4*); note, 19, 14b; 23, 14d; in Lords: amendments insisted on, 25, 9a; position, 25, 16e; (P.N.), 28, 12g;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 9, 7g;—Article, April 29, 9a;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), April 14, 9c;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, April 11, 16b; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7e; May 9, 11a; 17, 9a; 28, 18d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 5, 7d; 12, 7b;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*) (statement), June 30, 11c;—Correspondence, May 12, 12a; 22, 12d, June 4, 17e; 26, 12c; 28, 8c;—Davies, Mr. D. (s.), April 16, 22a;—Durham and Northumberland Coalowners' Associations (statement), May 28, 10c;—Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), April 5, 7f;—Gainford, Lord (s.), June 25, 25g; (F.N.), 26, 22b;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), June 3, 18c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7c; 25, 14e (3* 4*);—Latta, Sir J. (s.), May 30, 24a;—Leading articles, April 29, 15b; May 27, 17b; June 6, 17b; 24, 15c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a;—Miners' Federation: resolution, June 5, 14f (and 3* 4*);—Owners: opposition: manifesto issued, April 1, 11a; Central Collieries Commercial Association: approval of Part I., April 29, 9d:—

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Trade :—
    - Bill (continued) :—
      - Powell, Mr. J. (s.), April 1, 11a ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 16b ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), April 1, 9b ; 2, 19e (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), June 21, 19a ;—Wright, Sir W. C. (s.), April 5, 20b
    - Correspondence, May 16, 12b
    - Derbyshire—colliery closing down, May 6, 13f ; position, 20, 21d
    - Durham—position, April 8, 13e ; depression, May 9, 10e, 13f ; 21, 13e ; June 2, 11b (3* 4*)
    - Exports :—
      - Argentina, to—contract, June 21, 7b
      - Australia, to — correspondence, April 11, 10c
      - Canada, to : see under Canada
      - Newport—statistics, May 20, 13f
      - Portugal, to—contract, June 21, 7b
      - Wales, South—contract, June 21, 7b ;—Powell, Mr. J. (s.), April 1, 11a ;—Statistics, April 8, 13c ; May 3, 18c ; 20, 13f
    - Labour : see under Labour
    - Luncheon (Hotel Metropole), May 6, 9b
    - Marketing :—
      - Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 24, 21g ; (F.N.), 24, 20c
      - Bill : see *Bill*, above
      - Five Counties scheme—Central Collieries Commercial Association : see that title ;—Export subsidy reduced, May 16, 13b
    - Nottinghamshire—position, April 8, 13c ; May 6, 13b ; June 3, 16g
    - New Tredegar—depression, May 27, 13g
    - Parliament—discussed, May 15, 10f ; 16, 10e (3* 4*)
    - Rationalization—article, May 14, 17f ;—Correspondence, May 16, 12b ;—Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
    - Reorganization—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), May 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
    - Retail—correspondence, June 19, 10b
    - South Shields—depression, June 6, 13g
    - Statistics—for last quarter, 1929, April 5, 14c
    - Straker, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 6, 9b
    - Wales, South—depression, April 8, 13c ; 21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ; revival, 29, 11c (3* 4*) ; depression, May 19, 14b ; June 2, 16g (16c, 3* 4*) ; position, 3, 16g ;—Edwards, Councillor I. (s.), April 25, 7c
    - Wrexham — colliery re-opening, April 15, 13b ; pit closed, May 30, 18c
    - Yorkshire—position, April 1, 11b ; May 1, 18d ; 9, 13f (13a, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18c ; June 3, 16g ; 18, 11g
  - Transport :—
    - Railways :—
      - Retail trade attitude — Mr. R. Bell (s.), May 6, 9b

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Transport :—
    - Railways (continued) :—
      - Wagons—pooling : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, April 12, 6g
    - Tippers and trimmers : see under Labour : Transport workers
- Coal Trade Luncheon Club—meeting, June 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Coast erosion :—
  - Hastings—Fairlight cliffs : threatened, May 12, 18a
  - Side strand, Cromer, June 17, 8a
  - Winchelsea — threat to bungalows, April 26, 7a ; 29, 16e ; 30, 18d ;—Correspondence, April 29, 10c ; May 1, 12c ; 2, 10b, d ; 5, 10d ; 7, 12b ; 9, 12e ;—Dog's Hill Residents' Association deputation to Corporation : reply, April 30, 8g ;—Leading articles, April 26, 11d ;—Parliament : question, May 2, 8c ; 9, 8c ;—Photograph, April 26, 14
- Coast Lines, Ltd.—meeting, June 5, 23c ;—Report, June 5, 21e
- Coat hangers—imports : marking inquiry, April 1, 13c ; committee's report, May 15, 11d (3* 4*) ; draft order, June 18, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Coates, Rev. A. L.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 11, 10d
- Coates, Mr. Albert—biographical ; Soviet offer, April 9, 14c
- Coates, Dame Edith—will, May 27, 18e
- Coates, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on National Chamber of Trade conference, May 13, 11b
- Coates, Lieut.-Col. William—will, April 30, 18e
- Coatman, Mr. J.—report on India in 1928-29 published, April 25, 11g
  - at East India Association, on British Press and India, June 20, 10g
  - on India (lect.), May 27, 18c (and 11d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- Coats, Maj. Andrew—will, April 17, 16f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Coats, Mr. Robert—will, May 6, 21c (3* 4*)
- Coats, Col. Sir William—K.C.B., June 3, 10c
- Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 21e ; (F.N.), 13, 19c ;—Report, May 9, 23e (4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 22c ; 31, 17f
- Cobb, Capt. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (evid.), May 27, 15b
- Cobb, Sir Cyril—presents prizes at Homes for Working Boys in London, April 14, 10a ; candidate for West Fulham, April 16, 9d ; nominated, 28, 11b ; returned, May 7, 16d ; 8, 16f (3* 4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 9, 9a
  - at Fulham, on Empire free trade, April 16, 9d
  - at London Commercial Club, on next general election ; Empire free trade, June 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
- Cobb, Mr. G. Wheatly — summoned for mooring of *Foudroyant*, April 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; to remove to Milford Haven, 3, 11b
- Cobb, Mr. J. C.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16f
- Cobbe, Gen. Sir Alexander S.—leave, April 5, 8g ; returns from India, 8, 19b ; Secretary of Military Department, India Office, May 9, 16b ; received by King, 16, 19b ; received by Prince of Wales, 21, 19b

COBBE, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Defence, MAY 29, 15*e*

COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—"Cyclopaedic Survey of Chamber Music," Vol. II.—reviewed, MAY 17, 10*b*

COBBETT, Mrs. W. W.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*

COBBOLD, Mr. Edgar S.—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 24, 14*d*

COBBOLD, Capt. Ivan—at Glemham Park, on Lord Beaverbrook, JUNE 10, 17*a*

COBBOLD, Mr. John D.—panelling and Chinese wall paper sale, APRIL 15, 19*e*

COBBOLD, Capt. Philip W.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17*b*

COBDEN lecture: see under DUNFORD House (Cobden Memorial) Association

COBIA commune—mayor, APRIL 8, 15*g*

COBURG—paratyphoid: see under PARATYPHOID: Germany

COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. Charles H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on apprenticeships (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. C. W. H.—Chief Secretary, Federated Malay States, MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*

COCHRANE, Capt. W. C. O'G.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JUNE 20, 10*e*

COCK, Mr. F. William—on pioneers of anaesthetics (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*

COCK, Mrs. Florence E.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

COCKAYNE, Dr. (New Zealand)—on forests: damage by deer (statement), MAY 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)

COCKAYNE, Mr. Francis E.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*

COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*

COCKBURN, Mr. Charles T.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*

COCKBURN, Sir John—Road of Remembrance: meeting to discuss, MAY 12, 9*d*

COCKCROFT, Mr. Percy—struck off Roll of Solicitors, MAY 23, 5*c*

COCKCROFT, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

COCKELL, Mr. Norman A.—estate: law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*

COCKERELL, Capt. L. P.—on price of bread (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*

COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20

COCKERLINE, Sir Walter—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*

COCKERLINE (W. H.) and Co.—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*

COCKROFT, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on Palestine, MAY 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

COCKS, Mr. G. A.—on Indian police (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

COCKSHUTT, Col. W. F.—
  at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*

COCOA—British Empire: production: statistics, MAY 30, 13*g*

CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald W. H.—will, APRIL 5, 11*d*

CODRINGTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*

COE, Sidney W.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 5*f*

COETZEE, Mr. C. S. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*

COFFEE:—
  Consumption—Mr. A. J. Parnell (s.), APRIL 4, 9*c*

COFFEE (continued):—
  Imports—from Brazil: Dr. R. R. de Oliveira (s.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
  Supplies—statistics, APRIL 4, 22*g*

COFFEE Board of Great Britain—dinner, APRIL 4, 9*c*

COFFEY, Arnold A.—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 16*f*

COHEN, Lady—on village inns (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*

COHEN, Abraham—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 5*d*

COHEN, Abraham: see MURDERS: Gerrard

COHEN, Sir Benjamin A.—on unintelligible legislation (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*

COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on London housing (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*

COHEN, Miss Harriet—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*

COHEN, Mr. Herman—on lieutenants of counties (l.), MAY 15, 12*c*

COHEN, Mr. Israel—on Palestine (l.), MAY 7, 12*b*

COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—vice-chairman of British Legion, JUNE 9, 6*f*
  at British Legion Women's Section conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17*g*

COHEN, Mr. N. B.—on "jackaroos" (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*

COHEN, Ralph W.—prosecution under Companies Act, APRIL 5, 11*g*

COHEN (N.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*

COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*

COHN, Nathan—police court charge, APRIL 21, 16*b*; 25, 9*d*; MAY 2, 11*b*

COINAGE:—
  Florins—scarcity, JUNE 4, 7*g*
  Lundy Island—summons, APRIL 2, 11*f*; fine, 17, 16*a*
  Silver—alloy: correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*; 7, 8*b*

COINS:—
  Counterfeit—prosecutions, MAY 7, 18*f*; JUNE 6, 18*f*; 20, 13*g*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*g*
  14th century—found at Durham, MAY 15, 13*c*
  Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 8, 19*f*; JUNE 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*f*
  Silver—find at Durham, MAY 22, 5*d*

COKER, Miss Emily A.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*

COLBAN, M. Erik (Norway)—Minister in Paris, JUNE 7, 11*g*

COLCHESTER—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Civic and Empire week: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*g*;—Corporation: new oyster dredger, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Hospital: eggs collection, APRIL 14, 9*g*

COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Mr. Maynard W.—death, JUNE 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)

COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*

COLDWELL, Mrs. Anne E.—body found, MAY 24, 14*d*

COLDWELL, Mr. E. W.—on rent restriction (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*

COLE, Mr. A. G.—on the age of sail (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*

COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Sir A. Sullivan (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*

COLE, Mr. Arthur—"Guide for the Company Secretary": third edition noticed, JUNE 13, 19*g*

COLE, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 28, 5*d*

COLE, Mr. George N.—law case, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

- Cole, Sir Henry—at Antwerp, on British section, Antwerp exhibition, May 21, 15*c*
- Cole, Col. J. A.:—
  - on motor-car prices (statement), May 12, 10*d*
  - on motor trade and McKenna duties (l.), April 28, 11*a*
- Cole, Mr. P. Tennyson—portrait of Mr. T. R. Parkington: unveiled, June 28, 9*g*
- Cole, Mr. William L.—will, April 25, 6*e*
- Coleg Harlech—conference (Cardiff), May 26, 9*d*
- Colegrave, Cdr. William H.—will, May 19, 21*b*
- Coleman, Mr. (Australia)—bribery allegations against: denial, May 9, 15*b*
  - at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 20, 15*b*
- Coleman, Albert—police court charge, June 3, 13*g*
- Coleman, Mr. F. J.—private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, June 13, 11*g*
- Coleman, Frederick—attempted murder charge, April 25, 9*g*
- Coleman, Mr. P. E. (Australia)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on New Guinea, June 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- Colenutt, Mr. Fabian—on jackdaws (l.), April 16, 10*e*
- Colenutt, Mr. Richard—on interchange of students with Germany (l.), June 24, 10*e*
- Coleridge, Mr. Stephen:—
  - on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), June 5, 10c
  - on stag hunting (l.), May 29, 12*e*; June 7, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*
- Coles, Mr. W. H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), May 22, 11*c*
- Colfox, Maj. William P.—at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 4, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*
- *Collector*—noticed, April 15, 14*d*
- College of Nursing—appeal: contributions, April 16, 11*b*;—Conference (Liverpool), May 2, 12*b*;—Endowment fund: Queen Mary receives purses, May 31, 9*g*
- College of Preceptors—meeting, May 16, 23*c*
- College of the Ascension: see under Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
- Collett, Rev. Edward—will, May 13, 18c
- Colley, Mrs. Mary E. P.—will, April 3, 17*e*
- Collier, Lieut. Bertram W.—will, April 29, 19c
- Collier, Miss E. E.—on sex equality in industry (l.), April 7, 10*d*
- Collier, George—police court charge, April 1, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; May 6, 13*b*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*g*; 21, 13*f*
- Collier, Mr. John—on discovery of anaesthetics (l.), April 5, 15*d*
- Collier, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—to resign, April 17, 13*d*
  - Ministry: see under Western Australia
- Collier, Mr. William—will, April 19, 13*d*
- Collier, Mr. William E.—law case, June 24, 5*f*
- Collings, Mr. Charles J.—art exhibition, May 28, 14*d*
- Collings, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on Yugoslav art (l.), May 29, 12*c*
- Collins, Mr. Algernon L.—on the "idle rich" (l.), May 19, 10*c*
- Collins, Mrs. Annie L. C.—will, June 20, 21*b*
- Collins, Mr. Arthur—on Stoke Extension Bill (evid.), May 17, 9*d*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Collins, Pte. Bryant—body identified, May 3, 9*g*
- Collins, Mr. Charles A. L.—directorship, June 21, 18*g*
- Collins, Mr. D. George—Sheriff for City of London, June 28, 15*d*
- Collins, Mr. E. A.—death, April 21, 13*e*
- Collins, Sir Godfrey P.:—
  - in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 8*f*;—Trade, May 20, 9*a*
- Collins, Mr. H. A. D.—solicitor to Metropolitan Water Board, May 24, 10*a*
- Collins, Henry—police court charge, June 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Collins, John A.—police court charge, June 25, 5*e*
- Collins, Robert—police court charge, May 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Collins, Mr. W. W.—art exhibition, May 31, 10*d*
- Collins (A. J.) and Co., Messrs.—director, June 21, 18*g*
- Collins (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, April 10, 24*d*
- Collis, Col. C. Herbert—on Bank holidays (l.), April 28, 10*e*
- Collishaw, Wing-Cdr. Raymond—appointment; biographical, May 14, 10*c*
- Collmann, Mr. Herbert L.—will, May 16, 21*d*
- Collyer, Miss M. H.—on books by post (l.), June 3, 12*d*
- Collyer's School, Horsham—founder's day, June 30, 9*b*
- Colman, Jun., Charles F.—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, May 26, 11*b*
- Colman, Mr. Jeremiah—retirement, May 23, 24*b*
- Colman, Mr. Leonard M.—directorships, May 23, 24*b*
- Coloana, Don Piero (Italy)—on France: treatment of Italian Fascists (statement), June 5, 13*b*
- Cologne—musical festival: see under Opera
- Colombia:—
  - Crime—murder: Paul L. Keating (Centro), May 13, 18*a*
  - Ecuador, relations with—resumption of diplomatic relations: agreement to United States mediation, May 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Finance—debt, 1896: instalments paid, April 8, 22*g*; May 7, 22*g*; bonds drawn, June 2, 23*g*, 26*d*
  - Fires—San Jose de Cututa, April 30, 16*f*
  - Revolutionary activity, alleged—defeated Presidential candidates imprisoned, May 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Shipping—Magdalena River: rate war, June 5, 22*g*
- Colombia Railways and Navigation Co.—debentures: coupon payment deferred, June 5, 22*g*
- Colombo—Bishop: see Carpenter-Garnier, Rt. Rev. Mark;—Floods: see under Ceylon
- Colombo Association—meeting, June 14, 17c

COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia—chairman, MAY 23, 23g (23d, 4*)
COLONIAL Office:—
  Animal Health, Adviser on, JUNE 6, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*)
  Appointments — inquiry committee's report, MAY 1, 15a; published, JUNE 23, 13a;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 15b;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9f;—Personnel division, proposed: discussed at conference, JUNE 25, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); —Women: Lord Passfield (s.), JUNE 24, 9f
  Conference—agenda, JUNE 19, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); held, 24, 9f (and 3* 4*); 25, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); 28, 11b;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 27, 11d;—Dinner, JUNE 24, 9f; 17c;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 15b;—Southern Rhodesia: representation: Mr. W. Lunn (statement), MAY 15, 15g
  Legal Adviser, Second Assistant, APRIL 23, 9f
COLONIAL Stock Act—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 27, 9b
COLONIES: see under BRITISH Empire
COLONNE Orchestra of Paris—arrangements, MAY 30, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); concert, JUNE 6, 14b; 7, 10c (3* 4*)
COLORADO and Southern Railway—bond issue, JUNE 27, 22e (4*)
COLOUR—articles ("Colour and the air"), APRIL 25, 15e; ("Horizon blue"), MAY 2, 10e
COLQUHOUN, Capt. Archibald J.C.—deputy lieutenant of Dumbarton, JUNE 7, 15b
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 18, 10e
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Ernest A.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—on Bannockburn: site of battle (s.), JUNE 26, 16f (3* 4*)
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 9, 13e
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23d
COLTON, Mr. A. E.—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 19, 10g
COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Corporation—stock: interest acquired by United Corporation, MAY 21, 24c (4*)
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co.—control: see under RADIO Corporation of America; —Dividend, APRIL 25, 18c; (F.N.), 25, 17b;—Gramophone Co., Ltd.: rumoured amalgamation denied, APRIL 2, 21g
COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 18b
COLUMBIA Railways and Navigation—dividend, JUNE 6, 24c
COLUMBIA University—"Commencement" exercises, JUNE 6, 15f (3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary, JUNE 6, 15f (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Maj. David J.:—
  at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 30, 9g (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8e;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8b
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—president of Essex county cricket club, APRIL 15, 6g
COLVIN, Rear-Admiral R. M.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 11, 21d; 17, 25a; MAY 27, 21c
COLWYN, Lord—at Piccadilly Hotel, on trade, JUNE 30, 12b (3* 4*)
COMBE, Mr. A. Nicholson—on ducklings in Round Pond (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
COMBE, Mrs. Robert—son born, MAY 9, 19b
COMBEN, Mr. J. W.—at building trade congress, on Rent Restriction Act, MAY 29, 13e
COMEDY Theatre, MAY 1, 14d; 2, 12b (3* 4*)
COMERFORD, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 3, 4b
Commercial Art—noticed, APRIL 15, 14d
COMMERCIAL Bank of Bohemia—merger: see ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25b
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 17, 22d;—Report, APRIL 2, 22c
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd. —new branch, APRIL 9, 24f
COMMERCIAL education—Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 13f;—British Empire: Mr. F. Carrel (s.), MAY 30, 10c;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12c; 7, 10c;—Deadman, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 21, 12e; 22, 14b (3* 4*);—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 12c;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 9c
COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co. of New York—European representative, JUNE 16, 21g
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 12, 10c
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—assistant general manager, MAY 29, 23g;—Directors' room (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 28b;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 29d;—Meeting, MAY 14, 24c; (F.N.), 14, 22d;—Report, MAY 3, 21f; (F.N.), 3, 18b
COMMERZ und Privat Bank—meeting, APRIL 26, 16g (3* 4*)
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—commanding officer: report, JUNE 16, 8d;—Committee, executive: president's report, JUNE 16, 8d;—Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12c;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 16, 8d;—Governors: meeting, JUNE 16, 8d;—Parade, JUNE 16, 8d;—Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), JUNE 16, 8d
COMMONS, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society—meeting, JUNE 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 26, 7d
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowship: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH of India League—meeting, JUNE 21, 7g
COMMUNISM—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (add.), JUNE 2, 16e
COMMUNIST International—London newspaper: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda: Great Britain
COMMUNIST Party:—
  Minority Movement—Teachers' Labour League: proposed affiliation: see under TEACHERS' Labour League
  Propaganda—Aldershot Camp: leaflets distributed, APRIL 14, 14d; arrest, MAY 29, 11d; prosecution, JUNE 6, 18e; question in Parliament, 6, 9b; —Brecon: distribution of pamphlets to soldiers; prosecution, JUNE 27, 16a;—Hounslow: distribution of leaflets to troopers: men detained, APRIL 14, 14d; prosecution, 15, 10d; 23, 9f;—Services: distribution of leaflets: discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 8c

- Communist Party (continued) :—
  - Trade unions, permeation of: see under Trade unions
- Compagnie Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie: see Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Co.
- Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo—Royal Belgian Lloyd; fusion, May 1, 28f
- Compagnie-Française des Petroles—State Control Bill: see under France: Oil
- Compagnie Générale Transatlantique—bonds (Canadian issue); redemption, May 16, 25f;—Vessel, new: contract placed, June 23, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- Companhia America Fabril—debentures cancelled, April 4, 22g
- Companhia Do Caminho De Ferro De Benguela: see Benguela Railway Co.
- Compania Hispano-Americana de Electricidad, S.A.—meeting, June 2, 24d;—Report, May 3, 18e
- Compania Nacional de Trasportes—report, May 9, 23c
- Compania Salitura Nacional: see Chile: Nitrates: National Company
- Compania Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas: see Sansinena Frozen Meat Co.
- Companies:—
  - Act — contravention: prosecutions, April 5, 11g; 17, 11b; May 7, 5e; 8, 13b; June 3, 18d; 4, 10c; 12, 8d;—Correspondence, May 8, 12e
  - Balance-sheets — assets: depreciation (F.N.), June 10, 18c;—Delayed issue (F.N.), April 2, 21a; May 7, 21f; questions in Parliament, 21, 25f
  - Boards — scientific representatives: Mr. J. A. Reavell (s.), April 5, 16e
  - Capital — bank advances: Mr. J. T. Jackson (s.), June 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 22b
  - Directors—age limit: Rowntree and Co.: see that title
  - Estates, administration of—effects of conversion from private ownership (art.), April 15, 11e;—Belmont Estate Co.: see that title;—Correspondence, June 30, 20g;—East Doncaster Estates Co.: see that title;—Leading article, June 30, 15e
  - Foreign shareholders' rights—questions in Parliament, April 2, 8c
  - Investment trusts—alteration in Stock Exchange classification (F.N.), April 8, 22b; 9, 22b
  - Issues: see under Stocks and shares
  - Profits (F.N.), April 23, 17b
  - Registrations—Jordan's list, April 9, 23g; 10, 24f; 12, 17g; 15, 23g; 23, 17g; 26, 7c (7c, 3* 4*); 29, 22e; 30, 22g; May 13, 24g; 14, 23g; 15, 25b; 17, 18g; 23, 24b; 27, 23e (23g, 3*); June 4, 22g; 5, 22g; 6, 23g, 24b; 7, 18g; 13, 19g; 20, 23c; 24, 21f
  - Shares: see Stocks and shares
- Compiegne—St. Joan of Arc: see St. Joan of Arc
- Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—report, May 16, 25b
- Compton, Rev. Daniel G.—will, May 27, 18c
- Compton, Mr. Joseph:—
  - at Belfast, on Northern Ireland, April 24, 7c (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on apples: price, April 30, 10c;—Boiled lobsters, April 17, 8a
- Compton (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, May 19, 23d;—Report, May 5, 24c
- Compton-Rickett, Dr. Arthur—lectures: arrangements, May 7, 18d
- Concepcion—loan, 1928: bonds drawn, June 16, 23c
- Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam—arrives at Harwich, May 14, 9e; concerts, 15, 14c (16, 14b, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14b; 17, 10c (3* 4*)
- Condelsco, Gen. Niculae (Rumania)—War Minister, April 15, 15g; sworn, 16, 13d; 17, 13g (3* 4*)
- Conder, Maj. (Australia)—bribery allegations against: denial, May 9, 15b; evidence at inquiry, 24, 11b
- Condescu, Gen. (Rumania)—Minister of War, June 14, 12c
- Confederation Life Association (of Toronto) — vice-president and general superintendant of agencies: visit to United Kingdom office, April 24, 18g
- Congo, Belgian:—
  - Diseases, tropical — fund: see under Diseases, tropical
  - Floods—Stanleyville, May 1, 15g (3* 4*)
  - Governor-General, vice: see Voisin, M.
  - Railways — Kivu-Lake Tanganyika: vote in Belgian Colonial estimates, April 24, 11g (and 3* 4*)
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
- Congregational Church—pastoral changes, April 3, 17d; 15, 13c; 22, 15d; 24, 14c; May 1, 21e; 8, 10e; 15, 23e; 23, 21g; June 2, 17d; 5, 20c; 12, 16c; 19, 17a; 27, 19c
- Congregational Union of England and Wales—Assembly, May 13, 13f; 14, 21e; 15, 13e
- Congreve, Gen. Sir Walter—"The Congreves": reviewed, June 3, 22a
- Congreve, Capt. William—"The Congreves": reviewed, June 3, 22a
- Congreve-Pridgeon, Mr. R.—on planet Mercury (l.), April 24, 8d
- Conley, Mr. A.—at Tailors and Garment Workers' Union conference, on wages, June 11, 9d
- Conn, Max: see Cohen, Abraham
- Connard, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, May 6, 14b (3* 4*)
- Connaught, Duke of—health, April 3, 14b; leaves Cap Ferrat, May 6, 16f; in London, 7, 16f; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19b; extra equerry, 17, 15b; vice-president of British Empire Games, 21, 7c; visits King, May 30, 19b; visited by King and Queen, June 23, 17b
  - Birthday, 80th, May 1, 16c; messages, 2, 14c:—Freemasons: message, May 1, 16c:—Leading article, May 1. 17c;—Windsor: celebrated, May 2, 14e
  - "Congreves, The"—writes foreword, June 3, 22a
  - Correspondence, May 6, 17d
  - Freemasonry—United Grand Lodge: presides at Quarterly Communication, June 7, 7d (3* 4*)
  - King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, June 28, 9g
  - National Birthday Trust Fund—donation, May 23, 19d
  - Photograph, May 2. 18
  - Portrait—being painted by Mr. T. van Oss, April 14, 15e
  - Rifle Brigade—to inspect, April 17, 16d (14d, 3* 4*); inspects, June 2, 11c; (photos.), 2, 18; jubilee of

- CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
  - Rifle Brigade (continued) :—
    - appointment to command: Order of the Day, 3, 11*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); attends dinner, 4, 19*f*
  - Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—presides at meeting, MAY 28, 22*c*
  - Royal Empire Society—message, MAY 27, 11*d*
  - Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, JUNE 3, 11*d*
  - St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—presides at General Assembly, JUNE 25, 18*c*
  - Sweden, Queen of—represented at memorial service, APRIL 14, 15*d*
  - Trinity House — re-elected Master, JUNE 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Yeomen of the Guard—inspects, MAY 29, 19*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 6, 11*b*
  - at Wellington College, on careers in Canada, JUNE 23, 8*f*
  - on Butler, Dr. N. M. (tel. quoted), MAY 16, 18*b*
  - on Meath, Lord—memorial appeal (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*
- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*; guest of Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*c*
  - Actors' Benevolent Fund — attends variety performance, MAY 12, 19*e*
  - British Legion Empire Fair—opens, MAY 22, 14*d*
  - Edenbridge War Memorial Hospital—lays foundation stone, MAY 12, 13*b*
  - King's Roll Clerks' Association, Ltd.—visits headquarters, MAY 21, 21*d*
  - Middlesex and Surrey Society—guest at dinner, MAY 23, 19*d*
  - Middlesex Hospital—presides at meeting, APRIL 11, 19*f*; inspects new children's ward, MAY 8, 18*d*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); inspects new nurses' home, 30, 13*e*; presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 25, 13*b*
  - Royal Masonic Institution for Boys—presides at festival, JUNE 13, 8*f*
  - Royal Scots Grey (2nd Dragoons)—attends dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
  - Sweden, Queen of—attends memorial service, APRIL 14, 15*d*
  - *Viceroy of India*—guest on board, MAY 29, 19*f*
  - Wembley Speedway Racing Track—present at meeting, MAY 9, 19*e*
  - at Bournemouth, on N.U.T. Benevolent Fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Society of St. George, MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*; guest of Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*c*
  - Middlesex Hospital — inspects children's ward, MAY 8, 18*d*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); attends ball in aid, MAY 29, 19*b*
  - National Union of Teachers—receives purses for Benevolent Fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*
  - Shaftesbury Homes—distributes prizes, MAY 22, 11*e*
- CONNAUGHT Hospital for Walthamstow—meeting, APRIL 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*b*; parade, 9, 12*e*
- CONNELL, Mr. A. — emeritus professor of Sheffield University, MAY 10, 15*c*
- *Connoisseur*—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
- CONNOLLY, Sir James (Malta)—guest of British Empire League, APRIL 15, 13*f*
  - at British Empire Club, on administration; trade, APRIL 15, 13*f*
  - on Suez Canal (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
- CONNOR, Preb. M. M.—death, MAY 27, 18*d*
- CONRADE, Mr. A. C.—art exhibition, APRIL 11, 12*e*
- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 3, 11*d*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 11*g*; 17, 16*a*; 19, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; 30, 18*d*; MAY 3, 7*d*; 5, 11*e*; 10, 7*c*; 16, 13*g*; 17, 7*f*; 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 9*f*; 12, 16*e*; 27, 20*e*; 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c* (and 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 26, 15*e*
- CONSISTORY Court of London—sitting (St. Dunstan's-in-the-West), JUNE 27, 5*c*; (photo.), 27, 18
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Fur Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—directors, JUNE 27, 22*g*;—Merger scheme, MAY 19, 22*g*; 29, 25*c*
- CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26*f*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 19, 20*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Mining and Smelting Co.—dividend, JUNE 25, 23*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*a*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd.—address, JUNE 21, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*)
- CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 10, 18*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
- CONSTABLE, Mr. W. G.—Ferens lecturer in Fine Art at Hull University, JUNE 23, 9*b*
- CONSTABLE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
- CONSTANT, Benjamin—centenary of death observed, JUNE 17, 13*g*
- CONSTANTINE (Joseph) Steamship Line—*Briarwood*: see under SHIPPING
- CONSTANTINOPLE—Galata Bridge tolls, abolition of: Bill passed, APRIL 26, 9*b*; in force, JUNE 2, 13*c*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*;—International Touring Alliance Congress: see under INTERNATIONAL Touring Alliance;—Myrelaion, the: excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey; — Sultan's palace (Eski Serai): harem apartments opened to public, APRIL 9, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 11*f*; (photo.), 7, 20

Constantinople Telephone Co.—control: sec under International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation;—Interest payments, May 2, 25c

Consular service—diplomatic immunity: question in Parliament, May 16, 9d

Consumers' Council: see under Food

Contemporary Art Society—reception, June 14, 10a (3* 4*)

Contemporary Review—noticed, April 1, 10d; May 1, 10c; June 2, 21b

Continental and General Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, April 8, 5d

Continental Shares, Inc.—merger, April 29, 22c

Continental Union Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25d;—Meeting, May 15, 26a; (F.N.), 15, 24c;—Report, May 5, 24c

Continentale Handelsbank—report, May 24, 21c

Continuous Coal Carbonisation, Ltd.—report, June 26, 23a

Conversations — anthology: correspondence, April 22, 8e

Converse, Mrs. J. W.—dance, June 28, 15d

Convocation—Canterbury: date: notice, June 6, 19f

Conway, Miss E. R.—at National Union of Teachers, on education administration, April 24, 7a

Conway, Francis B.—refusal to show season ticket charge, April 25, 5f (3* 4*)

Conway, Prof. R. S.:—
- on Corfinium site (l. quoted), May 5, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- on Virgil's birthplace (l.), May 19, 10d

Conway, Sir W. Martin—law case, April 1, 5b; 2, 5a; 3, 5e; 4, 5a; 5, 4c
- on War literature (l.), April 15, 12b

Conway Castle—Rose Queen: crowned, June 10, 15b

Conwell-Evans, Mr. T. P.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), April 8, 12d; 15, 12b; May 12, 12c

Coode, Loveday—fatal accident, June 17, 11c

Coode-Adams, Lady—funeral, June 20, 19d

Cook, Mr. A. J.—defeated at Wealdstone Urban District Council election, April 7, 8c; 8, 9d (3* 4*); in Madrid, 8, 15c (3* 4*); leaves for Geneva, June 7, 7d; returns to London, 30, 11c
- at Cardiff, on trades councils and trade unions, April 28, 16c
- at Dover, on coal trade, May 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
- at Dowlais, on coal trade, May 5, 16d; 6, 18c (3* 4*)
- at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 13, 14f; 19, 13d; 27, 13c
- on Coal Bill (statement), June 30, 11c
- on coalminers' hours (statement), April 11, 14c; June 5, 14f; 23, 13c
- on Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), June 7, 7d

Cook, Arthur C.—forgery charge, June 25, 13g

Cook, Mr. Arthur W.—will, May 27, 18c

Cook, Charles A.—police court charge, April 12, 9g

Cook, Miss Audrey—recital, June 7, 10a (10d, 3* 4*)

Cook, Sir Edward—leaves Siam, June 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. Edwin J.—will, April 24, 14e

Cook, Capt. James—" Captain James Cook, R.N., 150 Years After " (Carruthers): reviewed, June 27, 20c

Cook, Mr. R.—on grass land (l.), April 28, 20f

Cook, Mr. William A.—will, April 30, 18e

Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—assistant managing director, May 28, 24c (4*); 29, 23g;—Capital reorganization scheme, May 28, 24c (and 4*); (F.N.), 28, 23c; approved, June 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 23b

Cook (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20d

Cooke, Mr. A. F. B.—Donaldson Bye fellowship at Cambridge, June 24, 16a

Cooke, Dame Harriet B. J. G.—will, May 12, 23c

Cooke, Mr. Henry C.—will, June 25, 21d (3* 4*)

Cooke, Mr. M. J.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c

Cooke, Mr. Stenson—on motor taxation (statement), April 15, 11d

Cooke (William) and Co., Ltd.—board: changes, April 15, 23g (23d, 4*);—Report, May 29, 28c

Cookery:—
- Mutton pies—correspondence, June 19, 10d; 20, 12c; 21, 8b, d; 23, 10c; 24, 10d; 26. 12c; 30, 10e
- Old English recipes—correspondence, June 24, 10e
- St. Vincent arrowroot shortbread—correspondence, June 21, 8d

Coolidge, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—future (art. quoted), April 12, 11b (3* 4*)

Coombe, Mr. George F.—will, April 21, 13c

Coombe, Percival H.—police court charge, April 16, 25f; 23. 9a

Coombs, Frank—acquitted, May 19, 8f

Coombs, Mr. W. H.:—
- on examination of masters and mates (l.), April 29, 10e
- on railway concession to Mercantile Marine (statement), June 20, 10b

Cooney, James (Irish Free State)—acquitted, April 9, 13a

Coop, Mr. James G.—will, May 28, 19e

Cooper, Mrs.—on divorce (l.), June 9, 15d

Cooper, Mr. A. Duff—Parliamentary candidature, April 14, 9g (17d, 3* 4*)

Cooper, Capt. C. P.—appointment, June 19, 14d

Cooper, Edward—police court charge, May 20, 13a

Cooper, Sir Edwin—biographical; A.R.A., 25, 12f; photograph, 25, 14

Cooper, George—fatal accident, April 5, 11g (and 16a, 3* 4*)

Cooper, Mr. George—will, April 30, 18e

Cooper, Mr. Gerald—concert, April 4, 12d

Cooper, James N. R.—fatal accident, April 9, 16f

Cooper, Lieut.-Col. John A.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on British films, May 27, 11d (3* 4*)

Cooper, Mr. P. Ashley—at Winchester House, on rationalization of industry, May 28, 25d; (F.N.), 28, 23d

Cooper, Mr. R. E. Synge—on architects and engineers: Charing Cross bridge (l.), May 16, 12d

Cooper, Mr. Reginald W.—will, April 1, 19e

Cooper, Judge Shewell—salary increased, June 20, 13g

Cooper-Key, Sir Aston—death, May 29, 18*c*; funeral, June 3, 19*f*

Cooperative movement—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 11, 9*d*;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), April 21, 12*f*;—Liddle, Mr. T. (s.), June 10, 17*d*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), April 21, 12*b*;—May Mr. H. J. (s.), June 10, 17*d*;—National authority, proposed: discussed at Cooperative Union congress, June 12, 9*a*

Cooperative Party: see under Parties, political

Cooperative societies—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), April 21, 14*f*; —Commodities: boycott of supplies by private combines: resolution at Cooperative Party conference, April 21, 12*f*;—Income-tax: see under Income-tax: Companies;—Kettering: new premises opened, June 2, 11*g*;—Milk supplies: see under Milk: Supply;—Newspaper boycott: see under Press: Newspaper;—Rationalization: Mr. T. Liddle (s.), June 10, 17*d*;—Surpluses: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), April 4, 16*b*

Cooperative Union—boards and committees: appointment of inquiry committee: resolution at congress, June 12, 9*a*;—Congress, June 10, 17*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*a*

Cooperative Wholesale Society—new steamer: contract placed, June 22, 11*g*

Coopers' Company—master, June 9, 13*f*

Coos' quake: see under Words and phrases

Coote, Cdr. J. P. P.—on voyages under sail (l.), June 4, 12*d*

Cope, Mr. Frederick—will, June 23, 19*d*

Cope, Mr. John A.—managing director of Cope Bros. and Co., April 10, 24*f*

Cope, M.—on importation of parrots (l.), May 1, 12*c*

Cope, Maj. Sir William—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Cope Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c*;—Managing director, April 10, 24*f*;—Meeting, June 13, 23*a*; correction, 14, 19*e*;—Report, June 3, 27*d*

Copenhagen—British exhibition: see under Denmark;—Liverpool civic visit, June 21, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*g*

Copestake, Mr. Walter G.—will, June 18, 10*e*

Copp, Mr. H. E.—president of Institution of Gas Engineers, June 5, 5*b*

Copper—trade: Walsall works closed, June 9, 7*g*

Copper Exporters Incorporated—policy: New York conference, May 21, 23*c*

Copsidas, Mr. Demetrius N.—bankruptcy meeting, April 1, 5*c*

Copyright:—
- Broadcast news bulletins—German legal decision: see Telephony, wireless; Broadcasting: Germany
- Cinematograph film of music hall sketch—law case, May 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*b*; June 5, 5*d*
- Music:—
  - Bill—in committee, April 11, 12*d*; May 2, 12*c*; — Incorporated Society of Musicians: opposition, April 11, 12*d*;—Performing Right Society (mem.), May 2, 12*c*
  - Law cases, April 11, 5*e*; May 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; June 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*

Corbet, Miss Rose—will, April 22, 15*c*

Corbett, Mrs.—on apprenticeship (l.), June 25, 12*e*

Corbett, Mr. Eric S. H.—will, April 5, 17*d*

Corbett, Mr. P. E. (Canada)—on peace expenditure (evid.), April 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Corbett, Thomas (Irish Free State)—action against Civic Guards, May 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Corbin, Mr. John—"The Unknown Washington": reviewed, May 23, 22*b*

Corbin, Joseph—fatal accident, April 5, 11*g*

Corcoran, Sir John A.—on "political gestures" (l.), April 9, 12*a*

Cordoba Central Railway Co., Ltd.—position (F.N.), May 22, 21*c*; 29, 23*c*;—Debentures: postponement of interest payment proposal (F.N.), May 29, 23*c*; June 25, 28*f*

Corfe, Mr. John M.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Corfinium—excavations: see Archaeology: Italy

Cork and Orrery, Dowager Lady—will, May 12, 23*c*

Cork, Frank A.—inquest, May 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*

Cork Electric Supply Co.—report, April 17, 23*d*

Cork Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, June 19, 21*b*

Corker, Mr. Albert—chairman of South Yorkshire Bar Iron Association, May 27, 23*g*

Corker, Mr. Walter H.—will, June 9, 13*e*

Corkran, Mr. Charles J.—death, April 8, 21*d*; will, May 17, 14*e*

Corn—import duty (1902): correspondence, June 12, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*

Cornbrook Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 28, 24*a*

Cornhill Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*

Cornhill Magazine—noticed, April 1, 10*d*; May 1, 10*e*; June 2, 21*b*

Cornish, Dr. Vaughan—"National Parks and the Heritage of Scenery": reviewed, May 2, 20*d*

Cornish Tin Smelting Co., Ltd.—address, June 21, 18*d* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

Cornwall—Clerk of the Peace, May 24, 9*g*

Cornwall, Col. J. H. Marshall—attends Berlin garrison exercises, May 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Cornwallis, Lord—at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, on derating of small houses; hop-pickers; bungalows, June 24, 9*e*

Coroners—powers: discussed in Parliament, May 8, 8*c*

Coroners' Society for England and Wales—president, June 6, 13*g*; officers elected, 23, 11*g*

Coronet Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25*a*

Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—president and vice-president, April 26, 16*g*

Corporation of Insurance Brokers—dinner, May 29, 11*d*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)

"Correspondent, A"—on national mark beef (l.), April 14, 8*b*

Corrie, Fleet-Surg. Alfred T.—death, April 2, 19*c*

Corrie, Miss Alice H.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Corrigan, Michael D.—police court charge, April 8, 9*c*; 16, 16*c*; May 8, 13*c*; 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 13*f*

CORSICA:—
- Bandits—Antonelli: killed, MAY 26, 13*g*;—Sarni d'Orsino: outrage, MAY 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*d*

CORSON, Capt. Eric R.—appointment; biographical, MAY 17, 8*g*

CORY, Lady—musical party, MAY 21, 19*d*

CORY, Mr. John—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*

CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*d*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*c*

CORYTON, Evelyn—on Sir J. Reynolds (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*

COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—re-elected, APRIL 3, 14*b*, 16*b*; health, 28, 14*e*
- Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*
- on Kingsford-Smith, Maj. (tel.), JUNE 30, 13*c* (14*e*, 3*4*)

COSMOPOLITAN theatre season, APRIL 14, 10*c*

COSSINS, Miss Mabel E.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*

COSTUME:—
- Cotton fabrics: see under COTTON: Trade: Week, national
- London fashions—articles, APRIL 9, 19*e*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 19*f*; MAY 7, 19*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 19*f*; 29, 19*f*; JUNE 11, 17*f*; 21, 15*c*
- Men's double collars—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*
- Paris fashions—articles, APRIL 7, 17*f*; 14, 15*f*; 21, 13*g*; 28, 17*f*; MAY 5, 17*f*; 12, 19*f*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; JUNE 2, 17*f*; 9, 13*g*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 17*f*; 30, 17*f*
- Women's fashions—correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*c*; 23, 10*e*; 28, 8*d*

COTCHING, Mr. William G:—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

COTESWORTH, Miss Lillias E.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)

COTSWOLDS—amenities: conference (Cheltenham): arrangements, MAY 30, 14*a*; held, JUNE 16, 11*b*

COTTENHAM, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 16, 17*b*

COTTINGTON-TAYLOR, Mrs.—on fruit (s.), APRIL 11, 26*e*

COTTLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JUNE 14, 18*g*

COTTON:—
- Australia—Queensland bounties: Bill postponed, MAY 20, 15*b*; passed, 24, 11*g*; Senate amendment, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- British Empire—British Cotton Growing Association: report quoted, MAY 16, 25*c*;—Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10*b*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9*d*;—Import levy: reduction: Lord Derby (s.), MAY 30, 10*b*
- Consumption—committee, international: discussion, MAY 8, 22*g*
- Dress fabrics: see under *Trade: Week, national,* below
- Egypt:—
  - Government adviser, JUNE 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - State purchase policy—Government offer, MAY 13, 24*g*; to be discussed in Parliament, JUNE 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); further sum allocated, 12, 13*b*; probable cessation, 25, 15*g*; 26, 15*b*; (3* 4*); sales announced, 26, 15*f*; 27, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Article, JUNE 20, 15*a*;—Ebeid, Makram Effendi (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*c*

COTTON (continued):—
- India—crop, new: Bombay Cotton Brokers' Association decision, JUNE 2, 14*a*;—Punjab: Lord Stanley (statement), MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Stanley, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10*a*
- Liverpool—market: see under LIVERPOOL Cotton Association
- Production—committee, International: discussion, MAY 8, 22*g*
- Propaganda fund—to be established by International Cotton Federation, MAY 8, 22*g*
- Rhodesia, Southern—Sir J. Currie (statement), JUNE 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Sudan—Sudan Plantations Syndicate circular, JUNE 2, 23*g*
- Trade:—
  - Article, MAY 16, 17*f*
  - Artistic goods—Mr. W. Howarth (s.), APRIL 9, 27*d*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Committee, International—meeting, MAY 8, 22*g*
  - Cooperative Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*e*
  - Depression—Blackburn Weavers', Winders' and Warpers' Association: grant to members, JUNE 20, 9*d*
  - East, with—correspondence, MAY 22, 12*b*;—Lord Lloyd (s.), JUNE 30, 11*d*
  - Egyptian section—rationalization: see under *Rationalization,* below
  - Far Eastern competition—article, MAY 16, 17*f*
  - Foreign competition—Miss Moore (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s), MAY 2, 11*a*
  - Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), May 2, 11*a*
  - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9*d*
  - Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
  - Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
  - India, with—Lord Stanley (s.), MAY 30, 10*a*
  - Inquiry, Government—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*; (l. quoted), 6, 10*c*; meeting with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: arrangements, JUNE 27, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8*a*; JUNE 4, 9*a*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 9*a*;—Report: questions in Parliament, JUNE 6, 9*a*; 25, 9*c*; 16*c*; 27, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
  - Labour: see under LABOUR
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
  - Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Rationalization—Egyptian section: provisional scheme: discussion, JUNE 25, 13*c*;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: discussed at conference, MAY 7, 9*c*
  - Reorganization—article, MAY 16, 17*f*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: committee appointed, MAY 6, 10*c*

- Cotton :—
  - Trade (continued) :—
    - Safeguarding — Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 30, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, May 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 30, 13*c*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 2, 11*a*
    - Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*e*
    - Tout, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 6, 10*c*
    - Weaving, eight-loom (Burnley experiment)—spinners' attitude, April 9, 18*e*; employers' statement, 12, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); conference: failure, 16, 16*b*; experiment to be continued, 26, 10*f*; employers' application for extension, June 18, 8*e*;—Tout, Mr. W. J. (s), May 6, 10*e*
    - Week, National—plans, April 2, 9*f*; 10, 14*f*; May 3, 14*e*; held, 6, 16*f* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),April 8, 18*d*;—Correspondence, May 7, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*;—Fashion display, May 7, 19*f*; correction, 23, 5*c*; Clitheroe Cotton "Queens" at House of Commons, 23, 13*g*;—Graham, Mr. W.: message, April 23, 9*e*; — Leading article, May 3, 13*c*;—Luncheon, May 2, 11*a*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: bulletin quoted, May 26, 14*f* (and 3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: dress fabrics purchased, May 5, 14*d*; correspondence, 10, 13*e*;—Members of Parliament, women: cotton dresses worn (P.N.), May 6, 16*e*; Dr. E. Bentham (statement), 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Uganda—crop: reduction, April 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); estimate, May 12, 26*e*
  - United States:—
    - Consumption—statistics, April 15, 23*g*; May 15, 28*g*; June 16, 22*e*
    - Cotton Stabilization Corporation—plans, June 14, 19*e*
    - Crop—acreage, June 28, 19*e*;—Cotton Stabilization Corporation: to take over cooperatives' stocks, June 25, 23*g*;—Statistics, May 21, 25*d*
    - Derby, Lord (s.), May 30, 10*b*
- Cotton, Col. Arthur S.—C.B., June 3, 10*c*
- Cotton, Sir Evan—on siege of Lucknow (l.), April 26, 6*f*
- Cotton, Mr. H. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Czechoslovakia, June 27, 21*e*
- Couch, Mr. Conroy—will, June 18, 10*e*
- Coulson, Mr. Charles—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- Coulson, Mr. Elliot K. T.—will, June 17, 19*d*
- Council for the Preservation of Rural England—Buckinghamshire: branch formed, April 26, 15*e*; May 5, 16*f*; —Meeting, May 2, 16*b*;—Report, May 2, 16*b*
- Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales—meeting, May 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Council of Agriculture of England—chairman, May 31, 9*a*;—Meeting, May 31, 9*a*
- Council of Foreign Bondholders—report, April 3, 21*e* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
- Counties — lieutenants: correspondence, May 15, 12*e*
- Country Life, Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*d*
- *Countryman*, Editor of—on British stamps (l.), May 9, 12*e*
- County Councils Association—executive: meeting, May 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- County of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 21*a*;—Report, April 7, 31*f*; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*
- Couper, Sir John C—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Couper, Mr. T. (Burma)—chairman of Rangoon riots conciliation board, May 30, 16*d*
- Coupland, Mr. Leslie D.—will, June 28, 17*g*
- Coupland, Dr. Sidney—death, May 1, 18*c*; biographical, 3, 14*c*
- Courage and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), June 12, 19*d*; 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 20*e*; 17, 21*d*
- Courtauld, M. (France)—on Edward, The Black Prince (lect.), June 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Courtauld, Mrs.—concert, April 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Courtauld, Mr. A.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
- Courtaulds, Ltd. — prices: reduction, April 16, 20*e*
- Courthope, Sir George L.:—
  - Empire free trade—absence from Hastings meeting, May 20, 9*e*
  - at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage; taxation of land values, April 30, 11*a*; on Central Landowners' Association, June 25, 13*f*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, May 22, 9*g*;—Land drainage, June 25, 9*f*
  - on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), June 6, 17*e*
  - on taxation of land values (statement), April 15, 11*a*
- Courtier, Mr. Herbert—will, May 21, 22*d*
- Courtis, Mr. William E.—will, April 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Courtman, Mr. James—will, June 13, 16*e*
- Courtney, Rev. Archibald J.—on drink licensing (evid.), May 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Courtney, Mrs. Christopher—presentation: cancelled, June 7, 15*a*
- Courtney, Mr. Matthews (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on relations with Irish Free State Labour Party, April 22, 14*a*
- Courtney, late Mr. W. L.—"The Making of an Editor,": noticed, May 30, 10*e*
- Courtney, Mrs. W. L.—"The Making of on Editor": noticed, May 30, 10*e*
- Cousin, Miss Anne P.—will, June 17, 19*d*
- Cousins, William—body found, April 21. 7*g*
- Cousins, Rev. William A.—will, May 9, 21*d*
- Cousland, Mr. John T.—on loud speaker nuisance (l.), May 6, 12*e*
- Coutinho, Moura (Portugal)—sentenced, June 21, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Coutts, Mr. C. R. V.:—
  - on corporate thrift (art. I.N.), May 27, 16*a*
  - on United States clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), May 15, 17*e*
- Cove, Mr. William G.—in Parliament, on school leaving age, May 30, 9*e*
- Covent Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, May 21, 14*b*

Covent Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—director, June 16, 21g
Coventry—Bishop: see Carr, Rt. Rev. Lisle;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, June 4, 8c; utility undertakings: results, 30, 11g;—Diocesan conference, May 21, 22a;—St. Mary's Hall: City Guild: resolution, April 16, 25g;—" Thomas ": correspondence, April 17, 10e
Coventry, Lord—will, April 15, 19d; town house: sale announced, 16, 5g
Coventry, Gilbert H. G.—police court charge, May 19, 11c; acquitted, June 2, 7g
Coventry Chair Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28c;—Renold (Hans), Ltd.: agreement, June 26, 22g
Coverdale, Mr. Frederick—will, April 22, 15c
Cowan, Mr. John—London manager of National Bank of Scotland, April 3, 22g
Coward, Mr. Edward—on rabbits on Silbury Hill (l.), April 2, 10e
Cowdray, Anne Lady—president of Colchester excavation commitee, May 24, 14a; presides at meeting, 28, 14d; dinner, June 6, 19e
Cowell, Lieut.-Col. A. Vaughan—on breaches of Companies Act (l.), May 8, 12e
Cowell, Rev. George Y.—death, April 7, 19c
Cowell, Mr. Joseph S.—will, June 21, 8e
Cowen, Mr. C. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age, April 22, 7d
Cowes—harbour: decrease in water depth: discussed by Commissioners, April 14, 9a (3* 4*)
Cowie, Mr. Charles M.—will, June 21, 8e
Cowle, Lawrence—fatal accident, May 17, 4c
Cowlin, Mr. Robert—death, June 18, 11g
Cowper, Mr. Frank—death, May 31, 14b
Cowper, Mr. H. S.—on modern literature (l.), May 26, 10d
Cowper, William:—
  Leading article, April 25, 13d
  Letters—articles, April 25, 13f; 28, 15g;—Correspondence, May 7, 12c
  Portrait by Lawrence, lost: see under Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Cox, Mr. Alfred—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), May 30, 17e
Cox, Mr. Ernest McK.—will, June 7, 14e
Cox, Frank—fatal accident, May 6, 13d
Cox, Lieut.-Col. Gerald A.—will, May 3, 15e
Cox, Mr. Harold—on lace duty (l.), April 24, 8a
Cox, James A.—acquitted, May 22, 18g (3* 4*)
Cox, Rev. John F. M.—will, April 9, 21d
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—at Anderton's Hotel, on siege of Kut, April 28, 9b
Cox, Thomas E.—police court charge, May 13, 13b
Cox, William L.—acquitted, May 19, 8f
Coxen, Maj.-Gen. (Australia)—Chief of General Staff, May 1, 18c (and 15b, 3* 4*)
Coxon, Mr. A. H.—honorary lecturer at Oriel College, Oxford, May 1, 18c
Coxwell-Rogers, Rev. Richard—will, June 9, 13c
Cozens, Charles—fatal accident, April 2, 19c
Craddock, Sir Reginald—on India: police (l.), May 23, 12c
Craden, Mr. A. V.—on Miss Johnson's aeroplane (l.), June 16, 10d
Cradock-Hartopp, Louis M.—public examination, April 2, 5e
Crago, Joan—police court charge, April 3, 16d; 10, 13b
Craick, Mr. William A. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 4d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
Craig, Mr. E. S.—complimentary dinner, June 28, 7e (14d, 3* 4*)
Craig, Mr. Gordon—" A Production ": copy accepted by King of Denmark, June 28, 17g
Craig, Mr. John—will, May 12, 23c
Craig, Sir Maurice—at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, June 3, 13c
Craig Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20c;—Report, May 1, 28c
Craigavon, Lady—health, April 8, 16d; returns from Ireland, May 31, 15a
Craigavon, Lord (Northern Ireland)—at Connaught Rooms, on Government; Lord Carson, June 28, 14e
Craighead Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 1, 22f
Craigie, Maj. Patrick G.—will, April 4, 17e
Craigie, Mr. Robert L.—C.B., June 3, 10c
Craigielea Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, June 21, 21a
Craigmillar Steam Laundry Co., Ltd.—report, April 5, 20g
Craigmyle, Lord—80th birthday, May 26, 8d
Craigpark Electric Cable Co., Ltd.—report, April 29, 22b
Cramer-Roberts, Mr. Frank W.—Order of the Nile, June 11, 12b
Cramp, Mr. C. T.—on National Union of Railwaymen: statement for 1929, May 23, 27e
Crampton, G. M.—on stag-hunting (l.), June 4, 12c; 11, 10e
Cranage, Very Rev. D. H. S., Dean of Norwich—on Bishop Browne (l.), June 3, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
Cranbourne, Lord—in Parliament, on Budget, May 7, 9c
Crandall, Mr. Charles F. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 4d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
Crane, John—burglary charge, May 12, 13d
Crane, Mrs. Mary H.—will, May 15, 23d
Crank, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association Conference, on cotton trade, May 23, 18b
Cranworth, Lord:—
  at Grosvenor House, on East Africa, June 26, 11d
  in Parliament, on tinned foods, June 19, 8a
Craske, Mr. John—art exhibition, June 23, 12d
Craske, Mr. William R.—will, June 25, 21d (3* 4*)
Craster, Lieut.-Col. J. E. E.—on social services (l.), May 17, 8d
Crauford, Brig.-Gen. George S.—deputy lieutenant for Ayr, May 17, 15b
Crawford and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of Royal Fine Art Commission, June 26, 10c
  at Arlington Gallery, on miniatures, May 16, 14c
  at Aylesbury, on disfiguring advertisements, May 5, 16f

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord (continued):—
at Connaught Rooms, on Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies, JUNE 14, 7d
at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on advisory panels for rural amenities, MAY 2, 16b
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 19, 15e
on London Squares Bill delay (l.), MAY 14, 17e
CRAWFORD, Mr. David—will, MAY 15, 23d
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Dora M.—will, MAY 23, 21c
CRAWFORD, Sir William:—
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade; Empire Marketing Board; advertising, JUNE 11, 9a
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on *The Times*, JUNE 27, 16c
on better selling (l.), APRIL 2, 10c
on Imperial trade (l.), JUNE 27, 10c
on trade with Canada (l.), JUNE 9, 15a
CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—recital, APRIL 4, 12d
CRAY, Mr. W. E.—at National Association of Headmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, APRIL 22, 7e
CREAGHAN, George B.—police court charge, MAY 29, 5e; JUNE 21, 9b
CREALOCK, Ald. M. E. F.—elected alderman for Westminster, JUNE 6, 13g
CREASEY, Mr. Gordon L.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10d
CREASY, Mr. G. H.—secretary of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14c
CRÉDIT Lyonnais — London consultative director: retirement, APRIL 2, 21g
CREDITO Italiano—joint manager: retirement, APRIL 24, 21c;—Merger with Banca Nazionale di Credito, MAY 19, 22g;—Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18b
CREDITON—Bishop: see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.
CREEKMORE, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—on cotton policy (statement), JUNE 25, 23g
CREIGHTON, Mr. J. G. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 30, 13f
CREIGHTON, Miss Mary E.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 23, 9g
CREMATION Society of England—meeting, APRIL 3, 17g
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railwey shareholders' petition, MAY 23, 15g
CRERAR, Mr. James C.—will, JUNE 10, 15c
CRESPIN, Mr C. W. L.—on French bonds (l.), JUNE 11, 10c; 28, 8d
CRESSWELL, Frances—police court charge, MAY 13, 13c
CRETE:—
Archaeology: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—at Royal Society of Arts, on scientific animal breeding, APRIL 21, 15e
CREWDSON, Miss C. D.—on weather in Lake District (l.), JUNE 13, 10d
CREWE, Lord:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on playing fields, JUNE 13, 7f
at Commons Preservation Society, on increased facilities of transport, JUNE 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
CRICHTON, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. S. T.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 20, 10c
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
"What the Doctor Thought"—noticed, MAY 23, 22c
on tax forms (l.), MAY 21, 17e
CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. H.—on officialdom *in excelsis* (l.), APRIL 25, 8d
CRICK, Rev. Walter:—
on divorce (l.), JUNE 5, 10e
on village idiots (l.), APRIL 19, 12d
on weeds (l.), JUNE 14, 8d
CRICKET:—
Aldershot Command v. M.C.C., JUNE 2, 6c
Argentina—Cahn's (Sir J. H.) touring team: matches played, APRIL 1, 7b; 2, 7e; 3, 7c; 4, 7c
Army v. Royal Air Force—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7b;—Portsmouth v. Navy (Portsmouth), MAY 8, 7b
Article ("A last innings"), APRIL 29, 17f; correspondence, 30, 17e; MAY 1, 12c
Australia—Melbourne v. St. Kilda, APRIL 23, 5b;—Sheffield Shield matches: duration: South Australia: resolution, JUNE 14, 5d;—West Indies touring team: arrangements, APRIL 9, 7f; constitution, 19, 5b; MAY 7, 7a; itinerary: approved by Australian Board of Control, 23, 7b;—Wicket, wider: use in Sheffield Shield matches: New South Wales: resolution, APRIL 16, 6g; Victoria: decision, MAY 14, 7c; South Australia: decision, JUNE 14, 5d
Australia and New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team: at Southampton, APRIL 5, 6d; balance-sheet, MAY 23, 7a
Australian touring team v. Colombo, APRIL 3, 7c; to make tour through Europe, 12, 6b; at Naples, 17, 6c; arrival at Victoria, 24, 6c; 12g; entertained by British Sportsman's Club, 25, 5a; entertained by London District of Institute of Journalists, 26, 7c; visit London Coliseum, 26, 8b; v. Worcestershire, MAY 1, 7a; 2, 7a; 3, 6a; (photo.), 1, 20; v. Leicestershire, 5, 6a; 6, 7a; 7, 7a; v. Essex, 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 6a; v. Yorkshire, 12, 5b; 13, 7a; 14, 7d; v. Lancashire, 15, 8a; 16, 7a; 17, 6a; v. M.C.C., 19, 5a; 20, 7a; 21, 7a; v. Derbyshire, 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 24, 6a; v. Surrey, 26, 5b; 27, 7c; v. Oxford University, 29, 7a; 30, 7a; v. Hampshire, JUNE 2, 6b; 3, 7b; v. Middlesex, 5, 7a; 6, 7a; 7, 6b; v. Cambridge University, 9, 5a; 10, 6a; 11, 6d; v. Surrey, 19, 7a; 20, 7a; 21, 5b; v. Lancashire, 23, 6a; 24, 7a; 25, 7a
Articles ("Problem of selection"), APRIL 23, 5a; ("Early impressions"), MAY 12, 5a
Averages, MAY 26, 5c; JUNE 2, 6g; 9, 5e; 16, 4g; 23, 6f; 30, 6f
Cambridge University, v.—Mr W. F. Lloyd (l.), JUNE 20, 12c
English Steel Corporation—present golf clubs to members, MAY 14, 13g
Fixtures, APRIL 17, 6c

Cricket :—
- Australian touring team (continued) :—
  - George V., King—message, April 25, 5*a*; receives, June 9, 10*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, April 26, 7*c*
  - Players' agreement—text, April 28, 4*e*
  - Test matches—1st, June 14, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*, 14*f*; 17, 7*a*, 14*f*; 18, 7*a*, 14*e* (England won); (photos.), 14, 16; 16, 18; 18, 18; leading articles, 13, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; Mr. W. M. Woodfull (s.), 27, 7*f*;—2nd, June 28, 5*a*, 12*f*; 30, 6*a*, 14*f*; (photos.), 28, 16; 30, 18;—"Ashes": photograph of urn containing: presented, June 27, 7*f*;—England: selection committee; Rhodes and Hobbs to be members, May 15, 8*b*; captain: announcement, June 21, 5*b*;—Leading article, May 30, 17*d*;—Wicket, wider: Australian Board of Control's decision not to agree to use; reaffirmed, May 23, 7*b*
- Australian touring team, 1st—Test match: Lord Harris (statement), June 13, 6*a*; correspondence, 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*
- Averages, May 26, 5*e*; June 2, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*
- Bar v. Barristers' Clerks, June 16, 4*f*
- Beaumont College v. Emeriti, May 27, 7*d*; v. Oratory School, June 26, 7*e*
- Bedford Modern School v. St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, May 14, 7*d*
- Bedford School v. Cambridge Crusaders, May 14, 7*d*; v. Pembroke College, Cambridge, May 16, 7*e*
- Bickley Park v. Band of Brothers, June 20, 7*c*
- Birmingham University v. Reading University, May 21, 7*f*
- Blackheath v. Bickley Park, May 14, 7*c*
- Bowlers of the past—correspondence, June 24, 15*c*; 27, 10*c*
- Bowling—Hoskins, B.: feat, June 13, 6*b*
- Boys—Oxford scheme: report, May 19, 21*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
- Bradfield College v. Old Wykehamists, May 27, 7*d*; v. Free Foresters, June 10, 6*c*; v. Bradfield Waifs, 13, 6*f*
- Brighton College v. Sussex Martlets, June 7, 6*c*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 25, 7*f*
- Bromsgrove School v. Bromsgrove Town, May 22, 7*e*
- Cambridge University—Seniors' match, May 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*c*; Freshmen's match, 12, 4*c*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 19, 5*b*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Leicestershire, 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; trial match, 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*a*; v. Sussex, 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 6*c*; v. Somerset, June 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*a*; v. Australian touring team, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*f*; v. Sussex, 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*; v. Surrey, 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 5*c*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 30, 6*c*;—Clare College v.

Cricket :—
- Cambridge University (continued) :—Royal Fusiliers, May 15, 8*e*;—Trinity College v. Royal Fusiliers, May 15, 8*d*
- Canford School v. I Zingari, June 7, 6*f*
- Catches, remarkable—correspondence, June 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 15*c*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*
- Ceylon—wicket, wider: to use, June 7, 6*c*; 19, 7*d*
- Charterhouse School v. Oriel College, Oxford, May 13, 7*d*; v. Broadwater, 22, 7*g*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 27, 7*d*; v. Harrow School, June 2, 6*c*; v. Winchester College, 6, 7*e*; v. Butterflies, 10, 7*g*; v. Old Carthusians, 30, 6*c*
- Cheltenham College—captain, April 4, 7*e*; v. Malvern College, June 3, 6*f*; v. Old Cheltonians, 24, 7*f*
- Christ's Hospital v. Horsham, May 16, 7*b*
- Clifton College v. Free Foresters, May 29, 7*e*
- Club matches—results, April 28, 4*d*; May 5, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*, *e*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 26, 5*f*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*; June 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*g*; 7, 6*d*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*e*; 30, 6*d*, *f*
- County championship :—
  - Article, April 30, 8*a*
  - Committee, advisory—meeting, June 4, 6*b*
  - Correspondence, June 26, 12*d*
  - Derbyshire v. Sussex, May 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 5*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 7*c*; v. Kent, 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, June 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a* ;v. Somerset, 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 6*c*
  - Essex v. Yorkshire, May 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Surrey, June 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*b*; v. Worcestershire, 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 4*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; v. Hampshire, 26, 7*d*: 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 6*b*
  - Fixtures — curtailment: sub-committee of Advisory Committee to prepare scheme, June 4, 6*b*
  - Glamorgan v. Surrey, May 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*c*; v. Lancashire, 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*b*; v. Hampshire, 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; v. Derbyshire, June 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 4*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 6*d*
  - Gloucestershire v. Lancashire, May 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*b*; v. Essex, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 26, 5*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*; v. Kent, June 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*
  - Hampshire v. Leicestershire, May 12, 5*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; v. Warwickshire, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 6*c*; v. Kent, June 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 4*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; v. Glamorgan, 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*

Cricket :—
- County championship (continued) :—
  - Hours of play—third day: extra half hour: Advisory Committee's decision, June 4, 6b
  - Kent v. Worcestershire, June 2, 6d; 3, 7e; 4, 6c; v. Essex, 5, 7b; 6, 7d; 7, 6c; v. Derbyshire, 16, 4c; 17, 7c; v. Warwickshire, 19, 7c; 20, 7b;
  - Lancashire v. Northamptonshire, May 5, 6a; 6, 7c; 7, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 12, 5c; 13, 7b; 14, 7d; v. Leicestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7c; 31, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, June 2, 6d; 3, 7d; 4, 6a; v. Sussex, 12, 6d; 13, 6c; 14, 5c; v. Surrey, 16, 4d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; v. Kent, 30, 6c
  - Leicestershire v. Sussex, May 19, 5b; 20, 7d; 21, 7c; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 5b; 27, 7b; 28, 7b; v. Northamptonshire, June 9, 5c; 10, 6d; 11, 6e; v. Surrey, 12, 6b; 13, 6c; 14, 5e; v. Worcestershire, 19, 7a; 20, 7a; 21, 5e; v. Derbyshire, 26, 7d; 27, 7a; 28, 5b; v. Hampshire, 30, 6c
  - Middlesex v. Leicestershire, May 1, 7c; 2, 7c; 3, 7c; v. Derbyshire, 12, 5d; 14, 7d; v. Worcestershire, 15, 8c; 16, 7c; 17, 6c; v. Somerset, 22, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 6b; v. Lancashire, 26, 5d; 27, 7e; v. Hampshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7c; 31, 6b; v. Sussex, 9, 5c; 10, 6c; 11, 6a; v. Essex, 12, 6b; 13, 6d; 14, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 16, 4b; 17, 7f; 18, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, 20, 7c; 21, 5d; Mr. H. Ellingham (l.), 26, 12d
  - Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, May 19, 5e; 20, 7c; 21, 7b; v. Kent, 22, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 6d; v. Sussex, June 2, 6b; 3, 7c; 4, 6d; v. Derbyshire, 12, 6c; 13, 6a; 14, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7c; 21, 5b; v. Middlesex, 23, 6b; 24, 7c 25, 7c; v. Somerset, 30, 6d
  - Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, May 5, 6c; 6, 7b; 7, 7a; v. Somerset, 12, 5c; 13, 7c; v. Kent, 19, 5c; 20, 7b; v. Glamorgan, 29, 7d; 30, 7b; v. Surrey, June 9, 5b; 10, 6d; 11, 6b; v. Yorkshire, 23, 6c; 24, 7c; 25, 7b
  - Positions—tables, May 17, 6d; 21, 7b; 24, 6a; 31, 6a; 4, 6c; 7. 6a; 11, 6b; 14, 5b; 18, 7f; 21, 5c; 25, 7d; 28, 5c
  - Somerset v. Kent, May 15, 8b; 16, 7c; 17, 6d; v. Surrey, 19, 5c; 20, 7d; 21, 7b; v. Gloucester, June 9, 5b; 10, 6d; 11, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 7a; 20, 7d; 21, 5c
  - Sunday, on—Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (l. quoted), April 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Surrey v. Glamorgan, May 1, 7c; 2. 7b; 3, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 5, 6b; 6, 7d; 7, 7b; v. Northamptonshire, 12, 5c; 14, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7a; 24, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7b; 31, 6a; v.

Cricket :—
- County championship :—
  - Surrey (continued) :—
    - Sussex, June 5, 7b; 6, 7b; 7, 6c; v. Essex, 23, 6b; 24, 7b; 25, 7c
  - Sussex v. Northamptonshire, May 8, 7c; 9, 7b; 10, 6a; v. Somerset, 26, 5c; 27, 7b; 28, 7c; v. Leicestershire, 16, 4c; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; v. Derbyshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 5c; v. Glamorgan, 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 5c
  - Warwickshire v. Glamorgan, May 5, 6b; 6, 7d; 7, 7a; v. Somerset, 8, 7b; 9, 7c; 10, 6d; v. Worcestershire, 19, 5b; 20, 7d; 21, 7d; v. Essex, 26, 5c; 27, 7c; 28, 7a; v. Gloucestershire, June 2, 6c; 3, 7d; 4, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 12, 6c; 13, 6b; 14, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 23, 6b; 24, 7b; 25, 7d; v. Kent, 26, 7d; 27, 7c; 28, 5c
  - Worcestershire v. Glamorgan, May 12, 5b; 13, 7b; 14, 7d; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7d; 31, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, June 5, 7c; 6, 7b; v. Warwickshire, 16, 4c; 17, 7g; 18, 7c; v. Kent, 23, 6a; 24, 7c; 25, 7d; v. Lancashire, 26, 7c; 27, 7e; 28, 5d; v. Sussex, 30, 6b
  - Yorkshire v. Sussex, May 22, 7a; 23, 7b; 24, 6c; v. Kent, 26, 5a; 27, 7b; 28, 7a; v. Essex, 29, 7d; 30, 7a; 31, 6c; v. Leicestershire, June 2, 6c; 3, 7c; v. Hampshire, 5, 7c; 6, 7d; 7, 6b; v. Lancashire, 9, 5d; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; v. Somerset, 26, 7b; 27, 7c; v. Middlesex, 30, 6d
- Cranleigh School v. Mill Hill School, June 13, 6c; v. Lancing College, 25, 7f
- Denstone College v. King Edward's School, June 7, 6f; v. Trent College, 19, 7c
- Dover College v. St. Lawrence Club, May 23, 7d
- Downside School v. Somerset Stragglers, May 27, 7c; v. Downside Wanderers, June 25, 7f
- Dulwich College v. Trinity College, Oxford, May 12, 5c; v. Brighton College, June 19, 7d
- Durham School v. Sedbergh School, June 27, 7g
- Eastbourne College v. Sussex Martlets, May 22, 7g; v. Christ's Hospital, June 6, 7c; v. King's School, Canterbury, 21, 5f
- Edwards, F.—accident, April 9, 7f
- Egypt — Martineau's (Mr.) touring team, April 3, 7c; 5, 6d; 7, 5f; 8, 7c; 9, 7f; 11, 7g; 12, 6b; 15, 6g; 16, 6f; 17, 6c; May 7, 7c
- England v. The Rest, June 2, 6a; 3, 7a; 4, 6c; correspondence, 4, 17d
- Epsom College v. Epsom Town, May 14, 7c; v. R.A.S.C. (Aldershot), June 3, 6f
- Essex County Club—president, April 15, 6g
- Eton College v. Oxford University Authentics, May 22, 7d; v. Butterflies, 29, 7e; v. M.C.C., 30, 7c; v. Eton Ramblers, June 4, 6e; 5, 7d; v. Liverpool College, 9, 5e; v. Household Brigade, 12, 6c; v. Free

Cricket :—
  Eton College (continued) :—
    Foresters, 16, 4c; v. Hampstead, 23, 6g
  Eton Ramblers v. Harrow Wanderers, June 11, 7c; v. Greenjackets, 20, 7c
  Felstead School v. St. Paul's School, June 6, 7c
  Fixtures, April 17, 6b
  Geary, G.—health, June 25, 7b
  Gloucestershire County Club—report, April 1, 6c
  Grace, W. G.—correspondence, June 24, 10e
  Grange Club—meeting, May 1, 7b
  Haileybury College v. Emmanuel College, May 13, 7d; v. Crusaders, 22, 7f; v. Googlies, 27, 7d; v. Cryptics, June 3, 6f
  Harrow School—captain, April 24, 6c; v. Winchester College, June 13, 6c; v. Harlequins, 19, 7d; v. Free Foresters, 27, 7g; v. I Zingari, 30, 6c
  Highgate School v. Repton Pilgrims, June 5, 6g; v. Old Westminsters, 12, 6c; v. Bradfield Waifs, 25, 7f
  Household Brigade v. Highland Brigade, June 25, 7b; v. Butterflies, 28, 6e
  Imperial conference—meeting, May 21, 7c
  India—M.C.C. team to visit: proposed boycott, May 31, 12b; decision, June 16, 13c;—Quadrangular tournament: proposed boycott, May 31, 12b; decision, June 16, 13c
  King's School, Canterbury v. Highgate School, June 5, 6g
  Lancing College v. Bluemantles, May 13, 7d; v. Susssex Martlets, 16, 7c; v. Cryptics, 22, 7g; v. Dulwich College, June 3, 6g
  Larwood—health, June 21, 5d; 25, 7b
  Lawrence's (Sir Walter) XI., v. Carmelite Club, May 15, 8g; v. Pembroke Idlers, 15, 18g; v. Crusaders, 23, 7d; v. St. George's Hospital, June 5, 7c
  Leys School v. M.C.C., May 29, 7c
  Liverpool College—Masters v. School, May 6, 7d
  London Clergy v. Rochester Clergy, June 7, 6f
  Lords and Commons—fixtures, April 29, 7c; v. Lord Ebbisham's Epsom College team, May 17, 6a; v. Lords and Commons Staff, June 2, 6f; v. Staff College, Camberley, 9, 5g
  Lord's Ground—catering system: correspondence, June 3, 17d; 5, 10c
  M.C.C. v. Yorkshire, May 5, 6d; 6, 7b; 7, 7a; v. Wisbech Town, 7, 7c; v. Surrey, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 10, 6b;—Dinner, May 20, 7b;—George V., King: message, May 8, 9g;—Meeting, May 9, 7b;—President, May 9, 7b;—Report, April 24, 6c
  Malvern College v. Wolverhampton, May 27, 7d; v. Liverpool College, June 10, 7f; v. Shrewsbury School, 17, 6c; v. Free Foresters, 25, 7g
  Marlborough College v. Oxford University Authentics, June 2, 6g; v. Cheltenham College, 12, 6c; v. Harrow School, 24, 7c

Cricket (continued) :—
  Merchant Taylors' School v. Stoics, May 22, 7d; v. Dover College, June 9, 5c; v. King's School, Canterbury, 30, 6e
  Mill Hill School v. Hornsey, May 12, 5e; v. Repton Pilgrims, 27, 7d; v. M.C.C., June 26, 7e
  Minor Counties competition—results, May 22, 7d; 23, 7a; June 3, 7e; 5, 7b; 6, 7d; 9, 5d; 10, 6c; 11, 6d; 12, 6b; 13, 6d; 18, 7e; 19, 7d; 20, 7c; 21, 5d; 23, 6c; 24, 7e; 25, 7c; 26, 7c; 27, 7b
  Nautical College v. Admirals XI., June 16, 4d
  Nigeria v. Gold Coast, May 15, 8f; North v. South, 15, 8f
  O'Connor—health, June 10, 6b
  Old Westminsters v. Eton Ramblers, June 12, 6d
  Oratory School v. War Office, May 14, 7d
  Oundle School v. Christ's College, Cambridge, May 14, 7e; v. Old Oundelians, 12, 6c; v. Bedford School, 17, 6e
  Oxford University—fixtures, April 24, 6c; Seniors' match, 28, 4d; 29, 7c; 30, 8b; Freshmen's match, May 1, 7b; 2, 7c; 3, 7a; v. Kent, 5, 6c; 6, 7c; May 7, 7a; v. Yorkshire, 8, 7c; 9, 7c; 10, 6c; v. Leicestershire, 15, 8d; 16, 7e; 17, 6b; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 5d; 20, 7e; 21, 7d; v. Australians, 29, 7a; 30, 7a; v. Glamorgan, June 2, 6c; 3, 7b; 4, 6d; v. Lancashire, 5, 7d; 6, 7c; 7, 6d; v. Free Foresters, 9, 5d; 10, 6c; 11, 6d; v. M.C.C., 23, 6d; 24, 7d; 25, 7e; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 7b; 27, 7d; 28, 5d; v. Surrey, 30, 6d; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 17, 7c; 23, 7c;—Balliol College v. Butterflies, May 15, 8f;—Christ Church v. I Zingari, May 15, 8a
  Parker, C.—injury, April 22, 6d
  Peach—benefit: financial result, April 15, 6g
  Portugal—Cryptics Club tour, April 19, 5b; 26, 5c
  Public Schools—prospects (art.), May 8, 7d; 21, 8a; matches played, 5, 6b; 8, 7c; 12, 5c; 16, 7c; 19, 5d; 21, 7g; 22, 7g; 23, 7d; 24, 6f; 26, 5c; 27, 7c; 29, 7a; 30, 7c; 31, 6c; June 2, 6f; 3, 6g; 4, 6c; 5, 7d; 6, 7c; 7, 6c; 9, 5c; 10, 6c; 11, 6c; 12, 6c; 13, 6f; 14, 5c; 16, 4f; 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 19, 7b; 20, 7b; 21, 5g; 23, 6g; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 26, 7b; 27, 7f, g; 28, 5g; 30, 6g;—Records: Mr. W. R. Lyon (l.), April 23, 13c
  Radley College v. Berkshire Gentlemen, May 13, 7d; v. Bradfield College, June 17, 6c; v. Stowe School, 19, 7d
  Repton School v. Nottinghamshire Amateurs, June 4, 6c; v. Wolverhampton, 11, 7c; v. Uppingham School, 17, 6c; v. Shrewsbury School, 19, 7d
  Rhodes, W.—to retire, May 22, 7d
  Rossall School v. Preston, May 22, 7f
  Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, June 12, 6d; 13, 6d
  Royal Artillery v. Household Brigade, June 5, 6g; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 19, 7c

Cricket (continued) :—
Royal Fusiliers—week, June 11, 7e; 12, 6e; 19, 7e
Royal Marines v. Navy, June 20, 7e
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Blackheath, May 21, 7f; v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, June 6, 7d
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Eton Ramblers, May 12, 5e; v. United Services, 16, 7e; v. Free Foresters, 22, 7f; v. I Zingari, June 19, 7e; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 21, 5e; 23, 6e
Rugby School v. B.T.H., May 22, 7e; v. Brasenose College, Oxford, 27, 7e; v. Butterflies, June 4, 6e; v. Old Rugbeians, 25, 7e
Rules — wickets, wider: Yorkshire Council's referendum result, April 30, 8a
St. Bees School v. Vickers Works, May 14, 7d
St. Edward's School v. Keble College, May 13, 7d
St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, May 5, 6b; v. Oxford Authentics, 12, 5c; v. Eton Ramblers, 21, 7f; 22, 7d; v. I. Zingari, 29, 7e; v. Bedford School, June 5, 6g; v. Leys School, 23, 6g
St. Peter's School v. Worksop College, June 10, 4g
Sandhurst Wanderers v. War Office, June 30, 6e
Sherborne School v. Somerset Stragglers, May 27, 7d; v. Blundell's School, June 3, 6f; v. Old Shirburnians, 24, 7f; v. Tonbridge School, 27, 7g
Shrewsbury School v. Shrewsbury Town, May 13, 7d; v. Wolverhampton, 22, 7f; v. Shropshire Gentlemen, 27, 7e; v. M.C.C., June 24, 7e
Staff College, Camberley v. Grasshoppers, May 21, 7f; v. I. Zingari, June 13, 6f
Stonyhurst College v. Emeriti, June 10, 7g
Stoppages — correspondence, June 4, 17d
Stowe School v. Oriel College, Oxford, May 27, 7e; v. I. Zingari, June 10, 7f; v. Westminster School, 13, 6e; v. Cryptics, 24, 7e; v. St. Paul's School, 28, 5g
Stragglers of Asia—tour, June 13, 6d
Surrey Club and Ground v. Wanderers, June 12, 6d
Surrey County Club—report, April 15, 6g; trial match, 28, 4d; 29, 7e; 30, 8b; meeting, May 3, 7e;—Admission to ground: price to be reduced after 4.30 p.m., May 7, 7e
Sussex County Club—Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of: message, April 4, 7e; gift to club funds, May 14, 7e
Sutcliffe—injury, June 18, 7b; 25, 7b
Sutton Valence School v. St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, May 27, 7d
Taunton School v. Blundell's School, June 21, 5f
Test matches—rules: proposed alterations: recommendation by Imperial Conference, May 21, 7e
The Times Club v. The Rest, June 2, 6e
Tonbridge School v. Tonbridge Town, May 13, 7d; v. Brasenose College, 16, 7e; v. Old Wykehamists, June 3, 6f; v. Lancing College, 10, 7f; v. West Kent, 13, 6f; v. Free Foresters, 25, 7e
Trinity College, Glenalmond v. Edinburgh University, June 7, 6e
Tyldesley, R.—benefit, June 16, 4d
United Services, Portsmouth v. Bordon Garrison, June 20, 7e
Universities championship, May 21, 7f
University College School v. Queen's College, Oxford, May 15, 8b; v. King's College School, Wimbledon, June 28, 6d
Uppingham School v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, May 22, 7g; v. Free Foresters, June 3, 6f; v. Haileybury College, 7, 6e
Wales v. Minor Counties, June 19, 7b; 20, 7e; 21, 5g
Wellingborough School v. Downing College, May 14, 7e
Wellington College v. R.A.S.C., May 27, 7e; v. Free Foresters, June 3, 6f; v. R.A.S.C., 4, 6e; v. Incogniti, 10, 7g; v. Marlborough College, 17, 6e; v. Masters, 21, 5f; v. Old Wellingtonians, 24, 7f
Wellington Masters v. Charterhouse Masters, June 26, 7e
West Essex Gazette v. Loughton Police, May 30, 14e
West Indies—M.C.C. touring team v. Jamaica, April 1, 7b; 2, 7e; arrive home, 28, 4f;—Test match, 4th, April 4, 7e; 5, 6d; 7, 5f; 8, 7e; 9, 7f; 10, 7e; 11, 7g; 12, 6b; 14, 5f
Westminster School v. Butterflies, May 21, 7g; 22, 7e; v. Free Foresters, 29, 7e; v. Incogniti, June 4, 6e; v. Radley College, 23, 6g
Wicket, wider: see under *Rules*, above
Winchester College v. New College, Oxford, May 22, 7e; v. Oxford University Authentics, June 5, 7g; v. Old Wykehamists, 13, 6f; v. Marlborough College, 21, 5f; v. Eton College, 28, 5e; 30, 6g
Women's Association—progress, May 7, 7b; v. Cuckoos, 15, 8a; v. Bedford, 15, 8c; v. Roedean School, June 13, 6e; v. St. Leonards School, June 13, 6e;—Ball, size of; announcement, June 13, 6e
Worksop College v. Oakham School, June 19, 7d
Yorkshire County Club v. Mr. J. A. Bassett's XI., April 21, 5g

Cridlan, Mr. J. H.—on wild flowers: protection (l.), April 1, 12e

Cridland, Mr. Francis J.—will, June 4, 21g

Crime :—
Arrest—errors: law case, April 12, 4b; May 7, 5d;—Liner, in, April 16, 5b
Attack on man at Maidenhead, April 8, 12c
Bag snatching—Bayswater, April 4, 5d;—Brunswick-road, April 8, 9d;—Edmonton, May 22, 13g;—Luton, May 5, 11g:—Prosecutions, April 1, 13g: May 23, 9f (3* 4*); June 23, 19e (3* 4*);—

CRIME :—
- Bag snatching (continued) :—
  - Upper Tooting, MAY 22, 13*g* ;—Woolwich, APRIL 12, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Bail—estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c* ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Bank notes—missing after messenger's fall on pavement, JUNE 4, 13*b*
- Boiling water, throwing—prosecution, JUNE 13, 9*c*
- Cash box—theft from public-house, MAY 3, 9*g*
- Children, offences against—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 14, 11*c*
- Confidence trick—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 16*f* ; MAY 8, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Criminal Justice Act—Mr. Justice Roche : comment, JUNE 27, 11*e*
- Derby Day arrests, JUNE 5, 16*c*
- Drunkenness charges—doctor's certificates : new police order amended, JUNE 9, 16*d*
- Epsom—man unconscious in field, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g*
- Evidence—irregular proceedings : incident at Leeds, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- Gamekeeper, attack on — police inquiries, APRIL 23, 9*d*
- Herne Hill—street disturbance, JUNE 10, 14*d* ; prosecutions, 11, 11*a*
- Highway robbery—Battersea, JUNE 9, 12*a* ; — Faygate : prosecution, JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kingsbury, JUNE 14, 9*g* ;—Tower Bridge-road : attempt : prosecution, JUNE 25, 5*c* ;—Wood Green, MAY 29, 5*c*
- Juvenile—Ellesborough : theft from church : prosecution, JUNE 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*f* ;—Increase : magisterial comment, APRIL 15, 5*a* ;—Lambeth : theft of milk bottles, APRIL 26, 9*g* ;—Legislation, new : question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b* ;—Recorder's comment, MAY 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*
- Motor bandits — article ("Daylight raids on shops," I.N.), MAY 27, 25*b* ;—Brixton, JUNE 19, 11*g* ;—Decrease, APRIL 19, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Duke-street, JUNE 2, 11*g* ; —Hatfield, JUNE 9, 7*g* ;—Home Office report quoted, JUNE 18, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c* ;—Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 25 ; — Prosecution, JUNE 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Regent-street, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Woolwich, MAY 21, 5*c*
- Murder : see MURDER
- North Shields—street fights between white and coloured seamen, MAY 1, 13*c*
- Prisoners :—
  - Death in cells, APRIL 8, 13*g*
  - Defence — poor persons : Parliament : discussed, MAY 3, 7*a*
  - Discharged—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 10*d*
  - Escapes — Liverpool-street railway station : attempt, MAY 20, 13*g* ; —Maidstone, APRIL 8, 5*g* ;—Westminster Police Court : attempt, APRIL 26, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

CRIME :—
- Prisoners (continued) :—
  - Women — Bridgeman, Lady (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f* ;—Waterlow, Sir William (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f*
- Probation—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 7, 13*e* ;—Hall, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 7, 13*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 8*e*
- Punishment—imprisonment, short sentences of : Magisterial comment, MAY 29, 11*d*
- Railway carriage—robbery in, MAY 2, 16*c*
- Robbery with violence—Lombard-street, MAY 5, 11*d*
- Shooting—Charing Cross, JUNE 6, 18*b* ; prosecution, 7, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 18*c* ; 21, 9*e*
- Shopbreaking—prosecution, MAY 28, 5*b*
- Statistics for 1928, JUNE 18, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*
- Threatening letter to a Judge, APRIL 10, 5*f*

CRIMEAN War — Russian survivor in Canada, JUNE 6, 15*g* ;—Veterans : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*b*

CRIPPS, Col. A. W.—Good Service pension, JUNE 21, 22*e*

CRIPPS, Mr. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*f*

CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—group of Cotswold cottages opened, MAY 12, 13*a*

CRISP, Mr. Justice (Tasmania)—Administrator, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron (Rumania)—resignation from Council of Regency, JUNE 9, 10*a*

CRITCHETT, Sir Montague—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*

CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 4, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*

CRITERION Theatre, APRIL 30, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)

CRITTALL, Mr. Francis H.—gives Rivenhall barn for church, APRIL 26, 7*a*

CRITTALL, Sir Valentine G.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*

CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—directors, JUNE 24, 20*d*

CROCKFORD, Thomas—police court charge, MAY 13, 13*b*

CROCODILES — Africa : correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; MAY 5, 10*e* ; 9, 12*d* ;—Uganda : correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*c*

CROCKET, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*

CROFT, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 19*c*

CROFT, Sir Frederick L.—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*

CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
- at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*d*
- at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 11*d*
- at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Empire free trade, JUNE 17, 8*d* ; correction, 18, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 16, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ; —Lace duty, MAY 15, 10*c* ;—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- on safeguarding duties (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*

CROFT, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

CROFT-COHEN, Capt. N. C.—on fruit bud nipping by birds (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*

CROFTS, Samuel—Edward medal, JUNE 18, 11_f_ (3* 4*)

CROFTS, William T.—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 9_e_; inquest, 17, 11_c_ (3* 4*)

CROLY, Mr. Herbert—death, MAY 21, 21_c_; 30, 18_b_; appreciation, 30, 18_b_

CROMER, Lord—dinner, JUNE 4, 19_d_; audience of King, 24, 17_a_

CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22_c_

CROMMELYNCK, M. — _Carine_: produced, APRIL 1, 14_b_

CROMPTON, Miss Alice M.—will, JUNE 25, 21_d_ (3* 4*)

CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on wrens (l.), JUNE 20, 12_e_

CRONSHAW, Canon Herbert P.—death, MAY 6, 18_b_; Royal sympathy; funeral, 9, 19_b_; memorial service, 12, 18_c_; appreciation, 12, 23_a_ (3* 4*)

CRONSHEY, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 14, 21_d_

CROOK, Mr.—law case, MAY 1, 5_c_

CROOK, Sir Edward—leaving Siam; Order of White Elephant, APRIL 30, 15_g_

CROOK, Frederick — police court charge, APRIL 4, 11_c_

CROOK, Mr. Philip T.—death, MAY 21, 19_f_

CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on London Parks: alterations (l.), MAY 28, 12_g_

CROOKS, Mr. Fleming—on the wage of capital (l.), JUNE 12, 10_e_

CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F. C.:—
- at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 4, 10_a_; 6, 10_d_; 25, 10_g_; 27, 9_g_
- in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7_c_;—Hairdressers' shops, MAY 17, 7_d_;—Scottish illegitimate children, MAY 17, 7_d_;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9_a_

CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6_c_

CROQUET:—
- Championships, JUNE 10, 4_g_; 11, 7_c_; 12, 7_c_; 13, 6_g_; 14, 6_e_; 16, 6_g_;—Surrey, JUNE 3, 6_c_; 4, 7_e_; 5, 7_f_; 6, 8_c_; 7, 6_f_; 9, 3_e_
- County championship, MAY 20, 6_d_; 21, 8_b_; 22, 6_g_; 23, 8_a_; 24, 7_c_
- Ealing tournament, APRIL 30, 8_e_; MAY 1, 6_e_; 2, 6_e_; 3, 5_e_; 5, 6_f_
- Peel Memorials, MAY 6, 6_d_; 7, 7_f_; 8, 7_g_; 9, 7_d_; 10, 6_e_; 12, 7_d_; 13, 7_f_
- Ranelagh tournament, JUNE 17, 5_d_; 18, 5_d_; 19, 7_f_; 20, 6_f_; 21, 5_g_; 23, 7_g_; 24, 8_c_; 25, 8_d_; 26, 8_e_; 27, 6_g_; 28, 6_e_; 30, 7_e_
- West Worthing tournament, MAY 3, 5_e_; 5, 6_f_

CROSBIE, Mr. James G. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7_a_

CROSBIE, Maj. J. P. G.—appointment, MAY 12, 8_d_

CROSFIELD, Lady—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 12, 9_g_; JUNE 11, 11_g_

CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur—received by King, JUNE 28, 15_a_

CROSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—managing director, of _Daily News_, Ltd., MAY 2, 11_c_

CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. George R.:—
- at British Legion conference, on War pensions, MAY 17, 17_g_; on British Legion of Scotland; War pensions, JUNE 9, 6_c_; women's section, 11, 9_c_
- on British Legion (statement), MAY 6, 21_b_ (18_c_, 3* 4*)

CROSS, Mr. Carlton—funeral, APRIL 2, 17_b_; will, MAY 29, 19_c_

CROSS, Mr. H.—on early cinematography (l.), APRIL 26, 6_g_

CROSS, Norman C.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11_d_

CROSS, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11_b_

CROSS, Mr. W. P.—at Empire Chamber of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13_a_

CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
- Brussels International race, APRIL 7, 5_f_; (photo.), 8, 20
- Cambridge University—officers, MAY 10, 5_g_
- Printing and Allied Trades championship, APRIL 7, 7_c_
- Public Schools—competitions, APRIL 3, 7_c_
- Services championship, APRIL 19, 4_c_

CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 18_g_; 23, 22_a_; (F.N.), 23, 21_c_;—Plaistowe and Co., Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, MAY 17, 20_g_; approval, JUNE 7, 18_g_;—Report, JUNE 10, 18_d_; (F.N.), 15, 18_b_

CROSSES and Heatons' Associated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25_c_

CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25_c_

CROSSLEY, Mr. Douglas—on the tale of a pillar-box (l.), JUNE 25, 17_e_; 27, 15_d_

CROSSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 1, 18_e_

CROSSMAN, Lieut. J. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20_a_

CROSSMAN, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5_e_

CROSVILLE Motor Services, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 17, 18_g_

CROUCH, Mr. A. P.:—
- on expenditure on roads (l.), JUNE 14, 8_d_
- on party titles (l.), MAY 26, 10_d_

CROUCH, Col. Guy R.—on Eton College Officers Training Corps (l.), JUNE 18, 10_c_

CROVETTO, M. Etienne (Monaco)—Vice-President of Supreme Council, JUNE 26, 15_e_

CROW, Mr. R. V.—at Brussels, on talking film industry, JUNE 11, 12_c_

CROWDY, Dame Rachel—League of Nations Child Welfare Committee resolution, APRIL 17, 13_g_

CROWE, Sir Edward—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16_g_
- at Stourport, on electrical industry, MAY 16, 10_g_
- on British Industries Fair, 1931 (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 11_d_ (11_b_, 3* *4)

CROWLESMITH, Mr. J.—vice-president of London Master Printers' Association, JUNE 14, 9_c_

CROWN Diamond Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18_f_

CROWTHER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 21, 13_c_

CROWTHER, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 23_d_ (3* 4*)

CROXTETH Hall—sale: Lord Sefton (statement), MAY 22, 18_d_

CROYDON—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Edward S.;—Cinemas: Sunday opening: licences refused, MAY 27, 13_g_;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 8, 8_a_; JUNE 4, 8_c_;—Electricity: failure of supply, JUNE 27, 11_g_;—Greyhound Theatre Players: season announced, MAY 8, 14_b_

CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on military secretaries from the ranks (l.), APRIL 16, 10_c_

CROZIER, Maj. Sir Thomas H.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10_a_

- Crucible Steel Co.—debenture issue, May 9, 23*b*, *g*
- Cruden, Maj. George R.—will, May 20, 19*d*
- Crum, Canon J. M. C.—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*b*
- Crummond, Joan — fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*
- Cruttwell, Mr. Charles R.—principal of Hertford College, Oxford, June 4, 18*c*
- Cruttwell, Mr. Robert W.—on women in in Holy Orders (l.), May 19, 10*e*
- Crysede, Ltd.—dividend, May 27, 27*f*
- Crystal Palace—Easter holiday features, April 22, 9*a*
- Crystalate Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23*b* ;—Report, April 8, 25*a*
- Csordas, Balint (Hungary)—murder charge : see Hungary : Crime : Murder : Women poisoners
- Cuba :—
  - Finance—debt : new coupons, May 31, 17*g*
  - Lottery—result, June 3, 15*g*
  - Press—*El Camagueyano* : leading article censures lottery : editorial staff wins first prize, June 3, 15*g*
  - Railways—receipts (F.N.), June 4, 22*a*
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Sugar industry—cooperative exports agency : ballot for retention, April 2, 21*g* ;—Ferrara, Dr. O. (s.), April 17, 13*d*
  - United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington : see Ferrara, Dr. Orestes
- Cubitt, Mr. G. E. S.—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, June 11, 14*c*
- Cuckfield Park—let, April 4, 25*g*
- Cullen, Mr. A. P.—on murder of Mr. E. Y. Scarlett in China (statement), April 5, 13*c*
- Cullin, Mrs. Alice M.—will, May 3, 15*c*
- Cullis, Mr. Edmund J.—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Cullis, Prof. Winifred—at University College, London, on food and health, May 26, 21*c*
- Culme-Seymour, Sir Michael—coming of age, June 9, 13*a*
- Culpan, Mr. Amos :—
  - at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society conference : presidential address, June 10, 17*c*
  - at Moorgate Station Restaurant, on national health insurance, May 6, 9*c*
- Culpin, Dr. Mellais — at Margate, on psycho-neurosis, June 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Culverwell, Mr. Cyril T. :—
  - at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 25, 10*g*
  - in Parliament, on Cardiff municipal bank, May 1, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, April 4, 8*e*
- Culyer, Mr. Horace A.—will, May 20, 19*d*
- Cumberbirch, James—warrant for arrest issued, May 24, 9*g*
- Cumming, Mr. B. D.—accountant of Royal Exchange Assurance, May 22, 21*g*
- Cummings, Mr. Henry R.—League of Nations delegate to Empire Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c*
- Cummins, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*e*
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, June 7, 14*b*
- Cunard Steam Ship Co.—building, new : plans, April 3, 21*g* ; design (photo.), 3, 18 ;—Chairman : change, April 10, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ;—Law case, May 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Liner, new : Sir T. Royden (s.). April 10, 25*c* ; statement issued, May 14, 18*c* ; 29, 18*a* ;—Meeting, April 10, 16*f*, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ;—Third class tours to United States : plans, May 16, 13*e*
- Cundall, Mr. H. M. :—
  - on Orford Castle (l.), June 13, 10*d*
  - on railway memories (l.), May 27, 12*e*
- Cunliffe, Lord—at Grosvenor House, on Coffee Board of Great Britain, April 4, 9*c*
- Cunliffe, Patrick—fatal accident, April 2, 11*g*
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip — directorships, June 27, 22*g*
  - at Darlington, on safeguarding of industries, June 23, 16*c*
  - at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 4, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 20, 10*a*
  - at Manchester, on trade ; Budget ; taxation ; Consumers' Council ; fiscal policy ; unemployment, May 17, 14*a*
  - in Parliament. on coal trade, April 2, 8*e* ; 3, 9*b* ; June 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, May 29, 11*b* ;—Food prices, May 9, 9*b* ;—Lace trade, May 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tariff truce, May 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Trade : conditions. May 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- Cunliffe-Owen, Mr. Montague C.—will, May 20, 19*d*
- Cunningham, Mr.—leaving Russia, May 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Cunningham, Capt. John M.—will, April 30, 18*e*
- Cunnings, Cpl. (India)—accidental shooting incident, June 2, 14*b* ; sentenced, 5, 14*b*
- Cunnings, Mr. George F.—death, April 14, 11*g*
- Cunnington, Mrs. Nora—on " Jack in the Green " (l.). May 7, 12*e*
- Cupo, Giuseppi—acquitted, June 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Curacao :—
  - Raid by Venezuelan revolutionaries, 1929 : see Venezuela : Revolution : *Falke*
- Curates' Augmentation Fund—meeting, June 24, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, June 10, 15*e*
- Curle, Mr. Alexander O.—C.V.O., June 3, 10*e*
- Curran, Lieut.-Col. John P.—will, April 8, 19*d*
- Curre, Col. Sir William E. C.—will, May 28, 19*e*
- Currency :—
  - Empire—interchange : correspondence, June 12, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, June 27, 9*b*
  - Gold standard—Sir H. Strakosch (s.), April 1, 11*c*
- Currie, Sir Frederick R.—will, April 21, 13*c*
- Currie. Sir James—visiting Southern Rhodesia, June 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - on Rhodesia, Southern—cotton (statement), June 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Currie, Mr. Laurence—at Cannon Street Hotel, on national economy, April 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Currie and Co., Ltd.—report, April 23, 20*d*

Currin, Mr. S. A.—flying accident, May 12, 23*b*

Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor E. E.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Curtis, Engineer-Cdr. H. C.—appointment; biographical, June 10, 20*g*

Curtis, Jesse W.—police court charge, May 10, 4*g*

Curtis Botanical Magazine: see under Royal Horticultural Society

Curtius, Herr (Germany)—at Geneva; conversation with M. Briand, May 14, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*b*; visits International Labour Office, 17, 11*b*
  at League of Nations Council, on tariff truce conference, May 13, 15*c*
  in Parliament, on foreign policy; Rhineland evacuation; Saar; relations with Russia, June 26, 15*c*; on East Africa, 27, 13*f*; on relations with Poland, 27, 13*b*

Curzon family—heirlooms: law case, April 2, 5*c*; sale announced, June 19, 11*c*; correspondence, 26, 12*d*

Curzon, Rt. Rev. Charles E., Bp. of Stepney—at Curates' Augmentation Fund, on clergy stipends, June 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Curzon, Mr. William H.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Cusack, Lieut.-Col. Robert O.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Cushendun, Lord:—
  at National Church League, on attitude of bishops to reservation, May 14, 21*c*
  in Parliament, on Malta: Church and State dispute, June 26, 9*a*;—Taxation, May 29, 9*a*
  on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), April 2, 10*b*

Cushing, Mr. Arthur J.—at Rotary International conference, on apprenticeship, May 13, 18*e*

Cushnan, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under Ireland, Northern: Crime

Cust, Lady—on price of clothes (l.), May 8, 12*e*

Cust, Sir Lionel—" King Edward VII. and His Court ": noticed, May 30, 10*e*

Custard, Mr. R. Goss—organist of Alexandra Palace, April 3, 11*g*

Customs, ancient:—
  Article (" After half a century "), April 22, 15*d*
  Butchers—correspondence, June 2, 10*e*
  Dunmow flitch—trial held, June 10, 9*c*
  Jack in the Green — correspondence, May 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*e*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*d*

Customs and excise—houses: examination: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), May 17, 9*d*;—Staff: claim for land valuation work, June 2, 26*a*

Cutforth, Mr. A. E.—" Public Companies and the Investor ": reviewed (F.N.), June 10, 18*c*

Cuthbertson, Malcolm — police court charge, May 13, 13*a*

Cutlers' Company—Forfeit Feast, June 28, 14*c*;—Master, June 30, 16*g*

Cutlery trade—America, South: trade mission: Ald. C. W. Beardsley (s.), June 28, 14*c*; Mr. A. K. Wilson (s.), 28, 14*c*;—Safeguarding duty: continuance: petition presented in Parliament, April 11, 8*c*; abolition: Budget provision announced in Commons, 15, 9*b*

Cutten, Mr. Arthur W. (U.S.A.) — campaign against criminals, April 8, 16*c*

Cuzas, M. (Rumania) — returned for Roman, May 6, 15*d*

Cycling:—
  Lorries, holding to—application for summonses, April 17, 11*g*
  Racing:—
    Championships, June 16, 6*g*; 23, 7*c*
    Charlotteville Club—meeting, April 22, 5*e*
    Herne Hill meetings, April 22, 5*e*; May 12, 7*d*
    Kentish Wheelers—meeting, June 16, 6*g*
    London Grand Prix, June 2, 5*g*
    Polytechnic Club—meetings, April 28, 4*c*; May 19, 7*f*
    Records—Land's End to London: new tandem time by C. Marshall and L. Cave, April 28, 4*c*; 30, 7*f*;—Tandem: half-mile: new time by M. G. Southall and C. J. Hallerback, June 5, 7*c*
  War Memorial Service: see under War, The Great

Cyclists' Touring Club—meeting, April 28, 20*d*

Cymmrodorion Society: see Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion

Cyprus:—
  Governor: see Storrs, Sir Ronald

Cyprus Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, June 19, 21*b*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*

Cyrenaica:—
  Rebellion, June 4, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)

Czapráy, Lieut.-Col. Eugene (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, April 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia:—
  Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia: returns, April 8, 22*c* (3*); 15, 24*a*; 23, 18*a*; May 1, 22*e*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*f*; 23, 24*a*; June 3, 24*c*; 9, 17*a*; 21, 21*g*; 25, 24*a*
  Crime—sedition: Prof. B. Tuka and M. A. Snaczky: appeals dismissed, April 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  Hungary, relations with—Benesh, Dr. (statement), May 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Optants settlement: see War, The Great: Hungary: Reparations, debts and ceded properties
  President: see Masaryk, President
  Trade—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Prague International Fair: ended, April 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Rumania, with: treaty signed, June 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Czecowicz, M. (Poland)—resignation from Government Party, May 24, 11*e*

Czerwinski, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)

D

- D'Abernon, Lord—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Brazil, April 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Dacre, Wing Cdr. G. B.—appointment; biographical, June 12, 7*f*
- Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji (India)—at Caxton Hall, on taxation; capital, May 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- D'Aeth, Flight-Lieut. N. H.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
- Da Fano, Mrs. C.—on women's costume (l.), June 28, 8*d*
- Dafoe, Mr. John W. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting of articles," June 9, 6*g*
  - at May Fair Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, June 7, 14*c*
- Dagenham—St. Elizabeth Church: anonymous gift, May 29, 19*d*
- Dagger, Mr. George—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 4, 9*a*
- Dahan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, June 3, 27*d*
- *Daily Chronicle*—fusion: see *Daily News and Chronicle*
- Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend passed, June 28, 18*g*
- *Daily Herald*—correspondence, April 9, 17*e*
- Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 21*d*;—Report, April 8, 25*a*
- *Daily News*—fusion: see *Daily News and Chronicle*
- *Daily News*, Ltd.—board: changes, May 2, 11*e*;—Law case, April 10, 5*b*
- *Daily News and Chronicle*—fusion, June 2, 14*f*
- *Daily Worker*—Parliament: discussed, May 8, 8*e*
- Daimler Motor Co.—"Fluid Flywheel": see under Motors: Power transmission
- Dain, Mr. George R.—C.I.E., June 3 11*c*.
- Dain, Mr. James E. R.—will, April 8, 19*d*
- Dairy Shorthorn Association—meeting, May 5, 20*d*
- Dairying—examinations: national diploma: arrangements, June 23, 20*b*;—Industry: position, June 2, 20*b*
- Dajani family (Palestine)—dispute, April 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Dalal, Jayaut (India)—sentenced, June 14*d*; 14, 12*a*
- Dalal, Merwanji P. (India)—law case, April 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Dalal, Nina (India)—law case, April 12, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Dale, Capt. Algernon B.—on stamp duty and foreign loans (l.), April 3, 10*d*
- Dale, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, May 6, 21*c*
- Dalgety and Co., Ltd.—deputy chairman, June 18, 21*f*;—Dividend, April 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*;—law case, April 5, 4*f*;—London manager, June 28, 18*g*
- Dalglish, Capt. R. C.—appointment, April 8, 27*f*
- Dalkeith, Lord—in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, May 23, 9*d*
- Dalkeith (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, June 3, 25*b*;—Report, May 26, 24*f*
- Dalkey—Urban District Council dissolved, May 29, 18*c*
- Dallas, Mr. George—chairman of National Mark beef scheme committee, April 11, 14*d*
  - at Salisbury, on agricultural conditions, April 7, 20*c*
  - at York, on agricultural conditions, April 14, 18*d*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural industry, May 13, 9*c*
- Dallas, Violet—police court charge, June 7, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Dalrymple, Capt. Walter — infant daughter christened, April 7, 17*d*
- Dalrymple, William—police court charge, May 14, 13*g*
- Dalrymple-Hamilton, Cdr. F. H. G.—appointment; biographical, June 7, 4*d*
- Dalston, Sons and Elliman, Messrs.—on the letter of the law (l.), June 19, 15*e*
- Dalton, Preb. A. E.—completes 50 years' ministry, June 21, 8*f*
- Dalton, Mr. Hugh—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9*a*
  - China—British tank contract (statement), May 13, 15*g*
  - Parliamentary questions—method of answering (P.N.), May 15, 16*g*
  - at Advertising Convention, on advertising, June 26, 18*e*
  - at Building trades congress, on building trade; housing, May 27, 13*f*
  - at Guildhall, on expenditure on armaments; League of Nations, June 6, 8*d*
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - China—situation, May 8, 8*b*; — Tientsin: Customs, June 18, 8*b*
    - Consular representatives, foreign—diplomatic immunity, May 16, 9*d*
    - Egypt—delegation in Great Britain, April 1, 8*b*; treaty negotiation, 17, 8*a*; May 8, 8*b*;—Mixed courts, May 8, 8*b*
    - Emigration within Empire — inquiries concerning husbands, May 8, 8*b*
    - India — Communist propaganda, June 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - League of Nations Covenant—amendment, May 15, 10*c*
    - London naval conference — cost, May 15, 10*d*
    - Malta—Church and State dispute; general election, May 13, 8*c*
    - Moscow Anglican Church, April 15, 8*b*
    - Passports in 1929, April 15, 8*b*
    - Russia — British ministers of religion, May 8, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; — Communist International: May Day manifesto, May 8, 8*c*;—Diplomatic immunity, May 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*b*;—Great Britain: proceedings against subjects, May 13, 8*b*; trade agreement negotiations, 15, 8*a*; delegation, May 8, 8*b*: 15, 10*b*;—Press representatives, May 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*b*: — Religious liberty, April 1, 8*b*; May 8, 8*b*; 15, 10*b*
    - *Varanger*—alleged shelling by Danish gunboat, June 18, 8*b*
- Daltry, Mr. William H.—will, June 9, 13*e*

Daly, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Daly, Mrs. Bowes—son born, May 24, 15*b*

Daly, Mr. F. C.—*Who Knows*: produced, June 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Daly, John—police court charge, April 3, 11*c*

Daly, Mr. Robert—will, May 7, 18*e*

Daly's Theatre, June 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Dalziel, Mr. Gilbert—death, May 14, 21*b*

Damon, Violet—interference with letters charge, April 29, 11*g*

Dampier-Whetham, Mr. W. C. D.—chairman of advisory committee on agricultural machinery, June 6, 9*e*

at Oxford, on economics of rural landowning, June 30, 20*a*

Dams, Col. L. C.—on Mr. H. O. O'Hagan (l.), May 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)

Dana, Mr. Robert W.—on naval restriction (l.), May 24, 8*a*

Danailoff, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Public Works, May 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*

Danby, Mr. Thomas W.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Dance, Lady—garden party, June 27, 17*c*

Dandridge, Mr. C.—at Industrial Association, on railways and newspaper advertising, April 2, 8*f*

Dandurand, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on Liquor Exports Bill, April 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Dane, Miss Clemence—at Elizabethan Literary Society, on American slang, May 12, 13*d*

Dane, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on crime in India, April 9, 9*d*

Danesfort, Lord :—

in Parliament, on land drainage, May 20, 8*a*;—Malta : Church and State dispute, June 26, 9*d*;—Russia : trade delegation in Great Britain, May 7, 8*a*

Dangeard, M. Pierre A. C. (France)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, June 23, 8*e*

Danger, Mrs. Frances S.—will, April 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Dangua Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g*;—Report, May 28, 24*a*

Daniel, Mrs. Emily G.—will, June 17, 19*d*

Daniels, Maj. A. M.—appointment, June 2, 7*d*

Daniels, Rev. A. P.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), May 8, 17*c*

Daniels, Miss Annie E.—will, April 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Daniels, Claude W.—police court charge, April 3, 11*g*

Daniels, Mr. P. W.—exhibitioner at Keble College, Oxford, May 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Daniels, Sydney—conviction quashed, April 8, 5*f*

Daniels, Mr. William B.—retirement, April 1, 22*g*

Danielsen, Col. F. G. :—

at Public Secondary Schools Cadets Association, on Cadet Corps, June 2, 16*b*

at Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association, on Cadet Corps, May 12, 8*b*

Danish Palestina Choir—concert, May 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Dann, Maj.—at Imber Court, on Canadian North-West Mounted Police, June 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Dante—Florentine edition : see under Book Sales

Danzig :—

International Labour Office, application to join : see under International Labour Office

Loan—Swedish Match Co. : agreement, April 21, 16*a*

Matches—Swedish Match Co. : monopoly agreement, April 21, 16*a*

Port—Gdynia, competition by : protest to League of Nations, May 23, 15*c*

Shipbuilding—Russian contracts : see under Russia : Shipping

Dapper and Good, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*

Darbishire, Col. Henry—will, April 23, 15*c*

Darby, Mr. Ainslie :—

on aerial advertisements (l.), May 28, 12*e*

on Board of Amenities (l.), May 7, 12*e*

Darby, Mr. G. A. T.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 17*c*

D'Arcy, Comte—death, June 19, 17*b*; requiem Mass postponed, 25, 19*e*

D'Arcy, Most Rev. Charles F., Primate of All Ireland and Bp. of Armagh—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*a*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

at Dublin, on Church of Ireland, May 14, 21*d* (4*)

Dardanelles—Italian Air Force : see under Aeronautics : Italy

Dare and Dolphin, Messrs.—on double collars (l.), April 8, 12*e*

Daresbury, Lord—Royal Agricultural Society : presentation : arrangements, April 7, 20*b*

Darjeeling Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 6, 24*f*;—Report, May 8, 28*d*

Darjeeling Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23*c*

Dark, Mr. Henry S.—death, April 28, 16*d*

Darke, Mr. Arthur—on the Channel crossing (l.), April 5, 10*c*

Darker, Mr. W. B. (Queensland)—at Adelaide, on gold policy, April 1, 15*d*

Darling, Lord :—

Poem ("Greenwich : June 5, 1930"), June 5, 15*d*

at London Head Teachers' Association, on slander and libel, May 9, 18*b*

in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 30, 9*a*

on "unco-ordinated" (l.), May 20, 17*e*

Darling, Grace—coble : removing to Bamburgh, June 25, 13*b*

Darling, Mr. Malcolm—"Rusticus Loquitur" : noticed, June 6, 22*e*

Darling, Mr. Thomas M.—partnership, April 22, 19*f*

Darlington — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, May 22, 9*a*

Darlington, Mr. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on school leaving age, June 14, 7*d*

Darnley, Dgr. Lady — art exhibition, April 11, 12*e*

at Grosvenor House, on cricket, June 27, 7*f*

Dart, Prof. (South Africa)—to join Italian Central African expedition, April 29, 13*b*

Dart, Mr. G. V. E. Wesche (India)—suicide, May 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Dartmoor—China clay works : scheme abandoned; correspondence, April 26, 11*e*

Dartmouth Players—rehearsed by Mr. Cyril Maude, April 5, 12*c*

Dartnell, Benjamin—acquitted, April 15, 13*g*

- Darwin, Charles—Downe House : see that title
- Darynton, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, May 16, 9b
  - on slum clearance (l.), April 8, 17e
- Das, Arjan (India)—sedition charge withdrawn, May 5, 14b
- Das, Jairam (India)—Mr. Gandhi's telegram quoted, April 21, 10c
- Dass, Babu H.—Imperial Service Medal, June 3, 11b
- Datta, Devi (India)—sentenced, May 27, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
- Daumier (France)—sale of pictures, June 16, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Dauntsey's School—Speech Day, June 30, 9b
- Dautry, M. E. (France)—on State Railways (l.), April 29, 10c
- Davanzati, Signor (Italy)—on European economic union (art. quoted), May 24, 11c
- Davenport, Miss Florence E.—will, May 8, 10f
- Davenport, Canon James—will, April 8, 19d
- Davenport, Capt. R. C.—appointment, April 11, 21d ; May 27, 21c
- Daventry Grammar School—headmaster, May 15, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- Davey, John—police court charge, June 11, 8d
- David, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
  - Disciplinary action : see under Church of England—Discipline—Liverpool
  - at Bootle, on Church Schools, May 27, 18e
  - at Liverpool, on Church finance, May 22, 13e ; on modern statement of religion, June 13, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
  - on Lambeth conference (l. quoted), May 21, 13c
- David, Mr. Wilfred L.—prosecution under Companies Act, May 28, 13c
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord—health, April 1, 16e ; 2, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; engagements cancelled, 28, 19c ; health, May 20, 16f; 21, 16f ; 22, 16d; 23, 16e; 24, 12e
  - Death, May 26, 15f ; funeral arrangements, 27, 16e ; 29, 16c ; funeral service at Westminster Abbey, 30, 16g (18b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; body arrives at Canterbury Cathedral, 30, 18e (and 18b, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14a ; funeral at Canterbury, 31, 13f ; (photo.), 31, 16
    - British Musum trustees (tribute), June 16, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
    - Canterbury Cathedral — Cloister Garth (photo.), May 29, 20
    - Church Assembly (tribute), June 17, 8b
    - Church of Scotland General Assembly (tribute), May 27, 18d (13c, 3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, May 27, 17f ; 29, 12e ; 31, 8b ; June 2, 10c
    - Eastern Churches (tribute), May 27, 18d
    - English Church Union—Requiem Mass : arrangements, June 2, 11f ; sung, 5, 17b
    - Lang, Dr. (add.), May 31, 13f
    - Leading article, May 26, 15b
    - Memoir, May 26, 15f
    - Memorial services—Jerusalem, June 2, 13g ;—Oxford : Christ Church Cathedral, May 31, 14a ;—St. Paul's Cathedral, May 31, 14a (and 3* 4*) ;—Southwark Cathedral, May 31, 14a ;—Toc H., May 31, 14a (3* 4*)
    - Parliament—tribute, May 28, 9b
    - St. Asaph diocesan meeting (tribute), May 27, 18d (3* 4*)
    - Temple, Most Rev. W. (add.), June 2, 11f
    - Tributes, May 26, 16g, 20a ; 27, 18d
  - Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), May 20, 19e
  - Photographs, May 26, 18
  - "Story of Lambeth Palace, The"—writes preface, June 17, 20d
  - Title—correspondence, May 27, 18d
- Davidson, Mr. Charles—will, May 19, 21c (3* 4*)
- Davidson, Sir Colin—death, June 14, 12b (3* 4*), 14c ; appreciation, 20, 18c
- Davidson, Dr. Donald—death, April 15, 13g
- Davidson, Mrs. Fanny — will, May 20, 19d
- Davidson, Mr. George S.—will, May 28, 19e
- Davidson, Mr. J. C. C.—resignation as chairman of Conservative Party organization : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, May 30, 16c
  - Nottingham (Central) by-election (statement), May 29, 13b
  - on Conservative Home and Empire campaign (statement), June 3, 13c
  - on Conservative Party—Rothermere-Beaverbrook campaign (statement, P.N.), June 27, 14g
- Davidson, Mr. J. F. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5d ; (photo., E.P.N.). 31, 5c
- Davidson, Miss Jessie E.—will, April 23, 15e
- Davidson, Mr. John W. N.—will, April 15, 19c
- Davidson, Mr. Leybourne—Regius professor of medicine at Aberdeen University, April 24, 14a
- Davie, Mr. James P.—will, April 14, 17e
- Davie, Mr. M. B.—retires from office of treasurer of Christ's Hospital, May 20, 14d
- Davies, Lance-Cpl.—murder : see under India : Crime
- Davies, Dr. A. Vernon :—
  - at House of Commons, on slum clearance, June 6, 13e
  - in Parliament. on birth control, April 1, 8d ;—Canal boats, May 10, 7b ; —Factory medical service, May 8, 9b ;—Mental treatment, April 12, 7a ;—Silicosis, June 21, 7a
  - on Cotton Week (l.), May 14, 12e
- Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—withdraws candidature for City shrievalty, June 3, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- Davies, Sir Alfred T.—on school age (l.), June 28, 8a
- Davies, Mr. B.—death, June 25, 7g
- Davies, Mr. Dan—will, May 5, 19d
- Davies, Mr. David :—
  - at Salisbury House, on coal trade, April 16, 22a
  - on Coal Mines Bill (l.), May 12, 12a
- Davies, Mr. Dixon :—
  - on Canal Boats Bill (statement), May 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)
  - on railway memories (l.), May 23, 12e
- Davies, Mr. E. Clement—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 4, 8e
- Davies, Edward C.—police court charge. May 19, 11c ; acquitted, June 2, 7g

DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at London County Council, on municipal banking, APRIL 2, 16d

DAVIES, Miss Fanny—recital, MAY 16, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 20, 14c

DAVIES, Maj. George F.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9a, b;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9g (3* 4*)

DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—on Three Valleys festival (art.), MAY 24, 10b

DAVIES, Mr. J. Bowen—on river pollution (l.), MAY 19, 20f

DAVIES, Ald. John—will, MAY 28, 19e

DAVIES, Miss M. E.—retirement, JUNE 17, 19c

DAVIES, Mrs. Martha J.—will, MAY 31, 15c

DAVIES, Mrs. Mary—death, JUNE 24, 16e

DAVIES, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JUNE 12, 16d

DAVIES, Mr. Oliver — ancient history lecturer at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 20, 11b

DAVIES, Mr. Randall—London adviser, Victorian National Gallery, APRIL 10, 15g

DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18c
  in Parliament, on National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10c

DAVIES, Ald. Rose—at Kingsway Hall, on domestic service, JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*)

DAVIES, Councillor Stanley — law case, JUNE 12, 11c

DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 12, 23d (3* 4*)

DAVIES, Squadron-Leader W. H.—appointment, JUNE 28, 6g

DAVIES, Mr. W. Rupert (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5a; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4c

DAVIES, William—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14d

DAVIES, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 28, 19c

DAVIES, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 17, 14e (3* 4*)

DAVIES Brothers (Timber and Joinery), 1928, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21e

DAVILA, M. (Rumania) — robbed near Bucharest, MAY 7, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)

DAVIS, Capt. (Australia)—on Mawson Antarctic expedition (statement), APRIL 29, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

DAVIS, Mr. A. H.—on rules of the road for pedestrians (l.), APRIL 12, 8g

DAVIS, Mr. Arthur H.—death, MAY 28, 18c (3* 4*)

DAVIS, Aircraftman Cyril F.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 24, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

DAVIS, Mr. David—death, APRIL 14, 17c; memorial service, 16, 17c

DAVIS, Sir Edmund—garden party, JUNE 18, 17d

DAVIS, Mr. F. C.—headmaster of Chiswick Polytechnic School of Art, MAY 1, 13g

DAVIS, Mr. H. Stratton—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 25, 8e

DAVIS, Mr. H. Victor—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on quota, MAY 21, 14b

DAVIS, Prof. H. W. C.—"Europe from 800 to 1789": noticed, MAY 16, 11e

DAVIS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 28, 17g

DAVIS, Rev. Humfrey—resignation, APRIL 11, 11g

DAVIS, Mr. J. T.:—
  at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 30, 13c

DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—Senatorial candidate for Pennsylvania, MAY 22, 15c

DAVIS, Mr. Philip (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7a; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c

DAVIS, Sidney—acquitted, MAY 3, 9f

DAVIS, Sir Steuart S.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10e

DAVIS, William G.—fatal accidents, APRIL 19, 6g; inquest, 23, 10a

DAVIS (Henry), Ltd.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 13d

DAVISON, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 4, 17e

DAVISON, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 9, 21d

DAVISON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 21, 13c

DAVISON, Mr. Sydney L.:—
  on Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—portraits (l.), JUNE 14, 8d
  on Wedgwood ware (l.), MAY 3, 8a

DAVISON, Sir William:—
  in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAY 6, 8e
  on surgical supply depot (l.), JUNE 21, 8c

DAVOS—fountain for children (photo.), MAY 22, 20

DAVSON, Sir Edward—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13a

DAVY, Mr. (Western Australia)—Attorney-General, APRIL 24, 11b

DAVY, Mr. F. W.—on West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases (l.), MAY 10, 8d

DAVY, Mr. W. H. S.—on Mexican debt (l.), APRIL 9, 12e

DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22b

DAW, Sir Herbert—vice-chairman of British Empire League, MAY 26, 22d; 27, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 17, 10e

DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—to visit Washington, MAY 17, 12d; attends Memorial Day ceremonies in London, 31, 9f; proposed appointment to "clean up" Chicago, JUNE 16, 14c; denies intention to accept, 18, 14b; in Washington, 18, 14b; expected in London, 28, 15a
  Cambridge University—receives honorary degree, JUNE 6, 10a; (photo.), 6, 20
  Manchester University—LL.D. degree, MAY 24, 14d
  "Melody" — played by Herr F. Kreisler, MAY 21, 14b
  at Cambridge, on Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 6, 10b
  at May Fair Hotel, on British Official Missions to the United States, MAY 14, 18c

DAWES, Rev. H. V.—resigns headmastership of Bridgnorth Grammar School, JUNE 21, 15e

DAWES, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 3, 15e

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—committee meeting, JUNE 25, 19c
  at Harlesden, on slum clearance, MAY 21, 11e

DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy P.—at Winchester House, on trade; wages, JUNE 12, 21a; (F.N.), 13, 19c

DAWSON of Penn, Lady—dance, MAY 29, 19b

DAWSON of Penn, Lord—health, JUNE 21, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
  at British Medical Association, on education and medicine, JUNE 3, 11d (3* 4*)
  at Wellcome Historical Museum, on Henry Hill Hickman, APRIL 3, 16c

DAWSON, Rev. A. P.—will, MAY 1, 18e

DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—at Oxford, on Rhodes House; Lord Grey of Fallodon, JUNE 24, 11*a*

DAWSON, Rev. James E. le S.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*; will, JUNE 10, 15*c*

DAWSON, Capt. O. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20*a*

DAWSON, Sir Philip—at Catford Hill, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, JUNE 23, 16*c*

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

DAWSON, Lady (Trevor)—reception, APRIL 12, 15*b*

DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.:—
- on Lloyd's roll (l.), JUNE 11, 15*e*
- on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*

DAY, Mr. Harry—Parliamentary questions: anticipation by fellow members; instance (P.N.), APRIL 16, 14*g*

DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on a sail training ship (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*

DAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*

DAYLIGHT saving (Summer time):—
- Portugal—not to come into operation, APRIL 3, 13*g*
- Russia—in force, JUNE 17, 13*g*
- United States—arrangements, APRIL 15, 23*d* (4*); 16, 21*b* (4*)

DAYRELL, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

DEAD Sea:—
- Chemicals — concession: provisions, JUNE 3, 15*b*;—Palestine Arab Delegation: statement, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

DEADMAN, Mr. C. F.—at Birmingham, on commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)

"DEADWOOD Dick": see CLARKE, Mr. Richard

DEAF:—
- Acoustic aid—invented by Mr. C. M. R. Balbi: loaned to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 11*a*; correspondence, 12, 8*g*
- Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*
- Welfare—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*;—Charnwood, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*;—Inquiry: announced, MAY 31, 7*c*

DEAL—Sunday games: mass meeting: protest, MAY 20, 18*c*; Town Council's decision, 28, 10*b*

DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f*

DEAN, Mrs.—on Wesley family graves in Marylebone Churchyard (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*

DEAN, Mr. H. R.—on Post-Graduate medical education (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*

DEAN, Cdr. Percy—leader of Blackburn Conservative Association, JUNE 6, 9*e*

DEAN, William—fatal accident, JUNE 21, 4*c*

DEAN Close School—scholarships, JUNE 12, 16*d*

DEANE, Sir George C.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*

DEANE-DRUMMOND, Mr. Horace D.—death, MAY 24, 17*a*

DEARDEN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

DEARNLEY, Mr. J. E.—at National Guild of Telephonists' conference, on women telephonists' hours, MAY 13, 11*b*

DEARNS, Percy—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*

DEATH duties:—
- Agriculture, effect on — correspondence, MAY 1, 17*e*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*;—Leading article, MAY 1, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 7, 9*b*

DEATH duties (continued):—
- Art, works of—sale; Finance Bill clause: explanatory memorandum, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 8, 25*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*c*
- Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*
- Companies—effects of transference of property to: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; (art.), 15, 11*e*; Finance Bill clauses: explanatory memorandum, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*); discussed in committee, 26, 9*f*;—Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 15*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 30, 20*g*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*c*
- Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 17, 10*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*c*; 28, 10*a*; MAY 1, 17*e*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 8*d*, 13*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 12*b*, *e*; 16, 15*e*; 18, 10*d*
- Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
- Land transfers, settlement by—Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 1, 17*e*; JUNE 16, 15*e*;—Montrose, Duke of (s.), JUNE 11, 16*e*
- Leading articles, MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 17*d*
- National memorials — exemption: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g*
- Parliament—discussed, MAY 2, 8*g*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Rates—increase: Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*d*; discussed, 16, 8*g*; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 9*c*, 25*g* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
- Tables (F.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*
- Victory Bonds and Funding Loan—acceptance in payment: statistics, JUNE 24, 20*g*
- Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

DEATHRATE:—
- London—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*c*

DEATHS:—
- Infantile mortality—Longbottom, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Neonatal: causes: Dr. J. Cruickshank's report: leading article, MAY 5, 15*c*
- Maternal mortality: see under MATERNITY
- Telephones, absence of—effect: Montgomeryshire National Health Insurance Committee (Welshpool): report, APRIL 1, 9*e*

DE BATHE, Capt. Patrick W. — death, APRIL 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 25, 14*e*; will, JUNE 5, 16*c*

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*; (F.N.), 20, 23*b* (4*)

DEBENHAM, Miss Amy—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*

DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest R.—resigns chairmanship of Pig Industry Council, MAY 23, 22*g*

DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—dress display, APRIL 2, 16*b*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 14*d*; 24, 9*d*; MAY 1, 21*g*; 8,

Debenham and Freebody, Messrs. (continued) :—
 13*e*; 15, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; June 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 11*c*; 26, 13*b*

Debenham and Hall, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 15, 5*e*; bankruptcy meeting, 30, 6*a*

Debenhams, Ltd.—meeting, June 20, 24*e*;—Report, June 11, 19*e*; (F.N.), 11, 19*a*

Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, June 14, 18*f*

"Debenture Stockholder, A"—on Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds scheme (l.), May 5, 22*d*

"Debenture Stockholder and Shareholder, A"—on Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. (l.), April 30, 22*b*

de Burgh, Mrs. Lilias McD. H.—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

de Candole, Very Rev. H. L. — health, May 14, 16*e*

Decca Record Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 24, 22*g*;—Report, June 14, 18*f*

De Chair, Sir Dudley—leaves Sydney, April 9, 15*g*

Decies, Lord :—
 on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*d*
 on Finance Acts—obscurity (l.), May 24, 8*a*
 on income-tax circular (l.), May 1, 12*b*

de Courcelles, Rev. James H. — will, April 2, 17*d*

De Courcy, Wing-Cdr. A. G.—appointment; biographical, May 23, 5*e*

de Crespigny, Wing-Cdr. H. V. Champion—appointment, May 20, 21*d*

de Crespigny, Miss Mary A. C.—will, June 18, 10*e*

Deedes, Maj.-Gen. Charles P.—appointment; biographical, May 15, 11*d*

Deedes, Sir Wyndham—on the "idle rich" (l.), April 30, 12*b*

Deeks, Miss Florence (Canada)—law case, June 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Defence, Imperial :—
 Committee—meeting, May 30, 16*e*
 Parliament—discussed, April 10, 8*a*
 Royal Air Force: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Air Force

de Glehn, Mr. W. G.—art exhibition, May 31, 10*d*

de Gray, Mr. Robert B.—will, April 2, 17*d*

De Gruyther, Mr. L.—on late Mr. E. Lafleur (tribute), May 2, 5*e*

de Havilland, Miss M. :—
 on Pilgrim's Way (l.), April 26, 6*f*
 on Stuart glass (l.), June 21, 13*e*

De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Gipsy Moth machines: prices reduced, April 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Johnson, Miss A.; gift of machine: see Johnson, Miss A.:—Norway and Sweden air mail: contract renewed, May 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

de Horsey, Adm. Spencer—on Battle of Balaclava (l.), May 22, 17*d*

d'Eichthal, Baroness—will, May 27, 18*e*

Dejardin, M. (Belgium)—president of International Miners' Federation Congress, May 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

de Jersey and Co.—petition for winding up, June 14, 18*g*

de Jongh, Mr. Juan I.—on ruined temples of Mexico (l.), May 24, 8*d*

Dejoo Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*

De la Cour, Col. G.—promotion; surgeon to King, May 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

de la Ferté, Air Commodore P. B. Joubert—appointment; biographical, May 8, 16*e*

Delamain, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter—at Anderton's Hotel, on late Maj. Gen. Sir C. Townshend, April 28, 9*b*

de la Mare, Mr. Walter—"Desert Island" reviewed, May 2, 21*b*

Delamere, Lord—health; chairman of European Elected Members of Kenya Legislative Council, April 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Delaney, Dr. V. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Longford, June 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); defeated, 16, 8*a*

de la Perrelle, Mr. P. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Internal Affairs, May 29, 15*e*

de la Rue, Mr. Sidney—"The Land of the Pepper Bird': noticed, May 9, 10*d*

De La Rue (Thomas) and Co.—Chinese contract, April 1, 22*g*

de Lautour, Mr. George: see Lautour

Delaware and Hudson Co.—bond issue, May 19, 22*f*;—Dividend, June 26, 22*e*

De la Warr, Lady—chairman of ladies committee for World's poultry congress, June 23, 20*c*

De la Warr, Lord — Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, June 6, 16*d*; appoints private secretary, 14, 14*d*
 at Westminster Hall, on London naval conference, May 26, 11*c*
 in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 2, 8*a*, *b*;—Hairdressers' Sunday closing, May 28, 9*c*;—Land drainage, April 11, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 9*a*; June 3, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
 on Cadet Corps (l.), April 22, 13*e*

de Leon, Mr. Jack—*The Silent Witness*: produced, May 1, 14*e*

Delevingne, Mr. Edward C.—will, April 28, 19*e*

Delhi :—
 Buildings, new—Lord Burnham (s.), May 31, 10*d*
 Viceregal Lodge—plate presented by Goldsmiths Company: exhibited at Royal Academy, May 3, 14*b*; (photo.), 3, 16; paintings noticed, 5, 8*f*

Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 27, 23*f*;—Report, June 19, 22*g*

De Lisser, Mr. Herbert G. (Jamaica)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*e*

Delius, Frederick—M.S. presented to Bodleian Library, June 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Dell, Miss Mary E.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Delphi—festival, May 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*f*; 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 7, 20; 8, 20;—Article, May 10, 13*f*;—Correspondence, May 17, 13*e*;—Map, May 10, 13*f*;—Theatre, ancient: repair under consideration, May 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Dembinski, Dr. Bronislaw (Poland)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, May 5, 9*b*

De Melar, Mrs. Maria—will, May 13, 18*e*

De Mestre, Mr.—law case, May 27, 5*d*

Demetriades, Simon A.—summoned for alleged non-payment of rates, April 14, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Demetriadi, Sir Stephen—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on transport of goods by sea, May 28, 11*c*

Democracy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 21, 18*b*

Demodera Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 7, 23*c*;—Report, April 30, 29*d*

- Demolition and Construction Co., Ltd.—contract secured, April 25, 9*g*
- Denbigh, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 2, 8*a* ;—Licences for men-servants, June 26, 9*a*
  - on tax on employment (l.), June 20, 17*e*
- Denby Iron and Coal Co. Ltd.—Derby blast furnaces : see Ward (Thos. W.), Ltd.
- Denholm, Mr. John—vice-chairman of Shipping Federation, May 24, 18*f*
- Denison, Sir Hugh R. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on telegraph rates, June 23, 9*a*
- Denman, Mr. Arthur—prosecution under Companies Act, April 17, 11*b*
- Denman, Sir Arthur—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Denmark :—
  - Accidents — motors : Copenhagen, April 15, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Agriculture—condition of soil, May 19, 20*b*
  - Banking—National Bank of Denmark : discount rate reduced, May 3, 18*d*, *g*
  - Capital punishment—abolished, April 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Crime—burglaries : North Zeeland arrests, April 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - Crown Prince—returns to Copenhagen, May 12, 15*g* ; in Paris, 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* ; opens Baltic and International Maritime Conference, Copenhagen, 31, 11*b*
  - Exhibitions — Copenhagen (British), 1932: proposal, May 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Finance :—
    - Loans—Islands of Denmark Land Credit Association : see that title ;—1912 : bonds cancelled, June 16, 23*f*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
  - King : see Christian
  - Law—new penal code adopted, April 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Press—*Börsen* : special supplement. May 31, 11*b*
  - Prices—index figure, May 12, 26*g*
  - Trade—with Great Britain : see under Trade
- Denmark, Prince Frederik of : see Denmark : Crown Prince
- Denmark, Prince Knud of—returns to Copenhagen, May 12, 15*g*
- Dennett, Rev. Edward—death, May 3, 14*c*
- Dennigan, James—housebreaking charge, May 2, 11*g*
- Dennis, Frederick W. — police court charge, April 10, 5*e*
- Dennis, Joseph — police court charge, April 10, 5*e*
- Dennis, Sidney A.—police court charge, April 10, 5*e*
- Dennison, Divisional Detective-Inspector —retirement, May 19, 9*e*
- Denniston, Rev. J. G.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), April 28, 10*e*
- Dennistown (Krian, F. M. S.), Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*c*
- Denny, Mr. (South Australia)—Attorney-General, April 17, 13*d*
  - on Legislative Council : abolition (statement), April 10, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Denny, Mr. Maurice E.—master of Shipwrights' Company, April 21, 15*f*
- Denny, Sir Robert A.—will, April 10, 19*e*
- Denny, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—report, June 23, 21*f* ; (F.N.). 24, 20*c*
- Denoon, Mr. D. G.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), June 26, 12*e*
- Denotari, Signor Stéphane (Italy)—expelled from France, June 4, 15*e*
- Densham, Maj. Leigh—will, May 3, 15*e*
- Densley, A. W.—fatal accident, April 1, 13*g*
- Denstone College—scholarships, June 19, 16*e* ;—Speech Day, June 23, 8*g*
- Dent, Prof. E. J.—lecture arrangements, April 14, 10*d*
- Dent, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*
- Dental surgery—Mr. N. G. Bennett (s.), May 28, 10*d* (2*)
- Dentistry—diet and teeth report : correspondence. April 5, 10*d*
- Denton, Police-constable Albert—fatal accident, April 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Denyer, Mr. C. H.—retirement, June 28, 9*d*
- De Pass, Sir Eliot A.—K.B., June 3, 10*e*
  - on sugar imports (l.), April 7, 15*c*
- de Pencier, Most Rev. Adam U., Archbp. of New Westminster — biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*d* ; photograph, (C.E.N.), 25, 18
  - at Mansion House, on Red Cross nurses in The Great War, May 24, 7*g*
- de Pledge, Mr. Robert—death, June 7, 5*b*
- Deptford — Rachel McMillan Training Centre : see that title
- Deptford New Town Social Club—officials : gaming conviction : quashed, April 8, 5*f*
- Derating : see Local taxation : Rates : Industries : Relief
- Derby—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, May 14, 8*a* ; 20. 8*b* ;—Diocesan conference, April 30, 18*e* ;—Traffic : erection of unilateral signs, June 27, 16*a*
- Derby, Lord—in United States, April 9, 6*d* ; president of *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society, 9, 11*d* ; opens new Wall and Broadway at Fleetwood, 23. 9*b* ; in New York, May 5. 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; health, 17. 12*b* ; chairman of National Playing Fields Association, 30, 13*a* ; member of New York Jockey Club. June 21, 6*f*
  - Knowsley—sale : report denied, May 16, 16*e*
  - at Berlin, on world power conference : Dr. von Miller ; Power resources, June 16, 13*d*
  - at Liverpool, on British Empire, June 12, 9*b* ; on United States ; free trade ; safeguarding of industries : Imperial economic policy, 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - at Manchester, on Empire cotton trade May 30, 10*b*
  - at Press Club, on American turf, June 3, 7*g*
  - on Cadet Corps (l.), April 17, 15*e* ; 26, 11*e*
- Derby Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 6, 24*e* ;—Report, June 24, 21*b*
- Derbyshire Rural Community Council—report, June 11, 8*e*
- d'Erlanger, Baron Emile—member of Bankers Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18*c*

D'Erlanger, Baron Emile (continued):—
  at Beira Railway Co., on amalgamation with Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd., April 17, 19*c*
  at Finsbury-circus, on Forestal Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd., May 27, 24*c*; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*

D'Erlanger, Mr. Robin E.—on woodcock in London (l.), April 2, 10*c*

Derlyevitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrested, April 4, 13*a*

Derwent, late Lord—will, May 26, 20*g*

Desai, Dadubhai (India)—arrested, April 16, 14*b*; correction, 17, 14*b*; "dictator" of Kaira district, May 12, 16*c*

de Saone, Mr. J. F. R. Prier—partnership, April 7, 21*f*

Desart, Lord—president of University Life Assurance Society, June 23, 21*g*

Desborough, Lady — opens Hertford Grammar School for Boys, May 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Desborough, Lord—president of Amateur Athletic Association, April 7, 7*c*; presentation, 25, 5*f*
  at Slough, on Land Drainage Bill; bureaucracy, May 13, 22*c*
  at Thames Conservancy Board, on Land Drainage Bill, April 15, 10*c*; June 17, 8*d*
  in Parliament, on land drainage, April 11, 8*b*; May 20, 8*a*
  on ospreys in Britain (l.), May 27, 17*e*

Desborough, Frederick — dangerous driving charge, May 22, 13*g*

Desert Mounted Corps—dinner, June 28, 17*f*

Deshpande (India)—sentenced, April 9, 16*d*

Dessaulles, Senator Georges C.—death, April 21, 13*c*; photograph, 21, 14

Desvignes, Robert M. — police court charge, May 9, 13*g*

Deterding, Sir Henri—in New York, April 10, 24*d*
  on oil price war (statement), April 10, 24*d*

Dethridge, Mr. Justice (Australia)—to inquire into alleged bribery of Federal Public Accounts Committee, May 13, 15*g*

de Tipper, Mr. Lawrence—at Birmingham, on butchers' boycott, June 6, 13*d*

Detroit—mayor: petition for removal, June 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Dettingen—battlefield revisited: article, June 17, 17*f*

Deundi Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g*

Deutsch, Herr (Austria)—arranges Republican Defence League demonstration, April 30, 15*b*; held, May 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Deutsche Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft—balance sheet, April 11, 24*b*

Deutsche Gesellschaft zum Studium Osteuropas—Russian contract, June 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Dev, Kahanchand (India)—arrest, May 5, 14*b*

Deva, Señor Morillo (Spain)—at Madrid, on Monarchy, April 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (India)—at Bombay, on boycotts of cloth and liquor, May 1, 16*b*

De Valera, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—nominated for Presidency: defeated, April 3, 14*b*, 16*b*

de Valois, Miss Ninette—at Grosvenor House, on dancing, May 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)

de Villamil, Miss Violet—recital, June 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Devenish, Mr. John T.—will, April 28, 19*c*

Deverell, Mr. Frances—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), June 2, 20*f*

Deverell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J.—Chief of Staff, May 5, 14*b*

Deviturai Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, April 17, 20*d*

Devlin, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—arrives in England, April 24, 18*g*

Devlin, Mr. Joseph—British Labour Party whips sent to: Northern Ireland Labour Party conference discussion, April 22, 14*a*

Devon—deputy lieutenants, May 17, 15*d*

Devon, Dr. James—on capital punishment (evid.), June 26, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Devon, Crediton Exhibition Foundation—Bill: note, April 4, 8*d*; before Parliament, May 6, 8*f*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 7*d* (3* 4*); June 20, 9*a*

Devon Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—dividend, May 30, 24*b*;—Report, June 21, 21*a*

Devonport, Lord—on cricket (l.), June 17, 10*b*

Devonshire, Duke of—motor accident, June 28, 14*b*
  at Leeds University, on Brotherton Library, June 25, 18*a*
  on Sadlers' Wells Theatre fund appeal (l.), May 12, 12*d*

Devonshire Club—committee: resignation, June 18, 14*e*;—Premises, disposal of: meeting to discuss called, May 21, 16*f*; held, June 6, 14*f*

Devonshire Regiment, 11th—dinner, June 17, 19*c*

Devonshire Regiment Old Comrades' Association—church parade, June 16, 11*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

de Wael, Mr. Alfred F.—bankruptcy: examination, May 6, 5*c*

Dewar, Lord—death, April 12, 5*a*, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 17*c*; will, June 3, 18*e*

Dewar, Mrs.—on Victorian education (l.), April 28, 10*c*

Dewar, Mr. J. Arthur—directorship, May 3, 18*g*; 16, 24*g*

Dewar, Rear-Adm. K. G. B.—Parliamentary candidature, June 9, 7*g*

Dewar, Mr. Peter M.—chairman of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., May 12, 26*g*

Dewar (John) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, May 12, 26*g*

Dewey, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—review of Polish economic conditions, April 9, 24*d*; robbed in Rumania, May 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Dewhurst, William — manslaughter charge, April 9, 13*b*

De Winton, Mr. G. Seton—death, June 30, 5*e*

de Zoete and Gorton, Messrs.—partner, April 7, 21*f*

Dewsnap (James), Ltd.—dividend, May 28, 24*a*

Dhamanma, Narsinglal (India)—sentenced, May 15, 16*b*

Dhendai Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*

d'Herbigny, Mgr. Michel (Vatican)—president of Commission for Russia, April 12, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

Diagne, M. (France)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 27, 13*c*

Diamandy, M. (Rumania)—recalled to Bucharest, June 10, 12*d*

DIAMOND Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 27, 23c (23g, 4*)

DICK, Mr. Browning—on shipments of coal (l.), APRIL 11, 10c

DICK, Mr. Mathew—will, APRIL 11, 17e

DICK, Mr. William R.—member of Athenæum, APRIL 2, 17e

DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e

DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18b

DICKEN, Capt. E. B. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 9, 10e

DICKENS, Charles—letters: sale, JUNE 20, 13c;—Portsmouth: plaque presented at Royal Liver Friendly Society conference, MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*)

DICKENS, Mr. Stafford—*Japhet Has His Day*: produced, APRIL 7, 16f; 8, 14c (3* 4*)

DICKENS Fellowship—conference (Bath), JUNE 9, 6g

DICKENSON, Miss Ida (India)—declines Kaisar-i-Hind medal; resignation from Bombay Legislative Council, JUNE 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)

DICKETTS, Walter C.—alleged fraud, JUNE 9, 12c

DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 28, 11f; MAY 5, 11c; 8, 13c; 19, 11d; JUNE 2, 8d; 30, 11c

DICKINSON, Mr. B. B.—on geography teaching (l.), APRIL 22, 8b

DICKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 4, 17e

DICKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 28, 17g

DICKINSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 28, 17g

DICKSEE, Sir Frank—tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 23, 15c; unveiled, MAY 9, 19e; (photo.), 9, 20

DICKSON, Canon Charles H.—will, APRIL 3, 17e

DICKSON, Rev. J. R. Bruce:—
- on tithe (l.), APRIL 9, 12e
- on Victorian customs (l.), APRIL 29, 10e

DICKSON, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 22, 15c

DICKSON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. K.—Shadwell prize award, MAY 24, 8g

DICKSON, Mr. Thomas A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d

DICKSON, Mr. Thomas S.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAY 20, 8f

DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25a

DIELS, Prof. Friedrich L. E. (Germany)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8e

DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—Finance Minister, JUNE 27, 13b

DIETZ, Lieut.-Col. Bernard R.—will, MAY 22, 19f

DIGBY, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, MAY 7, 18c

DILL, Brig. J. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 15, 16e

DILLON, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 26, 15e

DILLON (H. W.) and Son (Messrs.)—law case, MAY 31, 4f

DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25b

DIMEO, Mr. Vincent (George)—will, APRIL 25, 6c

DIMITRIEVSKY, M. Sergei V. (Russia)—Stockholm Legation incident; statement, APRIL 7, 14f

DIMONT, Rev. C. T.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone at Oxford Union (l.), JUNE 24, 10d

DIMSEY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Edgar R.—will, APRIL 10, 19c

DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25d; (F.N.), 2, 22d

DINES, Edward—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9b

DINGWALL, Maj. Charles F.—directorship, APRIL 2, 21g

DINWIDDY, Mr. H. L.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAY 1, 12c

DIRECT Produce (London), Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21c

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24f

DIRECT Supply Aerated Water Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24f

"DIRECTORY of Directors," 1930—publication date, MAY 6, 24f; noticed, 9, 22e

DISABLED Sailors and Soldiers Mutual Association—painted fabrics exhibition: arrangements, MAY 31, 15c; sale, JUNE 12, 17e

DISAPPEARANCES—see KERSHAW, Mr. Overton F.; and WALKER, George F.

DISARMAMENT: see under ARMAMENTS

DISEASES—germs: theft, MAY 20, 18e

DISEASES, industrial—asbestos duct: effect: Home Office report, APRIL 2, 26g;—Miners' nystagmus: workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation;—Navy: see under NAVY;—Silicosis: workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation

DISEASES, tropical—Belgium: medical fund: proposed formation, APRIL 11, 13e (3* 4*); Government grant, MAY 8, 15g (3* 4*)

DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, MAY 20, 13g

DISRAELI, Mrs. Coningsby—presentation, MAY 3, 9g

DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 16, 24g;—Dividend, JUNE 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 22b

DIVING—record descent: claim, JUNE 11, 13g; 12, 13f (3* 4*); 13, 13c; 14, 11g (3* 4*)

DIVORCE:—
- *Cause List*—273 cases in: instance, JUNE 23, 11g
- Church—attitude: Church Assembly resolution, JUNE 21, 7f
- Correspondence, JUNE 3, 12d; 5, 10c; 6, 12e; 7, 8d; 10, 8d; 11, 10c
- Court's discretion—principles reviewed by Attorney-General, APRIL 16, 5a; 17, 5a; by Lord Merivale, MAY 20, 5c, 16f (16b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 23, 17e; 26, 10b; 28, 12c; 29, 12c; JUNE 9, 15d
- Law—Mr. Justice Hill's comment, JUNE 27, 5d
- Lincoln Assize Court—first cases tried, JUNE 23, 11g
- Poor persons rules—abuse: Mr. Justice Bateson: comment, JUNE 24, 5d
- Wife's costs—law case, MAY 6, 5f

DIXIE, Philip—police court charge, MAY 13, 5b; JUNE 12, 16c (3* 4*)

DIXON, Mr. A. L.—at Chief Constables' Association conference, on proposed police college, JUNE 20, 5c

DIXON, Mr. Charles:—
- "Amy Johnson"—noticed, JUNE 20, 22c
- "Parachutes for Airmen"—noticed, MAY 2, 20e

DIXON, Horace A.—theft charge, APRIL 2, 5b; 3, 16c; bankruptcy meeting, 26, 7d (3* 4*)

DIXON, Dr. John—death, APRIL 1, 11c

DIXON, Prof. W. Macneile — at British Academy, on Chatterton, MAY 29, 19d

DIXON, Mr. William—death, APRIL 15, 13g

DIXON, Sir William V.—death, APRIL 7, 19c ; funeral service, 9, 19d ; will, JUNE 28, 17g

DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25d

DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24c

DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e ;—Report, MAY 28, 24b

DOAK, Robert — contravention of cattle order charge, APRIL 12, 9g

DOBBS, Ald. A. J.—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 17, 11g

DOBBS, Sir Henry—on air control (l.), MAY 8, 12a

DOBELL (G. C.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 21, 5g

DOBINSON, Mr. Henry—on Abyssinian names (l.), APRIL 22, 8e

DOBRESCU, M. Aurel (Rumania)—resignation, APRIL 29, 13g

DOBROWEN, Mr.—at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 14, 10d

DOBSON, Rev. Charles—death, MAY 7, 18c (3* 4*) ; memorial service, JUNE 26, 15g (3* 4*)

DOBSON, Mr. Frank—" Truth " : noticed, MAY 27, 14c

DOCKER, Mr. Bernard D. F.—directorships, MAY 22, 21g ; JUNE 11, 19c (4*)

DOCKS : see under PORTS

DODD, Mr. Benjamin H. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7a ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b

DODD, George—police court charge, MAY 10, 4f

DODD, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 10, 15d

DODDS, Mr. Jackson (Canada) — joint general manager of Bank of Montreal, APRIL 30, 22b

DODGE, Frank H.—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14e

DODGSHON, Mr. Elisha—will, MAY 15, 23d

DODGSHUN, Mr. Leslie S.—will, JUNE 25, 21d (3* 4*)

DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll) — correspondence with Mr. H. Furniss sold, MAY 16, 15f

DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—on Dürer drawing (l.), APRIL 2, 10d

DODMAN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19d

DODSON, Miss Eleanor I.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11c

DODSON, Mr. Gerald—appointment, JUNE 27, 9g

DOGADOFF, M. (Russia)—removed from first secretaryship of Central Trade Union Council, APRIL 15, 15b

DOGRA Regiment, 17th—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d

DOG-RACING :—
- Electric hare :—
  - Glasgow—Albion Racecourse : bookmakers, dispute with : see under BETTING
  - Totalisator : see under BETTING
  - White City—charity meeting : financial result, JUNE 13, 12c

DOGS :—
- Barking — nuisance : see under NUISANCES
- Breeding—progress : note, JUNE 16, 7d
- Collars—notice, JUNE 30, 9c (3* 4*)
- Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 13d ; 24, 9a ; 28, 16b
- Distemper—*Field* Research Council : meeting, JUNE 12, 9e
- Fashions in breeds—article, MAY 6, 13f
- Hydrophobia — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10d ;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15d
- Injury caused by—law case, JUNE 27, 5d
- Rescue — foxhound in mid-ocean, APRIL 15, 14c
- Roads, on main : see under MOTOR accidents
- St. Bernard — appeal for collector for Waterloo Station : see under RAILWAY Orphanage
- Sales—foxhounds : Rugby, MAY 20, 6d
- Shows—Bath, APRIL 25, 10e (5f, 3* 4*) ; — Bournemouth Championship (Meyrick Park) JUNE 26, 14c ; 27, 12a (3* 4*) ;—British Dalmatian Club, APRIL 24, 10d ; 25, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Bucks, Berks and Oxon Canine Association (Windsor), JUNE 12, 9d ;—Bulldog Club (Inc.), MAY 9, 18e ; — Cheltenham, May 23, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Cocker-Spaniel Club, JUNE 11, 7g ;—Fox Terrier Club (Cheltenham), MAY 29, 8g ;—Great Joint Terrier (Olympia), MAY 14, 13f ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; —Haverfordwest Terrier Club, MAY 23, 18c ;—Kensington Canine Society (Crystal Palace), APRIL 11, 19c ; (photo.), 11, 18 ;—King Charles Spaniel Club, APRIL 28, 9b ;—Ladies' Kennel Association, MAY 15, 14d ; (16, 14d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14d ; 17, 14d (3* 4*) ;— Midland Sealyham Terrier Club (Rugby), APRIL 21, 16g ;—National Airedale Terrier Association, JUNE 11, 7g ;—Oxfordshire Canine Society, JUNE 21, 15e ;—Pekin Palace Dog Association, JUNE 4, 18b ; 5, 8e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Relative value : article, JUNE 30, 9c ;—Royal Counties (Reading), JUNE 7, 10d (14d, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16f ;—Sealyham Terrier Breeders' Association, JUNE 11, 7g ;—Slough, Maidenhead and District Canine Society, MAY 30, 8c ;—Southport, MAY 19, 11c ;—Sussex Canine Association (Worthing), MAY 23, 18e
- Terriers—article, MAY 19, 11c
- Trials — Irish Setter Association (England), MAY 5, 11b (3* 4*) ; —Kennel Club, APRIL 28, 5f
- Water troughs—correspondence, JUNE 16, 10d ; 27, 10c
- Wire haired fox terriers—article, JUNE 2, 21e

DOHERTY, Rev. Francis F.—will, JUNE 14, 17c

DOHERTY (Henry L.) and Co.—proposed new building in New York, MAY 12, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)

DOICOECHEA, Señor (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 21, 9b ; 22, 11e (3* 4*)

DOIG, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. D. H.—appointment, MAY 27, 21c

DOLAMORE, Mr. F. P.—on pollution of sea on South Coast (statement), JUNE 4, 13b

DOLBEAR, John : see MURDERS : Hill

DOLBY, Sir George—at Caxton Hall, on Church Association, MAY 6, 11c

DOLBY, Mr. J.—on women's fashions (l.), JUNE 20, 17e

Dollan, Mr. P. J. :—
  at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, April 21, 12*b* ; relations with Labour Party, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; family allowances, 22, 7*b* ; on budget, 23, 14*b*

Dolmetsch, Mr. Arnold—recital, June 6, 14*d*

Dolmetsch Family—at Jaeger House, May 24, 9*f*

Doloi Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 13, 20*d*

Doloo Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 24, 21*b*

Doloswella Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. dividend, April 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, April 23, 18*c* ;—Report, April 14, 19*g*

Dolphin, Rev. A. H.—on St. John's School, Leatherhead (l.), May 17, 8*d*

Domesday Book—trees mentioned in : correspondence, June 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e*

Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution—meeting, May 19, 8*c*

Domestic service : see under Labour

Domingo, Marcelino (Spain)—complimentary dinner, April 9, 15*c*

Dominican Republic—stamps : see under Stamps

Dominion and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21*a*

Dominion Bank : see under Canada : Banking

Dominion Coal Co.—report, April 23, 17*d*

Dominion Gramophone Records, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, May 24, 18*f* ; order made, June 3, 5*b*

Dominion Gramophone Records (Foreign and Colonial), Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Act, June 4, 10*e*

Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation—reorganization scheme : see Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation ;—Report, April 23, 17*d*

Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, May 23, 21*c*

Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation—proposed formation (F.N.), April 15, 23*b* ; formed, May 17, 18*g*

Dominion Steel Corporation—reorganization : see Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation ;—Report, April 23, 17*d*

Dominion Students' Athletic Union—ball : see Balls : Builders of Empire

Dominion Theatre, Ltd.—law case, May 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*

Dominions Office—estimates : vote discussed in committee of supply, June 27, 9*b* ;—Second Assistant Legal Adviser, April 23, 9*f*

Don, Mr. Charles D. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference : biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*

Don, Mr. Kaye—attempt on motor speed record : see under Motors : Racing : Records ; leaves for England, April 17, 6*c* ; at Southampton, 23, 5*f*
  on late Sir H. Segrave : tribute, June 14, 14*c*

Donald, Mr. J. P. (New Zealand)—Postmaster-General, May 29, 15*e*

Donald, Sir Robert—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2*c*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire Marketing Board, June 11, 9*b* ; on Empire wireless ; Post Office, 23, 9*a*

Donaldson, Mrs. Blanche L.—will, April 16, 16*e*

Donaldson, Mr. E. P.—private secretary to Sir A. Hirtzel, April 24, 9*e*

Donaldson, Maj. Edwin—resignation from Scottish Liberal Federation (l. quoted), April 14, 9*e*

Donaldson, Mr. James—will, April 15, 19*e*

Donaldson, Vice-Adm. L. A. B.—promotion : biographical, May 23, 5*f*

Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—health, May 1, 11*b* ; 2, 14*f*

Donegal—article (" In a Donegal kitchen "), May 8, 19*f*

Donkeys—attacks by, May 27, 5*e*

Donnan, Dr. Frederick G.—D.Sc. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*

Donner Steel Co.—merger : see Republic Steel Corporation

Donoughmore, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, April 4, 8*a* :—House of Lords war memorial, June 27, 9*a*

Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 5, 21*f* ;—Report, June 27, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*

Doolahat Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 27, 27*f*

Doom Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 22, 22*c* ;—Report, May 26, 24*f*

Doonan, Mr. James—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, June 23, 14*d*

Dopsch, Dr. Alfons (Austria)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, May 5, 9*b*

Dorabji, Shapurji (India)—social boycott, June 17, 14*d*

Doran, Frank—police court charge, June 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)

Doran, Joseph : see under Murders

Doranakande Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 30, 24*b* ; 31, 17*e*

Dorchester—Dorchester, Massachusetts : gift : see Dorchester, Massachusetts ; —May Sheep Fair, May 19, 20*c*

Dorchester, Massachusetts—Dorchester, gift from, May 21, 13*a* ; June 28, 9*g* ; —Tercentenary celebrations : arrangements, May 21, 13*a* ; June 3, 15*g*

Dore, Mr. Edgar R.—on the omniscient State (l.), June 16, 10*d*

Dore, Minnie L.—acquitted, May 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Dorgelès, Roland—" The Cabaret up the Line " : reviewed, April 25, 6*d*

Doriot, M. (France)—arrest, May 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Dorizzi, Mr. Frank P.—on trade (statement), June 18, 11*a*

Dorking—Pippbrook Mansion : acquired, June 28, 9*c*

Dorman, Mr. Bedford—Parliamentary candidature, June 19, 5*b*

Dorman, Mr. Thomas P.—will, May 3, 15*e*

Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c* ;—Electrical engineer, April 30, 27*a* ;—Teesside Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd. : interest acquired, June 28, 18*g*

Dormer, Mr. Cecil—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, May 1, 19*b* ; leaves for Bangkok, June 14, 15*c*

Dornier Co. of America—General Aviation Corporation : see that title

Dorrell, Edward G.—police court charge, April 15, 10*d* ; 23, 9*f*

Dorsetshire Regiment—dinner, June 4, 19*f*

Dorward, Charles—to be charged with culpable homicide, April 10, 18*a* ; charged, 19, 7*d* ; 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; May 1, 13*c* ; 2, 5*g*

Doss, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, June 21, 12*c*

Dostanitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Government Commissioner for National Bank, April 14, 21*d*

Dott, Mrs.—on steam trains in London (l.), June 10, 8*d*

Dott, Mr. George—will, June 21, 8*e*

Doubleday, Frederick—acquitted, June 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Doudney, Mr. George—will, April 28, 19*c*

Doughty, Mrs. Ida M.—on Corps of Commissionaires (l.), June 25, 12*c*

Douglas, Capt. (South Africa)—South Africa-England flight: plans, April 29, 13*g*

Douglas, Canon Lord Archibald—health, April 5, 14*c*

Douglas, Lady Cecil—on modern housekeeping (s.), April 11, 26*e*

Douglas, Capt. G. F. V. Scott—fatal accident, June 13, 7*b*; memorial service: funeral, 17, 19*b*

Douglas, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Nyasaland—consecrated, June 25, 13*b*

Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M. — leave, April 5, 8*g*

Douglas, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—bequest to Scone, April 14, 11*g*

Douglas, Mr. Robert J.—will, June 5, 16*c*

Douglas-Hamilton, Pilot Officer Lord Malcolm A.—flying accident, June 13, 16*a*

Douglas-Jones, Mr. C. D. (British Guiana)—on land settlement scheme (statement), May 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Doulatram, Pandit (India)—sentenced, May 10, 12*b*

Doulton, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, April 8, 19*d*

Doumergue, President (France) — visits Nantes, April 7, 13*c*; (photo.), 7, 18; lays foundation-stone of new dock at Saint-Nazaire, 7, 13*c*; unveils Foch statue in Invalides, 11, 14*f*; opens exhibition of artillery models, 11, 14*f*; opens Algerian centenary exhibition, Paris, 29, 13*g*; leaves Paris, May 3, 11*g*; in Algiers, 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 20; in Algeria, 7, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); 8, 15*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*a*, *c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 20; 10, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); reviews naval division off Algiers, 12, 15*e*; leaves Algeria, 13, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); receives British Lord Mayors and Mayors, 30, 15*d*; (photo.), 30, 20; opens Victor Hugo exhibition, June 12, 13*a*; entertains King Alfonso, 23, 13*g*; opens new headquarters of Société des Gens de Lettres, 25, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  - George V., King—20th anniversary of accession (message), May 8, 16*f*
  - Tongking mutiny—death sentences: decision, May 6, 15*g*
  - at Algiers, on Algerian economic conditions, May 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
  - on Africa, French West: railway (statement), May 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on Algeria—development (statement), May 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Doust, Mr. Frederick—will, May 3, 15*c*

Douthwaite, Mr. J. L.—on Roman London: finds (report), April 22, 14*c*

Dove, Maj. George—will, April 16, 16*e*

Dover—Harbour Board: law case, April 15, 5*e*;—Lifeboat: see under Royal National Lifeboat Institution: —Tramways: additional cars purchased, May 28, 18*c*

Dover, Mr. Victor—on Chartered Insurance Institute (art., I.N.), May 27, 17*a*

Dovgalevsky, M. (Russia)—Koutepof, Gen.: alleged instructions concerning, June 16, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Doward, Charles—acquitted, May 3, 4*g*

Dowbiggin, Mr. (Ceylon)—leaves Jerusalem, May 13, 15*g*

Down House—rates: British Association summoned: Bromley Justices' decision, April 1, 11*c*; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*); distress warrant to be issued, 10, 10*b*

Downer, Sir Harold—admitted as Alderman April 9, 27*d*

Downey, Mrs. H. Delmege—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 4, 12*b*

Downey, Michael—police court charge, May 9, 13*g*

Downey, Most Rev. Richard, R.C., Archbp. of Liverpool—at Liverpool, on education Bill, June 23, 11*d*

Downie, Mr. J.—at Cooperative congress, on cooperative movement, June 12, 9*a*

Downs, George—fatal accident, May 6, 18*c*

Downs, Gertrude—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*

Downs, John—acquitted, April 14, 9*f*

Downshire, Lady—dance, May 31, 15*c*

Dowse, Mr. Thomas J.—will, June 13, 16*e*

Doyle, Sir A. Conan—on psychic experiments (l.), June 3, 12*c*

Doyle, Sir N. Grattan—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd., April 19, 15*g*; result of poll, May 17, 18*g*; law case, April 30, 6*c*; May 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*; resolution at meeting, June 26, 22*c*; prosecution under Companies Act, June 3, 18*d*

Drabble, Mr. George W.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Drafkovich, Countess Maria (Hungary)—betrothal April 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Drage, Mr. Geoffrey:—
  - on London Naval Treaty (l.), June 24, 10*d*
  - on naval personnel (l.), June 3, 12*c*
  - on unemployment benefit (l.), May 29, 17*e*

Dragoon Guards, 1st King's—dinner, June 6, 21*a*; Old Comrades' dinner, 23, 17*e*

Dragoon Guards, 2nd: see Queen's Bays, The

Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th—dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Dragoons, 1st (Royal)—dinner, June 4, 19*f*

Dragoons, 2nd: see Royal Scots Greys

Drake, Mr. Bernard—on price of wheat (l.), June 3, 12*b*

Drake, Mr. George A. C.—will, April 28, 19*c*

Drake, Flight-Lieut. Henry L.—flying accident (fatal), June 7, 12*g*; inquest, 9, 12*g*

Drake, Mrs. J. Ramsay—health, May 23, 19*b*

Drama:—
  - *Acheteuse, L'*—produced, June 17, 12*b*
  - *After All*—produced, April 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Almost a Honeymoon*—transferring to Garrick Theatre, April 28, 12*b*
  - *Anatomist, The* — production announced, June 30, 12*b*
  - *Annajanska*: *The Bolshevik Empress*—revival announced, June 19, 12*b* (3* 4*); revived, 30, 12*b*

Drama (continued) :—

Any Mother's Son : see *Moloch*, below

Apple Cart, The—performed in Rome, April 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)

B.J.1.—produced, April 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Badger's Green — production announced, June 9, 8*b* ; produced, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; actors accept reduced salary, 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Beaux' Stratagem, The—revived, June 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; in Paris : see *Stratagème des Roués Le*, below

Becket—revival announced, June 30, 12*b*

Beggar's Opera, The — revival announced, April 28, 12*b* ; May 5, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; revived, 14, 14*b* ; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Bitter Sweet — 300th performance, April 11, 12*a*

Blue Coast, The — production announced, May 26, 12*b*

Bought and Paid For—produced, June 4, 14*b*

Brain—produced, April 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3*4*)

Calendar, The—revived, April 22, 10*b*

Cape Forlorn—produced, April 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Carine—produced, April 1, 14*b*

Command to Love, The—produced, June 11, 12*b* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Community—Taunton : competitions : results, April 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Comus—performance in grounds of Ashridge House : arrangements, June 19, 12*b* ; performance at Betteshanger : announced, 24, 12*b* ; given, 28, 10*e* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16

Co-Optimists of 1930, The—produced, April 5, 12*c* ; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Cynara—production announced, June 23, 12*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; produced, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Dame aux Camelias, La (in French)—performed, June 16, 12*c*

David Copperfield—produced in Budapest, April 24, 10*e*

Debonair — production announced, April 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*b* ; produced, 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*); cuts made, May 8, 14*b*

Delphic festival : see Delphi

Femmes Savantes, Les — performed, May 9, 14*a*

Desiré—production announced, June 26, 14*b* ; 30, 12*b*

Devil's Disciple, The—revival announced, May 12, 14*b*

Dishonoured Lady, The—production announced, May 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; produced, 9, 14*c*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Doll's House, A—scene (photo.), April 16, 18

Down Our Street—production announced, April 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b*

Dresses—article, April 30, 19*f* ; June 21, 15*c*

Et Vive le Théâtre—produced, June 17, 12*b*

Evelina—production announced, May 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*a*

Everyman—performance in Shrewsbury Abbey, April 3, 17*d*

Every Mother's Son : see *Moloch* below

Faust (in German)—production announced, June 5, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; produced, 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—

Festivals — Welwyn : arrangements, June 12, 12*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; held, 27, 12*e* ; 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)

First Man, The—performance announced, May 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Flower of the Seven Tears, The—production announced, May 22, 14*b*

Folie Pure, La : see *Revue de la Folie Pure*, below

Fourth Floor Heaven — produced, April 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

France, in—article, April 1, 14*b*

Frisian—article, April 8, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Germany, in—Berlin stage : article, June 10, 10*b*

Ghosts—revived, April 21, 8*e*

Glenis Mine, The—production announced, May 5, 12*b* ; produced, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Greece—Delphic festival : see Delphi

Hamlet—special Birthday matinees : arrangements, April 10, 14*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; dress rehearsal (photo.), 22, 16 ; produced, 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; command performance announced, 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Chamberlain : notice, 24, 12*e* ; correction, 25, 10*e* ; to be broadcast, 30, 16*b* ; given, May 20, 16*b*

Hamlet (in entirety)—performed at Old Vic, April 29, 12*e* ; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Hamlet (in German)—produced, June 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Heads Up—produced, May 2, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 19, 12*b*

Here Comes the Bride — transferring to Lyceum Theatre, May 22, 14*b*

His Excellency the Governor—revived, April 29, 12*e* ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)

House That Jack Built, The—transferring to Winter Garden Theatre, April 10, 14*b* ; transferred, 16, 12*c*

How to be Healthy Though Married—production announced, May 22, 14*b*

Importance of Being Earnest, The—revival announced, June 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Insult—produced, April 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Apollo Theatre, 28, 12*b*

International season — arrangements, April 14, 10*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; May 5, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 22, 14*b* ; German, 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; June 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; French, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Japanese, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, June 20, 12*d*

It's a Pity About Humanity—produced, April 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Japanese Players : see *International* above

Japhet Has His Day—produced, April 7, 16*f* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Jealousy—revived, June 26, 14*e* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Little Theatre, June 30, 12*b*

Jitta's Atonement—produced, May 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Journey's End—Good Friday performance in Manchester : decision, April 4, 12*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 14, 10*b* ; performed at Palace Theatre, East Ham, 30, 11*d*

Kendal scholarship fund—matinée : arrangements, June 30, 12*b*

Drama (continued) :—

Last Chapter, The—production announced, May 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Lebende Leichnam, Der — produced, May 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Liberty Hall—revival announced, May 22, 14*b* ; revived, 29, 14*d*

Light Comedian, The—production announced, April 21, 8*b* ; May 1, 14*a* ; produced, 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Lilac Time—revived, May 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Lion Tamer, The — run extended, April 3, 12*b*

Living Law, The—production announced, May 26, 12*b* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; produced, June 2, 12*c* ; 3* 14*c* (3* 4*)

Long Shadows—produced, June 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Love Race, The — production announced, April 28, 12*b* ; June 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Magda—performance, April 28, 12*b* ; production in English announced, May 8, 14*b* ; produced, 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Magistrate, The—revived by Cambridge A.D.C., June 9, 8*a*

Making a Man of Him—production announced, April 3, 12*b*

Man with the Portfolio, The—production announced, April 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; produced, 14, 10*c*

Marion Delorme — open-air performance in Paris, June 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Marion-Etla — production announced, June 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Merchant of Venice (Gerald Lawrence) —production announced, May 29, 14*c* ; produced, June 2, 12*c* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Middle Watch, The—withdrawal announced, June 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Midnight Revue (charity) — arrangements, May 9, 19*d* ; June 24, 17*e*

Midsummer Night's Dream — performed at Dauntsey's School, June 30, 9*b* ; performed at Guildhall School of Music, May 30, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Moloch—production announced, May 22, 14*b* ; law case, 30, 5*e* ; June 2, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c*

Much Ado About Nothing—produced in modern dress, April 1, 14*d*

Mulberry Bush, The—production announced, April 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; produced, 30, 14*d* ; May 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Murder on the Second Floor — withdrawal announced, April 17, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 21, 8*b*

Napoleon Greift Ein—produced, June 10, 10*b*

National Theatre : see under Shakespeare, William

Oktobertag—produced, April 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)

On the Spot—produced, April 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)

One-act plays—season at Ardwick : announced, June 26, 14*b*

Othello (Paul Robeson)—production announced, April 3, 12*b* ; May 1, 14*c* ; produced, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 20, 20 ; withdrawal announced, June 23. 12*b*

Our Ostriches—produced, May 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Out of the Blue—produced, April 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Pardon, Madame—produced, April 1, 14*b*

Petticoat Influence—production announced, May 22, 14*b* ; produced, June 4, 14*b*

Phaea—produced, June 10, 10*b*

Plough and the Stars, The—revived, June 4, 14*c*

Red Hat, The — produced, April 8, 14*d*

Religious plays (Caxton Hall)—announced, June 19, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b*

Revue de la Folie Pure—production announced, April 10, 14*b* ; produced, 17, 12*c* ; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Rio Rita—produced, April 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Roar, China! — Berlin production, April 8, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Saint Joan (in French)—performed, June 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Samson Agonistes — performed at Oxford, May 23, 14*b* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 26, 15*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 12*e*

Say When—produced, June 10, 10*d*

Severed Head, The—production announced, April 21, 8*b*

She Stoops to Conquer—production announced, April 14, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b*

Silent Witness, The—produced, May 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Silver Wings—law case, May 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*

Son of Man, The — scene (photo.), April 17, 18

Sons of Guns—production announced, June 19, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 10*d*

Stratagème des Roués, Le — produced, June 17, 12*b*

Suspense—produced, April 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Swan, The—production announced, June 12, 12*c*

Three Musketeers, The—100th performance, June 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Tower, The—produced, June 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Tragedian, The — production announced, June 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Twelfth Night — performance by O.U.D.S. announced, May 8, 14*b* ; performed, June 21, 10*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Ugly Duchess, The—produced, May 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Verschwörung gegen die Liebe—performed, June 13, 12*d*

Victorian plays revival—season at Kingsway Theatre announced, April 17, 12*b* ; given, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Volpone—performed at Cambridge, April 28, 12*c*

Way to Treat a Woman, The—production announced, June 5, 12*b* ; produced, 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)

When God Stopped—production announced, May 26, 12*b*

Who Knows?—production announced, June 12, 12*c*

Will Hill be Amnestied—produced, June 10, 10*b*

DRAPER, Miss Ruth—season in London: arrangements, May 22, 14*b*; recitals, June 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); charity matinees announced, 30, 17*b*

DRAPER, William J. A.—fatal accident, April 9, 16*f*; 10, 16*e*

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—dinner, April 2, 8*g*;—Meeting, April 2, 5*d*

DRAPERY trade—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), April 2, 8*g*;—Exhibition, April 28, 11e;—Schools: see WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), April 2, 5*d*

DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*

DRAUGHTS — championship, individual, April 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

DRAVA, River—Barco bridge reopened, June 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. FitzA. — appointment, April 1, 28*d*

DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—on prohibition (evid.), April 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)

DREAZON, Isidore—police court charge, May 3, 4*g*

DREW, Mr. Alfred H.—will, June 27, 19*b*

DREW, Charles—police court charge, April 25, 9*g*

DREW, Mr. Joseph W.—will, May 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)

DREW, Mrs. Mary—"Mary Gladstone (Mrs. Drew): Her Diaries and Letters": reviewed, April 4, 20*d*

DREYER, Vice-Adm. Frederic C.—appointment, May 2, 14*b*

DRINK:—
- Addicts—institutional treatment: Dr. P. C. Barham (p.), April 9, 11*c*
- Carlisle — State Management: Sir J. C. G. Sykes (evid.), April 30, 11*c*
- Cocktail habit — evidence before Licensing Commission, June 5, 9*e*
- Consumption—Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), April 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Control—Carlisle State managed area: evidence before Royal Commission on Licensing, April 30, 11*c*; May 9, 9*e* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 23, 9*g*; 24, 7*e*—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: resolution, May 9, 13*b*
- Expenditure on—Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), April 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Licensing:—
  - Clubs — Commission, Royal: evidence, May 28, 13*f*; 29, 5*d*;—Golf: evidence before Licensing Commission, May 28, 13*f*;—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: discussion, May 9, 13*b*;—Prosecution, May 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. R. (s.), May 20, 10*c*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, May 14, 11*c*
  - Commission, Royal—sittings, April 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*f*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 9*f*; 30, 11*c*; May 1, 9*f*; 9, 9*c* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*); 10. 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 21. 5*c*; 23. 9*g*; 24, 7*c*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 5*d*; June 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 9*c*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N (s.), June 21, 7*c*;—Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (s.), May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Ealing — application of German school, April 11, 21*d*
  - Occasional—Slaters, Ltd.: application for Football Association Cup Final day refused, April 4, 21*g*
- Local option—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: resolution, May 8, 13*d*
- "Old English" — correspondence, May 9, 12*e*; 12, 17*c*; 14, 12*c*;—Leading article, May 12, 17*d*
- Prohibition—anti-prohibitionist conference, international (Budapest), June 11, 13*g*
- Publichouses—improvement: Mr. R. J. Meller (s.), May 15. 11*b* (3* 4*);—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: discussion, May 9, 13*b*
- Sales—illegal: prosecutions, June 20, 13*b*; 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); appeal, May 31, 9*c*
- Smuggling — League of Nations Economic Committee decision, June 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Temperance—Mr. G. W. Wickersham (s.), June 11, 13*e*

DRINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister without portfolio, May 20, 15*c*

DRINKWATER, Thomas—police court charge, June 17, 11*g*

DROGHEDA, Lord — law case, April 9, 5*d*

DRU, Count L. A. G.—president of North European Oil Corporation, May 9, 23*e*; directorships, June 27, 22*g*

DRUCE, Dr. G.C.—congratulatory messages, May 23, 18*c*; presentation, 24, 17*b*

DRUCE, Mr. John C.—on taxation and life assurance (l.), June 4, 12*e*

DRUGGAN, George (U.S.A.)—shot, June 3, 16*c*

DRUGS and drug traffic:—
- Addicts—institutional treatment: Dr. P. C. Barham (p.), April 9, 11*c*
- Aspirin—death from overdose: inquest, May 6, 13*g*
- Austria—Egypt, to: see *Egypt*, below;—United States, to: see *United States*, below
- Automatic machine sales: see under AUTOMATIC machine
- Canada—Eucaine: Home Office warning, April 3, 11*g*
- Dangerous—authorities: withdrawn, May 13, 13*g*
- Egypt—Austria, from: arrests, April 19. 10*b*; 21. 9*f*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); sentences, May 22, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Egyptian official communiqué, May 5, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- France—Germany, imports from: inquiry in Bordeaux and Perigueux, June 21, 11*g*;—Marseilles: cargo for Far East seized, June 23, 14*e*; further seizures, 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); seizure from cargo of *Bulgaria*, 30, 13*g*
- International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, June 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Manufacture, limitation of—participating States, May 16, 15*a*;—Africa, South: attitude, April 19, 9*g*;—Uruguay: acceptance of scheme, April 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Prescription, wrong—incident at Victoria, April 26, 7*d*

Drugs and drug traffic (continued) :—
  Regulations — contravention : prosecutions, May 21, 21*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 30, 13*a* ; June 6, 10*e*
  Switzerland — Kreuzlingen : arrest, April 24, 11*g*
  United States — Austria, smuggling from : Vienna arrest, April 19, 10*b*

Drummond, Miss Emily—death, May 27, 18*c* ; funeral, 29, 19*c* ; biographical, June 2, 9*b* ;—Reynolds portraits : bequest to Nation, May 29, 16*g*

Drummond, Sir Eric—D.C.L. at Oxford, June 26, 10*c*

Drummond, Mr. J. M. F.—Harrison professor of Botany at Sheffield University, May 23, 18*c*

Drummond, William F. — police court charge, April 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Drury, Mr. E. C. (Canada)—General election : candidate for North Simcoe, June 4, 15*d*

Drury, Rev. W.—on hard seats at science meeting (l.), April 24, 8*d*

Dubarry Perfumery Co., Ltd.—report, April 30, 29*d*

Dubilier Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25*d*

Dublin—loan (F.N.), April 9, 22*b* ; issued, 10, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 16, 19*f*

Dublin University—Trinity College : Regius Professor of Divinity appointed, May 20, 18*a* ; fellows, June 17, 12*d*

Du Cane, Sir John—opens new Valetta road, April 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; lays foundation-stone of new general hospital, 7, 13*g* ; leaves Malta, 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; returns to Malta, 21, 9*g* ; unveils tablet in St. Edward's College, May 13, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; reply to Archbp. Camana, June 17, 13*f*

Duchemin, Mr. H. P. (Canada) — delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*

Duchess Theatre, June 4, 14*c* ; sale announced, May 20, 21*e* ; privately sold, June 14, 10*c*, 17*g*

Ducker, Harold—police court charge, June 21, 9*e*

Ducket, Mrs. Maria H.—will, June 19, 17*f*

Duckham, Sir Arthur—at Charing Cross, on woollen trade dispute ; trade ; industrial cooperation, April 11, 11*a*

Ducks, wild—Kensington, gardens, in : correspondence, June 28, 8*c* ; —Lincoln's Inn, in : article, June 24, 11*f* ; (photo.), 24, 18

Duckworth, Dr. F. L.—on sickness benefit (l.), April 22, 8*c*

Duckworth, Sir George :—
  on pigs (l.), June 30, 20*g*
  on slum clearance (l.), May 26, 10*b*

Duckworth, Mr. George A. V.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, April 5, 7*b*

Du Croz, Mr. Arthur M.—London manager of Dalgety and Co., Ltd., June 28, 18*g*

Dudding, Mr. Robert—will, May 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Dudeney, Mrs. Henry E.—death, April 26, 12*c* ; will, June 17, 19*d*

Dudgeon, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Scottish potato pool, May 23, 9*c*

Dudgeon, Mr. Gerald C.—death, May 8, 18*c*

Dudley — Revenue Officer : law case, April 17, 5*b*

Dudley, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, May 14, 8*b* ; 23, 9*a*

Dudley, Mr. R.—on farm tractors and petrol tax (l.), May 22, 12*c*

Duelling :—
  Germany—proposed ban on students' duels : German Society for Surgery protest, April 28, 14*f* ; Berlin precautions, May 23, 15*a*
  Rumania—Minister challenged in Parliament, May 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; declined, 29, 15*g*

Duff, Albert S.—police court charge, June 11, 7*f*

Duff, Adm. Sir Arthur A. M.—promotion, May 8, 10*c*, 18*f* ; retirement ; biographical, 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Duff, Clement—police court charge, June 11, 7*f*

Duff, Mr. George A.—will, June 6, 21*b*

Duff, Mr. Justice L. P. (Canada)—arbitrator in *I'm Alone* case, June 16, 13*g*

Duff, Mr. Stanley—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*

Duff, Prof. Wight—at Classical Association, on Hadrian's Wall, April 12, 9*a*

Duff (T. L.) and Co.—*Mayon* : see under Shipping

Duff Development Co.—Federated Malay States and Kelantan Governments, dispute with : settlement deed signed, June 11, 19*g* ; 14, 18*g*

Duffell, Mr. R. J.—on the Inner Circle (l.), April 8, 12*c*

Dufferin and Ava, Lord—on modes of address (l.), April 21, 11*e*

Duffield, Rev. A. W. G. (Southern Rhodesia)—appeal for Umtali church (l.), May 6, 12*e*

Duffield, Mr. Arthur S.—will, May 9, 21*d*

Duffy, Senator Michael (Irish Free State)—candidate for Longford, June 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; defeated, 16, 8*a*

Duffy, Peter—fatal accident, May 7, 13*g*

Dufour, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur—death, April 4, 19*b*

Dugdale, Mr. E. T. S.—" German Diplomatic Documents " (ed.) : noticed, April 25, 6*d*

Duggan, Mr. (Australia)—on financial position (statement), June 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Duggan, Mr. George C.—C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Duguid, Mrs. Christabel—will, April 29, 19*c*

Duhamel, M. Georges (France)—Grand Prix d'Académie, June 23, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Dukanatz, M. (Yugoslavia) — arrested, June 20, 18*e* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Duke, Mr. C. H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), May 22, 11*c*

Duke, Kitty—fatal accident, May 26, 21*c*

Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry — dinner, May 30, 19*c* ;—2nd Battn. : command, May 6, 11*d*

Duke of Edinburgh's : see Wiltshire Regiment

Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—dinner, May 26, 17*c* ;—1st Battn. : command, June 13, 9*g*

Duke of York's Theatre, April 9, 14*c* ; June 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Dukes, Rev. Edwin J.—death, April 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; will, May 21, 22*d*

Dulford House—demolition sale : announced, June 24, 11*c*

Dulley, Mr. Herbert—will, June 30, 19*c*

Dulwich — Cypress House to be demolished, June 13, 25*g*

Dulwich College—Founder's Day, June 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, June 30, 9*a*

du Maurier, Sir Gerald—at Savoy Hotel, on typical day in life of Prince of Wales, May 21, 13*c*

Dumbarton—deputy lieutenants, June 7, 15*b*

Dumbell, Mr. Percy H.—" Loyal India ": noticed, May 16, 11*e*

Dumbelton, Mrs. Ellen P.—will, April 19, 13*d*

Dumesnil, M. (France)—leaves London, April 23, 12*b*; at Gibraltar, May 29, 15*g*

Dunbabin, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*

Dunbar, Police-constable—death, May 21, 18*a*

Dunbar, Kenneth T.—police court charge, June 9, 7*g*; 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers, Cdr. H.—vice-chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, April 28, 11*g*

Duncan, Mr. Andrew—will, April 11, 17*e*

Duncan, Mr. Claude W.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*d*

Duncan, Mr. G. W.—on season tickets (l.), May 2, 10*c*

Duncan, Mr. George A.—fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, June 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Duncan, Mr. H. H.—appointment, April 23, 9*f*

Duncan, Mr. Raymond—proposed gesture of sympathy with Gandhi, May 27, 15*b*; New York salt incident; leaves for Europe, 31, 11*g*

Duncan, T. B.—fatal accident, April 15, 18*c*

Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S.—on English Cathedrals: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 22*c*

Duncombe, Miss Emily C.—death, May 6, 19*b*; funeral, 10, 15*e*

Dundee Coal Co., Ltd.—report, April 15, 24*e*

Dunedin, Lady—reception, June 28, 15*c*

- at Advertising convention, on typewriters, June 24, 9*e*

Dunedin, Lord:—

- in Parliament, on income-tax appeals, April 4, 8*c*
- on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), May 27, 17*e*
- on Lafleur, late Mr. E. (tribute), May 2, 5*e*

" Dunelmian "—on statesmen at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), May 7, 12*c*

Dunford, Edmund J.—police court charge, June 6, 18*f*

Dunford House (Cobden Memorial) Association—Cobden lecture, May 8, 10*d*

Dunhill, Dr. Thomas P.—honorary surgeon to King, May 10, 14*g*

Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—deputy lieutenant for Ayr, May 17, 15*b*

Dunlop, Mr. Thomas D.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*e*

Dunlop Cotton Mills, Ltd.—report (F.N.), April 3, 20*d*

Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*;—Report, April 26, 16*c* (16*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; May 1, 28*c*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*

Dunmow Flitch: see under Customs, ancient

Dunn, Rt. Rev. John J. (U.S.A.)—on East, Far: British administration (tribute), May 3, 12*a*

Dunn, Mr. Joseph—will, May 8, 10*f*

Dunn, Rev. Dr. Peter—will, June 27, 19*b*

Dunn, Mr. Robert C.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Dunne, Dr. Francis J.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Dunnell, Sir Francis—Railway and Canal Commissioner; biographical, April 25, 12*e*

Dunnett, Mr. J. M. (India)—Reforms Commissioner, May 19, 14*d*

Dunnico, Rev. Herbert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 28, 10*a*; (29, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; June 19, 9*c*

Dunning, Mr. (Canada)—General election: candidate for Regina, May 30, 15*g* (3* 4*); June 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

- in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Dunning, Sir Leonard—retirement, May 8, 11*d*; baronet, June 3, 10*a*

Dunraven, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Dunscombe, Rev. Thomas N.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Dunsmure, Mr. J. M. (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

Dunstable Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—director, May 21, 23*g*

Dunville and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 21, 17*d*

Dunwich, Lord—infant daughter christened, May 24, 15*c*

Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, May 9, 5*d*

Duophone (Foreign). Ltd.—debenture issue, April 14, 20*b*

du Plessis, Mr. H. E.—art exhibition, May 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Dupont de Nemours Co.—share issue, May 20, 24*b*

Durai, Mr. J. Chinna—on India—Excise Service (l.), June 6, 12*e*; political prisoners (l.), May 29, 12*e*

Durand, Miss Mabel—death, May 28, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Durand, Montagu O.—police court charge, May 23, 21*b*

Durant, Mr. William J.—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

D'Urban, Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin—" The Peninsular Journal of Major-General Sir Benjamin D'Urban ": reviewed, May 9, 10*a*

Durbin, William—fatal accident, April 21, 7*g*

Durelco, Ltd.—permission to deal in shares withdrawn, April 12, 17*g*

Durer, Albrecht—drawing: correspondence, April 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*

Durfort, M. Georges de (France)—fatal accident, April 28, 13*g*

Durham—Bishop: see Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—Cathedral: St. George's Day Service, April 28, 11*c*; (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 17*a*;—Diocese: clergy shortage, May 3, 8*c*; conference, 5, 19*d*; June 16, 11*c*

Durham Light Infantry—dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Durham University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, April 2, 16*b*; June 17, 12*d*; conferred, 27, 11*c*;—French: temporary assistant, April 14, 14*b*

Duroux, Senator (Algeria)—at Algiers, on economic conditions; transport, May 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Durrant, Edward M.: see Murders: Bardsley

Durrant, Mr. Frank—master of Wheelwrights' Company, April 21, 15*f*

Dushkin, Mr. Samuel—recital, May 5, 12*c*

Dusun Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 6, 24*f*

Dutchak, M. (Rumania)—returned for Chernowitz, May 6, 15*d*

- Dutchman, Mr. Ernest—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5c
- Duties—correspondence, June 6, 17e
- Dutton, Lieut.-Col. Hugh R.—C.I.E., June 3, 11c
- Dutton, Mrs. Mary E. M.—will, June 6, 21b
- Duvanel, M.—returns to Calcutta, June 28, 11d; leaves, 30, 13b
- Duveen, Sir Joseph—law case, May 21, 15g
- Duyal, Mr. Devi (India)—assaulted, May 7, 16a
- Dwa Plantations, Ltd.—report, May 27, 27f
- Dwarkadas, Jamnadas (India)—sentenced, May 15, 16a
- Dwarkaprasad, Maharaj (India)—sentenced, May 27, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
- Dwight, Mr. Thomas F.—will, June 30, 19c
- Dwyer, Sir F. Conway—secretary of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, June 3, 13g
- Dyer, Mr.—at Chester, on Civil Service, April 22, 7e
- Dyer, Maj. H. F.—on civil Service (evid.), May 15, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- Dyer, Mr. Robert M.—C.B.E., June 3, 10d
- Dyes:—
  - Act—Lord Melchett (s.), April 30, 23c; (F.N.), 30, 21d
  - Industry—Lord Melchett (s.), April 30, 23c; (F.N.), 30, 21d
- Dyhrenfurth, Frau (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see Kanchenjunga: International expedition; returns to Calcutta, June 28, 11d; leaves, 30, 13b
- Dyhrenfurth, Prof. (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see Kanchenjunga: International expedition
- Dyke, Col. Edward H.—will, May 3, 15e
- Dyke, Sir William and Lady Emily—diamond wedding, May 31, 15a; (photograph), 31, 16
- Dykes, Robert—police court charge, April 26, 8c; May 2, 11b; 16, 10g (3* 4*); 27, 5d; acquitted, June 2, 8b
- Dymond, Deaconess Josephine E.—will, June 9, 13e
- Dynamic Electrical Co., Ltd.—prosecution under Companies Act, April 17, 11b
- Dynevor, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, April 11, 8b; June 3, 8c
- Dyson, Mr. Benjamin—will, April 22, 15c
- Dyson, Sir F. W.—on Big Ben: accuracy (l.), June 13, 15e

E

- "E. G."—on dining with the Speaker (l.), May 30, 17e
- Eagle Oil Transport Co., Ltd.—preference shares: purchase by Mexican Eagle Oil Co.; announcement, June 11, 23f
- Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, April 23, 17g;—Dividend, June 13, 20d;—Meeting, May 3, 19a;—Report, April 24, 18f; (F.N.), 28, 21e;—Sussex board: formed, May 8, 22g
- Ealing—Hospital: telephone appeal, April 30, 14a
- Eames, Annie—acquitted, June 17, 11d
- Eames, Sidney—fatal accident, April 23, 10a
- Eardley-Wilmot, Mrs. Alice M.—will, April 1, 19e
- Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill—will, May 10, 14e
- Earle, Rev. R. Cobden—honorary canon of Chelmsford, April 4, 17e; presentation, 7, 19d
- Early Closing Association—meeting, May 23, 13a;—Secretary completes 47 years service, April 2, 11g
- Earthenware: see under Pottery
- Earthquakes:—
  - Burma—Pegu, May 7, 16d; 8, 15a; 9, 16b; 14, 15g; June 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); Map, May 7, 16d; (photo.), 28, 20;—Rangoon, May 6, 16g; 7, 16d; 8, 15a, 22g; 9, 16b, 23g; June 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); map, May 7, 16d; photographs, 8, 20; 21, 20;—Relief Fund, May 12, 15g
  - Italy—Calabria, May 8, 15g (3* 4*);—Naples, April 28, 13g;—Salerno, April 28, 13g
  - Japan—Tokyo and Yokohama district, May 2, 13g (3* 4*); 26, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Earthquakes (continued):—
  - Persia—Urumieh, Salmas and Tabriz, May 12, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 13, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); 16, 5g (and 15a, 3* 4*); map, May 12, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
- Earwicker, Charles W.—theft charge, June 24, 9c (3* 4*)
- Easden, William—manslaughter charge, April 2, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); acquitted, May 29, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
- East, Far:—
  - Great Britain—work: tribute by Rt. Rev. J. J. Dunn, May 3, 12a
  - Meteorological conference, Hong-Kong: see under Meteorology
  - Petrol—price war ended, April 25, 17d
- East, Near:—
  - Articles ("Teheran to Trebizond"), I., May 8, 17f; II., 9, 17f
  - Map, May 9, 17f
  - Women—congress (Beirut), May 1, 15d (3* 4*)
- East Africa Dinner Club—dinner, June 26, 11d
- East Anglian Institute of Agriculture—principal, April 2, 9c, 11b
- East Doncaster Estates Co.—particulars, April 26, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
- East End Hostels Association—dinner (Mansion House), May 28, 10e
- East End Maternity Hospital—meeting, May 15, 18b (3* 4*)
- East Geduld Mines, Ltd.—meeting, June 6, 25a;—Report, April 3, 23e;—Share issue (F.N.), April 8, 22a
- East Ham—County Borough Council: law case, April 3, 5b;—Local isolation hospital: extension: application for loan refused, May 29, 13b; 31, 14c;—School dispute: see under Education: Reorganization;—War Memorial Hospital: matinee, April 30, 11d

EAST Horsley—School: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8c; 12, 10c

EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20d

EAST India Association—garden party, JUNE 26, 19c;—Luncheon, MAY 13, 19d; 23, 13a;—Meetings, APRIL 9, 9d (and 3* 4*); MAY 23, 10e (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 10g; arrangements, 25, 18a (3* 4*);—Vice-presidents, APRIL 17, 17b

EAST Indian Railway Co.—sinking fund investments, MAY 13, 28a, b

EAST Indies, Dutch:—

Finance—budget introduced, JUNE 17, 13b

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Tea—output restriction: proposal, APRIL 9, 24f; 10, 24d

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES

EAST Java Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24b;—Report, JUNE 4, 23c

EAST Kent District Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8a; MAY 7, 8c

EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs)—dinner, JUNE 19, 17d;—Regimental alliance, APRIL 10, 5f

EAST Kent Regiment Past and Present Association—parade, JUNE 16, 11c (7e, 3* 4*)

EAST London Church Fund—jubilee: celebration, MAY 19, 21c

EAST London Hospital for Children—meeting, APRIL 1, 14d

EAST Metropolitan Brickworks, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Act, MAY 28, 13c

EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25a

EAST Surrey Hospital—extension opened, JUNE 13, 11b

EAST Surrey Regiment—1st and 2nd Battn.: dinner, JUNE 21, 17g;—Regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10e

EAST Surrey Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7a; 9, 23g; 16, 8a

EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 21a

EASTBOURNE — Devonshire Park: Town Council's plans, JUNE 11, 11g; 12, 12b (3* 4*)

EASTBOURNE College—extension opened, JUNE 16, 16b;—Scholarships, JUNE 19, 16c;—Speech Day, JUNE 16, 16b

EASTBOURNE Grammar School—extension opened, JUNE 5, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

EASTER:—

Date fixed—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 27, 11c; — National Chamber of Trade: resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

Holidays — article, APRIL 17, 11a;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 13d;—London resorts: attendance statistics, APRIL 22, 9a;—Motor coach arrangements: see under MOTOR coaches;—Photographs, APRIL 22, 16;—Railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS

EASTER Island—Prof. J. M. Brown (statement), MAY 8, 11c

EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b;—Report, JUNE 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18b

EASTERN Bengal Railway Co.—sinking fund: investments, MAY 20, 27d

EASTERN National Omnibus Co., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 12, 12g; (F.N.), 12, 17a

EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d

EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 26b;—Report, APRIL 23, 20d; (F.N.), 23, 17c

EASTERN Smelting Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 21, 18d (18g, 4*)

EASTMAN, Mr. George—additional gift to Eastman visiting professorship at Oxford, JUNE 2, 16d

"George Eastman" (Ackerman)—noticed, JUNE 20, 22c

EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, MAY 9, 23d;—Report, APRIL 19, 18d

EASTON, Mr. H. A.—on blood transfusion (l.), APRIL 10, 17e

EASTWOOD, Mr. Frank B.—on price of bread (l.), MAY 17, 8d

EASTWOOD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 19d

EATON, Col. R. W.—elected member for Coleman-street Ward, MAY 8, 18d

EATON Socon—Wesleyan Church: gift from vicar and church people, MAY 12, 23c (3* 4*)

EBBAGE, George A.—conviction quashed, MAY 27, 5c

EBBISHAM, Lord—master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 23, 11g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7c

at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League; Russia; free trade, APRIL 4, 16c

at Connaught Rooms, on Lady Jersey, JUNE 25, 10e

at Mansion House, on hostels for boys, MAY 24, 15c

at Royal Society of Arts, on Marine Society, APRIL 2, 11c

in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8b

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 16, 21g;—Iron and steel works: closing: conference called by District Council, APRIL 17, 16e (3* 4*), —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)

EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, JUNE 23, 19d

EBEID, Makram Effendi (Egypt)—leaves London, MAY 10, 12c; prorogation incident, JUNE 24, 14e

in Parliament, on cotton: Government policy, JUNE 17, 13c

EBONITE Container Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28d

EBURY, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on trade; Budget, APRIL 24, 19a; (F.N.), 24, 17c

ECCLES, Dr. W. H.:—

at Institute of Physics on history of wireless, MAY 28, 28b

on medical patents (l.), JUNE 28, 13e

ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on British Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services (l.), MAY 6, 12d

ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25d

ECKENER, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—arrives in London, APRIL 24, 14e (and 14f, 3* 4*); received by Duke of York and Sir W. Waterlow, 25, 9f; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 25, 15b; guest of Lord Thomson, 26, 13e; leaves Cardington in *Graf Zeppelin*, 28, 8c

Broadcast address, APRIL 25, 9f

on *Graf Zeppelin* Brazilian flight, MAY 30, 15c (3* 4*)

on Transatlantic airship flights (statement), APRIL 24, 14e; services (statement), 25, 9f; JUNE 4, 15b; 6, 15g

ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Brookman's Park Station, MAY 8, 28f

- Eckstein, Sir Frederick—health, May 12, 19b; June 10, 13e; death, 11, 14f, 16e; 12, 16e (3* 4*); funeral, 14, 15d
- Economic Advisory Council—deputy secretary: retirement, June 26, 13f;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 25g;—Meetings, April 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); May 9, 16g; June 20, 16f
- Economic Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 24, 19d
- Economic League—report, April 30, 11f (3* 4*)
- Economics:—
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), June 20, 11a
  - Correspondence, May 22, 17e
  - Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 7, 11b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
  - Statistics—convention, international: British ratification, May 12, 15f (3* 4*)
  - World conditions—survey by M. G. Theunis, April 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- *Economist*—noticed (F.N.), May 12, 25d
- Ecuador:—
  - Colombia, relations with: see under Colombia
  - Finance—debt: default (F.N.), April 3, 20d
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- Ecuadorian Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, June 3, 27d
- Edburton—proposed amalgamation: see under Shoreham-by-Sea
- Eddington, Sir Arthur S.—knighthood, June 3, 10a
  - at Oxford, on rotation of stars, June 2, 8f
  - at World Power Conference, on subatomic energy, June 24, 13a
- Eddy, Mr. Justice (India)—resignation, June 11, 13g
- Ede, Mr. J. Chuter:—
  - at National Union of Teachers, on nonprovided schools, April 23, 14e
  - in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 19, 6c;—Land drainage, June 28, 7a;—School leaving age, May 31, 7a
  - on East Horsley school (l.), June 12, 10e
- Ede, Very Rev. W. Moore—at Worcester, on King John's tomb, April 23, 15g
- Edelston, Mrs. Esther—law case, May 24, 4b; June 20, 5b
- Edelston, Dr. Harry—law case, May 24, 4b; June 20, 5b
- Eden, Rt. Rev. George R.—at Christ Church, Lancaster-gate, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20b
- Eden, Capt. R. Anthony:—
  - in Parliament, on budget, April 17, 8e;—London naval treaty, May 16, 10d
- Edenbridge—War Memorial Cottage Hospital foundation stone: laying arrangements, May 3, 15b; laid, 12, 13b; Hever Castle fête: arrangements, June 28, 15a
- Ederapolla Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, May 7, 25b; (F.N.), 7, 21f
- Edgar, Mr. E. S.—dance, June 26, 19f
- Edgar, Mr. James W.—will, May 16, 21d
- Edgar, Miss Joan—world tour completed, June 3, 19b
- Edge, Mr. Cyril T.—on charities and income-tax (l.), May 17, 8d
- Edge, Mr. Spencer—art exhibition, May 31, 10d (3* 4*)
- Edinburgh—Calton Gaol site: Government plans to be revised, May 8, 11b;—Clerk of the Peace, May 8, 13g;—Lyceum Theatre reopened, May 8, 14b; 15, 14b (3* 4*);—Princes-street (photo., E.P.N.), May 31, 16b;—Royal Infirmary: convalescent home at Gilmerton opened, June 13, 11a;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under Wales, Prince of
- Edinburgh Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 21, 17e
- Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufacturers—president, May 3, 18g
- Edinburgh Collieries Co., Ltd.—report, April 26, 17e; 30, 29d
- Edinburgh House—extension: opening, June 21, 8f
- Edinburgh University—Chancellor: nominated, April 24, 14a; May 6, 19e; voting, 8 18e; Mr. H. T. Beare (statement), 13, 18a; Mr. P. C. Buchan (statement), 15, 18f; elected, May 31, 12e (12g, 3* 4*);—Veterinary diploma: course in tropical medicine instituted, June 30, 20f
- Edinger, Mr. G. A.—at Chester, on Empire free trade, April 22, 7e
- Edington, Mr. Ralph T.—will, May 22, 19f
- Edison Bell, Ltd.—shares: "tipping" by outside firm: notice to shareholders following Stock Exchange discussion (F.N.), May 27, 23a
- Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23b
- Edlington Land and Development Co., Ltd.—non-payment of rates charge, April 25, 9g
- Edmonds, Mr. Cecil J.—C.B.E., June 3, 10d
- Edmonds, Mrs. Martha—will, May 16, 21d
- Edmonds, S.—on motor accidents (l.), May 27, 12e
- Edmonds, Mr. W. S.—garden party, June 5, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- Edmonds, William—attempted murder charge, May 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- Edmonds-Smith, Rev. E.—appointment, May 5, 21e
- Edmunds, Mr. James E.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, April 10, 9a
- Edmunds, Mr. Oliver O.—will, June 24, 17f
- Ednam, Lord—town house sold, May 17, 4g; acquires *Forrard Away*, 27, 13g
- Education:—
  - Administration—Henshall, Mr. A. E. (s.), April 24, 7a;—Officials: proposed teaching experience: motion rejected by National Association of Local Government Officers, June 9, 6f
  - Age, leaving—raising (P.N.), May 9, 9f (18c, 3* 4*)
    - Atholl, Duchess of (l.), April 25, 8a
    - Bill (P.N.), April 30, 16g; May 2, 14f; withdrawal: announcement in Commons, May 13, 8d; (P.N.), 16, 16g; withdrawn 20, 9b; 21, 10d (3* 4*)
    - Bill (No. 2)—introduced in Commons, May 23, 9e; provisions, 24, 7f; (P.N.), 27, 16g; 28, 16g; second reading, 30, 9b; 31, 7b (3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 31, 7a; on Report, June 3, 9c; opposition (P.N.), 7, 12g; note, 19, 14b; 20, 16d; Government decision to drop, 26, 9e, 16d

Education :—

- Age, leaving (continued) :—
  - Board of Education—report, April 29, 16*c*
  - Camberwell Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment: report quoted, May 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
  - Church Assembly: discussion, June 20, 21*a*
  - Churches (Anglican and R.C.): question in Parliament, April 19, 6*b*
  - Correspondence, April 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; 16, 10*c*; 24, 8*d*; May 29, 12*d*; June 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 8*a*
  - Darlington, Mr. J. (s.), June 14, 7*d*
  - Grants, maintenance—
    - Committee's report, May 16, 21*c*;—Correspondence, May 20, 12*c*;—Education committee's conference: discussion, June 7, 9*c*;—Leading article, May 24, 13*c*;—Means test: Labour Party, Parliamentary: left-wing motion for removal (P.N.), June 5, 16*b*
  - Labour Party—discussion, June 20, 16*d*
  - Labour Party, Independent—resolution at conference, April 23, 14*c*
  - Leading articles, May 7, 17*c*; 30, 17*c*; June 26, 17*c*
  - L.C.C.—discussion, May 28, 13*c*
  - Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N. (s.), May 23, 21*d*
  - National Union of Teachers—resolution, April 22, 7*d*
  - Parliament—question, May 1, 8*d*
  - Roman Catholic attitude — Most Rev. R. Downey (s.), June 23, 11*d*
  - Shimmin, Mr. W. R. (s.), April 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, May 16, 13*c*
- Association of Committees—conference (Eastbourne), June 6, 9*g*; 7, 9*c*
- Backward children—National Association of Head Teachers: resolution, June 10, 17*d*
- British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: text book: discussion at congress, May 27, 11*c*; resolution, 28, 11*c*
- Church schools—Anson by-law: Diocesan Inspectors' Association: resolution, May 20, 19*d*;—Church Assembly: discussion, June 20, 21*a*
- Classes—size: Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 23, 14*c*
- Classics: see Classics
- Commercial: see Commercial education
- Definition—correspondence, June 7, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*
- Emotions—Prof. J. E. Marcault (lect.), June 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Examination system—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), June 23, 16*a*
- Howlers, schoolboy—correspondence, April 1, 12*c*

Education (continued) :—

- Infant teaching—Mrs. H. E. Lawrence (s.), April 24, 7*c*
- Interchange of students—correspondence, June 20, 12*d*; 24, 10*e*;—German boys for Bermondsey school, arrangements, June 4, 13*g*
- Local authorities—conference (Bournemouth), April 23, 14*e*
- L.C.C. committee—botany specimens: collecting lorry: purchase sanctioned, May 29, 13*g*;—Financial estimates, April 7, 16*e*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 9, 18*d*; Sir J. Gilbert (s.), 9, 18*d*;—Standard survey to be compiled, May 29, 13*c*
- New ideals conference (Oxford), April 21, 12*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
- Non-provided schools—Baptist Union: discussion, May 6, 10*e*;—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), May 3, 14*d*;—Catholic Societies Education Committee: letter to members of Parliament, May 17, 7*f*;—Correspondence, April 28, 15*c*; 29, 10*c*; May 10, 8*d*; 16, 12*d*; June 12, 10*d*;—Education Committees conference: resolution, June 6, 9*g*;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), April 26, 11*c*; — Labour Party (Anglican group): meeting (P.N.), May 6, 16*c*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), May 3, 14*d*;—Leading articles, April 25, 13*c*; May 7, 17*c*;—National Free Church Council: resolution, June 7, 16*c*;—National Society: resolution, May 17, 7*f*; — National Union of Teachers: resolution, April 23, 14*e*; — Ripon Diocesan conference: discussion, May 6, 21*d*;—Roman Catholic hierarchy of England: resolution, May 1, 13*f*; White Paper issued, April 25, 14*d*;—Worsley, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 7*f*
- Open air schools—Mrs. M. Anderson (s.), April 24, 7*b*
- Public schools:—
  - Austerities—Mr. W. W. Vaughan (s.), June 23, 8*f*
  - Examinations—University Teachers' Association: report, June 9, 13*d*
  - Fagging—jury's rider, May 10, 9*d*;—Correspondence, May 12, 17*c*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; 17, 18*b*; 22, 12*c*; 28, 12*g*;—Preston, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 23, 8*g*;—Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 28, 22*c*;—Whatley, Mr. N. (s.), June 30, 9*a*
  - Fletcher, Mr. F., June 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Religious teaching in schools—Education Committees conference: resolution, June 6, 9*g*;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), June 7, 17*d*
- Reorganization of schools—Association of Head Mistresses: resolution, June 14, 7*f*;—East Ham: transfers: law case, April 3, 5*b*;—Non-provided schools: see *Non-provided* schools, above;—Parliament: question, May 2, 8*b*;—Teachers, position of: see under Teachers
- Rural areas—Mr. G. F. B. Hall, (s.), April 23, 14*c*

- EDUCATION (continued):—
  - Scholarships—Colonial Civil Servants' children: Rajah of Sarawak's gift, JUNE 24, 9*f*;—Miners' Welfare Fund scheme: awards, MAY 17, 7*g*
  - Teaching, methods of—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
  - Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), MAY 3, 14*d*
  - Victorian era—correspondence, APRIL 25, 13*e*; 28, 10*c*;—Holmes, Mr. E. G. A. (p.), APRIL 22, 7*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
  - Wales—Coleg Harlech: see that title
  - Welsh Department—report, MAY 10, 4*d*
- EDUCATION, Board of—advisory council, national, suggested: National Union of Teachers' resolution, APRIL 22, 7*d*
- EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—meeting (Edinburgh), JUNE 10, 17*d*
- EDWARD VI., King—contemporary portrait (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
- EDWARD VII., King—"King Edward VII. and His Court" (Cust): noticed, MAY 30, 10*c*
- EDWARD, The Black Prince—article, JUNE 7, 13*f*;—Birth, sixth centenary of: Bordeaux celebration, JUNE 14, 11*f*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*;—Courtauld, M. (lect.), JUNE 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Newbolt, Sir H. (lect.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
- EDWARD-COLLINS, Maj. G.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
- EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
  - at St. Asaph, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 7, 17*d*
  - on St. Asaph Cathedral repair fund (l.), APRIL 19, 12*b*; JUNE 13, 10*a*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred R.—death, JUNE 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Divisional Detective Inspector E.—promotion, APRIL 21, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Dr. E. H.—on Oriental motoring (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Edward E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
  - at Imperial Press Conference on Empire news letter, JUNE 7, 14*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. F. E. Pearce—on speed limit (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
- EDWARDS, Frank—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
- EDWARDS, Ald. Sir George—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 7, 18*c*
- EDWARDS, Councillor Isaac—at Cardiff, on derating in South Wales; coal trade, APRIL 25, 7*c*
- EDWARDS, John: see JONES, John
- EDWARDS, Cdr. P. Harrington—on late Mr. S. P. B. Bucknill (l.), MAY 13, 21*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Percy J.—retirement; presentation, JUNE 6, 13*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Rowland—memorial tablet unveiled at Reedham Orphanage, JUNE 23, 11*g*
- EDWARDS, Prof. W. M.:—
  - at Classical Association, on new fragments of Callimachus, APRIL 10, 11*d*
  - on "Thomas of Coventry" (l.), APRIL 17, 10*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. William C.—on Cardinal Wolsey (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
- EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. William F. S.—deputy lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*
- EDYE, Col. M.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
- EEL life: see under FISH and fishing
- EELES, Mr. F. C.—on Church fabrics: care (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 28*c*
- EELLS, Miss Harriet—recital, JUNE 6, 14*d*
- EGERTON, Lieut.-Col. Ralph A.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
- EGERTON, Rear-Adm. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*; promotion: biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
- EGERTON, Rear-Adm. W. de M.—retirement, MAY 31, 12*e*; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*
- EGERTON, Sir Walter—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*; MAY 23, 17*c*
- EGGAR, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
- EGGAR, Forrester and Parker, Ltd.—amalgamation: see EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.
- EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 11, 22*g*
- EGGS:—
  - Imported—Chinese: leading article, APRIL 19, 11*d*;—Increase, MAY 26, 22*c*
  - Marketing:—
    - National Poultry Council—discussion, APRIL 28, 20*c*
    - Weight—National Farmers' Union: resolution, APRIL 19, 6*g*
  - National mark scheme—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 20*g*;—Progress: article, APRIL 7, 20*c*
  - National Mark Egg Central, Ltd.: see that title
  - Norfolk and Norwich—week, MAY 12, 22*b*
- EGYPT:—
  - Accidents—boating: Nile, APRIL 22, 11*g*
  - Administration—independence: resolution at British Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
  - Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  - Bairam holiday, MAY 10, 12*c*
  - Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
  - Constitution—penalties for infringement: Bills approved by Cabinet, MAY 30, 15*d*; provisions, JUNE 3, 15*c*; reported refusal of King to sign, 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 16*c*
    - Article, JUNE 20, 15*a*
    - Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*c*
    - Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JUNE 30, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Wafd: oath, JUNE 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Cotton: see under COTTON
  - Crime—imprisonment without trial: suggested limitation of period, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
  - Education—Moslem girls; legal decision, MAY 2, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); correction, 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Elections—Senate: see under *Parliament*, below
  - Finance—article, JUNE 20, 15*a*;—Expenditure: Ismail Sidky Pasha (statement), JUNE 30, 13*c*;—Loans: irrigation trust: certificates drawn, MAY 30, 22*g*, 26*c*;—Reserve Fund: article, JUNE 20, 15*a*
  - Fires—Minet el Bassel, MAY 24, 11*g*

Egypt (continued) :—
  - Great Britain, relations with :—
    - Army—Cavalry Brigade: command, June 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Chargé d'Affaires in London: see Mahmud, Dr. Hamed Bey
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 18, 16*d*
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 28, 7*c*
    - Treaty—London conference, April 1, 16*f*, 18*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*f*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*c*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 12*c*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 30, 16*e*; May 7, 16*b*; 8, 16*f*; (photo.), April 1, 20; abandoned, May 9, 16*a*; announcement in Imperial Parliament, 9, 8*a*, *c*; Egyptian opinion, 9, 16*a*; 10, 12*c*; 14, 15*g*; delegation leaves London, 10, 12*c*; in Paris, 12, 15*g*; in Cairo, 20, 16*b*; documents published (art.), 23, 17*f*;—Anglo-Egyptian Committee (statement), April 14, 11*f*; May 30, 16*e*;—Article, June 20, 15*a*;—Australian attitude: correspondence, April 22, 13*e*; Press comment, 17, 14*f*; May 10, 12*c*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 24, 14*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 10, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Courier incident, April 30, 16*e*; leading article, 30, 17*c*; leaving, May 1, 16*f*; leaves Alexandria, 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); in Lyons, 5, 13*d*; in London, 6, 16*g*;——Dominion representation, April 10, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Fahmy, Abdel Salam Bey (s.), May 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—France: Press comment, April 19, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); opinion, May 10, 12*c*:—Hailsham, Lord (s.), May 8, 9*g*;—Italy, consultation with: questions in Parliament, April 17, 8*a*; — Leading articles, April 15, 17*c*; May 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 23, 17*c*;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), May 6, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); June 5, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), May 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*a*; 20, 16*b*; (s.), 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); June 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, April 1, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*g*; 19, 6*b*; 30, 10*c*; May 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*, *c*; 13, 8*c*;—Said, Hamid Bey (s.), May 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Sudan question: Egyptian attitude, April 24, 12*f*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 16*e*; correspondence, May 10, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; June 12, 10*c*; 14, 13*c*; leading articles, May 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*
  - Irrigation—Nile: see Nile
  - King: see Fuad, King
  - Law—delays: decision after 49 years, May 24, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Mixed Courts: question in British Parliament, May 8, 8*b*
  - Locusts—preventive measures, April 9, 15*d*; 10, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 10*g* (and 10*g*,

Egypt :—
  - Locusts (continued) :— 11*g*, 3* 4*); May 7, 15*g*; 16, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 20; further credit voted, June 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Leading article, April 21, 11*c*
  - Medical — antipoliomyelitic serum rushed from Paris to Cairo in 60 hours: instance, May 7, 15*c*
  - Ministry (Nahas)—crisis over Bills to protect Constitution, June 17, 13*c*; resignation, 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*; accepted, 20, 16*c*; Press comment, 20, 16*c*;—Article, June 20, 15*a*;—Leading articles, June 20, 17*c*, 23, 15*d*; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Sidky Pasha)—to be formed, June 20, 16*c*; formed, 21, 12*c*;—Policy: Ismail Pasha Sidky (statement), June 30, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);—Wafd: non-cooperation oath, June 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Opium traffic: see under Opium traffic
  - Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
  - Parliament—prorogued, June 23, 14*b*; leading article, 23, 15*d*; entry forced by Wafdists, 24, 14*c* (and (3* 4*); 26, 15*f*; 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
    - Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Senate—elections, May 28, 15*c*; June 5, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*g*
    - Suspension, penalties for: see *Constitution*, above
  - Parties, political :—
    - Wafd—executive committee: meeting, June 21, 12*c*;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), June 30, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Plague: see under Plague
  - Provincial councils—election, April 30, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Railways — coal: British contracts, April 30, 28*g*
  - Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
  - Trade—Germany, with: agreement concluded, April 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Imports and exports: statistics, April 24, 18*g*; May 6, 25*c*; June 12, 20*e* (4*)
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Women—equality with men: Dr. F. Farag acquitted of alleged attack on Mahomedan religion, May 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Egyptian Markets, Ltd.—report, May 9, 23*d*

Egypt and the Sudan, Bp. of: see Gwynne, Rt. Rev, L. H.

Egyptian Delta Light Railways, Ltd.—dividend, June 30, 22*b*

Egyptian Hotels, Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*

Egyptian Land and General Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Egyptian Salt and Soda Co.—debentures drawn, April 12, 22*c*

Ehrman, Mr. A.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 4, 10*b*

Eidinow, Mr. William—will, April 11, 17*c*

Eighty Club—Jubilee dinner, June 18, 16*d*

Eileen Alannah Mining Co., Ltd.—address, June 28, 18*g*;—Report, April 19, 18*b*; —Secretary, June 28, 18*g*

Einstein, Prof. Albert (Germany) — honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20; in Notting-

EINSTEIN, Professor Albert (Germany) (continued):—
  ham, 7, 14e; to receive D.Sc. degree at Oxford, 16, 16c
  Space, theories of—article, JUNE 30, 19b
  at World Power Conference, Berlin, on space; relativity, JUNE 17, 13d
EINSTEIN'S Electro Chemical Process, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 24d;—Report, APRIL 21, 17d
EISENBERG, Mme. Maria (Rumania)—mayor of Cobia commune, APRIL 8, 15g
EKEROT, Nils S.: see under MURDERS: Clark
EKMAN, M. (Sweden)—to form Ministry, JUNE 4, 15b; forms Ministry, 7, 11b; takes oath, 9, 9b
  Ministry: see under SWEDEN
ELDER Dempster and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 18c;—Report, JUNE 20, 23g; (F.N.), 20, 23b
ELEANOR Wemyss Convalescent Home—matinee, MAY 14, 19b
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
  Apathy—correspondence, APRIL 16, 15e; 19, 12d; MAY 3, 8d
  Borough councils—by-election, APRIL 25, 9g
  Mercantile companies—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16b
  Public Assistance officers—candidatures: London Committee's discussion, MAY 8, 11e; recommendation, JUNE 5, 11c
  Urban district councils—results, APRIL 7, 8c; 8, 9d (3* 4*); 8, 18d; 9, 18f
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—apathy: correspondence, MAY 3, 8d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18b;—Register: see under FRANCHISE
ELECTORAL Reform—Committee: questions in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8c; progress (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16g; conversations between Party leaders, 18, 14a;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 8a; JUNE 3, 12d;—Home Counties Liberal Federation: resolution at conference, MAY 8, 18d;—Liberal Party: negotiations with Government (P.N.), MAY 28, 16g;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9b; 2, 19e (3* 4*)
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—share issue, JUNE 5, 22b
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18f;—Report, JUNE 22, 23d
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 21c; 30, 24b
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—director, APRIL 3, 21g
ELECTRICAL Enterprises-Ludwig Loewe Co.—report, MAY 10, 18b
ELECTRICAL Finance and Securities Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25c
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24c
ELECTRIC Hare Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—alleged gaming charge, JUNE 20, 13c
ELECTRIC Power and Light Corporation—stock issue, JUNE 11, 19e
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21f
ELECTRICITY:—
  Board, Central — contracts placed, APRIL 8, 18d (16d, 3* 4*), JUNE 5, 20f;—Report, APRIL 5, 7d;—Work (art.), JUNE 21, 9d
ELECTRICITY (continued):—
  Cables, overhead—National Farmers' Union: wayleave agreements: (statement), JUNE 9, 16f;—Towers: North and South of Thames: erection announced, MAY 23, 21c;—Transport Ministry: circular, APRIL 10, 11g
  Charges—correspondence, JUNE 6, 12d
  Commission—vice-chairman, APRIL 3, 14a
  Consumption—statistics, JUNE 7, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
  Gas, comparison with: see under GAS
  Generation—returns for April, MAY 27, 13c; for May; for five months, JUNE 23, 16a (3* 4*)
  Industry—Sir E. Crowe (s.), MAY 16, 10g
  Power supply:—
    Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAY 1, 13d
    Article, JUNE 21, 9d
    Coalmines—use of waste fuel: correspondence, JUNE 6, 12d
    East England scheme—details, MAY 7, 13a; map, 7, 13a
    Engineering and financial statistics—return issued, JUNE 16, 8c
    Grid, national — Lincoln-Grimsby section: work to be commenced, MAY 16, 29f
    Miller, Dr. von (s.), JUNE 16, 13d
    Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 1, 13d
    Nash, Sir P. (s.), MAY 16, 10g
    South-West England and South Wales scheme—Swansea: power station site scheduled, JUNE 4, 18b (3* 4*)
  Prices—Mr. Sackett (s.), JUNE 20, 18d (15b, 3* 4*)
  Research—Stourport station: opened, MAY 16, 10g
  Transformer stations — Trafalgar-square: see under TRAFALGAR-square
ELECTRICITY Distribution of North Wales and District, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28c
ELECTROLYTIC chrome plating: see under FACTORIES
ELEFTHERION, Georgios — police court charge, APRIL 10, 10c (3* 4*)
ELEPHANT and Castle—traffic problem: see under LONDON: Traffic
ELEPHANTS:—
  Runaway—incident at Monmouth, MAY 6, 13b
  Lorry—pushed out of field by: incident at Worcester Park, APRIL 24, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
ELERN, Baroness d' (France)—fatal accident, MAY 13, 15g (3* 4*)
ELEUSIS—Casino concession: prosecution, APRIL 9, 15c
ELFORD, Mr. Stanley—will, APRIL 5, 17d
ELGIN, Lord — LL.D. at St. Andrews, JUNE 28, 7e (3* 4*)
  at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9c
  on Bannockburn—site of battle (s.), JUNE 26, 16f (3* 4*)
ELIAS, Mr. D.—on "pollard and pleaching" (l.), JUNE 30, 10c
ELIBANK, Lady—reception, MAY 8, 19c
ELIBANK, Lord—president of West India Committee, MAY 22, 18c
  Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Conservative Party meeting: correspondence, JUNE 26, 13c; 27, 9f (16e, 3* 4*); 28, 8b

- ELIBANK, Lord (continued):—
  - Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
  - at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, JUNE 6, 11*b*
  - in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 22, 9*a*;—West Indies: sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*b*
- ELIOT, Dr. Philip (Bp. of Buckingham)—at Hotel Great Central, on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast, APRIL 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
- ELIOTT, Young and Co., Messrs.—partners, APRIL 7, 21*f*
- ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—in Brussels, APRIL 10, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 15*g*; 17, 13*g*; leaves Brussels, 29, 13*g*; gift to Brussels Museum, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Brussels University, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ELIZABETH, Princess: see YORK, Princess Elizabeth of
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Living Posters
- ELIZABETHAN Literary Society — supper, MAY 12, 13*d*
- ELKAN, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—on bread for the Forces (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
- ELKS, Mr. John:—
  - at Aylesham, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*e*
  - on miners in Kent (statement), APRIL 23, 9*c*
- ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
- ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Co.—Far East service from Middlesbrough to be inaugurated, APRIL 2, 26*e*
- ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
- ELLESMERE, Lord—reception, JUNE 4, 21*a*
- ELLICOTT, James F.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- ELLINGHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- ELLINGHAM, Mr. H.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
- ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on rooks and starlings (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
- ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh—flying accident, MAY 7, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); death, 7, 18*b*; funeral, 10, 15*d*
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.:—
  - on English wines (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
  - on United States clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 15, 17*c*
- ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.:—
  - at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*b*
  - at Royal Albert Hall, on Coal Bill, APRIL 5, 7*f*
  - in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*;—Budget, APRIL 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 9*b*;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*;—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d*
  - on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., MAY 24, 11*b*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Albert (Australia)—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 13*g*
- ELLIOTT, Dame Alice L.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
- ELLIOTT, Arthur—fatal accident, MAY 23, 21*g*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Arthur G.—house governor of London Hospital, JUNE 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Edward C.—vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 28, 13*g*, 24*e*
- ELLIOTT, Senator H. E. (Australia)—on Governor - Generalship (statement), APRIL 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Matthew—police court charge, APRIL 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Senator Robert D. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
  - at Westminster Hall, on British Empire, JUNE 4, 11*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
- ELLIS, Arthur J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*; funeral, 23, 11*g*
- ELLIS, Mr. B. W.—on electricity and gas (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. C. H. S.—on cuckoos (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
- ELLIS, Sir Charles E.—resigns directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
- ELLIS, Edith and Edward—*The Last Chapter*: produced, MAY 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- ELLIS, Miss Frances E.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
  - on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
  - on sea birds and oil (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
- ELLIS, Cdr. Gerald A.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Herbert M.—death, APRIL 15, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, MAY 7, 18*e*
- ELLIS, Jack—police court charge, JUNE 19, 5*b*
- ELLIS, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
- ELLIS, Capt. Lionel F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
- ELLIS, Mr. Philip J.—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. Ralph S.—on nuthatches (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. Richard Hathaway—on divided freeholds (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Thomas I.—headmaster of Rhyl County Intermediate School, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- ELLIS, William G.—death, JUNE 11, 11*b*; body recovered, 12, 8*f*
- ELLIS, Dr. William M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*c*
- ELLISON, Mr. Albert G.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
- ELLISON, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
- ELLISON, Mr. T.—at Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union conference, on female labour, JUNE 11, 9*d*
- ELLISS, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
- ELLISTON, Mr. W. Rowley—on Wolsey and Ipswich (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
- ELLSON, Mr. George—on Charing Cross-bridge and new station (evid.), APRIL 5, 11*d*; 8, 11*c*
- ELLSTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
- ELLUL, Mr. E.—French honour, APRIL 29, 11*g*
- ELMHIRST, Squadron Leader T. W.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 18, 5*c*
- ELMLEY, Lord — in Parliament, on compounding of rates, APRIL 3, 9*a*;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
- ELPHINSTONE, Lord—returns from Ceylon, APRIL 7, 17*b*

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Logie—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 8, 13*b*

ELSDALE, Mr. H. S.—on birds at play (l.), APRIL 10, 17*d*

ELSE, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of William Cooke and Co., APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

ELSE, Mr. Leonard H.—resigns directorship APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

ELSE, Mr. Stanley E.—resigns directorship, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

ELVEY, Rev. G. F. Handel—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*

ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—at International Labour conference, on salaried workers' hours, JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

ELY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

ELWES, Rev. Edward L.—death, MAY 31, 14*b*; memorial service, JUNE 3, 19*f*; appreciation, 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ELY Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—address, JUNE 13, 22*c*; Meeting, JUNE 21, 19*d*; —Report, JUNE 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

EMBANKMENT Gardens: see VICTORIA Embankment Gardens

EMBASSY Theatre, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

EMBASSY Wine and Club Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*

EMBLETON, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

EMDEN, Mr Henry—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*; 12, 26*f*;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*

EMERSON, Mr. Charles—at Idol-lane, on Malayan labour costs (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*b*; on rubber industry, 12, 22*a*

EMERSON, Ralph—" Emerson " (Michaud): noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*

EMIGRATION:—

- Empire, within:—
    - Barnardo's Homes—Sir W. Fry (statement), JUNE 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
    - Church of England—resolution at Bishop's meeting, JUNE 28, 9*c*
    - Husbands and wives—inquiries: question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*b*
    - Manufacturers—suggested: Mr. L. R. MacLeod (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
    - Parliament—discussed, JUNE 19, 8*a*; 27, 9*d*
    - Oversea Settlement Committee—report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*
    - Salvation Army — memorandum, MAY 23, 18*b*;—Article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*;—Hadleigh training farm: Labour Commonwealth Group of Members of Parliament visit, MAY 23, 18*b*
    - Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*; JUNE 30, 9*d*
    - Settlement — estimate, APRIL 17, 11*c*; — Church of England Council: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*; conference, 28, 9*c*;—Labour, Ministry of — report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
    - Training—Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee: scheme, APRIL 5, 8*f*
    - Unemployed—correspondence, JUNE 7, 13*e*
    - Women and girls — Market Harborough Training Hostel: administration: transfer, APRIL 8, 9*c*; — Oversea Settlement Committee: report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*

EMMET, Mrs. T. A.—on English produce for public departments, JUNE 20, 17*e*

EMMOTT, Lady—leaves for Vienna, MAY 20, 19*b*

EMPIRE Activity Fund: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: London anti-Socialist campaign

EMPIRE Canning Council: see under FOOD: Canning industry

EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—meeting, MAY 30, 10*a*

EMPIRE Day—celebration arrangements, MAY 13, 21*c*; 17, 9*g*; observed, 27, 11*d*

- Canada, in—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*c*
- Communist demonstrations — Liverpool, MAY 24, 14*b*
- Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*a*
- Girl Guides' rally (Guildford), MAY 26, 8*b*
- Guildhall—school children's meeting, MAY 24, 14*b*
- Harrogate—celebrations, MAY 26, 8*b*
- Hyde Park parade — arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*c*; held, MAY 26, 8*a*
- Leading article, MAY 24, 13*c*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—broadcast message, MAY 26, 8*c*
- Malta—celebration, MAY 26, 13*b*
- Nairobi—Indian boycott demonstration, MAY 26, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- People's Palace—tea and entertainment, MAY 26, 8*b*
- " Rule Britannia "—singing: Ald. R. Annakin's objections, MAY 13, 18*d*
- Southsea Common—rally, MAY 26, 8*b*

EMPIRE Day Medal Association—activities, APRIL 22, 10*c*

EMPIRE Day Movement—president, JUNE 7, 12*e*

EMPIRE Economic Union—luncheon, APRIL 4, 11*b*; dinner, JUNE 27, 16*e*

EMPIRE Forestry Association—meeting and report, MAY 31, 8*g*

EMPIRE Marketing Board:—

- " Cocoa: World Production and Trade "—noticed, MAY 30, 13*g*
- Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*
- Dinner, JUNE 28, 9*d*
- Dominions, organizations in—question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 9*d*
- Empire resources, suggested survey and pooling of—National Union of Manufacturers (mem.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
- Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
- Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
- Press Conference, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 11, 9*a*
- Report, JUNE 2, 8*c*; leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*f*;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*

EMPIRE Paper Mills (1922), Ltd.—sale: see under BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Colonies and Mandated Territories Committee: meeting, APRIL 11, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAY 16, 18*f*;—Luncheon, JUNE 4, 11*c*; (photo.), 4, 20;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Trade, Communications and Finance Committee: meeting, MAY 8, 28*c*

EMPIRE Press Conference: see under PRESS

EMPIRE Press Union—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*a*;—Dinner, JUNE 25, 18*b*, 19*f*, 30, 9*d*

Emu Bay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, May 13, 24*g*

Endean, Mr. (New Zealand)—returned for Parnell, May 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Endogram Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 10, 18*g*

Endrez, Lieut. George (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight; leaves for United States, April 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Energy—sub-atomic: see under Power

Enfield Cable Works, Ltd.—contract, April 8, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Engert, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, June 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Enghien—casino: see under Paris

Engineer, A. M. (India)—Chief Punjab Association reception, April 17, 9*e*; England-India flight: commenced, May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Karachi, 13, 18*b*

Engineering:—

- Marine — Oxford undergraduates: Easter vacation course at sea, April 3, 11*g*
- Power conference: see under Power
- Trade:—
  - Imports — Parliament: questions, May 21, 9*a*
  - Inquiry, Government — proposed: Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), May 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - International conditions — proposed inquiry: Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), May 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Jealousy—Sir H. Fowler (s.), April 7, 9*b*
  - Rationalization—Ruston and Hornsby, Ltd., and R. A. Lister and Co., Ltd.: see those titles
- Whitworth scholarships—revised regulations, June 3, 22*e*

Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades

Engineers' Club (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, May 13, 5*d*

Engines—Aircraft: see under Aeronautics;—Marine (F.N.), June 25, 23*e*; Bauer-Wach exhaust steam turbine system (F.N.), June 17, 21*c*

England, Mr. P. R.—appointments, May 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)

English, Mr. Richard M.—will, April 19, 13*d*

English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*

English and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 7, 23*d*;—Report, May 6, 24*f*

English and Dutch Meat Co., Ltd.—report, June 20, 25*c*

English and International Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 13, 25*f*;—Report, May 3, 21*e*

English Association—dinner, May 24, 17*e*;—Meeting, May 12, 11*d*; 24, 17*e*

English Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd.—address, June 13, 22*c*;—Report, June 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

English Channel:—

- Pollution—Mr. F. P. Dolamore (statement), June 4, 13*b*
- Tunnel — Government decision announced in Commons, June 6, 9*b*; White Paper issued, 7, 7*e*, 12*e*; (P.N.), 7, 12*g*;—Bull, Sir W. (statement), June 28, 10*b*;—Correspondence, April 5, 10*c*;—Imperial Defence Committee: inquiry: question in Parliament, May 14, 8*c*; meeting, 30, 16*c*;—Kennedy, Sir A (s.), April 5, 7*d*

English Channel:—

- Tunnel (continued):—
  - (3* 4*);—Leading article, June 6, 17*d*;—Parliament: questions, April 15, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*; June 3, 8*d*; 4, 9*b*; notice of motion, 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*; 30, 14*d*;—Parliamentary committee meeting: arrangements, June 18, 8*e* (2*);—Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 16, 8*d*

English China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, April 30, 24*f*;—Report, April 16, 20*d*

English Church Union—David, Rt. Rev. A. A.: criticism of disciplinary action: see Church of England: Discipline: Liverpool Synod

English Classical Players — formed; tour arrangements, April 21, 8*b*

English Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, June 5, 20*g*; — Directors, June 10, 18*d*;—Meeting, April 19, 16*b*;—Report, April 10, 24*d*; June 17, 22*c*;—Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. and Westinghouse Electric International Co.: agreement, June 12, 20*e*

English Folk Dance Society—Gloucestershire branch: festival at Berkeley Castle (photo.), June 23, 18;—Hatfield House: meeting arrangements, June 17, 17*e*; — Sharp, Mr. C.: memorial: see Cecil Sharp House

English Golf Union—meeting, April 30, 8*d*

English Players—in Paris, June 5, 12*b*

English Review—noticed, April 1, 10*d*; May 1, 10*e*; June 2, 21*c*

English Singers—concert, June 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

English-Speaking Union—luncheon, May 23, 10*d*;—President, May 14, 18*e*;—Report, April 10, 11*e*

English Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Cyclops works, Sheffield, to be dismantled, May 22, 24*a*

English Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 22*f*

English Zionist Association — meeting: postponed, May 30, 13*g*

Enham Village Centre—ball in aid: see Balls—Wedgwood

Ensor, Mr. A. H.—deputy chief accountant of Lloyds Bank, April 4, 22*g*

Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H.—surgeon to King, May 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Enters, Miss Angna—season in London: arrangements, June 5, 12*b*; recital, 11, 12*d*

Entertainments: see Amusements

Entomology—conference, imperial: arrangements, June 16, 16*b*

Entre Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*

Entwistle, Maj. Cyril F.—chairman of Chemical and Wood Industries, Ltd., April 17, 19*g*

Entwistle, Mrs. Mary—will, April 30, 18*c*

Entwistle, Mr. Robert S.—will, May 27, 18*c*

Eow Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 23, 20*d*

Epidaurus—ancient theatre to be repaired, May 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Episcopal Church in Scotland — council, representative: meeting, April 29, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Primus: see Robberds, Most Rev. W. J. F.

Epping Forest — deer: correspondence, April 4, 10*e*;—Knighton estate acquired, June 28, 9*c*

Epping Forest Hospital—extension opened, May 27, 21*d*

Epsom — Rural District Council; Bill: before Parliament, June 21, 7*a*

Epstein, Mr. Jacob—sculpture exhibition, May 21, 22*e*

Epstein, Dr. M.—"The Annual Register": reviewed, May 13, 10*c*

Equitable Life Assurance Society—director, April 10, 24*f*;—Meeting, May 8, 25*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*c*;—President and vice-presidents, May 9, 23*g*;—Report (F.N.), April 29, 21*d*

Equitable Trust Co. of New York—dividend, April 1, 22*f*;—Merger: see Chase National Bank;—Vice-president, April 25, 17*c*

Equity and Law Life Assurance Society—accountant: retirement, April 3, 21*g*;—Estate duty policies: revised premium rates (F.N.), June 13, 19*d*;—Meeting, April 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*;—Report (F.N.), April 2, 21*b*;—Secretary, assistant, May 23, 23*g*;—Staff: appointments, April 2, 21*g*

Erhardt, Mr. Carl F. M. C.—will, April 26, 15*e*

Erie Railroad—dividend, May 28, 24*c*;—Mortgage bonds: issue, April 9, 22*c*

Erinoid, Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*c*

Ermen and Engels, Messrs.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, June 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Ernst, Miss Alice L.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 3, 11*c*

Errington, Mr. John—will, April 26, 15*e*

Erskine, Lord:—
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 9, 11*e*; May 21, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on London naval treaty, May 16, 10*d*

Erskine, Mr. Thomas—will, April 3, 17*e*

Erskine Sir William A. F.—G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*e*;—Sworn member of Privy Council, June 14, 15*b*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15*b*

Erslev, Dr. Kristian (Denmark)—death, June 26, 21*b*

Erste Oesterreichische Glanstoff Fabrik A.G.—to cease production, June 27, 23*a*

Ervine, Mr. St. John—on capital as revenue (l.), May 6, 12*b*

Erzinkian, M. (Russia)—Helsingfors bill of exchange incident, June 21, 11*c*; 28, 11*f*

Esdaile, Mr. Arundell—on Marjorie Fleming (l.), June 3, 12*b*

Esdaile, Mrs. Arundell—on monuments: preservation (l.), May 7, 17*d*

Esdaile, Miss Eliza M.—death, May 30, 18*b*

Esher, Lord—will, April 15, 19*e*

Esher Place—history; suggested purchase by Shaftesbury Homes, April 2, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); acquired by Richings Park Estate Company, May 17, 9*g*: house acquired by Shaftesbury Homes, 17, 9*g*; June 4, 11*d*; 5, 25*a*; gardens to be open to public: notice, May 17, 9*g*

Espenlaub, Herr (Germany)—flying accident, May 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Esperanto—congress (Oxford): arrangements, June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Royal Society of Arts: inclusion in examinations, June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Esperanza Copper and Sulphur Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 23*e*;—Report, June 6, 24*c* (and 4*)

Esperey, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—in Algiers, May 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

Esplen, Sir John—will, June 26, 21*b*

Essex, Capt. Malcolm—will, May 1, 18*e*

Essex County Council—meeting, April 2, 9*c*

Essex County Council High School for Girls — new wing: opened, May 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Essex County Nursing Association—contributions, June 10, 15*f*

"Essex Farmer, An"—on subsidies for wheat growing (l.), June 23, 20*c*

Essex Territorial Army Association—meeting, April 17, 11*d*

Estate duties: see Death duties

Estates Control, Ltd.—report, June 28, 19*b*

Estella, Marques de (Spain) — Madrid monument: proposal, May 1, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Estonia:—
- Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, April 2, 21*d*; 30, 22*c*; June 3, 24*c*; 11, 23*g*; 21, 18*f* (4*)
- Crime—murder: Gen. Unya (Talinn), April 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- Parties, political—Labour Party: dissolution ordered, April 9, 15*g*

Etchmiadzin, Catholicos of: see Kevork V., Mgr.

Etheridge, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria—at Westminster, on Church in South Africa, June 27, 11*b*

Etheridge, Mr. R. — at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, May 22, 18*c*

Etherington, George—police court charge, May 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Eton College—Fourth of June celebrations: programme, June 4, 13*c*; held, 5, 17*e*; (photo.), 5, 18; article, 5, 17*e*;—Holiday: notice, June 19, 14*g*;—Newcastle scholarship: award, April 4, 16*e*;—Officers, May 16, 23*e*;—Officers Training Corps: new colours: presentation arrangements, May 19, 9*c*; correction, 20, 18*c*; Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), 20, 12*d*; rehearsal, 13, 11*g*; history, June 16, 10*c*; presented, 17, 19*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; George V., King (s.), 17, 19*b*; Lieut. J. D. Hills (s.), 17, 9*b*; correspondence, 18, 10*c*;—Scholarships, June 14, 19*c*;—Term, new, May 1, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Eton Collegers—dinner, June 26, 19*f*

Eton Mission—visited by Duke of York, April 30, 19*b*;—Correspondence, June 19, 10*e*;—St. Mary's Mission Church: reredos dedicated, June 23, 19*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Eubalk, Capt.—fined, April 3, 13*g*

Eucaine—export to Canada: see under Drug traffic

Eucharistic Congress, International (Carthage)—Papal Legate, April 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); arrangements, 21, 6*f*; May 3, 11*g*; delegates arrive, 10, 11*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); ended, 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Eugénie, Empress—"The Tragic Empress": noticed, May 9, 10*d*

Eugster, Lieut.-Col. Oscar L.—will, April 26, 15*e*

Europe:—
- Economic unity, proposed—M. Briand's memorandum: forecast, May 17, 11*d*; issued, 19, 8*a*; (s.), June 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*e* (3* 4*); as British White Paper, 20, 15*g*;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (lect.), May 8, 10*d*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.),

- Europe :—
  - Economic unity, proposed (continued) :—
    - May 21, 10*e*;—Correspondence, May 13, 12*c*;—Dunford House conference: arrangements, May 17, 9*c*; held; resolution, 20, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Federal Committee on European Relations: discussed; representations to League of Nations, June 5, 13*b*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: discussion, May 30, 10*c*;—France: opinion, May 19, 14*a*;—Geneva: opinion in League of Nations circles, May 20, 15*b*; — Germany: opinion, May 19, 14*a*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 8*b*;—Great Britain, attitude of: French Press comment, May 14, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 19, 14*a*;—International Federation of League of Nations Societies: resolution, June 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Italy: Press comment, May 24, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); June 2, 13*c*;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), May 27, 11*b*;—Leading article, May 19, 15*b*;—Little Entente conference: decision, June 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c*;—Russia: copy of French memorandum delivered, May 22, 15*d*;—Spain: reply, June 28, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Switzerland: attitude, June 30, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: Economic Committee's report quoted, May 29, 18*d*; June 27, 16*d*;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), May 21, 11*e*
  - Electricity — power transmission: Dr. O. Oliven (s.), June 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Federal Committee on European co-operation—meeting, June 5, 13*b*
  - Federation, proposed: see *Economic unity*, above
- Evangeli, M. Pendeli (Albania)—Ministry: see under Albania
- Evans, Mrs.—fatal accident, April 26, 9*g*
- Evans, Capt. A. E.—appointment, April 11, 21*d*; May 27, 21*c*
- Evans, Mr. A. W. Bulkeley — honorary degree conferred by McGill University, June 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Evans, Charles—police court charge, May 24, 7*e*
- Evans, Mr. David R.—law case, May 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*a*
- Evans, Mr. E. (Canada)—on coal prices (l.), June 2, 10*d*
- Evans, Rev. E. W. Price—on "What is Christianity" (l.), June 13, 10*b*
- Evans, Capt. Ernest:—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, June 5, 8*b*;—School leaving age, May 30, 9*c*
- Evans, Mr. Francis R.—will, May 19, 21*b*
- Evans, Frederick—police court charge, April 1, 13*g*
- Evans, Mr. Frederick G.—will, June 24, 17*f*
- Evans, Dr. Geoffrey—secretary of London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, May 14, 21*d*
- Evans, Rev. Gruffydd—will, May 21, 22*d*
- Evans, Harold—fatal accident, June 7, 9g
- Evans, Rev. James L.—will, April 2, 17*d*
- Evans, Dr. John—will, May 31, 15*c*
- Evans, Capt. John A.—inquest, April 16, 11*g*
- Evans, Sir L. Worthington:—
  - at Alexandra Palace, on Conservative Party; Lord Rothermere and Mr. S. Baldwin; Lord Beaverbrook, June 23, 16*c*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, April 9, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on budget, April 17, 8*g*; May 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); 7, 8*g*, 9*c*;—Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*b*;—Coal trade, April 2, 8*e*; 4, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, June 6, 9*b*; 18, 8*b*; 24, 9*b*
- Evans, Rev. Rees—will, May 31, 15*c*
- Evans, Mrs. Susan L.—will, May 26, 20*g*
- Evans, Trevor—fatal accident, June 7, 9*g*
- Evans, Mr. W.—directorship, May 14, 23*g*
- Evans, Walter—body found, May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Evans (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, June 9, 7*b*
- Evans and Reid Coal Co.—Egyptian contract, April 30. 28*g*
- Eve, Mr.—Russian charges against: correspondence, May 22, 12*c*
- Eve, Mr. C. Gerald—directorship, June 12, 20*c*
- Eve, Mr. Gerald:—
  - on bureaucracy (evid.), April 10, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
  - on National parks scheme (evid.), April 3, 11*g*
- Eve, Henry B.—police court charge, April 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Eveleigh, Chief Inspector Frank—retirement, June 17, 11*g*
- Evelina Hospital — matinée: arrangements, June 26, 19*b*
- *Evening News*—law case, April 10, 5*b*
- *Evening Standard*—Podmore case: report of interview with Home Secretary: see under Murders: Messiter
- Evens, Mr. John—chairman of stock, prizes and judges committee of Royal Agricultural Society. June 16, 19*b*
- Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain). Ltd.—meeting, June 3, 24*f*;—Report, April 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; May 9, 23*d*
- Everard, Mr. B.—on British stone for roads (l.), June 6. 12*c*
- Everard, Mr. Frederick T.—will, May 7, 18*c*
- Everard, Mr. George W.—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Everett, Sir Percy W.—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Everett, Mr. Richard H.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*d*
- Everlite, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 23*c*
- Every, Rev. Edward—will, June 30, 19*c*
- Everyman Theatre, April 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 21, 8*c*; May 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); June 19, 12*c*
- Eves, Mr. H. B. Heath—at May Fair Hotel, on Oil Industries Club, April 8, 28*b*
- Evesham, Vale of—orchard at Charlton (photo.), April 28, 18
- Ewart, Mrs. Lee—dance, May 16, 19*c*
- Ewart, Mrs. Louisa—will, May 5, 19*d*
- Ewart, Mr. William—will, June 4, 21*g*
- Ewart (William) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, May 15, 25*b*
- Ewbank, Rev. Alan M.—will, May 22, 19*f*
- Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. William—death, June 25, 21*a*
- Ewins, Albert J.—inquest, May 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Ewins, Mr. M. A.—on Mr. Churchill's variants (l.), April 5, 15*e*

"Ex-C.O. and N.U.T. member"—on Cadet Corps (l.), May 12, 12*e*

"Ex-Officer"—on a word to employers (l.), June 28, 8*c*

"Executor, An"—on restricted mortgages (l.), May 16, 12*b*

Exeter—Bishop: see Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Electoral, June 21, 9*g*;—University College: see South West University

Exford Church—rood screen (photo., C. E. N.), June 25, 28

Exhibition of 1851—studentships: awards, June 4, 13*c*

Exhibitions:—
- British Polar (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, April 4, 16*a*; June 10, 12*e*;—Correspondence, April 7, 10*c*

Expenditure, national:—
- Correspondence, May 16, 12*c*, 17*e*; 20, 17*e*; 23, 17*c*; June 5, 15*c*; 7, 8*d*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9*d*
- Leading articles, April 8, 17*b*; May 22, 17*b*
- 1929-30—Budget statement, April 15, 11*a*
- 1930-31—estimate, April 15, 11*e*, 16*a*
- Parliament—discussed, April 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*d*; May 29, 9*a*
- Retrenchment—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 25, 10*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, April 11, 16*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 16, 8*a*;—Barclays Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), May 7, 25*c*;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), May 30, 13*c*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), May 17, 7*f*;—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), May 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d*

Expenditure, national:—
- Retrenchment (continued):—
  - (3* 4*);—Correspondence, April 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 12*a*; May 1, 12*b*, *e*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*, 17*e*; 17, 8*a*, *d*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 17*c*; 23, 17*e*; June 14, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*;—Currie, Mr. L. (s.), April 17, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Gainford, Lord (s.), June 25, 25*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), May 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, April 2, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; May 22, 17*b*;—London Liberal Federation: resolution, May 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, April 17, 8*e*; May 2, 8*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Plender, Sir W. (s.), May 8, 10*e*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 9*f*;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), April 2, 5*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8*d*

Express Dairy Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 9, 24*f*

Eyland, Robert D.—wounding charge, June 4, 11*d*

Eyles, Arthur—police court charge, June 27, 16*a*

Eynsham Sugar Beet and Crop Driers, Ltd.—river pollution charge, May 17, 4*d*

Eyre, Mr. W. H.:—
- on luggage on the roof (l.), May 12, 12*g*
- on religion in Russia (l.), April 9, 12*b*

Eyre Bros., Ltd.—law case, June 6, 5*b*

Eyres-Monsell, Sir Bolton M.:—
- in Parliament, on business arrangements, May 8, 8*c*;—Mental treatment, May 14, 9*b*; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)

F

"F.L."—on late Mr. W. J. Morris (l.), May 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)

F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*g*

"F.R.C.S."—on late Dr. J. Birt (l.), May 28, 18*c*

"F.T.P."—on late Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), June 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Faber, Mr. Oscar—on building regulations (l.), June 13, 10*c*

Fabricus, M. Jan (Netherlands)—*Insult*: produced, April 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Fabulosa Mines Consolidated — report, June 5, 21*e* (4*)

Factor, Mrs. Rella (U.S.A.)—gaming success at Le Touquet, June 30, 13*g*

Factories and workshops:—
- Bill—Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 12, 14*f*;—Scottish Trade Union Congress: resolution, April 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Electrolytic chrome plating and anodic oxidation — declared dangerous processes: draft regulations, May 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Inspection—correspondence, April 4, 10*c*; 8, 12*b*
- Medical service — Parliament: discussed, May 8, 9*b*
- Regulations—prosecutions, April 2, 11*g*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Faculty of Actuaries—article (I.N.), May 27, 19*b*

Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland—meeting, April 21, 17*e*

Faculty of Insurance—conference, April 7, 11*a*; dinner, 7, 11*b*

Fagan, Annie—inquest, June 23, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Fagan, Mr. Arthur R. St. L.—will, June 6, 21*b*

Fagan, Sir Patrick—at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Child Emigration Society, June 12, 8*d*

Fagge, Sir John C.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Fahmy, Abdel Salam Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on relations with Great Britain, May 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Faiko, M. Alexei (Russia)—*The Man with the Portfolio*: produced, April 14, 10*c*

Failures (*see also names of Companies and persons*):—
- *Gazette* notices, April 2, 26*f*; 5, 22*f*; 9, 26*g*; 12, 18*f*; 16, 21*g*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 19*b*; 30, 29*f*; May 3, 21*g*; 7, 26*d*; 10, 18*g*; 14, 25*g*; 17, 22*a*; 21, 27*g*; 24, 21*g*; 28, 27*g*; 31, 20*g*; June 4, 25*g*; 7, 21*g*; 11, 23*c*; 14, 21*b*; 18, 25*g*; 21, 21*f*; 25, 28*f*; 28, 23*c*
- *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, April 7, 21*d*; 14, 19*g*; 23, 17*g*; 28, 22*g*; May 12, 26*g*; 20, 24*d*; 26, 24*f*; June 2, 23*g*; 10, 18*g*; 16, 21*g*; 23, 21*g*; 30, 22*a*

Fair, Miss Mary C.—on white moles and rabbits (l.), June 17, 10*b*
Fairbairn, Capt. B. W.—Good Service Pension, April 7, 9*e*
Fairbairn, Rev. R. G. — presentation, June 12, 16*e*
Fairbanks, Mr. Douglas — interest in British films, May 7, 14*b*; leaves Southampton for America, 24, 9*g*
Fairbridge Farm School: see under Australia: Immigration: Western Australia
Fairey, Mr. C. R.—president of Royal Aeronautical Society, June 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Fairfax, Mr. Geoffrey E. (Australia) — death, April 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); biographical, May 2, 19*a*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry R.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Budget, April 30, 11*a*
at Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association, on Cadet Corps, May 12, 8*b*
on income-tax and employment (l.), June 10, 8*d*
on land drainage (l.), April 28, 20*f*; May 5, 20*f*
Fairfax-Ross, Capt. Thomas—partnership, April 3, 20*f*
Fairfield, Dr. Letitia—at National Union of Women Teachers, on child guidance clinics, May 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.—labour: see under Labour: Engineering and shipbuilding: Clyde
Fairhead, Hubert A.—acquitted, May 29, 5*d*
Fairholme, Capt. E. G.:—
on dogs drinking water (l.), June 17, 10*d*
on staghunting (l.), June 20, 12*e*
Fairhurst, Charles G.—inquest, May 10, 9*d*
Fairhurst, Rev. F. W.—on fagging at Sedbergh School (l.), May 15, 17*e*
Fairhurst, Mr. Herbert—headmaster of Windsor County Boys' School, June 10, 21*a*
Fairs—Pinner: arrangements, June 11, 11*g*; held, 13, 8*f*;—Stow: held, May 19, 20*c*
Faithfull, Col. Henry T.—death, April 29, 16*b*; funeral, May 2, 17*c*
Falconer, Sir Robert A.—on British Post Graduate School of Medicine (l.), June 9, 15*a*
Falk, Mr. Victor—will, May 20, 19*d*
Falkingham, Harry—smoking in colliery charge, April 7, 11*g*
Falkland Islands:—
Telegraphy, wireless: see under Telegraphy, wireless
Whaling industry: see under Whales
Fall, Squadron-Leader Joseph S. T.—biographical, June 16, 23*c*
Fallé, Mr. O.—on Turkish armistice (l.), May 31, 8*c*
Falloon, Mr. C. H.—on insurance offices' charities (art. I.N.), May 27, 28*d*
Falls, Capt. Cyril:—
"War Books": reviewed, May 30, 10*d*; (l.), 31, 8*c*
Falmouth Corporation Water Bill—before Parliament, April 10, 8*a*; May 20, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*
Families:—
Endowment—correspondence, April 4, 10*c*;—Independent Labour Party: discussion at conference, April 22, 7*a*; resolution, 22, 7*b*;—Labour Party: meeting between National Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council, April 16, 9*d*;—National Conference of Labour Women: discussion, June 5, 8*e*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: resolution, April 22, 7*g*;—Railway Clerks' Association: resolution rejected at conference, May 23, 18*b*;—Trades Union Congress attitude, June 11, 14*f*: joint committee's reports issued, 28, 7*d*
Family relations—leading article, April 15, 17*d*
Famous Players Canadian Corporation — sale: see Famous Players Lassky Corporation; question in Canadian Parliament, May 21, 15*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Famous Players' Guild—formed, April 14, 10*b*; announcement, May 1, 14*c*
Famous Players Lassky Corporation — Famous Players Canadian Corporation: purchase: shareholders' criticism, April 22, 11*d*
Fancourt, Mr. John B.—will, May 23, 21*c*
Fangen, Mr. Christian L.—law case, April 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*c*
Fanshawe, Adm. Arthur D.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 24, 13*e*
Fansher, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, May 10, 11*c*; 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Faquir Sahib — leaves Haji of Turangzai, June 14, 12*b*
Faqurchand, Ashiq H. (India)—arrest, May 10, 12*b*
Faraday, Michael:—
Rule of the road for pedestrians — quoted, April 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*e*
Spectacles—presented to Royal Institution, April 9, 13*g*
Faraday, Mr. W. Barnard—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), May 5, 20*f*
Faraday House Electrical Engineering College—scholarships, April 14, 14*d*
Farag, Dr. Fakhry (Egypt)—acquitted, May 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fardon, Mr. Oliver G.—law case, June 27, 5*d*
Farebrother, Maj Francis H.—appointment: biographical, June 7, 4*d*
Farjeon, Mr. Harry—on pianoforte playing (l.), April 12, 8*g*
Farley, Maj. E. L. (India)—kidnapped near Chaman, June 7, 12*c*; released, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*
Farley, Mr. Joseph—will, April 14, 17*e*
Farley, Mrs. Mary I. G. T.—will, May 29, 19*c*
Farmer, Rev. James E. G.—will, June 4, 21*g*
Farmer, Prof. Sir John B.—fellow of Royal Microscopical Society, May 2, 11*g*
Farmer, Maj. Langford L.—will, May 29, 19*e*
Farmer, Thomas (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, May 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Farmers' Club—meeting, April 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Farmers Commercial Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 3, 22*g*
Farnham—park: restoration of deer: under consideration, May 12, 13*e*
Farnham Castle—future: Guildford Diocesan conference discussion, May 22, 13*e*;—Pageant: see under Pageants;—Reconditioning: appeal, June 18, 10*c*

- Farnham Royal Parasite Laboratory—report, June 18, 11*b*
- Farquhar, Mr. Ernest—dinner, June 24, 17*c*; 26, 19*e*
- Farquharson, Miss Margaret—reception, April 4, 17*c*
- Farrall, Mr. Charles—will, June 30, 19*c*
- Farrell, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on United States Steel Corporation, April 22, 19*e*
- Farrer, Lord—health, June 20, 19*b*
- Farriers' Company—master, June 30, 16*g*
- Farrow, Mr. L. W.—deputy chairman of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., May 14, 23*g*
- Farrughi, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia) — Minister of National Economy, April 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Farson, Mr. Negley—"Seeing Red": reviewed, June 27, 20*b*
- Farthing, Mr. Luke A.—will, April 7, 19*d*
- Farthing collections, April 23, 9*g*
- Faulkner, Sir Alfred E.—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Faulkner, Mary—body found, May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Faulkner, Mr. William—"Soldiers' Pay": reviewed, June 24, 19*b*
- Faulkner-Payne, Mr. John—will, April 26, 15*c*
- Favell, Mr. Samuel—centenary: tombstone placed on grave, June 18, 11*g*
- Faversham Oyster Fishery Co.—Bill: before Parliament, May 7, 8*c*; 27, 9*a*; text, June 14, 3*d*
- Fawcett, Mr. E. A. Sandford—retirement, June 2, 11*b*
- Fawcett, Mr. John—will, April 19, 13*d*
- Fawcus, Lieut.-Gen. Harold B.—D.C.L. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*
  - on snowfall in August (l.), May 5, 10*e*
- Fawkes, Mr. William—will, June 5, 16*e*
- Fayyum—Archaeology: see Archaeology: Egypt
- Fazl-ul-Huq, Maulvi A. K. (India)—at Calcutta, on civil disobedience; independence movement, May 16, 16*e*
- Fearn, Sergeant William H.—flying accident (fatal), April 26, 10*f*
- Feast, Mr. C. E.—on Empire loaf (l.), May 13, 12*c*
- Feathers — osprey plumes: customs evasion: prosecution, May 2, 11*b*
- Fedden, Mr. Romilly—art exhibition, May 24, 10*d*; 26, 17*b*
- Federated Malay States:—
  - Chief Secretary, May 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Duff Development Co.—dispute: see Duff Development Co.
  - Federal Council—members, May 14, 15*g*
  - Labour:—
    - Rubber plantations—Sunday work: Johore Planters' Association's resolution, May 14, 23*g*;—Wages: Mr. C. Emerson (s.F.N.), June 11, 19*b*
  - Rubber: see under Rubber
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Tin—exports: statistics, June 12, 20*c*
    - Output: statistics, April 9, 23*g*
- Federated (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 24, 21*b*
- Federation of Authors and Composers—congress: see Authors: Congress, international (Budapest)
- Federation of Boot Trades Associations—conference, May 16, 13*d*
- Federation of British Industries:—
  - Dinner, June 4, 18*e*
  - Meeting, April 10, 24*g*
- Federation of British Industries (continued)—
  - Trade — restraint: committee appointed, May 19, 16*d*
  - Wool textile fabrics, British—mark adopted, June 16, 11*c*
  - on Canadian tariff (statement), May 3, 12*d*
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire:—
  - Congress—arrangements, April 16, 9*d*; May 21, 28*d*; agenda, 26, 8*e*; held, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 29, 13*a*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 9*d*;—Canada: delegates leave, May 19, 13*g*;—Delegates: list, April 16, 9*d*; luncheon, May 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); received by King, 31, 9*d*; inspect Port of London, June 4, 14*a*;—Leading article, May 30, 17*b*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: delegation, April 15, 18*d*; 16, 7*g* (4*);—Scott, Lord H. (s.), May 1, 11*c*
  - Congress, 1933—venue, May 29, 13*a*
  - Dinner, June 4, 18*c*
  - Dominions — representation: committee's recommendation, June 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Officers elected, May 29, 13*a*
- Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades — Amalgamated Society of Shipwrights and Ship Constructors: reaffiliation, May 13, 11*a*; —Conference, May 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*d*
- Federation of Grocers' Associations — Luncheon, May 23, 18*d*
- Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations—meeting, April 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Federation of Ratepayers and Kindred Associations of Surrey—officers elected, May 9, 13*g*
- Federation of University Women—camps for school girls: see under Girls
- Feest, Mr. Francis—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- Feilden, Miss Frances L.—Requiem Mass, May 12, 18*e*
- Feilden, Mrs. Guy—dance, May 21, 19*c*
- Feiling, Mr. Keith:—
  - "What is Conservatism?"—reviewed, May 9, 10*c*
  - on Charles II., King—a tercentenary estimate (art.), May 29, 17*f*
- Feisal, King of Iraq—leaves Baghdad, June 24, 13*e*
- Feldmuehle, Papier und Zellstoffwerke A.G. — Koholyt A.G.: interest acquired, June 20, 25*d*
- Felkin, Mr. S. Denys—leaving Berlin: farewell dinner, April 4, 17*c*
- Fell, Mr. Bryan—on stamps (l.), April 29, 10*c*
- Fellowes, Rev. Reginald B.:—
  - "History of the Canterbury and Whitstable Railway, The"—noticed, June 6, 22*e*
  - on railway customs (l.), May 3, 8*b*; 15, 12*b*
- Fellowship of the British Empire Exhibition: see British Empire Fellowship
- Fellowship of the Maple Leaf—meeting: arrangements, June 5, 16*e*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Fellowship of the Services—on fighting forces in the War (l.), April 11, 10*a*
- Feltham—St. Catherine's Church: verger: presentation, May 24, 9*g*
- Feltmakers' Company—dinner, June 14, 14*d*

- Fencing :—
  - Army, Territorial—London Command tournament, April 11, 6*d*
  - Arthur Lyon Gold Medal, June 17, 16*e* ; 19, 5*g* ; 24, 7*g*
  - Ashley Green Club v. Birmingham Club, May 19, 5*f* ; v. Coutts Bank, June 2, 4*f* ; v. Westminster School, 23, 7*c*
  - Bertrand, Salle v. University College and Hospital, May 1, 7*f* ; v. London Club, 8, 7*g*
  - Cambridge University v. London Club, May 12, 7*d*
  - Championships—épée : Junior, May 23, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*g* ; 30, 8*d* ; June 2, 4*f* ;—Sabre, April 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*c*
  - Civil Service foil championship, April 14, 7*d*
  - Epée Club—fixtures, April 22, 5*d* ; v. London University, May 31, 5*g* ; v. Haagsche Schermvereeniging's-Gravenhage, June 9, 4*g* ;—Bronze medal, June 23, 7*e* ; 30, 5*g*
  - Eton College v. Ashley Green Club, June 9, 4*g*
  - European championships, May 26, 6*e* ; June 16, 6*g*
  - Fixtures, April 22, 5*d* ; 25, 4*g*
  - France—Challenge Kirchhoffer, May 3, 6*c*
  - Magrini Cup, May 5, 6*d* ; June 12, 7*c*
  - Miller Hallett Cup, May 16, 7*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 19, 5*f*
  - Nairn Cup, April 28, 4*f*
  - Oxford University v. Tom Hughes Club, May 12, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 16, 7*g*
  - Public Schools competition, April 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e*
  - Savage Shield, June 14, 5*d* ; 16, 6*g*
  - Services championships, May 31, 5*g* ; June 2, 4*f* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 7*c*
  - Stowe School v. Grosvenor Club, June 23, 7*e*
  - Westminster School v. University College, May 19, 5*f*
- Feng Yu-hsiang (China)—advances to Kaifeng, April 2, 13*d* ; masses forces, 12, 12*e* ; concentrates on Lunghai Railway, 28, 14*c* ; conference with Yen Hsi-shan, May 3, 11*e* ; advance of forces, 10, 12*d* ; reported withdrawl to Tungkwan, 24, 11*d* ; Foochow operations, June 13, 13*b*
  - Article, May 10, 11*a*
- Fenn, Mr. Robert—law case, May 30, 5*c* ; June 2, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c*
- Fenton, Mr. Alfred—on snow at Whitsuntide (l.), May 1, 12*e*
- Fenton, Mr. Edwin—will, June 23, 19*d*
- Fenton, Miss Ethel—recital, June 7, 10*c*
- Fenton, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—opens exhibition of Australian fruit, Australia House, April 25, 10*d* ; leaving London, 26, 9*g* ; in Ottawa, May 14, 15*g* ; in Melbourne, June 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - at Australia House, on Australian apples ; Empire trade, April 25, 10*d*
  - at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*b*
  - on London naval treaty (statement), April 24, 11*c*
  - on tariff, new (statement), April 24, 11*c*
  - on trade with Great Britain (statement), April 24, 11*c*
- Fenwick, Ltd.—trade notice, May 12, 13*d*
- Feo, Signor de (Italy)—on cinematograph for children (report), April 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Féraudy, M. Maurice de (France)—retirement ; biographical, May 12, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Ferdinand, ex-King of Bulgaria — in Amsterdam, June 3, 15*g*
- Ferens, Mr. Thomas R.—health, May 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; death, 10, 14*b* ; funeral, 14, 19*c* ; will, 28, 13*b*
- Ferguson, Mr. (Western Australia) — Minister of Agriculture, April 24, 11*b*
- Ferguson, Prof. A. S.—on living on capital (l.), May 5, 10*c*
- Ferguson, Gavin—fatal accident, May 6, 11*c*
- Ferguson, Mr. Howard (Ontario)—at London, Ontario, on unemployment relief : discrimination against Conservative Provinces, May 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Ottawa, on King Ministry, June 10, 14*d*
- Ferguson, James—fatal accident, May 6, 13*d* ; inquest, 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e*
- Ferguson, Mr. John—vice-chairman of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., June 20, 23*g*
- Ferguson, Sir John—lecture, June 13, 17*b*
  - in Parliament, on budget, April 16, 9*b*
- Ferguson, Mr. John G.—on too much spending (l.), May 20, 12*e*
- Ferguson, Mr. Joshua W.—Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*d*
- Ferguson-Davie, Sir Henry A.—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
- Fernie, Mr. C. G.—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), May 20, 12*e*
- Ferranti, Ltd.—capital increase scheme (F.N.), May 6, 23*e* ; approved, 17, 18*g* ; share issue, June 27, 22*g* ;—Contract, June 5, 20*g*
- Ferrara, Dr. Orestes (Cuba)—at New York, on sugar industry, Feb. 17, 13*d*
- Ferreira (Portugal)—sentenced, June 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Ferrero, Signor Guglielmo (Italy)—professor of Modern History, Geneva University, June 19, 13*g*
- Ferris, E. Louisa—on the first post-cards (l.), June 16, 10*d*
- Ferris, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, May 20, 19*d*
- Fertilizers — imports : application for marking order, June 20, 13*c*
- Festing, Mrs. Mary A.—will, April 2, 17*d*
- Festival Theatre—building plans, June 12, 12*c*
- Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. F.—member of Jockey Club, April 25, 4*e*
- Fettes College—Founder's Day, June 30, 9*a* :—Scholarships, June 12, 16*d*
- Feuchtwanger, Herr Lion :—
  - *Ugly Duchess, The*—produced, May 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - *Will Hill be Amnestied ?*—produced, June 10, 10*b*
- Feversham, Lord—on probation officers' work (s.), May 6, 10*c*
- Few, Mr. Frederick—on oranges grown in England (l.), June 5, 15*e*
- Fforde, Sir Cecil—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*
- Ffoulkes, Mr. Charles—presents cross to Cathedral Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, April 28, 19*d*
  - on Turkish armistice (l.), June 3, 17*d*
- Fichtner, Mr. Theodore C.—will, June 12, 16*d*
- Fidler, Mr. R. B.—deputy-chairman of Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association, June 26, 22*g*
- Field, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on probate in Scotland (l.), May 15, 12*c*

Field, Adm. Sir Frederick—leaves Malta, May 20, 15*e*

Field, Mr. J. C.—on Bath-road in Wiltshire (l.), June 25, 17*e*

Field, Mr. John—alleged refused entry into United States, May 8, 15*g*; bankruptcy: meeting, 9, 5*d*; leaves for England, 15, 15*g*; returns to London, 21, 13*b*; alleged absconding bankrupt charge, 22, 11*g*; acquitted, 27, 5*e*; bankruptcy examination, 29, 5*e*

Field, Mr. R. A. R.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: resolution defeated, April 19, 15*g*; result of poll, May 17, 18*g*; director, June 26, 22*c*

Field, Mr. Michael B.—will, May 20, 19*d*

Field (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*

Fielding, Henry—Milford Manor House: association, May 9, 27*g*

Fielding, Mr. John—at Weston-super-Mare, on sub-postmasters' pay, April 23, 14*d*

Fielding-Ould, Rev. Fielding—death June 20, 18*c*

Fields, Miss Gracie—at London Palladium, May 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Fierro, Col. Roberto (Mexico)—New York-Mexico City non-stop flight, June 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Fife—spring: see under Spring

Fife Electric Power—Bill: before Parliament, May 16, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*

Fife Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed repayment to shareholders, June 27, 22*d*

Fiji Islands:—
  Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
  Agriculture—Sir M. Fletcher (s.), May 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  Finance—loan: Sir M. Fletcher (s.), May 15, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
  Governor: see Fletcher, Sir Murchison
  Legislative Council opened, May 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Indian representation: Sir M. Fletcher (s.), May 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Fildes, Mr. Henry—at Piccadilly Hotel, on rubber industry, June 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Filefjelk, Messrs.—*Filefjelk* and *Havbor*: see under Shipping

Filippa, John J.—inquest, June 9, 7*c*

Filkins—new cottages opened, May 12, 13*a*

Film Society—performance arrangements, April 30, 14*c*

Filmophone, Ltd.—report, June 12, 24*c*

Finance:—
  Bill: see under Budget
  Budget: see Budget
  Credit—Mr. S. C. Goodenough (s.), May 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  Debt, floating (F.N.), April 1, 21*c*; 9, 22*b*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 21*d*; May 7, 21*f*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 23*d*; June 4, 22*a*; 11, 19*a*; 18, 21*b*; 25, 23*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8*d*
  Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), April 17, 19*a*; 22, 19*a*; May 3, 18*a*;—June 4, 22*a*; 26, 22*a*;—*Statist* index numbers, April 7, 21*f*
  International—Kreuger, Mr. J. (s.), May 17, 18*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 5, 13*d*
  Loans:—
    Certificates, National Savings:—
      Committee—meetings, June 4, 9*d*; 21, 7*c*

Finance:—
  Loans:—
    Certificates, National Savings (continued):—
      St. Pancras Finance Committee (statement), April 15, 10*d*
      Sales—statistics: for year, April 1, 16*d*, 22*d*; weekly, 1, 22*g*; 7, 11*g*; 9, 23*g*; 12, 9*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 20*e*; 23, 18*b*; 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*g* (18*g*, 3* 4*), 22*b*; May 7, 18*g*, 25*g*; 10, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 14, 24*d*; 16, 21*c*; 21, 25*g*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 27*c*; 31, 9*c*; June 4, 22*g*; 7, 9*g*; 11, 23*g*; 14, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 25*c*; 23, 11*g*; 25, 28*b*
      Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), June 21, 7*c*
      Thomson, Lord (s.), June 21, 7*c*
    Foreign (F.N.), April 22, 19*a*; May 6, 23*d*;—Hambro, Sir E. (s.), May 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Stamp duty: correspondence, April 3, 10*d*; discussed in Parliament, 17, 8*f*
    Funding, Four per Cent.—death duties: see under Death duties
    Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), April 5, 19*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 16*a*; May 3, 18*a*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 18*a*; 24, 18*a*; 31, 17*a*; June 7, 18*b*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; 21, 18*a*; 28, 18*b*; correction, 30, 21*e*
    War, The Great:—
      Victory Bonds—death duties: see under Death duties;—Victory bonds: drawing: announcement, June 11, 19*g*; drawn, 28, 19*f*
  Money market (F.N.), April 2, 21*a*; 22, 19*a*; May 2, 22*c*; 3, 18*a*; 6, 23*d*; June 4, 22*a*
  Policy—Parliament: question, April 15, 8*c*; discussed, May 29, 9*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
  Power—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Financial Times, Ltd.—meeting, June 10, 19*d*;—Report, May 29, 28*e*

Fincastle, Lord—on a Scottish invasion (l.), April 21, 6*c*

Finch, Prof. A. W.—death, May 5, 19*b*

Finch, Mr. William—death, April 30, 18*b*

Finchley—electoral: see under Middlesex;—Urban District Council: to petition for powers as borough, April 1, 9*c*

Findlay, Sir John R.—death, April 14, 17*c*; appreciation, 15, 18*d*; cattle herd: report, 28, 20*b*

Fine Art Trade Guild—dinner, May 19, 17*d*

Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—report, May 14, 23*g* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; 17, 21*g*

Fink, Mr. Theodore (Australia)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
  at Burlington House, on Mr. S. Baldwin, June 17, 16*b*
  at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference, June 3, 13*b*

Finland:—
  Banking—Bank of Finland: discount rate reduced, April 29, 22*a*
  Communists — Wasa demonstrations against, June 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); suppression: ultimatum to Presi-

- Finland :—
  - Communists (continued) :—dent, 13, 13*b* ;—Kallio, M. (statement), June 17, 14*b* ;—Press : see under *Press*, below
  - Drink—smuggling : seized Turkish vessel : action for damages, May 7, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - France, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, April 29, 13*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
  - Navy—submarines : first launched, June 3, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - Paper industry—machinery : British contract, May 1, 15*g*
  - Parliament — special Session summoned, June 17, 14*b*
  - President : see Relander, President
  - Press—Communist newspapers : demand for suppression, June 14, 11*b* ; suppressed, 17, 14*b* ;—*Tyon Aani* : destruction of printing offices by anti-Communists, April 11, 13*c* ; suppression, June 13, 13*b*
  - Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Finlay (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, May 14, 23*g* ; 27, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*
- Finlayson, Mr. Duncan—death, June 2, 5*d*
- Finnegan, William — counterfeit coin charge, June 20, 13*g*
- Finnis, Col. Sir Frank A.—K.C.B., June 3, 10*c*
- Finnis, Maj. H.—appointment, May 12, 8*d*
- Firbank, Mr. Stanley—will, June 11, 17*e*
- Firber, Edna—" Cimarron " : reviewed, April 29, 8*e*
- Fire brigades :—
  - Old—article (I.N.), May 27, 20*c* ;—Print, old (illus., I.N.), May 27, 19*a*
  - School (Brighton)—opened, June 26, 18*c*
- Fireclay—Tansley Hill colliery, Dudley : deposits discovered, April 8, 13*c*
- Fires :—
  - Causes—article (I.N.), May 27, 20*c*
  - Clothing—proof : see under Cloth and clothing
  - Commercial-road, Lambeth — Prince's Wharf, May 20, 13*c* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; 21, 18*a*
  - Country house—article (I.N.), May 27, 19*c*
  - Devonport, June 23, 11*g*
  - Dover—Endeavour-place, April 24, 6*g*
  - Drought of 1929, effects of — Sir E. Mountain (s.), May 3, 12*e*
  - Eastbourne — Pullman railway car, April 9, 13*g*
  - Farringdon-street—printers, June 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Grimsby—fish smoking house, May 19, 11*g*
  - Hamble—training ship shore school, May 5, 11*f* ; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
  - Heath—Thorne Moors, June 11, 14*c* ; —Woodham, April 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Highgate—Tube station, April 23, 9*c*
  - Horeham Manor, June 11, 11*d*
  - Hull—fish-curing house, May 1, 28*g*
  - Islington—Albany Cottages : inquest, April 22, 9*c*
  - Kennington—Brixton-road, May 5, 11*g*
  - King's Cross—Delhi-street, May 16, 13*g*
  - Knightsbridge, April 7, 8*b*
- Fires (continued) :—
  - Lambeth—flour warehouse : loss (F.N.), May 22, 21*c*
  - Leicester — Thurmaston : see *Thurmaston*, below
  - Leith Docks (photo., I.N.), May 27, 20*b*
  - Liverpool—Bedford-street, April 23, 9*g* ;—Jam factory, May 9, 18*d*
  - Losses—statistics : for March ; for three months (F.N.), April 5, 19*b* ; for April (F.N.), May 6, 23*c* ; for May (F.N.), June 5, 21*c*
  - Lulworth Castle (photo., I.N.), May 27, 9*b*
  - Luton—hat factory : awards of compensation to widows, May 2, 11*c*
  - Manchester—Hulme, April 15, 13*g*
  - Manor Park—London Co-operative Society's depôt, June 2, 11*e*
  - Milford Haven Docks, May 31, 9*a*
  - Newcastle—Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co.'s by-products works, April 5, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
  - Newmarket — Cheveley Park Stud, May 23, 6*c*
  - Old Kent-road — Alexander-street, April 19, 7*b*
  - Oxford—17th-century house, June 13, 14*e*
  - Penarth County School, June 6, 13*g*
  - Penpergwm, April 26, 9*g*
  - Piccadilly—Berkeley Hotel, June 17, 11*g*
  - Rye—bakery, June 16, 11*g*
  - Salford, April 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
  - Sheffield—Lodge Moor Fever Hospital, June 10, 9*g*
  - South Stainmore — council school, June 6, 13*g*
  - Southwark—paper warehouse, April 16, 11*g*
  - Stratford—waste product merchants' premises, May 2, 16*b*
  - Swanley Junction—timber yard, May 9, 13*g*
  - Thurmaston—inquest, April 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*c* ; witness charged with perjury : see Ward, John W. L.
  - Tooting — Metropolitan Asylums Board's Mental Hospital, April 1, 11*c*
  - Wallasey—St. Nicholas Church, June 19, 11*g*
  - Walthamstow—factory, May 2, 16*b* ; timber yard, 5, 11*g*
  - Warrington — Silver-street Council Schools, April 29, 16*a*
  - Wembley—shop, April 22, 9*b*
  - West Bromwich—skating rink, June 17, 9*c*
  - Wimbledon—cinema, April 10, 13*d* ; garages, 11, 11*g*
  - Woolwich Arsenal — rubbish heap, June 6, 18*d*
  - Yeovil—cinema, May 26, 11*g*
- First National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, April 15, 5*a* ; correction, 16, 5*a*
- First Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, June 12, 24*c*
- Firth, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, April 12, 6*g* ; on Yorkshiremen in business, May 29, 14*c*
- Firth, Mr. J. M.—directorship, April 24, 18*g*
- Firth, Mr. Richard—will, April 14, 17*e*
- Firth, Mr. Robert—will, June 30, 19*c*
- Firth (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Brown (John) and Co., Ltd.;—Directors, May 22, 21*g* ; —Report, May 9, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d*

FIRTH-BREARLEY Stainless Steel Syndicate—Krupp, Messrs. : agreement renewed, April 25, 19*b*

FIRUZ, Prince Firuz M. (Persia)—sentenced, May 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

FISCAL policy :—

- Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 30, 11*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*b* ; May 9, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 18*d* ;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), April 11, 9*d* ;—Conference : plans (P.N.), April 9, 16*g* ; held (Caxton Hall), May 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, April 4, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; May 12, 12*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; June 13, 10*d* ; — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), May 17, 14*a* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), June 26, 11*d* ;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), April 4, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Home Counties Liberal Federation : resolution at conference, May 8, 18*d* ;—Leading article, May 20, 17*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c* ;—Manchester : demonstration, May 21, 18*c* ;—National League of Young Liberals : resolution, April 22, 7*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, May 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mrs. P.—luncheon party (P.N.), April 9, 16*g* ; May 8, 16*g* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), April 8, 9*c*
- Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
- Leeds Chamber of Commerce—result of *questionnaire*, June 14, 12*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—referendum to be taken, May 28, 13*g*
- Manchester Chamber of Commerce—referendum, May 14, 13*c* ; result, June 3, 16*f*
- Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*d*
- Parliament—question, April 15, 8*c*
- Safeguarding duties : see TRADE — Industries—Protection—Duties

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

- Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 21, 10*e*
- Correspondence, June 30, 10*b*
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, May 29, 13*a* ; 30, 10*c*
- Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 16, 16*d* ;—Arnold, Lord (s.), May 29, 13*c* ;—Australian attitude : Press comment, May 22, 16*f* ;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), June 27, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7*e* ; May 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 28, 18*d* ; June 30, 18*d* ;—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), June 12, 11*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), April 9, 9*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; May 1, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; (statement), June 18, 14*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; (s.), 27, 16*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; (statement), 30, 16*c* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), May 13, 9*d* ;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*c* ; June 20, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 24, 14*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 10, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), April 16, 9*d* ; June 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party policy : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative ;—Correspondence, April 2, 10*c* ; 5, 15*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; May 5, 10*c* ; June 4, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Courthope, Sir G. L. : absence from Hastings meeting : see under COURTHOPE, Sir G. L. ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), June 17, 8*d* ; correction, 18, 11*c* ;—Dawson Sir P. (s.), June 23, 16*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), June 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), April 9, 9*c* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 29, 13*a* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), May 8, 9*g* ; 26, 9*d* ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), May 31, 11*c* ;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), April 15, 15*e* ;—Home Counties Liberal Federation : resolution at conference, May 8, 18*d* ;—Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), April 7, 8*d* ;—Leading articles, May 8, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; June 20, 17*d* ;—Liberal Party attitude : correspondence, April 14, 8*b* ; 15, 12*d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c* ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), May 29, 13*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*b* ; — Malaya : attitude : correspondence, April 10, 12*b* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), April 4, 11*b* ; May 24, 14*e* ; 27, 11*c* ; 31, 9*c* ;—National League of Young Liberals : discussion, April 22, 7*e* ;—North Norfolk Conservative Association : resolution, June 19, 11*d* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), May 10, 7*d* ;—Oliver, Mr. P. (s.), April 1, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 9*b* ; May 22, 9*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), June 4, 18*e* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Percy, Lord E. : absence from Hastings meeting : see under PERCY, Lord E. ;—Riddell, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*e* :—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), June 23, 16*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), May 12, 18*b* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : Economic Committee's report quoted, May 29, 18*d* ; June 27, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b* ;—Wittenoom, Sir E. H. (s.), June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution. May 14, 11*c*
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), May 16, 10*g*
- Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), April 12, 11*e*
- National Union of Manufacturers — deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, June 18, 11*a*
- Parliament—discussed, June 27, 9*b*
- Preference—Canada : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 9, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, May 31, 8*c* ; June 26, 12*a* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), April 4, 16*c* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 30, 10*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), June 27, 16*e* ; — Leading article, May 30, 17*b* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), April 2, 9*f* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), June 5, 13*b*
- Referendum—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), June 27, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Referendum (continued) :—
APRIL 5, 7*f* ; 8, 18*c* ; MAY 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 25, 10*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; attitude, JUNE 20, 16*d* ; (s.), 28, 7*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 10*e* ; JUNE 26, 11*b* ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party meeting : discussion, JUNE 25, 10*b*, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ;—MacDonald Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ; — Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14*e* ; 31, 9*c* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7*d* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
FISCHER, Miss Esther—recital, JUNE 13, 12*d*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling—All-England championship : arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
Article (" Fish for the Fasts "), APRIL 15, 19*f*
Bass—notable take, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Blagdon Lake—season opened, MAY 8, 7*c*
Bream—notable take, MAY 3, 5*e*
Carp—notable take, JUNE 25, 6*e*
Dead—Ministry of Agriculture (statement), JUNE 9, 16*c*
Eel life—ocean study : *Dana* : two years' cruise concluded, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 18
Gipping—restocked, MAY 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Grand Union Canal—restocked, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Grimsby—6,000 tons brought in during one week, MAY 12, 10*d*
Hawkers—decline, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Herring industry—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—East Anglia : report, APRIL 2, 11*g* ;—Shetland Isles : catch at Lerwick, JUNE 30, 12*a*
Leigh and Westcliff (Essex) Amateur Angling Society — competition, MAY 16, 7*g*
May fly—article (" Two days on the Test "), JUNE 6, 19*f* ;—Avon (photo.), JUNE 9, 14 ;—Dovedale, (photo.), JUNE 3, 20 ;—Southern rivers : reports, MAY 19, 11*f*
Salmon—coracle : Teify, on (photos.), APRIL 5, 18 ;—Imports : marking : application, APRIL 21, 15*c* ; inquiry, JUNE 17, 19*d* ;—Notable takes, APRIL 4, 6*g* (and 9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 8*d* ; MAY 3, 5*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c*, 7*c* ; JUNE 5, 6*e*
Sea—committee's travelling expenses ; Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; second reading, MAY 14, 9*b* ;—Garstang, Prof. W. (lect.), APRIL 9, 13*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 9, 17*c* ;—Oil, effects of : correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
Sea angling—Bournemouth festival : arrangements, APRIL 12, 6*e*
Sea-trout—notable take, MAY 24, 7*a*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Stort—restocked, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Supplies—returns for March, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Thames—report, JUNE 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Tope—notable takes, MAY 22, 6*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; JUNE 5, 6*f* ; 12, 7*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e*
Trawling—article (" From the North Sea to Billingsgate "), APRIL 8, 19*e* ;—*Kastoria* : illegal fishing charge, APRIL 12, 9*g* ;—*Ocean Lover* : man overboard, MAY 14, 13*g* ;
Trout—season opened, APRIL 4, 6*g* ; Thames season opened, 11, 7*e* ; report, 12, 6*e* (4*) ; notable takes, MAY 3, 5*e* ; 9, 6*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 30, 7*g* ; 31, 8*g* ; JUNE 18, 6*f* ;—Scotland *v.* England match : arrangements, MAY 5, 5*c*
FISHBURN, Mr. Junius P. (U.S.A.)—at Printing House-square, on Virginia, JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. Charles B.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
FISHER, Mr. E.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
FISHER, Mr. Ernest—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* ; (18*c*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; opens Cecil Sharp house, JUNE 9, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Dr. N. M. Butler, MAY 16, 18*b*
at Mansion House, on London House scheme, JUNE 3, 13*d*
at Oxford, on Rhodes scholarships, JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on non-provided schools (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
on University Grants Committee — report (art.), MAY 2, 15*f*
FISHER, Prof. Irving—" The Stock Market Crash-and After " : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Ireland : finance (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
FISHER, Dame Kate—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
FISHER, Sir Stanley—in New Zealand, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. William H.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir William W.—appointment, JUNE 23, 14*b* ; biographical, 24, 5*f*
FISHER Committee : see COLONIAL Office : appointments system
FISHER'S Foils, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24*b* ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
FISHMONGERS' Company—Prime Warden, JUNE 30, 16*g*
FISON (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
FITCH and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*c*
FITZALAN, Lord—chairman of Runnymede local committee, MAY 16, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*a* ;—Malta : Church and State dispute, JUNE 26, 9*b*
FITZ GERALD, Lady—dinner, MAY 23, 19*d* ; JUNE 4, 21*f*
FITZ GERALD, Mrs. Desmond—daughter born, MAY 1, 19*b*
FITZ GERALD, Mr. Desmond — infant daughter christened, MAY 24, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Mr. E. de Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*

Fitz Gerald, Mrs. Francis—death, April 4, 19*b*; Requiem Mass, 8, 19*c*; will, June 9, 13*e*

Fitzgerald, Mr. John P.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), June 25, 12*e*

Fitz Gerald, Mr. M. H.—private secretary to Mr. W. S. Sanders, June 18, 11*b*

Fitzgerald, Stanley—police court charge, June 11, 11*a*

Fitzgibbon, Viscount—Limerick monument destroyed, June 11, 11*d*

Fitz-Herbert, Rev. H. E.—on clergy shortage (l.), June 26, 12*e*

Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy—health, May 31, 12*c*

Fitz Roy, Mrs. Algernon—health, April 1, 19*b*

Fitz Roy, Capt. E. A.:—
- at Runnymede, on Magna Carta, June 30, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on questions: procedure, May 15, 10*d*
- at Westminster Hall, on King George; Empire Press Conference, June 4, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on Mr. P. Snowden: reading of newspaper quotations, May 23, 9*c*

Fitzwilliam, Lady—reception, June 12, 17*e*

Fitzwilliam, Lord—company to acquire estate: see East Doncaster Estates Co.

Fives:—
- Alleyn Old Boys—match played, April 14, 5*g*
- Alleyn's School—match played, April 1, 6*d*
- Clove Club—match played, April 14, 5*g*
- Cyriax Cup, April 16, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- Kinnaird Cup, April 4, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 14, 7*d*
- Old Alleynians—matches played, April 22, 5*g*
- Old Blues—match played, April 7, 6*c*
- Old Reptonians—match played, April 14, 7*d*
- Old Roffensians—match played, April 28, 5*f*
- Old Westminsters—match played, April 7, 6*c*
- Public Schools—competition, April 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*g*; 14, 5*g*; handicap, 22, 5*g*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*
- St. Paul's School—match played, April 11, 7*e*

Flachfeld, Mr. Henry—will, April 21, 13*c*

Flandin, M. (France):—
- at Cambrai, on trade depression; tariffs, June 17, 13*c*
- at Paris, on American tariff, April 9, 16*c*
- on United States tariff (statement), June 24, 13*e*

Flannery, Joseph—inquest, May 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*

Flather, Mr. Tom A.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Fleet, Mrs. Edythe M.—on Empire Day in Canada (l.), May 23, 12*c*

Fleetwood—Broadway: see under Roads;—Sea wall, new: described, April 22, 15*b*; opened, 23, 9*b*

Fleming, Lord—chairman of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, June 23, 14*d*

Fleming, Prof. Denna F.—"The Treaty Veto of the American Senate": reviewed, May 20, 10*c*

Fleming, Col. Frank—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, April 9, 19*b*

Fleming, Henry W.: see Murders: Hill

Fleming, Marjorie—leading article, May 22, 17*d*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*; June 3, 14*b*; 5, 10*e*

Fleming, Maj. Philip—infant daughter, April 30, 19*e*

Fleming (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 13, 24*g*;—Report, May 31, 17*e*;—Shares: bonus issue, May 13, 24*g*

Fletcher, Capt. Andrew M. T.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Fletcher, Sir Arthur G. M.—K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*

Fletcher, Mr. B. A.—Albert Kahn travelling fellowship, June 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Fletcher, Sir Banister—at Guildhall, on Royal Institute of British Architects May 19, 21*d* (21, 3* 4*)

Fletcher, Maj. Benton—on Cadet Corps (l.), May 16, 12*d*

Fletcher, Mr. C. Brunsdon (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*

Fletcher, Mr. Frank—at Cheltenham College, on public school spirit, June 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Fletcher, Sir Murchison—in Fiji Legislative Council, on proposed new loan; inter island air service; agriculture; Indian representation, May 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

Fletcher, Mr. Hanslip—art exhibition May 26, 12*c*

Fletcher, Miss Muriel E.—on half-caste children in Liverpool (report), June 16, 11*d*

Fletcher, Flight Lieut. Nigel H. N.—flying accident (fatal), June 14, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

Fletcher, Mrs. Phyllis A.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Fletcher, Mr. S. J. B.—on motor-car petrol tanks (l.), May 9, 12*e*

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), June 28, 8*d*

Fletcher, Sir Walter—at Mansion House, on Marie Curie Hospital, May 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Fleuriau, M. de (France)—opens extenssion of White House, May 1, 21*g*; dinner, June 28, 15*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, June 6, 11*b*

Flints—Mr. L. Mann: exhibition of implements, May 24, 15*f*

Flister, Miss Gladys—fatal accident, June 12, 13*g*

Flood, Mrs. Ellen (Irish Free State)—fined, April 9, 13*g*

Floods:—
- King's Cross station—tunnels, June 3, 16*f*
- Thames—disposal: correspondence, May 6, 12*c*;—London: L.C.C.: joint conference recommendations, June 2, 11*a*
- Tiverton, April 7, 8*d*

Florence—Calcio: game played (photo.), May 9, 20;—Scoppio del Carro ceremony observed, April 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Flores, Daniel (Mexico)—appeal on behalf, April 12, 11*g*

Flores, Signor Ugo (Italy)—wins Academy prize, April 19, 9*g*

Flour:—
- British—quota suggestion, April 8, 16*b*
- English—Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), May 5, 23*e*;—Defence Forces: contracts (P.N.), June 24, 14*g*

- FLOUR (continued):—
  - Imports—Banfield, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11d;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10e; 19, 12d; 22, 8e
- FLOWER, Sir Archibald—freedom of Stratford-on-Avon, MAY 21, 13g
- FLYNN, Mr.—law case, MAY 21, 5f
- FOCH, late Marshal (France):—
  - Clemenceau, late M.—charges: Gen. Weygand to reply, APRIL 2, 13e;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 13c
  - Invalides statue unveiled, APRIL 11, 14f
  - Leading article, JUNE 6, 17c
  - London statue—site, APRIL 17, 16f; unveiling arrangements, MAY 8, 16e; 9, 16g; 19, 21b; 22, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); subscription list: announcement, JUNE 4, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); unveiled, 6, 13c; 11, 8c; (photo.), 6, 20;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17c
  - Memoirs—manuscript sold, MAY 14, 15d (15a, 3* 4*)
  - Spa memorial—Brussels meeting, APRIL 28, 13g; deputation received by Mme. Foch, MAY 12, 15g
- FOCH, Mme. (France)—receives Belgian deputation, MAY 12, 15g; in London, JUNE 5, 14f
- FOKKER Aircraft Corporation — General Aviation Corporation: see that title
- FOLDVARY, Mme. (Hungary) — murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder: Women prisoners
- FOLEY, Mr. E. J.—chairman of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, MAY 7, 8c
- FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), MAY 2, 10e
- FOLGER, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 14, 14c; bequest for Shakespeare Memorial Library in Washington, 25, 15d; 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- FOLIGNO — Roman bridges: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
- FOLKES, George—conviction: appeal allowed, MAY 14, 13g
- FOLKESTONE—bathing regulations: modification, MAY 14, 13g;—Harbour: improvement schemes, APRIL 5, 11g; new railway bridge scheme, MAY 8, 13e; progress of work, 12, 10b; in position, 13, 18c;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—St. Eanswythe: patronal festival, JUNE 14, 10b (3* 4*)
- FOLKESTONE, Lord—chairman of Pig Industry Council, MAY 23, 22g; photograph, JUNE 27, 18
  - on agricultural conditions (l.), APRIL 28, 20f
- FOLL, Senator H. S. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 27, 17c
- FOLLETT House—opened to inspection, MAY 28, 22e
- FOLLIOT, Dr. F. J. W.—on law (l.), JUNE 19, 15d
- FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—at Abercorn Rooms, on Railway Benevolent Fund, APRIL 30, 18c
- FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 11, 13c
- FONTAINE, M. Henri (France)—re-elected president of International Labour Office, JUNE 7, 11b (3* 4*)
- FONTAINE, Dr. Joseph E. (Canada)—death, JUNE 12, 13g
- FOOD:—
  - Canning industry:—
    - British Empire—conference: arrangements, MAY 21, 28d;—
- FOOD:—
  - Canning industry:—
    - British Empire (continued):—
      - Empire Canning Council: Sir E. A. Jones (add.), APRIL 8, 5g;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 28, 11c; discussed, 30, 10c
    - Jones, Sir E. A. (add.), APRIL 8, 5g
  - Consumers' Council:—
    - Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 1, 8d; text, 2, 11d, 14g; (P.N.), 3, 12g; note, 5, 14d; (P.N.), 6, 16e; 7, 16g; 8, 16g; second reading, 9, 9a (10, 7c, 3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 9, 9e (10, 7c, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 14, 16g; on Report, 20, 9b; 21, 10d (3* 4*); transferred to Standing Committee D, 27, 16f; 28, 10b (3* 4*); (P.N.), 29, 16g; 31, 12g; before Standing Committee, JUNE 4, 10a; 6, 10d; 20, 10a (and 3* 4*); 25, 10g; Government decision to drop, 26, 9e, 16d; Standing Committee's resolution, 27, 9g;—Article, MAY 12, 22a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 8, 9d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9a;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 15e; 10, 8c; 13, 12e; JUNE 5, 10d; 28, 13e;—County Councils Association: resolution, MAY 29, 18e (3* 4*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14a;—Federation of British Industries: committee appointed, MAY 19, 16d;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 10, 7c;—Leading articles, MAY 2, 15c; 9, 17c;——London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAY 7, 13d;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 22d; (F.N.), 18, 21b;—National Association of Trade Protection Societies: resolution, MAY 23, 5d;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—National Farmers' Union: resolution, MAY 19, 20g;—Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 24, 22a; (F.N.), 24, 20c
    - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution, APRIL 30, 11a
    - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9a
    - Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 8c
  - Cullis, Prof. W. (lect.), MAY 26, 21c
  - Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17b;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, APRIL 30, 11a;—Dominions, from: Marketing Board: see EMPIRE Marketing Board;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 22, 9a
  - Investigation Board—review, JUNE 7, 9c
  - Prices—Consumers' Council: see *Consumers' Council*, above;—Wholesale: index number for March, APRIL 1, 27c; for April, MAY 1, 22c; for May, JUNE 2, 23c
  - Taxation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 9f;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18c; MAY 9, 11c; 15, 11b (18c, 3* 4*); 17, 9b; JUNE 25, 10d; 30, 16b;—Beaverbrook, Lord

- FOOD :—
  - Taxation (continued) :—
    - (s.), APRIL 28, 16c; MAY 20, 9c; 22, 10b; JUNE 28, 7c;—Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 31, 9d;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9d;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 12c; JUNE 12, 10a; 23, 10c; 25, 12e; 27, 10e; 28, 8b, d;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9g; 26, 9d;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, JUNE 2, 8f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13b;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14e;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 22, 9a;—Referendum: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18b; 13, 9d (3* 4*)
- FOOT, Mr. Aubrey W.—will, JUNE 16, 9e
- FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
  - at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on Members of Parliament, Acts, JUNE 10, 17e
  - in Parliament, on drink smuggling by British ships, APRIL 16, 8d;—Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 27, 9e;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7a
  - on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 26, 9g
- FOOT and mouth disease—vaccine: discovery claimed, MAY 8, 15d
- FOOTBALL :—
  - Florence—calico: see under FLORENCE
  - Motor cycle—German touring team, JUNE 2, 7b; 9, 3c
- FOOTBALL (Association) :—
  - Amateur—Amateur Association Cup, APRIL 14, 6c;—Football Association Cup, APRIL 14, 6a;—London Charity Cup, MAY 5, 5b;—London Senior Cup, MAY 12, 6d;—Season: reviewed (art.), MAY 5, 5a
  - Army—Cup, APRIL 22, 5b
  - Army, Territorial—Cup, APRIL 28, 6b
  - Austria v. England—arrangements, APRIL 19, 4b; result, MAY 15, 9c
  - Belgium v. Ireland, MAY 12, 6d;—Malines Club v. British club boys, APRIL 23, 4g
  - Cab Trade—Scotland v. England, APRIL 10, 6c
  - Canada—Glasgow Rangers: tour, MAY 23, 6f; JUNE 3, 6b
  - Catford Club—tour, APRIL 22, 5c
  - Childs—suspended, APRIL 11, 6g
  - Connor, J.—transferred to Sunderland Club, MAY 7, 6d
  - Counties Conference—London Association: representatives, APRIL 2, 7c; formed, 5, 6b
  - Cup—final, APRIL 28, 6a, 14f (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18;—Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Events;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 15d;—Traffic arrangements, APRIL 26, 10g
  - Cup—1930-31 competition: arrangements, APRIL 30, 7g
  - Denmark — Gillingham Club: tour, MAY 17, 6d;—Tufnell Park Club: tour, APRIL 19, 4c
  - England v. Scotland—arrangements, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 7c; result, 7, 5a; (photo.), 7, 18; attendance, 10, 6c
  - Europa Cup, MAY 12, 6d
- FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
  - Everton Club—eight players placed on transfer list, APRIL 3, 7b
  - Fatalities—inquest, APRIL 29, 16e (and 3* 4*); prosecution, 29, 16e
  - France v. Belgium, APRIL 14, 6c; v. Czechoslavakia, MAY 12, 6d; v. Scotland: arrangements, 5, 5c; result, 19, 16f;—Cup, APRIL 29, 7g;—Kent County Amateur League: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Leyton Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b; 22, 5c;—Lloyds Bank: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Queen's Park Club: tour, MAY 26, 4g
  - Gallacher — transferred to Chelsea, MAY 26, 4g
  - Germany v. England—arrangements, APRIL 19, 4b; result, MAY 12, 6d;—Birmingham Club: tour, MAY 26, 4g;—Dulwich Hamlet Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b; 22, 5c
  - India — European and Indian teams, matches between: Congress interference, MAY 26, 14b (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
  - International Association Board—meeting, JUNE 16, 5g
  - International matches — First and Second Division League clubs: resolution, APRIL 10, 6e
  - League—championship: results, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 7c; 3, 7b; 7, 5d; 8, 7f; 9, 7d; 10, 7c; 11, 6f; 14, 6e; 15, 7c; 19, 4c; 21, 4c; 22, 5c; 23, 4g; 24, 6c; 28, 6c; 29, 7g; 30, 7g; MAY 1, 7g; 2, 16e; 5, 5c;—Election, JUNE 3, 6e;—Thames Club: election recommended by Southern Section clubs;—APRIL 26, 5b;—Third Division (North): bottom clubs recommended for re-election, MAY 15, 9c
  - Lindsay — transferred to Newcastle United, MAY 26, 4g
  - London Association—council meeting, APRIL 2, 7c
  - London Challenge Cup, MAY 6, 7g
  - London Professional Charity Fund, APRIL 29, 7g
  - McMahon—transferred to Blackpool, MAY 26, 4g
  - Navy v. Army, APRIL 7, 5c;—Cup, APRIL 3, 7b;—Meeting: arrangements, MAY 29, 18c (3* 4*)
  - Netherlands — Ilford Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Wimbledon Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b
  - Oxford University—captain and secretary, JUNE 19, 7f
  - Pitches—London Parks: announcement, JUNE 3, 5d
  - Referee, assault on—prosecution, MAY 1, 5c
  - Rules—proposed alterations: International Association Board: discussed, JUNE 16, 5g
  - Russian team, proposed visit of: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
  - Scotland—Glasgow Charity Cup, MAY 12, 6d
  - Scottish Cup, APRIL 4, 6d; 17, 7b
  - Scottish League—results, APRIL 3, 7b; 7, 5d; 14, 6e; 16, 6f; 21, 4c; 22, 5c; 24, 6c; 28, 6c; MAY 1, 7g; 5, 5c
  - Season—reviewed (art.), MAY 5, 5a
  - Southern Counties' amateur championship, MAY 5, 5b

- Football (Association) (continued):—
  - Spain—Barcelona Club v. a British naval team, April 11, 6*f*;—Championship, June 2, 7*b*
  - Spartan League v. Navy, April 3, 7*b*
  - United States—Glasgow Rangers: tour, June 23, 6*e*
  - Wilson—suspended, April 11, 6*g*
- Football (Northern Union):—
  - Cup final, May 5, 5*d*
  - League Cup final—arrangements, April 19, 4*a*
  - Matches played, April 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 6*g*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*, *f*; 10, 7*c*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 6*c*; May 2, 6*d*
- Football (Rugby):—
  - Africa, South—New South Wales or Australian team to be invited to tour in 1933, June 28, 5*b*
  - Australia—British touring team: see *New Zealand and Australia,* below
  - Beckenham v. Finchley, April 14, 6*f*
  - Bioussa—suspended, May 3, 14*f*
  - British Railways v. French Railways, April 21, 4*c*
  - Cambridge University v. Biarritz Olympique Club, April 4, 6*g*
  - Club matches—records: tables, April 1, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; 25, 5*d*;—Results April 1, 7*d*; 3, 7*b*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*f*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 7*c*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 6*d*
  - France v. Wales: arrangements: April 7, 6*b*; result, 22, 6*a*; leading article, 22, 13*c*; French Press comment, 23, 4*g*;—Broughton (Manchester) Club: tour, April 21, 4*e*;—Fatalities, May 7, 6*c*;—London Scottish: tour, April 21, 4*e*;—Old Blues: tour, April 21, 4*e*;—Paris v. London, April 14, 6*g*;—Pau Club: censured, May 9, 6*f*
  - Germany v. France, April 7, 6*b*;—Leeds Grammar School: tour, April 3, 7*b*; concluded, 16, 6*f*
  - Harlequins v. Bristol, April 14, 6*f*
  - Kent Cup, April 7, 6*b*
  - London Welsh v. Northampton, April 7, 6*a*
  - New Zealand and Australia—British touring team: captain, April 2, 7*e*; constitution: changes, 3, 7*b*; 4, 6*g*; prospects (art.), 11, 6*f*; entertained by New Zealand Association, 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); messages of welcome, 11, 16*c*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); departure, 12, 5*f*; prospects (art.), May 14, 7*f*; at Wellington, 15, 9*d*; v. Wanganui, 23, 7*e*; v. Taranaki, 26, 4*g*; v. Manawhenua, 29, 6*c*; Wairarapa, June 2, 4*f*; v. Wellington, 4, 7*d*; v. Canterbury, 9, 5*g*; v. Buller West Coast, 12, 5*g*; v. Otago, 16, 5*g*; v. Southland, 26, 6*c*; v. Ashburton, South Canterbury and North Otago combined team, 30, 7*c*;—George V., King: message, April 11, 16*c*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Test matches: 1st: arrangements, June 12, 5*g*; result, 23, 4*f*; 2nd: arrangements, 23, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*
  - Old Merchant Taylors v. London Irish, April 7, 6*b*; v. Old Cranleighans, 14, 6*g*
- Football (Rugby) (continued):—
  - Public schools—South v. North, April 7, 6*a*
  - Recaborde—suspended May 9, 6*f*
  - Rules—reform (art.), April 16, 6*e*
  - Schoolboys—France v. Wales, April 21, 4*e*
  - Scottish Union—meeting, May 17, 7*c*
  - Season—duration: discussed by Rugby Union, June 28, 6*e*
  - Seven-a-side—Middlesex competition: arrangements, April 1, 7*c*; held, 9, 6*e*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 6*d*
  - Tactics—article ("Lessons from the Past"), April 16, 6*e*
  - Twickenham—accommodation to be increased, April 12, 5*f*
  - Wales—trial match, April 4, 6*g*;—Barbarians: tour, April 21, 4*d*
  - Yorkshire Cup, April 14, 6*g*
- Football Association:—
  - Council—luncheon, April 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast (statement), April 5, 14*f*; 8, 16*g*
- Foote, Mrs. Sybil A. B.—will, May 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- Foothills (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 10, 18*b*
- Footpaths—Aber Waterfalls: law case, June 6, 13*e*; 12, 7*g*;—Cudham: Frith Wood: posts removed, June 9, 12*b*
- Forain, M. Jean L. (France)—honorary R.A., June 11, 14*c*
- Forbes, Mr.—discovers new comet, June 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Forbes, Mr. Avary H.—on law of husband and wife (l.), June 25, 12*e*
- Forbes, Rear-Adm. Charles M.—appointment: biographical, May 9, 18*c*
- Forbes, Mr. George W. (New Zealand)—leader of United Party, May 22, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); possible attendance at Imperial Conference, 29, 15*e*
  - Ministry: see under New Zealand
  - Policy—statement, May 29, 15*e*
  - on defence: economies (statement), June 18, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - on finance (statement), May 30, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Forbes, Mr. Gordon—directorships, June 24, 20*g*
- Forbes, Dr. Henry O.—on snow at Whitsuntide (l.), May 3, 8*d*
- Forbes, Lieut.-Col. Ian R.—at Winchester House, on Australian coal trade, May 16, 25*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
- Forbes, Squadron-Leader L. F.—appointment: biographical, June 24, 5*f*
- Forbes, Mr. Ogilvie—Chargé d'Affaires, British Legation to Vatican, May 15, 15*c*
- Forbes, Mr. W. Cameron (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Japan, June 13, 14*f*
- Forbes-Leith, Dame Ethel L.—will, May 5, 19*c*
- Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston—on Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), May 12, 12*d*
- Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F.—dinner, April 29, 15*b*; leaving for Antwerp, June 20, 19*b*
  - on Kingsford Smith, Maj. (tel.), June 26, 16*c*
  - on Segrave, late Sir H. (tribute), June 14, 14*c*
- Ford, Miss Emily S.—will, May 6, 21*c*
- Ford, Frederick G.—police court charge, June 23, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Ford, Ven. George A.—will, April 28, 19*c*

FORD, Henry—child neglect charge, JUNE 14, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—guest of Sir W. Grenfell, JUNE 12, 13*g*

- Woll, Mr. M.—attack, JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

FORD, Sir Patrick—on Mr. Baldwin and Lord Elibank (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*

FORD, Maj.-Gen. R. V. T.—promotion, JUNE 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appointment; biographical, 20, 10*e*, 16*e*

FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—appointment, MAY 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

FORD, Capt. Wilbraham T. R.—appointment, biographical, APRIL 7, 9*c*

FORD Motor Co.—Cork factory: Mr. M. Woll (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Profits, APRIL 10, 24*c*;—Spanish subsidiary: report, APRIL 4, 23*c*

FORD Société Anonyme Francaise—report, MAY 9, 22*a*, 23*d*

FORDE, Mr. Francis M. (Australia)—receives woollen industry deputation, APRIL 12, 11*d*

- in Parliament, on Wine Export Bounty Bill, MAY 1, 15*c*; on oversea factories, 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on tariff schedules, JUNE 20, 15*f*; on sewing machine bounty, 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Customs returns (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c*
- on oil from coal (statement), MAY 15, 15*c*
- on Queensland sugar industry (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c*
- on ships built abroad (statement), MAY 15, 15*c*
- on timber duties (statement), JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

FORDYCE, Mr.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*

FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Co, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Report, APRIL 8, 5*a*

FOREIGN policy:—

- Commitments—leading article, APRIL 2, 15*c*

FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon, JUNE 21, 9*f*

FOREIGN Railways Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*

FOREIGN relations:—

- Afghanistan—agreement re-affirming treaty, MAY 7, 15*d*;—Minister in Kabul: see MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard R.
- Argentina—Ambassador in Buenos Aires: see MACLEAY, Sir Ronald;—Anglo-Argentine Institute, Buenos Aires: London meeting in aid, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Naval attaché at Buenos Aires, JUNE 19, 5*c*; 21, 12*c*
- Austria—Austro-English Society of Vienna: library of English books opened, APRIL 7, 13*g*;—Debts, pre-War: Mixed arbitral tribunal sitting, MAY 26, 11*b*;—Leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*;—Minister in Vienna: see PHIPPS, Sir Eric
- Belgium—Ambassador in Brussels: see GRANVILLE, Lord;—Heyman, M. (s.), MAY 21, 15*e*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 15*c*
- Brazil—Guiana, British: boundary agreement signed, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5*c*; 21, 12*c*;—Passports: see under PASSPORTS

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

- Bulgaria — Minister in Sofia: see WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P.
- Chile—Ambassador in London: see VILLEGAS, Don Enrique;—Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5*c*; 21, 12*c*
- China: see CHINA: Great Britain
- Czechoslovakia—Minister in London: see MASARYK, M. Jan;—Minister in Prague: see ADDISON, Mr. Joseph
- Denmark — *Varanger* incident: see under ICELAND: Fish and fishing
- Ecuador—naval attache, British, JUNE 19, 5*c*; 21, 12*e*
- Egypt: see EGYPT: Great Britain
- Estonia—Minister in Tallinn: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
- Finland—Minister in Helsingfors: see SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.
- France—Ambassador in London: see FLEURIAU, M. de;—Bristol Anglo-French week: se under BRISTOL;—British mayors' visit: see under FRANCE: Reconstruction;—Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*;—Military attaché in London: see VERUZ, Col.;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 15*d*
- Germany—Ambassadors: in Berlin: see RUMBOLD, Sir Horace; in London: see STHAMER, Herr and NEURATH, Baron von;—British naval attaché's visit to fleet: see under GERMANY: Navy;—Bruning, Dr. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*;—Debts, pre-War: mixed arbitral tribunal sitting, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Military attache's visit to Berlin garrison: see under GERMANY: Army
- Greece—Cawadias, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Minister in London: see CACLAMANOS, M.
- Hungary—Anglo-Hungarian Society: see that title;—Anglo-Hungarian Society in Budapest: meeting, MAY 24, 11*g*;—Debts, pre-War: Mixed tribunal: Hungarian member, MAY 2, 11*f*;—Minister in London: see RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron;—Rubido-Zichy, Baron (s.), MAY 23, 18*d*
- Iceland—leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
- Italy—Ambassadors: in London: see BORDONARO, Signor C. A.; in Rome: see GRAHAM, Sir Ronald
- Japan—George V., King (s.), JUNE 27, 16*b*;—Takamatsu, Prince (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*; 28, 9*a*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*a*
- Latvia—English Institute in Riga: see under RIGA;—Minister in Riga: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
- Liberia — Sierra Leone boundary: Notes published, APRIL 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Lithuania—Minister in Kovno: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
- Mexico — British claims: Foreign Office statement, MAY 6, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Netherlands—Minister in London: see VAN Swinderen, Jonkheer R de Marees;—Vlugt, M. de (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*; 3, 8*e*
- Paraguay—Chargé d'Affaires in London: see CARISIMO, Senor Don Horacio
- Perlis—agreement signed, MAY 1, 15*g*

12—2

Foreign relations (continued):—
Persia—Chargé d'Affaires in London: see Nabavi, Mirza Mohammed Khan
Peru—Naval attaché, British, June 19, 5c; 21, 12c
Portugal—Ambassador in Lisbon: see Lindley, Sir Francis
Rumania—Minister in London: see Titulescu, M.
Russia: see Russia: Great Britain
Spain—Ambassadors: in London: see Merry del Val, Marquès; in Madrid: see Grahame, Sir George;—Legal proceedings: convention published, April 17, 13c (3* 4*)
Sweden—leading article, April 12, 13c;—Minister in Stockholm: see Kennard, Sir Howard
Turkey—Chargé d' Affaires at Angora: see Edmonds, Mr.
United States—Ambassadors: in London: see Dawes, Gen. Charles G.; in Washington: see Lindsay, Sir Ronald;—British Embassy, Washington: liquor permit: see under United States: Drink;—British Missions, reunion of: see Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), May 16, 18b;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), April 12, 11b;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), June 6, 10b;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), May 31, 11c;—Howell, Mr. C. (s.), May 23, 10d;—Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), April 23, 12b;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), June 5, 13f; 6, 15e (3* 4*);—Plymouth: Door of Unity at Prysten House: see under Plymouth;—Washington Embassy, new: photograph, April 3, 18
Uruguay—Montevideo Legation: attempt to burn down, June 5, 13e;—Naval attaché, British, June 19, 5e; 21, 12e
Vatican: see Vatican: Great Britain
Yugoslavia—minister in Belgrade: see Henderson, Mr. Nevile
Forestal Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—Argentine assets: sale (F.N.), May 27, 23a;—Meeting, May 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 23a;—Report, May 1, 22d; 14, 27g; (F.N.), 14, 22d
Foresters, Ancient Order of: see Ancient Order of Foresters
Forestier-Walker, Sir Charles L.—deputy lieutenant for Monmouth, April 12, 15b
Forestry:—
Afforestation—Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), June 18, 8c;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), June 18, 8c
Commission—film: see under Cinematograph
Empire—Prince of Wales (quoted), May 31, 8g
Officers—training: inquiry committee appointed, June 11, 14c
Forgery—prosecutions, May 10, 4g; 14, 5b; 13c (3* 4*); 16, 13a; 17, 9c; 28, 13g; 29, 18e; 30, 13c; June 21, 9g
Forgiveness week—correspondence, April 1, 12c; 16, 10c
Forkes, Mr. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (evid.), May 27, 15b
Forman, Lieut.-Col. Dudley P.—funeral, May 5, 17c
Forrest, Gerard J.—police court charge, May 1, 9g (3* 4*)
Forshaw, Mr. George A.—will, June 30, 19c
Forshaw, Mr. W. B.—on food taxes (l.), June 27, 10e
Forster, Lord—health, May 8, 19b; 13, 19b; June 17, 17b
on seamen's church and institute at Southampton: appeal (l.), May 13, 12c
Forster, Sir Ralph C.—death, April 19, 12e; appreciation, 23, 8d; will, May 26, 20g
Forster, Mr. Walter S.—will, May 24, 17c
Forster's Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 19, 22g;—Report, June 11, 21c
Forsyth, Rev. Alexander — memorial fund: disbursement, April 12, 9c (14b, 3* 4*)
Fort, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, June 6, 15e (16f, 3* 4*); defeated, 19, 13g
Fort Churchill: see Churchill
Fortescue, Sir John—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 23, 13e
Fortnightly Review—noticed, April 1, 10d; May 1, 10c; June 2, 21b
Fortune Theatre, April 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
Fortune Theatre, Ltd.: see Covent Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd.
Forty-three Club—police raid, June 27, 9e; illegal sale of drink: prosecution, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Forum Club—dinner, May 24, 15c;—Overseas section: reception, May 9, 19d;—Spanish group: dinner, May 6, 19b
Forward, Jean—fatal accident, May 24, 9g
Fosbery, Mrs. Georgiana E. S.—will, May 5, 19d
Foss, Bernard G. F.—fatal accident, April 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10a
Foster, Mr. Frank R.—"Cricketing Memories": noticed, May 26, 5g
Foster, Mr. Frederic—will, April 9, 21d
Foster, George—police court charge, June 9, 12c (3* 4*); 21, 9g
Foster, Sir Gregory—on Sir R. Foster (l.), April 23, 8d
Foster, Mr. Harold J.—will, April 17, 17d
Foster, Rear Admiral Joseph—death, May 20, 21b
Foster, Mr. Joseph—will, May 19, 21b
Foster, Miss Megan—recital, June 27, 12d
Foster, Mr. R. M.—at Connaught Rooms, on miners' relief funds, June 14, 7d
Foster, William (U.S.A.)—sentenced, April 22, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
Foster (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23d;—Report, April 7, 22c
Fotheringham, Dr. J. K.—on luggage in Italy (l.), June 20, 12c
Foudroyant training ship—mooring at Falmouth: owner summoned, April 1, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); to remove to Milford Haven, 3, 11b; to be moored at Cowes, June 14, 14a
Found, Mr. Walter E.—Lloyd's: presentation, May 16, 29c;—President of London Vectensian Society, June 26, 13g
on Blackgang (I.W.) marine drive (l.), April 24, 8c
on marine underwriting (l.), May 30, 23c
Foundation Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, April 1, 5c; stayed, 8, 5f; made, June 3, 5b
Foundling Estate Protection Association —on Queen-square: building (l.), June 9, 15b

- FOUNDLING Hospital, Redhill—prize distribution, JUNE 13, 11*b*
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. C. O.—on stage lighting (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
- FOUNTAIN pens: see PENS
- FOURNEAU, M. Alfred—death, MAY 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Prof. A.—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
- FOWLER, George—acquitted, APRIL 30, 13*c*
- FOWLER, Sir Henry:—
  - at Madrid international railway congress, on locomotives, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Oxford, on engineering methods, APRIL 7, 9*b*
- FOWLER, Mr. J. H.—at English Association, on Thomas E. Brown, MAY 12, 11*d*
- FOWLER, Mr. R. H.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*g*
- FOWLER, Maj. Sidney J.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
- FOWLER, Mr. Simson C.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
- FOWLER, W. M. E.—on wild flowers for sale (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
- FOWLER (John) and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- FOX, Lady—daughter born, MAY 20, 19*b*
- FOX, Maj. Charles V.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
- FOX, Sir Gifford—infant daughter christened, JUNE 17, 7*c*
- FOX, Sir John—on rules for walkers (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
- FOX, Mrs. Olivia B.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
- FOX, Rosaline: see under MURDERS
- FOX, Sidney H.—see under MURDERS: Fox
- FOX, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- FOX, Wilfred—fatal accident, JUNE 30, 11*b*
- FOX Film Corporation—finance: settlement plan, APRIL 8, 22*c*; stockholders' opposition withdrawn, MAY 1, 23*a*;—Gaumont Co., management of: denial, JUNE 7, 11*d*; Lord Lee of Fareham: denial (statement), JUNE 19, 20*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Note issue: proposal, MAY 1, 23*a*;—Programme, MAY 21, 14*b*
- FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. Alexander E. L.—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
- FOXWELL, Mr. Douglas F.—on unemployment (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
- FOY, Nita: see TIPPING, Anita F.
- FOYLE, River—new bridge: *Northern Whig* article: see IRELAND, Northern: Press
- FRACCALVIERI, Father Guerino B. (Italy)—death, MAY 28, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
- *Fram*:—
  - Preservation—committee: resolution, JUNE 10, 15*e*; meeting arranged, 21, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e*
- FRAMPTON, Mr. Meredith—portrait of Sir Henry Wood (photo.), MAY 5, 18
- FRANCE:—
  - Academy—members elected, MAY 23, 19*e*
  - Accidents:—
    - Explosions—Paris, JUNE 4, 15*g*
    - Falls—Paris, MAY 9, 15*g*;—Saut-du-Loup ravine, APRIL 21, 9*g*
    - Motor—Cherbourg, JUNE 10, 11*g*;—Fontainebleau, APRIL 21, 9*g*;—Paris, APRIL 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Railway: see under *Railways*, below
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Air Ministry: see under AERONAUTICS
- FRANCE (continued):—
  - Arms and ammunition—Saint-Louis, Alsace: consignment to "Emperor of Ethiopia" seized, JUNE 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Army—artillery: exhibition of models opened, APRIL 11, 14*f*;—Conscripts rejected for extremes of height and weight, JUNE 16, 14*d*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Military district, new, MAY 22, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Mutiny at Sissonne Reservists' camp, JUNE 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*c*;—Strength: M. Maginot (statement), APRIL 10, 15*c*; 11, 13*g*
  - Art: see under ART
  - Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
  - Banking:—
    - Bank of France—gold reserve, APRIL 5, 19*g*; 26, 16*f* (4*)—Rate: reduced, MAY 2, 23*d*;—Returns, APRIL 4, 22*e*; 11, 23*a*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 18*a*; MAY 9, 22*f*; 16, 25*a*; 23, 24*a*; 31, 17*d*; JUNE 6, 23*f*; 13, 20*a*; 20, 27*c*; 27, 23*a*
  - Bibliotheque Nationale: see *Library, National*, below
  - Birthrate—statistics, APRIL 10, 15*f*
  - Bodies found—Le Touquet: woman, MAY 22, 15*b*;—Master, Mr. C. O.: see MASTER, Mr. Charles O.;—Saint Nazaire: British seaman, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
  - Booksales: see BOOKSALES
  - Brandy—exports: decline, JUNE 26, 15*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Bullfighting—Grasse: local indignation, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); prosecution, 28, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Melun, proposed: protests, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); held, 30, 16*c*; further displays prohibited, 31, 12*d*; local protests, JUNE 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - By-elections—results, APRIL 8, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—Corsica, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  - Children—cruelty to: Cap Ferrat: acquittals, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - China, relations with: see under CHINA
  - Cinematograph—authors and composers royalty agreement, MAY 9, 15*g*
  - Colonies—loan: postponed, APRIL 21, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Communists—Army, propaganda in: appeal against sentence, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Gherchtein, Coura: expulsion, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Italians in Paris: alleged plot: result of inquiry, APRIL 11, 13*c*;—Lens: disorders, APRIL 1, 15*b*;—May Day: police precautions, APRIL 29, 13*g*; MAY 1, 16*f*; arrests, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Paris: clash with police, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*); 28, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrest, JUNE 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
  - Cotton textile industry—British yarn imports: Lille lock-out threat: official rebuke, APRIL 19, 10*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
- Crime :—
  - Art thefts: see under ART
  - Counterfeiting—Bank of England notes: arrests in Paris, MAY 13, 15a (3* 4*)
  - Embezzlement—Poulet, M.: arrest, JUNE 18, 13g
  - Espionage—Nice: arrest, JUNE 14, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Explosive parcels—Louvre Post Office incident, JUNE 7, 11g
  - Explosives, possession of—Paris: Italian sentenced, JUNE 5, 13b
  - Forgeries — pictures: see ART: Forgeries
  - Frauds—art sales: see under ART: Sales;—*Gazette du Franc*: Mme. Hanau provisionally released, APRIL 1, 15d; 8, 15g; 9, 15g; Lille creditors' meeting, JUNE 24, 13g (3* 4*);—Millet, J. C.: sentenced, JUNE 18, 13g (and 3* 4*);—Paris merchant, on: Englishman arrested in Geneva, MAY 7, 15g (3* 4*); 10, 11g
  - Murders—Branson, Miss O. (Les Baux), 1929: pamphlet: law case, JUNE 14, 11g;—Frejus: Italians, JUNE 16, 13g;—Friedmann acquitted, MAY 10, 11g (3* 4*);—Rigaudin (Lille): Almazian acquitted, APRIL 7, 13e; released, 10, 15g; action for unlawful arrest dismissed, 14, 11e (3* 4*);—Verrechia and Forcari (Paris): Ungaro arrested, APRIL 16, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Murder, attempted—Ismail Hakki Bey (Nice), 1928: Mehmed Sabry Bey sentenced, MAY 27, 15g
  - Prisons—Cayenne: convicts escape, JUNE 6, 15g;—Oléron island: mutiny, APRIL 2, 13g (and 3* 4*)
  - Procedure—amendment Bill, APRIL 11. 13c
  - Riots—Nantes, JUNE 19, 13g
  - Sacrilege — Port-Vendres: burial vault robbed, MAY 15, 15f
  - Shooting—Paris police court, APRIL 5, 13g
  - Theft—Paris: American and taxicab driver: Montmartre incident, JUNE 26, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)
- Death rate—statistics, APRIL 10, 15f
- Defence :—
  - Credits, supplementary proposal, JUNE 19, 13f; 20, 16g; 24, 13f; 25, 15b; 27, 14c;—Italy: opinion, JUNE 20, 16g; Press comment, 26, 15c;—Renaudel, M. (statement), JUNE 24, 13f; (art. quoted), 25, 15b
  - Frontiers—M. Maginot (statement), APRIL 10, 15c; 11, 13g
  - Ministerial conference, JUNE 18, 13g; 19, 13f
  - Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13c
- Development — scheme: proposals, MAY 22, 15b (15d, 2* 3* 4*);—Finance: inquiry by Chamber Finance Committee, JUNE 20, 16g; 21, 11g; 25, 15b; voted, 27, 14c;—Reynaud, M. P. (statement), JUNE 19, 24c;—Tardieu, M. (statement), JUNE 6, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)
- Disappearances—Koutepof, Gen.: see KOUTEPOF, Gen.
- Divorce—statistics, APRIL 10, 15f

FRANCE (continued) :—
- Drama: see under DRAMA
- Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
- Economic conditions—correspondence, JUNE 6, 17e;—Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 13f
- Education—English students' Summer courses: correspondence, MAY 27, 12d
- Exhibitions — Algerian centenary, Paris: see under ALGERIA: Centenary;—Hugo, Victor: see HUGO, Victor
- Finance :—
  - Budget—before Senate, APRIL 8, 15b; adopted, 12, 11a; returned to Chamber, 14, 11d; returned to Senate; pensions clause deadlock, 15, 15c; adopted, 16, 13c; 17, 13c;—Vote on account: Bill passed, APRIL 1, 15a (15d, 3* 4*)
  - Currency—50-franc notes, design of: law case, MAY 31, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Customs — agreement with United States; photographic copies of bills: M. Poiret to demand inquiry, MAY 10, 11g
  - Exchange—rate (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19a; 13, 19c
  - Loans—interest payments: correspondence, MAY 28, 12f; JUNE 4, 12e; 6, 12c; 9, 15d; 10, 8d; 11, 10c; 14, 8d: 17. 10a; 21, 8b; 26, 12d; 28, 8d;—Swedish Match Co.: redemption agreement, APRIL 17, 19g;—War, The Great: proposed conversion lottery: Bill introduced, JUNE 28, 11g
  - Money market—conditions, APRIL 5, 19g; 12, 17g; 19, 15g; 26, 16g; MAY 3, 18g; 10, 17g: 17, 18g; 24, 18f: 31, 17f; JUNE 7, 19g; 14, 18g; 21, 18g; 28, 18g; —Reynaud, M. P. (s.), APRIL 26, 10c
  - Stock Exchange—conditions, APRIL 5, 19g; 12, 17g; 19, 15g; 26, 16g: MAY 3, 18g; 10, 17g; 17, 18g; 24, 18f; 31, 17f; JUNE 7, 19g; 14, 18g; 21, 18g; 28, 18g
  - Taxation—income-tax on shares: proposed reduction, APRIL 19, 15g; — Reduction: proposed separate Bill, APRIL 8, 15b; introduced, 17, 13c; before Chamber Finance Committee, 21, 9c (9b, 3* 4*); before Chamber, 25, 12g; 26, 10e; passed, 28, 13a; — Stamp duties: reduction proposal, APRIL 19, 15g
  - Treasury resources—M. P. Reynaud (statement), JUNE 19, 24c; motion for investigation, 20, 16g; 21, 11g; Finance Committee's decision 25, 15b; defeated, 27, 14c
- Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
- Fires—Cléry, APRIL 10, 15f (3* 4*);—St. Raphael air station, APRIL 25, 11g;—Satory camp, MAY 21, 15g
- First aid—road stations, MAY 3, 11g
- Floods—Héraud, M. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 13b (3* 4*);—Relief: complaints, APRIL 21, 9c; 23, 11b; State to administer, 29, 13b (and 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Foreign policy—M. Tardieu (s.), JUNE 2, 13c
Gaming—Le Touquet: American woman's winnings, JUNE 30, 13g;—Paris: see under PARIS
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see HOESCH, Herr von;—Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 12b (3* 4*);—Saar: see SAAR: German claim
Gold—exports, MAY 6, 24g;—Imports from Great Britain (F.N.), MAY 6, 23d; 17, 18a; 19, 22b; JUNE 11, 19a; 13, 19c; 17, 21b;—Stocks (F.N.), MAY 17, 18a
Horses—sales of bloodstock: Paris, MAY 20, 6d
Hotels—article, APRIL 7, 17e
Insanity—poison gas used to kill madman, JUNE 3, 15c (3* 4*)
Insurance—motors: compulsory third-party: Paris police decree, MAY 19, 13g;—Social: amending Bill: before Chamber, APRIL 19, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 21, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); passed, 25, 12g; 28, 13a
Iron and steel trade—correspondence, MAY 24, 8d
Italy, relations with—result of Geneva conversations, MAY 16, 15a; French attitude, JUNE 6, 16c; position discussed; Italian opinion, 28, 12b; 30, 14c; negotiations to be resumed, 30, 14c
  Ambassador in Rome: see BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de
  Articles I., JUNE 12, 15f; II., 13, 15f
  Bari demonstration: Italian diplomatic assurances, JUNE 26, 15b (3* 4*)
  Briand, M. (statement), JUNE 26, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
  Civil and commercial legal judgments, execution of—agreement, JUNE 7, 11d
  Denotari, Signor S.—expulsion: see DENOTARI, Signor Stéphane
  Fascists in France, treatment of—Don P. Coloana (statement), JUNE 5, 13b
  Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15f (3* 4*)
  Grandi, Signor (s.), JUNE 4, 15f; French Press comment, 5, 13a
  Leading articles, MAY 21, 17c; JUNE 30, 15b
  League of Nations, suggested intervention by — correspondence, JUNE 30, 15e;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15b
  Nationals, status of — regulating agreement to be signed, JUNE 4, 15f; 7, 11d
  Naval holiday, suggested: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation: Tonnage
  Nice Consulate, stoning of—arrest, APRIL 11, 13a
  Tripolitania, frontier of: see under TRIPOLITANIA
  Tunisia, Italian nationals in: see under TUNISIA
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see YOSHIWAZA, Mr. Kenkiki
Labour—May Day: arrangements, MAY 1, 16f; observed 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*);—Trade unions: M. Tardieu (s.), JUNE 2, 13c

FRANCE (continued) :—
Lace trade—United States tariff: Chamber Customs Committee's request to Government, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*); relief at withdrawal of increase proposal, 19, 9g
Law—Bar Council: member, JUNE 28, 12c;—Magistracy: see *Magistracy*, below
Law cases—*Ami du Peuple* v. Federation des Journaux, APRIL 11, 13c;—Blake, heirs of v. Blanc, JUNE 14, 11g;—Heitz v. "Prince Louis de Bourbon," MAY 2, 13d (3* 4*)
Libel—M. J. Thibaut: law case, APRIL 14, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Library, national—Rockefeller Foundation gift, MAY 5, 13g
Lions: see under LIONS
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Magistracy—increase of salaries: dispute concerning procedure, APRIL 3 13c; Opposition amendment defeated, 4, 13c; 5, 13c (3* 4*)
Marriages—statistics, APRIL 10, 15f
Medical—rest cure: missing concierge incident, MAY 30, 15g
Ministry (Tardieu)—position: article, JUNE 4, 15a; discussed, 6, 15b (3* 4*); financial policy: vote of confidence, 27, 14c
  Leading article, JUNE 4, 17c
  Policy—M. Tardieu (s.), MAY 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13c; 24, 13f
Monkeys: see under MONKEYS
Monuments, ancient—preservation: article, APRL 21, 11f; photographs, 21, 14;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8e
Moral and Political Science, Academy of, APRIL 7, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
Motors—British property owners in France: Customs carnet scheme, MAY 8, 15g (15f, 3* 4*);—Foreign, duties on: proposed new system, APRIL 10, 15e; 12, 11b (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 16, 13e;—Statistics, APRIL 25, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Touring: article, APRIL 7, 17c
Navy :—
  Algiers review, MAY 12, 15e
  British ports, visits to—programme, APRIL 29, 19d
  Cruiser, suggested new 23,000 ton—official denial, APRIL 24, 11d
  Edgar Quinet—loss: court-martial, MAY 21, 15c (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15c
  Exercises—arrangements, MAY 28, 16c
  First Squadron—leaves Toulon, MAY 2, 13c (and 3* 4*)
  Primauguet—accident to seaplane launched by catapult, JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*)
  Quentin Roosevelt—to visit Lerwick, MAY 21, 8c
  Submarines: *Achilles*: launched, MAY 30, 15g; note, JUNE 2, 7d;—Aden: flotilla to visit, JUNE 10, 20g;—*Ajax*: launched, MAY 30, 15g; note, JUNE 2, 7d;—*Diane*: launched, MAY 14, 15b (15g, 3* 4*);—*Redoubtable*: visit to West Indies, MAY 15, 15c;—*Venguer*: visit to West Indies, MAY 15, 15e;—*Vitry-le-Francois*: to visit Aden, JUNE 10, 20g

France (continued):—
- Norway, relations with—Minister in Paris: see Colban, M. Erik
- Oil—scandal, alleged: denial, April 3, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—State control: Bill: provisions, April 3, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); recast, 10, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Orders: see under Orders (foreign)
- Parliament:—
  - Chamber—Easter sitting, April 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 28, 13*a*; business, May 31, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); reassembly, June 4, 15*a* (and 3* 4*);—President: discussed at Socialist Party Congress, June 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, June 4, 17*c*
  - Senate—Easter recess, April 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political:—
  - Radical Party—policy: M. Herriot (s.), June 9, 9*a*;—Socialist Party, relations with: see under *Socialist Party,* below
  - Socialist Party:—
    - Congress (Bordeaux), June 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Policy—M. L. Blum (s.), June 9, 9*a*
    - Radical Party, relations with—discussed at congress, June 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Blum, M. L. (s.), June 9, 9*a*;—Herriot, M. (s.), June 9, 9*a*
- Police—experts committee: proposal approved, May 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Headquarters: changes of personnel, April 7, 13*e*;—Methods; official circular to magistrates, April 7, 13*c*
- Postal workers:—
  - Congress (Paris), May 21, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
  - Wages dispute, May 15, 15*e*; strike, 16, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); 17, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); punishment of leaders, 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*d*; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; official proposals rejected, June 3, 15*b*; disciplinary council's decisions, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Presidency—M. M. Hutin (art. quoted), April 30, 15*d*
- President: see Doumergue, President
- Press—*Ami du Peuple*: trade boycott: law case, April 11, 13*c*;—Fédération des Journaux: law case: see *Ami du Peuple,* above;—*Gazette du Franc*: see under *Crime*: *Frauds,* above;—*Humanité, L'*: edition seized, May 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Prisons: see under *Crime,* above
- Radical Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
- Railways:—
  - Accidents—Albi, April 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Besançon, April 12, 11*b*;—Montereau, June 2, 14*d*; 3, 16*c*; (photo.), 2, 20; inquiry, 4, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Paris, May 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Paris underground railway: Porte de Versailles, April 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Sechilienne, June 12, 13*g*
  - State—correspondence, April 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; 29, 10*c*; May 1, 12*c*

France (continued):—
- Reconstruction — devastated areas: British mayors to visit adopted towns and villages, May 21, 18*c* (and 3* 4*); in Paris, 29, 15*c*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 20; June 2, 18; leave Paris, 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, May 30, 17*d*
- Roads—article, April 7, 17*e*;—Pedestrians, crossing by: safety device (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 29
- Romantic movement—centenary celebrations, June 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 18
- Rumania, relations with—Minister in Paris: see Ceziano, M. Dinu; and Diamandy, M.
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia
- Service men, ex-—Douai party to visit England, Feb. 26, 15*e*; visit, 28, 8*d*; 29, 16*b*; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*);—German ex-Service men, proposed Chemin des Dames meeting with: postponed, April 26, 9*f*;—National Union of Combatants: Lyons congress, May 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Shipbuilding industry—M. L. Rollin (s.), April 15, 23*d* (4*)
- Social insurance: see under *Insurance,* above
- Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
- Stamps: see under Stamps
- Suicides—Dr. Chanard: see Chanard, Dr.
- Switzerland, relations with — Savoy Free Zones: negotiations abortive, April 15, 15*d*
- Tariff—M. Flandin (s.), June 17, 13*c*
- Taxicabs—Paris: see under Paris
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under Telegraphy, wireless
- Telephony, wireless: see Telephony, wireless
- Throne—alleged claimant, May 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Trade—Africa, South, with: see under Africa, South;—Australia, with: see under Australia;—Depression: M. Flandin (s.), June 17, 13*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Russia, with: see under Russia;—Turkey, with: Franco-Turkish Chamber of Commerce in Paris: formed, May 21, 15*g* (3* 4*);—United States, with: M. Flandin (s.), April 9, 16*c*
- Turf—Derby (Prix du Jockey), June 16, 5*d*;—Grand Course de Haies, June 26, 6*c*;—Grand Prix de Paris, June 30, 5*a*; 14*f*;—Prix de Diane, June 9, 4*d*;—Prix Wild Monarch, June 16, 5*b*
- Turkey, relations with—Abdul Hamid, former Sultan: compensation claim by heirs: mixed arbitral tribunal's decision, April 10, 15*b*;—Syria: see under Syria
- Typhoid fever: see Typhoid fever
- Viticulture—frost damage, April 24, 11*g*; 25, 11*c*
- Weather: see under Weather
- Wine industry—committee, inquiry: first volume of report, June 19, 14*g*; second volume, 26, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Relief measures: proposed Bill, May 21, 15*c*

- FRANCE (continued):—
  - Women — in politics: discussed at Socialist Party Congress, JUNE 10, 11f
- FRANCHISE:—
  - Levy, voluntary — proposal: correspondence, MAY 9, 12c
  - Register—Army officers: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10d;—Particulars, failure to give: prosecutions, JUNE 17, 11g;—Taxpayer without permanent English residence: correspondence, JUNE 6, 12e
  - Taxpayers—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10e; 29, 15e; MAY 9, 12c; JUNE 13, 10d;—Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17b; MAY 22, 17b
  - Women—Sir H. Nield (s.), JUNE 21, 17f
- FRANCIS, Rev. Charles E.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11a (3* 4*); inquest, 12, 16c
- FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on litter (l.), JUNE 11, 10e
- FRANCIS, Flying Officer R. F.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 6, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
- FRANCIS, Mr. T. P.—awarded Richard Pickering Prize, JUNE 5, 11g
- FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—luncheon, APRIL 1, 19b; reception, 29, 17b; MAY 2, 17d; luncheon, 6, 19c
- FRANCO-CANADIAN Bank of Montreal—Bond payments: law case, JUNE 4, 22c
- FRANGESH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister without portfolio, MAY 20, 15c
- FRANK, Lady—health, APRIL 1, 19b
- FRANK, Sir Howard—dinner, JUNE 5, 17d; opens Regent's Park running track, 13, 11g
  - at Chelsea, on housing, MAY 30, 14d
  - on rent restrictions (l.), MAY 6, 17e
- FRANKE and James, Messrs.: see ETHERINGTON, George
- FRANKENBURGH, Mrs. Frances A.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
- FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.—liabilities: settlement (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.—on rating of playing fields (l.), JUNE 3, 12b
- FRANKLIN, Sir John—"Sir John Franklin's Bride": noticed, APRIL 11, 20d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Michael A. E.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 11, 10e
- FRANKLIN, Mr. R. H.—private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 14, 14d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 5, 16e
- FRANKS, Charles—acquitted, JUNE 21, 9b
- FRANKS, Brevet Lieut.-Col. K. F.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5c
- FRASER, Rev. Alexander G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10d
- FRASER, Charles—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16c
- FRASER, Capt. Ian:—
  - at British Legion conference, on St. Dunstan's Hostels, JUNE 10, 17c
  - on Empire broadcasting (l.), JUNE 16, 10c
  - on Football Cup Final (l.), APRIL 3, 15e
- FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—secretary of Labour Party Anglican group (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14g
  - at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 6, 13c
  - at National Association of Probation Officers, on magistrates, MAY 7, 13e
  - in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8g;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7b
  - on Press and poor law (l.), MAY 22, 12c
- FRASER, Pamela—"The Congreves": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22a
- FRASER, Maj. R. W. D.—appointment, MAY 21, 8c
- FRASER-ROSS, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 26, 20g
- FRASHERI, Mehdi Beg (Albania)—Minister of Public Economy, APRIL 24, 11c (3* 4*)
- FRASSINETTI, Paola—beatified, JUNE 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- FRAZER, Mrs. R. W.—biographical, JUNE 27, 19c
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—silver wedding, JUNE 10, 11g
- FREE Church Choir Union—festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- FREE Trade: see under FISCAL policy
- FREEBOROUGH, Mr. C.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, APRIL 22, 7e
- FREEDMAN, Simon—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13b
- FREEMAN, Arthur—police court charge, APRIL 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- FREEMAN, Mr. Charles S.—directorship, JUNE 24, 20d
- FREEMAN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 28, 19c
- FREEMAN, Ronald L.—police court charge, MAY 23, 9f (3* 4*)
- FREEMASONS:—
  - Alfred Robbins Lodge—master installed, JUNE 23, 11d
  - Grand Mark Lodge—festival: officers appointed, JUNE 5, 5c
  - Kent—Canterbury Cathedral festival service, JUNE 14, 14g
  - Middlesex—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, MAY 30, 21d
  - Portsoken Lodge—master installed, APRIL 29, 12c
  - Public School Lodges—festival, JUNE 17, 19c
  - Royal and Select Masters—meeting, APRIL 8, 10f
  - Royal Arch—Supreme Chapter: convocation, MAY 8, 10g
  - St. Paul's Cathedral: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
  - South Australia—Grand Lodge: Grand Master, MAY 17, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
  - Tetrahedron Lodge — consecrated, APRIL 8, 10f
  - United Grand Lodge of England—meeting: dinner, MAY 1, 8g
- FREESE, Rev. F. E.—on creeds (l.), JUNE 9, 15d; 14, 8c; 23, 10e; 28, 8d
- FREESTONE, William M. — police court charge, JUNE 23, 20f
- FREETH, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 8d
- FREIDMAN (Furriers), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 20, 5f
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Mr. Joseph S. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 6, 15e (16f, 3* 4*); defeated, 19, 13g
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.:—
  - in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7a, c;—Mental treatment, MAY 14, 9b; 15, 10g (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
  - on mental treatment Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 15e
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sidney—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on London naval treaty, MAY 15, 11e
- FREMLINS, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 10, 18b
- FRENAIS, Sgt. L. A.—injured in Karachi riot, APRIL 19, 10a

FRENCH, Mr. Burton (U.S.A.):—
  in Parliament, on naval programme, MAY 10, 12c (12g, 3* 4*)
  on London naval conference (statement), APRIL 12, 12b; agreement (statement), 16, 14f
FRENCH, Col. C. N.—on Somaliland operations, 1920 (l.), APRIL 16, 10b
FRENCH, Mr. Lewis—member of Board of Management of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JUNE 23, 17b
FRENCH Aeronautical Federation—congress, MAY 8, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)
FRENCH Potash Co.: see ALSACE Potash Co.
FRENCH Protestant Hospital—anniversary, 212th: service arrangements, JUNE 25, 21c
FRENCH Steam Navigation Co.—bonds drawn, APRIL 8, 22g, 28c
FRERE, Capt. and Mrs. (India)—kidnapped near Chaman, JUNE 7, 12c; released, 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*); 11, 14b
FRERE, Rev. H. C.—on "Giant White" beans (l.), MAY 7, 12c
FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H. (Bp. of Truro) —law case, APRIL 3, 5a; health, MAY 27, 16c
  on St. Aidan's benefice: institution of incumbent (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 15c
FRESCATI — Nordenskiold memorial: see NORDENSKIOLD, Nils A. E.
FRESH Air Fund—Epping Forest: outing, JUNE 18, 12a
FRESHFIELDS, Leese and Munns, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 1, 22g
FRESNILLO Co.—dividend, MAY 1, 28b
FREW, Rev. Dr.:—
  at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on training of candidates for ministry, MAY 28, 22c
FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—at Buckingham Palace, on Manchester Regiment, MAY 17, 12c
FREYSE y Santander, Mme. de (Peru)—death, MAY 13, 19b
FRICK, Herr (Thuringia)—anti-jazz decree, APRIL 19, 9c; prayers in schools decree, 25, 11b; dispute with Dr. Wirth, MAY 16, 15f (3* 4*)
FRIED, Capt. George (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic storm (statement), APRIL 8, 16f
FRIEDMAN, Joshua (Austria)—arrested in Cairo, APRIL 19, 10b
FRIEDMANN, M. (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
FRIEDMANN, Jacob (Russia)—arrest; to be deported from Mexico, MAY 7, 16d
FRIEDMANN, Marie (Austria)—drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11c
FRIEDRICH, Herr Ernst (Germany) — arrest, APRIL 8, 15c
FRIEMAN, Morris—acquitted, MAY 10, 4g
"FRIEND, A"—on late Mr. H. Elliot (l.), MAY 8, 18c
FRIEND, Mrs.—law case, MAY 8, 5d
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, JUNE 30, 8b
FRIENDLY societies—levies: non-payment: prosecutions, APRIL 30, 18d; MAY 14, 11d;—Secretaries: prosecution, MAY 31, 4c;—Uniacke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. C. (s.), MAY 6, 9c
FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—service, JUNE 16, 12c; 17, 12c (3* 4*)
FRIENDS of Exeter Cathedral—festival: arrangements, JUNE 19, 17f
FRIENDS of the Poor—ball: see under BALLS;—Egyptian matinée in aid, JUNE 4, 21f
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—meeting, MAY 8, 24f; (F.N.), 8, 21e;—Report, APRIL 30, 29c
FRIESLAND—drama: see under DRAMA
FRIESZ, M. Othon (France)—forgery of copies of pictures by: awarded damages, JUNE 18, 13f (3* 4*)
FRIPP, Sir Alfred D.—will, APRIL 9, 21d
FRISBIE, Dr. Robert D.—"The Book of Puka-Puka": noticed: MAY 2, 20e
FRITSCH, Mr. Ernst T. H.—will, JUNE 27, 19b
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.—on "jackaroo" (l.), MAY 20, 13d
FROES, Rev. Charles W. J.—will, MAY 26, 20g
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d
FROOD, Miss Hester—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14d
FROST, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 3, 18c
FROSTICK, Percy T.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13b
FROWD, Engineer-Capt. William S.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
FRUIT:—
  Apples—cider: article, MAY 5, 20d;—June drop: article, JUNE 23, 20c;—Pink bud spray: article, APRIL 14, 18c;—Empire produce: wrong description: prosecution, APRIL 7, 8c (3* 4*);—House of Commons, sale in: see under HOUSE of Commons
  Black currants—crop: prospects, JUNE 23, 20c
  Birds, nipping by — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12c; 9, 12c; 11, 10d; 24, 8d; 26, 11c;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11d
  Canned:—
    National mark—committee formed, MAY 23, 13g;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 12c; 12, 22d; 26, 22c;—Regulations, JUNE 17, 11f
  Cherries — importation: restrictions, MAY 23, 13d; notice, JUNE 21, 4b
  Crops—prospects, MAY 19, 20g
  Cultivation—article "Diseases and pests"), JUNE 16, 19c;—Buds: article ("Lessons of research"), APRIL 7, 20d;—Chalky soils, in: article, JUNE 30, 20d;—"Dusting": articles, MAY 26, 22c; JUNE 9, 16d;—Sprays: article ("Two fungicides"), APRIL 28, 20d
  Home market—Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 2, 9b
  Imports—Africa, South, from: consignment arrives, MAY 21, 8c;—Oranges: Africa, South: statistics, JUNE 13, 11g
  Oranges—English grown: correspondence, JUNE 5, 15c; 7, 8d; 9, 15d; 18, 10c
  Post, by: see under POST Office—Parcels
  Trade—Covent Garden and Spitalfields markets: reports, APRIL 26, 15d; JUNE 2, 20c
  Trees—blossoms: articles, MAY 5, 17c; 15, 19f;—Plum trees (photo.), APRIL 28, 18;—Sale: Protheroe and Morris: announced, APRIL 9, 27c

Fruit (continued):—
- Tropical—Mrs. Cottington-Taylor (s.), April 11, 26c

Fruit and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21f

Fry, Mr.—law case, April 5, 4b

Fry, Mr. A. Ruth—on Erechtheum caryatid in British Museum (l.), June 25, 12c

Fry, Mr. Charles R.—will, June 16, 9c

Fry, Dr. Hubert J. B.—death, May 6, 18b (21b, 3* 4*); inquest, 8, 13c

Fry, Mr. Robert S.—will, May 27, 18c

Fry, Sir William—on Barnardo's Homes and Empire settlement (statement), June 4, 13d (3* 4*)

Fryer, Mr. George E.—will, June 16, 9e

Fryer, John—police court charge, June 23, 11c (11a, 3* 4*)

Fryer, Miss Lucy—will, May 8, 10f

Fuad, King of Egypt—entertains Prince of Wales, April 19, 9b; forthcoming visit to Europe, May 8, 15d (3* 4*); receives Sir P. Loraine, June 7, 11b (3* 4*); refusal to sign Constitution Defence Bills, 17, 13c; 18, 14c; accepts resignation of Mustapha Pasha Nahas (l. quoted), 20, 16c

Fuad Hassan el Hejazi (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, June 2, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Fujisawa, Mr. Ikujiro (Japan)—Speaker, April 22, 12d

Fuld, Mrs. Felix (U.S.A.)—gift for Newark educational institution, June 9, 10f

Fulford, Mrs. R. L.—on family doctor (l.), May 22, 12e

Fulham—Bishop: see Batty, Rt. Rev. B. S.;—Electoral: West: by-election: see under By-Elections

Fullbrook-Leggatt, Mrs. Mary J.—will, June 21, 8c

Fuller, Lady—reception, April 3, 17b

Fuller, Charles—police court charge, May 28, 5c

Fuller, Admiral Sir Cyril T. M.—promotion, May 15, 11d (18c, 3* 4*); received by King, 26, 17b

Fuller, Mr. Frederick C.—will, April 2, 17d

Fuller, Harry R.—police court charge, April 28, 11b; May 5, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 22, 18c

Fuller, Mr. Herbert E.—will, June 28, 17g

Fuller, Col. John F. C.—C.B., June 3, 10c

Fuller-Maitland, Mr. J. A.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 2, 15c

Fülöp-Miller, Herr René—"The Russian Theatre": reviewed, April 8, 10d

Furneaux, Mr. L. R.—on weeds (l.), June 19, 10c

Furness, Jnr., Mr. Horace E. (U.S.A.)—death, April 16, 13g

Furness, Dr. Horace H.—death, May 14, 21c

Furness, Jane Lady—death, April 2, 17b, 19c; funeral; memorial service, 4, 17b; appreciation, 14, 17d (3* 4*); will, May 31, 15e

Furness, Mr. Roy P. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b

Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd.—directors, April 5, 19g

Furniss, Harry — correspondence with Lewis Carroll sold, May 16, 15f

Furniss, Mr. Henry S.: see Sanderson, Lord

Furniture:—
- Sales:—
  - Breitmeyer, Mr. L., June 25, 18c
  - Carnarvon, Almina Lady — announced, June 16, 8b
  - Chippendale chairs, May 2, 19d
  - Chipstead Place—announced, May 27, 8d
  - Christie, Messrs., April 11, 11d; May 2, 19d; 30, 21d; June 20, 13c
  - Durham, Lord, May 9, 19c
  - Elsham Hall library, April 21, 8d
  - Finlay, Major I. A., June 4, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Hamels Park — contents: announced, June 24, 11c
  - Hornby Castle, June 5, 9g
  - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., April 8, 19f; 29, 16d (3* 4*); May 13, 21d; 27, 8d; June 24, 11c
  - Johnson—Ferguson, Sir J. E., June 4, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Kyne Park—contents: announced, June 24, 11c
  - Maryon-Wilson, Sir S., May 9, 19c
  - Mayer, Adèle Lady, May 9, 19c
  - Millfield, April 10, 13c; 11, 11d
  - Montgomery, Lady, April 21, 8d
  - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., May 10, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Rivière, Mrs. H., June 4, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Sotheby, Messrs., April 1, 11d; 5, 17d; May 3, 8f; 10, 9c (3* 4*); June 2, 11d
  - Willis's Rooms, April 11, 11d

Furnival's Inn, Holborn—old print (illus., I.N.), May 27, 14b

Furs:—
- Article, April 9, 19f
- Exhibition, international (Leipzig)—arrangements, May 31, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- London sales, May 21, 25c
- Theft—Knightsbridge, April 5, 16d

Fursdon, Mr. Edward S.—will, June 5, 16c

Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—
- at Church Assembly, on future of Church Schools, June 20, 21a
- at Hitchin, on diocesan churches fund, May 23, 21d

Furse, Maj. R. D.—member of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, June 11, 14c

Furtwangler, Herr—guest of Anglo-Austrian Society, April 29, 17b; resigns from Vienna Philharmonic Society, May 13, 14e

Fyers, Maj. Evan W. H.—on battle of Leipzig (l.), June 2, 10c; 10, 8b

Fyers, Capt. Fitz Roy H.—extra equerry to Duke of Connaught, May 17, 15b

Fyfe, Mr. Hamilton—Parliamentary candidature, May 26, 8d
- "Sir Arthur Pinero's Plays and Players"—reviewed, May 9, 10d

Fyfe, Mr. W. Hamilton—Principal of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, June 17, 14f; confirmed, 27, 13g; photograph, 20, 20
- in Toronto, on suggested scholarships for British boys in Canadian universities, April 19, 9c

Fyffe, Dr. Andrew A. F.—name erased from register, June 2, 7c (3* 4*)

Fynes-Clinton, Rev. H. J.—receives insignia of Arch-Priest of Russian Church, June 20, 21b

Fytche, Rev. W.—on weather contrasts (l.), April 28, 10e

G

- "G."—on Palestine (l.), April 11, 10c
- "G."—on Statius (l.), April 26, 11d
- "G. H. G."—on late Mr. S. Hey (l.), May 12, 23b (3* 4*)
- G. R. A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—particulars, April 15, 23g
- "G. W. Y."—on late Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), June 14, 14c (3* 4*)
- Gabb, Mr. C. B. :—
  - on Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), May 5, 15e
  - on preaching tradition of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 30, 15e
  - on Tate, late Archbp. (l.), June 12, 10c
- Gadek Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20c ;—Report, May 7, 25b
- Gadesden, Miss Emma M. T.—will, May 1, 18e
- Gadsby, Miss—birthday : biographical, April 14, 9g
- Gaffikin, Mr. Samuel—will, April 3, 17e
- Gage, Lord—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, June 4, 8c
- Gagnon, Lieut.-Col. Henri (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E. P.N.), May 31, 5a ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
- Gaiety Theatre, June 26, 14c ; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- Gainford, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, May 2, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 15, 10a ; 16, 9a ; 23, 9a ; June 25, 9b ;—Land drainage, May 21 9a ; June 3, 8c (3* 4*)
  - on Coal Bill ; wages ; national economy ; wealth (s.), June 25, 25g ; (F.N.), 26, 22b
- Gainsborough, Thomas—portrait of Sir C. Morgan (illus. I.N.), May 27, 11b
- Galaha Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 6, 25b ;—Report, April 26, 17c
- Galapin, Eugène (France)—arrest, June 16, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- Gale, Maj. A. J.—on cinematograph exhibitors' cooperative booking scheme, May 28, 14c
- Gale, Mr. Conrad A. L. (Barbados)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7d ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7b
- Gale, Mr. Frederick T.—assistant managing director of Cook, Son, and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., May 28, 24e (4*) ; 29, 23g
- Gale, Mr. William C.—will, June 24, 17f
- Galer, Mr. F. B.—at London County Council, on tramway finance, April 16, 11f
- Gales, Mr. W. A.—biographical, April 25, 9c
- Galetti, Mr. A.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), June 12, 10d
- Galindo, Gen. Don Carlos B. (Bolivia)—head of Military Directory, June 30, 14g
- Galipeault, Mr. Antonin (Canada) — Judge of Appeal Court, May 7, 10c
- Gall, Mr. William J.—C.M.G., June 3, 10d
- Gallaher, Ltd.—shares : permission to deal granted (F.N.), May 3, 18b
- Galland, Etienne (France)—sentenced, June 18, 13f (3* 4*)
- Gallardo, Señor Assorio (Spain) :—
  - at Madrid, on Constitution, June 14, 11g
  - on Alfonso, King (statement), May 7, 15c (16b, 3* 4*)
- Gallatly, Mr. John—will, June 5, 16e
- Gallileo—national edition of works : Signor La Barbera (lect.), April 22, 11d (12f, 3* 4*)
- Gallipoli Day : see Anzac Day
- Galloway, Mr. A.—at Mansion House, on arbitration, April 25, 7d
- Galloway, Henry E. : see under Murders : Doran
- "Gallspach, Wizard of" : see Zeileis, Herr
- Galsworthy, Mr. John—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10b ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; Izvestia inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, 26, 15c
  - on assessment of surtax (l.), May 14, 12b
- Galton, Mr. L. T.—death, June 18, 11g
- Galvanometer—invention : leading article, May 20, 17d
- Galway—port development, April 29, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Gamack, Surgeon-Maj. Alexander — will, April 17, 17d
- Gamage, Mr. A. W.—health, April 3, 14c ; 4, 14f ; 5, 14c ; death, 7, 19b ; funeral, 9, 19d ; June 30, 19c
- Gamage (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, April 3, 22e ; (F.N.), 3, 20e
- Gamarnik, Jan (Russia)—appointment, June 4, 16e (and 15e, 3* 4*)
- Gambia :—
  - Governor-designate : see Palmer, Mr. H. R.
- Gamble, Barbara E.—police court charge, May 20, 5f
- Gamble, Mr. Sidney G.—on fires and their causes (art., I.N.), May 27, 20c
- Gamble, Mr. W.—on Surrey hailstorm (l.), May 15, 12e
- Game, Sir Philip—reception, April 3, 17b ; leaves London, April 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- Games—Sunday : see under Sunday
- Gaming—prosecutions, April 24, 9e ; May 9, 18b ; appeals, April 8, 5f ; June 20, 13c ; 28, 18e (3* 4*)
- Gamlen, Miss M. B.—on Queen Victoria's name (l.), May 22, 17e
- Gamon, Mr. Cyril—presentation, April 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- Gandhi, Devidas (India) arrested, April 10, 16d ; sentenced, 19, 10a ; May 1, 16a
- Gandhi, Mr. Manilal (India)—arrested, May 22, 16a ; sentenced, 24, 12b
- Gandhi, Mr. Mohandas Karamchand (India)—visits Aat, April 9, 16d ; visits Bhimrad, 10, 16d ; health, 11, 14d ; 12, 12d ; plans, 12, 12d ; Government attitude towards, 14, 12a ; emergency President of Congress, 16, 14a ; transfers to Pandit M. Nehru, 19, 10a
  - Arrested, May 5, 14a ; 6, 16a, b ; hartals in India and Africa, 7, 16a, b ; situation reviewed, 8, 16a
    - Berlin — Indian students' protest meeting, May 8, 15d (3* 4*)
    - Bombay Presidency Association — resolution, May 9, 15c
    - Leading article, May 6, 17b
    - Leakage of information, alleged (P.N.), May 16, 16g ;—Leading article, May 15, 17c ; — Newspaper Proprietors' Association protest, May 14, 16e (18d, 3* 4*) ; memorandum to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 28, 11d ;—Parlia-

- Gandhi, Mr. Mohandas Karamchand (India):—
  - Arrested:—
    - Leakage of Information (continued):
      - ment, Imperial: questions, May 13, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; June 3, 8*d*; discussed, 4, 8*c*
    - Morarji, Mr. R.—protest, May 9, 15*c*
    - Parliament, Imperial — question, May 6, 8*a*
  - Blair, Rev. J. C.—open letter, April 10, 15*a*
  - Civil disobedience—march, April 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*d*; march ended, 7, 14*a*; inaugurates breach of salt laws, 7, 14*a*; visits Aat: written speech incident, 8, 16*e*; (statement), April 3, 14*d*; (art. quoted), 4, 14*d*; (statement), 7, 14*a*, *b*; explanation of Aat speech (statement), 11, 14*d*; violence (statement), 19, 10*a*; 22, 12*a*; Dindoli statement recalled, 21, 10*c*; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a*; conditions for leading Bombay movement, May 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*a*; tours Surat district, 3, 12*a*; statement (l. quoted), 7, 16*a*
    - Article, April 15, 15*a*
    - Leading articles, April 16, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*
    - Photographs, April 7, 18; 23, 16; 24, 16
  - Detention—conditions: Mr. W. W. Benn (statement), May 13, 15*b*
  - Independence (statement), April 7, 14*b*; appeal to United States, 8, 16*e*; (statement), 21, 10*c*; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a*
  - Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c*
  - Minorities and government (art. quoted), April 25, 12*a*
  - Nehru, Pandit J.—arrest (tel. quoted), April 15, 16*e*
  - Parliament, Imperial — questions, April 8, 8*a*
  - Police quarters, capture of—alleged statement, April 29, 14*a*
  - Press Act—revival (statement), April 30, 16*d*
  - Toddy palms—appeal for destruction, April 24, 12*b*
  - Zetland, Lord (s.), June 4, 15*c*
  - at Aat, on civil disobedience, April 9, 16*d*
  - at Bulsar, on civil disobedience; proposed Dharsana salt raid, April 28, 14*a*
  - at Navsari, on civil disobedience; resistance to police, April 16, 14*b*
  - on Das, Jairam (tel. quoted), April 21, 10*c*
- Gandhi, Mr. Ram Das (India)—arrested, April 7, 14*a*; sentenced, 9, 16*d*
- Gane, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristam da Cunha (l.), May 16, 12*c*
- Gann, Mr. Henry—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Gannon, Mr. William J.—will, April 28, 19*c*
- Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark:—
  - at Southwark Cathedral, on beauty, May 21, 22*c*
  - on Southwark diocese 25th anniversary: pastoral letter, May 19, 21*c*
- Garcia, Leopold R. B.—police court charge, June 5, 11*b*
- Garcia, Mr. M. Gabarro—on British motors for Spain (l.), June 3, 12*d*
- Garde, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Justice, June 7, 11*b*
- Garden cities: see under Town planning
- Gardener, Stephen—police court charge, May 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Gardeners' Company—master, June 23, 11*g*
- Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner, June 30, 20*d*
- Gardiner, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat, and Power Co., May 24, 11*b*
- Gardiner, Mr. A. E.:—
  - on season tickets (l.), June 9, 15*d*
  - on water for dogs (l.), June 16, 10*d*
- Gardiner, Alex—acquitted, June 25, 18*a*
- Gardiner, Mrs. Dorothy—"The Story of Lambeth Palace": reviewed, June 17, 20*d*
- Gardiner, Mr. Frederic J.—will, May 21, 22*d*
- Gardner, Rev. A. R. L.—on ordeal by Inner Circle (l.), April 7, 10*d*
- Gardner, Rev. E. A.:—
  - at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*
  - on Cadet Corps (l.), April 29, 15*e*
- Gardner, Mrs. Edith L.—will, May 23, 21*c*
- Gardner, Mr. Eric—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), June 27, 10*e*
- Gardner, Prof. Ernest A.—Yates Lecturer in Archaeology at London University, May 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Parthenon (l.), April 28, 10*d*
- Gardner, Mr. Frank S.—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Gardner, Mr. G. Bruce—directorship, April 16, 8*c*; 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
- Gardner, Mr. Harold—on corn or live stock (l.), May 5, 20*f*
- Gardner, Mr. Henry—Order of White Elephant, May 17, 14*a*
- Gardner, Miss Irene — art exhibition, April 8, 14*b*
- Gardner, Mr. John—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Gardner, Mr. John—will, June 24, 17*f*
- Gardner, Samuel—police court charge, May 29, 5*e*
- Gardner, Mr. William T.—will, June 24, 17*f*
- Gardner (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 4, 23*d*
- Gardner-Smith, Rev. Robert—will, June 11, 17*e*
- Garets, Comtesse des—"The Tragic Empress": noticed, May 9, 10*d*
- Garfield, David—police court charge, April 9, 27*d*; May 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 21*g*; 10, 21*g*; 13, 18*d*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
- Garfit, Mr. Thomas C.—will, June 5, 16*e*
- Garka, James—fatal accident, June 25, 13*g*
- Garland, Miss Amy—on birds' instinct (l.), June 23, 10*e*
- Garland, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., May 24, 11*b*
- Garner, Leonard—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*
- Garner, Mr. Stanley B.—on stage lighting (l.), May 6, 12*e*
- Garnett, Dr. D. G.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), April 22, 8*d*
- Garnett, Mr. G.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 30, 10*c*
- Garnett, Mr. R. S.—on late Sir R. Pollock (l.), April 19, 12*f*
- Garrard, Mr. F. W.—on guardians of the poor (l.), April 5, 10*d*

GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 23*g* ;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
GARRATT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
GARRAWAY, Mr. Thomas W. S.—Chief Justice of St. Lucia, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Frank — deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17*b*
GARRETT, Mr. Henry J. W.—law case, MAY 29, 5*b*
GARRICK Theatre, JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GARRITY, Helena and Patrick—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*f*
GARROD, Mr. Heathcote W.—D.Litt. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.:
  at Royal Institution, on archaeology and Bible history, MAY 13, 10*c*
  on Jericho (lect.), JUNE 13, 16*b*
GARSTANG, Prof. W.—on Buckland, Frank ; farming the sea (lect.), APRIL 9, 13*a*
GARSTIN, Mr. Charles F.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
GARTEN, Paul (Germany)—fatal flying accident, JUNE 4, 15*g*
GARTHWAITE, Sir William—on *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society (statement), APRIL 9, 11*d*
  on training for the sea (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
GARSTIN, Mr. Crosbie—memoir, APRIL 22, 17*c*
GARTSIDE, Hilton — extradition order, APRIL 19, 6*g* (3* 4*)
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 24*e*
GARVEY, Marcus (Jamaica) — appeal allowed, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GARVIE, Dr. A. E.—honorary degree conferred by Berlin University, JUNE 26, 15*d*
  at Congregational Union, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*c*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—*New Age* unpublished criticism incident, APRIL 19, 10*c*
GAS :—
  Electricity, comparison with — correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
  Gasometers — correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*d*
  Industry—amalgamations : compensation for displaced labour : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Gas industry
  Managers — conference (Leeds), JUNE 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Supply—area : inquiry committee's report, MAY 24, 17*d* (3* 4*)
  Water content, reduced—Dr. E. W. Smith (p.), JUNE 5, 5*b*
GAS, Water and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*d*
GAS Light and Coke Co.—Brentwood Gas Co., acquisition of : agreements exchanged, JUNE 26, 22*g* ;—Law case, MAY 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c*
GAS mantles—safeguarding duty : abolition : Budget provision announced in Commons, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; — Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*c*
GASHPARATZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
GASKELL, Capt. John F. M.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
GASKELL, Col. Joseph—death, MAY 14, 21*c*
GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican)—Maltese dispute : correspondence with Mr. Chilton published, JUNE 5, 9*a*
GASPER, Mr. Herbert J.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
GASSET, Don E. Ortega (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 9, 15*c*
GASSET, Col. F. W.—leaving Berlin ; farewell dinner, FEB. 4, 17*c*
GASSON, A. C.—deprived of rank, JUNE 4, 28*a*
GASSON, Charles—police court charge, JUNE 21, 4*c* ; 27, 5*e*
GASSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
GASTER, Dr. Anghel—death, JUNE 4, 18*d* ; memorial service, 10, 15*b*
GASTER, Dr. M.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GASTON, Mr. S. L.—at Mitcham Board of Conservators, on golf on Mitcham Common, JUNE 6, 18*d*
GATE Theatre, APRIL 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. H. M.—appointment, MAY 29, 23*g*
  on personal accidents (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 24*d*
GATES, Mr. John W.—will : law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
GATES, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Victoria, on beer ; barley and hops, APRIL 12, 10*d*
GATES, Mrs. Susa Y.—" The Life Story of Brigham Young " : noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
GATES, Mr. V.—on dried milk (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
GATLIFF, Rev. J. F.—on snowfall at Whitsuntide (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
GATTI, Cdr. (Italy)—African expedition, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GAUDEN Hotel—music and dancing licence, MAY 15, 13*g*
GAUDET, Miss Claire—on stained glass (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
GAUL, Miss Arrah L.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*
GAULT, Lieut.-Col. Andrew H.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*c*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—control : Lord Lee of Fareham (statement), JUNE 19, 20*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Fox Film Corporation, relations with : see under Fox Film Corporation ;—Shepherd's Bush studios : Mr. W. J. Gell (statement), JUNE 25, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—United Picture Theatres, Ltd. : negotiations for agreement, April 24, 21*d*
GAUNT, Miss Mary—on income-tax (l.), MAY 22, 17*d*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—at town-planning conference, on working class housing, JUNE 20, 10*d*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*g*
GAUSSEN, Lieut.-Cdr. J. T. H.—Gilbert Blane medal, APRIL 2, 27*e*
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry—at Public Health congress, on tuberculosis and sun treatment, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; leading article, 7, 13*c*
GAVIN, Joseph—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*d*
GAVIN, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*a*
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on France, relations with (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 13*a*
GDYRIA—port : competition with Danzig : see under DANZIG
GEARY, Sir William—on *questionnaire* (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
GEBELEIN — excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt

Geddes, Sir Auckland—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade; prices; taxation, April 15, 25*a*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*

Geddes, Sir Eric—at Whitehall Rooms, on Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; taxation and industry; motor tires and McKenna duty; income-tax, May 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

Geddes, Col. G. W.—appointment, April 1, 28*d*

Geddes, Mr. Irvine C.—vice-president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, May 9, 23*g*

Geduld Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, June 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*;—Meeting, June 16, 25*b*;—Report, June 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*

Gedye, Mr. H. N.—on trade agreements (l.), April 11, 10*d*; 21, 6*d*

Gee, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—death, June 5, 16*b*; funeral, 7, 15*b*

Gee, Mr. Joseph—on French railways (l.), April 23, 8*c*; May 1, 12*c*;

Geevor Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, April 11, 23*c*; May 27, 27*f*

Geffrye Museum — furniture exhibit, April 24, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Gell, Mrs.—" Sir John Franklin's Bride ": noticed, April 11, 20*d*

Gell, Capt. W. H.—appointment; biographical, May 24, 8*f*

Gell, Mr. W. J.—on Gaumont studios at Shepherd's Bush (statement), June 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Gemeinschaftsgruppe Deutscher Hypothekenbanken—accounts, May 27, 27*g*

Gemmell, Miss N. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, April 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*c*; released, 8, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); health, June 9, 10*e*

General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, April 3, 21*c*;—Meeting, May 1, 26*a*;—Report, April 24, 18*e*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*;—Share issue, April 25, 17*d*

General Aviation Corporation—proposed formation, May 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

General Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, April 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*

General election—pledges: see under Parties, political

General election (May, 1929):—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 21, 18*b*; June 26, 13*a*
  Candidates—expenses: return issued, April 29, 14*e*

General election, next:—
  Cobb, Sir C. (s.), June 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  Date—rumours (P.N.), June 27, 14*g*
  Empire Activity Fund—appeal, April 1, 13*f*; correction, 2, 11*g*
  Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), April 12, 11*b*
  Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), April 30, 13*c*
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*a*
  Wolmer, Lord (s.), May 23, 9*e*

General Electric Corporation—amalgamation with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. and Radio Corporation of America, April 17, 19*c*; agreement, May 7, 22*c*;—Dividend, June 6, 24*a*;—Merger: test case, May 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 22*e*

General Electric Co., Ltd.—Australia: position (F.N.), June 26, 22*a*;—Dividend, June 13, 20*d*;—Meeting, June 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*;—Report, June 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*c*

General Federation of Trade Unions — on taxation and prices: report; leading article, April 25, 13*b*

General Gas and Electric Corporation—report, May 31, 17*e*

General Life Assurance Co.—report (F.N.), April 26, 16*b*

General Lying-In Hospital—extension fund: Lady Birkenhead (l.), May 31, 8*b*;— Matinée, April 12, 15*d*;—Pageant of Italian Pictures: dress rehearsal, April 10, 14*b*

General Medical Council — register: names erased, May 28, 18*e*;—Session, May 28, 18*e*

General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, June 5, 22*d*;—Report, April 30, 22*f*, 29*c*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*

General Mortage Bank of Palestine: see under Palestine: Banking

General Motors Corporation—dividends, May 2, 23*b*;—Earnings, April 23, 17*g*;—General Aviation Corporation: see that title;—Stock issue, May 2, 23*b*

General Refractories, Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25*d*;—Report, May 7, 25*c*

General Rubber Co. (New York)—president and vice-president, June 16, 21*g*

General Securities Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 6, 24*c*;—Report, June 24, 21*b*

General Tobacco Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 24, 22*c*;—Report, June 17, 22*b*

Geneva University—Modern History, Professor, June 19, 13*g*

Gentile, Prof. (Italy)—attacked by Signor Orano, April 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Gentry, Mr. George—on retail price of coal (l.), June 19, 10*b*

Geoghegan, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—candidate for Longford, June 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); returned, 16, 8*a*

Geography—Empire: Imperial Institute teaching scheme: correspondence, April 22, 8*b*

Geological Museum—surrender of site value: discussed in Parliament, April 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Geological Society of London—meeting, June 12, 11*b*

Geology—Kainozoic Era: Dr. H. von Ihering (p.), June 12, 11*b*

George II., ex-King of Greece—in Paris, May 27, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); in London, June 4, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; attends Royal Air Force display, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

George IV., King—centenary: article, June 27, 15*f*

George V., King:—
  April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
  May—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; at Newmarket, 7, 16*c*; 8, 19*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*; 31, 15*a*
  June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; 12, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 14*c*; 14, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23,

George V., King :—
- June (continued) :—
  17b ; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17a ; 25, 19b ; 26, 19b ; 27, 17b ; 28, 15a ; 30, 17b
- Accession — twentieth anniversary, May 6, 16f ; — Congregational Union Assembly (message), May 15, 13e ;—Households staffs : to receive long service medal, May 6, 16f ; presented, 7, 16c ;—Messages of congratulation, May 6, 16f ; 7, 16c ; 8, 16f
- Aides-de-Camp, April 8, 27f ; May 2, 14g (14e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 18f (16f, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12b (12d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5f ; 27, 16b ; June 19, 14d ; 20, 16e
  - First and Principal Naval, May 23, 5e
- Aide-de-Camp General, May 27, 16b
- Anzac Day—message, April 25, 12f
- Archives—Recorder retires, April 15, 14e ; 16, 7g (3* 4*)
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce—message, April 11, 16b ; reply, 11, 16d
- Australian conditions, knowledge of—Mr. J. E. Fenton (statement), June 23, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11a
- Birmingham diocesan jubilee — message and reply, June 4, 10f
- Birthday—celebration arrangements, May 1, 5g ;—Burma : observed, June 4, 15c ;—Canada : message, June 4, 13b ;—Colour, trooping the : arrangements, May 14, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; 31, 15f ; held, June 4, 13a ; (photo.), 4, 20 ;—Dinners, official, June 4, 19d ;— Gibraltar, observed, June 4, 15g ; — India : arrangements for celebration, May 23, 15g ; observed, June 4, 15c, 16b ;—Royal Warrant Holders' Association : message and reply, June 4, 18e ; 5, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Turkey : Angora garden party, June 5, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ;—United States : observed, June 4, 13b ; by British community in Washington, 5, 13f ; 6, 15e (3* 4*)
- British Legion—message, June 10, 17c
- British Legion Empire Fair (message), May 22, 14d
- Brussels exhibition—lends exhibits, April 21, 9g
- Canadian Chamber of Commerce — message and reply, May 24, 14b
- Cattle—sale of Hereford bull, May 5, 20c
- Church Lads' Brigade—donation to Camp Fund, May 23, 10d
- Coronation, anniversary of—observed at Windsor, June 23, 14f
- Councils, May 16, 19b ; June 14, 15b ; 27, 17b
- Courts, May 15, 22a ; 16, 22a ; 28, 21a ; 29, 21a
  - Dresses—*The Times* descriptions : notices, April 1, 19e ; 4, 17e ; 5, 17b ; 8, 19e ; 14, 15b ; 15, 19c ; 16, 17d ; 17, 17f ; 19, 13e ; 21, 13g ; 22, 15b ; 23, 15f ; 26, 13f ; 28, 17f ; May 3, 15e ; 5, 17c ; 7, 19c ; 8, 19e ; 10, 15c ; described, 15, 22b ; 16, 22b ; 28, 21b ; 29, 21b
  - Leading article, May 16, 17d
  - Presentations—lists, May 16, 23b ; 17, 17e ; 29, 22b ; 30, 21a

George V., King (continued) :—
- Cricket—Australian touring team : message, April 25, 5a ; receives, June 9, 10e ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; attends England v. Australia Match, 30, 6a, 14f
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, May 30, 16g, 19b
- Eton College Officers Training Corps—presents new colours, June 17, 9a ; (photos.), 17, 18
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—message, May 27, 11c ; reply, 28, 11c ; receives delegates, 31, 9d, 15a
- Fitz Roy, Capt. E. A. (s.), June 4, 11c
- Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, April 28, 14f ; (photo.) 28, 18
- Football (Rugby)—Australia and New Zealand : British touring team : message, April 11, 16e ; 12, 10d (3* 4*)
- Garden Party—arrangements, June 25, 19c
- Health, May 28, 16f ; 29, 16f ; 30, 16f
  - Recovery—Ontario schoolchildren's book, May 12, 15g (3* 4*) ; Indian commemoration fund : see under Tuberculosis
- Holbein, Walter—widow and children : fund in aid : subscription, June 20, 6c
- Household — chaplains, honorary, June 21, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ;—Indian Orderly Officers, April 10, 16c :—Surgeons, honorary, May 10, 14g ; 30, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; June 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14c ;—Yeomen of the Guard : inspection, May 29, 19d (photo.), 29, 20
- Imperial Press Conference—to receive delegates, May 28, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- India House—to open, June 28, 12f ; 30, 14f
- Indian Church Endowment Fund—contribution, June 3, 18e
- Institute of Chartered Accountants—jubilee : message, May 15, 14c
- Investiture, June 14, 15b
- Japan, Emperor of—messages exchanged, June 27, 16b ; 28, 9a ; confers Field Marshal's baton, 27, 16b
- Japan, Prince Takamatsu of—state dinner, June 27, 16b, 17b ; entertains, 28, 9b
- Johnson, Miss A.—message, May 26, 14e
- King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —visits, April 10, 18d
- King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), May 28, 11a
- King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends matinée, May 20, 19b
- " King's Fields, The "—at Hampton Court : opened, May 13, 13b ; (photo.), 13, 20
- King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—message, May 26, 8e
- Lawn tennis—attends championships, June 28, 6a, 12f
- Leeds University—Brotherton Library (message), June 25, 18a
- Levée—arrangements, May 12, 19d ; held by Prince of Wales, June 3, 16b, 21a
- Lincolnshire Regiment, 2nd Battn.—message, April 11, 12e

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
- Load line conference—message and reply, MAY 21, 11*c*
- M.C.C.—message, MAY 8, 9*g*
- Magna Carta—commemoration (message), JUNE 30, 11*b*
- Manchester Regiment — receives officers, MAY 17, 12*c* ; (photos.), 17, 16
- Manoel, King—visits at Fulwell Park, MAY 26, 17*b*
- Master Mariners' Company—message, APRIL 11, 12*d*
- Mawson Antarctic expedition—message, APRIL 2, 14*c*
- Merry del Val, Marqués de—guest at dinner, JUNE 25, 19*e*
- Missions to Seamen—message, MAY 15, 13*a*
- Muir Mackenzie, Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 28, 19*b*
- Newspaper Press Fund — message, MAY 8, 11*a*
- New York Symphony Orchestra—attends concert, JUNE 2, 12*d*
- Opera—at Covent Garden Theatre, MAY 22, 16*e*
- Parliament :—
  - House of Commons—address presented, JUNE 14, 15*b*
  - House of Lords—receives address, JUNE 24, 17*a*
- Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Pigeon racing—successes, JUNE 17 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Poultry Congress—to exhibit, APRIL 7, 20*d*
- Press Club—message, JUNE 3, 7*g*
- Press Conference, Imperial—message and reply, JUNE 3, 13*a*
- Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, MAY 14, 18*c*
- Royal Academy of Art—visits exhibition, MAY 12, 16*e*
- Royal Horticultural Society—visits show at Chelsea, MAY 21, 16*c* ; (photo.), 21, 20
- Royal Institute of Public Health Congress—message, JUNE 7, 14*f*
- Royal Maundy—observed, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- Royal Society of St. George—message, MAY 7, 18*c* ; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- St. George's Chapel—private visit, APRIL 16, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- St. Paul's Cathedral—attends reopening service, JUNE 26, 17*f* ; (photo.) 26, 20
- Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces—reply to message, JUNE 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Sefton, Lord—represented at memorial service, JUNE 23, 17*c*
- Segrave, Sir H.—fatal accident : message, JUNE 16, 4*f*
- *Sepoy* explosion—message, APRIL 10, 16*c*
- Spain, King of—represented on arrival, JUNE 24, 17*a*
- Stamps—loans to Queensland issues exhibition, JUNE 5, 19*d*
- Strickland, Lord—attempted assassination message, MAY 26, 13*b*
- Sweden, Queen of—represented at funeral, APRIL 14, 15*b*
- Theatres, visits to—Haymarket, MAY 20, 19*b* ; Covent Garden, 22, 16*c* ; London Palladium, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
- Turf—Ascot meeting : guests, JUNE 17, 14*f* ; attends, 17, 17*e* ; 18, 17*f* (photo.), 18, 18 ; 20, 19*e* ; 21, 15*d* ; —Derby Stakes, attends, JUNE 5 17*f* (photo.), 5, 18 ; — Newmarket meeting, MAY 8, 19*e*
- Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund — attends command performance, MAY 23, 14*c* ; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Viceroy's Plate, presentation of : see DELHI : Viceregal Lodge
- Wales, Prince of—visits at Fort Belvedere, APRIL 28, 17*b*
- Waterloo, Battle of—receives banner from Duke of Wellington, JUNE 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Whitechapel Art Gallery—loans pictures, APRIL 29, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- Windsor Castle—Easter family party arrangements, APRIL 10, 19*b* ; public admitted to band performances, 21, 10*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; Ascot party, JUNE 17, 14*f*
- Windsor Parish Church—restoration of bells : message, MAY 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Wolfe statue, Greenwich—message on unveiling, JUNE 6, 11*a*
- Yachting — Cowes : arrangements, JUNE 16, 14*f*
- Ypres British School—subscription, MAY 19, 14*c*
- at Buckingham Palace, on Manchester Regiment, MAY 17, 12*c* ; on relations with Japan, JUNE 27, 16*b*
- at Windsor, on Eton College Officers' Training Corps, JUNE 17, 9*b*

GEORGE, Prince—equerry, MAY 31, 15*a*
- Aeronautics—King's Cup air race : machine entered, JUNE 7, 9*e*
- Bristol—opens Orthopædic Hospital ; opens airport, JUNE 2, 8*e*
- British Legion—visits Empire Fair, MAY 26, 17*b*
- Empire Day Parade in Hyde Park—takes salute, MAY 26, 8*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
- Engagements, JUNE 14, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Hastings — opens men's ward at Buchanan Hospital, JUNE 28, 14*c*
- Institute of Certificated Grocers—attends "coming-of-age" dinner, MAY 1, 14*d*
- Mental After Care Association—presides at meeting, JUNE 3, 13*c*
- Royal Air Force display—attends, JUNE 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Royal Berkshire Hospital — opens Blagrave branch, APRIL 10, 19*d*
- Royal Empire Society — honorary fellow, MAY 9, 10*c*
- Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, MAY 30, 13*d*
- St. George's Hospital—visits Rose Day depots, MAY 1, 19*b* ; presides at Court of Governors, 16, 19*b*, 29*e*
- St. Pancras House Improvement Society—visits, APRIL 24, 14*c*
- Somers Town—visits, APRIL 24, 14*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16
- Stoke Newington—opens new swimming bath, APRIL 11, 17*d*
- Turf—attends Ascot meeting, JUNE 18, 17*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 19*e* ; 21, 15*d*
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, MAY 1, 14*d*

GEORGE, Mr. Edward J.—on new plant from reserves (l.), MAY 26, 15*c*

- GEORGE, Mr. H. N.—on foreign pottery (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
- GEORGE, Miss Martha A.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
- GEORGE, Rev. William H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
- GERMAN, Mr. Harry—retirement, JUNE 9, 16*b*
- GERMAN, Sir James—on coal trade: Russian competition (statement), MAY 19, 14*b*
- GERMAN Association in London—meeting, MAY 17, 10*c*
- GERMAN Dye Trust—directors: proposed bank nominations, APRIL 10, 24*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*d* ;—Nitrogen quotas: see GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate ;—Report, MAY 3, 18*g* ; 8, 22*b*
- GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate — quotas: agreement, APRIL 7, 21*c* ; 8, 22*c*
- GERMAN Potash Syndicate—loan: coupon payment, APRIL 22, 19*f*
- GERMANOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Thyateira—at Savoy Hotel, on Church and State in Greece, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- GERMANY :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Bathing and drowning—Lech, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Explosions—Berlin, MAY 19, 13*c*
    - Level crossing—Ingelheim, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Railway—Mainz, JUNE 24, 13*g*
  - Agrarian reforms—Bill: second reading, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; third reading, 15, 15*d* ; passed, 16, 13*b* ; Cabinet discussion, MAY 3, 11*d*
  - Agriculture—Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a*
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Evacuation—completion, JUNE 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Bavarian Parliament—resolution, JUNE 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
      - Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
      - France, by — disposition of repatriated troops, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; German request, MAY 12, 16*e* ; Geneva conversations, 14, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; date for completion, 17, 11*b* ; ordered, 19, 13*a* ; 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; commenced, 21, 15*d* ; progress, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*b* ; Press comment, 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
        - Aeroplane sheds at Griesheim, Lachen-Speyerdorf and Kaiserslautern—sale, MAY 24, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Ambassador's Conference decision, 28, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
        - Firing practice — reduction, APRIL 2, 13*f*
        - Parliament, British—question, MAY 27, 9*a*
        - Tardieu, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 13*a* ; JUNE 2, 13*c*
        - Trier—houses damaged by destruction of munitions, APRIL 25, 11*g* ; sale of Zeppelin shed, MAY 17, 11*b* ; Ambassadors Conference decision, 28, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    - French Army : see *Evacuation*, above
    - United States—costs : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Settlement : Young Plan
  - Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

- GERMANY (continued) :—
  - Armaments :—
    - Disarmament — progress : "misunderstanding" with France denied, APRIL 9, 15*d* ;—Death penalty for advocating : motion in Parliament, APRIL 19, 9*c* ;—Rhineland fortifications, demolition of : progress, MAY 30, 15*c* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Groener, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*
  - Arms and ammunition—Berlin marine sports club raided ; arrests, MAY 6, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—China, delivery to : see under CHINA
  - Army—British officers attend Berlin garrison exercises, MAY 6, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Communist propaganda : Neu-Ruppin arrests, APRIL 3, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; — Estimates : before Budget Committee, MAY 7, 15*d* ; French Press criticism, 9, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c* ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c* ;—Morris, William : quoted : correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d* ; — Russian Army, relations with : Gen. Groener's statement, MAY 23, 15*a*
  - Art : see under ART
  - Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
  - Banking :—
    - Bank of Germany—Council : foreign members retire, MAY 1, 15*c* ;—Rate : expected reduction, MAY 19, 22*e* ; reduced, 20, 23*c* ; expected reduction, JUNE 20, 23*c* ; —Returns, APRIL 3, 21*a* ; 10, 23*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; MAY 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*a* ; 19, 22*d* ; 27, 23*d* ; JUNE 4, 23*a* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 22*a* ; 26, 23*a*
    - Reichsbank : see *Bank of Germany*, above
  - Beer—proposed increased tax : opposition, APRIL 8, 15*c* ; compromise, 14, 11*e*
  - Benzine—duties : Bill before Taxation Committee, APRIL 8, 15*e* ; second reading, 14, 11*c* ; third reading, 15, 15*d*
  - Boot and shoe trade—rationalization : Herr Simon (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), MAY 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Capital punishment—first instance for three years, JUNE 25, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed by Reichstag judicial committee, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  - Cemeteries—Benrath : wrecked, APRIL 11, 13*b* ; — Oberhausen : desecrated, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Children — Calmette prophylactic tuberculosis treatment : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; — Communist propaganda : see *Communists*, below
  - Cinematograph—*Blue Angel, The* : Nationalist controversy, APRIL 3, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Heidelberg University : students' refusal to assist with film, JUNE 23, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Cloth and clothing — British tailor : Munich detention incident, APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Coal and coalmining :—
    - Output—Ruhr statistics, APRIL 23, 17*c*

GERMANY :—
- Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
  - Prices—Ruhr trade union resolution, JUNE 17, 13*c*
  - Rhenish-Westphalia Coal Syndicate—negotiations for extension of term, APRIL 2, 23*c* ; temporary agreement, 21, 17*b*
- Communists :—
  - Army, propaganda in—see under *Army*, above
  - Berlin—clash with police, JUNE 6, 15*b* ; Polish Legation windows smashed, 19, 13*c*
  - Berlin printing press—arrests, APRIL 10, 15*c*
  - Children, propaganda among — Hamburg " Red Anna " pamphlet, APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Churches, desecration of—Berlin, MAY 1, 15*b* ;—Charlottenburg, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Duisberg : volunteer guard stabbed, APRIL 1, 15*b* ;—Wilmersdorf, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cologne—demonstration at British Consulate-General, MAY 21, 21*c*
  - Fascists, clashes with—Berlin, MAY 19, 13*d* ; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 18*d* ;—Düsseldorf, MAY 28, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pirmasens, MAY 29, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Leipzig — disturbance, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - May Day—police precautions, MAY 1, 16*f* ; observed, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Munich : meetings forbidden, APRIL 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Opel Motor Co. workers' council election—defeat, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - *Pirate* (yacht)–police raid, APRIL 8, 15*c*
  - Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
- Constitution—reform : committee's recommendations, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Assault — Stuttgart : Wurtemberg Minister of Justice attacked, APRIL 24, 11*g*
  - Bomb outrages—Augsburg, APRIL 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Economic espionage—Hanau : prosecution, APRIL 3, 13*g* (and 3*4*)
  - Espionage—Minden : arrests, JUNE 18, 13*g*
  - Menscheraub (Shangai-ing)—*Falke* case : see *Shipping*, below
  - Murders—Düsseldorf : labourer exonerated, MAY 15, 15*c* ; Peter Kurten, 26, 13*c* ; 28, 15*f* ;—Ratibor series, MAY 15, 15*c* ;—Wessel, Horst (Berlin) : arrests, APRIL 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Zell, Julius : execution, JUNE 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  - Prisons—Tegel : escape of H. Sandowski, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
- Crown Princess, ex : see CECILIE, ex Crown Princess
- Defence—estimates, MAY 7, 15*d* ; before Parliament, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c*
- Development—Eastern Germany reconstruction Bill : provisions, MAY 21, 15*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Diplomatic representatives, foreign—Doyen : German Government's decision, MAY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
- Diplomatic service — forthcoming changes discussed, MAY 5, 13*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; announced, JUNE 3, 15*b*
- Drama : see under DRAMA
- Duelling : see under DUELLING
- Dye Trust : see GERMAN Dye Trust
- Economic conditions — Herr Stegerwald (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
- Education :—
  - Boys—visit to England : see EDUCATION—Interchange
  - Religious instruction — Thuringia : proposed restriction of Old Testament teaching, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; prayers in schools decree, 25, 11*b* ; Government protest, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- Fascists—Communists, clashes with : see under COMMUNISTS, above ;—Munich : meeting prohibited, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Budget—details, MAY 3, 11*d* ; deficit, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; 30, 13*b*
  - Economy—Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a*
  - Expenditure — Herr Stegerwald (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
  - Gilbert, Mr. P.—final report, JUNE 16, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
  - Loans — International 5½% : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Settlement : Young Plan
  - Moldenhauer, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* ; 16, 13*b*
  - Reform — Government proposals JUNE 7, 12*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; revised, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; new proposals, 30, 13*b* ;—Brüning, Dr. (statement), APRIL 8, 15*c*
  - Taxation—Bills : second reading, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; third reading, 15, 15*d* ; passed, 16, 13*b* ; new programme, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—German People's Party : resolution, JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Moldenhauer, Herr (s.), APRIL 16, 13*b* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
  - Thuringian subsidy : see under THURINGIA
- Floods—Bavaria, MAY 16, 15*b*
- Foreign Office—estimates : before Parliament, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*b*, *f* ;—Secretary of State : change, MAY 5, 13*c* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
- Foreign policy—Brüning, Dr. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- General election—possibility ; dangers, JUNE 17, 14*c*
- Glass—Society of Glass Technologists : visit to England, JUNE 5, 20*f*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Health, public—Sayle, Miss (statement), JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Women Public Health Officers' Association tour : see WOMEN Public Health Officers' Association
- Hoaxes—Berlin bomb, APRIL 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Housing—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d* ; — Government building scheme, JUNE 7, 12*d*

- GERMANY (continued) :—
  - Iron and steel—prices : North-Western area experiment, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; 13, 13*d* ;—Rationalization : correspondence, MAY 21, 12*a*
  - Italy, relations with—position discussed ; German Press comment, JUNE 6, 16*c* ;—Ambassador in Rome : see NEUROTH, Baron von ;—Ambassador-designate in Rome : see SCHUBERT, Herr von
  - Labour :—
    - Coalmining — wages : Ruhr miners resolution, JUNE 17, 13*e*
    - Iron and steel—Becker Steelworks, Willich : employees' voluntary wage reduction not sanctioned by unions, APRIL 4, 22*f* ; agreement, 15, 23*c* ;—North-Western area : wage reductions, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 13, 13*d*
    - May Day—precautions, MAY 1, 16*f* ; observed, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Metal workers—wages : union decision, JUNE 20, 15*g*
    - Unemployment :—
      - Insurance — proposed reforms, JUNE 7, 12*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; opposition, 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; revision, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; new proposals, 30, 13*b* ;—British officials' tour of inspection, MAY 9. 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—German People's Party resolution, JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
      - Relief — Government schemes, JUNE 7, 12*d*
    - Wages — reductions : negotiations between national labour and employers' organizations, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
    - Workers' Councils—Opel Motor Co. : elections, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Law cases—Hindenburg, President von v. Dr. J. Goebbels, JUNE 2, 13*c* ;—Zeileis v. Lazarus, MAY 9, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
  - Meat — duty free import quota abolished, APRIL 15, 15*d*
  - Ministry (Brüning)—position, APRIL 2, 13*a* ; financial policy : difficulties, 8, 15*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; crisis averted, 15, 15*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; position, MAY 3, 11*d* ; JUNE 17, 14*c* : 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Minister of Finance resigns, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; appointment, 27, 13*b* ; revised financial programme, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Nationalist Party : attitude, APRIL 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*d* :—Policy : Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a* ; discussed in Parliament, 3, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; vote of confidence, 4, 13*d*
  - Music : see under MUSIC
  - Navy :—
    - British naval attaché visits fleet, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; Press criticism : official reply, MAY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*); precedent, 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
    - Cruiser, second—motion in Parliament, APRIL 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*c* ; vote rejected by Budget Committee, MAY 9, 15*d* ; motion to restore vote defeated in Parliament, 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

- GERMANY :—
  - Navy (continued) :—
    - *Ersatz Preussen*—progress of construction, APRIL 17, 13*b*
    - Estimates — before Budget Committee, MAY 9, 15*d* ; before Parliament, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; Gen. Groener (s.), 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - *Karlsruhe*—cruise, JUNE 4, 28*c*
    - Mediterranean cruise — arrangements, APRIL 2, 13*g* ; photograph, 3, 18
  - Nitrogen—German Nitrogen Syndicate : see that title
  - Oil—North German plain oilfields : reported American development plans, APRIL 2, 21*c*
  - Paratyphoid : see under PARATYPHOID
  - Parliament—adjourned, APRIL 15, 15*d*; re-assembly, MAY 3, 11*d*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Nationalist Party—dissension between Hugenberg and Westarp groups, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Rowdyism—Baden : uniforms forbidden, JUNE 14, 11*e* ;—Bavaria : uniformed processions forbidden, JUNE 6, 15*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; motion for repeal, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Berlin : Swastika badge forbidden, JUNE 21, 11*f* ; uniform regulations tightened, 24, 13*c* ;—Kolberg : Swastika badge and flag forbidden, JUNE 21, 11*f* ;—Prussia : Ministry of Justice circular, JUNE 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; ban on uniforms, 12, 13*b* ; Berlin arrests, 14, 11*e* ;—Saxony : new regulations, JUNE 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Schweidnitz : prosecutions, JUNE 12, 13*b* ; 14, 11*c*
  - Passports : see under PASSPORTS
  - Poland, relations with :—
    - Aircraft, crossing of frontier by : see under AERONAUTICS : Poland
    - Ambassador in Warsaw : see RAUSCHER, Dr.
    - Frontier incidents — Polish Note, JUNE 21, 11*c* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—Marienwerder, MAY 27, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; proposed inquiry by mixed commission, 28, 15*b* ; held, 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*g* ; reports, 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; German Note, 9, 9*f* ; second Polish Note, 9, 9*f* ;—Prostken, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; proposed inquiry, 23, 13*c* ;—Vistula, JUNE 21, 11*c*
    - Silesia, Upper—discussed by League of Nations Council, MAY 16, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Deutschtumsbund trial sentences : German opinion, APRIL 21, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Ulitz trial, 1929 : appeal upheld, APRIL 15, 15*d*
  - Police—armoured car with water tank : Berlin experiment, JUNE 24, 13*c* ;— Thuringia dispute : settled, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; renewed, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; German Government's ultimatum, 30, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; subsidy stopped, JUNE 10, 11*b*
  - Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon : see BALIGAND, Dr. Albert von

Germany (continued) :—

- Post Office—expansion programme, June 7, 12*d* ;—Berlin - Charlottenburg pneumatic service : opening arrangements, April 10, 10*c*
- Potash Syndicate : see German Potash Syndicate
- Press—*Angriff, Der* : libel action against, June 2, 13*c* ;—"April fooling," April 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —*Tägliche Rundschau* : to reappear, May 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Prices—reduction : negotiations between national labour and employers' organizations, June 28, 11*d* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), June 28, 11*d*
- Racial preservation—motion in Parliament, April 19, 9*c*
- Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Servicemen, ex—French ex-servicemen, proposed meeting with : see under France ;—National Steel Helmet League : relations with National Socialist Party, June 12, 13*b*
- Shipping—*Falke* : alleged "Shanghaiing" of crew : prosecution, April 10, 15*c* ; acquittal, May 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; captain deprived of certificate, June 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
- Suicides—Neuberger, Dr. : see Neuberger, Dr.
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Trade :—
  - Africa, South, with : see under Africa, South
  - Austria, with : see under Austria
  - Egypt, with : see under Egypt
  - Foreign traders' visits to customers, law concerning—Munich prosecution, April 3, 13*f* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Gilbert, Mr. P.—final report quoted, June 16, 13*a*
  - Imports and exports — statistics, May 16, 24*g*
  - Poland, with—treaty : Polish protests against tariff increases, April 21, 9*f* ; question in British Parliament, May 7, 8*d*
  - Rumania, with—provisional agreement, June 21, 11*g*
  - Russia, with : see under Russia
- Tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis
- United States, relations with — shipping seized in the Great War : see Shipping : War, The Great
- Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican
- Viking League, proscribed — badges found in raid on marine sports club, Berlin, May 6, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Vivisection : see under Vivisection
- Weather : see under Weather

Gernez, M. Paul-Elie—art exhibition, May 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Gerrard, George : see under Murders

Gerrard Wire Tying—dividend, April 9, 23*b*

Gerrish, Mr. Richard—will, April 14, 17*e*

Gerritzen, Mr. B.—on imported Dutch cheese (l.), June 23, 20*e*

Gessler, Dr. (Germany)—on war graves in France (statement), May 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Gething, Mrs. Maria L.—will, May 13, 18*c*

Getting up—leading article, May 3, 13*d*

Gezelle, Guido — statue unveiled at Bruges, May 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Ghafar, Abdul (India)—arrested, April 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; (photo.), May 31, 16

Ghali, Wassef Pasha (Egypt)—leaves London, May 10, 12*c*

Ghent University—Bill : passed by Senate, April 3, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; text of law published, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Gherchtein, Coura (Russia) — expelled from France, June 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Ghoir Allie Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Ghose, Saliendra N. (India)—on independence (statement), May 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Ghoshal, Mr. H.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), April 1, 12*e*

Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), June 2, 14*a*

Gialdini, John—trial to take place in Italy, April 9, 16*c* ; Guildhall : evidence heard, May 30, 18*c* ; 31, 9*g* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 25, 13*d*

Giardino, Marshal (Italy)—health, June 13, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Gibb, Miss—at National Association of Head Teachers, on children in theatrical profession, June 11, 9*d*

Gibb, Rev. Harold—at Stanhope-gate, on War books, April 28, 9*b*

Gibb, Mr. Roger—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 20, 12*c*

Gibb, Mr. James—death, April 15, 18*d*

Gibbon, Mrs. Emma M.—will, June 11, 17*e*

Gibbon, Mr. Morgan—on deer in Epping Forest (l.), April 4, 10*e*

Gibbons, Col.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*

Gibbons, Miss Eliza E.—will, April 26, 15*e*

Gibbons, Mr. H. J.—on care for the deaf (l.), June 20, 12*e*

Gibbons, Dame Sara A.—will, June 25, 21*c*

Gibbs, Mr. Edmund W.—will, April 15, 19*e*

Gibbs, Miss Ellen S.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Gibbs, Mr. Gerard Y.—will, May 26, 20*g*

Gibbs, Mr. H. A. Venting—on Glastonbury car park (l.), April 15, 12*c*

Gibbs, John A.—fatal accident, June 6, 18*a*

Gibbs, Ven. Kenneth—presentation, May 23, 21*d*

Gibbs, Squadron-Leader V. R. — appointment ; biographical, May 28, 8*f*

Gibbs, Mr. Vicary—on burglaries in Elstree district (l.), April 11, 15*e*

Giblin, Prof. (Australia)—on economic conditions (statement), April 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Gibliston House—to be let, June 13, 25*g*

Gibraltar :—

- Governor : see Godley, Gen. Sir Alexander
- Labour—coalheavers : demonstration, May 1, 15*g*
- Stamps : see under Stamps

Gibraltar Diocesan Association—meeting : arrangements, May 7, 18*e*

Gibson, Charles—police court charge, May 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; June 4, 11*d*

Gibson, Mr. Finlay :—

- on miners' hours (statement), May 12, 9*e*
- on South Wales coal trade (statement), June 3, 16*g*

GIBSON, Mr. Frederick B.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*

GIBSON, George W.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*

GIBSON, Mr. Herbert M. :—

  at Cooperative Party conference, on cotton trade, APRIL 22, 7*e*

  in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)

GIBSON, Mr. Hugh S. (U.S.A.) :—

  Broadcast address from London, APRIL 7, 16*b*

  on London naval conference (add.), APRIL 7, 16*b*

GIBSON, Capt. Isham W.—biographical, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; MAY 5, 21*c*

GIBSON, Miss Jessie W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

GIBSON, Mrs. Mary G.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*

GIBSON, Mr. R. E.—vice-president of Institution of Gas Engineers, JUNE 5, 5*b*

GIBSON, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*

GIBSON Craig Lucy, Squadron Ldr. Richard S.—name changed, APRIL 2, 17*b*

GIDNEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*

GIDWANI, Uttamchand (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—at work on Eros : old photograph (photo.), APRIL 2, 18

GILBERT, Mr. C. J.—on coast erosion at Winchelsea (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*

GILBERT, Mr. D.—death, JUNE 16, 4*e*

GILBERT, Sir John—at London County Council, on education estimates, APRIL 9, 18*d* ; on Dr. P. B. Ballard, 10, 13*c* ; on Education Bill, MAY 28, 13*c*

GILBERT, Brevet Maj. L.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*

GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, MAY 26, 13*a* ; farewell visit to Brussels ; Order of Leopold, JUNE 6, 15*g* ; leaves Plymouth, 11, 14*b* ; final report published, 16, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*

GILBERT, Sir W. S.—wreath placed on memorial, MAY 30, 13*g*

GILBEY, Mr. Ronald—at Connaught Rooms, on drink duties, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

GILBEY, Mr. Guy—funeral, JUNE 18, 17*e*

GILBEY (W. and A.), Ltd.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

GILCHRIST, Mr. Huntington (U.S.A.)—on Dr. Nansen (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*

GILCHRIST, Mr. Sydney J. L.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*

GILCHRIST, Mr. W. R.—appointment, APRIL 3, 22*g*

GILES, Agnes : see WOOD

GILES, Brig. Edward D.—appointment : biographical, APRIL 7, 9*e*

GILFORD Motor—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*

GILL, Miss Annie W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*

GILL, Miss Eleanor M.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

GILL, Mr. Eric—at Architectural Association, on beauty in architecture, APRIL 11, 19*f*

GILL, Mr. Erskine—Order of Crown of Italy, APRIL 15, 19*c*

GILL, Mr. George—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 7*g*

GILL, Mr. George D.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

GILL, Mr. H. — at National Union of Teachers, on training and supply of teachers, APRIL 24, 7*b*

GILL, Mr. T. H.—re-elected president of Railway Clerks' Association, MAY 23, 18*b*

  at Railway Clerks' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 20, 18*b*

GILL, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*

GILLESPIE, Miss A. M. L.—principal of Church of England Deaconess Institution, Sydney, MAY 21, 22*c*

GILLESPIE, Maj. F. S.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*

GILLESPIE, Dr. R. D.—on officialdom *in excelsis* (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*

GILLESPIE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

GILLETT, Mrs. Evelyn M. G.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*

GILLETT, Mr. George M.—chairman of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g* ; appoints private secretary, 30, 13*g*

  Imperial Press Conference—message, JUNE 2, 11*b*

  at Hotel Victoria, on trade ; United States ; British Empire ; Overseas Trade Development Council ; marketing, APRIL 11, 16*c*

  at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 28, 9*d*

  in Parliament, on export credit guarantees, APRIL 10, 9*a* ;—Chile : loan issue in New York ; alleged discrimination against British issue, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; MAY 6, 8*c*, *e* ; trade with United States, 6, 8*c*

GILLETT, Mr. Sidney H.—common councillor for Bassishaw Ward, APRIL 2, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

GILLETT and Johnston, Messrs. — Rockefeller Baptist Church carillon : see under NEW YORK

GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*

GILLHAM, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

GILLIAT, Lieut.-Col. John B.—deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, MAY 14, 19*b*

GILLIES, Daniel S.—police court charge, MAY 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c*

GILLIES, Sir Harold D.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*

GILLIES, Mr. John—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

GILLIGAN, Mr. Robert L. J.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*

GILLING, Lieut.-Col. Henry T.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*

GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, APRIL 19, 10*c*

GILMOUR, Mr. J. S. L. — curator of herbarium at Cambridge University, MAY 28, 18*f*

GILMOUR, Sir John :—

  in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, MAY 23, 9*d* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

GILMOUR, Mr. Robert J. (New Zealand)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*

  at Mansion House, on British Empire, JUNE 11, 9*b*

GILZEAN, Mr.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party, APRIL 21, 12*c*

GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George H. D.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*

GINEVER, Mr. E. D.—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*

GINGELL, Sidney F.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*g*

GINGIA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 24*c*

GINNER, Miss Ruby—professional engagements, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; JUNE 16, 12*b*

GIRDWOOD, Mr. David—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*

GIRGENTI — excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy : Agrigento

Girl Guides :—
  - Bournemouth—inspection, June 30, 12*d*
  - Dorset—inspection at Kingston Maurward, May 2, 12*d*
  - Glasgow—inspection, May 12, 18*a*

Girl Guides' Association—Bridge tournament : arrangements, May 8, 19*b* ;—Headquarters, new : foundation-stone laid, May 24, 17*e* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Report, May 8, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Girling, Mr. J. H.—received by Prince of Wales, May 14, 19*b*

Girls :—
  - Camps — Federation of University Women : prospectus, April 8, 19*e*
  - Clubs — conference : see National Council of Girls' Clubs ;—Correspondence, April 17, 10*e* ; —Dockhead : Time and Talents Guild : foundation-stone laid, June 2, 17*c* ;—Garden invitations : see under Social Institute's Union for Women and Girls ;—Leading article, April 16, 15*d*; —National Council of Girls' Clubs : see that title ;—Sunday : Wayfarers' Sunday Association : appeal, May 22, 12*e* ;—Welsh (in London) : Montgomeryshire Society : women's committee formed, June 20, 13*g*

Girls' Life Brigade—rally at Royal Albert Hall, May 5, 11*g*

Girvin, Mr. Robert—will, May 19, 21*b*

Gisborough, Lord—at Church House, on bishops and prayer book, May 10, 15*c*

Gittings, Surg.-Capt. F. C. B.—at Public Health congress, on ophthalmia in Navy, June 6, 13*b*

Giuliano, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on alleged musical "decadence," April 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Giuseppi, Dr. P. Eugene :—
  - on new planet (l.), April 3, 10*d*
  - on psychic experiment (l.), June 7, 8*d*

Giveen, Francis W.—found dead, May 14, 13*e* ; inquest, 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 5*g*

Gladstone, Lord—will, June 12, 16*d*

Gladstone, Mrs. Alice S.—law case, June 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a*

Gladstone, Mr. B. H.—on Mr. Thomas and the motor industry (l.), June 17, 10*c*

Gladstone, Mary : see Drew, Mrs. Mary

Gladstone, Mr. W. E. :—
  - Correspondence, May 30, 17*e* ; June 2, 10*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; 30, 17*e*
  - Letters, extracts from — articles announced, May 24, 12*f* ; I, 27, 17*f* ; II., 28, 17*f* ; III., 30, 17*f* ; IV., June 2, 15*f* ;V., 5, 15*f* ; VI., 6, 17*f* ; VII., 9, 11*f* ; VIII., 10, 13*f* ;—Leading article, May 27, 17*d* ;—Muniment room at Hawarden (photo.), May 27, 20 ; article, 28, 17*f*
  - Portraits— correspondence, May 31, 8*b* ; June 11, 10*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d* ;—Photographs, June 11, 18
  - St. Paul's Cathedral—attendance at services : correspondence, May 2, 15*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 12*c*

Gladys Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd.—liquidation : meeting of creditors, April 2, 5*e*

Glaeser, Herr Ernst (Germany)—" Class 1902 " : Australian ban, April 9, 15*g*

Glamorgan—deputy-lieutenants, June 7, 15*b*

Glanely, Lady—death, April 19, 12*e* ; funeral, 23, 15*a*

Glasgow—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : Shettleston : by-election : see under By-elections ;—Mary, Princess : visit : see under Mary, Princess ;—Stock Exchange : defaulter declared, June 28, 21*c* ;—Transport services : accounts, June 6, 22*c* ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under Wales, Prince of

Glasgow, Mr. George—" The English Investment Trust Companies " : reviewed, June 16, 22*f*

Glasgow General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd.—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. : see that title

Glasgow Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—report, April 23, 18*c*

Glasgow Orpheus Choir—concert, April 14, 10*d*

Glasgow University—general Council meeting, April 28, 19*a*

Glass :—
  - Decorative—new colour process, April 9, 19*c*
  - Exhibition — Whitefriars Glassworks, June 16, 9*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
  - Lambeth works in James I.'s reign—correspondence, June 21, 13*e* ; 26, 12*c*
  - Old English—Mr. H. Clements's collection : sold, May 16, 23*d*
  - Sales—Messrs. Sotheby, June 14, 9*f*
  - Stained—artists' names : correspondence, June 9, 15*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Austrian : exhibit in Victoria and Albert Museum, May 29, 22*g* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), May 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Technology—Herr E. H. Rüter (s.), June 5, 20*f*

Glass, John K.—embezzlement charge, June 14, 9*g*

Glasshouse industry—research : see under Hertfordshire Institute

Glasson, Mr. L. T.—at Hotel Great Central, on beer duty, April 16, 23*d*

Glasspole, Fleet Engr. William—death, May 10, 14*b* ; funeral, 12, 18*e*

Glastonbury Abbey :—
  - Motor park—to be erected, April 8, 13*d* (photo.), 8, 20 ; correspondence, 11, 10*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 8*e* ; May 1, 12*c* ; trustee resigns, April 16, 11*c*
  - Pilgrimage (R. C.), June 16, 11*g*
  - Saxon cloister—excavations to be resumed, April 25, 15*f*

Glave (Henry), Ltd.—meeting, April 30, 26*c* ;—Report, April 19, 18*c*

Glazebrook, Philip G.—fatal accident, April 22, 14*d*

Glazebrook, Mr. W. R.—resigns chairmanships, May 27, 23*g* (23*e*, 4*)
  - at Liverpool, on cooperation in insurance, May 22, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c* ; on income-tax and insurance premiums, 27, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*

Glazier, Mrs. R. H. (U.S.A.) — at Changsha, April 7, 13*c*

Glaziers' Company—dinner, April 4, 12*e*

Glazunoff, M. (Russia)—summoned to return, June 6, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

Gleadow, Mr. Frank—will, June 24, 17*f*

Gleave, Frederick—forgery charge, May 16, 13*a*

Glegg, Sir Alexander—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*

Glenalmond School—scholarship, June 12, 16*d*

Glenapp, Lord—directorship, June 21, 18*g*

Glenavy, Lord—at Dublin, on ex-Servicemen in Irish Free State ; Irish National War Memorial, April 7, 19*c*

Glendyne, Lord—death, June 16, 14*e*, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*f* ; photograph, 16, 18 ; funeral, 18, 17*e* ; memorial service, 19, 17*c* ; appreciation, 20, 18*c*

Glen-Kidston, Cdr.—acquires *Pamela*, May 27, 13*g*

Glenister, Charles W.—death, June 12, 16*d*

Glennie, Cdr. I. G.—appointment ; biographical, June 20, 10*c*

Glennie, Vice-Adm. Robert W.—death, April 15, 18*c* ; funeral, 16, 17*b*

Glenshiel Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, May 21, 24*f*

Glentaffe Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, June 13, 20*d*

Glew, Mr. John J.—funeral, May 7, 19*d*

Gloag, Mr. David—will, May 26, 20*g*

Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, April 8, 25*b*

Globe Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22*b* ;—Report, June 23, 23*d*

Globe Theatre, April 10, 14*c* ; May 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; June 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 12*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Glossop, Mr. Frederick W.—will, June 11, 17*e*

Glossop, Mr. William—will, May 1, 18*e*

Glotz, Prof. Gustav (France)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, April 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 20

Gloucester—Bishop : see Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, June 2, 9*c*

Gloucester, Duke of—returns to London, April 2, 14*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17*b* ; leaves Plymouth, May 31, 15*a* ; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 17*b*

- Boy's Brigade — attends London district parade, June 23, 11*a*
- British and Foreign Bible Society—presides at meeting, May 8, 13*a*
- Cambridge University — receives honorary degree, June 6, 10*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20
- Commissionaires, Corps of—inspects, June 16, 8*d*
- Cricket — attends luncheon to Australian touring team, April 25, 5*a*
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represents King at funeral service, May 30, 16*g* ; (photo.), 30, 20
- Eton College Officers' Training Corps —present at presentation of new colours, June 17, 9*a*
- Highland Society—presides at dinner, May 28, 19*b*
- Leicestershire Agricultural Show — to visit, May 31, 15*a*
- Portal, Sir W. and Lady P.—guest at dance, June 27, 17*e*
- Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, April 3, 11*c* ; May 1, 10*d* ; June 5, 17*b*
- Royal Horticultural Society — visits show at Chelsea, May 21, 16*c*, 22*a* ; (photo.), 21, 20
- Royal National Orthopædic Hospital —presides at dinner, June 13, 11*b*
- Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, May 30, 13*d*
- Surrey County Hall—opens extension, April 8, 13*b* ; (photo.), 8, 20

Gloucester, Duke of (continued) :—

- Turf—attends Ascot meeting, June 18, 17*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; 21, 15*d* ; attends Derby Stakes, June 5, 17*f* ; (photo.), 5, 18
- Worcestershire Regiment, 2nd Battn. —presents new colours, June 2, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 18
- at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires, June 16, 8*d*

Gloucestershire County Council—amenities campaign : see under Amenities : Rural

Gloucestershire Regiment — dinner, June 9, 13*c*

Glover, Mr. Edward—will, June 26, 21*b*

Glover, Mr. J. Howard—re-elected chairman of Lloyd's Register subcommittees, June 20, 23*g*

Gloves :—

- Trade :—
  - Safeguarding duty — abolition : Budget provisions, April 15, 9*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 17, 9*a* ; — Workers' meeting (Worcester) : resolution, June 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Glyn, Maj. Ralph G. C. :—

- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 4, 9*c* ; May 16, 18*e* ; 23, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on maternal mortality, April 1, 8*d* ;—Road traffic, April 30, 11*b*

Goad, Miss Marie M.—on Miss Johnson's flight (l.), May 29, 17*e*

Goadley, Harold F.—fatal accident, May 16, 13*g*

Goalen, Mr. James T.—will, April 8, 19*d*

Goddard, Mr. A.—on corn duty of 1902 (l.), June 20, 12*b*

Goddard, Ex-Sgt. George—released from prison, April 9, 13*g*

Goddard, Mr. Leonard—on sheep dipping for tick (l.), June 2, 20*f*

Goddard, Robert—conviction quashed, April 8, 5*f*

Godden, E. H.—on roadside trees (l.), April 3, 10*d*

Godden, Mrs. Marjorie M.—will, April 28, 19*c*

Godfrey, Mr. Albert H.—will, May 19, 21*b*

Godfrey, Mr. Charles E.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Godfrey, Mr. Ernest H.—on growing old gracefully (l.), April 10, 12*c*

Godfrey, Rev. W.—Rector of English College, Rome, June 30, 8*c*

Godley, Gen. Sir Alexander—leaves for Malta, April 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Godson, Lady—funeral, May 22, 19*c* ; memorial service 24, 15*d*

Godwin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles A. C.—K.C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Godmersham Park—to be let, June 4, 11*d*

Goebbels, Dr. Joseph (Germany)—sentenced, June 2, 13*e*

Goethe, Johann W.—theatre : discovered at home of Charlotte von Stein : performance, June 13, 12*d*

Goff, Sir Park—Parliamentary candidature, May 28, 13*g*

Goffman, Jennie — police court charge, May 20, 13*g*

Goggs, Rev. William M.—will, April 16, 16*c*

Goitre — Turkestan, Russian : Soviet medical mission, April 15, 15*g*

Gokhale (India)—on Shiroda salt raids (statement), May 21, 16*c*

Golconda Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*b*

- Gold :—
  - Empire resources—pooling : discussed in Parliament, June 27, 9*b*
  - Exports (F.N.), May 6, 23*d* ; June 4, 22*a*
  - Fluctuations — League of Nations Finance Committee delegation : second session, June 21, 18*g* (4*)
  - Imports and exports, April 2, 21*d* ; 5, 19*a*, 20*a* ; 6, 24*g* ; 9, 23*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 16, 20*c* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 30, 22*c* ; May 3, 18*d* ; 7, 22*d* ; 10, 18*a* ; 14, 23*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 21, 23*f* ; 24, 19*g* ; 28, 23*f* ; 31, 17*d* ; June 4, 23*a* ; 7, 19*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; 14, 19*b* ; 18, 22*a* ; 21, 18*f* ; 25, 24*a* ; 28, 18*g*
  - Prices (F.N.), June 13, 19*c*
  - Reserves — comparative statistics, April 26, 16*f* (4*)
  - Stocks—Dr. B. Anderson (art., F.N.), May 5, 22*b*
  - Supplies—Sir C. Addis (add.), April 4, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
- Gold, Michael R.—police court charge, June 4, 18*g*
- Gold Coast Civil Service—dinner, June 18, 17*b*
- Gold Coast Colony :—
  - Church—Sir J. Maxwell (s.), June 27, 11*b*
  - Civil Service—dinner, June 18, 16*f*
  - Colonial Secretary, May 5, 13*d*
  - Governor : see Slater, Sir A. Ransford
  - Law—King's Counsel, May 10, 11*g*
  - Passfield, Lord (s.), June 18, 16*f*
  - Slater, Sir A. R. (s.), June 18, 16*f*
- Gold Coast Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*
- Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25*d*
- Golden Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 8, 28*d* ; 12, 26*f*
- Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—Flag Day : appeal for helpers, June 30, 10*e*
- Goldenberg, Mr. Franciszek—recital, May 12, 14*b*
- Golder, Mr. J.—law case, June 21, 4*b*
- Goldesgeyme, Mr. Philip—recital, May 19, 12*c*
- Goldie, Lieut.-Col. Barre A. H.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*f*
- Golding, Mr. Thomas—diamond wedding, June 2, 11*c*
- Golding-Bird, Mr. C. H.—on wooden water conduits (l.), June 28, 8*d*
- Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation — dividend, June 5, 21*e* ;—President and vice-president, May 29, 23*g*
- Goldoni, Carlo—*Mine Hostess* : performance announced, April 3, 12*b*
- Goldring, Mr. Douglas—" Sardinia " : noticed, May 23, 22*c*
- Goldsborough Hall—to be let, May 20, 16*g*
- Goldsbrough, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 6, 24*c* ;—Report, June 14, 18*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*
- Goldsmid, Mr. Sidney H.—death, April 11, 19*d*
- Goldsmith, Dr. Bernard—on sickness benefit (l.), April 16, 10*d*
- Goldsmith, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. E. P.—appointment, May 27, 21*c*
- Goldsmith, Capt. M. L.—good service pension, May 23, 5*e*
- Goldsmith, Margaret—" Hindenburg " : noticed, May 2, 20*e*
- Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 14, 20*a* ;—" New Jewels for Old " : noticed, April 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Report, April 3, 23*e* ;—Trade notice, April 3, 11*c* ; May 8, 13*c* ; June 2, 8*d*
- Goldsmiths' Company—Prime Warden, June 9, 13*f*
- Goldsworthy, Frederick C.—police court charge, June 30, 11*d*
- Goldsworthy (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, May 1, 22*a*, 23*f*
- Golf :—
  - Africa, South—championship, open, April 21, 5*c*
  - Amateur—Aberdovey, April 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; June 11, 7*c* ;—Abersoch, April 23, 5*e* ;—Bath Club tournament, June 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*f* ;—Braid Hills : *Dispatch* Trophy, June 5, 6*d* ;—Burnham Beeches, June 3, 7*g* ;—Bushey Hall, June 2, 5*b* ;—Camberley Heath Mixed Foursomes : Royal and Ancient Club (statement), April 9, 7*b* ;—Coulsdon Court, May 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*d* ;—Criccieth, April 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*g* ; June 9, 3*e* ; —Eglinton Quaich, June 9, 3*d* ; —Gleneagles : Silver Tassie, May 22, 8*a* ;—*Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase : arrangements, May 6, 6*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; held, 20, 6*e* ;—Harlech, April 23, 5*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; June 11, 7*c* ;—Hayling, April 5, 6*g* ; 9, 7*b* ;—Hillingdon : arrangements, April 28, 7*d* ;—Jones, R., and W. Tweddell v. S. Lunt and E. W. Fiddian, June 23, 4*d* ;—Littlehampton, June 10, 4*f* ;—London Club's Foursomes (Bath Club Cup), May 3, 6*e* ; 5, 7*c* ;—Mannings Heath, April 25, 5*c* ;—Nevin, April 23, 5*e* ; June 10, 4*f* ;—North Foreland, April 21, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; June 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 1, 7*c* ;—Northwick Park, June 5, 6*d* ;—Portmadoc, April 21, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; June 9, 3*c* ;—Pwllheli, April 24, 6*d* ; June 10, 4*f* ;—Royal St. George's Cup, May 12, 6*a* ;—St. George's Hill Trophy, April 7, 6*e* ;—Sheringham, June 9, 3*d* ;—Stoke Poges, May 12, 6*d* ;—Thornton Cup, April 21, 5*c* ;—West Hill, May 8, 6*g* ;—Worplesdon, May 5, 7*c*
  - Amateurs v. Professionals — arrangements, April 17, 6*g* ; result, June 16, 7*a*
  - Army v. Navy, April 15, 7*e* ; v. Royal Air Force, 16, 7*b* ;—Championship, April 30, 8*d* ; May 1, 7*e* ; —Cup, May 2, 7*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 5, 7*b* : —Meeting, April 30, 8*d*
  - Articles (" The Maiden "), April 5, 6*f* ; (" Foiled again "), 21, 5*a* ; (" Inches and ells "), 26, 5*d* ; (" Afterthoughts from St. Andrews "), June 7, 4*e* ; (" On the road to Hoylake "), 14, 5*c*
  - Artisan Association — tournament, June 20, 8*b*
  - Bar Society—dance : arrangements, April 22, 6*c* ; June 28, 5*e* ;—Tournament, June 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; 16, 7*a*
  - Belgium—championships, open, June 30, 4*e*
  - Cambridge University v. Hunstanton, April 28, 7*b*

Golf (continued) :—
- Carnarvonshire and District Union — championship, May 7, 7d
- Championships :—
  - Amateur, May 27, 8a (and 16f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7d ; 16e ; 29, 8a ; 30, 8a, 16f ; 31, 6e, 12e (12f, 3* 4*) ; June 2, 5a ; 14e (14f, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 2, 15d
  - Amateur (close), April 30, 8e ; May 1, 7d ; 2, 7d ; 3, 6d ; 5, 7a ; arrangements for 1931, April 30, 8d
  - Amateur (open) — arrangements, May 13, 6f
  - Berks and Bucks—professional, May 15, 9e
  - Devon—amateur, May 12, 6d
  - Dorset—amateur, May 8, 6e, f
  - Hertfordshire—amateur, June 14, 4f ; 16, 7b
  - Kent—amateur, May 6, 7b ; 6, 6f
  - Ladies—open : arrangements, April 26, 5e ; held, May 13, 7e ; 14, 7a ; 15, 9b ; 16, 8c ; 17, 7b, 12e ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; 15, 20 ; 16, 20 ; 17, 16 ; leading article, 17, 13d ; arrangements for 1931, May 28, 7g ; June 25, 7e ;—United States players : leave New York, April 23, 5g
  - Lancashire—amateur, May 21, 8b
  - Lincolnshire—amateur, May 19, 6b
  - Manchester and District—amateur, April 16, 7d
  - Middlesex, April 24, 6d ;—Club, May 22, 8a
  - Midland—professional, May 22, 8a
  - Norfolk, May 23, 8b
  - Open—arrangements, June 10, 4f ; 14, 4f ; prospects (art.), 14, 4e ; qualifying competition, 17, 6a ; 18, 5e ; competition proper, 19, 5f ; 20, 8b, 16d ; 21, 4d, 12f ; (photos.), 21, 16 ; leading article, 21, 13d ;—Hagen, W. : not to compete, April 8, 7b ;—Smith, H. : to compete, April 9, 7e
  - Somerset—amateur, May 12, 6e
  - South-Western Counties, May 20, 6f
  - Surrey—amateur, June 6, 6g ; 7, 4f ; 9, 3d
  - Sussex—amateur, April 30, 8d ; May 1, 7e ; 2, 7d ; 3, 6e
- Civil Service—championship, April 28, 7a ; 29, 7e
- Club competitions, April 2, 7d ; 4, 7b ; 7, 6e, f, g ; 8, 7b ; 9, 7b, c ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7a, b ; 12, 6b ; 14, 6g, 7b, e ; 15, 7e, g (and 7d, 4*) ; 16, 7b ; 17, 6e, g ; 19, 5b ; 21, 5b, c ; 22, 6e, d ; 23, 5d, e ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5e, d, e ; 26, 5f ; 28, 7a, b, e, d ; 29, 7b ; 30, 8d, e ; May 3, 6e ; 5, 7b, d, f ; 6, 6f, g ; 7, 7d, e ; 8, 6e, f, g ; 9, 7e ; 10, 6e ; 12, 6b, e, d ; 13, 7f ; 14, 7b (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 9e ; 16, 8b ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6f ; 21, 8b ; 26, 6b, e ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7e, f, g ; 29, 8b ; 30, 8b ; June 2, 5b, e ; 3, 7f, g ; 4, 7d ; 5, 6d, e ; 7, 4f, g ; 9, 3d, e, f ; 10, 4f, g ; 11, 7e ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7e ; 14, 4f ; 16, 7a, b, e ; 17, 6c ; 19, 5g ; 20, 8b ; 23, 4d, e ; 24, 6f, g ; 25, 8e ; 26, 8d ; 27, 8b ; 30, 4e, g
- Club stewards' tournament, April 7, 5e
- Clubs—steel shafts : imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, May 15, 11d ; June 18, 11f (11e, 3* 4*)
- Clubs, licensing of : see under Drink
- Compston, A.—new record for Hoylake course, June 21, 12e

Golf (continued) :—
- County championship, April 29, 7b ; May 7, 7d ; June 13, 7e ; 23, 4d ;—Schweppe Cup, May 16, 8b
- Courses—Broadstone (Dorset) : to be sold, April 9, 17d ; sold, June 6, 14b ;—Burnham : map, April 29, 7b ;—Downe, Keston : sold, June 2, 26a ;—Hoylake : map, June 16, 7a ; — Mitcham Common : licence : threatened withdrawal : Mitcham Board of Conservators : discussed, June 6, 18d ;—Oxhey : miniature : opened, May 19, 6b ;—Peebles : Sunday play : Town Council's decision, June 11, 9b ;—Royal St. George's : map, May 15, 9e ; 16, 8e ;—St. Andrews : Old Course : map, May 26, 6b ; — Sandwich : proposed alterations : article, April 5, 6f ; — Wyke Green : opened, May 5, 7b
- Cox, W.—creates new record for Harewood Downs course, May 15, 9e
- Croydon Alliance — championship. April 25, 5c
- Essex Union v. Belgian Alliance, April 7, 6f
- France :—
  - Championships—amateur, May 21, 8b ; open, June 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 4g ;—Ladies, May 6, 6g ;—Open, June 20, 8b ; 25, 8e ; 26, 8d ; — Professional, May 26, 6e
  - Deauville—An English side v. a French side, April 23, 5d
  - Mixed Foursomes tournament (Thion de la Chaume Cup); June 25, 8e
  - Professional tournament (Chateau De Ardenne), June 23, 4d
- Generals v. Admirals, May 23, 8b
- Germany — championships : Open : arrangements, June 20, 8b
- Girls' Society—competition, April 9, 7b
- Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—American team, April 2, 7d ; British team, 14, 7e ; American team in England, May 7, 7e ; practice, 8, 6e ; 9, 7e ; matches played, 16, 8a ; 17, 7a, 12e ; (photos.), 16, 20 ; leading article, 17, 13d
- Guildford Alliance — competition, April 4, 7f
- Halford Hewitt Cup, April 12, 6a ; 14, 7a
- Handicaps—lists, April 10, 7b ; 25, 5e ; 5, 7b
- Hertfordshire Alliance—competition, May 1, 7e
- House of Commons v. Oxford Graduates, April 7, 6c ; v. Sandy Lodge, May 5, 7e ; v. Press, 19, 6a ; v. Crowborough Beacon, June 2, 4c
- House of Lords v. Royal Automobile Club, April 7, 6f
- India—Ootacamund tournament, May 22, 8b
- Irish championships—Ladies, May 28, 7f ; 30, 8b ; 31, 6f ;—Open, June 5, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 4g
- Jones, R. T.—leaves for England, April 28, 7e ; leaves for United States, June 28, 5e
- Ladies :—
  - Championships—Bedfordshire, May 2, 7f ;—Berkshire, May 1, 7e ;

- Golf :—
  - Ladies :—
    - Championships (continued) :—
      - —Buckinghamshire, May 1, 7e; —Cheshire, May 2, 7e ;—Derbyshire, May 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ;—Devon, May 21, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 24, 7c ; 26, 6c ;—Dorset, May 7, 7d ; 8, 6g ;—Essex, May 1, 7e ;—Gloucestershire, May 2, 7e ;—Hertfordshire, May 2, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Kent, May 1, 7e ; 2, 7e ;—Lancashire, May 2, 7e ; —Lincolnshire, May 7, 7d ; 8, 6f ;—Middlesex, May 2, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Midland, June 7, 4g ; —Norfolk, May 22, 8b ; 24, 7c ;—Nottinghamshire, May 14, 7b (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 9c ; 16, 8b ; —Somerset, May 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ;—Suffolk, April 16, 7c ;—Surrey : arrangements, April 21, 5c ; held, 30, 8e ; May 1, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Sussex, April 30, 8e ; May 1, 7e ; 2, 7e ;—Veteran, April 24, 6d ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5e ; —Warwickshire, May 24, 7c ; —Worcestershire, May 7, 7d ; —Yorkshire, May 2, 7c
    - Commons v. Lords, June 13, 7c
    - County championship, April 2, 7d ; 4, 7f ; 5, 6g ; 9, 7b ; 12, 6b ; 15, 7g ; 16, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 23, 5d ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5c, d ; 26, 5f ; 29, 7c ; May 7, 7e ; 8, 6f ; 21, 8b ; 27, 8c ; 28, 7f ; June 4, 7f ; 26, 8d ;—South-Eastern division : positions : table, April 29, 7c
    - *Eve* foursomes, April 9, 7c ; (photo.), 9, 20
    - *Eve* Northern foursomes, April 2, 7d ; 3, 6e ; 4, 7f ; 5, 6f
    - *Eve* Scottish foursomes, June 7, 4f
    - Gourlay's (Miss) British team v. Miss Collett's American team, May 2, 7e ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; dinner, 2, 7e
    - International tournaments, April 10, 7a ; 11, 7b ; May 9, 7f ; 10, 6e
    - International trophy—cup for competition presented, April 24, 6d
    - Middlesex inter-club foursomes tournament, June 2, 5c
    - Open meetings, April 2, 7d ; 19, 4b ; May 7, 7d ; 22, 8b ; 28, 7e, f ; 10, 4f ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g
    - Pearson Trophy, April 9, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 24, 6d ; 28, 7d ; May 7, 7d ; 19, 6e ; 21, 8b ; June 25, 8e
    - Second teams—Cup, May 14, 7b ; 15, 9a
    - *Star* inter-club tournament, April 15, 7c ; 16, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5d ; June 14, 4f ; 25, 8e
    - Wilton Shield, April 12, 6b
  - Ladies v. Men—Byfleet, June 6, 6f ;—Derbyshire, April 9, 7c ;—Hanger Hill, June 23, 4e ;—Stage, May 7, 7f ;—Stoke Poges, June 30, 4f
  - London Press Society foursomes — tournament, April 16, 7b ; 25, 5c ; 30, 8d ; May 7, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 14, 7b ; 28, 7f ; June 11, 7c
  - Middlesex Alliance — competition, April 3, 6e
  - Murray, G.—new record for No. 1 course, June 23, 4d
  - Navy v. Royal Air Force Officers, April 3, 6e ; — Championship, April 10, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 6b ;—Meeting, May 10, 8g
  - New Zealand v. Australia, May 7, 7e
- Golf (continued) :—
  - Oxford and Cambridge Society v. West Hill, April 28, 7a ; v. Oxhey, May 6, 6g ; v. Hunstanton, June 23, 4d ; v. Royal West Norfolk Club, 24, 6f ; v. Royal Wimbledon, 25, 8e
  - Parliamentary handicap, May 26, 6b ; June 25, 8e
  - Professional :—
    - Bognor Regis, June 12, 7b
    - Chelmsford, May 22, 6f
    - Compston, A., and A. Mitchell v. L. Diegel and H. Smith, May 15, 9a
    - Cotton, T. H., v. H. Smith, May 26, 6c
    - Crowborough Beacon, April 17, 6g
    - Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—United States : team : change, April 9, 7c
    - Midland foursomes tournament, April 16, 7b
    - Mitchell, A. v. A. Compston, April 28, 7b ; v. L. Diegel, May 19, 6a ; 26, 6c ; June 16, 7b
    - Mitchell and Knight v. Compston and Bruton, April 24, 6d
    - Roehampton, April 9, 7b ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7a ; 12, 6c ; (photo.), 11, 18
    - Southport, May 7, 7e ; 8, 6g ; 9, 7e ; 10, 6e
    - Whitcombe, C. A., and A. Compston v. L. Diegel and Horton Smith, June 13, 7c
    - *Yorkshire Evening News*, May 28, 7g ; 29, 8b ; 30, 8b ; 31, 6f ; June 2, 5c
  - Professional Association — president, May 1, 7e
  - Royal Air Force — championship, April 26, 5f
  - Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting, May 7, 7d
  - Royal Cinque Ports Club—captain, June 25, 8e
  - Scotland v. Ireland, May 23, 8b ; v. England, 26, 6a
    - Championships—Ladies, June 11, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ;—Ladies County championship, April 26, 5d ; June 25, 8e ;—Lothians, June 30, 4e ;—Professional, June 5, 6d
    - Ladies v. Men, April 30, 8e
    - Lothians Club—championship, June 23, 4d
  - Sussex Amateurs v. Sussex Professionals, April 29, 7c
  - Turkey—championship, open, May 12, 6c
  - United States :—
    - Championships—Ladies North and South, April 9, 7c ;—South Eastern Open, April 1, 7d
  - Welsh championships—Ladies, May 19, 6b ; 21, 8b ; 22, 8a ; 23, 8b
  - Worcestershire Union — competition, June 4, 7d ; 5, 7d
- Gollancz, Rev. Prof. Sir Hermann—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), May 27, 18d
- Gollancz, Sir Israel—health, June 23, 14e ; death, 24, 16d ; funeral, 27, 17e ; 28, 15b ; appreciation, 25, 21a ; 26, 12e ; 28, 8d
- Gollin, Mr. George (South Australia)—will, April 3, 13c
- Gomersall, Thomas—acquitted, May 13, 13b
- Gomme, Mr. Allan—on *Samson Agonistes* (l.), May 28, 12f

GOMPERTZ, Sir Henry H. J.—will, APRIL 10, 19*c*

GONZI, Mgr., Bp. of Gozo—Maltese general election : order to churches in diocese, APRIL 29, 13*d*

on Maltese dispute (statement), JUNE 14, 11*b*

GOOCH, Lady—health, APRIL 4, 17*b*

GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—on agricultural industry (s.), MAY 17, 9*f*

GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—" British Official Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 : Vol. VI." : reviewed, APRIL 29, 15*f*

GOOCH, Rev. H. M.—on Church and State in Malta (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*

GOOCH, Sir Henry C.—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on history of Company, JUNE 30, 9*d*

GOOCH, Mr. R. E. S.—infant son christened, APRIL 22, 15*b*

GOOCH, Mr. Richard N.—partnership, APRIL 4, 22*g*

GOOCH'S, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 7, 11*d*; MAY 19, 11*d*; JUNE 16, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*

GOOD, Mr. James W.—death, MAY 5, 19*c* ; appreciation, 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)

GOOD Friday :—

Athletics—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*e* ; 15, 17*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*d*

Hamilton, Ontario—two minutes silence : proclamation, APRIL 16, 13*g*

Observance—Alexander, Mr. W. W. (statement), APRIL 9, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 17, 10*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*b*

Snowstorm : see under WEATHER

GOOD Templars—conference (Brighton), APRIL 25, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

GOOD Templars, International Order of : see INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars

GOODBRAND, Mr. Stephen—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

GOODDEN, Mr. Cecil P.—on repayment of income-tax (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* (and 4*)

GOODENOUGH, Sir Francis W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*

Photograph, JUNE 3, 20

at Advertising convention, on markets ; salesmanship, JUNE 25, 9*f*

at Cambridge, on salesmanship ; commercial education ; trade, APRIL 26, 12*c*

at Holborn Restaurant, on trade, MAY 22, 13*c*

at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 19, 8*c*

at Margate, on industrial psychology ; smoke abatement, JUNE 28, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

GOODENOUGH, Mr. Frederick C.—chairman of Bankers' Clearing House Committee, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; president of British Bankers' Association, MAY 15, 25*g*

at Grocers' Hall, on Mr. Snowden : banking ; credit : trade : taxation and industry ; national economy, MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b*

GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William E.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*

at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Fairbridge Farm School, JUNE 12, 8*d*

GOODHARD, Mrs. Agatha M.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

GOODLASS, Wall and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*

GOODLIFF, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 27, 18*e*

GOODRICH, Mr. Louis—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), MAY 19, 21*a*

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold—correspondence, JUNE 23, 15*e*

GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.—debenture issue, APRIL 24, 17*e*

GOODRICH Tyre Co.—capital : increase proposals, APRIL 23, 17*e* ; debenture issue, MAY 13, 24*d*

GOODSALT, Arthur (Canada)—ill-treatment in Ontario, MAY 10, 11*c*

GOODWIN, Mr. B. M.—on delayed trains (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*

GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GOODYEAR, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 20, 13*b*

GOODYEAR, Arthur—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c* : inquest, 20, 13*b*

GOODYEAR, Susannah—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c* ; inquest, 20, 13*b*

GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co.—Australian factory, proposed, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Capital increase, APRIL 1, 22*b* ;—Director, APRIL 30, 22*g*

GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*

GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—concert, MAY 21, 14*c*

GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*

GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*

GORDON, Dr. A. Knyvett—on fagging system in public schools (l.), MAY 14, 17*d*

GORDON, Sir Alexander—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*

GORDON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

GORDON, Sir David (South Australia)—on financial advisory committee (views), JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

GORDON, Ella—police court charge, APRIL 2, 8*g* ; acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*d* (3* 4*)

GORDON, Maj. G. S.—biographical ; promoted, MAY 12, 18*b*

GORDON, Prof. George :—

at Sorbonne University, on lives of authors, APRIL 3, 12*e*

on grave of Henry Kingsley (l.), APRIL 10, 12*d*

GORDON, Mr. H.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers for boys, APRIL 22, 7*e*

GORDON, Brig.-Gen. H. :—

on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*

on Garhwal Rifles (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*

GORDON, James—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*

GORDON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

GORDON (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 29, 5*f*

GORDON Boys' Home—inspection, annual, JUNE 14, 14*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 19*b*

GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*e*

GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*b* ; 25, 18*c*

GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William G.—death, MAY 21, 21*b* ; funeral, 24, 15*d*

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—at Grosvenor Chapel, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*

GORE, Mrs. F. A.—funeral, APRIL 5, 15*c*

GORELL, Lord :—

in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*c*

Gorell, Lord (continued) :—
- on King's College Hospital paying wards (l.), May 13, 12*d*

Gorges, Brig.-Gen. E. Howard—" The Great War in West Africa " : noticed, June 6, 22*e*

Gorky, M. Maxim—" Bystander " : reviewed, May 13, 10*d*

Gorman, Francis—fatal accident, June 26, 13*g*

Gorringe (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notice, June 30, 11*c*

Goschen, Lord—vice-president of East India Association, April 17, 17*b*
- at London Missionary Society, on mission work in India, May 16, 18*c*

Goschen, Sir Harry :—
- at Bishopsgate, on agricultural credits, April 17, 21*f*
- at Cannon Street Hotel, on Mr. S. Baldwin, May 21, 18*b*
- on Woodford Unionist officials' resignation (statement), April 30, 11*a*

Goschen, Sir William H.—at Threadneedle-street, on trade, May 28, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*

Gosling, Mr. George L.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), May 2, 10*c*

Gosling, Mr. Henry—will, June 21, 8*e*

Gosling, Mr. Oliver C.—will, April 15, 19*c*

Gossage, Mr. Alan W.—will, May 6, 21*c*

Gossage, Henry J.—police court charge, April 28, 7*e*

Gosselin, Mrs. Mary A. L.—will, June 16, 9*c*

Gotcliffe, Miss Esther : see Edelston, Mrs. Esther

Gotz, Mr. F. L. A. (New Zealand)—manager of Reparation estates, Western Samoa, May 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Götzl, Herr (Austria)—delivers addresses in London, April 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Goudie, Rev. John—appointment, June 24, 5*f*

Gough, Preb. A. W.—lecture, May 27, 19*b*

Gough, Mr. Henry P.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Gough, Mr. J. W.—" The Mines of Mendip " : reviewed, June 3, 22*a*

Gough, Mr. John H.—will, June 10, 15*c*

Gough, John J.—Edward Medal, June 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Gough-Calthorpe, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—retirement ; biographical, May 8, 10*c*, 18*f*

Gould, Miss Ethel—law case, May 8, 5*d*

Gould, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, May 22, 10*a*

Gould, Lieut.-Cdr. Gerald—infant son christened, June 9, 13*c*

Gould, Maj. H. C.—president of National Federation of Sub-Postmasters, April 22, 7*c*

Gould, Miss Hilda—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, June 3, 11*c*

Gould, Mr. Percy H.—law case, May 8, 5*d*

Gould, Mr. R. F.—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, June 6, 12*c*

Goulding, Sir Lingard—deputy governor of Bank of Ireland, April 1, 22*g*

Goulette, Capt. (France) — Madagascar-France flight : missing, April 25, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; flying accident, 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Cintra, May 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Gouraud, Gen. (France)—in Angora, June 7, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; unveils Gallipoli war memorial ; in Constantinople, 11, 13*c* ; (photo.), 17, 18

Gourlay, Capt. F. P.—Parliamentary candidature, June 9, 7*g*

Govan, Dr. Robert—will, May 30, 19*c*

Gover, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, June 3, 15*g* ; funeral, 7, 15*b*

Government :—
- Bureaucracy : see Bureaucracy
- Duties — correspondence, June 13, 15*e* ; 16, 10*d*
- System—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.). June 20, 11*a* ;—Montague, Mr, F. (s.), April 7, 8*d*

Government and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c*

Government buildings—Whitehall : new offices : announcement in Commons, April 17, 8*a* ; note, 17, 16*c*

Government departments—bureaucracy : see Bureaucracy

Government hospitality—estimate, April 17, 11*c* ;—Fund : correspondence, May 3, 8*c*

Governments Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 24, 21*b*

Gow, Mr. Albert J.—law case, June 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Gow, Mr. Allan B.—will, May 14, 21*d*

Gow, Mr. Andrew—declared defaulter on Glasgow Stock Exchange, June 28, 21*c*

Gowan, Mr. Charles W.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Gowells, Councillor T. W.—death, May 16, 21*d*

Gower, Mr. David C.—will, June 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Gower, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 8, 9*b*

Gowers, Sir Ernest—on Civil Service (evid.), May 17, 7*c* ; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Gowers, Sir William—at Grosvenor House, on British motors in Africa, June 28, 9*d*

Goya (Spain)—portrait of Duke of Wellington : described, May 31, 10*c* ; June 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), May 31, 16

Gozo, Bp. of : see Gonzi, Mgr.

Graae, Mr. V. G.—*Anne Marie* : see under Yachting

Grabham, Dr. G. W.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), May 9, 12*d*

Grabham, Mr. Michael — on William Harvey (l.), April 29, 10*d*

Graburn, Mr. G. N.—on weedless parks (l.), June 16, 10*c*

Grace, Vice-Adm. Henry E.—promotion : retirement ; biographical, April 1, 28*e*

Grace, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*

Grace, Mrs. M. P.—funeral, May 13, 19*c*

Grace Line—agents, June 16, 21*g*

Gracey, Capt. G. F. :—
- on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), May 27, 18*d*
- on Nansen, Dr. F. (l.), May 16, 21*d*

Grafton, Duchess of—health, April 16, 14*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Grafton, Duke of—will, April 12, 15*f*

Grafton Theatre—policy, May 5, 12*b* ; opening arrangements, 22, 14*b* ; 30, 14*d*

Graham, Lady—coming of age : presentation, May 30, 19*c*

Graham, Lord—lieutenant in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, May 20, 21*d*

Graham, Dr.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on new educational developments, June 11, 9*d*

Graham, Mr. A. Maxtone—death, May 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mrs. Anne F.—will, May 9, 21*d*

Graham, Mr. C. Stuart—on meteors (l.), June 17, 10*d*

Graham, Lieut.-Col. Lord D. M.—promotion; appointment, May 16, 29*f*

Graham, Mr. Douglas :—
- on agriculture—non-party policy (l.), June 9, 16*g*;—Produce: prices (l.), May 9, 20*f*
- on business nation (l.), April 4, 10*e*

Graham, Mr. Duncan M.—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mrs. Grace G.—will, June 18, 10*c*

Graham, Dr. J. A.—at Grosvenor House, on British Empire; India, June 4, 15*c*

Graham, Mr. James—will, May 22, 19*f*

Graham, Mr. James E.—will, April 2, 17,

Graham, Miss Jean—on placing of monuments (l.), May 9, 17*e*

Graham, Mrs. Jessie S.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Graham, Mr. N. B.—photo. (E.P.N.), May 31, 2*b*

Graham, Miss Penelope C.—will, June 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. R.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), May 6, 12*e*

Graham, Sir Ronald—at Milan, on trade with Italy, April 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. Stephen—"The Death of Yesterday": noticed, May 23, 22*c*

Graham, Mr. W. A.—on Thackeray (l.), June 4, 17*e*

Graham, Mr. William—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9*a*; Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, 30, 16*g*
- Coal Bill—meeting with Sir H. Samuel, May 30, 16*e*
- Company accounts — delayed issue (statement, F.N.), April 2, 21*a*; May 21, 25*f*
- Coloured seamen in British ships—receives deputation, April 17, 11*c*
- Lace duty—receives deputation, May 22, 16*b*; proposed inquiry (l. quoted), June 6, 18*b*
- National Cotton Week — message, April 23, 9*c*
- National Union of Manufacturers—receives deputation, June 18, 11*a*
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade; prices, May 16, 18*d*
- at Dunfermline, on Coal Bill; nationalization of mining royalties, June 3, 18*c*
- at Edinburgh, on Europe: economic unity, April 7, 8*b*; on Consumers' Council Bill; unemployment, May 10, 7*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Essex Hall, on India, June 21, 7*g*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Hotels and Restaurants Association, May 3, 9*e*
- at Hotel Victoria, on trade; tariff truce, April 11, 16*d*; on cotton trade, May 2, 11*a*
- at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 4, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*
- at Kettering, on tariffs; prices, April 14, 9*a*
- at London load line conference, on load line, May 21, 11*c*
- at May Fair Hotel, on London load line conference, May 21, 11*c*
- at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on local government; unemployment, June 9, 6*f*
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Argentina — trade agreement with Great Britain, June 18, 8*a*
  - Budget, May 2, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*

Graham, Mr. William :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Canada—tariff, May 14, 8*c*
  - Coal trade, April 2, 8*e*, *f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; May 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*); June 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Companies — foreign shareholders, April 2, 8*c*
  - Cotton trade, May 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Engineering imports, May 21, 9*a*
  - Finance Bill, May 29, 11*b*; June 18, 8*c*
  - Food prices, May 9, 9*a*, *c*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Lace duty, May 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - Mercantile Marine—health, May 7, 8*c*
  - Safeguarding of industries, May 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Shipping, May 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Tariff truce, April 2, 8*c*; May 7, 8*d*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Trade—conditions, May 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - United States—lace duties, April 2, 8*c*; May 7, 8*d*;—Tariff, June 25, 9*d*
  - Woollen trade, April 2, 8*d*; June 20, 9*a*

Graham-Montgomery, Rev. Sir Charles P.—death, April 2, 19*c*; funeral, 8, 19*c*

Grahame, Sir George—to entertain King Alfonso, June 18, 13*b*

Graham's Trading Co.—West European Industries, Ltd.: see that title

Grain—prices: Mr. E. A. V. Baker (s.), May 5, 23*d*

Grainger and Smith, Ltd.—report, May 17, 21*g*

Gramophone Cabinets, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 3, 5*b*

Gramophone Co., Ltd.—Columbia Graphophone Co.: rumoured amalgamation denied, April 2, 21*g*;—Dividend, April 10, 24*d*;—Staff pension scheme, April 1, 24*b*;—Talking film apparatus: demonstration: see under Cinematograph: Talking

Gramophones :—
- Church bells: see under Stoke Poges
- Music, history of—production announced, April 8, 13*d*
- Records—noticed, April 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); May 6, 14*c*; 13, 14*b*; 27, 14*d*; June 17, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*

Granard, Lord—dinner, June 4, 19*d*

Grand Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24*d*;—Meeting, May 8, 25*g*;—Report, April 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*

Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, May 1, 28*b*

Grand Junction Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 11, 20*g*; correction, 12, 22*g*;—Report, June 4, 23*b*

Grand Trunk Railway—preference stockholders: petition in Canadian Parliament, May 1, 15*g*; Government attitude, 23, 15*g*

Grandi, Signor (Italy)—leaves London, April 16, 14*e*; in Rome, 17, 14*c*; reports to Signor Mussolini, 19, 10*d*; not returning to London, 21, 10*e*; health, 28, 13*g*; at Geneva; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, May 13, 15*c*; guest of M. Briand, 14, 15*a*; conversation with

GRANDI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—M. Marinkovitch, 14, 15*a* ; conversation with M. Briand, 15, 15*f* ; leaves Geneva, 16, 15*a* ; in Warsaw, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; leaves for Druskienniki, 11, 13*g* ; guest of Marshal Pilsudski ; returns to Warsaw, 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Budapest, 14, 11*g* ; in Vienna, 16, 13*g*

  at League of Nations Council, on Permanent Court of International Justice, MAY 13, 15*c*

  in Parliament, on War reparations ; London naval conference ; parity with France, MAY 10, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 12, 16*e* ; relations with France ; naval parity ; outstanding questions, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; French Press comment, 5, 13*a* ; German opinion, 6, 16*c* ; on relations with Austria, 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)

GRANET, Sir Guy—directorship, APRIL 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*

GRANGE, Capt. C. W. (Ceylon)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

GRANGE, Mr. Herbert—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*

GRANGE Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*

GRANGER, Capt. Benjamin—will, MAY 10, 14*e*

GRANT, Sir Alfred H.—directorship, APRIL 17, 19*g*

GRANT, Mr. Allan J.—directorship, MAY 22, 21*g*

GRANT, Sir Arthur—returns to London, MAY 30, 19*b*

GRANT, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C.—appointment, MAY 24, 12*c*

GRANT, Clara E.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*

GRANT, Mr. D.—at Post Office Controlling Officers' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

GRANT, Dr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—discovery at Ain Shems, JUNE 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. F. C. Gregor—on stage lighting cyclorama (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*

GRANT, Mr. Fred (Trinidad)—at Trinidad Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada and Great Britain, APRIL 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

GRANT, Dr. Graham—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 9, 12*d* ; 12, 8*g*

GRANT, Capt. Hugh—will, MAY 20, 19*d*

GRANT, Ald. J. H. H.—death, MAY 8, 18*e*

GRANT, Lieut.-Col. John P.—deputy-lieutenant for Inverness, MAY 14, 19*b*

GRANT, Mr. Neil—*Petticoat Influence* : produced, JUNE 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)

GRANT, Lady Sybil—house party, JUNE 4, 21*f*

GRANT, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on alleged German chairs, JUNE 6, 9*e*

GRANT, Mr. William J.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. William J. B.—will, APRIL 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GRANT-IVES, Mr. Charles E.—death, MAY 6, 18*c* ; appreciation, 6, 18*c*

GRANTHAM, Mr. Harold P.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*

GRANTHAM, Leonard—inquest, JUNE 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)

GRANTHAM, Sidney—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; inquest, 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)

GRANTOWN — Spey-bridge : reopening : notice, JUNE 10, 9*g*

GRANVILLE, Lord—opens British section of Antwerp exhibition, MAY 21, 15*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*b*

GRANVILLE, Mr. Edgar—health, MAY 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 16, 16*d*

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Mr. Harley — " A National Theatre " : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*

  on Japanese actors (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*

GRAPE Produce, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*

GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on fares on Southern Railway (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*

GRASSENDALE—St. Mary's Church : Children's Corner : faculty granted, APRIL 8, 19*b*

GRATTAN-DOYLE, Sir Nicholas—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*

GRAUX, M. (Belgium)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 22, 11*b*

GRAVES, Mr. Arnold F.—death, MAY 27, 18*c*

GRAVES (J. G.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*

GRAY, Mrs. Erzsi—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

GRAY, Mr. James L.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*

GRAY, John—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*

GRAY, Mr. Lindsay S. C.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e*

GRAY, Mr. Milner—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*

GRAY, Mr. Thomas—memorial essay : see under ROYAL Society of Arts : Navigation

GRAY, Mr. W. J. B.—death, APRIL 2, 7*b*

GRAY, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)

GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd.—Sunderland : yard to close, MAY 19, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

GRAY'S Inn—dinner, MAY 17, 15*c* ;—Grand Day : dinner, JUNE 27, 17*f* ;—Library : master, MAY 9, 5*a* ;—Moots, MAY 13, 18*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*g* ; JUNE 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)

GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—debate, MAY 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)

GRAYSON, Sir Henry—luncheon, JUNE 28, 15*d*

GRAZIANI, Gen. (Italy)—measures to suppress Cyrenaica rebellion, JUNE 4, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)

GREAT Britain and Canada Investment Corporation—report, MAY 14, 27*f* ; JUNE 12, 24*c*

GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*b*

GREAT Ellingham Church—window dedicated, MAY 13, 18*e*

GREAT Gaddesden—church (photo.), APRIL 23, 16

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—annuities : Sinking Fund investments, MAY 23, 27*f*

GREAT Northern Railway Co. of United States—bond issue, MAY 16, 24*e* ; JUNE 4, 22*d*

GREAT Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Iceland contract : to be terminated, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; MAY 16, 25*b*

GREAT Seal : see SEAL, Great

GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*f*

GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*e* ; (F.N,). 24, 17*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*d* ;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*

GREAT Western Railway Co.—ambulance competitions, MAY 3, 9*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*d* ;—Bill (Docks) : text, APRIL 5, 3*c* ; before Parliament, MAY 1, 8*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; before Committee, 28, 25*f* ; before Parliament, 30, 9*a* ; South Wales Coalowners' Association : petition, GREAT Western Railway Co. (continued) :—MAY 1, 23*f*; Swansea Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 6, 27*e* ;—Docks : improvement scheme : question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*c* ;—Double-track scheme : work completed, MAY 5, 11*d* ;—Easter holidays : arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*e* ;—Hydraulic coaling hoist : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Langley (Bucks) : goods station to be extended, APRIL 19, 7*g* ;—Law case, MAY 13, 5*b* ;—Plymouth-Yealmpton branch line : closed to passenger traffic, MAY 27, 22*d* ;—Road transport services : Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co. : acquisition, APRIL 25, 17*g* (17*d*, 4*) ; holiday facilities, MAY 23, 13*e* ; Western National Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—Summer services : announcement, JUNE 30, 8*e*

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—ball : see BALLS : Midsummer Eve

GREAVES, Mr. C. G.—on catechism : misquotations (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*

GREAVES, Mr. John L.—death, MAY 17, 14*c*

GREAVES, Mr. R. B. Brooke—isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 11

GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*

GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter :—
- in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*, *b*

GRECO-TURKISH War—settlement : see GREECE : Turkey, relations with : Anatolian War, 1922

GREECE :—
- Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Banking—National Mortgage Bank : bond issue, APRIL 24, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*c* ; bonds drawn, MAY 5, 25*f*
- Boundaries—M. Venizelos (s.), MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- Church and State—Mgr. Germanos (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- Delphic festival : see DELPHI
- Development—discussed, MAY 17, 11*e*
- Drama : see under DRAMA
- Finance :—
  - Debt—revenues assigned, APRIL 10, 25*g* ; MAY 20, 23*f* ; 31, 20*g* ; JUNE 12, 25*e*
  - Loans—1898 : bonds drawn, APRIL 24, 18*g*, 22*a* :—1928 (Public Works) : bonds drawn, APRIL 24, 22*a* ;—1928 Stabilization and Refugee : bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 26*c*
  - Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.). APRIL 8, 24*e*
  - Treasury bills—issue (F.N.), MAY 1, 22*b* ; New York issue, JUNE 16, 20*g*
- Floods—Struma, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Government—dictatorship (Pangalos), prosecutions, APRIL 9, 15*c*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Hungary, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, MAY 6, 15*g*
- Independence — centenary celebrations, MAY 17, 11*c* ; photograph, APRIL 1, 20 ;—Caclamanos, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; —Cawadias, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*b* ;—Delphic festival : see DELPHI ;—Games, APRIL 15, 7*b* ;

GREECE :
- Independence (continued) :—21, 5*e* ; 22, 6*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*c* ;—London dinner, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- King, ex : see GEORGE
- Land reclamation—British contract, APRIL 8, 15*b*
- Navy—British Mission : appointment, JUNE 12, 7*f*
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- President : see ZAIMIS, President
- Press — Foreign Press Association : dinner, MAY 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Refugees—League of Nations Commission, dissolution of : convention approved by Council, MAY 15, 15*f*
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Trade—Hungary, with : treaty signed, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 24*e* ;—Turkey, with : agreement, JUNE 10, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Travel—correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*
- Turkey, relations with :—
  - Anatolian War, 1922—settlement of differences arising from : agreement signed, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; before Foreign Affairs Commission, 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; ratification, 18, 13*d* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 12, 15*c* ;—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Venizelos, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)

GREECE, Princess Irene of—in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*g*

GREECE, Princess Sophie of—betrothal, JUNE 9, 9*g*

GREEN, Mr. A. E. (Australia) :—
- in Parliament, on defence expenditure, JUNE 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- on defence — estimates (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b* ; economies, JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

GREEN, Alfred—conviction quashed, MAY 6, 5*g*

GREEN, Mr. C. J. Salkeld—on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. Charles—on Thomas E. Brown (l.). MAY 8, 17*e*

GREEN, Mrs. Elizabeth D.—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*

GREEN, Col. Ernest E.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*

GREEN, Sir Francis—presentation, JUNE 18, 12*c*

GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—master of Farriers' Company, JUNE 30, 16*g*

GREEN, Mr. G. A. L. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
- at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, JUNE 7, 14*e*
- at Oxford, on Rhodes Scholarships, JUNE 24, 11*b*

GREEN, George R.—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13*g*

GREEN, Harry—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*

GREEN, Mr. Herbert W. H.—on charities and income-tax (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*

GREEN, Mr. J. N.—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*

GREEN, Joseph—fatal accident, MAY 8, 13*b* ; inquest, 8, 13*b*

GREEN, Capt. L. H.—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 21, 13*e*

- GREEN, Canon Peter—on Church in industrial life (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 23a
- GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on land drainage Bill (l.), MAY 2, 10b
- GREEN, Mr. Roland (Australia)—evidence in Public Accounts Committee bribery inquiry, MAY 23, 15d
- GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), APRIL 2, 13b; 3, 14b
- GREEN Howards, The—dinner, JUNE 21, 17g
- GREEN Park—lake, suggested: correspondence, MAY 28, 12g;—Underground booking hall: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), JUNE 7, 14d
- GREEN Room Club—rag, MAY 5, 12b; 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- GREENALL, Miss R. Hope—principal of Bergman Osterberg Physical Training College, JUNE 19, 17b
- GREENE, Miss Gladys—recital, JUNE 6, 14e
- GREENE, Mr. Plunket—recital, JUNE 16, 12d
- GREENE, Mr. William P. C.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 9a
- GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24d;—Report, JUNE 18, 22b
- GREENFIELD, Mr. Francis B.—will, APRIL 30, 18e
- GREENFIELD, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 17, 19d
- GREENHAM, Rev. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
- GREENHILL, Mr. Frederick E.—will, MAY 12, 23c
- GREENING (N.) and Sons—dividend, JUNE 13, 20d
- GREENLAND:—
  - Exploration:—
    - British (Arctic Air Route) expedition—party formed, JUNE 4, 16d; purchase of sledge dogs, 6, 15d; maps, 4, 16d; 6, 15d; 30, 15f;—Article, JUNE 30, 15f;—Close, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 24, 19e;—Stefánsson, Mr. V. (statement), JUNE 28, 9b;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11b; 25, 18b (3* 4*); 28, 9d
    - German expedition—progress, MAY 3, 11d; 10, 11b; 17, 11d (3* 4*); JUNE 26, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*); second group leaving Copenhagen, 26, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
- GREENLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—infant son christened, JUNE 3, 19c
- GREENSLADE, Leslie—inquest, MAY 6, 18d (3* 4*)
- GREENSTOCK, Mr. J. W.—assistant master at Harrow School, MAY 5, 11g
- GREENWICH — Wolfe memorial: see WOLFE, Gen.
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—opens Teachers' Provident Society's Convalescent Home at Muddiford, APRIL 21, 12e; opens sanatorium at Black Notley, 28, 16e; opens cottages at Filkins, MAY 12, 13a; motor accident, 27, 13d; health, 28, 16c; 30, 16b; JUNE 6, 13c
  - Addington aerodrome (statement), JUNE 30, 8d
  - Derating (statement), APRIL 7, 23e
  - East Ham—employment of direct labour (statement), MAY 31, 14c
  - National Association of Local Government Officers' conference (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 6f
  - Nelson and Colne Labour Party—resolution, JUNE 21, 7c (7c, 3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
  - Nelson (Lancashire) Weavers' Association—resolution, JUNE 24, 9c
  - Poor law—test work (statement), JUNE 3, 13c; 4, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Unemployment relief (statement), JUNE 26, 11a
  - at Cambridge, on Conservative Party; Liberal Party; Labour Party; socialism; nationalization, APRIL 1, 11d
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Faculty of Insurance; national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11b
  - at Empire Red Cross conference, on Rheumatism Clinic, MAY 21, 21d
  - at Filkins, on rural housing, MAY 12, 13a
  - at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9c
  - at House of Commons, on mental treatment, APRIL 2, 9g; 4, 19c; on railways: valuation, APRIL 9, 11d; on rating of playing fields, MAY 23, 10c; on slum clearance, MAY 2, 11c; 7, 11c; 9, 9g; 14, 11b; 16, 18e; 21, 11d; 23, 10b; JUNE 6, 13c; 20, 10a; 27, 11f
  - at Leeds, on water supply co-ordination scheme for West Riding of Yorkshire, MAY 3, 9d; on public services; local government, JUNE 21, 7b
  - at Manchester, on slum clearance; next general election, MAY 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
  - at Trocadero Restaurant, on local government; unemployment, JUNE 24, 9e; 25, 18c (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - Cattle—T.T. cows at shows, APRIL 11, 8c
    - Housing, APRIL 30, 10c
    - Local rates, APRIL 30, 10d
    - London House, APRIL 10, 9a
    - London refuse—disposal, MAY 2, 8c
    - London squares, MAY 23, 9a
    - Maternal mortality, APRIL 30, 10d
    - Medical post graduate education scheme, APRIL 10, 8g; 30, 10c
    - Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 14, 9b; 15, 10g (3* 4*)
    - National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10d
    - Poor law relief, APRIL 30, 10d
    - Psittacosis, APRIL 30, 10c
    - Rates on playing fields, JUNE 6, 9a
    - Refuse disposal — departmental committee's report, JUNE 30, 9a
    - Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 8c; 9, 9b; 10, 9b (3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Dr. Charles H.—on houses of interest (l.), MAY 31, 8c
- GREENWOOD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Fred B.—chief engineer of Manchester Ship Canal Co., APRIL 15, 13b
- GREENWOOD, Prof. Major—on diagnosis of mental fitness (l.), MAY 20, 12c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Norman—will, MAY 29, 19c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Orlando—art exhibition, MAY 28, 14d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 21c
- GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 19c;—Report, JUNE 23, 23d
- GREER, Sir Arthur—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14b
- GREET, Sir P. Ben—at Canterbury, JUNE 10, 15d

GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
GREGOR, Dr. Joseph—"The Russian Theatre": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*d*
GREGSON, Mr. H. S. K.—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 25, 5*d*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—health, APRIL 28, 14*e*
at Guildford Diocesan Conference, on future of Farnham Castle, MAY 22, 13*e*; on Cathedral scheme, JUNE 13, 10*c*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—cosmopolitan theatrical season, APRIL 14, 10*c*
GRENADIER Guards—3rd Battn.: march through City, JUNE 14, 9*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 26, 9*g*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—leaves Boston, JUNE 12, 13*g*
GRENVILLE, George — letters: collection acquired for British Museum, JUNE 17, 20*d*
GRESFORD Colliery, Wrexham—closes down, MAY 30, 18*c*
GRESHAM, Sir Thomas—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 20*e*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
GRESHAM Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt — scholarships, APRIL 11, 19*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*a*
GRETTON, Col. John:—
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*d*;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
on naval armaments (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H. — "The King's Majesty": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JUNE 25, 19*e*; 26, 19*f*
GREVILLE Diaries—manuscript presented to Bodleian Library: see under OXFORD University
GREY, Earl:—
at Church Assembly, on finance budget, JUNE 18, 11*d*
on Sponsors scheme (l.), JUNE 14, 13*e*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—president of English Speaking Union, MAY 14, 18*e*
Dawson, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; India; Egypt, JUNE 18, 16*d*
at Great Central Hotel, on Dr. G. C. Druce, MAY 24, 17*b*
at Oxford, on British Empire; races; Dominion status; India, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Oxford and Cambridge Club, on its activities, MAY 22, 18*f*
GREYHAM, Mr. Simeon—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
GREYHOUND Racing Association — York, Duke of: message, JUNE 13, 12*e*
GRICE, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
GRIERSON, Sir Andrew—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
GRIERSON, Prof. Herbert J. C.—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20
GRIEVESON, Grant and Co., Messrs.—partner, JUNE 25, 23*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on country slums (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Harold—on bureaucracy (evid.), APRIL 3, 9*e*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Annie E.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
at Chester, on unemployment, APRIL 21, 12*f*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*):—Tariffs, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 8*c*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. H. Sandham—on school-leaving age (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Mrs.—death, MAY 19, 21*a*; Requiem Mass, 21, 19*d*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—deputy-lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. T.—on Thomas E. Brown (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, John E.—inquest, APRIL 29, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS-JONES, Principal E.—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*e*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—opens Kenya Legislature, APRIL 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
in Kenya Legislative Council, on Matthew Wellington, APRIL 3, 13*d*; on Customs; Native Lands Trust Bill; Congo railway extension; Magadi Soda Co., 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
GRIGSON, Canon William S.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
GRILLS, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
GRIMAULT, M. P. (France) — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on French air mail to Chile, APRIL 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIMM, Mr. Frederick K.—concert, JUNE 27, 12*d*
GRIMMETT, Mr. C. V.—"Getting Wickets": reviewed, MAY 29, 7*e*
GRIMMOND, Mr. John—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
GRIMSBY—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*e*; 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 23*e*; 16, 24*e*;—Police: see under POLICE
GRIMSHAW, Ald. John T.—will, JUNE 13, 16*c*
GRIMSTON, Mr. Horace L.—directorship, APRIL 2, 21*g*
GRIMTHORPE, Lady—dinner, MAY 14, 19*e*
GRIMWADE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
GRINDLAY, Mr. Guy—will, JUNE 14, 17*e*
GRINDON, Rev. H. M.—on weeds (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
GROCERY trade—George, Prince (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*:—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*
GROENER, Gen. (Germany):—
in Budget committee, on Army Estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*; on Naval Estimates, 9, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Defence Estimates; armaments, MAY 23, 15*a*; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
on Army—relations with Russian Army (l. quoted), MAY 23, 15*a*
GROOM, Flying Officer Pelham—balloon accident, JUNE 13, 11*e*
GROOT, Dr. Cornelius H. de (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 15, 18*d*

Grose, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Gross (Carl) Lohndampflugbetrieb — claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, June 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Grosschmidt, Capt. Stephen (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, April 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Grossmith and Lambert, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Grosvenor, Mr. Esmond T.—will, June 10, 15*c*

Grosvenor, Capt. Hugh R.—leave to presume decease, May 6, 5*d*; will, June 10, 15*d*;—Adelaide memorial cot: see Adelaide: Children's Hospital;—Memorial unveiled at Blinman racecourse, May 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Grosvenor Hospital for Women—Ladies' Association: meeting, April 11, 19*f*

Grotius, Hugo—Prof. R. W. Lee (lect.), June 19, 12*c*

Grotius Society—meeting, May 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Grotto Home—opened, April 11, 17*d*

"**Group** of Oxford University Women, A"—on women in Holy Orders (l.), April 22, 9*d*; May 1, 12*d*

Grout and Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 23*g*

Groves and Whitnall, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*

"**Growing** old gracefully": see under Age

Grubb, Mr. Wilfrid B.—death, June 2, 9*c*

Grundy, Senator (U.S.A.)—Senatorial candidate for Pennsylvania, May 22, 15*c*

Grundy, Ald. W.—lays foundation-stone of Leigh Grammar School, May 8, 13*c*

Gruniss, Sidney—acquitted, June 20, 13*b*

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York — dividend, June 6, 24*c*;—*Guaranty Survey* quoted, June 5, 23*c*

Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonuses (F.N.), June 3, 23*b*;—Chairman: change, June 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*; 6, 23*g* (4*);—Director, June 11, 19*c* (4*);—Dividend, May 15, 25*c*;—Meeting, June 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b* (and 4*);—Report, May 23, 23*c* (and 4*)

Guedalla, Mr. F. M.—Master of City of London Solicitors' Company, May 21, 13*g*

Guedalla, Mr. Herbert—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: abandonment of concession (statement), May 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Guedalla, Mr. Philip—on Napoleon at Leipzig (l.), May 23, 12*c*

Guedalla, Jacobson and Spyer, Messrs.—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: Russian allegations (l.), May 22, 12*c*

Guer, Prof. Guerlin de (France)—on summer courses (l.), May 27, 12*d*

Guérard, Herr von (Germany)—on commercial aviation (statement), May 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Guernsey—cattle show: Beaucamp, June 11, 7*f*

Guerreiro, Father Fernao—"Jahangir and the Jesuits": noticed, April 11, 20*d*

Guest, Capt. F. E.—prosecution under Companies Act, June 3, 18*d*; 4, 10*e*

Guest, Mr. H. J.—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage and laity, June 19, 11*a*

Guest Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Baldwins, Ltd.: fusion: see British (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., —Debenture stock: redemption scheme (F.N.), April 26, 16*a*; opposition (F.N.), May 3, 18*a*; approved, 9, 25*f* (23*g*, 4*); sanctioned, 27, 5*a*; correspondence, April 30, 22*b*; May 5, 22*d*—Dividend, June 6, 24*c*;—Meeting, June 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*;—Report, June 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*

Guggisberg, Sir Gordon—death, April 22, 17*d*; correction, 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 25, 14*e*; Gold Coast memorial services, 26, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); appreciation, May 5, 19*b*; Sir A. R. Slater (s.), June 18, 16*f*

Guglielminetti, Dr. (Monaco)—medal awarded by French Automobile Club, May 21, 15*c*

Gugsa Olie, Ras (Abyssinia)—killed, April 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*

Guiana, British:—
- Article, May 12, 15*a*
- Brazil, relations with: see Foreign relations: Brazil
- Development—resolution in Legislative Council, April 24, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, May 15, 17*e*
- Finance—loan: debentures drawn, June 6, 27*d*
- Governor, acting: see Douglas-Jones, Mr. C. D.
- Land settlement — Government scheme opened, May 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Map, May 12, 15*a*
- Press—*Daily Argosy*: law case, May 8, 5*f*
- Rain forests—Oxford University expedition: Maj. R. W. G. Hingston (lect.), May 6, 14*e*
- Rice—correspondence, May 15, 17*e*
- Stores contracts—resolution in Legislative Council, April 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Sugar industry—article, May 12, 15*a*;—Correspondence, May 15, 17*e*

Guichard, M. (France)—Chief of Judicial Police, April 7, 13*e*

Guidi, Joseph—police court charge, April 16, 25*f*

Guilbert, Mme. Yvette—season at Arts Theatre Club: announced, June 5, 12*b*; given, 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Guilbride, Mr. F. Langford—on crocodiles in Uganda (l.), June 17, 18*c*

Guild, Mr. R. W.—at Winchester House, on woollen trade, May 19, 23*c*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*

Guild of Health—secretary, June 30, 11*g*

Guild of Insurance Officials—conference, May 23, 10*a*;—Recognition: discussed at conference, May 23, 10*a*;—Trades Union Congress: affiliation proposal rejected, May 23, 10*a*

Guild of Singers and Players—concerts, May 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); June 6, 14*c*; 20, 14*c*

Guildford—Archbishop Abbot's School: 350th anniversary, May 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Cathedral: scheme: Rt. Rev. J. H. Greig (s.), June 13, 10*c*;—Caves, old: opened, June 13, 10*e*;—Literary associations, June 24, 5*g*;—Muniment room, new: established, May 13, 13*c*;—Rural District Council; Bill: before Parliament, June 21, 7*a*

Guildhall—cotton workers window: Sir W. Waterlow (s.), April 4, 12*c*

Guildhall Art Gallery—visitors: statistics, April 19, 7*g*

Guildhall School of Music—anniversary, 50th: article, May 3, 10*b*; concert, 23, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Chamber music

- Guildhall School of Music (continued):—concert, June 20, 14c;—*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*: performed, May 30, 14b; 31, 10c (3* 4*);—Thanksgiving service (St. Paul's Cathedral), April 2, 12d
- Guillamore, Lord—death, June 14, 14c
- Guillemard, Miss Mary F.—will, April 1, 19c
- Guinness, Mr. Bryan—infant son christened, April 14, 15d
- Guinness, Mr. Walter:—
  - at Etal, on Imperial economic policy; food taxes; agriculture; unemployment, June 23, 16c
  - at Lakenheath, on Budget; taxation of industry; safeguarding duties, April 28, 19a
  - in Parliament, on agricultural industry, May 13, 9b;—Army: death penalty, April 4, 9b;—Land drainage, June 25, 9f; 28, 7a
- Gullachsen and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5d
- Gullett, Mr. Henry S. (Australia):—
  - at Melbourne, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, May 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on tariff, April 4, 14f
- Gunn, Mr. David—fatal accident, June 16, 13g
- Gunn, Mr. Hugh—on Empire Press (art., E.P.N.), May 31, 3a
- Gunn, Mr. Reginald E.—partnership, April 19, 15b
- Gunsberg, Mr. J.—death, May 5, 19c
- Gunston, Capt. Derrick W.:—
  - in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7b;—Finance Bill, June 24, 9c; 25, 9f (3* 4*);—Pharmacists in Poor Law Hospitals, April 1, 9a
  - on Bath-road (l.), June 27, 15d
- Gunter, Mr. William A.—will, April 25, 6c
- Gunther, Dr. R. T.:—
  - on Findlay, Sir J. (l.), April 15, 18d
  - on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), April 1, 12b
  - on Wren's wall at Oxford (l.), May 23, 12d; (photo.), 23, 12d
- Gunton, Ald. Josiah—will, May 16, 21d
- Gupta, C. B. (India)—sentenced, April 17, 14b
- Gupta, Mr. Kshitish C. D. (India)—arrested, April 23, 12d
- Gupta, N. Sen (India)—sentenced, June 16, 13c
- Gupta, Mr. Sen. (India)—in Calcutta, April 4, 13g; candidate for Mayoralty of Calcutta, 10, 15a; arrested, 14, 12b; sentenced, 15, 16f; 16, 14a; hunger strike, 23, 12d; health, 25, 12b; re-elected mayor of Calcutta, May 1, 16a
- Gurney, Mrs. Hugh—dance, June 6, 19c
- Gurney, Mr. Walter G.—will, May 16, 21d
- Gurney-Dixon, Dr. S.—on maternal mortality (l.), June 12, 10e
- Gustav, King of Sweden—opens Stockholm arts and crafts exhibition, May 17, 11b; receives delegates to International Conference of Actuaries, June 19, 13g (3* 4*); entertains British naval officers, 21, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- Guthrie, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on unemployment, April 5, 13c
- Guthrie, Mr. C.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 15c
- Guthrie, Mr. Hugh B.—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on school age, June 10, 17d
- Guthrie, Sir James—"Statesmen of the Great War"; on view at Royal Scottish Academy, April 30, 14c (11c, 3* 4*)
- Guthrie, Capt. P. H. (Canada)—murder charge: see under Canada: Crime
- Guthrie, Dr. R. L.—at Poplar, on spelling of river Lea, May 1, 25c
- Guthrie, Mr. Reginald—on Coal Bill (statement), May 28, 10c
- Guthrie, Mr. William—will, June 9, 13e
- Guy Motors, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, June 20, 23c
- Guy's Hospital—students' collection, April 2, 11g
- Gwatkin, Mr. Archibald J.—law case, May 22, 5c
- Gwatkin, Mr. Hugh R.—law case, May 22, 5c
- Gwatkin, Mr. Laurence—law case, May 22, 5c
- Gwynn, Dr. Edward J.—Litt.D. at Oxford, June 26, 10c
- Gwynne, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Egypt and the Sudan—deconsecrates British cemetery, Alexandria, June 10, 11g
- Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame Helen—on women in war (l.), April 2, 10b
- Gyllensward, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, June 7, 11b
- Gyngel, Doris—fatal accident, May 26, 21c
- Gypsies—East Ham: fight arising out of feud: prosecution, May 9, 13f (3* 4*)

H

- "H."—on Budget (l.), May 13, 12b
- H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 24a
- "H.F.H."—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), April 1, 11f
- H.Y.E.L.M.: see Hostels for Youthful Employees of Limited Means
- Haag, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. Emil C.—will, April 3, 17e
- Haakon, King of Norway—opens Historical Exhibition, Nidaros, May 12, 15g; visits Troendelag exhibition, June 3, 15g (3* 4*); opens Northern Press Conference, Oslo, 5, 13g; Honorary Colonel of 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, 28, 12d
  - on Nansen, Dr.: tribute, May 17, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)
- Haarburger, Mr. I. H.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 31, 9d
- Haas, Dr. de (Germany)—biographical, June 10, 11c (3* 4*)
- Habibullah, Sir Muhammad (India)—on League of Nations, membership of: report quoted, May 21, 16c
- Hack, Mr. Arthur—gift for National Debt redemption, May 20, 13g, 24g
- Hackett, Mr. Walter—*The Way to Treat a Woman*: produced, June 12, 12b; 13, 12b (3* 4*)
- Hackforth, Mr. E.—at Cambridge, on bureaucracy; national health insurance; approved societies, April 7, 11b
- Hacking, Mr. A.—on Imperial trade (l.), June 19, 10c; 26, 12a

Hacking, Mr. Douglas H. :—
  at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, May 2, 11*a*
  in Parliament, on Russia : trade with Great Britain, April 10, 9*b* ; May 6, 8*d* ;—Silicosis, June 21, 7*a*
Hackney — Queen Anne house : see British Home for Deaf and Dumb Women
Hackney Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—dividend, June 24, 21*b*
Haddington, Lady—reception, June 7, 15*c*
Haddy, Engineer Capt. F. G.—promotion : retirement, May 7, 10*d*
Hade, Miss Clo—art exhibition, June 19, 12*d*
Hadenham, Mr. Archibald C.—will, June 16, 9*e*
Hadfield's, Ltd.—steel alloy : see Iron and steel
Hadleigh training farm : see Emigration : Empire, within : Salvation Army
Hadley, Mr. Patrick—on Mr. C. Lambert (l.), June 9, 12*c*
Hadow, Mr. Ernest F.—president of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, June 6, 13*g*
Hadramaut :—
  Shihr and Mokalla, Kaiti Sultan of (Omar bin Awad)—in India, May 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; hostilities with Hamumi tribe, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hadrian's Wall : see under Archaeology
Haeli Sellassie I. : see Abyssinia : Emperor
Hagart, Mr. James C.—will, May 7, 18*c*
Hagen, Leading Aircraftman William — flying accident, June 13, 16*a*
Haggard, Sub-Lieut. H. A. V.—appointment ; biographical, May 1, 10*f*
Haggard, Vice Adm. H. S.—to hoist flag in *President*, April 21, 16*b* ; leaves for Bermuda, 28, 9*c*
Haggett, Capt. Harry E. V.—death, April 28, 16*d*
Haggett, Mr. Henry—biographical, May 2, 23*d*
Hague, The — Royal Choral Society "Cecilia": exhibition at Scheurleer Museum, May 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Slum clearance : see under Netherlands : Housing
Hahn, Mme.—law case, May 21, 15*g*
Haidar Rifat Bey (Turkey)—law case, April 26, 19*g* ; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, June 13, 13*e*
Haider, Mr. Justice Agha (India)—attitude in Lahore conspiracy trial, May 14, 16*b*
Haig, Lady—health, May 14, 16*e* ; 15, 17*f*
Haig, F.-M. Lord—statue : question in Parliament, April 15, 8*b*
Haig, Mr. H. G. (India)—visits Bombay, June 10, 12*c*
Haig, Miss Kennethe M. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, June 11, 9*b*
Haig, Sir Wolseley—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e*
Haigh, Benjamin—fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*
Haigh, Rev. M. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 4, 10*b*
Hailey, Sir Malcolm—visit to Dehra Dun : Bulandshahr demonstration, April 5, 14*d* ; returns to Allahabad, 30, 15*c*
Hailey, Sir Malcolm (continued) :—
  at Bulandshahr, on Jats and civil disobedience ; land ownership in United Provinces, April 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Haileybury College—Speech Day, June 28, 14*d*
Hailsham, Lord—possible appointment as chairman of Charing Cross Bridge scheme advisory committee, June 3, 16*d*
  at Bradford, on MacDonald Ministry ; London naval treaty ; West Indies sugar ; British Empire ; unemployment ; Conservative Party, May 26, 9*c*
  at Connaught Rooms, on Northern Ireland, June 28, 14*e*
  at Eastbourne, on public schools and India, June 16, 16*b*
  at Frascati's Restaurant, on India ; Lord Irwin, May 15, 13*c*
  at Grosvenor House, on MacDonald Ministry ; Egypt ; Russia ; Optional Clause ; Imperial economic policy, May 8, 9*g*
  at Hailsham, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; Conservative Party ; fiscal policy ; Mr. Snowden ; Budget ; British Empire, April 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  at Shardeloes, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; agriculture, June 13, 16*c*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, May 14, 8*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; June 25, 9*b* ; —Income-tax appeals, April 4, 8*c* ; —Scottish illegitimate children, June 18, 8*a*
Haines, K.—on "the Smellies" (l.), April 3, 10*d*
Hainisch, Dr. Michael (Austria)—resignation, June 17, 13*g*
"Hairdresser"—on a barber's Sunday (l.), June 6, 12*c*
Hairdressing — Sunday closing Bill : before Standing Committee, April 9, 13*b* ; Report ; third reading, May 17, 7*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 28, 9*c* ; correspondence, June 6, 12*c*
Haiti :—
  Council of State—meeting adjourned, April 15, 15*c* ; twelve members discharged, 21, 9*g*
  President : see Borno, President
  President, provisional : see Roy, Mr. Eugene
Hajeja, Zvetko (Yugoslavia)—trial, April 29, 13*b*
Hakim, Mr. Edwin—on interest on French loans (l.), May 28, 12*f* ; June 10, 8*d*
Haldane, Sir William S.—on meat imports and U.S. trade (l.), April 14, 18*f*
Haldon, Lady—found dead, May 3, 9 (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* ; inquest, 6, 13*c*
Hale, Mr. W. A.—on L.M.S. and District Railway season tickets (l.), April 24, 8*b*
Hale, Mr. William J.—will, April 5, 17*d*
Hale Church — restoration completed, June 30, 19*c*
Halem Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*a*
Halifax—Crossley and Porter School : headmistress, April 5, 11*g* ; — Poor Benefices Fund : jubilee, June 11, 17*d*
Halifax Building Society—meeting, April 1, 24*g* ;—President and vice-president, April 4, 11*g*
Halipa, M. (Rumania) — Minister of Labour, June 14, 12*c*
Hall, Mr. A. W.—report on British West African trade, June 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Hall, Lieut.-Cdr. Archibald H.—will, May 22, 19*f*
Hall, Mr. B. M.—on osprey at Frensham (l.), May 20, 12*c*
Hall, Mr. B. T.—presentation, May 19, 21*c*
Hall, Mrs. Catherine G.—will, May 7, 18*e*
Hall, Mr. Clifford—art exhibition, June 12, 12*d*
Hall, Sir Daniel—on Prof. T. Wibberley's cropping system (art. quoted), April 8, 13*c*
Hall, Mrs. E.—on mutton pies (l.), June 23, 10*c*
Hall, Sir Frederick—on coal trade with Canada (l.), April 5, 10*b*
Hall, Dr. Frederick R.—will, May 10, 14*e*
Hall, Mr. G. F. Beecham — at National Association of Schoolmasters, on rural education, April 23, 14*c*
Hall, Mr. George H.—appoints private secretary, May 9, 13*g*
Hall, Dr. H. R.—at Burlington House, on Palestine Exploration Fund, June 13, 16*b*
Hall, Mr. Henry — on repayment of income-tax (l.), April 19, 12*b*
Hall, Rev. Henry A.—on naval war flags: sale (l.), April 2, 10*e*
Hall, Henry C.—acquitted, June 25, 5*e*
Hall, Mr. John—will, May 7, 18*c*
Hall, Mr. John—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Hall, Mr. Levi J.—will, April 24, 14*e*
Hall, Mr. N. F.—secretary of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16*f*
Hall, Mr. Oliver—will, June 24, 17*f*
Hall, Mr. W. Clarke :—
  at National Association of Probation Officers: presidential address, May 7, 13*c*
  at Portsmouth, on juvenile crime, June 7, 14*f*
Hall, Mr. Wilfred—D.Sc. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*
Hall, Mr. William R.—will, April 26, 15*e*
Hall and Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 30, 22*d*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*;—Report, June 19, 21*b* (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
Halle, Prof. Thore G. (Sweden)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, June 23, 8*e*
Haller, Adm. (Russia)—application for membership of Communist Party, May 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Hallett, Miss Dorothy S.—art exhibition, May 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Hallett, Mr. H. I. P.—at Kingsway Hall, on socialism, June 2, 8*f*
Hallett, Mrs. Mary—will, May 29, 19*c*
Hallgarten and Co.—address, June 26, 25*c*
Halliwell, Mr. E.—death, May 12, 5*a*
Halliwell, Mrs. Helen M.—law case, June 19, 11*d*
Halliwell, Mr. Percy V.C.—fatal accident, June 14, 12*d*; body recovered, 16, 11*a*, 14*f*; provision for widow and son: Rolls-Royce, Ltd. (statement), 17, 11*d*; inquest, 17, 11*d*; funeral, 20, 10*d*
Halpern, Mechel (Austria)—drug traffic charge, April 22, 11*c*
Halsbury, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, May 15, 10*a*; 23, 9*a*;—Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*a*
Halse, Rt. Rev. Reginald C., Bp. of Riverina—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 29, 22*d*
Halsey, Robert M. R.—dangerous driving charge, April 24, 9*b*
Halstead, Mr. Albert—opens Door of Unity, Prysten House, Plymouth, May 31, 9*f*
Halstead, Mrs. Albert—dinner, June 21, 15*b*
Ham, Mr. M. C.—fatal accident, May 1, 6*d*
Hamann, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, June 23, 12*d*
Hambleden, Lady—son born, April 4, 17*b*
Hambleden, Lord—infant son christened, May 12, 19*c*
Hamblett, Miss Minnie—recital, June 16, 12*d*
Hambling, Sir Herbert—resignation as Government director of Imperial Airways, Ltd.: biographical, June 6, 16*f*
Hambro, Capt. Angus V.—at Society of Dorset Men in London, on suggested bridge for Poole Harbour, May 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hambro, Sir Eric—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. Advisory Council, May 23, 18*c*
  at Bishopsgate, on foreign loans; banks and industry, May 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
Hambros Bank, Ltd.—meeting, May 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Report, May 9, 23*e*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—North German Lloyd: agreement approved, April 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Hamer-Lewis, Maj. G. E.—on appointment of Ministers (l.), June 30, 10*b*
Hamilton (Ontario)—Good Friday observance: see under Good Friday
Hamilton, Duchess of—in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, April 8, 13*g*
Hamilton, Mr. C. C. :—
  on aerial advertisements (l.), May 28, 12*e*
  on "Board of Amenities" (l.), May 7, 12*e*
Hamilton, Mr. Charles G.—at Threadneedle-street, on Australia: finance and trade, April 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
Hamilton, Lady (Emma)—letter from husband given to British Museum, May 12, 11*c*
Hamilton, Mr. F. McG.—on deaths from war wounds (l.), May 16, 12*d*
Hamilton, Mr. Francis R.—will, April 26, 15*e*
Hamilton, Capt. H. D.—appointment, May 8, 10*c*
Hamilton, Sir Horace—at Hotel Victoria, on inventions, April 15, 18*b*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian :—
  "History of the 5th Gurkha Rifles"—writes preface, May 16, 11*e*
  at Australia House, on War books, April 26, 7*c*
Hamilton, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—Montmartre adventure, June 26, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Hamilton, Mr. John—Sheriff Clerk of Ayrshire, June 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Hamilton, Mr. John E.—ministerial status restored, May 26, 11*c*
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary A.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9*a*
  at English Association on literature, May 24, 17*c*
  in Parliament, on budget, April 17, 8*f*
Hamilton, Mr. P. S.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 12, 10*c*
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R.—promoted, May 6, 11*d*

Hamilton, Sir Robert—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, June 4, 18*c*
  at House of Commons, on Scottish small holdings, April 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on agriculture : three-party conference, May 23, 9*d*
Hamilton, Rear-Adm. Robert C.—promotion ; retirement ; biographical, April 1, 28*e*
Hamilton, Col. W. G.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian prison administration, April 9, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Hamilton Central Collegiate School, Ontario—Roberts trophy incident : see under Rifle-shooting : Cadets
Hamilton-Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—on responsibility in War (l.), May 1, 12*d*
Hamlett, William—police court charge, April 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hammaren and Co.—machinery contract placed, May 1, 15*g*
Hammersley, Mr. Samuel S. :—
  in Parliament, on unemployment relief, May 20, 9*a*
  on unemployment (l.), May 30, 12*b*
Hammersmith — St. Andrew's Mission Church : foundation-stone laid, June 2, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—St. Catherine's Mission Church : foundation - stone laying : arrangements, May 29, 19*d*
Hammerstein, Gen. Baron von (Germany) —death, April 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*)
Hammett, Mr.—flying accident (fatal), June 30, 9*c*
Hammett, Ald. William E.—will, June 12, 16*d*
Hammick, Capt. A. R.—appointment, May 29, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Hammond, Miss Annie—will, May 16, 21*d*
Hammond, Miss Emily B.—will, June 25, 21*c*
Hammond, Hugh—alleged misuse of clients' money charge, April 11, 11*c*
Hammond, Miss Jane—will, June 25, 21*c*
Hampden, Lord—directorship, June 25, 28*e*
Hampden-Cook, Mr. Ernest—on psychic experiments (l.), June 17, 10*d*
Hampel, Mr. Carl—art exhibition, June 25, 14*b*
Hampshire—electoral : Winchester, April 14, 9*g* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Hampshire Home of Recovery for Surgical Cases—appeal, June 6, 12*d*
Hampshire Regiment—dinner, June 24, 17*d* ;—2nd Battn. : command, May 24, 12*c* ;—4th Battn. : dinner, June 14, 17*a*
Hampstead :—
  Parish Church : sale of advowson—Church Assembly discussion, June 20, 21*a* ;—Correspondence, April 9, 12*b* ; 1, 10*d* ;—King-Harman, Sir C. A. (l. quoted), April 7, 11*e*
Hampstead Garden Suburb—Crewe Hall : opening arrangements, June 28, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Lyttelton Playing Fields : see under Sport
Hampton, Mr. W. E.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
Hampton and Son, Ltd. :—
  Trade notice, April 10, 13*e* ; June 30, 11*c*
Hampton Court :—
  Chapel Royal—organist, May 10, 14*d*
  Court (Wren's) House—on view, May 29, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
  Friday opening—notice, April 30, 16*e*
  " King's Fields, The " : opened, May 13, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 20
Hampton Court bridge—dredging operations, April 22, 9*g* ; Surrey County Council report, 30, 10*g*
Hampton Negro Students' Choir—received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, May 3, 15*d* ; concert, 5, 16*b* ; to sing in Winchester Cathedral, June 27, 19*c*
Hamrin, M. (Sweden)—Finance Minister, June 7, 11*b*
Hamshere, Mr. David—art exhibitions, April 14, 10*c*
Hamson, Mr. John—death, June 5, 16*b*
Hamza, Abdel Malek Bey (Egypt)—election incident, June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hamzi, Fuad Bek (Hejaz)—in Lebanon, May 13, 15*g*
Hanafin, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—appointment, May 21, 8*c*
Hanau, Mme. (France)—provisional release, April 1, 15*d* ; released on bail, 8, 15*g* ; 9, 15*g* ; addresses creditors' meeting, June 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hanbury, Col. Lionel H.—chairman of Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., June 3, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*b* ; 6, 23*g* (4*)
Hancock, Alexander J.—fatal accident, June 12, 11*g*
Hancock, Rev. Bernard M.—on divorce (l.), June 6, 12*c*
Hancock, Mr. William—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Hand, Mr. C. F. :—
  on Corn Duty of 1902 (l.), June 21, 8*d*
  on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), April 1,, 8*d*
Hand, Mr. Frederick—on drink licensing (evid.), April 3, 16*f*
Hand, Rev. Harry—police court charge, May 1, 11*e*
Handcock, Rev. Samuel F.—will, May 30, 19*e*
Handcock, Sub-Lieut. W. S.—appointment ; biographical, May 1, 10*f*
Handley, Rev. Hubert—on Mr. Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), May 14, 12*c* ; 26, 10*d*
Handley-Derry, Mr. H. F.—proceeding to Chungking, April 22, 11*e*
Handley Page, Ltd.—meeting, April 9, 24*c*
Handyside, Mr. Hugh—will, June 14, 17*c*
Han Fu-chu (China)—retreat into Southern Shantung, April 2, 13*d* ; defeat, 12, 12*e*
Hanihara, Mr. (Japan)—on immigration to United States (statement), May 26, 13*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hanipha (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 12, 20*b* ;—Report, April 5, 20*g*
Hankey, Sir Maurice—London naval conference : tribute, April 23, 7*f*
Hanley, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on officers in the War (l.), April 9, 12*e*
Hanlon, Mr. William A.—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Hanmer, Miss Mary K.—will, May 8, 10*f*
Hann, Mr. M.—at Dundee, on living-in system, April 22, 7*f*
Hanna, Mr. W. F.—on litter (l.), April 8, 12*e*
Hannah, Mr. — presents Auchencruive estate to Scottish nation, June 11, 15*f*
Hannah, Mr. Duncan C.—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Hanning, Mr. James H. S.—will, June 20, 21*b*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. H.—health, April 12, 15*b* ; master of Patten Makers Company, May 26, 11*g*

HANNON, Mr. P. J. H. (continued) :—
- at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on plight of industry, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; on activities, JUNE 4, 13*e*
- at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on trade with Canada, MAY 30, 10*c*
- at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, APRIL 30, 11*a*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*b* ;—Trade : conditions, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- on Europe—economic unity (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
- on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11*b*

HANNOVERISCHE Maschinenbau Co. — Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21*c*

HANSEN, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Commerce, JUNE 7, 11*b*

HANSFORD, Capt. B.—on cadets (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*

HANSON, Rev. Edward—on daily text in *The Times* (l.), APRIL 16, 10*b*

HANSON, Mr. R. J. E. :—
- on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
- on disputed trophy (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*

HANWELL—Secondary school : headmaster, MAY 21, 19*e*

HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*

HANWORTH, Lord :—
- at Leicester, on preservation of public records, MAY 19, 16*c* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b*

HAPPEL, Maj. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 20*g*

HARCOURT, Count Bruno d'—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*

HARCOURT, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*

HARCOURT-RIVINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Seaward—law case, JUNE 27, 5*d*

HARD, Mr. William—on Anglo-American broadcasting (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*

HARDAKER, Ald. D.—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, JUNE 6, 12*c*

HARDCASTLE, Miss Mira F.—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*

HARDER, Mr. J. R.—wounded by Chinese pirates, MAY 31, 12*c* ; death, JUNE 2, 14*b*

HARDING, Mr. Alfred J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*

HARDING, Mr. Cyril—on wild flower sanctuary in Wanstead Park (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*

HARDING, Mr. Edmund W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*

HARDING, Miss M. C.—headmistress of Sandecotes School, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d*

HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA., Bp. of Qu'Appelle — at Caxton Hall, on Canada : alien immigrants, JUNE 12, 9*a* ; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)

HARDING, Mr. William P. G.—death, APRIL 8, 21*c*

HARDING, Rev. Wyndham J. H.—public examination, APRIL 2, 5*e*

HARDMAN, Canon O.—on South Indian church union (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*

HARDS, Laura and Frank : see under MURDERS

HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.—Ramcroft Colliery, Derbyshire : acquisition, JUNE 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)

HARDWICKE, Lady—dinner dance, MAY 9, 19*c*

HARDWICKE Society—Ladies' Night debate, APRIL 5, 16*c*

HARDY, Mr. Arthur C. (Canada)—Speaker of Senate, MAY 14, 15*g*

HARDY, Mrs. Florence E.—" The Later Years of Thomas Hardy " : reviewed, APRIL 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 29, 8*c*

HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*

HARDY, Maj. George H.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*

HARDY, Mr. John F. L.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*

HARDY, Thomas :—
- Article (" Spring in Wessex : with Hardy's novels "), APRIL 17, 17*f*
- " The Later Years of Thomas Hardy " : reviewed, APRIL 8, 17*f* ; 9, 17*f* ; 29, 8*c*

HARDY, William—police court charge, MAY 10, 7*f*

HARDY, Sir William—on English scenery (l.), MAY 28, 17*c*

HARDY, William H.—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*d* ; 24, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b*

HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*

HARE, Police-constable Wilfred C.—law case, MAY 7, 5*d*

HAREWOOD, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 23, 15*a* ; Steward of Jockey Club, 25, 4*e* ; at Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution, MAY 19, 21*b* ; guest of Lady FitzGerald, 23, 19*d* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 17*b*
- Equestrian portrait by Mr. A. J. Munnings (photo.), MAY 5, 18
- West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—presides at meeting, MAY 2, 11*b*
- at Press Club, on turf : Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 7*g*
- on Cadet Corps (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 16*c*

HARFORD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

HARGREAVES, Mr. P.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 22*b*

HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles H.—appointment, MAY 27, 16*b*

HARIPRASAD, Dr. (India) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 16*d*

HARKINS, Prof. William D. (U.S.A.)—at Atlanta, on atom, APRIL 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

HARLAND, Barbara : see under MURDERS

HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*

HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*

HARLEY, Cadet William R.—Conway Gold Medallist, JUNE 7, 9*b*

HARLEYFORD—to be let, MAY 27, 8*c*

HARMAN, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

HARMAN, Mr. Martin C.—Lundy Island coinage : summons, APRIL 2, 11*f* ; fined, 17, 16*a* ; leave to appeal, 30, 12*c*
- at Liverpool, on Morris and Jones, Ltd., MAY 29, 27*a*

HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—resignation, MAY 29, 16*f* ; date of effect, JUNE 3, 18*c*

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil — photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, JUNE 4, 11*b*

HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*

HARNACK, Prof. Adolf von (Germany)—death, JUNE 11, 14*f*
- " What is Christianity ? "—quoted : correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*b* ; 14, 8*a*

Harnham Hill—photograph, June 16, 18

Harold Brooke Choir—concert, May 17, 10*d*

Harpenden (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 7, 22*c*

Harper, Mr. Charles G.—" Abbeys of Old Romance " : noticed, June 6, 22*e*

Harper, Sir Charles H.—K.B.E., June 3, 10*d*

Harries, Wing-Cdr. Douglas—appointment ; biographical, May 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Harries, Mr. George—will, April 28, 19*e*

Harriman, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—Polish electrical proposals rejected, June 6, 15*d* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Harrington, Mr. E. W.—assistant actuary of Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., June 30, 21*g*

Harrington, Mr. Thomas J.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*c*

Harris family : see under Advertising

Harris, Lady—will, April 4, 17*c*

Harris, Lord — company to acquire estate : see Belmont Estate Co.
 on cricket—first test match between England and Australia (statement), June 13, 6*a*

Harris, Leading Aircraftman — flying accident (fatal), June 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Harris, Mrs.—fatal accident, June 11, 11*c*

Harris, Mr. A. H.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 10, 8*a*

Harris, Capt. A. L. S.—appointment ; biographical, June 4, 28*c*

Harris, Arthur R.—police court charge, May 22, 10*c*

Harris, Sir Charles :—
 on Budget (l.), April 24, 8*a*
 on economy, instruments of (l.), April 15, 12*c*
 on Parliament and economy (l.), April 30, 12*a*

Harris, Dave (U.S.A.)—lynched, April 25, 11*f*

Harris, Mr. Edward—directorship, April 3, 21*d*

Harris, Mr. Frederick—will, June 17, 19*d*

Harris, Mr. G. Grinling—on Southwold Common (l.), April 9, 17*d*

Harris, Mr. Harry L.—will, April 11, 17*e*

Harris, Mr. Herbert W.—will, May 1, 18*e*

Harris, Mrs. Kate—will, May 29, 19*c*

Harris, Mr. L. T.—on duty before rights (l.), June 6, 17*e*

Harris, Mr. Percy A. :—
 at House of Commons, on slum clearance, May 21, 11*d* ; June 4, 10*c*
 in Parliament, on hosiery trade, May 15, 10*e* ;—School leaving age, May 30, 9*c*;—Slum clearance, April 9, 9*a*

Harris, Squadron-Leader S. B.—appointment ; biographical, May 20, 21*d*

Harris, Thomas F.—police court charge, June 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Harris, Mr. Thomas W.—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Harris, Lieut.-Cdr. W. V. H.—appointment, April 2, 27*e*

Harris, William B.—fatal accident, June 11, 11*c*

Harris, Mr. William L.—will, May 16, 21*d*

Harrison, Alfred : see under Murders : Patchett

Harrison, Capt. G. C.—appointment, April 11, 21*d* ; biographical, 16, 25*g*

Harrison, George P.—police court charge, April 10, 5*c*

Harrison, Mr. Guy—vice-president of London Master Printers' Association, June 14, 9*e*

Harrison, Miss H. R.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), June 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Harrison, Hilda : see under Murders

Harrison, Mr. John — at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on minimum cost of quota films, May 21, 14*b*

Harrison, Mr. John H.—will, April 3, 17*c*

Harrison, Mr. Julius — biographical ; musical director to Hastings Municipal orchestra, May 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Harrison, Miss Marjory—recital, April 7, 12*c*

Harrison, Rev. Norman W.—appointment, April 2, 27*e*

Harrison, Squadron-Leader Richard — appointment ; biographical, May 26, 25*c*

Harrison, Mr. William C.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Harrison, Mr. William P.—will, April 28, 19*c*

Harrison (Birmingham), Ltd. — report, April 9, 23*b*

Harrisson, Mr. George—retiring from post of crypt guide at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 28, 9*g*

Harrods, Ltd.—trade notices, April 7, 11*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; May 5, 11*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; June 2, 8*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 16, 11*c*

Harrogate Gas Co.—stock : official quotation granted, May 7, 22*g* ; issue, 28, 24*e*

Harrop, Mr. Samuel F. (Siam)—Orders of Crown and White Elephant, May 24, 15*a*

Harrow—Children's Clinic : appeal, April 15, 12*e* ;—Congregational Church, new: opened, April 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—North : new church hall : grant from London diocesan fund, April 23, 15*c* ;—Roxborough Park elementary school : plans approved, May 13, 13*g* ;—Smithy : demolition, April 17, 12*c*

Harrow School—Art School : model of " British Bulldog " aeroplane presented, April 7, 11*g* ;—Easter vacation, April 7, 11*g* ;—Lyon Farm : sale of acres announced, April 5, 17*f* ;—Officers' Training Corps : question in Parliament, June 4, 9*b* ; Dr. C. Norwood (s.), 7, 13*c* ;—Roberts Trophy incident : see Rifle-shooting : Cadets ;—Scholarships, April 7, 16*d* ;—Speech Day, June 20, 10*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Staff : changes, April 4, 19*b* ; May 5, 11*g* ;—Summer term : notice, April 29, 11*g*

Harry, Helena : see Garrity, Helena

Hart, Capt. B. H. Liddell—" The Real War " : reviewed, May 20, 10*d*

Hart, Mr. Frank—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), April 24, 8*d*

Hart, Mark—fatal accident, April 24, 9*g*

Hart (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 2, 24*c* ;—Report, April 23, 20*d*

Hart (Thomas), Ltd.—report, June 6, 24*c*

Hartard, Lion V.—police court charge, April 25, 9*c* ; May 26, 21*b* ; 27, 8*d*

Hartington, Lord—health, April 17, 17*b*

Hartington Colliery, Derbyshire—closing down, May 6, 13*f*

Hartlepool — West Hartlepool : proposed amalgamation ; advisers' report quoted, April 23, 9*c*

Hartlepool Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, May 15, 10*a*

Hartley, Maj. Charles—death, June 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Hartley, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—member of Athenæum, April 2, 17*c*

Hartley, Dame Martha O'C.—will, April 25, 6*e*
Hartley, Mr. Moses—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Hartley, Mr. Osborne W.—will, April 1, 19*c*
Hartman, Capt. Robert A. L.—on apathy in elections (l.), April 19, 12*d*
Hartnell, Mr. Frederick—will, June 5, 16*e*
Hartog, Sir Philip J.—K.B.E., June 3, 11*b*
on Hebrew University of Jerusalem (l.), April 15, 12*d*
Harton Colliery, South Shields—notices to men, June 6, 13*g*
Hartshorn, Mr. Arthur F.—will, April 26, 15*e*
Hartshorn, K. M.—on noise from aircraft (l.), June 28, 8*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. Vernon—possible Government appointment, May 24, 12*f*; (P.N.), 28, 16*g*; Lord Privy Seal, June 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15*b*
in Parliament, on coal trade, June 5, 8*c*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Hartstonge-Weld, Mr. Edmond C.—will, May 3, 15*e*
Harvey, Mr. (South Australia)—Honorary Minister, April 17, 13*d*
Harvey, Mrs. Agnes—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Harvey, Alexander J.: see Murders: Vile
Harvey, Mr. Arthur R.—will, June 17, 19*d*
Harvey, Miss Constance (U.S.A.)—vice-consul at Ottawa, May 7, 15*g*
Harvey, Sir Ernest M.—deputy-governor of Bank of England (F.N.), April 9, 22*b*
Harvey, Mr. Francis H.—will, May 6, 21*c*
Harvey, Mr. Frank—*Cape Forlorn*: produced, April 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Harvey, Sir George—death, April 14, 17*d*
Harvey, Harry—acquitted, April 5, 4*g*
Harvey, Rev. J. H.—on village telephones (l.), June 17, 10*d*
Harvey, Miss May: see Helmsley, Mrs. Charles
Harvey, Capt. Thomas — deputy lieutenant for Stirling, April 30, 19*b*
Harvey, Mr. W. H.—on safeguarding of gas mantles (l.), April 25, 8*e*
Harvey, William—correspondence, April 29, 10*d*;—Hempstead Church: suggested memorial tower: appeal, April 26, 6*d*; leading article, 26, 11*e*; correspondence, May 3, 8*d*
Harvey, Mr. William H.—on death duties (l.), April 8, 12*b*
Harvey and Sons, Messrs.—law case, May 21, 5*c*
Harvey Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, April 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; May 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; June 12, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*
Harwood, Mrs. Basil—on bread prices and weight (l.), May 21, 12*e*
Harwood, Capt. H. H.—appointment, May 29, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Harwood, Mr. James—will, April 17, 17*d*
Hasenclever, Herr Walter—*Napoleon Greift Ein*: produced, June 10, 10*b*
Haskins, Henry—fatal accident, April 19, 6*f*
Haskins (Samuel) and Bros., Messrs.—amalgamation: see under Pollard (E.) and Co., Ltd.
Haslam, Mrs. Henry—dance, April 30, 19*f*
Haslam, Mr. Henry C.:—
in Parliament, on budget, May 7, 9*c*
on agricultural conditions (l.), April 14, 18*f*
Haslehurst, Mr. George—assistant secretary of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, May 23, 23*g*
Haslewood, Rev. W.—will, April 9, 21*d*
Hassam, Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, June 21, 12*c*
Hassan, Masco (Turkey)—legal action in Finland, May 7, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Hastings—Buchanan Hospital: men's ward opened, June 28, 14*c*;—Freedom: Hewart: see Hewart, Lord; Lord Mayor of Birmingham: see Lancaster, Mr. M. L.
Hastings, Lord—law case, April 9, 5*c*
in Parliament, on dried and skimmed milk, June 19, 8*a*
Hastings, Mr. Charles A.—will, May 29, 19*c*
Hastings, Mr. E. I.—on Indian clerk's petition (l.), May 14, 17*e*
Hastings, Mr. S.—on Post Office (l.), April 16, 10*e*
Hastings, Dr. Somerville—in Parliament, on bovine tuberculosis, May 13, 9*c*
Hastings, Mr. William H.—will, May 1, 18*e*
Hastings, Col. William H.—death, June 6, 18*c*; 12, 16*b*
Hastings Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, May 28, 9*c*; June 18, 8*a*
Haswell, Col. Chetwynd H.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
Hatchard-Smith, Mr. J.—on housing in Germany (l.), May 16, 12*d*
Hatherell, Mr. Harry—will, May 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Hatred—Prof. Bodrero (s.), June 2, 13*c*
Hatry, Clarence C.—prosecution: cost: question in Parliament, April 4, 8*d*
Hats—straw: leading article, June 30, 15*d*;—"Suicide": correspondence, May 7, 17*e*
Hatshepsut, Queen: see Archaeology: Egypt
Hattori, Mitsuzo—police court charge, May 16, 18*g*
"Haud Immemor"—on taxation and industry (l.), May 21, 17*e*
Haughton, Capt. Cyril F.—will, May 5, 19*d*
Hauxton Church—Chancel repairs committee: report, May 24, 17*d*
Havana Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*e*
Havenga, Mr. (South Africa)—to attend League of Nations Assembly, May 31, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Budget, April 10, 15*e*; on Imperial preference, 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); on secession issue, May 21, 15*e*
Haversham Grange—sold, April 14, 15*f*
Hawarden, Lady—will, April 29, 19*c*
Hawdon, Mrs. Margaret—will, May 19, 21*b*
Hawes, Cdr. Melville A.—visits German fleet, April 24, 12*d*
Hawk Mill, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, April 17, 22*g*
Hawke, Mr. E. L.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), April 15, 12*e*
Hawke, Flying Officer John W.—flying accident, May 7, 15*g*; 19, 8*b*
Hawke, Mr. Martin—will, June 27, 19*b*
Hawker, Mr. Bertram—at Oxford, on teaching of children, April 24, 7*b*
Hawkes, Mr. C. F. C.—"St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester": noticed, May 16, 11*e*
Hawkes, Mr. Christopher—in charge of Colchester excavations, May 19, 11*g*
Hawkes, Miss Clara M.—will, May 14, 21*d*
Hawkes, Rev. F. O. T., Bp. of Kingston—on drink licensing (evid.), June 25, 13*b*

HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on Victoria Bridge, Montreal (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*

HAWKINS, Sir Antony H.—at English Association, on American language, MAY 24, 17*c*

HAWKS, Capt. Frank (U.S.A.)—flight in towed glider across United States: progress, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); at New York, 7, 13*g*

HAWKSLEY, Mrs. Maria G.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

HAWLEY, Mr. Peter—law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*

HAWORTH, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

HAWORTH, Mr. H. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on registration of judgments, MAY 23, 5*d*

HAWORTH, Mr. James—will, MAY 20, 19*d*

HAWTHORN, Leslie and Co.—contract secured, JUNE 12, 14*e*

HAWTHORNDEN Prize: see under LITERATURE

HAWTIN, Mr. Alfred P.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

HAY—crop: prospect, JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 19*a*; harvest prospects, 30, 20*a*;—Scent: article, JUNE 20, 19*f*

HAY, Albert (Canada)—assault charge, MAY 10, 11*c*

HAY, Lady Edward—daughter born, APRIL 17, 17*b*

HAY, Lord Edward—infant daughter christened, JUNE 16, 17*b*

HAY, Mr. J. G.—at Idol-lane, on rubber restriction, MAY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*

HAY, Mr. Wellington (Canada)—in Parliament, on British immigrants, APRIL 8, 15*f*

HAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

HAY-DRUMMOND, Miss Maude—on London Mothers' Convalescent Home (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*

HAYCOCK, Mr. Alexander W.:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 2, 9*d*
  at Independent Labour Party conference, on cotton trade, APRIL 22, 7*b*

HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur:—
  at National Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 11, 9*c*
  on lace duty (l. quoted), MAY 10, 7*d*

HAYDEN, Rev. O. E.—returning as rector of Avening, MAY 22, 11*e*; returns, JUNE 13, 16*e*

HAYNES, Dawes—acquitted, APRIL 17, 9*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

HAYES, Mrs. Jessie G.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*

HAYES, Mr. John—audience of King, JUNE 14, 15*b*

HAYES, Dr. Maurice R. J.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*

HAYES, Col. Wade H.—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*

HAYHOE, Mr. Alfred—death, APRIL 16, 6*g*; funeral, 19, 4*f*

HAYLER, Mr. and Mrs. Guy—presentation: arrangements, MAY 10, 9*g*

HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 20, 16*b*

HAYNES-THOMAS, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

HAYWARD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

HAYWARD, Ald. F.:—
  at Cooperative congress, on milk supplies, JUNE 11, 9*d*
  at Cooperative Party conference, on cooperative societies, APRIL 21, 12*f*

HAYWARD, Ald. F. (continued):—
  on Stoke-on-Trent Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 3, 8*f*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)

HAYWARD, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20*d*

HEAD, Most Rev. Frederick W., Archbp. of Melbourne—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

HEAD, Mrs. Harriette A. C.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*

HEAD, Matron Katharine W.—on broadcasting the Cup Final (l.), APRIL 4, 15*c*

HEAD, Mr. W. Kennard—on canal boat children (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*

HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—holiday announcement, APRIL 8, 19*b*
  "Christian Unity"—noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
  at Coventry, on South Indian reunion scheme, MAY 21, 22*a*
  on Sunday cricket (l. quoted), APRIL 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on British industry (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*

HEADLAM, Capt. Edward—on service on Tigris (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*

HEADLAM, Brig. H. R.—leave, APRIL 5, 8*g*

HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir James—"Studies in Diplomatic History": reviewed, JUNE 17, 20*c*

HEALD, Rev. Charles W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*

HEALD, Edith, Lady—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*

HEALD, Mr. Lionel—infant son christened, MAY 26, 17*c*

HEALE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

HEALEY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*

HEALS, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 5, 11*e*

HEALTH, Ministry of:—
  Engineering Inspectors — appointments, JUNE 2, 11*b*
  Finance—estimates: Vote discussed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 30, 10*e*; MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  Law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*
  Secretaries, assistant, MAY 14, 13*g*
  Whitley Council—re-allocation of seats: withdrawal of Civil Service Clerical Association, APRIL 4, 16*a*

HEALTH, public:—
  Boots and shoes, effect of—Mr. J. Hoyle (s.), MAY 16, 13*d*
  Clerical classes—Mr. H. Parsons (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
  Congress (Royal Institute of Public Health, Portsmouth), JUNE 5, 11*c*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 14*g*; 1931: to be held in Frankfurt, 20, 10*g*
  Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*
  Mental fitness: see under PSYCHOLOGY
  National standard — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*b*, *e*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; JUNE 10, 13*c*
  Visitors—Lady Keyes (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b*
  Wales—Board: chairman appointed, APRIL 30, 11*c*

HEALTH resorts—conference, JUNE 2, 21*c*;—Sports: leading article, MAY 31, 13*d*

HEALY, Mr. John E. (Irish Free State) — delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

HEALY, Mr. Timothy—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 9, 19*b*

HEAP, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, APRIL 14. 17*e*

HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on unemployment, APRIL 2, 13*b*
HEAPS, Harry—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
HEARD, Effie L.—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11*g*
HEARD, Adm. H. L. P.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
HEARD, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 28, 5*d*
HEARSEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert H. Y.—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
HEARST, Mr. W. Randolph (U.S.A.):—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a*
  - on Great Britain, relations with (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
  - on League of Nations (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
  - on London naval conference (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 16*c*
  - on London naval treaty—open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 28, 13*d*; (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
  - on tariffs (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*

HEARST syndicate—River Gander newsprint plant scheme rejected, JUNE 6, 15*e*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—report, JUNE 10, 8*c*
HEATH, Lady—law case, MAY 5, 13*g*
HEATH, Col. Arthur H.—death, APRIL 26, 12*b*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—(photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 10*b*
  - on credit insurance (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 10*a*

HEATH, Mr. Edmund J.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
HEATH, Sir James—law case, MAY 5, 13*g*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Edgar H.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
HEATON, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
HEATON, Mrs. Clara D.—law case, APRIL 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*
HEATON, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
HEATON, Mrs. Lucy—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
HEATON, Mr. Ralph—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
HEAVER, Mr. George—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HEAWOOD, Prof. Percy J.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone at St. Paul's (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*; (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*d*
HEAYSMAN, Donald T.—alleged false pretences charge, MAY 29, 11*d*
HEBDEN, Group Capt. S. A.—retirement; biographical, MAY 22, 8*d*
HEBREW—11,367 words written on postcard, APRIL 12, 11*g*
HEBRON—hospital opened, MAY 14, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HECHT, Mrs. Adèle—on portraits of Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
HEDDERNHEIM-NIDDA — Roman settlement: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Germany
HEDLEY, Dr. William S.—will, JUNE 13, 16*c*
HEELIS, Mr. H. B.—on Red Tarn iron mine, suggested (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
HEENAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Famous Players (Canadian) Corporation, MAY 21, 15*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HEFLIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—candidate for re-election, JUNE 10, 11*b*
HEIDELBERG University—film: see under GERMANY: Cinematograph
HEIFETZ, Mr. Jascha—recital, MAY 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); concert, 28, 18*c*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HEILBRONN, Mr. Felix—will, MAY 30, 19*c*
HEIM, Frau Emmy—recital, MAY 28, 19*d*; JUNE 6, 14*c*
HEINRICHS, Col. (Finland)—Governor of Wasa, JUNE 13, 13*b*
HEINZ (H. J.) and Co.—Australian factory: proposal, MAY 6, 15*g*; 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HEISCH, Mrs. Lilian—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
HEITZ, Mme. (France)—law case, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HEJAZ:—
  - Lebanon, relations with—Hejaz railway, ownership of: negotiations resumed, MAY 13, 15*g*
  - Railways—Hejaz Railway: ownership negotiations: see *Lebanon, relations with*, above

HELEN, Queen of Rumania — jewelry stolen, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); in Vienna, 19, 13*g*; relations with King Carol, JUNE 11, 14*c*; recognition, 13, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—opens Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, APRIL 1, 9*c*; to visit Princess Mary, 2, 17*b*; leaves Goldsborough Hall, 15, 19*b*; guest of Baron G. Franckenstein, MAY 2, 17*c*; birthday, 3, 15*b*: guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c*; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*b*; attends Empire Red Cross Conference, 20, 13*a*; 24, 7*g*; guest at luncheon, 24, 7*g*: guest of Mrs. Philip Snowden, JUNE 23, 17*b*
  - Dockhead Girls' Club—lays foundation-stone, JUNE 2, 17*c*
  - Red Triangle Boys' Club — attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*
  - Y.M.C.A. — opens Lord Aberdare Memorial House, Cardiff, JUNE 12, 9*b*

HELENIUS, Eric—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*c*
HELLENIC Communities in England—dinner, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HELLENIC Society: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
HELLENIC Travellers' Club—prize essay: awards, APRIL 3, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HELLER, M. (Russia):—
  - in Moscow, on India, MAY 22, 16*b*
  - on Africa, South—propaganda among negroes (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*
  - on Palestine Arabs, propaganda among (statement), MAY 30, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on negro world conference (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*

HELLER, Rebecca—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HELLEWELL, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HELMER, Frederick—cruelty to hounds charge, APRIL 24, 9*a*
HELMORE, Rev. F. J. O.—presentation, APRIL 22, 9*c*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—recital, APRIL 16, 12*c*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HELMSLEY, Mrs. Charles H.—death, JUNE 26, 21*a*
HEMELRYK, Mr. Paul W.—partnership, MAY 2, 23*d*
HEMPSON, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 30, 18*c*
HEMPSTEAD Church (photo.), APRIL 26, 14;—Harvey memorial tower: see under HARVEY, William
HEMPTINNE, Comte Jean de (Belgium)—president of International Cotton Federation, MAY 12, 26*g*
HENDENGREN, Mlle. (Finland)—evidence of murder in China, MAY 24, 12*c*

HENDERSON, Mrs. A.—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*d*; luncheon, MAY 22, 19*b*; health, 30, 19*b*; JUNE 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*f*; luncheon, 10, 19*d*; dinner, MAY 2, 17*d*; receives Herr Schober, 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 9, 16*e*; guest of M. Briand, 10, 12*e*; leaves Paris, 12, 16*e*; in Geneva; entertains Signor Grandi, 13, 15*c*; guest of M. Briand, 14, 15*a*; leaves Geneva, 16, 15*a*; audience of King, 23, 19*b*; dinner, JUNE 4, 19*d*; honorary degree at Cambridge, 6, 10*a* (photo.), 16, 20; receives Count Bethlen, 17, 14*a*; dinner, 18, 17*b*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 20, 9*a*; treasurer of Labour Party, 26, 9*g*

Naval armaments — forthcoming Geneva discussions (statement), MAY 13, 15*c*

Russian trade delegation (statement), MAY 20, 18*f*

Tientsin customs (statement), JUNE 24, 13*b*

at Foreign Office, on proposed Anglo-Egyptian treaty, APRIL 1, 16*f*, 18*e*

at Holborn Restaurant, on London naval conference; disarmament; General election, APRIL 12, 11*b*

at League of Nations Council, on tariff truce conference; amendment of Covenant, MAY 13, 15*c*; on opium traffic, 15, 15*f*; on Palestine, 16, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

at Manchester, on cotton trade, MAY 3, 9*d*

at Paris, on export trade, MAY 30, 15*d*

at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations; peace; disarmament; Optional Clause, JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on :—

Australia—relations with Russia, APRIL 1, 8*a*

China—capture of Mr. and Mrs. Porteous, APRIL 10, 8*f*; situation, MAY 29, 9*b*; British missionaries, JUNE 3, 8*c*; piracy, 5, 8*a*; situation, 19, 8*b*

Egypt—proposed treaty with Great Britain, APRIL 8, 8*b*; 19, 6*b*; 30, 10*c*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 9, 8*e*

Germany — Rhineland evacuation, MAY 27, 9*a*

League of Nations — Covenant, APRIL 8, 8*b*, *c*; amendment, MAY 22, 9*d*

Lena Goldfields, Ltd., MAY 6, 8*c*

London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 8, 8*b*

Malta—Church and State dispute, JUNE 24, 9*a*

Mexico—debt, APRIL 10, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 9*a*

Naval armaments, JUNE 19, 8*b*

Russia—Great Britain: trade delegation, APRIL 30, 10*c*; MAY 1, 8*c*; treaty negotiations, APRIL 30, 10*b*; debts; rates on buildings, MAY 6, 8*a*; trade and relations, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Propaganda, MAY 6, 8*a*; 22, 9*d*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 7, 7*c*; 19, 8*b*; suggested censorship of telegrams, MAY 20, 8*c*;—Religious persecution, APRIL 8, 8*c*; MAY 1, 8*d*; British Chaplain's visit, 20, 8*c*

Sudan, APRIL 10, 8*g*

Tibet — foreign representation in Lhasa, MAY 20, 8*b*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Vatican — relations with Great Britain, JUNE 24, 9*a*

Wei-hai-wei retrocession, MAY 6, 8*b*

on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur, junior—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*

HENDERSON, Maj. G. B.—leave, JUNE 2, 7*d*

HENDERSON, Mrs. Gavin—health, JUNE 24, 17*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. James—vice-president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 16, 24*g*

HENDERSON, Rev. John—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile—in Sofia, APRIL 2, 16*e*

HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. R. G. A.—in Bucharest, APRIL 8, 15*g*; biographical, 11, 21*d*; leaves Rumania, JUNE 28, 11*g*

HENDERSON, Robert—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)

HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

HENDERSON, Sir Trevor—death, APRIL 15, 18*e*

HENDERSON, Sir Vivian L. :—

on Bellamy, John (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*

on Empire free trade (l.), JUNE 12, 10*a*; 24, 15*e*

on factories—inspection (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*

on lace duty (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*

HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William—on size of pillar-boxes (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*

HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—capital: proposed return to shareholders, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 20, 25*c*

HENDON — Charter: petition prepared, APRIL 8, 11*c*; to be considered by Committee of Privy Council, JUNE 14, 9*g*;—St. Alphege Parish Hall; dedication arrangements, JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Watling-avenue: proposed shops and flats: Ministry of Health inquiry, APRIL 8, 11*c*

HENDON Automobiles, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*

HENDRICK, Mr. S. H.—resigns directorship, APRIL 10, 24*f*

HENDRIE, Mr. R. M.—at Sheffield, on telegraph services, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)

HENDRIKS, Mr. Henry L.—Order of St. Agatha, APRIL 28, 17*c*

HENDY, Mr. E. W.—"Wild Exmoor Through the Year": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*c*

HENEAGE, Mrs. Ann L. M.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*

HENGISTBURY Head—preservation scheme, APRIL 24, 14*c*; acquired by Bournemouth Corporation, MAY 7, 13*c*

HENLEY, Mrs. Annie L.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*

HENLEY, Walter—alleged bag-snatching charge, MAY 27, 5*e*

HENLEYS, Messrs.—trade notice, MAY 19, 16*b*

HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 8, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*b*

HENN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Tanganyika Railways Commission, JUNE 26, 9*c*

HENNESSY, Sir George—not to seek re-election for Winchester, APRIL 14, 9*g* (17*d*, 3* 4*)

HENNESSY, Mr. James—infant daughter christened, APRIL 15, 19*c*
HENNING, Mr. C. B.—on living on capital (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
HENRIQUES, Mr. C. Q.—on Palestine: disorders (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*; land (l.), MAY 30, 12*a*
HENRY, Mr. James—death, APRIL 4, 19*b*,
HENRY, Prof. Robert M.—at Classical Association, on Virgil, APRIL 12, 9*a*
HENRY, Sir William D.—deputy-chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, APRIL 4, 11*g*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
HENSCHEL and Son—Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21*c*
HENSHALL, Mr. A. E.—at National Union of Teachers, on parity of conditions, APRIL 24, 7*a*
HENSLEY, Miss F. L.—art exhibition, MAY 21, 22*c*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H., Bp. of Durham—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 7, 17*b*
at Christ Church, Greyfriars, on Royal Hospitals, MAY 1, 10*c*
at Church Assembly, on clergy shortage, JUNE 18, 11*d*; on future of Church schools, 21, 7*f*
at Durham, on clergy shortage, APRIL 17, 16*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lazzaroni; unemployment; rationalization of industrics; trade; JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at York Minister, on Parliament, MAY 19, 21*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
HENSON, Rev. Josiah: see BOOKS—"Uncle Tom's Cabin"
HENSON, Mr. Leslie—on Rogues and Vagabonds Fellowship (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
HEPBURN, Adm. (U.S.A.)—in Naval Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 13, 16*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. P. G. T.—member of L.C.C., MAY 15, 13*g*
HEPBURN, Mr. Ronald—on naval reductions (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
HERALDRY:—
Garter King of Arms—deputy, JUNE 20, 19*b*
HÉRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—to tour flood area, APRIL 21, 9*c*
at Montauban, on flood relief, APRIL 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on flood relief (statement), APRIL 23, 11*b*
HERBERT, Lady—death, MAY 28, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
"Water Gipsies, The"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 22*c*
at Zoological Society Gardens, on Adam, JUNE 25, 18*b*
on water bus (l.), MAY 16, 12*a*
HERBERT, Miss Annie K. L.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Sir Dennis H.:—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*c*;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 9*d*; 26, 9*f*;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. Edmund A.—deputy-lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15*b*
on wooden water conduits (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
HERBERT, Mr. Geoffrey R. A.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*; appreciation, JUNE 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Miss Ivy—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—health: Scarborough Conservative Association resolution, MAY 12, 18*d*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*); not to seek re-election for Scarborough and Whitby, 21, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
HERBERT Wilcox Productions, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 15, 5*a*; correction, 16, 5*a*
HERBETTE, M. (France)—reported not returning to Moscow; Russian Press comment, MAY 22, 15*d*
HERBODEAU, M. (France)—chevalier of Legion of Honour, JUNE 12, 9*b*
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HERDER, Mr. W. H. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
HEREFORD, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Breconshire Quarter Sessions, APRIL 2, 5*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*c*
HEREFORD, late Lord—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*c*
HERERA, Father (Spain)—escape from Chinese bandits, MAY 5, 14*c*
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph—"The Party Dress": reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*d*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—dinner, MAY 8, 11*d*;—"Golden apple" tree: dedicated, MAY 19, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
HERMAN, Mrs. Mabel E.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
HERMON, Mrs. Ethel—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T.—"Myron T. Herrick" (Mott): noticed, APRIL 17, 12*e*
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P.—bronze medal (medical) at Oxford, JUNE 30, 16*e*
on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—at Salon, on Radical Party, JUNE 9, 9*a*
HERSCH, Mr. J. H.—on employment exchanges (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
HERTFORD—deputy-lieutenant, MAY 14, 19*b*
HERTFORD Grammar School—opened, MAY 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HERTFORDSHIRE—Rural Community Council: see under RURAL Community Councils
HERTFORDSHIRE Institute of Agriculture—activities, APRIL 29, 16*e*;—Glasshouse industry: pioneer instruction: new department described, MAY 12, 18*a* (3* 4*); opened, 19, 16*e*
HERTFORDSHIRE Rural Music School—Founder's Day: celebrated, JUNE 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (tribute), MAY 26, 20*c*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—to attend League of Nations Assembly, MAY 31, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Women's Franchise Bill, APRIL 10, 15*c*; on Imperial relations, 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); on Riotous Assemblies Bill, MAY 3, 11*a*; on secession issue, 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
HERVEY, Rev. G. A. K.—on Buttermere Church seats (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
HESELTINE, Mr. Evelyn—death, APRIL 29, 22*e*; biographical, MAY 5, 19*b*; funeral, 5, 17*c*; memorial service, 6, 19*d*
HESKETH, Col. George—funeral, MAY 5, 17*c*; will, JUNE 18, 10*c*

- Hesketh, Mr. James R.—will, June 30, 19c
- Hesse, Prince Christopher of—betrothal, June 9, 9g
- Hessler, Mr. Jacob—law case, April 1, 5b; 2, 5a; 3, 5e; 4, 5a; 5, 4c
- Hester, Inspector G.—promotion, April 21, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)
- Hetherington, Mr. R. G.—appointment, June 2, 11b
- Hetherington, Wing-Cdr. T. G.—appointment; biographical, May 19, 9e
- Hetherington (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, June 18, 23e;—Report, June 9, 17b
- Hett, Mr. Henry M.—will, June 20, 21b
- Hewagam Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 17, 21e
- Hewart, Lord—health, May 12, 16e; 13, 5c, 16f; 14, 16c; 15, 17f; 16, 16d, 18b; 17, 12c; 19, 14e; 20, 16e; 21, 16f; 22, 19b; 24, 12e; 26, 14c; 27, 16c; 28, 16c; vice-president of Dickens Fellowship, June 9, 6g; health: statement, 16, 16b; freedom of Hastings, 28, 14c
  - Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), May 16, 18b
- Hewby, Mr. W. P.—on Regent's Park fountain (l.), May 9, 12e
- Hewett, Mr. H. J.—on staghunting (l.), June 17, 10d
- Hewins, Mr. Harold P.—C.M.G., June 3, 10e
- Hewitt, Mr. John—will, May 10, 14e
- Hewitt, Miss Kathleen D.—*Fourth Floor Heaven*: produced, April 8, 14c; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- Hewitt, Mr. L. B.—on cuckoos (l.), June 14, 8d
- Hewson, Mrs. Harriett A.—will, April 23, 15c
- Hewson, Henry H.—betting charge, May 3, 9f
- Hewson, Mr. William—will, May 1, 18e
- Hey, Mr. Spurley—death, May 8, 18c; funeral, 12, 18e; appreciation, 12, 23c; (3* 4*); 20, 21b
- Heygate, Mr. Arthur C. G.—on domestic service (l.), April 7, 10d
- Heyking, Baron Alphonse—death, April 24, 14d
- Heyman, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian relations, May 21, 15e
- Heyner, Mr. Herbert—recital, April 14, 10d
- Heywood, Miss Frances M. H.—will, June 16, 9e
- Heywood, Robert W.—fatal accident, April 10, 16c
- Heywood-Lonsdale, Mrs.—funeral, May 27, 19c
- Hibbs, Mr. Edwin S.—will, May 24, 17c
- Hick, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—report, June 16, 21f
- Hickenbotham, Mr. Walter—death, June 19, 6d
- Hickling, James—acquitted, April 4, 11d
- Hickman, Henry Hill—tablet unveiled, April 7, 19c;—Correspondence, April 5, 15d;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), April 3, 16c;—Leading article, April 3, 15c
- Hickman, Maj.-Gen. Hugh P.—death, May 15, 18a; funeral, 17, 15b
- Hicks, Mr. Alfred—will, June 18, 10c
- Hicks, Prof. G. Dawes—on Lord Balfour (l.), April 2, 15e
- Hicks, Miss Mary—will, April 4, 17e
- Hicks, Sir Maxwell—evidence before Royal Commission on Transport, June 26, 13c
- Hidalgo, Father (Spain)—captured by Chinese bandits, May 5, 14c
- Hidden Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18b
- Hieatt, B. L.—fatal accident, May 5, 7f
- Hield Brothers, Ltd.—report, April 21, 17d
- Higgins, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—film competition prize, May 22, 15g
- Higgins, Brig.-Gen. Charles—on officers in the War (l.), April 10, 17e
- Higgins, Gen. Edward J.—returns to London, May 5, 11g
  - on unemployment and settlement (l.), June 7, 13e
- Higgins, Sir George—re-elected chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, June 20, 23g
- Higgins, Mr. H.—presentation, April 23, 14d
  - at National Federation of Sub-Postmasters' conference: presidential address, April 22, 7c
- Higgins, Mr. Henry—prosecuted under Companies Acts, June 4, 10e
- Higgins, Mulicky—police court charge, June 11, 11a
- Higginson, Mr. J. H.—at Church Assembly, on laity and diocesan boards of patronage, June 19, 11a
- High Holborn House—offices to be let, April 10, 21d
- High Wycombe—Wesley Sunday School: 161st anniversary, May 5, 11g
- High Wycombe Church—senior churchwarden: retirement, April 23, 9g
- Higham, Sir Charles—awarded Publicity Club cup, May 19, 11g; cup presented 22, 13a
  - on newspaper advertising (statement), April 3, 12c
- Higham, Mrs. E.—on domestic service (l.), April 10, 12c
- Higham, Mr. John W.—will, May 27, 18e
- Highland Distilleries Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24d
- Highland exhibition: see under Scotland—Highlands
- Highland Home Industries—sale: date, June 10, 15b; 17, 17c; 23, 17b
- Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment)—dinner, June 7, 15d
- Highland Society—dinner, May 28, 19b
- Highland Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22c
- Hight, Mr. G. Amelie—on Gotterdammerung (l.), May 31, 8c
- Highway engineering chair: see under London University
- Higson, Dr. W. D.—medical officer of Liverpool Prison, April 10, 9c
- Hilary, Mr. R. M.—on late Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), June 7, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- Hilditch, Mr. John—will, June 23, 19d
- Hiley, Miss D. F. P.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on modern parents, June 14, 7f
- Hill, Mr. (South Australia)—forms Ministry, April 17, 13d
  - Ministry: see under South Australia
  - in Parliament, on Loan Council allocation; road grant; tariff, June 18, 21f; financial advisory committee, 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
  - on dockers, foreign — employment (statement), April 24, 11b
  - on Legislative Council — abolition (statement), April 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
- Hill, Mr. A. G.:—
  - at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13a
- Hill, Mr. Alfred—will, May 19, 21c (3* 4*)

Hill, Cyril M.—deprived of rank, May 17, 8*f*
Hill, Edwin J.—fatal accident, June 11, 11*g*
Hill, Sir Enoch—president of Halifax Building Society, April 4, 11*g*
  at Eastbourne, on municipal savings banks; building societies, June 13, 9*a*; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Hill, Francis C.—will, April 3, 17*c*
Hill, Mr. Frank—death, April 17, 16*d*; will, June 13, 16*c*
Hill, Mr. Frederick C.—will, May 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Hill, George—conviction quashed, June 3, 5*c*
Hill, Mr. H. A.:—
  on bureaucracy (evid.), April 3, 9*c*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  on Housing Bill (l.), April 9, 12*d*
Hill, Mr. H. J.—on nautical memories (l.), May 21, 12*e*
Hill, Mr. Henry B.—law case, April 30, 6*a*; May 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*
Hill, Mr. Henry J.—will, June 6, 21*b*
Hill, Mr. J. Brynmor—directorship, May 1, 23*g*
Hill, Dr. James P.—Linnean gold medal, May 3, 12*d*
Hill, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Hulme—at Bury, on Lancashire Fusiliers, April 28, 9*a*
Hill, Prof. Sir Leonard E.—knighthood, June 3, 10*a*
  on new planet (l.), April 23, 13*e*
Hill, Mr. Lewis—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*
Hill, Miss Marion E.—will, April 15, 19*e*
Hill, Marjorie C. B.: see under Murders
Hill, Mr. R. A. C. (India)—injured, May 20, 16*d*
Hill, Rear-Adm. Richard A. S.—promotion, April 1, 28*e*; biographical, 1, 28*d*
Hill, Sir Thomas E.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*
Hill, Mr. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age Bill, April 22, 7*d*
Hill, William—fatal accident, June 2, 7*c*
Hill, William H.: see under Murders
Hill (John) and Sons, Messrs.—partner, June 4, 22*g*
Hill (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*d*
Hillhouse, Mrs. Annie—will, May 19, 21*b*
Hillman, Dr. G. B.—Parliamentary candidature, June 19, 11*d*
Hillman Motor Car Co., Ltd.—prices reduced, April 28, 11*a*; May 12, 10*d*
Hills—article ("Horizon blue: colour and the air"), April 25, 15*f*
Hills, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—at Windsor, on Eton College Officers' Training Corps, June 17, 9*b*
Hills, Maj. John W.:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 5*c*; 30, 11*b*; May 14, 11*a*
  in Parliament, on export credit guarantees, April 10, 9*b*; — Finance Bill, June 6, 9*c*:—London naval treaty, June 3, 9*b*
Hills, William—police court charge, June 12, 8*b*; 20, 5*c*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Hillside history—leading article, April 21, 11*d*
Hillyard, Mrs. Elizabeth H. G.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Hillyer, Mr. Stanley G.—partnership, June 27, 22*g*
Hilton, John—acquitted, April 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Hilton, Gibbes, Hutchinson, Scott and Co., Messrs.—partner, April 22, 19*f*
Himalayas—article, May 6, 15*a*;—Expedition, suggested British: Mr. F. S. Smythe (s.), June 28, 11*d*;—Research institute: see under Archaeology:—Village, typical: photograph, May 17, 16
Himbury, Sir William—on late Sir F. Eckstein (l.), June 21, 14*c*
Himelfarb, Israel—police court charge, May 26, 9*d*
Himona, Mr. Nicholas—art exhibition, April 30, 14*d*; May 1, 19*c*
Himsworth, Clarence A.—fatal accident, April 14, 9*b*
Hinchliffe, Capt. Walter G. R.—will, April 28, 19*c*
  Liverpool College—memorial cricket scoring hut: opened, May 6, 7*d*; (photo.), 6, 20 (3* 4*)
Hind, Mr. A. M.—art exhibition, May 22, 14*c*
Hindelang, Sergeant Edward—flying accident (fatal), June 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Hindenburg, President von (Germany):—
  "Hindenburg" (Goldsmith and Voigt)—noticed, May 2, 20*e*
  Libel action, June 2, 13*e*
  "President von Hindenburg" (Watson): noticed, April 17, 12*c*
  World Power Conference, second (Berlin): message, June 17, 13*d*
Hindle, Mr. Frank M.—appointment, June 16, 21*g*
Hindley, Mr. James P.—will, June 16, 9*e*
Hindley, Sir John S.—resigns aldermanry of Tower Ward, April 8, 19*e*; statement, 9, 27*d*
Hines, Mary C.—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*
Hingston, Maj. R. W. G.—leaves for Northern Rhodesia, June 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  on British Guiana rain forests—animal life (lect.), May 6, 14*c*
Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine T. (Katherine Tynan)—on *Irish Statesman* (l.), April 2, 15*e*
Hinojosa, Senor Roberto (Bolivia)—insurrection, June 20, 18*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Hinsley, Mgr. (Vatican) — returns to Rome, May 6, 15*g*
"Hippodamus"—on pedigree of *Shaun Goilin* (l.), April 1, 17*e*
Hird, Mr. George W.—will, June 20, 21*b*
Hire-purchase system: see under Trade
Hirst, Mr. Arthur—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), April 22, 8*e*
Hirst, Mr. Francis W.—on Mr. Snowden's finance (l.), May 16, 12*c*
  at Kingsway, on General Electric Co., Ltd., June 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*
Hirst, Sir Hugo:—
  at Press Club, on turf: Derby Stakes, June 3, 7*g*
  at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia, June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur—appoints private secretary, April 24, 9*e*; forthcoming retirement, May 10, 12*c*; retirement as Permanent Under-Secretary of State, India Office, June 18, 14*e*
  Benn, Mr. W. W.—tribute, May 27, 9*c*
Histon and Cottenham Village College—Impington Hall presented by Mr. Chivers, June 18, 11*f*

HISTORY :—
  Conference (Anglo-American)—meeting, JUNE 21, 22c
  Congress, international (Cambridge)—programme, APRIL 28, 11e ; held, 30, 12e ; MAY 3, 14c ; 1931 meeting : to be held at Budapest, 3, 14c
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on St. Dunstan's Derby Day service (l.), MAY 29, 12d ;—Woollen trade (l.), APRIL 15, 12d ; JUNE 2, 15e ; 7, 8a
HITCHCOCK, Fred — alleged attempted murder charge, JUNE 13, 11g
HITCHINS, Mr. Ivon—art exhibition, MAY 13, 14d
HITLER, Herr (Germany)—evidence in Schweidnitz trial, JUNE 14, 11e
HOARE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAY 5, 19d
HOARE, Mr. Eustace—infant son christened, MAY 27, 19c
HOARE, Mr. F. A.—at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13a
HOARE, Frederick J.—acquitted, MAY 31, 9d
HOARE, Rev. George G.—will, MAY 20, 19d
HOARE, Miss Janet I.—death, APRIL 14, 17c (3* 4*)
HOARE, Lady Maud—dinner, JUNE 27, 17f
HOARE, Mr. O. V. G.—directorship, MAY 10, 17g ; 23, 24b
HOARE, Sir Samuel—president of British Science Guild, APRIL 14, 14f (9g, 3* 4*) ; dinner, MAY 23, 19d
  at Cambridge, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party, JUNE 23, 16c
  at Chelsea, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; Empire free trade, MAY 16, 10g
  in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8c ; 14, 8d ;—India, MAY 27, 10d ;—London naval conference : political pact, APRIL 8, 9a
  on air power and economy (l.), APRIL 17, 15e
  on Charing Cross and Waterloo Stations (l.), APRIL 12, 13e
  on Chelsea Old Church (l.), APRIL 12, 8f
HOARE, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 7, 18e
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23b
HOBART—finance : debentures . conversion offer, APRIL 17, 19g
HOBBS, Kathleen M.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11c (3* 4*)
HOBBS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Talbot (Western Australia)—at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Fairbridge Farm School, JUNE 12, 8d
HOBGEN, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 14, 17e
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—resigns trusteeship of Glastonbury Abbey, APRIL 16, 11e
  at Church Assembly, on future of Church Schools, JUNE 21, 7f
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—memorial : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15a
HOBSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 20, 19d
HOBSON, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 15, 23d
HOCKEN, Engineer Capt.—Good Service pension, MAY 13, 11e
HOCKEY :—
  Belgium—English Public Schools touring team, APRIL 19, 4g
  Bridlington tournament, APRIL 22, 5d
  Cambridge University—captain and secretary, JUNE 18, 6f
  England v. Netherlands, APRIL 21, 5f
  Folkestone festival, APRIL 19, 4g ; 21, 5g ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5b ;—1932 : arrangements, APRIL 22, 5d

HOCKEY (continued) :—
  Germany—Anglo-Indian Club : tour, APRIL 23, 5b ;—Bradford Club : tour, APRIL 22, 5d ;—Cologne tournament, APRIL 21, 5f ;—Ealing County School : tour, APRIL 21, 5e ;—Oxford Occasionals : tour, APRIL 22, 5d
  Ice :—
    Cambridge University v. Prince's, MAY 1, 7f
    Canada—Stanley Cup, APRIL 7, 5f
    Championship, MAY 19, 6e
    Earl's Court—new rink to be built, MAY 30, 14c
    England v. France, APRIL 3, 6g ; 4, 7e ; 5, 6e
    Hammersmith v. Grosvenor House, APRIL 17, 7b ; v. Continental Eagles, MAY 3, 6c ; v. Sussex, 17, 6g
    Hammersmith Club v. University Casuals, APRIL 11, 5e
    Ladies — All-England Association : formed, MAY 21, 6g ;—Sussex v. Manchester, MAY 21, 6g
    League—results, APRIL 10, 7g ; 17, 7b ; MAY 1, 7f ;—Junior : final, 15, 7d ; 16, 7d (4*) ;—Southern championship, MAY 5, 4g
    London Lions v. Prince's, APRIL 26, 5g ; MAY 5, 4f ; v. Glasgow, 19, 6e
    Patton, Maj. B. M. (s.), JUNE 4, 7f (3* 4*)
    Prince's v. London Lions, APRIL 17, 7b
    Prince's II. v. Casuals, APRIL 15, 7d ; 16, 7d (4*)
    Sussex v. Prince's Club II., APRIL 10, 7g
  International Rink tournament, MAY 12, 4e
  Ladies :—
    Africa, South—British touring team v. Rest of England, APRIL 7, 7d ; prospects : note, MAY 28, 7g
    Bournemouth festival, APRIL 19, 4g ; 21, 5g ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
    Camps—arrangements, MAY 28, 7g
    Empire tournament (South Africa)—arrangements, JUNE 26, 8c
    France v. Wales, APRIL 21, 5g
    Germany—Chiswick Club to tour, APRIL 11, 7c ; 21, 5c
  Llandudno festival, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 5d
  Lowestoft festival, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
  Minor matches, APRIL 7, 7d ; 14, 5g ; 21, 5g
  Plymouth festival, APRIL 21, 5g
  Prestatyn festival, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 5d
  Public schools—matches played, APRIL 2, 7g ; 8, 7c ; v. Beckenham, 7, 7d ; v. Uhlenhorster Club (Hamburg), 21, 5f ;—England v. Wales, APRIL 14, 5g
  Royal Air Force—Junior tournament, APRIL 10, 7b ;—Senior Cup, MAY 1, 6g
  Scarborough festival, APRIL 22, 5d
  Teddington festival, APRIL 19, 4g ; 21, 5g ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
  Tynemouth festival, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
  Uhlenhorster H. C.—tour, APRIL 21, 5f ; 22, 5d
  Weston-super-Mare festival, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 5d

Hockey, Mrs. Alice—will, June 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Hocking, Mr. Sidney E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*

Hocking Valley Railway—sale: see under Chesapeake and Ohio Railway

Hodel, Mr. Ernst—art exhibition, April 3, 12*d*

Hodge, Mr. Percy F. H.—retirement, May 1, 23*g*; directorship, 15, 25*g*

Hodge, Mr. R.—on South Downs (l.), April 10, 12*e*

Hodge, Mr. Richard H.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, June 18, 11*c*

Hodges, Adm. Sir Michael—received by King, May 14, 19*b*; takes over command of Atlantic Fleet, 27, 13*d*; photograph, 27, 20

Hodgkin, Mr. Howard—on Orford Castle (l.), June 10, 13*e*

Hodgkinson, Mr. Percival—on price of clothes (l.), April 10, 12*e*

Hodgkinson, Mr. William—will, April 19, 13*d*

Hodgkinson, Flight Cadet William H.—flying accident (fatal), April 2, 14*c*

Hodgson, Rev. Francis H.—will, May 22, 19*f*

Hodgson, Mr. H. M.—on deaths from War wounds (l.), May 13, 12*e*

Hodgson, Maj.-General Sir Henry—will, April 9, 21*d*; appreciation, May 24, 17*a*

Hodgson, Mr. Henry P.—will, June 7, 14*e*

Hodgson, Mr. Herbert A.—will, May 1, 18*e*

Hodgson, Mr. John D.—will, June 28, 17*g*

Hodgson, Joseph—portrait (replica): presented to Royal College of Surgeons, May 9, 18*a*

Hodgson, Mr. T. J.:—
- at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, May 9, 11*d*
- on Civil Service (evid.), June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Hodgson, Mr. William F. S.—will, April 15, 19*e*

Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 1, 22*f*

Hodson, Mr. T. C.:—
- on Imperial Service, suggested (l.), June 26, 12*e*
- on Zimbabwe (l.), April 8, 12*e*

Hoesch, Herr von (Germany)—possible new appointment, May 5, 13*e*; received by M. Briand, 12, 16*c*; visits M. Tardieu, 17, 11*b*; 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Hoffman, Dr. Frederick L.—on suicide rate in United States (art. quoted), May 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Hoffman, Mr. Philip C.:—
- at Dundee, on MacDonald Ministry: House of Commons, April 22, 7*f*
- in Parliament, on Sunday trading, April 9, 8*c*
- on "living in" (l.), April 21, 6*b*

Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Mr. Sidney F.—funeral; memorial service, April 14, 15*d*

Hogan, Mr. (Victoria):—
- on British settlers' grievances—inquiry (statement), May 7, 15*d*
- on Servicemen, ex—preference in public contracts (statement), May 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Hogan, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, April 3, 16*b*

Hogan, William—police court charge, May 7, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Hogg, Lady—death, May 28, 18*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 29, 19*c*

Hogg, Mr. George J. H.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Hogg, Sir Malcolm—at Hotel Victoria, on India; Lord Irwin, May 31, 14*c*

Hogg, Mr. Thomas S.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Hoggar, The:—
- Article, May 9, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
- King (The Amenokal)—received by President Doumergue, May 9, 15*a*; (photo.), 9, 20; article, 9, 15*a*
- Map, May 9, 15*a*
- Targuia—photograph, May 9, 20

Hohenzollern family—art collections: "Meeting of Wellington and Blucher": see Art: Sales: Menzel

Holbein—Portrait of a Gentleman: sale (£4,600), May 21, 18*d*

Holbein, Mr. Walter—fatal accident, June 19, 14*d*; widow and children: fund in aid: subscription from King and Queen, June 20, 6*c*; inquest, 20, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Holborn—maps and prints: suggested exhibition: Mr. E. J. Bradley (l.), May 23, 17*e*

Holborough Cement Co., Ltd.—director, May 21, 23*g*

Holbrooks, Ltd.—report, May 31, 17*e*

Holden, Mr. G. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare in United States, June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Holderness—electoral: see under Yorkshire (East Riding)

Holderness, Mr. Barry—on drink licensing (evid.), April 11, 11*b*

Holes, Mrs.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), May 9, 12*e*

Holford, Thomas—fatal accident, June 16, 16*c*

Holford, Mr. William J.—Rome scholarship in architecture, June 14, 12*c*

Holiday, Miss Winifred—on stained glass artists (l.), June 21, 8*d*

Holidays:—
- Bank—suggested new: correspondence, April 28, 10*e*
- Continental air tour: see under Aeronautics: Competitions and flights
- Exhibition (Ideal)—arrangements, June 20, 14*e*

Holland, Mr. Edward L.—will, April 24, 14*e*

Holland, Mr. Ernest R.—will, June 3, 18*e*

Holland, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on non-clerical employees, May 23, 18*b*

Holland, Mr. Henry W.—will, April 5, 17*d*

Holland, Sir Robert E. (India)—reappointed to Council of India, April 22, 12*b*

Holland, Mr. W. L.—at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture, April 11, 16*b*; on safeguarding of industries, 12, 6*g*

Holland House estate—development, May 2, 24*g*

Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M.—re-elected president of Institute of Bankers, May 23, 23*d*
- on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), May 22, 12*b*

Hollandsche Bank Voor de Middellandsche Zee—report, May 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*

Hollis, Lady—joins Trinidad sugar crusade, May 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Hollis, William—police court charge, April 24, 9*a*

Hollister, Mr. A. H.—at Northampton, on boot trade with Russia, May 27, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Hollow-ware—imports: marking inquiry, June 5, 5*c*

Holloway, Charles H.—fatal accident, May 30, 18*c*

Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, April 10, 13*f*;—Middlesex branch meeting, May 10, 15*f*; report, 13, 5*e*

Holman, Mr. Cornelius W. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 2, 5*g*

Holman, Mr. S. G. R.—on country inns: rating (l.), May 24, 8*c*

Holmback, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, June 7, 11*b*

Holmes, Mr. Basil—at Thames Conservancy Board, on Newnham Woods, June 17, 8*d*

Holmes, Sir Charles — consultant to National Gallery of Victoria, April 10, 15*g*; artistic consultant to J. Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., April 30, 15*f*; photograph, 30, 20

Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.—at Oxford, on Victorian methods of education, April 22, 7*c*; leading article, 24, 13*d*

Holmes, Mr. Harry—law case, May 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*a*; 13, 5*c*

Holmes, Mr. Haywood T.—C.V.O., June 3, 10*c*

Holmes, Mrs. Kate—will, April 4, 17*e*

Holmes, Mr. Leslie—recital, May 23, 14*d*

Holmes, Robert—fatal accident, April 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Holmes, Mr. Robert (Canada) — death, May 16, 21*d*

Holmes, Walter—fatal accident, April 16, 11*c*

Holmes, William P.—police court charge, May 28, 13*c*

Holmes-Orr, Dr. John R.—will, June 21, 8*e*

Holmwood, Sir Herbert—will, June 18, 10*e*

Holroyd, Miss Caroline—will, May 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Holroyd, Mr. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, May 2, 11*a*

Holroyd, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), May 28, 13*f*

Holst, Mr. Gustav—receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, April 4, 12*c*; double violin concerto: noticed, April 4, 12*c*

Holt—War trophy: see under War, The Great: Great Britain

Holt, Sir Henry G.—returns to London, May 30, 19*b*

Holt, Mr. Hillier—will, April 28, 19*c*

Holt, Mr. J.—appointment, May 10, 8*c*

Holt, Mr. Richard D.—at Melbourne, on Australian tariff; import restriction; Empire free trade, April 15, 15*e*

Holthour, Mme. Beatrice de—law case, June 2, 4*a*

Holthouse, Mr. E. H.—on St. Andrew's, Wells-street (l.), June 25, 12*d*

Holttum, Capt. C. H.—re-elected president of Mercantile Marine Service Association, May 13, 18*e*

Holyrood Rubber, Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*

Home, Lord—received by King; invested K.T., May 3, 15*b*

Home, Brig.-Gen. Archibald F.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, April 5, 17*b*

Home, Maj. Gordon—on old London Bridge (l.), May 5, 10*d*; June 18, 10*b*

Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, June 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*

Home and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, May 7, 22*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*;—Dividend, April 16, 20*d*;—Report, May 5, 24*c*; 6, 24*f*

Home Counties Liberal Federation—conference, May 8, 18*d*;—Garden party, June 30, 16*d*

Home Counties Master Printers' Alliance—Belgium: party visits, April 21, 9*g*; 22, 11*g*;—Luncheon, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Home-Drummond-Moray, Mrs.—dance, June 6, 19*c*

Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—address, June 13, 22*c*:—Report, June 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*; correction, 14, 18*f*

Home Office—finance: estimates: Vote discussed in Committee of Supply, May 8, 8*e*

Home Office Industrial Museum — closing notice, June 5, 11*f*

Home rule (Scotland)—Duke of Montrose (s.), June 25, 28*g*

Homerton Workhouse—sale: law case, June 3, 5*a*

Homes for the Aged Poor—appeal, May 7, 12*e*

Homes for Working Boys in London—gymnastic and singing competitions, April 14, 10*a*

Honduras:—
  Finance—Consular stamps: revenue, June 14, 18*g*

Honey, Mr. George F.—on heavy haulage (l.), May 16, 12*d*

Honey, Mr. James—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Hong-kong:—
  Children—Hong-kong Society for the Protection of Children: formed, April 2, 16*e*
  Far Eastern meteorological conference: see under Meteorology
  Governor: see Peel, Sir William
  Law—Chief Justice, May 21, 15*g*
  Legislative Council—member, June 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Hong-kong (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—report, June 13, 20*d*

Hong-kong Tin, Ltd.—dividend, June 25, 24*d*

Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting, May 6, 21*d*

Honours—birthday: list, June 3, 10*a*; article, 3, 17*f*; leading article, 3, 17*d*;—Imperial: Australian Labour Party conference decision, May 31, 11*g*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, reopening of: list, June 28, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Hony, Mr. H. C.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 30, 10*a*

Hook, Lieut.-Cdr. Andrew E. M.—death, May 3, 14*c*

Hook, Mr. T.—England-Australia flight: commenced, June 21, 14*e*; progress, 23, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*; 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Hooker, Mr. Aycrst H.—will, June 28, 17*g*

Hoondraj (India)—sentenced, May 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Hooper, Mr. C. N.—on frozen salmon (evid.), June 17, 19*d*

Hooton, Mr. John—on taxi-drivers (l.), May 15, 12*e*

Hoover, President (U.S.A.)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to South America, April 4, 13*d*; exchanges messages with President Irigoyen, 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); political position, 30, 16*c*; signs Tariff Bill, June 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); receives Byrd Antarctic expedition, 21, 11*g*

Hoover, President (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
  - Broadcast address — arrangements, April 4, 14*b*
  - London naval conference — results (statement), April 12, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - London naval treaty (statement), April 23, 12*b* ; receives copies, May 1, 16*c* ; transmits to Senate, 2, 14*f*
  - Presidency—re-nomination : position discussed, June 4, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e*
  - Republican Party—position discussed, June 4, 16*c* ; 10, 12*e*
  - Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, May 14, 18*e*
  - Spanish-American War pensions Bill—veto set aside, June 4, 16*e*
  - War Pensions Bill (statement), June 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; vetoes, 27, 13*e*
  - Welch, Dr. W. H.—broadcast : conditions unfavourable, April 9, 10*b*
  - at Washington, on London naval conference ; Permanent Court of International Justice, April 16, 14*f* ; on Boxer campaign in China, 28, 14*g*

Hoover, Prof. Theodore J. (U.S.A.)—on war and peace (lect.), May 19, 13*e*

Hope, Sir Herbert—death, May 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 20*f* ; 27, 19*e*

Hope, Mr. James F. :—
  - on referendum (l.), June 26, 12*d*
  - on too much spending (l.), May 16, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e*

Hope, Walter—acquitted, May 24, 4*f*

Hope (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b* ;—Staff pension scheme, April 1, 24*b*

Hope Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, April 26, 17*b* ;—Report, April 17, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*

Hope Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 29, 28*e*

Höpker-Aschoff, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Finance Minister, June 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Hopkins, Albert—shooting pheasants out of season charge, May 1, 13*g*

Hopkins, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 26, 15*e*

Hopkinson, Sir Alfred—" Penultima " : noticed, May 23, 22*e*

Hopkinson, Mr. C. H.—on Cyclists' Touring Club attitude to Road Traffic Bill (s.), April 28, 20*d*

Hopkinsons, Ltd.—meeting, April 28, 22*f* ;—Report, April 21, 17*d*

Hopper, Humfrey N.—found dead, May 12, 18*d* ; inquest, 13, 13*g*

Hops :—
  - Gates, Mr. P. (s.), April 12, 10*d*
  - Picking—Kent : conditions : Lord Cornwallis (s.), June 24, 9*e*

Horan, Rosina—police court charge, April 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; May 26, 11*g*

Horden Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, May 1, 28*b*

Hordern, Lieut.-Col. Charles—on Carinthian frontier plebiscite (l.), May 29, 12*d*

Hordern (Anthony) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*

Hore, Mr. Samuel—will, April 3, 17*e*

Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander—presents cot to Adelaide Children's Hospital, April 14, 11*g* ; touring Central Australia, May 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Grand Master of Grand Lodge of South Australia, 17, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; attends Toc H festival, Adelaide, 19, 13*f* ;

Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander (continued) :—
  - opens South Australian Parliament (s.), 28, 15*c*
  - Trade union leadership—alleged criticism in speech ; Trades and Labour Council resolution, May 5, 13*e*
  - at Adelaide, on Empire trade, April 1, 15*d* ; on late Sir H. Segrave ; trade with Australia ; British motors, June 16, 13*b*

Hori, Mr. Yoshiatsu (Japan)—K.C.V.O., June 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Horler, Mr. Walter J.—will, April 4, 17*e*

Horn, Mr. D. B.—" Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy " : reviewed, May 16, 11*e*

Horn, Mr. Geoffrey C.—partnership, June 25, 23*g*

Horn, Mr. Lister—will, April 24, 14*e*

Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. John—to preside at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, April 1, 9*c*

Hornby, Mr. Edward M.—partnership, April 1, 22*g*

Hornby, Sir Russell—resigns leadership of Blackburn Conservative Association, June 6, 9*e*

Hornby, Hemelryk and Co., Messrs.—partner, May 2, 23*d*

Hornby Castle—contents : sale announced, May 12, 13*e* ; to be demolished, 31, 14*f*

Horncastle, Mr. J. F.—chairman of Atlantic Transport Co., May 2, 23*d*

Horne, Sir Allan—directorship, May 29, 23*g*

Horne, Sir Edgar—on Highhlands of Scotland (l.), June 18, 10*b*

Horne, Mr. Eric A.—death, June 12, 16*b*

Horne, Mr. Henry S.—bankruptcy : examination, June 3, 5*d*

Horne, Sir Robert S. :—
  - Snowden, Mr. P.—reading of newspaper quotations: see under Snowden, Mr. P.
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, June 25, 10*d*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Burma ; India, June 6, 18*b*
  - at Glasgow, on Budget ; unemployment ; social services ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, April 17, 9*d*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy, June 27, 16*e*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, April 4, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, May 21, 9*b* ;—Iron and steel trade, May 29, 10*a*

Horne Brothers, Ltd.—report, April 17, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ; May 22, 22*e*

Horne-Payne, Mr. John R.—partnership, April 25, 17*g*

Horner, Mr.—in Moscow, on India, May 22, 16*b*

Horner, Mr. D. A.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, April 10, 16*g*

Horner, Mr. Herbert—will, May 14, 21*d*

Hornibrook, Mrs. E. A.—on films of native dances (l.), June 27, 10*e*

Horniman, Mr. E. J.—on old customs (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Horniman Museum—Easter holidays : announcement, April 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Hornsey—freedom : Brackenbury : see Brackenbury, Dr. H. B.

Hornsey Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 2, 22*e*

- HORNUNG, Mr. G.—on West Indian sugar (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
- HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)—at Middle Temple, on Middle Temple library, MAY 14, 18*c*
- HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
- HORSELL, Mr. Howard—will, APRIL 16, 16*c*
- HORSES :—
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, JUNE 19, 24*f*
  - Exports—Bill : question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*b*
  - London, in—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
  - London Cart Horse Parade (Regent's Park), JUNE 10, 9*a*
  - London Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park), APRIL 22, 9*a*
  - Pedigree—correspondence, MAY 29, 13*e* ; 31, 15*e*
  - Sales :—
    - Abergele, APRIL 21, 15*d* ; MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 23, 20*d*
    - Biggar, JUNE 16, 19*b*
    - Bloodstock—Newmarket, MAY 8, 6*d* ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JUNE 4, 5*f*
    - Brockenhurst, MAY 12, 22*f*
    - Bull, Mr. A. H., JUNE 9, 16*e*
    - Cambridge Midsummer Fair, JUNE 30, 20*e*
    - Crewe, APRIL 14, 18*e* ; MAY 12, 22*f* ; JUNE 2, 20*d*
    - Dobs Hill Farm, MAY 19, 20*c*
    - Gloucester, APRIL 28, 20*e*
    - Grantham, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; MAY 5, 20*e* ; JUNE 9, 16*e*
    - Hunters—Allbrighton Hunt Kennels, MAY 12, 22*f* ; — Bellingham, Capt. A. S., APRIL 7, 20*e* ; — Cheltenham, MAY 5, 20*e* ; — Exeter, MAY 5, 20*e* ;—Malmesbury, JUNE 2, 20*d* ; — Tattersalls, Messrs., APRIL 16, 6*a* ; MAY 6, 6*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 27, 6*g* ;—York, JUNE 2, 20*d*
    - Ipswich, MAY 12, 22*g* ; 26, 22*g*
    - Llanbyther, MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 23, 20*d*
    - Lynford Hall estate, JUNE 23, 20*d*
    - Northallerton, JUNE 16, 19*b*
    - Polo ponies—Tattersalls, Messrs., APRIL 16, 6*a* ; MAY 5, 7*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 27, 6*g*
    - Preston, APRIL 21, 15*d* ; MAY 19, 20*c* ; JUNE 9, 16*e*
    - Shire (Peterborough), APRIL 21, 15*d*
    - Steyning, APRIL 7, 20*e*
    - Wharram Percy, JUNE 30, 20*f*
    - Winser, Brig.-Gen. C. R. P., MAY 28, 8*e*
  - Shows :—
    - Aldershot—rehearsal, JUNE 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 18
    - Cardiff, MAY 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Hurlingham, JUNE 14, 10*d*
    - International (Olympia)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 20*d* ; MAY 6, 21*d* ; 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 11*f* ; programme, 19, 11*b* ; held, 20, 13*a* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 8*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; 30, 20*f* ;—Canadian team : see CANADA : Police : North-West Mounted Police ; — German officers to compete, MAY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; — King's Cup : winner (photo.), JUNE 24, 18 ;—Photographs, JUNE 20, 20
- HORSES :—
  - Shows (continued) :—
    - New Forest ponies (Lyndhurst), APRIL 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
    - Polo ponies—Norton, MAY 2, 16*e*
    - Ranelagh Club, JUNE 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18
    - Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; MAY 22, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 20*b* ; held, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 19*d* ; photographs, 13, 18 ; 14, 18
    - Tredegar (Newport, Mon.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
    - Woodbridge Suffolk Punch, APRIL 22, 15*c*
  - Trials — Tring and District Draghounds, APRIL 17, 6*c*
- HORSFALL, Maj. Alfred H.—on Army in the Great War (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
- HORSFALL, Mr. Percy—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
- HORSFALL, Dame Sarah E.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
- HORSLEY, Lady (Victor) :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on women's peace crusade, MAY 13, 11*b*
  - on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- HORSTED Keynes—rector 1656-1679 : diary quoted, APRIL 26, 15*g*
- HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Ltd.—liquidation dividend, JUNE 5, 22*g*
- HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—Order of Holy Sepulchre, MAY 19, 13*g* ; receives Mgr. Seipel, 21, 18*e*
- HORTICULTURE :—
  - Alpine plants—article, MAY 10, 15*f*
  - Bluebells — picking ; correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
  - Bulbs — English : correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*
  - Cornels—article, APRIL 12, 15*f*
  - Daffodils — near Ashdown Forest (photo.), APRIL 15, 20 ; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
  - Dutch catalogues — correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*
  - Flowers, wild—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; MAY 1, 12*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*c* ; 7, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 9, 15*d*, 11*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 13*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d* ;—Society for the Protection of Wild Flowers, Ferns, and Trees (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d* ; appeal, MAY 2, 11*b*
  - France—flower growers' visit to England : arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*g*
  - Gardens :—
    - Articles (“ Setting the garden ”), APRIL 3, 17*f* ; (“ Easter gardens : end of the planting season ”), 19, 13*f* ; (“ A belated spring : compensations for the gardener ”), MAY 3, 15*f*
    - Visitors, open to—lists : see under QUEEN'S Institute of Nursing
  - Irises—article, JUNE 21, 15*f*
  - Laburnum—article, MAY 24, 15*f*
  - Pansies and violas—article, APRIL 5, 17*f*
  - Poppies—blue : article, JUNE 14, 15*f*
  - Rhododendrons—article, MAY 31, 15*f*
  - Rose species—article, JUNE 28, 15*f*
  - Roses—correspondence, MAY 8, 12*e* ; — Devon, in : correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c*

- Horticulture (continued) :—
  - Shows :—
    - Alpine Garden Society, May 9, 19f
    - British Delphinium Society, June 27, 19c
    - Colchester Rose, June 30, 12c (11d, 3* 4*)
    - Daffodils (R.H.S.), April 16, 17d
    - Iris Society, June 12, 17f
    - National Rose Society, April 26, 7e
    - Rhododendron Association, April 30, 13c
    - Royal Horticultural Society — amateur, June 25, 21d ;—Chelsea, May 21, 16c, 22a ; 22, 19d ; 23, 19e ; 24, 17g ; leading article, May 21, 17d ; (photo.), May 21, 20 ; article, June 7, 15f ;—Fortnightly, April 9, 19e ; 24, 15f ; May 7, 19c ; June 4, 21f ; 18, 16e
  - Tulips — English : correspondence, June 3, 12d ;—Spalding : field in bloom (photo.), May 20, 20
  - Viburnum—article, May 17, 15f
  - Violet rays, under—cellar garden at Windsor described, May 26, 20f
- Horwood, James—police court charge, April 26, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
- Hose, Mr. Robert J.—at Old Broad-street. on taxation and industry ; fiscal policy ; Brazilian trade, May 16, 25d ; (F.N.), 17, 18b
- Hosiery trade—Parliament : discussed, May 15, 10c
- Hosking, Mr. Wilfred—on country inns (l.), June 4, 12c
- Hoskings, Leslie T.—police court charge, April 10, 10e (3* 4*)
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—performance, May 29, 14a
- Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Appeal Fund : dinner, April 9, 18b ;—York, Duke of (s.), April 9, 18b
- Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—Nurses' Home : Russell memorial wing : opened, June 3, 11d
- Hospital Saturday Fund :—
  - Appeal — arrangements, June 28, 17c
- Hospital Sunday Fund : see Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund
- Hospitals :—
  - Collectors, bogus—prosecution, April 22, 9d ; 29, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Contributory schemes — suggested area organization : Merseyside Hospitals Council (mem.), May 12, 13b
  - Early waking of patients—L.C.C. discussion, April 16, 11f ; correspondence, 17, 10c
  - Jewish patients—L.C.C. centralization scheme ; Dr. A. J. Levy (s.), May 19, 8g
  - Paying patients — British Medical Association (l.), May 30, 17e ;—British Provident Association : see that title ;—Correspondence, May 3, 8a ; 6, 12d ; 8, 12d ; 13, 12d ;—Leading article, May 29, 17c
  - Rating : see under Local taxation : Rates
  - Royal—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (add.), May 1, 10c
  - Voluntary—committee : report, June 3, 18c (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, May 31, 13c ; — Local Government Bill committee (mem.), April 4, 16d ;—London Committee : aims ; constitution, May 14, 21d ; leading article, 31,
- Hospitals :—
  - Voluntary (continued) :—
    - 13c ; — Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 11, 19f ;—Moynihan, Lord (s.), May 22, 18c
- Hostel of St. Luke—law case, May 14, 5d
- Hostels for Youthful Employees of Limited Means — meeting (Mansion House), May 24, 15c
- Hotel Cecil—contents : sale : announced, April 4, 11b ; held, May 6, 21c ; 16, 23d ; 30, 21d ; June 20, 13c
- Hotels and restaurants—eviction from : law case, April 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ;—Page boys : London club formation : appeal, May 23, 12d ;—Women : exclusion after hours : St. Joan's Social and Political Alliance : protest meeting, April 5, 11e
- Hotels and Restaurants Association—luncheon, May 3, 9c ;—Meeting, May 3, 9c (3* 4*)
- Hotson, Sir John E. B.—K.C.S.I., June 3, 11c
- Hotz, Mr. A. P. H.—death, May 10, 14b
- Houde, Mr. Camillien (Canada)—mayor of Montreal, April 10, 15g (3* 4*)
- Houghton, Mr. A. L. N. D.—on Civil Service (evid.), May 13, 11c ; 14, 13b
- Houghton, Mr. G. Eric—on taxation and employment (l.), May 5, 10c
- Houghton, Miss Henrietta—will, May 12, 23c
- Houlder Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, April 23, 20d
- Houlding, Mr. William—will, May 24, 17c
- Hoult, Mr. Clements—appointment, June 14, 9g
- Houndsditch—old clothes market : acquisition for telephone exchange : see under Telephones : Exchanges
- Hounslow—Lampton Park : opened to public, June 3, 14d
- House of Commons :—
  - Apples—sale price : question in Parliament, April 30, 10c
  - Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), April 22, 7f
  - Kitchen Committee—report, May 9, 9f
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 12, 9c ; June 13, 16c
  - Lobsters, supply of—questions in Parliament, April 17, 8a ; correspondence, 21, 6b
  - Montague, Mr. F. (s.), April 7, 8d
  - Sittings, hours of : see under Parliament
  - Size—correspondence, May 31, 8a ; June 3, 12d
- House of Lords :—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 9, 7g
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), May 24, 9a ; (s.), 27, 13a
  - Peerages :—
    - Claims—Scottish : Court of Session powers ; Bill : introduced in Commons, May 22, 9g
    - Created :—
      - Buxton, Mr. N. — takes title of Baron Noel-Buxton of Aylsham, June 13, 17b ; 17, 14c (3* 4*)
      - Furniss, Mr. H. S.—takes title of Baron Sanderson of Hunmanby, June 21, 12f
  - Standing Orders—committee's report, June 18, 16d
  - War memorial : see under War, The Great : Memorials

- House of Lords (continued) :—
  - Work—discussed in Parliament, June 5, 8*a*
- House Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, May 17, 21*g*
- Household, Mr. H. W. — on planet Mercury (l.), April 29, 10*e*
- Housekeeping—conference, April 11, 26*e*
- Houses of Parliament—" Big Ben ": time by: questions in Parliament, April 1, 8*a*; maintenance of accuracy: Sir F. W. Dyson (l.), June 13, 15*e*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*
- Housing:—
  - Basement dwellings — Kensington Housing Association: discussion, June 20, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Becontree estate: see under *London County Council,* below
  - Bill—withdrawn, May 3, 7*b*; Slum Clearance: see under *Slum Clearance,* below
  - Building societies: see that title
  - Bungalows—Lord Cornwallis (s.), June 24, 9*e*
  - Chelsea—Guinness Trust scheme: Sir H. Frank (s.), May 30, 14*d*
  - Commission, National — suggested: leading article, April 14, 13*b*; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
  - Cost — Parliament: discussed, April 30, 10*e*
  - Cotswold cottages — group of four opened at Filkins, May 12, 13*a*
  - Cottages, old — preservation: West Wycombe: see West Wycombe
  - Cubic measurements—correspondence, May 21, 12*e*
  - Finance—expenditure: discussed in Parliament, April 30, 10*e*
  - Fulham—week: arrangements, May 17, 9*g*
  - Local authorities:—
    - Dictation—correspondence, May 9, 12*c*
    - Subsidy—Lord E. Percy (s.), May 29, 13*e*
  - London—statistics, June 13, 10*e*
  - London County Council—Becontree: recommendation: report adopted, May 21, 18*e*;—Bill: see under *Slum* clearance, below;—Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), May 27, 13*f*;—Estimates, May 12, 10*b*
  - Policy—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 22, 7*b*
  - Private enterprise—building trade congress: discussion, May 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*;—Statistics, June 13, 9*d*
  - Progress — Parliament: discussed, April 30, 10*e*
  - Purchase — life assurance policies: article (I.N.), May 27, 16*d*
  - Rent:—
    - Children—rebates: correspondence, April 4, 10*e*
    - Restriction Acts — building trade congress: discussion, May 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*;—Correspondence, May 6, 17*e*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; June 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*;—Leading article, May 14, 17*b*;—Mortgages: correspondence, May 16, 12*b*;—" Tenant's family ": law case, May 8, 5*d*
  - Roof space, utilization of—correspondence, May 16, 12*d*
- Housing (continued) :—
  - Rural—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), May 12, 13*a*
  - Sales at cost price—Twickenham Corporation plan, April 26, 7*e*
  - Schemes—effect of Minister's order: law case, 11, 5*c*, 14*f*
  - Slum clearance:—
    - Bill—text issued, April 1, 16*a*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*g*; 4, 14*g*; second reading, 8, 8*e* (9, 9*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 8*e*; financial resolution agreed in Commitee, 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); on Report, 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, May 2, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 9*g*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 18*e*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 10*b*; 28, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); June 4, 10*e*; 6, 13*e*; 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*f*;—Correspondence, April 9, 12*d*, *e*; May 9, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*;—Leading articles, April 7, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; May 14, 17*b*;—National Housing and Town Planning Council: discussion; resolution, May 1, 13*a*
    - Correspondence, April 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 17*e*; 14, 8*d*; May 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 26, 10*b*; June 10, 8*c*
    - Dawkins, Lady B. (s.), May 21, 11*e*
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
    - Millard, Dr. C. K. (p.), June 7, 14*f*
    - Property Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—discussion, June 14, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts, 1899-1923—rate of interest, May 5, 16*d*
  - Somers Town—film: see under Cinematograph
  - Southwark—Moss Alley area: City Corporation plans, June 9, 7*g*;—Shelley-Rolls, Lady: gift of site, April 3, 14*e*
  - Spinsters, for—Miss A. Mackinnon (s.), May 16, 13*b*
  - Stoke-on-Trent—Bill: in committee, May 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
  - Tooting—survey council's report, May 16, 18*d*
  - Utility societies—Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), May 21, 11*c*
  - Voluntary associations — conference, May 9, 13*e*
  - Warrington scheme — correspondence, April 1, 12*d*
  - Westminster: Pulford-street — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 27, 16*e*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), June 27, 16*e*;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), June 27, 16*c*
  - Worcester—municipal scheme, May 3, 9*g*
  - Working-class—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), June 18, 11*b*; — Building trades congress: discussion, May 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*; — National Federation of Building Trades Employers: report, May 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Houston, Lady — gift to St. Thomas's Hospital, April 2, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- Houston Oil Co.—bond issue, April 30, 22*c*;—Stock splitting scheme, June 18, 21*d*

Houstoun, Capt. J. F.—partnership, April 7, 21*f*

Houtart, Baron (Belgium)—beer restrictions: receives British Chamber of Commerce deputation, May 3, 11*b*

Hovil, Mr. L. F.—directorship, May 14, 23*g*

Hovis, Ltd.—meeting, June 19, 22*f*;—Report, June 11, 21*c*

Howard (of Glossop), Lord—trustee of Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., April 25, 17*g*; directorship, June 13, 23*f*

Howard de Walden, Lady—reception, June 2, 17*b*

Howard, Mr. Arthur—at Westminster City Council, on Piccadilly-circus flower sellers, June 6, 9*f*

Howard, Mr. Arthur J.—will, May 5, 19*d*

Howard, Mr. Benjamin—will, April 10, 19*c*

Howard, Mrs. E. A.—at National Union of School Teachers, on age grouping, May 5, 16*e*

Howard, Sir Ebenezer—Welwyn Garden City: memorial unveiled, June 23, 19*c*

Howard, Sir Esme W.—baron, June 3, 10*a*; photograph, 3, 20

Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—will, May 30, 19*e*

Howard, Mr. Geoffrey E.:—
  on Johnson, Miss Amy—flight (l.), May 30, 12*d*
  on road surfaces (l.), May 22, 12*e*

Howard, Mr. James H.—will, June 11, 17*e*

Howard, Mr. R. G.—on pedestrians: pavement rule (l.), April 8, 12*c*

Howard, Mr. Reginald T.—will, April 14, 17*e*

Howard, Mrs. Violet M.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Howard and Bullough, Ltd.—meeting, May 8, 25*f*;—Report, April 21, 17*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*

Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 9, 11*c*; 11, 9*b*; May 2, 9*d*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 8*e*; 30, 13*b*
  on Arabs in Syria (l.), April 3, 10*b*
  on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Howard-Stepney, Lady—dance, June 28, 15*c*

Howard-Vyse, Col. R. G. H.—appointment, May 3, 12*c*

Howarth, Mr. H. Williams—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on non-clerical employees, May 23, 18*b*

Howarth, William—police court charge, April 12, 9*g*

Howarth, Mr. William—at Manchester, on cotton trade, April 9, 27*d*; June 25, 13*c*

Howatt, Mr. John—will, June 13, 16*c*

Howe, Lord—police court charge, May 6, 13*c*

Howe, Charles C. T.—police court charge, April 7, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

Howe, Richard—police court charge, April 25, 9*b*

Howell, Mr. (India)—in Peshawar, May 2, 14*c*

Howell, Mr. A. J.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: resolution to remove from office defeated, April 19, 15*g*; result of poll, May 17, 18*g*; law case, 17, 4*d*; resolution at meeting, June 26, 22*c*

Howell, Mr. Clark (U.S.A.)—guest of English-Speaking Union, May 23, 10*d*
  at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, May 23, 10*d*

Howell, Mr. E. W.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), April 9, 11*c*; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Howell, Lieut.-Col. F. D. G.—appointment, June 24, 14*c*

Howell, George—inquest, June 11, 11*g*

Howell, Col. W. R.—death, April 15, 18*d*

Howes, Mr. Alfred A.—will, May 1, 18*e*

Howeson, Mr. E. J.—on cuckoos (l.), June 17, 10*d*

Howeson, Mr. J. H. C. E.—directorships, June 27, 22*g*

Howison, Mr. W. T.—at Connaught Rooms, on Burma, June 6, 18*b*

Howitt, Miss Margaret—death, April 9, 21*b*; will, May 15, 23*d*

Howland, Mr. Peleg—death, June 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Howlett, Mgr. Canon—in Rome: received by Pope, April 2, 13*g*

Hoy, Col. Sir William W.—will, May 30, 19*c*

Hoyle, Mr. J.—at Hastings, on footwear and health, May 16, 13*d*

Hoyle, Mr. Thomas—will, April 25, 6*c*

Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*

Hoysted, Col. Desmond M. F.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*f*; secretary, Royal Asiatic Society, June 27, 19*c*

Hubback, Mrs. Eva M.—on husbands at law (l.), June 27, 10*c*

Hubback, Mr. Theodore (Malaya)—to report on preservation of fauna, April 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)

Hubbard, Mr. Evelyn—retirement as chairman of Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., June 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*

Hubbard, Mr. George C.—will, May 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Huber, M. Max—at Red Cross conference, on international activities, May 20, 13*a*

Hudson, Capt. Austin U. M.:—
  in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7*a*;—Coal trade, April 2, 8*f*;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*c*

Hudson, Mr. Francis P.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Hudson, Frederic—found dead, June 12, 11*g*

Hudson, Mr. Harry K.—on Larrikin (l.), May 30, 12*d*

Hudson, Henry—third memorial window in St. Ethelburga's Church unveiled, June 6, 13*b*; correspondence, 9, 15*d*

Hudson, Mr. James H.:—
  at Huddersfield, on woollen trade dispute, May 13, 18*c*
  in Parliament, on Palestine, May 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Woollen trade, May 15, 10*c*

Hudson, Vera I. M.—police court charge, May 14, 5*b*

Hudson, Mr. William A.—will, May 9, 21*d*

Hudson's Bay Co.—inquiry: independent committee to be appointed (F.N.), June 28, 18*c*;—Land sales, May 9, 22*c*;—Meeting, June 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*;—Report, June 7, 19*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*

Huey, Mrs. Jane S.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Hugenberg, Herr (Germany)—relations with Count Westarp, May 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Hugenberg, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
- at Halle, on reparations, June 3, 16*b*
- in Parliament, on Brüning Ministry, April 4, 13*d*

Huggett, Mr. Henry E. V.—will, June 4, 21*g*

Huggins, Mr. G. F.—on West Indian sugar (l.), June 5, 15*e*

Hughes, Lieut.-Col. C. W. — on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), May 24, 8*d*

Hughes, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—resignation from Permanent Court of International Justice accepted, May 13, 15*c*

Hughes, Edward W.—police court charge, April 1, 13*g*

Hughes, Mr. Herbert A.—will, April 30, 18*e*

Hughes, Rev. John P.—will, May 30, 19*c*

Hughes, Mr. Richard—"Soldiers' Pay": writes preface, June 24, 19*b*

Hughes, Mr. Richard H.—will, June 19, 17*f*

Hughes, Sir Thomas—death, April 16, 16*c*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*f*

Hughes-Hallett, Mr. C.—on Indian police (l.), June 7, 8*c*

Hugo, Victor:—
- Exhibition (Paris), June 12, 13*a*
- *Marion Delorme*—Paris open air performance, June 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Huguenots—colony of silk weavers visited by Mrs. S. Baldwin, April 8, 13*g*

Hulatt, Ada L.—police court charge, June 2, 8*b*

Hulbert, Mrs.—dance, May 20, 19*c*

Hulbert, Mr. Percy—on plague of wasps (l.), June 5, 10*c*

Hull:—
- Corporation—use of radium: Bill, April 11, 9*c*
- Docks—Bill: see London and North Eastern Railway Co.: Bill
- Electricity—service cables: scheme approved, May 21, 13*g*
- St. Andrew's Dock — improvements, May 20, 21*c*
- University College — appointments, June 13, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, May 6, 19*e*;—Education, professor of, May 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, June 23, 9*b*;—Law department: recognized, May 6, 19*e*;—Scholarships, June 21, 14*a*

Hull, Mr. George—will, April 17, 17*d*

Hull Daily Mail—amalgamation with *Hull Evening News*, April 7, 11*c*

Hull Evening News—amalgamation: see *Hull Daily Mail*

Hull Playgoers' Society — performance, April 1, 14*d*

Hulme — Bishop: see Hill, Rt. Rev. John C.

Hulme, Mr. E. Wyndham—on Stuart glass (l.), June 26, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*

Hülse, Dr. (Germany)—Deputy Director-General, Bank for International Settlements, April 24, 11*d*

Hulton, Sir Edward—will: law case, April 4, 5*e*

Hulton, Mr. Samuel F.—death, April 11, 19*d*; will, May 16, 21*d*

Hulyer, Reginald—fatal accident, June 2, 7*c*

Human remains—Ewell, Surrey: found, May 5, 11*g*;—Hove Coastguard station: man unearthed, June 4, 13*g*;—Summerhill, Blaydon-on-Tyne: Bronze Age relics discovered, May 13, 13*g*;—York: stone coffin found with articulated skeleton, June 20, 10*c*

Hume, Miss Clara I.—will, May 13, 18*c*

Hume, Capt. H. Nutcombe—directorship, April 15, 23*d* (23*f*, 4*)

Hume, Mr. Robert M.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Hume-Williams, Sir Ellis—on discretion in divorce (l.), May 23, 17*c*

Humfrey, Mrs. L. V.—Rawnsley gold medal, May 31, 14*g*

Humphreys, Mr. Robert E.—will, June 28, 17*g*

Humphreys, Ltd.—meeting, April 15, 25*g*;—Report, April 8, 25*a*

Humphreys (Howard) and Sons, Messrs.—law case, May 8, 5*f*

Humshaugh—Church of England living: vacant, June 7, 4*d*; note, 18, 5*c*

Hunasgeria Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 8, 25*b*

Hundertmark, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, April 29, 14*c*

Huneeus, Señor Don Antonio (Chile)—guest of Spanish Club, May 13, 19*d*; Ambassador in Rome; leaves London, 19, 14*c*; London-Santiago telephone conversation, June 10, 12*d*

Hungarian General Savings Bank—bond issue (F.N.), May 19, 22*b*

Hungarian Railway Workshops—Indian contract, April 25, 9*b*

Hungarian Royal River and Sea Navigation Co.—Government control: proposed Bill, June 7, 18*g*

Hungary:—
- Academy of Science—100th anniversary celebrated, May 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Accidents—motor coaches: Budapest, May 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Agriculture—crops: report, April 28, 22*g*
- Army—Commander-in-Chief, June 3, 15*g*
- Banking:—
  - Bank of Hungary—rate: reduced, May 29, 24*a*;—Report, May 31, 17*f*;—Returns, April 3, 21*a*; 9, 23*a*; 23, 18*a*; 29, 22*a*; May 7, 22*c*; 13, 24*a*; 22, 21*c*; 31, 17*d*; June 9, 17*a*; 16, 21*c*; 23, 23*g*
- Children—Calmette prophylactic vaccine: see under Tuberculosis
- Communists—Budapest: Polish Legation stoned, June 27, 13*g*;—Conspiracy, alleged (1929): Budapest trial, June 25, 15*g*
- Crime:—
  - Murder—women poisoners: Szolnok trials: appeal, May 12, 15*g*; trials, 17, 11*g*; June 21, 11*d*; 24, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Robbery—Budapest bank, May 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under Czechoslovakia
- Economic conditions—Bethlen, Count (statement), June 18, 13*f*;—Mulock, Mr. E. H.: report, April 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), June 16, 20*c*
- Finance—position (F.N.), June 16, 20*c*
  - Credit, short-term—proposal, May 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 15, 24*c*

- HUNGARY :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Loans—Counties: bonds drawn and cancelled, JUNE 16, 21g, 23c, f; —1895 (Iron Gates): coupon payment MAY 30, 22d;—New: Bill introduced, MAY 7, 22d; (F.N.), 8, 21d; issue postponed, 14, 22d; (F.N.), 15, 24c; Count Bethlen (statement), 27, 13c (3* 4*); authorized, JUNE 28, 19a; —Rentes, 1910: coupon payment, APRIL 28, 22g
    - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 24, 18g; MAY 23, 24d
  - Fires—Takacsi, MAY 20, 15g
  - Foreign policy—Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13f
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
  - Holy Year—declared, APRIL 23, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
  - Labour—wages (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20f
  - Leading article, JUNE 16, 15d
  - Minorities — Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13f
  - Monarchy — movement to enthrone Archduke Otto: Archduke Albrecht takes oath of allegiance, MAY 24, 11g; 26, 13g (3* 4*); Little Entente attitude JUNE 25, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—Bethlen, Count (statement), JUNE 27, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*);—Little Entente conference: discussed, JUNE 28, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); Dr. Benesh (statement), 28, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Passports: see under PASSPORTS
  - Prices (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20e
  - Regent: see HORTHY, Adm.
  - Rumania, relations with—Carol II., King (statement), JUNE 12, 13e;—*Stampa* (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13e
  - Rye—crop: estimate, JUNE 30, 23g
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Trade—conditions (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20e;—Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Greece, with: see under GREECE;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 26, 16g; —Mulock, Mr. E. H.: report, APRIL 21, 9g (3* 4*);—Tariffs, foreign: Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13f
  - Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
  - War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
  - Wasps—horses killed: incident, JUNE 27, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Wheat—crop: estimate, JUNE 30, 23g
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier traffic: Drava bridge opened, JUNE 28, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- HUNGARY, Archduke Albrecht of—alleged oath of allegiance to Archduke Otto, MAY 24, 11g; 26, 13g (3* 4*)
- HUNGARY, Archduke Joseph Francis of—degree conferred by Budapest University, JUNE 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- HUNGARY, Archduke Otto of—reported allegiance of Archduke Albrecht, MAY 24, 11g; 26, 13g (3* 4*); alleged movement to create King, JUNE 25, 15b (15f; 3* 4*); to complete education in England, 30, 13d
- HUNGERFORD, Lady—son born, MAY 31, 15b
- HUNKIN, Ven. J. W.—at Oxford, on unity of Churches, APRIL 9, 9d
- HUNKIN, Mr. L. C. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
- HUNLOKE, Sir Philip—at Gosport, on Sir T. Lipton, APRIL 15, 7d
- HUNSDON, Lord—on the referendum (l.), JUNE 6, 12b
- HUNT, Maj. Francis C. A.—will, MAY 14, 21d
- HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), APRIL 8, 11c; 9, 11c
- HUNT, Mr. G. H.—on Mrs. A. Williams: relief fund (l.), MAY 15, 12c
- HUNT, George—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6g
- HUNT, Mrs. Holman—death, APRIL 17, 16d
- HUNT, James—police court charge, MAY 13, 18b; 22, 5f; JUNE 5, 11g
- HUNT, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 23, 15e
- HUNT, Leigh—"Leigh Hunt" (Blunden): reviewed, JUNE 24, 19a
- HUNT, Mr. Richard J.—law case, APRIL 3, 5b
- HUNT, Mr. Sydney H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 28, 14d (3* 4*)
- HUNTER, Dame Annie M.—will, APRIL 21, 13c
- HUNTER, Rev. Charles B. R.—will, MAY 30, 19c
- HUNTER, Miss Constance J.—death, JUNE 2, 9c; funeral, 5, 17b
- HUNTER, Mr. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on sugar, MAY 31, 9d
- HUNTER, Miss Esther W.—Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 11c
- HUNTER, Mr. Horace T. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5a; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
- HUNTER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 9, 21d
- HUNTER, Sir John H.—will, APRIL 12, 15f
- HUNTER, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 28, 17g
- HUNTER (John), Morris and Elkan, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25c
- HUNTER-BLAIR: see BLAIR
- HUNTING :—
  - Berwickshire Hunt—ball, APRIL 2, 17c
  - Carmarthenshire Hunt—ball, APRIL 26, 12c
  - Chiddingfold Hunt—ball, APRIL 28, 17c
  - Deer — abolition: correspondence, JUNE 4, 12c; 7, 8d; 11, 10c; 12, 10c; 13, 10d; 18, 10d; 17, 10d; 20, 12c;—Bill: Sir D. F. Boles (s.), APRIL 8, 13a;—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title
  - East Kent Fox Hunt—meeting, APRIL 28, 12a
  - Essex and Suffolk Hunt—huntsman: retirement, APRIL 30, 8f
  - Grove Hunt—masters, APRIL 9, 7g
  - Leipzig Exhibition: see under FURS
  - Llangibby Foxhounds—master, MAY 21, 7g
  - New Forest Hounds—ball, APRIL 26, 12e
  - North Norfolk Hunt — mastership, APRIL 8, 6c
  - Notable meets, APRIL 1, 6c; 2, 6c; 3, 7d; 8, 6c; 9, 7g; 10, 6c
  - Puckeridge Hunt—ball, APRIL 26, 12c
  - Quantock Staghounds—to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 13a
  - Romney Marsh Hunt—ball, APRIL 22, 15a
  - South Devon Hunt—master, MAY 12, 4d

Hunting (continued):—

- Stoke Hill Beagles—master, May 12, 4d
- Ullswater Foxhounds — mastership, June 23, 5g

Huntingford, Mr. M. C. H.—on Eagle House former headmasters' portrait scheme (l.), April 9, 12e

Huntley, Mr. Harry A.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5c; bankruptcy: examination, June 20, 5e

Huntly, Lady—dinner, June 27, 17f

Huntly, Lord — in Parliament, on trade depression, May 22, 9a

Hurd, Mr. Anthony—infant son christened, April 28, 17e

Hurd, Mr. Percy A.:—

- at Imperial Press Conference, on municipal proceedings, June 9, 6g
- in Parliament, on road schemes, June 19, 9a
- on Bath road in Wiltshire (l.), June 3, 17e
- on roads—projects (l.), June 13, 15c; policy (l.), 17, 15c

Hurle, Mr. Joseph C.—will, June 18, 10e

Hurley, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.)—at New York, as foreign trade, May 24, 11f; 26, 13f (3* 4*)

Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. — on Cadet Corps (statement), May 12, 8b

Huron—Archbishop: see Williams, Most Rev. D.

Hurry, Dr. Jamieson B.—will, May 31, 15c

Hurst, Francis (Canada) — suicide, June 11, 13g

Hurst, Sidney—fatal accident, June 17, 11e

Hurst, Thomas C.—fatal accident, June 11, 11e

Hurworth, Mr. F. R.—fatal accident, May 10, 12f; inquest, 14, 18b

Husband and wife:—

- Accident before Marriage—husband's liability: law case, May 24, 4b; June 20, 5b, 16e (16e, 3* 4*)
- Courts of Domestic Relations—Bill: introduced in Commons, May 14, 8d
- Law, in—position reviewed by Mr. Justice McCardie, June 20, 5b, 16e (16e, 3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 12e, 17e; 27, 10e
- Maintenance—prosecutions, April 23, 14d; May 15, 13g; June 23, 11e (3* 4*); 24, 11g
- Settlements — variation: law case, April 3, 5e
- Wife, neglect of—prosecution, June 16, 8b

Hussars, 3rd (King's Own)—regimental alliance, May 14, 10e; dinner, June 5, 19a

Hussars, 4th (Queen's Own)—command, April 1, 28d; dinner, June 5, 19a

Hussars, 7th (Queen's Own) — dinner, June 5, 19a

Hussars, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—dinner, June 16, 17e

Hussars, 10th Royal (Prince of Wales's Own)—dinner, June 6, 21a

Hussars, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—dinner, June 4, 19f

Hussars, 13th/18th—dinner, June 17, 19e

Hussars 14th (King's)—June 21, 17g

Hussars, 15th/19th—command, June 13, 9g;—Dinner, June 5, 19a; 9, 13e

Hussars, 20th—dinner, June 5, 19a

Husseini, Amin Effendi el (Palestine)—guest of Palestine Arab Delegation, May 23, 19b

- at House of Commons, on Arabs and Jews: relations, April 11, 9d (16e, 3* 4*)

Husseini, Jamaal (Palestine)—at House of Commons, on Arabs and Jews: relations, April 11, 9d (16e, 3* 4*)

Hussey, Miss M.—on planet Mercury (l.), April 26, 6f

Hutcheson, Mr. J. L. (India)—murder: see under India: Crime

Hutchings, Mr. George R.—will, May 29, 19e

Hutchins, Mr. Edward M.—will, May 16, 21d (3* 4*)

Hutchinson, Mr. James M.—will, May 28, 19e

Hutchinson, Mr. Llewellyn:—

- on Borstal institutions (l.), April 15, 12e
- on Harris family (l.), June 21, 8d

Hutchinson, Mr. W. H.—president of Amalgamated Engineering Union; biographical, April 5, 11e

Hutchinson, Mr. W. J.—on Fox Film Corporation and Gaumont Co. (statement), June 7, 11d

Hutchinson, Mr. William H.—will, May 3, 15e

Hutchinson Printing Trust, Ltd.—report, June 14, 18f

Hutchison, Cdr. C. A. G.—appointment, April 29, 19d

Hutchison, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.:—

- on officers in the War (l.), April 9, 17c
- on walking in Switzerland (l.), May 31, 13e

Hutchison, Mr. James (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b

- at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, June 9, 6g

Hutchison, Sir Robert—silver wedding; presentation made by Liberal Party, April 16, 14g

- on Budget (statement), April 15, 11f (3* 4*)

Hutin, M. Marcel (France)—on Presidency (art. quoted), April 30, 15d

Hutson, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18d; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

- at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Antigua diocese, June 5, 16e

Hutt, Mr. J. Henry—on motor-cycle trials (l.), May 10, 8d

Hutten, Baroness Bettina von — bankruptcy: examination, April 9, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Hutton, Mr. Edward—"Highways and Byways in Somerset": quoted, June 2, 26a

Hutton, Cdr. F. E. P.—appointment; biographical, April 14, 21e

Hutton, Mr. Malcolm—will, June 19, 17f

Hutton (John V.), Ltd.—report, April 4, 25e

Huxley, Mr. Aldous—"Brief Candles": reviewed, May 16, 11d

Huxley, Prof. Julian—accident, April 19, 12f

- on fitness and heredity (l.), April 2, 10b

Hwangpin, Mr. (China)—in Moscow, on India, May 22, 16b

- Hyatt, Police-constable — fatal accident, May 26, 21c
- Hybart, Col. Francis R.—will, April 14, 17c
- Hyde, Mr. F.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c; member of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, June 12, 14e; (F.N.), 12, 19c
- Hyde, Rear-Adm. George F.—appointment; biographical, May 6, 11d
- Hyde, Mr. R. R.—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11d
  - "Camp Book, The"—reviewed, May 9, 10b
  - on broadcast speeches (l.), May 21, 17c
- Hyde, Mr. William H.—will, June 20, 21b
- Hyde Park—airport, proposed: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Stations;—Alms, soliciting: prosecution, April 28, 11b;—Bands: arrangements, April 5, 11g; 12, 9g;—Café scheme: abandoned, June 11, 11b;—Carillon: see under Bells;—League of Arts entertainments: see under League of Arts;—Serpentine: mixed bathing: announcement, May 28, 28b; question in Parliament, June 3, 8d; Office of Works: statement, 5, 14f; 12, 11c; opened, 17, 11b; broken glass accidents: question in Parliament, 27, 9a; hours extended, 30, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
- Hyde Park (continued):—
- Hyde Park Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5d
- Hyderabad, Nizam of (India):—
  - on civil disobedience (manifesto), May 27, 16b
  - on Simon Commission's report—proposed conference (manifesto), May 27, 16b
- Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25d;—Report, May 19, 24c
- Hyde's Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 20, 25c
- Hydro-Electric Securities Corporation—dividend, May 5, 24c
- Hyland, Mr. A. E.—on Australian butter (l.), June 27, 10e
- Hyland, Mr. Frank—will, May 26, 20g
- Hylands, Mr. Francis D.—will, May 17, 14c
- Hylton-Foster, Mrs.—dance, May 30, 19d
- Hyman, Samuel—inquest, April 23, 10a
- Hymans, M. (Belgium)—receives Mr. P. Gilbert, June 6, 15g
- Hymns—correspondence, April 12, 8g;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), May 23, 18d
- Hyslop, Mr. J. S.—on Imperial advertising (l.), June 25, 12c
- Hythe—freedom: see Wakefield, Lord

I

- I.G. Farbenindustrie: see German Dye Trust
- Ibanez, President (Chile) — inaugurates wireless telephone service to United States, April 4, 13d; Santiago-London telephone conversation, June 10, 12d; message to Congress, 26, 15d (3* 4*)
- Ibbotson, Mr. John R.—will, April 22, 15c
- Ibero-American Benevolent Society — dinner: arrangements, June 18, 17b
- Ibsen, Dr. Sigurd—death, April 15, 18c
- Iceland:—
  - Althing: see *Parliament*, below
  - Article, June 25, 15a
  - Banking — Utvegs Banking, Ltd.: formed by reorganizations, April 12, 17e (3* 4*); opened, 14, 19g
  - Finance—Budget: passed, April 21, 9g
  - Fish and fishing—Hull trophy presented for competition, June 23, 11c; 24, 9d (3* 4*);—Trawling, illegal: prosecution, April 12, 9g; — *Varanger* incident: question in British Parliament, June 18, 8b
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  - Leading article, June 28, 13c
  - Literature: see under Literature
  - Maps, June 27, 13d; 28, 12a
  - Parliament—adjourned, April 21, 9g
    - Millenary celebrations — arrangements, June 25, 15b; 26, 15d; 27, 13d; held, 28, 12a; 30, 14c (14b, 3* 4*);—Article, June 25, 15a;—British: delegation, June 4, 18c; leaves Rothesay, 23, 11c; 24, 9d (3* 4*); at Reykjavik, 25, 15b; Blackburn *Iris* flying boats' flight to Reykjavik; plans, June 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); progress, 23, 11e;—Canadian delegation leaves Montreal, June 7, 11g;—Leading article, June 28, 13c;—Swedish representative, June 10, 11g
- Iceland:—
  - Parliament:—
    - Millenary celebrations (continued):—
  - Telegraphs — cable to Shetland Islands: contract to be terminated, April 19, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
  - Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
- Icex, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 20, 5f
- Ideal Cleaners and Dyers, Ltd.—law case, April 15, 5b
- Iddesleigh, Lord—in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, June 19, 8a
- Identity—fingerprints at birth: leading article, May 10, 13d; — Unknown woman in London hotel, May 17, 4b
- Idris Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21c
- Igalkande Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20d;—Report, April 25, 18c
- Iglesias, Pablo (Spain)—body removed to new tomb, April 8, 15c (3* 4*)
- Ihering, Dr. H. von—on ocean land-bridges (p. read), June 12, 11b
- Ilchester, Lord—on woodcock in London (l.), April 2, 15d
- Ilford, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, May 9, 22c;—Dividend, May 3, 17c;—Share issue (F.N.), May 30, 22b; June 2, 22a; (F.N.), 2, 22c; 3, 23b
- Iliffe, Sir Edward M. — photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2c
  - at Institution of Civil Engineers, on roads, May 1, 11d (3* 4*)

- Illingworth, Lady—funeral, June 25, 19*e*
- Illingworth, Lord — secession from Liberal Party: correspondence with Lord Salisbury (P.N.), May 6, 16*c*
- Illingworth, Mr. Benjamin—will, May 29, 19*e*
- Illingworth, Mrs. Percy—dance, April 29, 17*c*
- Illingworth, Morris and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), June 27, 22*c*
- Image, Mr. Selwyn—on Brangwyn panels for Royal Gallery (l.), April 1, 12*d*
- Imassi, Mr. Lionel J.—Order of Phoenix, April 28, 17*c*
- Immorality:—
    - Licensed houses, abolition of—League of Nations Committee on Traffic in Women and Children: resolution, April 9, 15*c*;—Saint Croix, Mme. A. de (s.), April 7, 13*c*
- Imperial Airways, Ltd.—air liners, new (art.), May 6, 8*g*;—Government director, June 6, 16*f*
- Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.—effect of year's working, May 28, 11*b* (4*);—Research work: Government assistance; discussed in Parliament, April 9, 8*a*
- Imperial Bank of Persia: see under Persia: Banking
- Imperial Basket Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*
- Imperial Cash-on Delivery Association—dissolution luncheon, June 21, 9*c*
- Imperial Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, May 9, 23*d*
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation: law case, June 7, 4*a*;—Meeting, April 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*;—Port Clarence; construction of dock and works: draft agreement, April 8, 22*c*;—Report (F.N.), April 19, 15*a*;—Russian credit, April 21, 10*f*, 17*a*
- Imperial Chemical Industries (Australia), Ltd.—proposed extraction of oil from coal, May 15, 15*c*
- Imperial College of Science and Technology—Huxley lecture, May 6, 21*c*
- Imperial Conference:—
    - Agenda—Parliament: question, May 7, 8*d*
    - Australia—representation, April 9, 15*g*
    - Bailey, Sir A. (s.), June 27, 16*c*
    - British Preparatory Committee on Commercial Policy: see under Trade: British Empire: Policy
    - Colonial representation—Parliament: discussed, June 27, 9*b*
    - Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, May 31, 9*d*
    - India—representation, June 14, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - New Zealand—Sir J. Ward (statement), May 16, 15*d*
    - Opposition—suggested representation discussed in Parliament, June 27, 9*b*
    - Parliament—discussed, June 27, 9*b*
    - Rhodesia, Southern—representation: Mr. W. Lunn (statement), May 15, 15*g*
    - Secretariat, proposed permanent—question in Parliament, May 7, 8*d*
    - Stuart, Sir C., June 6, 11*b*
    - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), May 21, 11*c*
- Imperial Continental Gas Association—dividend, May 1, 28*b*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*;—Meeting, May 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22 21*b*;—Report (F.N.), May 6, 23*d*;—Stock issue (F.N.), May 15, 24*c*; 22, 21*b*
- Imperial Economic Committee: see under Trade: British Empire
- Imperial Economic Conference:—
    - Guiana, British—representation: Jamaica Imperial Association: resolution, May 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - West Indies—representation: Jamaica Imperial Association: resolution, May 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); resolution in Jamaica Legislature, 17, 11*b*
- Imperial Industries Club—dinner, June 27, 16*c*
- Imperial Institute—films of Empire: report, April 30, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Report, April 22, 14*d*
- Imperial Press Conference: see under Press
- Imperial relations:—
    - Africa, South—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), April 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)—Secession: discussed in Parliament, May 21, 15*e*; 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 7, 9*a*
    - Canada—Mr. Lapointe (s.), June 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Colonial Office Conference: see under Colonial Office
    - Derby, Lord (s.), June 12, 9*b*
    - Dominions:—
        - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 17, 16*b*
        - Crown, relations with—correspondence, June 13, 10*a*
        - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 24, 11*a*
        - High Commissioners—status: questions in Parliament, June 25, 9*c*
        - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 7, 14*b*
        - Parliament—discussed, June 27, 9*b*
    - India:—
        - Dominion status—attempts to secure new offer, April 21, 10*c*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), June 4, 11*b*;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), May 16, 16*c*;—Bombay Millowners' Association: resolution, June 27, 14*b*;—Commonwealth of India League: resolution, June 21, 7*g*;—Correspondence, April 24, 8*c*; May 27, 12*b*;—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), June 21, 7*g*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), June 6, 18*b*;—Irwin, Lord (statement), May 13, 16*a*;—Labour Party, British: committee's resolution, June 27, 14*b*;—Liberal Party attitude: joint statement by Sir C. Setalvad and Sir C. Jehangir Jnr., June 14, 12*a*—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*b*;—Natarajan, Mr. (statement), May 26, 14*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, May 27, 9*b*;—Propaganda: London prosecution, May 22, 11*f*; 26, 11*d*;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), June 4, 11*c*;—Roy, Mr. K. C. (s.), June 4, 11*c*;—Russell, Lord (s.), May 31, 14*c*;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), May 22, 16*a*;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), June 21, 7*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*;—Western Indian National Liberal Association statement, April 26, 10*a*

- IMPERIAL relations :—
  - India (continued) :—
    - Graham, Dr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*e*
    - Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
    - Mackenzie, Mr. T. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
    - Rhodesia, Southern—Dominion status: alleged claims, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Service College — scholarships, JUNE 19, 16*e*
- IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co., Ltd.—property sale announced, MAY 8, 27*g*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*
- IMPERIAL Tramways Co., Ltd.—to be voluntarily wound up, MAY 13, 23*e*
- IMPERIAL War Museum—War literature, library of: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*b*
- IMPINGTON Hall: see under HISTON and Cottenham Village College
- IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 5*e*
- INCH, Mr. Frank—on Norfolk and Norwich Hospital paying ward (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
- INCHCAPE, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 14, 19*b*; president of Shipping Federation, 24, 18*f*
  - at Bribery and Secret Commission's Prevention League, on bribery, MAY 23, 18*d*
  - at Cannon Street Hotel, on taxation, MAY 21, 18*b*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on shipping trade, APRIL 10, 9*e*
  - on new spirit in industry (l.), APRIL 9, 12*a*
  - on living on capital (l.), APRIL 28, 10*a*
- INCOME-TAX: —
  - Acts—phraseology: Sir W. Jowitt (s.), MAY 15, 14*e*; corespondence, 20, 17*e*; 21, 17*c*; 24, 8*a*
  - Air pilot's expenses—law case, MAY 2, 5*e*
  - Allowances—budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*e*
  - Annuities—correspondence, MAY 22, 17*d*
  - Assessment—correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e*;—Flats, blocks of: see under *Property*, below;—Forms: issued, APRIL 7, 11*e*; unintelligible: correspondence, MAY 21, 17*c*; 23, 12*e*; — Special Commissioners: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Surtax: correspondence, MAY 14, 12*b*
  - Assessors and collectors—Commission, Royal: evidence, MAY 17, 7*e*; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, JUNE 19, 15*e*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*;—Kneath, Mr. D. N. (s.), MAY 16, 5*g*;—Leading article, MAY 23, 17*d*;—Threats, alleged: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*d*
  - British residents abroad on leave—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: representations to Mr. Snowden, APRIL 1, 13*c*
  - Charities—bequests: correspondence, JUNE 9, 11*e*; 11, 10*c*;—Contributions: correspondence, MAY 17, 8*d*; law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
  - Clergy—change from curacy to incumbency: correspondence, JUNE 23, 15*e*

- INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
  - Collectors: see *Assessors and collectors*, above
  - Companies: —
    - Bank nominee companies — Committee of Clearing Bankers: statement, MAY 26, 24*g*
    - Cooperative societies — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b*;—National Association of Trade Protection Societies: resolution, MAY 23, 5*d*
    - Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c*
    - Dividends—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*d*; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 9*b*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 9*d*;—Circular to secretaries: correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*d*; MAY 1, 12*b*; question in Parliament, 2, 8*c*
    - Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
    - Machinery and plant, allowance for —correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c*
    - New businesses—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 9*d*
    - Offices, letting of—law cases, APRIL 5, 4*b*, *e*
    - Reserves—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 9*a*; 20, 8*d*, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
    - Securities register — Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*b* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Crown appeals—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 8*c*
  - Deceased person's estate—priority of Crown claims over other creditors: law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
  - Double—law case, APRIL 5, 4*f*
  - Earned income—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
  - Employment—proposed allowance for wages: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*d*
  - Evasion—prosecution, MAY 8, 11*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
  - False returns—prosecution, APRIL 10, 5*c*
  - Foreign consuls—exemption: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 18, 8*b*; —Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 9*a*
  - Government grants—law case, MAY 1, 5*c*
  - Graduated system — correspondence, MAY 23, 12*c*
  - Inspectors—dinner, MAY 31, 9*g*
  - Insurance premiums — Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced, in Commons, 15, 9*d*; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 8*g*;—Finance Bill: provisions, 17, 7*g*; explanatory memorandum, JUNE 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); clause agreed, 6, 9*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*c*; MAY 7, 12*b*; 9, 17*c*; 12, 12*f*; 19, 10*c*; 28, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 12*c*—Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAY 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*;—MacLeod, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 13, 23*c*;—Parliament: discussed,

Income-Tax :—
Insurance premiums (continued) :—May 21, 10*a*; questions, 30, 22*c*; —Stair, Lord (s.), April 28, 22*d*
Law—Budget provisions, April 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*
Litigation—delays: Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), May 3, 4*g*
Naval pensions — correspondence, April 23, 8*b*
Non-payment — Sir W. Jowitt (s.), May 15, 14*c*
Non-resident traders — Budget provision, April 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 6, 9*e*; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, April 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*b*; May 2, 8*c*
Payment—acknowledged, April 9, 11*d*
Property :—
Flats, blocks of—assessment: law case, May 8, 5*c*
Valuation—Budget provision, April 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, May 3, 8*d*;—Innes, Mr. W. E. R. (s.), June 3, 25*a*;—London: Budget provision, April 15, 11*b*; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 24, 9*b*; Surveyors' Institution (l. quoted), 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Rate — increase: Budget provisions, April 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; effect of change: tables, 15, 11*d*; resolution agreed, May 2, 8*d*; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 4, 9*c*;—Correspondence, May 19, 10*d*;—Decies, Lord (statement), April 15, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, April 16, 8*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 16, 11*a*
Rebate claims—correspondence, April 11, 15*e*
Receipts—statistics: for year, April 1, 16*d*, 22*d*; weekly, 1, 22*g*; 9, 23*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 18*b*; 30, 22*b*; May 7, 25*g*; 14, 24*d*; 21, 25*g*; 28, 27*c*; June 4, 22*g*; 11, 23*g*; 18, 25*c*; 25, 28*b*
Refundment—correspondence, April 16, 10*e*; 19, 12*b*; 22, 8*c*; May 22, 17*d*; June 19, 15*c*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 9*f*
State grants for unemployment works—Parliament: questions, June 20, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*
Surtax—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above; — Correspondence, April 19, 11*e*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*e*; May 6, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*;—1927-28: persons assessed: statistics, May 20, 23*e*;—Parliament: discussed, April 16, 8*g*; — Rate: increase; Budget provisions, April 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*d*; resolution agreed, May 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); Finance Bill clause agreed, June 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Unassessed, agreement to pay—law case, June 6, 5*f*
Underwriters' commissions — correspondence, June 25, 12*c*

Income-Tax (continued) :—
War, accretion in ex-enemy country during—correspondence, June 19, 15*c*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
Incorporated Accountants' Year Book, 1930—noticed, April 3, 21*g*
Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors — on artistic churches (l.), May 24, 8*c*
Incorporated Association of Headmasters—on cadet corps (l.), April 15, 12*b*
Incorporated Church Building Society—officers elected, May 16, 21*c*; meeting, 20, 21*b*
Incorporated Sales Managers' Association—conference (Scarborough), May 19, 8*c*; 20, 18*b*
Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Land Agents — conference (Leamington), June 28, 9*g*
Incorporated Socicty of British Advertisers, Ltd. — luncheon and meeting, May 22, 13*c*
Incorporated Society of Planters (Malaya)—dinner, June 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Ind, Coope and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 13, 23*f*
Independent Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 7, 19*g*;—Report, May 28, 24*a*
Indestructible Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—meeting, April 11, 24*c*;—Report, April 2, 22*d*
India :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Kirkee, May 5, 14*b*; —Rohri, April 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Falls—Delhi, June 16, 13*g*
Horse-riding — Simla, May 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Motors—Allahabad, June 24, 13*g*; —Dalhousie, May 29, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Railway — Himmatnagar, June 12, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); — Sahebpur Kamal, May 28, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Siliguri, June 26, 15*g*
Administration :—
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 13*a*
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), May 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commonwealth of India League—resolution, June 21, 7*g*
Dominion status: see under Imperial relations
Independence — American tourists wearing "Gandhi caps": Bombay incident, April 15, 16*f*; — Article, April 15, 15*a*;—Bhutto, Sir Shah Nawaz Khan (s.), May 26, 14*b*;—Blair, Rev. J. C. (l. quoted), April 10, 15*a*;—Correspondence, April 24, 8*c*; June 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 7, 14*b*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 12*a*;—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), June 21, 7*g*;—Independent Labour Party, British: resolution at conference, April 22, 7*b*; — Indian Merchants' Chamber: statement, May 14, 16*b*;—Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c*;—Leading article, April 16, 15*c*;—Mahomedans, attitude of: Maulvi. A. K. Fazl-ul-Huq (s.), May 16, 16*c*;—National army, proposed, April 19, 10*a*; — Parliament, Imperial: discussed, May 27,

India :—
- Administration :—
  - Independence (continued) :—9b;—Roman Catholic Church, attitude of : Vatican news agency statement, April 11, 13d — United States : Mr. Gandhi's appeal, April 8, 16c; Indian National Congress of America : plans, May 9, 15c (3* 4*); Mr. S. Sastri (s.), June 20, 10g;—Yakub, Maulvi M. (s.), April 21, 10b
  - Peel, Lord (lect.), May 8, 9f
  - Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16b
- Agriculture—Punjab : Lord Stanley (statement), May 19, 16c (3* 4*); —Research : Lord Passfield (s.), June 28, 9d;—Sind : *Times of India* (art. quoted), June 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- Army :——
  - Adjutant-General, officiating, May 12, 8d
  - Aide-de-Camp, May 27, 16b
  - Appointments, April 4, 21c; 16, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); May 12, 8d; June 5, 20g
  - Army Service Corps—officers : vacancies : note, April 3, 25d
  - Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), May 27, 9d
  - Bombay Grenadiers, 4th—3rd and 4th Battns. disbanded, May 9, 10c
  - British Forces — spine protectors : not to be used during hot weather, May 15, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Burma Rifles, 20th—3rd Battn. : command, April 12, 4g; dinner, June 20, 19d
  - Cavalry—dinner, June 6, 21b
  - Education, School of, Belgaum—courses : examination results, June 25, 22d
  - Frontier Force Regiment, 13th — 2nd Battn. : command, June 7, 4d
  - Garhwal Rifles, 2nd/18th — withdrawal from Peshawar : official statement, April 29, 14b; Army Department statement, May 19, 14d; agitators' methods, 24, 12a; court-martial, June 4, 16b; 5, 13d; 6, 16b; 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*); sentences, 14, 12b;—Correspondence, May 26, 15c
  - Garrison and Hill Depôt quartermaster-sergeants—establishment transferred, April 28, 9c
  - Gurkha Brigade—dinner, June 14, 17a
  - Gurkha Rifles, 4th Prince of Wales's Own—Colonel, April 7, 13g; May 2, 13c
  - Jat Regiment, 9th—dinner, June 19, 17d
  - Judge Advocates—examination : arrangements, April 5, 8g; appointments, 23, 20g
  - Leading article, June 12, 15b
  - Madras Sappers and Miners, Queen Victoria's Own—dinner, June 28, 17f
  - Mahratta Light Infantry, 5th—5th Royal Battn. : command, June 18, 5c
  - Medical service—appointments, May 21, 8c; dinner, June 19, 17d
  - Military Operations, Director of, April 7, 9c
  - Northern Command Chief Signal Officer, April 1, 28d
  - Nowshera Brigade Area—Brigade Major, June 5, 20g
  - Officers — instructional allowance : new rule, April 28, 9c ;—Mahomedan : Lord Irwin's reply to Punjab deputation, June 5, 14a ;—Ordnance Courses : results, April 5, 8g ;—Promotion : examination (March) : results, June 25, 22e ;—Senior Officers' School, Belgaum : command, May 28, 8e
  - Pensions—Good Service, June 21, 22e
  - Pioneer Battalions—role : Army Order, April 26, 20g
  - Poona Horse—dinner, June 28, 17f
  - Punjab Frontier Force — dinner, June 14, 17a
  - Punjab Regiment, 1st—dinner, June 12, 17e ;—1st Battn. : command, June 18, 5c ;—4th Battn. : command, April 12, 4g
  - Punjab Regiment, 8th (Burma Battns.)—dinner, June 6, 21b
  - Punjab Regiment, 16th — dinner, June 19, 17d
  - Quartermaster-General, May 5, 14b ; June 18, 5c
  - Quartermaster-General, Assistant, June 5, 20g
  - Rajput Regiment, 7th — dinner, June 5, 19b
  - Regimental alliance, April 10, 5f
  - Remounts, Deputy Director of, June 5, 20g
  - Reserve, Supplementary — regulations amended, May 30, 26b
  - Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners —command, June 18, 5c
  - Signal School, Poona — course : successful British Officers, June 2, 7d
  - Sikh Regiment, 11th—5th Battn. : command, June 2, 7d
  - Small Arms School—examination : results, April 26, 20g
  - Staff, Chief of, May 5, 14b
  - Supplies and Transport, Deputy Director of, May 12, 8d
  - Territorial Force—instructors : employment of British Officers : Army Instruction, June 18, 5c
  - Units, disbanded — disposal of Colours : decision, April 19, 7f
- Banking :—
  - Bombay — inquiry committee's report, June 26, 15c
  - Boycott of British banks, suggested —Bombay Government leaflet, June 20, 16b ; withdrawn, 26, 16a ; Bombay Cotton Brokers' Association resolution, 27, 14b
  - National Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, April 2, 23e ;—Report, April 2, 22a
- Birth control — Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), May 23, 10e (3* 4*)
- Brahmins—Madras : conference, June 3, 16b
- Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
- By-elections, May 28, 16b
- Caste system : see under *Hindus*, below

India (continued) :—
- Cattle—Nilgiri hills : losses, May 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Chemical industry—Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), May 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Christians, native — correspondence, May 2, 10*e*
- Church :—
  - Article (C.E.N.), June 25, 19*g*
  - Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. S. (add.), June 13, 16*a* ; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - Endowment fund—appeal, May 8, 10*g* ; committee, 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; contributions, 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; June 3, 18*e* ;—Leading article, May 8, 17*d*
  - South Indian union — correspondence, May 2, 10*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 12*c* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), May 21, 22*a* ;—Indian Christians' manifesto, June 4, 15*e* ; Dr. A. J. Appasawmy (statement), 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Oxford Conference of Evangelical Churchmen : report, April 10, 11*f* ;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (add.), June 21, 8*f* ;—Westcott, Rt. Rev. F. (s.), June 28, 7*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Western, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), June 28, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, below
- Civil service—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 28, 14*d* ;—Dinner, June 13, 17*f*
- Clerk's petition—letter quoted, May 14, 17*e*
- Cloth and clothing :—
  - Bombay Government purchases—statement, April 12, 12*d*
  - Foreign—Nationalist Party campaign arranged, April 3, 13*b* ; 14, 12*a* ;—Allahabad : incidents, May 5, 14*b* ;—Bombay : attempt to organize, April 1, 15*a* ; position, May 1, 16*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; Pandit M. Nehru's campaign, June 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; 28, 12*d* ;—Bombay Coloured and Printed Piecegoods Merchants' Association : resolution, April 4, 14*d* ; (tel. quoted), May 27, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*) ;—Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association (tel. quoted), April 30, 18*f* ;—Calcutta : attempt to organize, April 26, 10*a* ;—Delhi Piece Goods Association (tel. quoted), April 30, 18*f* ;—Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), May 1, 16*b* ;—Effect on trade, June 28, 12*d* ;—English Bleached and Fancy Grey Dhooties Merchants' Association : decision, April 4, 14*d* ;—France : manufacturers and merchants : decision, May 17, 12*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), April 4, 14*d* ;—Gujarat women : letter to Lord Irwin quoted, May 2, 14*c* ;—Indian mercantile organizations : resolution at Karachi conference, May 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : Delhi Hindustani Mercantile Association message to Milan Consiglio dell' Economia, May 17, 12*b* ;—Jubbulpore donkey incident, May 8, 16*b* ;—Karachi demonstration, April 21, 10*b* ; campaign : arranged, 24, 12*b* ; begun, 29, 14*a* ;—Karachi Piece Goods Merchants' Association (tel. quoted), May 10, 7*e* ;—Lahore Bar Association : decision, April 24, 12*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : East India Section (l. quoted), May 24, 11*d* ;—Madras : sentences, June 14, 12*b* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : decision, April 30, 18*f* ; May 10, 7*e* ; Mr. H. W. Lee (statement), 17, 9*d* ; reply to Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association, 27, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, May 6, 8*a* ;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (statement), May 8, 16*b* ;—Sat Narayan Piecegoods Association : resolution, April 15, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Simla : procession incident, June 30, 14*a*
  - Sizing — Government statement, June 2, 14*a*
- Communists :—
  - League Against Imperialism : see that title
  - Parliament, Imperial — questions, May 13, 8*a* ; discussed, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; June 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - "Red Shirts" : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, below
  - Round-up—Meerut trial, April 5, 13*d* ; June 20, 16*b* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress General Council, British : statement, May 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
- Conference, All Parties (Bombay)—arrangements, April 14, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; prospects, May 14, 16*a* ; held, 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*a* ;—Leading article, May 15, 17*b*
- Congress, National—suggested declaration as illegal organization, May 22, 16*a* ;—Bengal : dispute, April 10, 15*a* ;—Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), May 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Flag : Sikh demands, April 10, 16*d* ;—Headquarters : Pandit M. Nehru presents Allahabad house, April 1, 15*a* ;—President, emergency, April 16, 14*a* ; 19, 10*a* ;—Working committee : session, May 17, 12*a* ; June 11, 14*b* ; meeting : arrangements, 16, 14*b*
- Constitution—revision :—
  - Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), June 4, 11*b*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 10, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), May 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
    - Central Committee—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. : supplemental note, April 2, 13*e*
    - Journeys—map, June 10, 11*b*
    - Photograph, June 10, 16
    - Report—publication : announcement in Imperial Parliament, April 15, 8*a*, 16*f* ; effect of delay, 16, 14*a* ; Commission's statement, May 3, 12*a* ; dates

INDIA :—
- Constitution :—
  - Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
    - Report (continued) :—
      - announced, 13, 8*a* ; first volume tabled in Imperial Parliament, 15, 16*a* ; issued, JUNE 10, 12*a* ; (I.R.S.), 10, 1*a* ; Indian Press comment, 11, 14*a* ; 12, 13*c*, 14*a* ; opinion, 12, 14*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; second impression, 13, 14*d* ; supplies : criticism and demand, 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; second volume : signed, MAY 28, 16*b* ; consignment in Karachi, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; demand, 18, 14*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; prospects of reception, 23, 14*a* ; issued, 24, 14*a* ; (I.R.S.), 24, 1*a* ; reception, 25, 16*a* ; opinion, 25, 15*c*, 16*a*, *c* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Press comment, 24, 14*c* ; 25, 15*c*, 16*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; British Press comment, 25, 16*b* ; three-Party conference, 27, 14*b* ; position discussed, 30, 14*a*
      - Ali, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
      - All-Parties Conference Committee—statement, MAY 17, 12*a*
      - Conference—attempts to secure new offer, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; forecast of date, MAY 12, 16*a* ; date, 13, 16*a* ; correspondence between Lord Irwin and Mr. J. R. MacDonald published, 14, 15*d*, 16*a* ; Indian delegation : proposed expenditure passed by Finance Committee, JUNE 20, 16*a* ; prospects, 27, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Press comment, 27, 14*b* ; 30, 14*b*
        - Ali, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*b*
        - All-India Moslem Federation—Council's resolution, MAY 9, 15*c*
        - Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—Home Committee appointed, MAY 10, 12*b*
        - Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
        - Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*
        - Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce — statement, MAY 29, 16*e*
        - Indian Hospitality (1930) Committee : see that title
        - Indian mercantile organizations — resolution at Karachi Conference, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
        - Irwin, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 16*a*
        - Iyer, Sir C. P. R. (statement), MAY 7, 16*a* ;
        - Jayakar, Mr. M. R. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*d*
        - Labour Party, British — committee's resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*
        - Leading articles, MAY 13, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; JUNE 26, 17*b*

INDIA :—
- Constitution :—
  - Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
    - Report :—
      - Conference (continued) :—
        - Liberal Party attitude — National Liberal Federation : statement, MAY 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d* ;—Setalvad, Sir C., and Sir C. Jehangir, Jnr. : joint statement, JUNE 14, 12*a* ; —Western Indian National Liberal Association : statement, APRIL 26, 10*a*
        - Mohamedans, attitude of — Hyderabad, Nizam of, manifesto, MAY 27, 16*b* ; —Sind conference : resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b*
        - Non-Brahmins — All-India Conference working committee's resolution, MAY 15, 16*a*
        - Parliament, Imperial—question, MAY 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed, 27, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a*
        - Parsees, representation of—Lord Irwin's reply to Punchayet funds trustees memorial, APRIL 16, 13*b*
        - Peel, Lord (lect.), MAY 8, 9*f*
        - Princes, ruling—arrangements for consultations, JUNE 23, 14*a* ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*
        - Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
        - Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
      - Correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e*
      - France—opinion, JUNE 11, 14*a*
      - Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*
      - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d* ; 24, 11*a*
      - Independent Labour Party, British—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
      - Indian Government, consultation with—procedure, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
      - Iyengar, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
      - Iyer, Sir P. S. S. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
      - Jehangir, Jnr., Sir C. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
      - Jinnah, Mr. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
      - Joseph, Mr. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
      - Karachi—demonstration, JUNE 24, 14*c*
      - Labour Party, British—committee's resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*
      - Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*d* ; MAY 13, 17*d* ; JUNE 10, 13*b*, *c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b*
      - Liberal Party attitude—joint statement by Sir C. Setalvad and Sir C. Jehangir, jun., JUNE 14, 12*a*
      - Mahomedans : attitude, JUNE 12, 14*a* ; — Ali, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c* ;—Rahim, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

- India :—
  - Constitution (continued) :—
    - Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
      - Report (continued) :—
        - Map (I.R.S.), June 10, 5*a*
        - Mody, Mr. H. P. (views), June 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
        - Natesan, Mr. G. A. (views), June 12, 14*a* ; 25, 15*c*
        - Nchru, Pandit M. (statement), June 20, 16*b*
        - Pantulu, Mr. V. R. (views), June 12, 14*b*
        - Parliament, Imperial — questions, May 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
        - Price—decision, May 30, 16*d* ; —Correspondence, May 15, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, May 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
        - Princes, ruling—attitude : correspondence, June 18, 15*e* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Leading article, June 11, 15*b* ;—Williams, Prof. L. F. R. (lect.), June 12, 8*f*
        - Rahim, Sir A. (s.), June 30, 14*b*
        - Ramdas, Mr. V. (views), June 25, 15*c*
        - Rao, Diwann Bahadur M. R. (views), June 12, 14*a*
        - Satyamurthi, Mr. (views), June 12, 14*b*
        - Setalvad, Sir C. (views), June 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
        - Sethna, Sir P. C. (views), June 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
        - Simla — procession incident, June 30, 14*a*
        - Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), May 20, 9*d* ; (add.), June 19, 16*b* ; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
        - States, attitude of : see *Princes, ruling*, above
        - Surat—Congress demonstration, June 12, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 20
        - Thakurdas, Sir P. (views), June 25, 16*c*
        - Translation — correspondence June 18, 15*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, June 24, 9*a*
        - United States—Press comment, June 12, 13*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; — Burnham, Lord (s.), June 20, 10*g* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, June 24, 9*a* ;—Williams, Prof. R. (p.), June 20, 10*g*
        - Winterton, Lord (s.), May 10, 7*e*
    - Horne, Sir R. (s.), June 6, 18*b*
    - Irwin, Lord (statement), April 2, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), May 5, 14*a*
    - Mahomedans—Irwin, Lord : reply to Punjab landholders' deputation, June 5, 14*a* ;—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. (statement), April 2, 13*e*
    - Minorities—All-Parties Conference sub-committee questionnaire, June 17, 14*d* ; — Brahmins : resolution at Madras conference, June 3, 16*b* ; — Depressed classes : demands at Tiyas conference, June 3, 16*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), April 25, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 26, 11*c*

- India :—
  - Constitution (continued):—
    - Peel, Lord (lect.), May 8, 9*f*
    - Reforms Commissioner—appointed, May 19, 14*d* ; vote : Financial Committee's decision, June 20, 16*a*
    - Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*
    - Wilson, Sir L. (s.), June 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
    - Zetland, Lord (s.), June 4, 15*c*
  - Cotton : see under Cotton
  - Cotton textile industry :—
    - Boycott of British goods : see *Cloth and clothing*, above
    - Duties—Bill passed, April 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), June 4, 11*b* ;—Cotton Duties Repeal Association : formed in Lancashire, May 3, 14*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, May 6, 8*a*
  - Council—members, April 17, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; May 13, 16*b*
  - Council of State : see under *Parliament*, below
  - Cricket : see under Cricket
  - Crime and unrest :—
    - Article, May 21, 17*f*
    - Assault—Bombay : Mint official, April 11, 13*d*
    - Bengal — new legislation carried, April 2, 14*e* ; omitted clauses re-promulgated, 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ;—Leading article, April 21, 11*c*
    - Bomb outrages—Amritsar : Khalsa College arrests, April 8, 15*g* ; —Bombay, April 14, 12*b* ;—Civil disobedience campaign : see *Civil disobedience : Violence*, below ;—Lahorc (Dasehri, 1926 and 1928) : arrests, April 5, 13*d* ; bombs discovered, 21, 10*b* ; trial : arrangements, 26, 10*a* ; special tribunal to try, May 2, 14*c* ; 5, 14*a* ; trial, 13, 15*b* ; 14, 16*b* ; 30, 16*d* ; sentences, June 16, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Masjd and Byeulla railway stations : prosecutions, June 6, 15*c* ;—Peshawar, April 30, 15*c*
    - Civil disobedience—march to open campaign : progress, April 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; concluded, 7, 14*a* ; maps, 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; progress of campaign, April 10, 16*d*, *e* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; May 8, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; extension : National Congress Working Committee's decision, 17, 12*a* ; position, 26, 14*c* ; official review, 8, 8*d*, 16*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; June 3, 15*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
      - Africa, East—hartal, May 7, 16*b*
      - Africa, South—Transvaal Congress Party appeal for hartal, May 7, 16*b*
      - Ahmedabad—position, April 1, 15*a* ; arrests, 8, 16*e* ; 16, 14*b*
      - Ali, Mr. M. (s.), April 25, 12*b*
      - Allahabad Youth League—resolution, April 1, 15*a*

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience (continued) :—
    - Amritsar—commenced, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; arrest, MAY 5, 14*b*
    - Army—agitators' methods, MAY 24, 12*a* ;—Garhwal Rifles mutiny : see under *Army*, above
    - Article, APRIL 15, 15*a*
    - Assam, in—Lord Russell (s.), JUNE 5, 19*d*
    - Auxiliary force members, boycott of—movement, MAY 27, 16*b*
    - Badalpur—sentences, APRIL 8, 16*e*
    - Ballia—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d*
    - Bandar—arrests, JUNE 11, 14*b*
    - Banks, British—suggested boycott : see under *Banking*, above
    - Bannu—arrests, MAY 17, 12*a*
    - Belgaum—prosecution, APRIL 9, 16*d* ; sentences remitted, JUNE 5, 14*b*
    - Benares—arrests, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b*
    - Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
    - Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*
    - Blair, Rev. J. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 10, 15*a*
    - Bombay—position, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; police raid on Congress Hall, 11, 14*d* ; hartal, 16, 14*a* ; leadership : Mr. Gandhi's terms, MAY 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; European Association branch appeal to Government, 5, 14*a* ; hartal, 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*b* ; report read in Imperial Parliament, 8, 8*a*, *d* ; demonstration, 22, 16*a* ; position, 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; riots, 27, 16*b* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*e* ; conversations between Sir F. Sykes and Mr. H. Lalji, 31, 12*b* ; arrests, JUNE 7, 12*b* ; sentences, 10, 12*c* ; " War Council " meets, 12, 14*b* ; " Sholapur Day " demonstration, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; troops reinforced, 16, 14*b* ; invitation to Pandit M. Nehru to lead, 17, 14*d* ; attacks on police, 18, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; Congress Volunteer parade banned, 21, 12*b* ; attempt to hold, 23, 14*b* ; Government warning, 25, 15*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 20, 8*b* ; JUNE 3, 8*e* ;—Photograph, JUNE 7, 16
    - Bombay Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 14*b*
    - Borsad — prosecution, MAY 1, 16*a*
    - Boy, native—letter to Editor of *Boy's Own Paper* quoted, MAY 22, 15*a*
    - Brahmins — resolution at Madras provincial conference, JUNE 3, 16*b*
    - British Press comment — Prof. J. Coatman (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
    - Bulandshah — demonstration against Sir M. Hailey, APRIL 5, 14*d*
    - Burma—situation : report read in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*, *d*
    - Calcutta—situation, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; arrest, 23, 12*d* ; situation, MAY 2, 14*e* ;

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience :—
    - Calcutta (continued) :—hartal, 7, 16*a* ; arrests, JUNE 17, 14*d*
    - Casualties of British troops, JUNE 13, 14*d*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Charsadda — military column visits, MAY 17, 12*a*
    - Children—" monkey army " organized, JUNE 27, 14*b*
    - Cloth, foreign—boycott : see *Cloth and clothing*, above
    - Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*e* : MAY 13, 12*d* ; 29, 12*e* : JUNE 30, 15*e*
    - Cottonbrokers, European — proposed boycott, MAY 28, 16*a* ; dropped, JUNE 2, 14*a*
    - Cuttack—arrests, APRIL 12, 12*d*
    - Delhi—prosecutions, MAY 1, 16*a*
    - Depressed classes — treatement : statements at Tiyas conference, JUNE 3, 16*b* ;—Nekaljay, Mr. R. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Poona delegation : treatment, APRIL 21, 10*b*
    - Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), MAY 1, 16*b*
    - Drink—boycott of sale : see *Drink*: *Liquor shops*, below
    - Drugs and medicines, British — boycott : see under *Medical*, below
    - Flag, national — flying : Poona arrests, JUNE 16, 14*b* ;—Sholapur : regulation to be broken, MAY 29, 16*e* ; failure, JUNE 2, 14*a*
    - Flogging—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 23, 9*b*
    - Forest laws, breach of—Berar : arrangements for breach, JUNE 16, 14*b*
    - Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 14*d* ; (art. quoted), 4, 14*d* ; (statement), 7, 14*a* ; (s.), 9, 16*d* ; (statement), 11, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 14*b* ; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a* ; (s.), 28, 14*a* ; (l. quoted), MAY 7, 16*a* ;—arrest : see GANDHI, Mr.
    - Gandhi caps — interference with wearers denied, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 20, 8*b*
    - " Gandhi Day "—arrangements, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; held, 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Germany—Press comment, MAY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
    - Government policy — discussed, APRIL 10, 16*d*, *c* ; 14, 12*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 12*a* ; MAY 8, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a*
    - Gujarat—position, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; attempt to coerce village officials, MAY 31, 12*b*
    - Handia — prosecutions, APRIL 22, 12*b*
    - Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
    - Hospitals, congress — note, JUNE 28, 12*d*
    - Hyderabad — prosecutions, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience (continued) :—
    - Indian doctors and medical students—resolution, JUNE 10, 12*c*
    - Indian mercantile organizations—resolution at Karachi conference, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Indian Merchants' Chamber — statement, MAY 14, 16*b* ; (tel. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Irwin, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 14*c* ; correspondence with Mr. M. Ali quoted, MAY 1, 16*a* ; (l. quoted), 5, 14*a* ; (statement), 13, 16*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 5, 14*a*
    - Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 14*c*
    - Iyer, Sir C. P. R. (statement), MAY 7, 16*a*
    - Jats—Sir M. Hailey (s.), APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
    - Jayakar, Mr. M. R. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*d*
    - Jhelum—arrests, MAY 19, 14*d* ; demonstration, 20, 16*d* ; arrests, 22, 16*b*
    - Jinnah, Mr.—repudiation (statement), MAY 5, 14*a*
    - Karachi—hartal, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; demonstrations, 21, 10*b* ; new leaders, 26, 10*a* ; hartal, MAY 14, 16*b* ; senteuces, 15, 16*b* ; 16, 16*d* ; theft of dynamite, 23, 16*c* ; clash with police, JUNE 9, 9*d* ; " Garhwali soldiers' day," 24, 14*c*
    - Karachi Municipality — political agenda : interim injunction against meeting to discuss, MAY 23, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Kohat—Congress Committee declared illegal, MAY 10, 12*b* ; arrests, 13, 16*c*
    - Kolhapur State — official announcement, APRIL 24, 12*b*
    - Kotri—sentence, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Lahore—situation, MAY 3, 12*a* ; arrests, 5, 14*b* ; sentences, 9, 15*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; band incident, 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Land revenues, non-payment of—new ordinance, MAY 31, 12*a* ; application extended, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; National Congress Working Committee resolution, 11, 14*b* ;—Bardoli : resolution at conference, MAY 12, 16*c* ;—Jambusar : decision, MAY 12, 16*c* ;—Kaira : forthcoming conference, MAY 12, 16*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*b* ;—Pashtnagar : demand for remission, MAY 14, 16*b*
    - Leading articles, APRIL 16, 15*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAY 6, 17*b* 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 17*b*
    - League Against Imperialism — decisions, MAY 27, 16*d*
    - Liberal Party attitude—National Liberal Federation : statement, MAY 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d* ; —Setalvad, Sir C., and Sir C. Jehangir, jnr. : joint statement, JUNE 14, 12*a* ; —Western Indian National Liberal Association : statement, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; 28, 14*a*

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience :—
    - Liberal Party attitude (continued) :—
    - Liquor shops, picketing of : see under *Drink*, below
    - Lozovsky, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*d*
    - Lucknow—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; " Peshawar Day " meetings, JUNE 23, 14*a*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*
    - Madras—poor response, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; prosecution, 24, 12*a* ; hartal, MAY 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*c* ; institutions encouraging : Government subsidies to be stopped, 28, 16*a*
    - Mahomedans—attitude, JUNE 16, 14*a* ;—Ali, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 24, 12*b* ;—All-India Moslem Federation : Council's resolution, MAY 9, 15*c* ;—Bombay conferences : resolutions, APRIL 25, 12*b* ; JUNE 12, 14*b* ; —Bombay Congress procession, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; — Correspondence, MAY 14, 12*d* ;—Fazl-ul-Huq, Maulvi A. K. (s.), MAY 16, 16*e* ;—Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (statement), JUNE 2, 14*a* ;—Hyderabad, Nizam of : manifesto, MAY 27, 16*b* ; —Karachi town : meeting, MAY 26, 14*b* ;—Punjab landholders: deputation to Lord Irwin, JUNE 5, 14*a* ;—Rahimtoola, Mahasabha F. (s.), APRIL 24, 12*b* ;—Sind, Upper: resolutions at Sukkur meeting, MAY 26, 14*b* ;—Sind conference : resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; — Yakub, Maulvi Mahomed (s.), APRIL 21, 10*b*
    - Maps, APRIL 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; MAY 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a*
    - Masulipatam — demonstration, MAY 22, 16*a*
    - Mehmedabad — sentences, APRIL 8, 16*e*
    - Midnapore — organizations declared illegal, MAY 14, 16*b* ; police reinforcement, JUNE 9, 9*d*
    - Motor accessories, British—boycott : see under *Motors*, below
    - Nadiad—prosecutions, APRIL 9, 16*d*
    - Nagpur—scene, MAY 3, 12*a*
    - Nasik—failure of meeting in aid of campaign, APRIL 1, 15*a*
    - National Minority Movement, British (l. quoted), MAY 29, 13*c*
    - Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), APRIL 22, 12*b* ; JUNE 20, 16*b*
    - News, censorship of—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; denial, 12, 16*b* ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 10*d* ;—Scripps, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAY 23, 10*d*
    - Non-Brahmins — All-India Conference working committee's resolution, MAY 15, 16*a*

India :—

Crime and unrest :—

Civil disobedience (continued) :—

North West Frontier Province—Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act in force, May 5, 14*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; offer of assistance from Wali of Swat, 9, 15*c* ; situation, 14, 16*b* ; villages disarmed, 15, 16*b* ; military column tours villages, 17, 12*a* ; attitude of Mohmit Khel Wazirs, 21, 16*c* ; situation, 24, 12*a* ; June 13, 14*d* ;—Afghanistan : attitude, May 24, 12*a* ;—Article, May 23, 16*a* ;—Peshawar riots : see under *Violence*, below

Norwood, Rev. F. W. (s.), May 13, 13*f*

Ootacamund — Congress propaganda, May 8, 16*c*

Parliament, Imperial—questions, April 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; discussed, 19, 6*d* ; questions, May 8, 8*a*, *d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*a*

Peshawar—Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act applied, May 5, 14*b*

Peshawar Youth League—article, May 23, 16*a*

Picketing—new ordinance, May 31, 12*a* ; application extended, June 3, 16*a* ; National Congress Working Committee resolution, 11, 14*b* ; — Bombay : breaches, June 3, 16*a* ; 7, 12*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 14*b* ; arrests, 17, 14*d* ; sentences, 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 12*d* ;—Calcutta : arrests, June 14, 12*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; sentences, 28, 12*d* ;—Leading article, June 3, 17*b* ; —Punjab : application, June 18, 14*d*

Police—Congress campaign to secure resignations, June 14, 12*a* ;—Bombay : sentences, June 18, 14*d*

Police quarters, capture of—Mr. Gandhi's alleged statement, April 29, 14*a* ;—Chauri Chaura incident, 1922 : recalled, April 29, 14*a*

Poona—trees destroyed, June 9, 9*d* (10*c* 3* 4*)

Press—latitude April 22 12*a* ; June 21, 12*b* ; Press Act, 1910 : revived, April 28, 13*b*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*a*, *b* ; ordinance published, 28, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; Indian deputation to Lord Irwin, June 21, 12*b* ;—*Advance* : editor arrested, April 23, 12*d* ;—All-India Journalists' and Press-Owners' Conference : decisions, May 16, 16*d* ;—Articles, April 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; May 22, 15*a* ; —Bengal : proposed conference, May 14, 16*b* ;—Bombay : Indian journalists' and newspaper proprietors' protest, May 5, 14*a* ;—Bombay Indian Merchants' Chamber protest and Government reply, May 8, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Burma : *Swatantaran* ceases publication, June 2, 14*b* ;—Calcutta : in force, May 1, 16*b* ; 3, 12*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; proposed resumption of publication, 14, 16*b* ; resumed, 17, 12*b* ; June 21, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, April 30, 12*c* ;—Cyclostyle bulletins issued, May 8, 16*b* ; *Bulletin* banned, 16, 16*d* ; ban ignored, 17, 12*a* ; arrests, 22, 16*a* ; sentences, 23, 16*c* ; continued publication, June 2, 14*a* ; 7, 12*b* ; prosecutions, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; 25, 15*c* ;—Delhi Province : applied, April 30, 16*d* ;—European newspapers, suggested boycott of, June 5, 14*b* :—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 30, 16*d* :—Gujarat : Indian Press indignation, May 1, 16*b* ;—Hyderabad : *Hindu* to cease publication, May 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Karachi : *Hindu Jati* to cease publication, May 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, April 28, 15*c* ; May 15, 17*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; —Madras : publication to be resumed, May 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; —National Congress Working Committee resolution, June 11, 14*b* ;—*Nau Jawan Sarhad* : cover described, June 19, 14*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, May 20, 8*b* ; discussed, 27, 10*c* ;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), May 1, 16*b* ;—Suspension of publication, proposed, June 5, 14*b*

India :—

Crime and unrest :—

Civil disobedience :—

Press (continued) :—

Propaganda—Bombay poster incident, June 3, 16*a* ;—Leading article, June 3, 17*b*

Public servants, boycott of—new ordinance, May 31, 12*a* ; application extended, June 3, 16*a* ; National Congress Working Committee : resolution, 11, 14*b* ;—Dharasana incidents, June 17, 14*d* ;—Gujarat : Government shops opened as counter-measure, June 5, 14*b* : — Leading article, June 3, 17*b*

Punjab—situation : report read in Imperial Parliament, May 8, 8*a*, *d*

Railways—attempted outrages : at Bhaupur, May 27, 16*b* ; Seraj gang, June 14, 12*b*

" Red shirts "—article, May 23, 16*a* ; position, 24, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; inspiration and spread of movement, 29, 16*d* ; position, June 2, 14*b* ; protest against arrest of leaders, 5, 14*b* ; inspiration discussed, 21, 12*a* ;—Badge (photo.), June 19, 18 ; — Charsadda meeting, May 26, 14*a* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16 ; police search, June 2,

India :—
  Crime and unrest :—
    Civil disobedience :—
      "Red shirts" (continued) :—14*b* ; 4, 16*b* ;—Mardan affray, May 27, 16*a* ; June 2, 14*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, May 27, 9*a* ; — Saro Shah : round up, June 4, 16*b* ; —Takkar : arrests, May 29, 16*d* ;—Tangi : arrests, June 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*a*
      Red Trade Union International—executive bureau's decision, May 22, 16*b*
      Riots : see *Violence*, below
      Risalpur—prosecutions, April 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
      Russell, Lord (s.), May 3, 9*c* ; 31, 14*c*
      Russia—opinion : *Izvestia* (art. quoted), May 1, 16*a* ; Press comment, 15, 16*a* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*e* ; questions in Imperial Parliament, 22, 9*d* ; 27, 9*a*
      Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
      St. John Ambulance Brigade—Dr. Nunan (statement), June 10, 12*c*
      Salimpur—arrest April 12, 12*d* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a*
      Salt laws—Nationalist plan for breach, April 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*d* ; inaugurated, 7, 14*a*, *b* ; progress, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*e* ; wane, 24, 12*b* ; —Aat : scenes, April 8, 16*e* ; 9, 16*d* ;—Ahmedabad : arrest, April 7, 14*b* ; prosecutions, 9, 16*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; breach, 22, 12*b* ;—Allahabad, April 14, 11*b* ; sentences, 15, 16*e* ; — Allahabad hoax : Government statement, April 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*b* ;—Amritsar, April 16, 14*b* ;—Analysis of contraband salt, May 3, 12*c* ;—Bandra : prosecutions, April 24, 12*b* ; —Benares : arrests, April 15, 16*e* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a* ;—Bengal : positions, April 12, 12*d* ;—Bhimrad : prosecution, April 9, 16*d* ;—Bombay : breaches, April 7, 14*b* ; 8, 16*e* ; arrests, 8, 16*e* ; prosecutions, 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; arrests, 22, 12*a*, *b* ; prosecutions, 23, 12*d* ; "casualty list," 24, 12*b* ; campaign, 25, 12*a* ; sentences, May 15, 16*a* ; arrest, 17, 12*a* ; —Bombay Government : statement, May 3, 12*a* ; — Boycott by merchants, June 3, 16*a* ;—Calcutta : prices for illegal salt, April 7, 14*b* ;—Cawnpore : sentences, April 15, 16*e* ;—Central Provinces : attempted breach, April 10, 16*e* ;—Chandausi : prosecutions, April 17, 14*b* ; — Cholinganallur incident, June 4, 16*b* ;—Delhi : arrests, April 10, 16*d* ;—Dharasana Depôt : threatened raids, April 28, 14*a* ; May 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; attempted ; arrests, 13, 16*c* ; sentences,

India :—
  Crime and unrest :—
    Civil disobedience :—
      Salt laws (continued) :—14, 16*b* ; proposed new attempt, 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*a* ; prevented, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 14*d* ; arrests, 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; sentences, 24, 12*b* ; police vindicated, 24, 12*b* ; photographs, 28, 20 ; further arrests, 28, 16*a* ; 31, 12*b* ; June 2, 14*a* ; 4, 16*b* ; sentence, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; official statement, 12, 14*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 7, 14*a*, *b* ; (s.), 9, 16*d* ; (statement), 11, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 14*b* ;—Illness contracted from contraband salt : instance, April 24, 12*b* ; —Irwin, Lord (statement), May 13, 16*a* ;—Kalikpur : police raid, April 12, 12*d* ; —Karachi : breach, April 14, 11*b* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a* ; breach, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; wane, 24, 12*b* ; police raid, 26, 14*b* ;—Lahore, April 14, 11*b* ; prosecutions, 17, 14*b* ; —Lucknow : arrests, April 15, 16*e*, *f* ; prosecutions, 17, 14*b* ; breach, 22, 12*b* ; — Madras : position, April 15, 15*b* ; prosecutions, 16, 14*b* ; demonstrations forbidden, 26, 10*a* ; demonstration, 28, 14*a* ; campaign continued, May 28, 16*a* ; — Meerut : sentences, April 15, 16*e* ; — Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal (statement), April 14, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, April 15, 8*a* ; May 13, 8*a* ;—Photographs, April 23, 16 ; 24, 16 ;—Prices for contraband, April 7, 14*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; —Rae Bareli : arrest, April 12, 12*d* ;—Shahdara, April 9, 16*d* ;—Shiroda depôts : raided ; arrests, May 13, 15*b* ; new attempt : demonstrators detained in Bombay, 17, 12*a* ; Gokhale (statement), 21, 16*e* ; —Sukkur : prosecutions, May 10, 12*b* ; — Surat : arrests, April 7, 14*a* ; incidents in Court precincts, 10, 16*d* ; sentences, 19, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—United States : Mr. R. Duncan's proposed gesture of sympathy, May 27, 15*b* ; made, 31, 11*g* ;—Vedaranyam camp : break-up, June 14, 12*b* ;—Wadala works : proposed raid, May 15, 16*a* ; raids ; arrests, 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*b* ; June 2, 14*a* ; sentences, 10, 12*c* ;—Worli : prisoners attempt to escape, June 2, 14*a* ; sentences, 3, 16*a* ; riot, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; (photo.), 9, 14
      Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), June 20, 10*g* ; 21, 17*f*
      Shabkadar — battalion occupies, May 29, 16*d* ; June 2, 14*b* ; attack on lorries, 4, 16*a* ; village surrounded, 5, 14*b*
      Shikarpur — arrests, May 24, 12*b*

India :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience (continued) :—
    - Sikh Akalis—Amritsar-Peshawar march : leader arrested, May 13, 16*c*
    - Simla—hartal, May 7, 16*a* ; reaction, June 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    - Society of Friends—call to prayer, May 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Southern India, march through—warning to villagers, April 24, 12*b*
    - Students — Assam : ban on political propaganda, June 16, 13*c* ;—Bombay : Congress appeals, June 21, 12*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; — Vaidya, Dr. (statement), June 30, 14*b*
    - Tamil districts—collapse, June 14, 12*b*
    - Telegraph wires, destruction of—Chellapalle, May 22, 16*b* ;—Chirala, May 22, 16*b* ; —Gudivada, May 22, 16*b* :—Nellore, May 23, 16*c* ;—Peshawar-Malakand, between, May 27, 16*a*
    - Thana—prosecution, April 21, 10*b*
    - *Times of India* (art. quoted), May 19, 14*d*
    - Trade boycotts : see under *Trade*, below
    - United Provinces—Congress committee meeting arranged, April 5, 14*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; Divisional Commissioners conference, 30, 15*c* ; arrests : alleged statistics, June 23, 14*a*
    - United States—Indian National Congress of America : proposed celebrations, May 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Missionary, expelled : see Kaiphen, Mr. Raphael ; — Press comment, May 9, 15*c*
    - Untadi — Congress camp demolished, May 28, 16*a*
    - " Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
    - Utmanzai—arrests, May 17, 12*a*
    - Vaidya, Dr. (statement), June 30, 14*b*
    - Village officers, resignation of—Bombay Government statements, April 4, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b*
    - Violence :—
      - Balisai, June 9, 9*d*
      - Barrackpore—sentries attacked, April 30, 16*d*
      - Bombay—riot, June 23, 14*b*
      - Calcutta—riots, April 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; arrests, 21, 10*a* ; police stoned, May 5, 14*b* ; —Parliament, Imperial : questions, April 17, 8*b*
      - Chechuahat, June 11, 14*b* ; 14, 12*b*
      - Chittagong — police armouries raided, April 21, 10*a*, *c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; May 9, 16*d* ; arrests, 14, 16*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 22, 12*a* ;— Leading article, April 21, 11*c*
      - Dacca, May 21, 16*c*
      - Daspur, June 9, 9*d*
      - Datta Khel—post attacked, May 15, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ;

India :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience :—
    - Violence :—
      - Datta Khel (continued) :—23, 16*b* ; fine upon tribesmen paid, June 6, 16*b*
      - Delhi—riot, May 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*b* ; official statements, 10, 12*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; special magistrate's report, June 6, 15*c*
      - Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 19, 10*a* ; Dindoli statement recalled, 21, 10*c*
      - Howrah—riot, May 7, 16*a* ; bomb outrage, 17, 12*b*
      - Irwin, Lord (statement), May 13, 16*a*
      - Karachi—riot, April 19, 10*a* ; official statement, May 6, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; police precautions, 6, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
      - Khaira, June 14, 12*a*
      - Lahore—riot, April 17, 14*b* ; bombs discovered, June 3, 16*a* ; explosion, 20, 16*b*
      - Lucknow—riot, May 28, 16*b*
      - Lyallpur—bomb outrage ; arrests, June 10, 12*c* ; bomb outrage, 13, 14*d*
      - Madras—riots, April 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; inquest, 30, 15*c* ; Governor's tribute to police, May 15, 16*b* ; bomb outrages, 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
      - Multan—bomb outrage, May 20, 16*d*
      - Mymensingh—riot, May 17, 12*b*
      - Neela, April 26, 10*a*
      - Peshawar—riot, April 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 28, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*) ; official statement, 29, 14*b* ; situation, May 2, 14*c* ; arrests, 6, 16*c* ; Government statement, 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; situation, 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; arrests, 10, 12*b* ; situation, 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; inquiry : arrangements, 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; situation, 24, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; inquiry held, 27, 15*b*, 16*a* ; 28, 16*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; June 5, 14*b* ; shooting accident ; riot, 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*b* ; soldier sentenced, 5, 14*b* ; situation 21, 12*a* ;—Ali Brothers (tel. quoted), April 28, 14*a* ; —All-India Moslem Federation : Council's resolution, May 9, 15*c* ;—Bara, Fort : Afridi lashkar advances against, June 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 12*a* ;—Leading article, May 6, 17*b* ; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, May 6, 8*a* ; 8, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; June 19, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; —Photographs, May 21, 20 ; June 19, 18 ;—Turangzai, Haji of : invited to enter City, May 6, 16*c* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 17*b* ; position, 8, 16*c* ; measures against, 10, 12*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 21, 16*c* ; 24, 12*a* ;

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Civil disobedience :—
    - Violence :—
      - Peshawar (continued) :— 26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 16*d*, June 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 6, 16*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; retirement, 26, 16*a* ; article, May 23, 16*a* ; map, 10, 12*b* ; (photos.), June 19, 18
      - Poona, April 17, 14*a*
      - Russian arms — Soviet disclaimer, May 24, 12*b*
      - Sholapur riot, May 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*a* : 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; court-martial, 15, 16*a*; position, 16, 16*d* ; martial law ordinance, 16, 16*e* ; sentences, 20, 16*d* ; June 7, 12*b* ; situation, 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; Sir F. Sykes visits, 19, 14*c* ; position, 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*b* ;—Atrocities denied, May 20, 16*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, May 20, 8*b*
      - Tindivanam, June 14, 12*b*
    - Viramgaum—arrests, April 8, 16*c*
    - Winterton, Lord (s.), May 10, 7*e*
    - *Worker's Weekly* (art. quoted), June 7, 12*b*
    - Zetland, Lord (s.), June 4, 15*c*
  - Dacoits—Adezai, June 6, 16*b* ;—Ahmedabad district : activities, May 23, 16*c*
  - Jacob, F. M. Sir C. (s.), April 24, 14*c*
  - Kidnapping—Frere, Capt. and Mrs. and Maj. E. L. Farley (Chaman), June 7, 12*c* ; map, 7, 12*c* ; released, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*b*
  - Murders—Bux, Sufi Kalander (Mirpurkhas), June 10, 11*a* ;—Davies, Lance-Cpl. (Bangalore) : Pte. Britton charged, June 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Dunsmure, Mr. J. M., and Mr. J. L. Hutcheson (Khyber Pass), April 22, 12*b* ;—Maihar Station : Indian runs amok, April 10, 15*a* ;—Pagoro, Pir of : arrest, April 3, 13*b* ; charged, 5, 13*c* ; trial : arrangements, 7, 13*b* ; trial, 26, 10*b* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; acquitted, 20, 15*b* ; appeal, June 5, 14*f*
  - Murder, attempted—Agha, Ghulam H. K. K. (Ubanu), April 22, 12*b*
  - Prisons—administration : Sir A. Carden (l. quoted), April 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; East India Association : discussed, 9, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alipore : hunger strike, April 23, 12*d* ; Indian Press allegations, 24, 12*a* ; official statement, 25, 12*b*
  - Riots :—
    - Calcutta, April 2, 14*e* ; 3, 13*b*
    - Civil disobedience : see *Civil disobedience* : *Violence*, above
    - Hindu-Mohamedan — Amalner, May 8, 16*b* ;—Benares, May 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Dacca, May 26, 14*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 30, 16*d* ; June 14, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 30, 14*b* ;—Digboi, May 13, 15*b* ;—Koshikalan, June 3, 16*a* ;—Vellore, June 11, 14*b*

INDIA :—
- Crime and unrest :—
  - Riots (continued) :—
    - Kakiri—Shia Moslems, May 14, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Kolar goldfield, April 9, 23*c*
    - Pathan-Mohamedan—Lloyd barrage, April 25, 11*g*
  - Rumours, spreading of—Lucknow prosecution, April 12, 12*d*
  - Sedition—Banerjee, Prof. J. L. : sentence confirmed, June 28, 12*d* ;—Calcutta : Mr. S. Gupta and others arrested, April 14, 12*b* ; sentenced, 15, 16*f* ; 16, 14*a* ;—Misre, Mr. M. : arrested, April 7, 13*b*
  - Thefts—Bhawani, Temple of (1929) : stolen jewelry recovered : arrests, June 23, 13*g*
- Depressed classes—Ceylon riot : see under Ceylon ;—Conference (Amraoti), April 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gujarat : deputation returns to Poona, April 21, 10*b* ;—Hindu temples, claim to admission to : see under *Hindus*, below ;—Mahomedanism, conversion to : see under *Mahomedans*, below —Pimpalgaon : Hindus attack, April 29, 13*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b* ;—Tiyas : conference, June 3, 16*b*
- Drink :—
  - Liquor shops, picketing of—campaign begun, April 15, 16*f* ;—Bombay, June 28, 12*d* ;—Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), May 1, 16*b* ;—Gujerat : Congress volunteers disagreement, April 19, 10*a* ; women : letter to Lord Irwin quoted, May 2, 14*c* ;—Jalalpur : vendors' attacked, May 13, 16*c* ;—Karachi : arrangements, April 24, 12*b* ;—Punjab : abandoned, April 24, 12*b* ;—Surat : position, April 16, 14*b*
  - Toddy palms—Mr. Gandhi's appeal for destruction, April 24, 12*b*
- Economic conditions — Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), May 27, 9*c* ; (s.), June 4, 11*b* ;—Leading article, May 27, 17*c*
- Education :—
  - Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), May 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Mayo College, Ajmer—jubilee celebrations, April 9, 21*c* ; scholarship presented, 9, 21*c*
  - Political agitation among students see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
  - Students in England — Rt. Rev. G. V. Smith (s.), June 4, 10*f* ; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Women—correspondence, May 6, 12*e*
- Electricity—Mandi scheme : inquiry committee's report, April 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 19, 9*d*
- Excise Service—correspondence, June 6, 12*e*
- Finance :—
  - Currency—returns, April 11, 23*b* ; 23, 18*b* ; 28, 22*a* ; May 13, 24*b* ; 21, 23*f* ; 28, 23*f* ; June 28, 19*a*
  - Debt—position (F.N.), May 20, 23*c*
  - Loans—New : bond issue, May 20, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*c* ; result (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ; 23, 23*b*

INDIA :—

- Finance (continued) :—
  - Remittances, April 3, 21*g*; 10, 23*f*; 17, 20*b*; 19, 15*d*; 24, 17*e*; May 1, 22*f*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*g*; 23, 24*b*; 29, 24*a*
  - Securities—prices : fall, May 1, 16*b*; steady, June 28, 12*d*
  - Sterling tenders, April 3, 21*b*; 10, 23*f*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 17*e*; May 1, 22*f*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*g*; 22, 21*c*; 29, 24*a*; June 5, 22*b*
- Fires—Delhi, June 5, 13*d*;—Royapuram, Madras, June 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Flag—Far Eastern Olympic Games, Tokyo : incident, May 26, 13*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
- Forestry—civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above
- General election—announced, June 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Gold—Standard reserve, April 12, 18*a*; May 13, 24*b*; June 12, 20*a*
- Government—removal to Simla commenced, April 7, 13*b*
- Great Britain, connexion with—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), May 28, 13*d*;—American clergymen's telegram : see *United States*, below;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 28, 18*d*; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), June 4, 11*b*;—Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 13*a*;—Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), May 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Commonwealth of India League : resolution, June 21, 7*g*; —Correspondence, April 24, 8*c*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 15*e*; May 13, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*; June 6, 17*e*; 9, 15*d*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—France : opinion ; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), May 5, 13*c*;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), April 22, 12*a*;—Germany : Press comment, May 8, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), June 21, 7*g*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 18, 16*d*;—Hailsham, Lord May 15, 13*c*;—Hogg, Sir M. (s.), (s.), May 31, 14*c*;—Independent Labour Party, British : resolutions at conference, April 22, 7*b* : —Irwin, Lord : reply to Bengal landowners' letter (l. quoted), May 5, 14*a*; 7, 15*d*; (statement). 13, 16*a*;—Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza M. (s.), June 14, 12*b*;—Joshi, Mr. (s.), June 17, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. : call to prayer, May 17, 12*b*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, May 13, 17*d*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 28, 7*c*;—Meston, Lord (s.), May 23, 5*d*;—Ojha, Mr. A. (s.), June 18, 13*d*;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, April 19, 6*d*; May 27, 9*c*;—Peel, Lord (s.), April 17, 9*e*;—Pole, Maj. D. G. (s.), April 7, 8*d*;—Prayers : National Council of Evangelical Free Churches appeal, June 4, 10*f*;—Punjab villager's appreciation, June 6, 17*c*;—Russell, Lord (s.), May 31, 14*c*; June 5, 19*d*;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), June 21, 7*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*; —Society of Friends : call for prayer, May 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);

INDIA :—

- Great Britain, connexion with (continued) :—
  - —United States : clergymen's telegram to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, May 12, 16*b*; correspondence, 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c*; New York Communist demonstration, June 30, 14*b*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), May 1, 9*c*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), June 4, 15*c*
- Hindus :—
  - All-India Sanatan Varnashrama Dharma Conference, June 16, 14*b*
  - Caste system — Krishnamachariar, Raja Bahadur (s.), June 16, 14*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*
  - Mahomedans, relations with—All-Parties Conference Committee (statement), May 17, 12*a*;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), April 25, 12*a*;—Patru, Sir A. P. (s.), May 15, 16*a*;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above;—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. : statement, April 2, 13*e*
  - Rama festival, April 8, 15*d*; 10, 15*a*
  - Temples—Untouchables' claim to admission : Nasik dispute, April 5, 13*d*; 8, 15*d*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; Dr. Moonje's appeal for compromise, 15, 16*a*
- Hospitals — National Congress establishments : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Husband and wife—European wife of Indian and restitution of conjugal rights : appeal allowed, April 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Irrigation—Bengal : Irrigation Department Committee's report, May 22, 15*b*;—Sind : *Times of India* (art. quoted), June 23, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Sukkur barrage : Lord Stanley (statement), May 19, 16*c* (3* 4*); (s.), 30, 10*b*; progress, June 4, 15*b*
- Justice Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Labour :—
  - Commission, Royal (Whitley)—dinner, June 26, 19*f*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), May 27, 9*c*; —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (statement), April 7, 14*g*
  - General strike, proposed—*Workers' Weekly* (art. quoted), April 25, 12*b*
  - Goldmining—Kolar : strike, April 12, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*d*; 25, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*b*
  - Jute—Calcutta strike, April 2, 13*b*; —Hours : decision, June 14, 11*b*
  - May Day—observed, May 2, 14*c*
  - Railways—Great Indian Peninsula Railway : strike ; disorders, April 5, 13*d*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*c*; 14, 12*b*; ended, 17, 14*a*;—Wages system, monthly : Lillooah disorders, May 30, 16*d*
  - Taxicab drivers—Bombay : strike, April 21, 10*c*
  - Tea gardens—Assam : Mr. F. G. Clarke (s.), June 5, 19*d*
- Land—reclamation : Bombay scheme : see under BOMBAY

India (continued) :—

- Land revenue—Bombay : see under Bombay ; — Non-payment : see *Crime : Civil disobedience*, above
- Languages—Sir J. Simon (add.), June 19, 16*b*
- Law :—
  - European woman lawyer, first, June 7, 11*g*
  - Judges, appointment of—Bombay High Court : Chief Justice, April 22, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Calcutta High Court, April 11, 13*g* ;—Madras High Court, May 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Law cases—Dalal v. Dalal, April 12, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Legislative Assembly : see under *Parliament*, below
- Libel—Khan, late Sahebzada A. : daughter's suit against Mr. R. Masood settled, April 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Linseed—crop estimate, May 31, 17*g*
- Living, standards of—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), June 4, 11*b* ;—Chatterton, Sir A. (lect.), May 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Locusts—North-West Frontier, April 24, 11*g* ;—United Provinces : invasion, April 5, 14*d*
- Mahomedans—All-India Conference : arrangements, April 15, 15*b* ;—Bakr Id festival, May 12, 16*c* ; correspondence, 14, 12*d* ;—Bihar and Orissa Conference, June 30, 14*b* ;—Board, organizing : formed, April 2, 14*e* ;—Child marriage : see *Marriage*, below ;—Civil disobedience campaign, attitude to : see under *Crime*, above ;—Constitution revision : see under *Constitution : revision*, above ;—Hindu "untouchables" : conversions, April 29, 13*d* ;—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ;—Kapurthala mosque, new (photo.), April 30, 20 ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*
- Marine, Royal Indian : see *Navy*, below
- Marriages :—
  - Children Act—Bombay Mahomedans : breach, April 9, 15*c* ;—Correspondence, May 6, 12*e* ;—Madras Brahmins : resolution at conference, June 3, 16*b* ;—Mahomedans : Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), May 19, 13*c* ;—North-West Frontier Province : agitation, April 28, 14*b* ;—Peshawar : Congress propaganda, May 2, 14*c*
- Medical :—
  - British drugs and medicines, boycott of—Calcutta, April 15, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian doctors and students : resolution at meeting, June 10, 12*c*
  - Council—proposed formation, June 26, 15*b*
  - Degrees—conference, official (Simla): arrangements, June 17, 14*d* ; held, 26, 15*b* ;—General Medical Council, British : non-recognition : Sir D. MacAlister (s.), May 28, 18*e*
- Metal industries—Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), May 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Milk production—Punjab : Lord Stanley (statement), May 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)

India (continued) :—

- Minorities—conference (Bombay) : see *Conference, All-Parties*, above
- Missions—Goschen, Lord (s.), May 16, 18*c* ;—Madura Mission : Kaiphen, Mr. R. : see Kaiphen, Mr. Raphael
- Motors—accessories : boycott of British, May 13, 16*c* ;—Article (B.M.N.), April 1, 17*d* ;—British contract, June 6, 13*b* ; 21, 14*e*
- National Congress : see *Congress, National*, above
- Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—*Hindustan* : named, April 24, 4*g* ; launched, May 14, 13*g* ; construction : progress, June 25, 22*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed May 27, 9*d* ;—Sloop, new : see *Hindustan*, above
- Non-Brahmins—All-India Conference working committee : meeting, May 15, 16*a*
- North-West Frontier — administration : Lord Irwin (statement), June 5, 14*a* ;—Article, May 7, 17*f* ;—Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, above ;—Commissioner, Chief, May 5, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, April 2, 10*c* ; May 10, 13*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d* ;—Irwin, Lord : tour : see Irwin, Lord ;—Map, May 7, 17*f* ;—Photographs, May 7, 20
- Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
- Parliament—adjourned, April 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; summer session : arrangements, June 4, 15*c*
  - Council of State—prorogued, May 5, 14*a* ; member resigns, 9, 15*c* ; to be dissolved, June 17, 14*d*
  - Indian Merchants' Chamber members—call for resignation, May 8, 16*b*
  - Legislative Assembly—President resigns, April 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; 30, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*c* ; nomination, June 18, 14*d* ; prorogued, May 5, 14*a* ; member resigns, June 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Leader, June 17, 14*d*
  - Nationalist Party—members walk out, April 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; possible resignation of seats, 2, 14*e* ; resignations, 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*d*
  - Swaraj Party—refusal to resign seats, April 3, 13*b*
- Parties, political :—
  - Justice Party : Brahmins to be admitted, June 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Liberal Party — National Liberal Federation Council meeting, May 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d*
- People—Sir J. Simon (add.), June 19, 16*b*
- Police—article, May 21, 17*f* ; — Civil disobedience agitation among : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, above ; — Correspondence, May 1, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; June 4, 12*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; — Parliament, Imperial : tributes, May 27, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 26, 11*c*
- Political boundaries—map (I.R.S.), June 24, 5*a*
- Population — Europeans : statistics, May 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Press—articles, May 22, 15*a* ; (E.P.N.), 31, 3*a* ;—Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, above ; — Leading article, May 22, 17*c*

India (continued) :—
- Princes, ruling :—
  - Constitution revision, attitude to : see under *Constitution* : *revision*, above
  - Correspondence, April 28, 10*d* ; June 18, 15*e*
  - Leading article, June 11, 15*b*
  - Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b*
- Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
- Railways — civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above ;—Locomotives : German contracts, April 10, 21*c* ; boilers : contracts placed in Hungary and Germany, 25, 9*b*
- Rape seed—crop : estimate, May 31, 17*g*
- Red Cross—meeting, June 26, 15*b*
- " Red Shirts " : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
- Report, 1928-29—issued, April 25, 11*g*
- Roads—North-West Frontier : correspondence, May 10, 13*c* ; 12, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d*
- Salt—contraband, manufacture of : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above ; — Destruction : Bombay Government statement, April 7, 14*b* ;—Famine, possible : Bombay Government statement, May 2, 14*c*
- Shipping — *Condor* (river steamer) : photograph, May 1, 20 (3* 4*) ; lost, April 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; May 1, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
- States — Constitution revision : see under *Constitution* : *revision*, above ; — Correspondence, June 18, 15*e* ;—Leading article, June 11, 15*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), June 19, 16*b* ;—Williams, Prof. R. (statement), April 10, 9*e* ; (lect.), June 12, 8*f*
- Suicide—Dart, Mr. G. V. E. W. : see Dart, Mr. G. V. E. Wesche
- Tea—industry (F.N.), May 14, 22*d*
- Telegraphs—civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Tibet, relations with — question in Imperial Parliament, May 20, 8*b*
- Trade :—
  - Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), May 27, 9*c*
  - Boycott of British goods—Bombay : Government leaflet, June 20, 16*b* ; withdrawn, 26, 16*a* ; " Boycott Week " arranged, 30, 14*b* ;—*Boycott Bulletin* : proposed publication, June 28, 12*d* ;—Cloth and clothing : see *Cloth and clothing*, above ; — United Provinces : Congress Committee's decision, June 18, 14*d*
  - Great Britain, with : see under Trade
  - Industries—development : Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), May 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  - Lothian, Lord (s.), May 29, 13*e*
  - McLeod, Sir C. C. (s.), April 2, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
- Traffic—Calcutta buffalo carts : see under Calcutta
- Tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis
- " Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
- Viceroy : see Irwin, Lord

India (continued) :—
- Villages—Rev. Dr. R. Kilgour (s.), May 22, 11*d*
- War, The Great : see under War, The Great
- Weather : see under Weather
- Wheat—crop : estimates, April 10, 24*e* (4*) : 25. 17*g* ; May 31, 17*g*
- Women — Commonwealth of India League : resolution, June 21, 7*g* ; —Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), June 21, 17*f*
- Yellow fever : see Yellow fever

India General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 26*g* ;—Report, May 13, 23*b*

India House—described, May 15, 16*f* ; correction, 16, 13*d* ; opening arrangements, 15, 16*f* ; June 28, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; photographs, May 15, 20

India Office—estimates : request for discussion, May 22, 16*b* ; discussed in committee of supply, 27, 9*b* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—Information Officer, April 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; assistant, May 31, 11*g* ;—Military Department : Secretary, May 9, 16*b* ;—Under-Secretary of State, Permanent : forthcoming change, May 10, 12*c* ; appointment, June 18, 14*c*

India Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—report, June 16, 21*f* ;

India Society—meeting, June 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reception, June 28, 14*f*

India Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—new office and works extension opened, May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Share issue, May 23, 23*g*

Indian Affairs—noticed, June 9, 7*g*

Indian and Eastern Association for Promotion and Protection of Trade—meeting, May 28, 11*c*

Indian and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 7, 25*b* ;—Meeting, June 18, 23*a* ;—Report (F.N.), June 6, 23*d*

Indian Church Aid Association—jubilee celebration : arrangements, June 17, 8*c* ;—Meeting, June 26, 18*c* ;—Sale of work : arrangements. April 3, 17*b*

Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, June 17, 23*b* ;—Report, June 17, 19*c*

Indian Empire garden party — arrangements, May 20. 19*c*

Indian Empire Society—formed, June 3, 11*d*

Indian Hospitality (1930) Committee — formed, April 8, 21*c*

Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, April 11, 26*g* ; 14, 22*b*

Indian Police Dinner Club—dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Indian Political Service Dinner Club — dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Indian State Railways—dinner—June 5, 19*b*

Indian States Business Group in London : see under Trade : India, with

Individualism—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), April 10, 10*e* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), April 10, 10*e*

Individualist luncheon, April 10, 10*e*

Individualist Bookshop — luncheon, June 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Indo-China, French :—
- Finance—currency : stabilized gold basis decree, June 2, 22*e*
- Tariff—treaty with China : see under China
- Unrest — executions suspended, April 25, 11*c* ; decision, May 6, 15*g* ; executions, 10, 11*g* ; further outbreak, 7, 16*e* ; 30, 15*g* ; 31, 12*f* ;

INDO-CHINA, French :—
- Unrest (continued) :—
  - JUNE 3, 15g (3* 4*) ; 5, 13a (3* 4*); 7, 11f ; 9, 9e ; 10, 12c ; executions, 18, 13g ;—French Parliament : debate, JUNE 7, 11f ; 9, 9e (3* 4*) ; 14, 11e ;16, 13d (3* 4*) ; 23, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Paris : students demonstration, MAY 23, 15g ; demonstrators to be deported, 31, 11g ; students' association dissolved, JUNE 26, 15g (and 3* 4*) ; —Pietri, M. (s.), June 9, 9e

INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21e ; (F.N.), 5, 21c

INDUS, River—Sukkur barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation

INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, APRIL 28, 21f ;—Dividend, MAY 9, 23d ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 26a ; (F.N.), 23, 23b ; —Report, MAY 13, 23f ; (F.N.), 13, 23d

INDUSTRIAL Artists — inaugural dinner : arrangements, MAY 7, 11d

INDUSTRIAL Association—meeting, APRIL 2, 8f

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, MAY 9, 23d (4*)

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship — " Industrial Sunday " : observance, APRIL 28, 16b ;—Meeting arrangements, MAY 21, 22c

INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association — luncheon, MAY 2, 11a

INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—loan : forthcoming issue (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23c ; issued, 14, 19c ; 16, 19a ; (F.N.), 16, 19c ; 17, 19g ; 23, 17b

INDUSTRIAL Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 5, 5a

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—luncheon, JUNE 17, 11b (16d, 3* 4*) ;—United States, delegation to : see under UNITED States : Labour

INESON, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 21, 8e

INFANTS Hospital—Court of Governors, MAY 27, 13g (4*) ;—Matinee, JUNE 28, 15b

INGE, Very Rev. Sir W. R.—complimentary dinner : arrangements, JUNE 12, 17b ; LL.D. at St. Andrew's, 28, 7e (3* 4*) ; K.C.V.O., 28, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- at Mansion House, on British Empire film industry, MAY 9, 13d ; on hostels for boys, 24, 15e
- at St. Marks', Hamilton-terrace, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20b
- on St. Paul's Cathedral : famous deans and canons (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12a
- on *The Times* Fund for Preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral (s.), JUNE 26, 18c

INGERSOLL-RAND Co.—report, APRIL 16, 22d

INGLIS, Miss Isabel—will, JUNE 23, 19d

INGMAN, Mlle. (Finland)—evidence of murder in China, MAY 24, 12e

" INHABITANT of Addiscombe, An "—on " nearly midnight " (l.), JUNE 20, 12c

INLAND Revenue Department—evidence before Royal Commission on Civil Service, MAY 17, 7e ; 19, 16c (3* 4*)

INNER Temple — daffodils in gardens (photo.), APRIL 2, 18 ;—Fountain and statue : completed, JUNE 4, 13c ; —Grand Day : dinner, MAY 8, 19c ; JUNE 26, 18f ;—Master of the Bench, MAY 28, 5b ;—Reader, MAY 28, 5b

INNES, Sir Charles—on Pegu earthquake (statement), MAY 14, 15g

INNES, Mr. Ivor—" Griglans " : article, MAY 2, 17f ; (photo.), 2, 18

INNES, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—infant son christened, APRIL 3, 17c

INNES, Mr. W. E. R.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on taxation property valuation, JUNE 3, 25a

INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th—dinner, JUNE 16, 17e

" INNKEEPER "—on village inns before Easter (l.), APRIL 19, 12c

INNS—article, APRIL 16, 17e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 12e ; 22, 8d ; 23, 8c, e ; 25, 8d ; 26, 6e ; 29, 10e ; 30, 12d ; MAY 1, 12e ; 24, 8c ; JUNE 4, 12c

INNS of Court—Examiner in Equity : appointment, MAY 8, 5e ;—Lectures arrangements, APRIL 29, 12a

INNS of Court Mission—concert arrangements, MAY 20, 19c

INOUYE, Mr. Junnosuke (Japan)—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 22e

INOUYE, Viscount Kyoshiro (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

INQUESTS (see names of persons)—first : recalled, MAY 9, 5c ;—Irregular : law case, MAY 13, 5c ; JUNE 18, 11e ;—Witnesses : arrest in court : incident at Leicester, APRIL 1, 13a

INSANITY :—
- Law—Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 2, 9g ; 4, 19c ; Report, 12, 7a ; MAY 14, 9b ; 15, 10g (and 10f, 3* 4*) ; third reading, 15, 10g ; amendments in Lords, 30, 9a ; agreed in Commons, JUNE 21, 7a
- Mental defectives—magisterial comment, MAY 1, 5f
- Mental treatment :—
  - Bill—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15e ; —Leading article, APRIL 12, 13d
  - Sandhurst, Lord (l.), APRIL 15, 12c
- Nursing homes : see NURSING homes
- Village idiots—correspondence, APRIL 19, 12d

INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—at Brompton Cemetery, on Mrs. E. Pankhurst, JUNE 16, 11c

INSKIP, Sir Thomas—chairman of Young Conservatives Union, APRIL 14, 9g
- at Central Hall, on union of benefices, MAY 9, 21d
- at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, JUNE 19, 11a
- at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13a
- at Holborn Restaurant, on shorthand writers, APRIL 30, 6c
- at Nottingham, on Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment, MAY 17, 7f
- on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), MAY 26, 20c

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 15a ;—Examinations, JUNE 14, 7e

INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting, APRIL 4, 23g ; MAY 23, 23d ;—" The First Fifty Years of the Institute of Bankers, 1879-1929 " : noticed, APRIL 10, 23e

INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, APRIL 12, 10d ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15b

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers — Coming-of-age dinner, MAY 1, 14d

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales :—
- Building—foundation stone of extension laid, APRIL 3, 11f

- Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (continued) :—
  - Jubilee — celebration arrangements, May 1, 26*e* ;—Article, May 6, 11*a* ;—Dinner, May 15, 14*c* ;—Leading article, 15, 17*d* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), April 3, 11*f* ;—Reception (Mansion House), May 14, 19*d*
  - Luncheon, May 1, 26*e*
  - Meeting, May 8, 10*e*
  - President and vice-president, June 5, 8*g*
  - Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), May 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Institute of Horse—dinner, June 24, 17*c*
- Institute of Journalists—London District : to entertain Australian cricket team, April 15, 6*g* ; luncheon, 26, 7*c* ;—Oak Hill Convalescent Home : Prince of Wales visits, June 27, 11*d* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Trade, Technical and Scientific branch : luncheon, June 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Institute of Medical Psychology — Buzzard, Sir E. F. (l.), May 14, 12*b* ;—Tavistock Clinic : meeting : discussion, May 6, 18*e* ; correspondence, 7, 17*e*
- Institute of Mining and Metallurgy—member, honorary, April 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Institute of Physics—meeting, May 28, 28*b*
- Institute of Shorthand Writers practising in the Law Courts—dinner, April 30, 6*c*
- Institute of Transport—officers elected, May 2, 16*c*
- Institution of Chemical Engineers—dinner, April 5, 16*e* ; meeting, 5, 16*e*
- Institution of Civil Engineers—associates, April 17, 11*f* ;—Examinations : list, May 20, 9*d* ; awards, June 2, 11*c* ;—James Forest lecture, May 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Members, May 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Institution of Electrical Engineers—Kelvin lecture : arrangements, April 17, 11*g*
- Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders : joint conference (Scheveningen), June 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Institution of Gas Engineers—conference, June 5, 5*b* ; president and vice-president, 5, 5*b*
- Institution of Mechanical Engineers—examination : pass list, June 3, 5*d*
- Institution of Municipal and County Engineers—conference (Scarborough), June 13, 10*e* ;—Richard Pickering Prize : award, June 5, 11*g*
- Institution of Naval Architects—dinner, April 10, 9*c* ;—Leading article, April 14, 13*d* ;—Meeting, April 10, 9*d* ; 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on naval restriction (l.), May 24, 8*a*
- Institution of Professional Civil Servants—meeting, May 1, 26*e* ;—Report, April 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Institution of the Rubber Industry—dinner, May 20, 18*e*
- Institution of Water Engineers—dinner, June 2, 21*e* ;—Meeting, June 2, 20*e*
- Insurance :—
  - Accident—article (I.N.), May 27, 24*d* ;—Seventy, persons over : correspondence, June 30, 10*c*
  - Aeronautical—article (I.N.), May 27, 26*c* ;—Graff Zeppelin : see under Aeronautics : Airships : Germany
- Insurance (continued) :—
  - Article (" The spreading of insurance," I.N.), May 27, 9*c*
  - Brokers—Mr. R. C. B. Rowe (s.), May 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Burglary—article (I.N.), May 27, 25*b*
  - Career, as—article (" Junior clerk to manager," I.N.), May 27, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, May 30, 12*d*
  - College, proposed—Mr. G. W. Reynolds (s., F.N.), June 21, 18*b*
  - Companies—Act (1909) : Committee, departmental : article (I.N.), May 27, 10*c* ;—Article (" Insurance shares," I.N.), May 27, 27*a* ;—Buildings : article (I.N.), May 27, 28*a* ;—Charities : article (I.N.), May 27, 28*d* ;—Competition : Lord Wakefield (s.), May 9, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d* ; Mr. W. R. Glazebrook (s.), 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*—Cooperation : Mr. W. R. Glazebrook (s.), May 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c* :—Foreign business : article (I.N.), May 27, 20*a* ;—Liverpool : article (I.N.), May 27, 18*c* ;—London : article (I.N.), May 27, 18*a* ; " world " (photo., I.N.), 27, 18*a* ;—Results : analysis (F.N.), May 31, 17*b* ; (F.N.), June 30, 21*d* ;—Scotland : article (I.N.), May 27, 19*a* :—Trustee departments : article (" Trustees and executors " I.N.), May 27, 22*a*
  - Credits : see under Trade : Exports
  - Fidelity — article (" Guarantees of fidelity," I.N.), May 27, 22*d*
  - Growth—article (I.N.), May 27, 9*c*
  - Jewelry—loss of pearl necklace : law case, May 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 13, 5*c* ;—Robbery : law case, April 30, 6*a* ; May 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 6, 5*e*
  - Leading article (I.N.), May 27, 9*a*
  - Legislation—article (I.N.), May 27, 10*c*
  - Motor :—
    - Article (I.N.), May 27, 26*a*
    - Third-party risks—articles (B.M.N.), April 1, 25*d* ; (I.N.), May 27, 26*a* ;—Bankruptcy of insured persons Bill : in Commons : third reading, April 11, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 8*a* ; second reading, May 9, 8*a* ; Committee, 21, 9*a* ; third reading, 28, 9*c* ; amendments agreed in Commons, June 21, 7*a*
  - Public liability—article (I.N.), May 27, 25*a*
  - Persian bowl—law case, May 23, 21*c*
  - Rates—tariff principle : article (I.N.), May 27, 21*a*
  - Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), May 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
  - Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), May 29, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*c*
  - Tornadoes — article (I.N.), May 27, 20*a*
  - Walking-sticks — instance, June 26, 8*e*
- Insurance, fire :—
  - Claims, false—prosecutions, April 9, 27*d* ; May 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 21*g* ; 10, 21*g* ; 13, 18*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
  - Commercial—article (" Loss of profits after fire," I.N.), May 27, 21*d*
  - Companies—deposits abroad : article (I.N.), May 27, 20*a* ;—Fire Offices' Committee : work : article (I.N.), May 27, 21*a* ;—Premium incomes (F.N.), June 30, 21*d*

Insurance, fire (continued) :—
- Country house fires—article (I.N.), May 27, 19c
- Marks, old—sale, May 7, 13c
- Overseas—article (I.N.), May 27, 20a
- Policies—article (I.N.), May 27, 19c ;—Rates : article (I.N.), May 27, 21a
- Reinsurance (F.N.), May 24, 18b
- Risks—article (I.N.), May 27, 19c ;

Insurance, life :—
- Annuities—article (" Advantages of annuities " ; I.N.), May 27, 13c
- Article (" Progress of life assurance" ; I.N.), May 27, 11a
- Budget—proposals ′(art., I.N.), May 27, 13a
- Death duty payments (F.N.), April 3, 20e ; May 15, 24c ; 27, 23b ;—Article (I.N.), May 27, 13a ;—Correspondence, May 5, 10e ; 8, 12e ; 12, 12f ; 22, 12e ; 30, 12a ; June 4, 12e ; 16, 15e ;—MacLeod, Sir R. (s.), June 13, 23c ;—Policies : revised rates (F.N.), June 13, 19d
- Endowment policies (F.N.), May 8, 21e
- Funds—investment : article (I.N.), May 27, 16a
- Group assurances—article (" Group assurances and pensions " ; I.N.)' May 27, 12a
- House purchase : see under Housing
- Industrial—article (I.N.), May 27, 14a ;—Benefits : article (" Improved benefits," I.N.), May 27, 14c
- Married men — dependents (F.N.), April 4, 22c
- National Mutual Life Assurance Society—pamphlet quoted (F.N.), June 26, 22b
- Policies :—
  - Endowment—article (I.N.), May 27, 11d
  - Single premium—possible legislation (F.N.), April 3, 20e ; 14, 19c ; Finance Bill : provisions, May 17, 7g ; clause postponed, June 6, 9d ; (F.N.), 7, 18b ;—Article (I.N.), May 27, 13a ;—Barnett, Mr. C. E. (s.), May 15, 26f ; (F.N.), 15, 24d ;—Correspondence, May 19, 10c ; 22, 12e ; 28, 12a ;—Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), May 27, 24a ; (F.N.), 27, 23b ;—Parliament : discussed, May 7, 9b ; question, 30, 22c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 9c ; (F.N.), 15, 23a
  - Whole-life—article (I.N.), May 27, 11d
- Premiums—income-tax : see under Income-tax ;—Non-profit policies : article (I.N.), May 27, 11a
- Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), May 29, 26a ; (F.N.), 29, 23c
- Staff pension schemes (F.N.), May 12, 25d
- Whole life policies (F.N.), May 8, 21e
- Women—article (" Suitable schemes for Women," I.N.), May 27, 12d

Insurance, marine :—
- " Arranged total loss "—law case, June 21, 4a
- Article (" Marine practice criticized," I.N.), May 27, 23a
- Conditions (F.N.), April 25, 17c
- Jute clauses—substitution for clause 3, June 26, 26g
- Lake Time Clauses — amendments, April 4, 22g
- Liners—values (art.), June 13, 14g
- Parker, Mr. E. S. (s.), May 21, 25d ; (F.N.), 21, 23c

Insurance, marine (continued) :—
- Policies—premiums (F.N.), June 6, 23d ;—Rates (F.N.), May 26, 23c ; article (I.N.), 27, 23a ; correspondence, 30, 23c
- Reinsurance — correspondence, May 30, 23c
- Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), May 29, 26a ; (F.N.), 29, 23c

Insurance Act, National :—
- Administration—Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 17c ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 7, 11b ;—Leading article, April 28, 15b ;—Lesser, Mr. H (s.), April 7, 11b ;—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10d
- Dental benefits—Sir A. Robinson (s.), May 30, 18e
- Employers' contributions — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution lost, April 11, 16b
- Fund—amount of balance, April 15, 11d
- Leading article, April 28, 15b
- Medical benefit :—
  - Claims—Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), May 19, 11b ;—Correspondence, April 16, 10d ; 22, 8e ;—Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 17c ;—Faculty of Insurance : discussion, April 7, 11a ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 7, 11b ;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), April 7, 11b ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), April 7, 11a ; 14, 18b ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 28, 16c ;—Leading articles, April 9, 17c ; 28, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10d ;—Watson, Sir A. : report issued, April 21, 7f
  - Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), May 6, 9c
  - Practitioners :—
    - Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), May 19, 11b
    - Excessive prescribing — Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 17c ;—Order of Shepherds : discussion, June 12, 9a ;—Parsons, Mr. H. (s.), June 11, 9d
  - Residence—appeal against Middlesex Committee, April 8, 21b
- Societies, approved—Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), May 19, 11b ;—Funds : Mr. R. Annis (s.), June 11, 9e ;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), April 7, 11b ;—Receipts and payments : White Paper issued, June 9, 16b
- Unemployment, effect of—Mr. A. Culpan (s.) June 10, 17c
- Unemployment section :—
  - Age, lowering of—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 17, 9b
  - Benefit : see under Unemployment : Relief
  - Correspondence, May 29, 17e
  - Deputy umpires, June 21, 7b
  - Fund :—
    - Borrowing powers — Bill ; in Commons : second reading, April 5, 7a ; Committee, 9, 9b ; 10, 9b (3* 4*) ; third reading, 10, 9a ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 8e ; second reading ; passed, 16, 8a ; Royal Assent, 16, 8b ;—Leading article, April 5, 15c

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Unemployment section :—
    - Fund (continued) :—
      - Debt—amount, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; MAY 23, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 20, 9*a*
      - Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
    - Physically and mentally unfit — differentiation : correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*
- INSURANCE Benevolent Fund — article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28*d*
- INSURANCE Brokers' Corporation : see CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers
- INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage — article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28*d*
- INSURANCE Officials' Guild : see GUILD of Insurance Officials
- INSURANCE Officials' Society—president, MAY 30, 22*g*
- INSURANCE Orchestral Society—concert, APRIL 11, 12*c*
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — meeting (Geneva), APRIL 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Actors' Union—congress : see under THEATRICAL profession
- INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation : see under AERONAUTICS
- INTERNATIONAL Association for the Promotion and Protection of Trade—meeting, MAY 15, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce — council meeting, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Chemical (Basel)—report, JUNE 12, 24*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Commission on Illumination—discussion on lights for aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS : Navigation
- INTERNATIONAL Cotton Federation — president, MAY 12, 26*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Women — vice-presidents : correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*d* ;—Vienna meeting, MAY 29, 15*f* ; 31, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Credit Insurance Association—meeting, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Building and Public Works Contractors — congress : see under BUILDING trade
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Cinema Exhibitors—congress (Brussels), JUNE 11, 12*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of League of Nations Societies—conference (Geneva), JUNE 6, 15*g* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Headquarters : transfer proposal defeated, JUNE 6, 15*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—executive committee : T.U.C. nomination, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Football Confederation — congress (Budapest), JUNE 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. (Chicago)—report, APRIL 28, 22*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3 20*a*, 21*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Hydro-Electric System — report, MAY 1, 28*b* ; 30, 24*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau — director : candidates, APRIL 21, 16*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Cultures—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Jewellers' Congress : see under JEWELRY
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
  - Appeal jurisdiction — League of Nations Committee's report, MAY 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Judges—United States nomination, APRIL 17, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Optional clause—Africa, South : ratification, APRIL 9, 15*g* ;—Canada : ratification, APRIL 12, 11*e* ;—France : ratification, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : ratification Bill before Parliament, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand : ratification, APRIL 2, 13*g* ;—Ratifications : number, APRIL 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; —Yugoslavia : signed, MAY 17, 11*g*
  - Registry—League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Statute, revised—protocol : report to League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15*c* ;—France : ratification, JUNE 6, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - United States—participation : opinion, APRIL 16, 14*f* ;—Hoover, President (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
  - Administration—League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Committees — composition : employers' group proposal, APRIL 24, 12*e*
  - Danzig—application to join considered, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; discussed by League of Nations Council, MAY 16, 15*a* (3* 4*)
  - Governing Body—meeting : officers re-elected, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; session, 9, 9*e* ; 16, 13*d* ;—Tenth session (Paris) : arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; article, 24, 12*e* ; held, 25, 11*c* ; 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*d* ;
  - Pacific questions—effects on organization : leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
  - Report, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; discussed by International Labour conference, 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - United States — attitude : report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*
  - Work—article, APRIL 24, 12*c* ;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Law :—
  - Art treasures—proposed protection by international flag : Prof. N. Roerich (statement), APRIL 22, 14*b*
  - Codification — conference concluded ; decisions, APRIL 15, 15*f*
  - Naval warfare — merchant ships : search by submarines : question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8*a* :—Non-combatants : question in Parliament, MAY 22, 9*e*
  - Territorial waters—international conference (Hague) decisions, APRIL 15, 15*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Management Institute—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Match Corporation—report, MAY 27, 23*f* (23*c*, 4*) ; JUNE 12, 20*f*, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—congress (Madrid), APRIL 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; (Cracow), MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

International Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, May 14, 27*g* ;—Report, May 13, 23*e*

International Order of Good Templars—conference, April 22, 7*g* ;—Diamond jubilee, April 22, 7*g*

International Paper and Power Co.—report, April 23, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*

International Railways of Central America—dividend, May 2, 25*d* ; June 28, 19*b*

International Red Cross Committee : see Red Cross : Committee, international

International relations :—
- Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 6, 10*f*
- Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), May 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* ; 16, 18*b*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), May 13, 11*b*
- Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 5, 13*d*
- Vlugt, M. de (s.), May 3, 8*e*

International Safety Films, Ltd.—particulars, April 23, 17*g*

International Shares, Inc.—merger : see Continental Shares, Inc.

International Sleeping Car Co.—loan, 1922 : bonds drawn, June 11, 21*g*, 24*a*; —Report, June 30, 21*f*

International Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—report, June 28, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*

International Sports Federations Congress—arrangements, April 7, 4*e*

International Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, June 27, 7*f*

International Standard Electric Co.—Lorentz Co. : shares to be acquired, May 7, 22*d*

International Talking Screen Productions, Ltd. — amalgamation : see British Screen Productions, Ltd. ;—Winding-up order, May 15, 6*a* ; stayed, 31, 4*f* ; June 6, 5*d*

International Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, June 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 23*d* ;—Report, June 28, 18*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*

International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation — Constantinople Telephone Co. : control acquired (F.N.), April 2, 21*a* ;—Dividend, June 14, 18*f* ;—Report, June 18, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a* ;—Rumanian concession, June 7, 11*g* ; monopoly, 30, 13*d* ;—Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co. : purchase, June 30, 21*g*

International Touring Alliance—congress (Constantinople), June 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Internationale Bank te Amsterdam—report, April 2, 22*c*

Internationale Gesellschaft fuer Chemische Unternehmungen : see International Chemical (Basel)

Inter-Parliamentary Union—conference (London) : arrangements (P.N.), May 7, 16*g* ; 30, 16*e* ; June 2, 7*e* ;—Japanese delegation, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Inter-State Trust Co.—merger : see Chase National Bank

Invalid Children's Aid Association—lawn tennis tournament : arrangements, June 18, 17*b* ;—Meeting, May 7, 19*e*

Inventions — Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks : report quoted, May 26, 9*b* ;—Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), April 15, 18*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Inverclyde, Lord — "Porpoises and People" : noticed, June 6, 22*e*

Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd.—directors, June 13, 23*f* ;—Koholyt A. G. : sale of interest, June 20, 25*d* ;—Shareholders committee : members, April 10, 24*d* (24*f*, 3* 4*)

Invergordon Water Supply—Bill : before Parliament, May 6, 8*f* ; June 25, 9*g*

Invernairn, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Industrial Welfare Society, June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Inverness—deputy lieutenants, May 14, 19*b* ;—Freedom : conferred on members of MacDonald clan, June 14, 9*d*

Investment Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 22, 22*c* ;—Meeting, June 5, 23*b* ;—Report, May 27, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*

Investments abroad—Parliament : discussed, May 2, 8*c* ; 20, 8*g* ; June 4, 9*c*

Ionian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c*

Ionides, Mr. Alex C.—on social reform (l.), April 21, 11*e*

Ipoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, June 25, 24*d* ;—Report, June 30, 22*b*

Ipswich—pageant : see under Pageants : Wolsey ;—Wales, Prince of : see under Wales, Prince of

Ipswich Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd. — address, June 13, 22*c* ;—Meeting, June 21, 19*d* ;—Report, June 13, 20*d* (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

Iraq :—
- Air Force : see under Aeronautics
- Archaeology : see under Archaeology
- Education—Moslem girls : Baghdad Central Girls' School sports day, May 2, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Finance—inquiry : Sir E. H. Young leaving for Baghdad, May 7, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with—forthcoming London conversations, June 24, 13*e* ;—Treaty, proposed : Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), April 3, 13*b*
- King : see Feisal
- Oil—Iraq Petroleum Co. : see that title
- Stamps : see under Stamps

Iraq Petroleum Co.—concession : proposed amendment negotiations, June 24, 13*e*

Ireland—Bank of Ireland : Governor and deputy Governor, April 1, 22*g*

Ireland, Rev. E. S. de Courcy—on growing old gracefully (l.), April 12, 13*d*

Ireland, Mr. Jno.—on nautical memories (l.), May 24, 8*d*

Ireland, Northern :—
- Accidents :—
  - Lime kiln—Belcoo, May 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Motor—Cloghan, Donegal, April 3, 16*g*
- Agriculture—Royal Ulster Show (Belfast), May 29, 11*g* ; 30, 8*e*
- Craigavon, Lord (s.), June 28, 14*e*
- Crime :—
  - Bill—introduced in Lords, June 26, 9*a*
  - Illicit distillation—Lurgan : appeal dismissed, April 2, 11*g*
  - Murder—McCann, James (Toomebridge) : Samuel Cushnan executed, April 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Sproule, William (Castlederg) : Mrs. M. A. Sproule charged, May 26, 11*g*
- Education—religious teaching : Bill introduced, April 2, 11*d*

Ireland, Northern (continued):—
- Electricity — Belfast-Dungannon-Newry scheme: Mr. J. M. Kennedy's report adopted, May 10, 7f
- Finance:—
  - Budget—introduced, May 28, 10d (10b, 2*)
  - Land Act—bond issue, May 10, 17g
  - Revenue and expenditure — correspondence, April 4, 15e
- Great Britain, connexion with—Mr. J. Compton (s.), April 24, 7c (3* 4*)
- Hailsham, Lord (s.), June 28, 14e
- Holiday resorts—article, May 12, 23d (18d, 3* 4*)
- Hospitals — Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, Galwally: to be closed, June 6, 13g
- Irish Republican Army — proposed Armagh meeting banned, April 19, 7b
- Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Land drainage — Bann and Lough Neagh scheme: see Neagh, Lough
- Magistracy—County Down: appointment, May 23, 21f
- Parliament—chairs, alleged German: question raised in Parliament, June 6, 9e;—*Northern Whig* article: see under *Press*, below
- Parties, political:—
  - Labour Party—Belfast: meeting interrupted, June 12, 8b; — Conference (Belfast), April 22, 14a; 24, 7c (3* 4*); — Irish Free State Labour Party, relations with: proposed joint council, April 22, 14a
- Petrol—prices: reduced, June 2, 7f
- Press—*Northern Whig*: article reflecting on Parliamentary committee referred to Committee of Privileges, April 4, 16b
- Tourists—article, May 12, 23d (18d, 3* 4*)
- Wool—carding: article ("The carding party"), May 8, 19f

Irigoyen, President (Argentina)—health, April 4, 13d; exchanges messages with President Hoover, 14, 11f (3* 4*); receives Sir R. Macleay, June 10, 11g
- Leading article, April 7, 15c

Iris Society—show: see under Horticulture

Irish Free State:—
- Accidents:—
  - Cliff—Tramore, June 17, 16f
  - Motor—Atherstone, June 23, 16f
- Agriculture—Royal Dublin Society show (Ballsbridge), May 8, 18c; 19, 20b
- By-elections — Longford-Westmeath, June 2, 16d (3* 4*); 16, 8a
- Cattle—correspondence, April 24, 13e
- Central Party, possible: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Civic Guard: see *Police*, below
- Crime:—
  - Cattle maiming—Drogheda prosecution, April 9, 13g
  - Explosions—Limerick monument, June 11, 11d
  - Licensing laws — contravention: Dublin prosecution, April 9, 13g
  - Manslaughter—Capt. W. Redmond charged, May 22, 13g; 24, 9b; 27, 18c; acquitted, 27, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Irish Free State:—
- Crime (continued):—
  - Obscene language—Dublin prosecutions, June 21, 7c
- Fianna Fail Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Finance:—
  - Budget—introduced, May 1, 9e
  - Debt—position (F.N.), May 10, 17b
  - Loans—third: issue, May 10, 17a; (F.N.), 10, 17b; result, June 2, 22e
  - Revenue and expenditure—correspondence, April 4, 15e; — Statistics, April 2, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
  - Taxation — domicile: law case, April 14, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- Fish and fishing — French vessels: seizure in territorial waters, May 27, 18c;—Salmon and sea trout: return for 1927, April 4, 19b (3* 4*)
- Governor-General: see McNeill, Mr. James
- Great Britain, relations with—correspondence, April 24, 13c;—Land annuities: note, June 16, 8a;—Political prisoners, release of: discussed in Imperial Parliament, May 8, 9b
- Horses—sales: Dublin, May 5, 4d
- Labour — motor-omnibus workers: Dublin: strike, May 10, 14c; 12, 18a (18c, 3* 4*); 14, 13g; June 3, 18b (3* 4*)
- Law cases—Iveagh v. Revenue Commissioners, April 14, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- Literature: see under Literature
- Local Government — Dalkey Urban District Council: see under Dalkey
- Ministry (Cosgrave)—re-elected, April 3, 14b, 16b; members reappointed, 4, 16b;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), April 1, 16c (16b, 3* 4*); —Leading article, April 3, 15c
- Ministry (future Labour) — Mr. D. Morrisey (s.), April 24, 7c (3* 4*)
- Old age pensions: see under *Pensions*, below
- Parliament—Independent members: position, April 4, 16b
- Parties, political—Central Party: possible formation, April 4, 16b;—Fianna Fail: lack of policy, April 4, 16b
- Pensions—old age: Mr. E. Blythe (s.), April 1, 16c (16b, 3* 4*)
- Police—alleged attempted coercion: action for damages by Waterford labourer, May 6, 18d (3* 4*)
- President: see Cosgrave, President
- Press — censorship: English Sunday newspapers banned, June 4, 18c (3* 4*);—*Irish Statesman*: forthcoming cessation of publication: correspondence, April 2, 15e; 5, 10c;—Republican newspaper, proposed: American subscriptions, June 11, 13g
- Republican movement:—
  - Loyalists—clothing: appeal, May 10, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Distress: Hyde Park Hotel reception in aid, May 22, 8d (and 3* 4*)
- Royal National Life Boat Institution: see that title

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
  - Service men, ex—British Legion in Ireland: see that title;—Distress: Duke of Northumberland; appeal, MAY 17, 9_f_; reception in aid (Hyde Park Hotel), 22, 8_d_;—Glenavy, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 19_c_
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Tourists—increase: statements at Irish Tourist Association meeting, APRIL 9, 9_b_
  - Trade — with Russia: see under RUSSIA
  - Traffic—regulations: correspondence, MAY 24, 8_b_
  - Turf—Derby, JUNE 26, 6_b_;—Fatalities: Punchestown, MAY 1, 6_d_;—One Thousand Guineas, APRIL 24, 5_c_; — Two Thousand Guineas, MAY 29, 6_d_
  - Typhus: see under TYPHUS
  - War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
  - Woollen industry—Celbridge mills: to be reopened, APRIL 26, 12_d_

IRISH Guards—dinner, JUNE 6, 21_a_

IRON, Walter J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7_e_ (14_d_, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10_a_

IRON and steel:—
  - Hematite—Sheffield contract, MAY 30, 13_c_
  - Iron—International Raw Steel Cartel: agreement with British dealers, JUNE 16, 22_c_
  - Output—Cardiff blast furnace: record, JUNE 18, 16_g_;—Statistics, APRIL 12, 17_c_; MAY 14, 23_g_; JUNE 14, 21_a_
  - Prices—pig: no change, APRIL 25, 19_b_;—Steel: no change, JUNE 19, 21_a_
  - Steel — alloys: exhibit at Royal Society, JUNE 26, 10_c_;—Anglo-Belgian agreement, JUNE 13, 23_d_; — Rationalization: correspondence, MAY 21, 12_a_
  - Trade:—
    - Article, MAY 15, 17_f_
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18_d_
    - Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 16_f_
    - Companies' reserves — correspondence, MAY 26, 15_c_;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 29, 10_a_;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P), MAY 21, 10_d_; 21, 10_c_ (3* 4*)
    - Continental conditions—Economic Advisory Council committee's report quoted, JUNE 26, 18_d_
    - Correspondence, MAY 24, 8_d_
    - Ebbw Vale works—closing: conference called by District Council, APRIL 17, 16_c_ (3* 4*)
    - Exports—Africa, South: contract: announcement in Commons, MAY 21, 9_b_
    - Foreign competition—Beale, Sir J. F. (s.), JUNE 26, 24_a_; (F.N.), 26, 22_b_;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19_a_; (F.N.), 21, 18_a_; —Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 11_d_
    - Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 20, 18_d_
    - Imports and exports—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 30, 13_c_
    - Inquiry — Economic Advisory Council committee's report: Continental conditions section issued, JUNE 26, 18_d_;—Parliament: questions, MAY 22, 9_e_; 30, 9_b_
    - Jarrow—depression, MAY 24, 8_g_
    - Labour: see under LABOUR
    - Louis, Prof. H. (s.), MAY 2, 16_f_
    - Machinery and plant—correspondence, MAY 26. 15_c_
    - North-East Coast—depression, MAY 3, 9_g_
    - Rationalization—article, MAY 15, 17_f_;—Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
    - Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), MAY 2, 16_f_
    - Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11_b_; 20, 18_d_;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19_a_; (F.N.), 21, 18_a_
    - Schneider, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 2, 16_f_
    - Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19_a_; (F.N.), 21, 18_a_
    - Transport — railway rates: evidence before tribunal, MAY 23, 5_b_

IRON and Steel Institute—dinner, MAY 2, 16_f_

IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25_d_

IRONMONGER and Co. — bankruptcy: examination, MAY 6, 5_c_

IRONSIDE, Maj. General Sir W.—leave, APRIL 5, 8_g_

IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—on Indian police (l.), JUNE 12, 10_c_

IRVINE, Police-Constable Alexander—bravery award, JUNE 30, 8_e_

IRVINE, Mr. J. G.—wounded by Chinese pirates, MAY 31, 12_c_; JUNE 2, 14_b_

IRVINE, Sir James—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10_b_; chairman of Forest Officer's training inquiry committee, 11, 14_c_

IRVINE, Capt. James D.—found dead, JUNE 12, 5_a_

IRVINE, Mr. William (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 8, 15_b_

IRVINE, Sir William (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Governor-Generalship, MAY 26, 13_e_ (14_c_, 2* 3* 4*)

IRVING, Mr. Herbert C.—death, APRIL 1, 11_e_; will, JUNE 12, 16_d_

IRVING, Cdr. John—on _William Scoresby_: research work (statement), JUNE 19, 12_d_

IRVING, Mr. S. G.—at Rio de Janeiro, on Brazil: coffee industry: economic conditions; trade with Great Britain, JUNE 12, 13_c_ (3* 4*)

IRVING, William F.—fatal accident, APRIL 30, 13_g_

IRWIN, Lady—leaves Simla, MAY 3, 11_g_ (3* 4*)

IRWIN, Lord—returns to Simla, APRIL 22, 12_a_; unveils Muddiman memorial, MAY 12, 15_c_; receives Sir M. Shafi and Mr. Jinnah, JUNE 16, 14_a_
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11_a_
  - Banquet, state — arrangements, MAY 23, 15_g_
  - Burma Earthquake Relief Fund—gift, MAY 12, 15_g_
  - Civil disobedience (statement), APRIL 2, 14_c_; correspondence with Mr. M. Ali quoted, MAY 1, 16_a_; (l. quoted), 5, 14_a_; (statement), 13, 16_a_; JUNE 5, 14_a_;—Land tax and picketing ordinances (statement), MAY 31, 12_a_

Irwin, Lord (continued):—
- Conference on Simon Commission's Report—correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald published, May 14, 15*d*, 16*a*
- Constitution: reform (statement), April 2, 14*e*; June 5, 14*a*; Government policy (l. quoted), May 5, 14*a*; 13, 16*a*; Dominion status (statement), 13, 16*a*; London conference (statement), 13, 16*a*
- Correspondence, April 29, 15*c*
- Hailsham, Lord (s.), May 15, 13*c*
- Hogg, Sir M. (s.), May 31, 14*c*
- Indian Army—Mahomedan officers (statement), June 5, 14*a*
- Indian Merchant's Chamber—request for interview withdrawn, June 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Lahore conspiracy case—Ordinance, May 2, 14*c*
- Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- National Congress—cyclostyle bulletins attacking, May 8, 16*b*
- North West Frontier Province (statement), June 5, 14*a*
- North-West Frontier tour—arrangements, April 7, 13*b*; in Peshawar, 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); visits Parachinar and Miromshah, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); tour completed: in Peshawar, 16, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); article, May 7, 17*f*; map, 7, 17*f*; photographs, 7, 20
- Parsees and London conference—reply to memorial, April 16, 13*b*
- Patel, Mr. V. J.—accepts resignation (l. quoted), April 28, 14*b*
- Press Act, 1910—revival (statement), April 28, 13*b*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); ordinance: receives deputation, June 21, 12*b*
- Punjab Mahomedan landholders—reply to deputation, June 5, 14*a*
- Roy, Mr. K. C. (s.), June 4, 11*c*
- Sholapur riot—message to police, May 12, 16*c*
- Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M., supplemental note to Central Committee's report (l. quoted), April 2, 13*e*
- Zettland, Lord (s.), June 4, 15*c*
- at Ajmer, on Mayo College, April 9, 21*c*
- at Simla, on opium traffic, May 6, 15*e*; on tuberculosis: allocation of King-Emperor's fund, June 26, 15*b*

Isaacs, Mr. Harry—recital, May 30, 14*b*

Isaacs, Sir Isaac (Australia)—Chief Justice, April 1, 15*c*; offered Governor-Generalship, 23, 12*g*; *Melbourne Argus* (art. quoted), 24, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Australian criticism, 25, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*c*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 26, 9*c*; May 1, 15*c*; Melbourne protest, June 13, 13*g*

Isaacs (D.), Ltd.—winding-up order, May 27, 5*a*

Isaacson, Capt. Egerton W.—will, April 19, 13*d*

Isaacson, Mr. Henry de S.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Isaacson, Miss S. M.—on pedestrian rules of road (l.), May 20, 12*c*

Isa Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*

Iselin, Col. Isaach (Switzerland)—death, June 18, 13*g*

Isemonger, Mr. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (l.), May 27, 15*b*

Ishikawa, Mr. Iwakichi (Japan)—K.C.V.O., June 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Islands of Denmark Land Credit Association—loan: bonds drawn, April 8, 22*g*, 28*c*

Islington—Cattle Market: improvement scheme: Mr. A. W. Bray (s.), May 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Electricity scheme: sanction for loan: sought, April 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Islip Iron Co., Ltd.—sale: see under Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd.

Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mahomed (Mysore)—in Representative Assembly, on British connexion, June 14, 12*b*

Ismail Hakki Bey (Turkey)—attempted murder in 1928: assailant sentenced, May 27, 15*g*

Ismay, Mr. James H.—will, May 31, 15*e*

Ismet Pasha, Gen. (Turkey):—
- Ministry: see under Turkey
- on Government policy (statement), April 7, 13*c*

Isotta Fraschini Motor Works (Milan)—meeting, April 12, 20*a*

Issa, Hilmi Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, June 21, 12*e*

Itabira Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—report, June 10, 18*d*

Italy:—
- Academy—Virgil prizes: see Virgil: Hymn to
- Accidents:—
  - Building, collapse of—Genoa, June 4, 15*g*
  - Stand, collapse of—Milan, June 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Administration—State interference: correspondence, June 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*
- Albania, relations with: see under Albania
- Animals—protection: Rome meeting, April 8, 13*g*
- Archaeology: see under Archaeology
- Armaments — Signor Mussolini (s.), May 23, 15*b*
- Army—Fascist Militia: training and organization: Fascist Grand Council's decisions, April 1, 15*d*; boys received into ranks, 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Art: see under Art
- Austria, relations with: see under Austria
- Banking:—
  - Banca Commerciale Italiana—meeting, April 16, 22*f*;—Report, April 19; 18*c*
  - Bank of Italy—rate: reduced, May 19, 22*d*;—Report, April 7, 21*f*; —Returns, April 1, 21*f*; 17, 20*b*; 23, 18*a*; 30, 22*c*; May 21, 23*e*; June 5, 22*a*; 11, 23*g*; 23, 23*g*
- Belgium, relations with: see under Belgium
- Broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless
- Chile, relations with: see under Chile
- China, relations with: see under China
- Church and State, relations between—Azione Cattolica, Fascist recognition of: Pope Pius (s.), April 1, 15*f*;—Priests arrested at Bellano: Pope Pius (l. quoted), June 14, 12*c*

Italy (continued) :—
- Coal and coalmining—imports: statistics, June 20, 23g (4*)
- Corporations—National Council: list of members published, April 19, 9b; opened, 22, 11d (and 12c, 3* 4*)
- Crime:—
  - Assault—Venice art exhibition incident: see under Art Exhibitions
  - Bomb outrages—Trieste: *Popolo di Trieste* office: arrests, April 28, 13g
  - Milan—preventive arrests, May 28, 15g
  - Murders — Camorra, 1906: appeal for pardon, June 21, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Robbery—Naples, May 1, 15g (3* 4*)
- Crown Princess—Brussels wedding present fund: allocation, April 21, 9g
- Death duties — exemptions: conditions, April 29, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Defence—increased expenditure: discussed, June 28, 12b; particulars, 30, 14c;—Mosconi, Signor (s.), June 2, 13f; June 26, 15e;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), May 19, 14g; Italian opinion, 20, 16c; French Press comment, 20, 16c; (s.), 26, 14f;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), June 26, 15c
- Earthquakes: see under Earthquakes
- Economic conditions — Signor Mussolini (s.), April 22, 11d (12c, 3* 4*); May 26, 14f
- Education — idealistic philosophy: Signor Orano (s.), April 1, 15e (3* 4*)
- Families—Florence presentation incident, June 10, 11c
- Fascism:—
  - Anti-Fascists in United States—scene at New York meeting, April 8, 15c; 9, 15f; 10, 15f (3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, June 21, 8a; 24, 10e
  - *Critica Fascista* (art. quoted), June 21, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Mussolini, Signor (s.), May 19, 14g; Italian opinion, 20, 16c; French Press comment, 20, 16c; (s.), 26, 14f
- Finance:—
  - Budget—introduced, June 2, 13f
  - Currency—gold: decision, June 30, 14c
  - Debt—Mussolini, Signor (s.), April 22, 11d (12c, 3* 4*);—Redemption: scheme, May 1, 23b; (F.N.), 1, 22b
  - Taxation—correspondence, June 21, 8a;—Sales, on: new system approved, June 30, 14c
- Fires—Licata, April 16, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
- First-aid — special train: equipped, June 11, 13f; 12, 13g (3* 4*)
- Foreign Office—estimates: before Parliament, May 10, 11d; June 3, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—"real pacification" claim, June 13, 13f;—*Critica Fascista* (art. quoted), June 21, 11c (3* 4*);—"Hatred, virtue of":

Italy:—
- Foreign policy (continued):—
  - Prof. Bodrero (s.), June 2, 13c;—Leading article, May 21, 17c
- France, relations with: see under France
- Germany, relations with: see under Germany
- Grain—import duty: increase, June 6, 23g
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- King: see Victor Emmanuel
- Labour—unemployment: Signor Mosconi (s.), June 2, 13f;—Relief works: correspondence, 21, 8a
- Landslides—Colico, June 20, 15g
- Maize—import duty: increase, June 6, 23g
- Marriages—50 in a day: at Trieste, April 22, 11d (12c, 3* 4*);—Statistics, June 17, 14b
- Medals: see under Medals (foreign)
- Music: see under Music
- Navy:—
  - Article, June 19, 15f
  - Building programme — five new vessels launched, April 28, 13c; 29, 13c (3* 4*); increased vote, 28, 13c; 29, 13c (3* 4*); Cabinet decision, May 1, 15d; opinion, 2, 13c; French Press comment, 3, 11b (12e, 3* 4*); —Mussolini, Signor (s.), May 19, 14g;—Parliament, British: questions, May 8, 8c;—Sirianni, Adm. (s.), May 29, 15a
  - *Donna Corinna Thaon de Revel*—named, April 9, 15g (3* 4*)
  - *Duchess of Aosta*—named, April 9, 15g (3* 4*)
  - Durazzo—fleet visits, April 26, 9g
  - Engines—correspondence, June 21, 13e
  - Estimates—report, May 12, 15e; before Parliament, 29, 15a
  - *Gorizia*—Signor Mussolini inspects, May 12, 16f
  - London conference: see under Navies: strength: Limitation
  - *Nicolaso da Recco*—speed trials, April 7, 14c (13g, 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 16
  - *Pisa*—cruise, June 10, 20g
  - *Princess Giovanna*—named, April 9, 15g (3* 4*)
  - *Princess of Piedmont* — named, April 9, 15g (3* 4*)
  - Sirianni, Adm. (s.), May 29, 15a
  - Submarines—Adm. Sirianni (s.), June 5, 13a
- Opera: see under Opera
- Police—methods: inquiry into detention of Signor G. Ceracchini, April 1, 15c
- Press—*Corriere della Sera*: correspondent expelled from Yugoslavia, June 3, 15c (15f, 3* 4*);—*Popolo di Trieste*: bomb outrage: see under *Crime*, above
- Prices (F.N.), May 17, 18b; note, June 30, 14c
- Public works—proposed expenditure, June 30, 14c;—Correspondence, June 21, 8a; 24, 10c
- Railways—first-aid train: see under *First-aid*, above; — Luggage: correspondence, June 11, 10e; 13, 10d; 14, 8d; 17, 10c; 19, 10e; 20, 12e

- Italy (continued) :—
  - Roads—Stelvio Pass: opening, June 20, 22*b*
  - Shipping—article, June 19, 15*f*;—Engines: correspondence, June 21, 13*e*;—Industry: Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), April 10, 9*d*
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Switzerland, relations with—Schaffhausen Consulate incident, April 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
  - Trade—balance, adverse, June 17, 14*g*—British Chamber of Commerce for Italy: see under Trade: Italy, with;—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Milan Sample Fair, April 15, 15*g* (3* 4*); 26, 10*e* (2*, 10*f*, 3* 4*);—United States, with: adverse balance, June 17, 14*g*; *Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), 24, 13*e*
  - Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora: see Aloisi, Baron Pompeo
  - Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
  - United States, relations with—Anti-Fascists: see under *Fascists*, above
  - Volcanoes: see under Volcanoes
  - War, The Great: see under War, The Great
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Wheat—imports: decrease, April 7, 21*f*
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—Geneva conversations, May 14, 15*a*;—Bari flag incident, June 11, 13*g*;—*Corriere della Sera*: expulsion of correspondent: see under *Press*, above
- "Italian Liberal, An"—on Fascist State (l.), June 21, 8*a*
- Ithaca—excavations: see Archaeology: Greece
- Iveagh, Lady—broadcast talk announced, May 15, 13*g*
  - at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, June 25, 10*c*
  - at Women's Unionist Organization conference; presidential address, May 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 20
  - in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 8, 9*a*
  - on Empire Activity Fund appeal (l. quoted), April 1, 13*f*
  - on India (l.), June 24, 10*d*
- Iveagh, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, April 5, 17*b*; re-elected president of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, May 29, 13*a*
  - at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress: presidential address, May 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Iveagh, late Lord—estate: law case, April 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Iver Cottage Hospital—golf competition in aid: arrangements, April 28, 7*d*
- Ives, Rev. Eben J.—on growing old gracefully (l.), April 5, 10*d*
- Ivey, William F.—fatal accident, April 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Ivory, Elsie J.—inquest, May 27, 13*c*
- Ivory Cross—meeting, June 3, 11*c*
- Iyengar, Mr. S. Srinivasa (India):—
  - on Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), June 19, 14*c*
  - on Simon Commission's report (views), June 25, 15*c*
- Iyer, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), May 7, 16*a*
- Iyer, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), June 25, 15*c*
- Izard, Miss Constance—recital, April 30, 14*b*; May 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Izzet Pasha, Mme. L. S.—health, June 17, 17*b*

J

- "J. B. C."—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), April 28, 10*b*
- "J. H. F."—on the "idle rich" (l.), April 29, 10*c*
- "J. M."—on Budget (l.), April 21, 11*e*
- Jablonskis, Prof. Jonas—death, April 3, 16*f*
- Jack, Mr. Richard—offer of picture rejected by Sunderland Town Council, May 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Jacks, Dr. L. P.—resigns post of principal at Manchester College, Oxford, May 30, 19*c*; photograph, 31, 16
- Jacks, Mr. L. V.—"Xenophon, Soldier of Fortune": reviewed, May 13, 10*d*
- Jackson, A. C. S.—on ugly gasometers (l.), June 14, 8*d*
- Jackson, Rev. Alfred—on non-provided schools (l.), April 29, 10*c*
- Jackson, Mr. Benjamin—will, April 15, 19*c*
- Jackson, Mr. D. T.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on restriction of advertising, May 20, 18*b*
- Jackson, Miss E. A.—on London squares (l.), June 10, 8*d*
- Jackson, Mr. Edward E.—will, June 10, 15*c*
- Jackson, Mrs. Emily E.—law case, June 18, 5*b*
- Jackson, Mr. Eric (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, June 12, 13*g*
- Jackson, Mr. Francis H.—will, April 10, 19*c*
- Jackson, Mr. Fred T.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on bank advances and capital, June 27, 24*c*; (F.N.), 27, 22*b*
- Jackson, Mr. Frederick—law case, April 8, 13*b*
- Jackson, George—police court charge, June 13, 16c (3* 4*)
- Jackson, George—fatal accident, June 14, 9*c*; inquest, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- Jackson, Mr. Henry S.—will, April 19, 13*d*
- Jackson, Mr. Holbrook—on noise from aircraft (l.), June 21, 8*b*
- Jackson, Mr. Horace B. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
- Jackson, Mr. Hugh M. G.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
- Jackson, Dr. J.—on new planet (statement), April 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 18*d* (art.), 19, 7*e*

Jackson, Rev. John B.—on official language (l.), May 2, 10e
Jackson, Kathleen A. D., Lady—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 3, 11c
Jackson, Mrs. Mary—will, April 11, 17e
Jackson, Mr. Oliver L.—will, May 20, 19d
Jackson, Sir Percy—at Eastbourne, on religious teaching in schools, June 6, 9g
Jackson, Sir Stanley—leave: arrangements, April 16, 13g (3* 4*); leaves Darjeeling, 17, 14a; in Calcutta, 21, 10a; leave postponed, May 1, 16a; leaving for England, June 3, 16a; leaves for Darjeeling, 5, 13d
Jackson, Mr. Thomas H.—will, April 3, 17e
Jackson, Mrs. Una W.—will, May 20, 19d
Jackson, Ald. W. T.—on Manchester Corporation Bill (evid.), April 1, 11b (3* 4*); June 28, 7c (3* 4*)
Jackson, Mr. Wilfred—audience of King, May 13, 19b
Jacob, Capt. C. W.—at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce conference on trade, June 13, 9c
Jacob, F.-M. Sir Claud W.—president of Territorial Army Rifle Association, April 10, 5f; audience of King, 30, 19b; relinquishes Secretaryship of Military Department, India Office, May 9, 16b; presides at Church Lads' Brigade dinner, 23, 10d; inspects Monkton Combe School Officers Training Corps, 26, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); G.C.S.I., June 3, 11c
at Coventry, on Church Lads' Brigade, April 14, 9d
at Davis-street, on India; Cadet Corps, April 24, 14c
Jacob, Prof. E. F.—on Edward the Black Prince (art.), June 7, 13f
Jacob, Jean (France)—sentenced, June 18, 13f (3* 4*)
Jacobi, Police-constable Ernest—bravery award, May 26, 20c (3* 4*)
Jacobite relics—sale announced, June 17, 12d
Jacobs, J.—acquitted, June 5, 11g
Jacobs, Mr. Samuel—will, May 13, 18e
Jacobs (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18c
Jacobsen, M. Birger (Norway)—claim to Jan Mayen Island: law case, April 9, 15f (3* 4*); 23, 11b
Jacobson, Dr. — galvanometer: see Galvanometer
Jacoby, Grace M.: see under Murders: Lidstone
Jacomb-Hood, Mr. G. P.—"Mercy at the Wicket Gate" presented to Rye Church, June 17, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
Jacques, Mr. F.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference; on family allowances, May 23, 18b
Jacques and Juby, Ltd. — winding-up order, April 8, 5d
Jade—exhibition: Bluett's Gallery, June 10, 10d
Jadhav, Mr. B. V. (Bombay):—
on finance (statement), June 6, 15c
on Sind—development (statement), June 6, 15c
Jadranska Plovidba D.D.—new vessels: contract placed, May 17, 9g
Jaeger Co.—trade notice, May 19, 11d
Jafarbhai, Abidali (India)—sentenced, April 12, 12d
Jagger, Mr. (South Africa)—will, June 24, 13g
Jagger, Mr. C. S. — Shackleton statue: model approved, June 14, 12g
Jagger, Mr. J. W.—health, June 20, 16c; death, 21, 12d, 14b (12f, 3* 4*); memorial service, 25, 19e
at York, on Labour disputes, April 21, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
Jagger (J. W.) and Co. (Proprietary), Ltd.—particulars, June 6, 23g
Jaggers, Mr. David—portrait of Queen: noticed, May 3, 13f; (photo.), 3, 16
Jaggers, Mr. Henry—on death from War wounds (l.), May 10, 8c
Jakeman, Edward V.—fatal accident, April 7, 16c
Jalinga Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 24, 21b
Jamaica:—
Administrator, acting, June 10, 11g
Bananas—correspondence, June 10, 8c;—Disease: Canadian experts' services offered, April 22, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Communists—propaganda by American negro, June 23, 14c; 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Crime — seditious libel: M. Garvey's appeal allowed, April 8, 15g (3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—women candidates: decision, May 23, 15g (and 3* 4*)
Governor: see Stubbs, Sir Reginald
Irrigation—Rio Minho Valley hydrographic observation: discontinued, May 8, 15c (3* 4*)
Labour—Trades and Labour Union: formation, June 23, 14c
Parliament — session closed, May 23, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
Snakes—correspondence, June 10, 8c
Trade — with Canada: see under Canada
Jamaica Imperial Association—meeting, May 10, 11c (3* 4*)
James, Mr. A. W.—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on certificates, June 27, 9g
James, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, May 14, 19e
James, Arthur H.—fatal accident, May 8, 18d; inquest, 10, 14c
James, Mrs. B.—fatal accident, June 17, 11c
James, Capt. Christopher—fatal accident, June 2, 7c
James, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—health, June 7, 15a
on Syria—Arabs (l.), April 3, 10b
James, Mr. Ewart—death, April 16, 16c
James, Mr. F.—on English tulips (l.), June 3, 12d
James, Sir Frederick—arrives in England, June 11, 17b; health, 17, 17b
James, Prof. Montague R.—Order of Merit, June 3, 10c; leading article, 3, 17d; photograph, 3, 20; received by King: invested O.M., 18, 17b
on Bedford psalter (l.), June 16, 15e
James, Samuel—fatal accident, May 19, 16e
James, Sidney—fatal accident, May 9, 13g
James, Rear-Admiral W. M.—appointment, April 11, 21d; May 27, 21e
James Bridge Copper Works, Walsall—closed, June 9, 7g
James Dredging, Towage and Transport Co.—Bann and Lough Neagh contract, May 1, 9c

JAMESON, Mr. Hamilton D.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*

JAMESON, Mr. R. W.—on expanding London (l.), MAY 28, 12*c*

JAN Mayen Island—Norwegian annexation: law case, APRIL 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 23, 11*c*

JANE, Miss Margarite—art exhibition, MAY 8, 14*d*

JANG, Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—colonel of 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles, MAY 2, 13*c*

JAPAN:—

Accidents:—

Ferry-boat — Fukuoka, APRIL 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Railway—Cita, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Administration—power behind throne: claims of Navy and Army, MAY 14, 15*b*

Banking—Yokohama Specie Bank: report, APRIL 19, 18*c*

Belgium: relations with: see under BELGIUM

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cotton textile industry — Mr. W. Howarth (s.), APRIL 9, 27*d*

Defence—proposed revision of plans, APRIL 8, 16*b*

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions — National Association of All-Japan Stock Exchanges: resolution, APRIL 17, 17*g*

Emigration—to United States: see under UNITED States: Immigration

Emperor (Hirohito)—message to King George, JUNE 27, 16*b*; Field-Marshal's baton conferred, 27, 16*b*; exchanges messages with King George, 28, 9*a*

Finance—conditions, APRIL 22, 19*e* (4*)

Budget—introduced, APRIL 30, 22*e*

Loans—1905: conversion proposal, MAY 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*; 9, 22*c*; issued, 13, 23*a*, 24*e*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*; results (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; 16, 24*g*; 30, 22*g*; reason for French abstention, 16, 24*g* (24*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 23*c*; correspondence, 28, 12*f*; JUNE 4, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*

Stocks and Shares—Tokyo market: business suspended, APRIL 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*; reopened (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*c*; rally, 9, 23*g*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Gold—exports, APRIL 5, 19*g*; 9, 22*c*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 22*d*; MAY 7, 22*e*; 12, 26*a*; 14, 23*b*; 16, 24*e*; 19, 22*f*; 21, 24*a*; 23, 23*c*; JUNE 13, 20*b*; 25, 24*b*; Mr. Inouye (s.),, APRIL 30, 22*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Labour—cotton mills: Osaka and Kobe strike, APRIL 12, 11*c*;—May Day observed, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Hamaguchi) — position, MAY 14, 15*b*

Motors—leading article, MAY 5, 15*d*

Navy—General Staff: Assistant Chief, JUNE 10, 12*e*; Chief: resignation, 11, 14*d*; 12, 13*a*;—London naval conference: see under NAVIES—Strength—Limitation;—Minister, Vice, JUNE 10, 12*e*;—Strength, determination of: procedure: agreement, JUNE 10, 12*e*

Parliament—special session, APRIL 22, 12*d*; 26, 9*e*; closed, MAY 14, 15*b*; Speaker, APRIL 22, 12*d*

Press—*Hochi Shimbun*: to finance Berlin-Tokyo flight, JUNE 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Suicides—Lieut.-Cdr. E. Kusakari: see KUSAKARI, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji

Trade—conditions, JUNE 10, 19*e*;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 22, 19*e* (4*); MAY 14, 25*g*; JUNE 10, 19*e*

United States, relations with—Ambassador in Tokyo: see FORBES, Mr. W. Cameron

JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—leaves Yokohama, APRIL 22, 12*d*; at Marseilles, JUNE 3, 15*g*; 4, 15*g*; visits League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in Berne, 16, 13*g*; visit to London: arrangements, 26, 21*c*; in London, 27, 16*b*; (photo.), 27, 18; State dinner, 27, 16*b*, 17*b*; guest of Sir W. Waterlow, 28, 9*a*; of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 28, 9*b*; G.C.V.O., 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); gives sitting to Mr. Vandyk, 28, 15*a*; attends Royal Air Force display, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); leaves Buckingham Palace for Claridges, 30, 14*d*

Leading article, JUNE 27, 15*c*

Photograph, MAY 10, 16

at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JUNE 27, 16*c*

at Mansion House, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JUNE 28, 9*a*

JAPAN, Princess Takamatsu of—guest of King George, JUNE 28, 9*b*

JAPAN Church Aid Guild of St. Paul—reception arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*d*

JAPAN Cotton Trading Co.—losses, MAY 16, 24*g*

JAQUES (John) and Son, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*

JARDINE, Mr. D. J. (Tanganyika)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on administration, JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)

JARDINE, Sir Ernest:—

at Nottingham, on American tariff on lace, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 2, 19*c* (3* 4*)

on lace duty (statement), MAY 2, 11*c*

on silk duties (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c*

on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*

JARMAN, Mr. T. A.—at Worcester, on glove duty, JUNE 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

JARRATT, Sir William—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, APRIL 15, 18*b*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)

JARROM, Mr. H. G.—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*

JARVIS, Leading Aircraftman A. J.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

JARVIS, Canon F. A.—on railway memories (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*

JARVIS, Col. Weston—at Royal Empire Society, on Dr. C. New, JUNE 27, 20*d*

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*b*

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—on amnesty, suggested general (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g*

JAVA:—
- Mud stream: see VOLCANOES: Telemoju
- Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES

JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*

JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 15, 23*d* (23*f*, 4*);—Dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 22*f*;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*

JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 13, 20*e*

JAY, Ben—police court charge, MAY 28, 5*d*

JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on family practitioners (l.), MAY 14, 17*d*

JAY, Mrs. Kathleen H.—will, APRIL 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)

JAY'S, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 10, 13*c*; MAY 26, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 9*f*; 30, 11*c*

JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India)—on political situation (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*d*

JAYNE, Mr. A. L.—on bills "to let" (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*

JEALOTT'S Hill Research Station—report: *Farm Notes* quoted, APRIL 28, 20*b*

JEANS, Lady—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 24, 5*d*

JEANS, Mr. Allan—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*

JEBB, Col. Gladwyn D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*

JECKS, Mr. Arthur S.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 19*d*; will, MAY 20, 19*d*

JEE, Doris—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*g*

JEFFCOCK, Mr. Charles A. C.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

JEFFERSON, Mabel W.: see under MURDERS

JEFFES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*

JEFFREY, Mr. John—retirement, APRIL 30, 22*a*

JEFFREY, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

JEFFREYS, Judge—visit to Lyme Regis: papers discovered, APRIL 21, 7*a*; correspondence, 22, 8*e*; 25, 8*e*; 28, 10*e*; MAY 1, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 12, 12*g*; 19, 10*e*

JEFFREYS, Mr. M. V. C.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*; 28, 12*g*

JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees:—
- at Institution of Civil Engineers, on roads: construction schemes, MAY 1, 11*d*
- on Bath road widening (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
- on Charing Cross bridge (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
- on roads (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 27*a*; policy (l.), JUNE 16, 10*b*

JEFFRIES, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

JEHANGIR, Cowasji, Lady—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*

JEHANGIR, Jnr., Sir Cowasji (India):—
- on Constitution reform (statement), JUNE 14, 12*a*
- on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*

JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e*

JELF, Mr. (Jamaica)—administrator, JUNE 10, 11*g*

JELLASHITCH (Yugoslavia)—trial, APRIL 25, 11*d*; MAY 6, 15*c*; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*); 28, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); sentenced, JUNE 16, 14*g*; 17, 13*a*

JELLEY, Mr. (South Australia)—Chief Secretary, APRIL 17, 13*d*

JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, MAY 12, 9*d*;

JELLICOE, Adm. Lord (continued):—
- president of Empire Day Movement, JUNE 7, 12*e*
- at British Legion conference: presidential address, JUNE 9, 6*e*
- at British Legion Women's Section conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17*g*
- at Hotel Metropole, on emigrants to Canada, JUNE 28, 9*c*
- at Kentish Town, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 4, 16*c*
- at Mansion House, on Mercantile Marine, APRIL 11, 12*d*
- at May Fair Hotel, on New Zealand Press; British Empire; food imports, JUNE 7, 14*c*
- at Westminster Hall, on American ex-Servicemen, MAY 26, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*d*
- on British Legion (message), JUNE 7, 12*f*
- on Empire Fair and Ball: appeal (l. quoted), MAY 9, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

JENA University—appointment of Fascist professors: dispute with Thuringian Government, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 11*b*

JENKINS, Mr. (South Australia)—defeated in general election, APRIL 10, 15*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

JENKINS, Ald. Arthur—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, JUNE 6, 12*c*

JENKINS, Rev. C. Hammers—appointment, APRIL 9, 10*e*

JENKINS, Canon Claude — on Lambeth Palace (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 15*a*

JENKINS, Sec. Lieut. Glodrydd L. R.—memorial service, MAY 21, 19*c*

JENKINS, Rev. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*

JENKINSON, Ald. B.—on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), MAY 24, 14*c*

JENKS, Mr. Alderman—Sheriff for City of London, JUNE 28, 15*d*

JENKS, Mr. C. W.—on Simon Commission's report (l.), MAY 15, 12*d*

JENKS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*c*

JENKS, Mr. Maurice—resigns directorship, MAY 14 ,23*g*

JENNINGS, Mr. Claud A. C. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*

JENNINGS, Mr. Douglas—infant daughter christened, MAY 21, 19*c*

JENNINGS, Mr. F. W.—on traffic at Leytonstone (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*

JENNINGS, Rose E.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 3, 5*d*

JENNINGS, Henry C. ("Dog") — biographical, APRIL 1, 9*e*

JENSON, Capt. Gerard—on building by-laws (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*

JEPPSSON, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*

JEQUIER, Mr. E.—on motoring in Spain (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*

JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on suggested tax on posters (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*

JERICHO — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine

JERRAM, Paymaster-Capt. R. C.—appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*

JERROLD, Mr. Douglas — "Storm Over Europe": reviewed, MAY 9, 10*c*

JERSEY:—

- Cattle—imports: prohibition order removed, JUNE 23, 20*d*
- Crime — burglary at St. Andrew's Vicarage: stolen jewelry returned, JUNE 21, 9*g*
- Central offices—plans approved, APRIL 11, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Church Assembly—representation: see under CHURCH Assembly
- Drink—licensing Law: amendment, APRIL 11, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Mont Orgeuil Castle—green acquired by States, MAY 23, 22*f*
- Radium: see under CANCER—Radium

JERSEY, Lady—Lord Ebbisham (s.), JUNE 25, 10*e*

JERUSALEM — amenities: preservation: Prof. Abercrombie (lect.), MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Armenian Patriarch: see TURIAN, Mgr. Elisee;—Grand Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Amir Effendi el;—Hebrew University: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*d*;—Jewish National Library: see PALESTINE: Jews;—Nebi Daud buildings: Mahomedan dispute, APRIL 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

JERUSALEM and the East Mission—festival: arrangements, JUNE 28, 17*e*

JERVIS, Col. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

JERVOISE, E.—"The Ancient Bridges of the South of England": noticed, JUNE 13, 8*c*

JESSEL, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 19*d*

JESSEL, Lord — at Westminster Palace Rooms, on socialism; London poor law; Empire trade, APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

JETHANAND, Prof. Ganshyamdas (India)—sentenced, MAY 16, 16*d*

JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 17, 21*g*

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*

JEWELL, Mrs. Jane A.—records vote in 105th year, APRIL 8, 18*g*

JEWELRY:—

- Congress, international, MAY 21, 10*c*, 13*b*
- Costume—article, MAY 21, 19*f*
- Exhibition—Mr. R. Templier, MAY 1, 19*b*
- Frauds — sale of worthless stones, APRIL 17, 7*c*
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE
- Lost—blue enamel pendant: owner wanted, APRIL 2, 11*c*
- Pearl necklaces, imitation — find, APRIL 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Robberies — Bruton-street: prosecution, APRIL 11, 11*f*; 17, 11*g*;—Camberwell, APRIL 26, 12*e*;—Chatham, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Eastbourne: arrest, APRIL 16, 5*b*;—Grosvenor-place, APRIL 22, 9*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Harrogate: prosecution, APRIL 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hull: prosecution, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Kensington, APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Leytonstone, JUNE 23, 11*g*;—Plaistow, APRIL 21, 7*g*
- Sales—Christie, Messrs.: announced, JUNE 14, 9*f*;—Debenham, Storr and Sons, JUNE 5, 9*g*;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 5, 17*d*; 12, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; MAY 3, 8*f*; JUNE 7, 14*c*; 14, 9*f*; 21, 9*c*;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., APRIL 5, 17*d*;

JEWELRY:—

- Sales (continued):—
  - —Lewis, Mr. B., APRIL 10, 13*c*;—Mainwaring, Mrs. H. G., JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Wilton, Brenda Lady: announced, JUNE 14, 9*f*; held, 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Shop window displays—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
- Trade—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 21, 16*e*

JEWETT, Dr. Frank (U.S.A.)—on Television (statement), APRIL 11, 13*b*

JEWS:—

- Palestine: see under PALESTINE
- Russia: see under RUSSIA

JEWS' Temporary Shelter — dinner, JUNE 25, 18*e*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)

JEWSON, Miss Dorothy—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14*b*

JEX, Mr. A.—at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on rationalization, JUNE 11, 9*d*

JEX-BLAKE, Miss Alice C.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*

JINNAH, Mr. (India)—repudiates civil disobedience campaign (statement), MAY 5, 14*a*; conversation with Lord Irwin, JUNE 16, 14*a*

- on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*

JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—at Cambridge, on obsolete forms of religion, APRIL 4, 21*g*

JOAN of Arc: see ST. Joan of Arc

JOB, Miss Mildred A.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*

JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)

JOCKEY Club — honorary member, APRIL 25, 4*e*; steward, 25, 4*e*;—Orleans Cup: presented to, JUNE 3, 7*g*;—Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*

JODHPUR, Maharajah of (India)—entertains Sir G. Stanley, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

JOEL, Mr. S. B.—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 3, 17*b*; law case, MAY 23, 5*d*; JUNE 18, 11*b*

JOEL (L.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*

JOFFRE, Marshal (France) — Chantilly statue (photo.), JUNE 11, 18; unveiled, 23, 13*c*; (photo.), 23, 18

JOHANNESBURG—Empire Mining Congress: see under MINING; — Loan: issue (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*a*; JUNE 2, 22*g*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*; 3, 23*b*; 6, 23*c*;—Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*

JOHN, King—tomb in Worcester Cathedral; Very Rev. W. M. Ede (s.), APRIL 23, 15*g*;—Wine cellars: see GUILDFORD—Caves

JOHN Benn Hostel: see under STEPNEY

JOHNS, Frederick—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)

JOHNS, Engineer Cdr. J. P. — appointment; biographical, MAY 3, 17*f*; 28, 8*f*

JOHNSON, Capt. (United States) — in Foreign Relations Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 27, 16*c*

JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.):—

- on League of Nations Army and Navy memoranda (statement), JUNE 28, 11*c*

Johnson, Senator (U.S.A.) (continued):—
- on London naval treaty (statement), June 9, 9b (10f, 3* 4*); (add.), 19, 13c

Johnson, Mr. A. P.—at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference; presidential address, June 9, 6f

Johnson, Miss Aline—recital, June 20, 14c

Johnson, Miss Amy—England-Australia flight: plans, May 5, 21b; commenced, 6, 16f; progress, 7, 16c; 8, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*); 9, 16f; (16c, 1* 2* 3* 4*); at Karachi; new record, 12, 16f; progress, 13, 16f (16b 3* 4*); at Insein: machine damaged, 14, 16e; delayed, 15, 16f; repaired 16, 16e; progress, 17, 12f; 19, 14f; 20, 16f; 21, 16d; 22, 16f; 23, 16f; 24, 12e; at Darwin, leaves for Sydney, 24, 16d; progress, 27, 16d; 28, 16f; at Brisbane: machine damaged, 30, 16f (and 3* 4*); ordered to rest, 31, 12c; machine: repairs, June 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); repaired, 3, 16b; C.B.E., 3, 10g; at Sydney, 5 14c; receptions, 6, 16c; 7, 11b; 10, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); 11, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 12, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 13, 13c; at Canberra, 16, 13c; at Melbourne, 17, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 18, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); at Geelong, 19, 13g; at Melbourne, 20, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); 21, 11g; at Adelaide, 30, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), May 28, 13d
- "Amy Johnson" (Dixon)—noticed, June 20, 22c
- Australia — Sydney *Evening News*: subscription fund opened, May 14, 16c; preparations, 15, 16f; 19, 14f; plans, 20, 16f; 21, 16d; enthusiasm, 26, 14d; flying cap presented by ex-soldiers, June 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); Civil Air Pilot licence presented, 17, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Broadcast address, May 30, 16f
- Congratulatory messages, May 26, 14d, e; 27, 16d; 30, 16f
- Correspondence, May 29, 17e; 30, 12d; June 2, 10c
- Danish ancestry—note, May 26, 14e
- De Havilland Aircraft Co.—gift of machine: reply, June 9, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- Jhansi—forced landing (art.), May 28, 19f; (photo.), 28, 20
- Leading article, May 26, 15d
- Machine—proposed acquisition for national museum: correspondence, June 16, 10d
- Maps, May 14, 17f; 19, 14f
- Photographs, May 6, 20 (3* 4*); 26, 18; June 3, 20
- Private secretary—to be provided in Australia, May 21, 16d
- Return—P. and O. Line: free passage offered, May 29, 15d (3* 4*); accepts offer of free passage in *Naldera*, June 5, 14c
- Scullin, Mr. (s.), June 16, 13c
- Service men, ex—gift of flying cap, June 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- Society of Engineers—elected honorary Fellow, June 3, 16b
- Thomson, Lord (tel.), May 13, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Wakefield, Lord (s.), May 16, 18c; 28, 10b (2*)
- Wales, Prince of (s.), May 27, 11b
- on Wakefield, Lord (message), May 27, 16d

Johnson, Mr. Arthur H.—will, May 6, 21c

Johnson, Mr. Bascom (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on obscene literature, April 7, 13c (3* 4*)

Johnson, Adm. C. D.—promotion, May 8, 18f

Johnson, Mr. Donald G.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5e

Johnson, Miss F. E.—principal of St. Gabriel's College, Camberwell, May 28, 13g

Johnson, George E.—fatal accident, May 23, 13g

Johnson, Gladys—fatal accident, May 26, 21c

Johnson, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—directorship, May 13, 24g

Johnson, Mr. Henry J.—will, June 18, 10c

Johnson, Mrs. L. A.—on jackdaws in chimneys (l.), April 10, 12c

Johnson, Miss Phyllis M.—on jackdaws (l.), April 11, 10d

Johnson, Mr. Ralph—will, April 30, 18c

Johnson, Mr. S. T.—on sugar beet by-products (p.), April 2, 11b

Johnson, Dr. Samuel:—
- Magdalen Bridge, Oxford—correspondence, May 3, 8d; 9, 12e
- Reynolds portrait—bequest to nation, May 29, 16g

Johnson, Samuel — "Sir Joshua's Nephew": reviewed, May 16, 11d

Johnson, Thomas—fatal accident, May 7, 13e; inquest, 8, 13b; 15, 13e

Johnson, Mr. Thomas—at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, May 14, 11b

Johnson, Mr. Thomas M.—"Secret War": noticed, April 17, 12e

Johnson, Mrs. William—dance, May 24, 15b

Johnson, Mr. Wood—Kanchenjunga expedition: see Kanchenjunga: International expedition

Johnson (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—dividend, May 16, 25b;—Meeting, May 30, 23c;—Report, May 16, 25b

Johnson and Phillips, Ltd.—contract, June 14, 9g;—Meeting, May 6, 25a;—Report, April 26, 17c

Johnson-Ferguson, Sir Jabez E.—will, May 23, 21c

Johnston, Mr. Andrew A.—on drink licensing (evid.), May 9, 9e (18c, 3* 4*)

Johnston, Rev. Henry L.—will, May 13, 18e

Johnston, Mr. Hugh — on "militarism" (l.), May 1, 12e

Johnston, Mr. James B.—on sunshine in Scotland (l.), June 12, 10e

Johnston, Mrs. Margaret—justice of the peace, June 25, 13g

Johnston, Sir Reginald F.—K.C.M.G., June 3, 10d

Johnston, Mr. Richard C.—will, May 8, 10f

Johnston, Mr. T. B. — on trade (statement), June 18, 11a

Johnston, Mr. Thomas:—
- at Gray's Inn Hall, on unemployment, April 5, 16e
- at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, May 7, 11e; 9, 9g (3* 4*); 16, 18d (3* 4*); 21, 10d (2* 3* 4*); 23, 10b; 28, 10d (3* 4*); 30, 9g (3* 4*); June 4, 10b; 6, 13e; 20, 10a (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on hire-purchase system: imprisonments for debt, May 14, 8c;—Milk for school children, May 24, 7d;—Scotland:

Johnston, Mr. Thomas :—
- in Parliament (continued) :—
  - slum clearance, April 11, 8*e*; agriculture, May 23, 9*d*; hire-purchase agreements, June 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Unemployment relief, May 29, 10*e*
- on preference for British produce (l.), June 27, 15*e*

Johnstone, Mr. George—will, April 23, 15*e*

Johnstone, Mr. Harcourt—dinner, May 2, 17*d*

Johore :—
- Orders: see under Orders (foreign)

Joicey, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, May 1, 8*b*;—Russia: trade delegation in Great Britain, May 7, 8*a*;—Taxation, May 29, 9*a*

Joicey, Mrs. Mary A.—funeral, June 16, 17*e*

Joint East African Board—members, May 16, 24*g*

Joint University Council for Social Studies on recruitment for social services: memorandum, May 26, 11*f*

Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17*e*;—Meeting, June 28, 20*f*;—Report, June 20, 25*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*

Jolland, Mr. G. T.—on physical fitness (l.), April 2, 10*e*

Jolly, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Jones, Mr.—law case, April 5, 4*c*

Jones, Very Rev. A. S. Duncan—at Church Music Society, on hymn writing, April 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Jones, Albert: see Hartard, Leon V.

Jones, Albert S.—law case, June 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Jones, Alfred—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*

Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold—inquest, May 22, 4*f*

Jones, Arthur—fatal accident, April 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. Arthur—president of General Rubber Co. (New York), June 16, 21*g*

Jones, Mr. B. S.—on earned incomes (l.), May 23, 12*e*

Jones, Rev. Benjamin J.—vicar of Llanrhidian, May 22, 19*c*

Jones, Mr. Brinley R.—law case, June 12, 11*e*

Jones, Charles—theft charge, April 9, 5*d*

Jones, Mr. David—art exhibition, May 13, 14*d*

Jones, Rev. David E. Ll.—death, April 25, 14*d*

Jones, Doris A.: see Thorne, Mrs. Doris A.

Jones, Mr. E. Alfred—"The Loyalists of Massachusetts": noticed, June 6, 22*c*

Jones, Paymr.-Capt. E. P.—on Indian police (l.), May 26, 10*c*

Jones, Sir Edgar A. :—
- at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on food canning, May 28, 11*c*
- at Royal Society of Arts, on canning industry; Empire Canning Council, April 8, 5*g*

Jones, Edward A.—police court charge, April 11, 19*c*; 19, 12*g*

Jones, Elwyn—fatal accident, April 24, 14*d*; inquest, 25, 7*a*

Jones, Mr. F. Llewellyn :—
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 4, 9*c*; 16, 5*c*

Jones, Mr. F. Llewellyn (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on land drainage, June 25, 9*f*

Jones, Mr. Frederick J.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Jones, George—fatal accident, May 19, 16*e*

Jones, Mr. George—presentation, June 12, 11*g*

Jones, Mr. George W.—guest of London Master Printers' Association, May 22, 18*d*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), May 22, 18*d*

Jones, Mr. H.—on original of Uncle Tom (l.), April 24, 8*d*

Jones, Col. Commandant H. A. H.—appointment, June 20, 16*e*

Jones, Mr. Henry—law case, June 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*g*

Jones, Henry Arthur—"Life and Letters of Henry Arthur Jones, The": reviewed, May 13, 10*c*

Jones, Mr. Henry C.—will, April 10, 19*c*

Jones, Mr. Herbert—robbed, April 26, 12*c*

Jones, Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, May 16, 16*c*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 16*c*

Jones, Trooper J.—fatal accident, April 4, 16*c*

Jones, Rev. J. Cynddylan—death, June 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Jones, Dr. J. D.—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, May 15, 13*e*

Jones, Dr. J. H. Morris :—
- in Parliament, on mental treatment, May 14, 9*b*;—National health insurance, April 30, 10*e*

Jones, John—alleged robbery with violence charge, June 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. John—will, June 28, 17*g*

Jones, Mr. John—death, April 15, 13*a*

Jones, Mr. John—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), May 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Jones, John B.—evasion of Customs duties charge, April 9, 27*d*

Jones, Vice-Adm. John G.—death, May 15, 18*a* (and 3* 4*)

Jones, Dr. John H. M.—in Parliament, on mental treatment, April 12, 7*a*

Jones, Mr. John J.—Belfast meeting disturbed, June 12, 8*b*

Jones, Dr. John L.—will, April 1, 19*c*

Jones, Mr. Lawrence: see Jones, Mr. William L. H.

Jones, Mr. Leifchild S. :—
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 28, 9*e*, 10*a*; June 24, 9*c*

Jones, Mr Lewis—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on certificates, June 27, 9*g*

Jones, Prof. Lewis R. (U.S.A.)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, June 23, 8*e*

Jones, Mrs M. Lawrence—health, May 9, 19*b*

Jones, Mr Morgan :—
- at Llanbradach, on miners' welfare, June 2, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7*b*:—School leaving age, May 30, 9*f*; 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Jones, Dr. Morris—at House of Commons, on mental treatment Bill, April 4, 19*c*

Jones, Mr. Norman H.—partnership, April 1, 22*g*

Jones, Instructor Cdr. R. R. P.—appointment: biographical, June 25, 22*d*

Jones, Rev. Robert—will, May 22, 19*f*

Jones, Robert—fatal accident, May 7, 13*g*

Jones, Maj. Robert T.—will, May 29, 19*c*

Jones, Sir Roderick—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2c

Jones, Mr. Roger W.—will, May 13, 18c

Jones, Mr. Ronald R. M.—will, April 29, 19c

Jones, Mr. T. Lester—presentation, May 8, 13g

Jones, Dr. Thomas—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, May 26, 9d

Jones, Mr. Thomas—retirement as Deputy Secretary to Cabinet; biographical, June 26, 13f

Jones, Mr. Thomas—will, April 28, 19c

Jones, Sir Thomas G.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd., April 19, 15g; law case, May 17, 4d; result of poll, 17, 18g; resolution at meeting, June 26, 22c

Jones, Mr. Thomas H.—will, May 13, 18c

Jones, Mr. Thomas W.—will, May 10, 14c

Jones, Mr. Wendell F. (New Brunswick)—leader of Liberal Party, April 25, 11g

Jones, Mr. William—will April 21, 13c

Jones, William J.—fatal accident, April 22, 14d

Jones, Mr. William L. H.—will, April 8, 19d

Jones (Elphin Lloyd) Memorial scholarships—awards, June 24, 9g; 25, 8b (3* 4*)

Jones (R. E.), Ltd.—board: statement issued, April 3, 21d; new director, 3, 21d; circular to shareholders, 5, 19g; (F.N.), 7, 21c; 14, 20c; constitution: meeting adjourned, 19, 15g; note, 21, 17e; shareholders' poll: law case, April 30, 6c; May 7, 5d; 10, 4g; 17, 4d; 24, 4c; result of poll, 17, 18g; circular to shareholders, June 13, 19c; meeting, 26, 22c;—Meeting, June 26, 22c

Jones (A. A.) and Shipman, Ltd.—report, June 12, 24c

Jones, Lang and Co.—acquire site in Smithfield, April 9, 27e

Jones and Brown, Messrs.—partners, April 1, 22g

Jones and Co., Ltd.—report, May 12, 26f

Jones and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 23f

Jones-Evans, Mr. Caroline T.—will, May 3, 15c

Jonesco, Mr. Barbu—bankruptcy: examination, May 2, 5c; June 27, 5c

Jordan, Charles W.—fatal accident, June 12, 11g

Jordan, Mr. George R. L.—will, May 21, 22d

Jorehaut Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 22b;—Report, June 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18b

Jorga, Dr. Nicolae (Rumania)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, May 5, 9b

Joseph—taxation precedent: correspondence, June 23, 15e; 25, 12e; 26, 17e

Joseph, Mr. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), June 25, 15c

Joseph, Mr. Jacob M.—will, June 14, 17c

Joseph, Rev. Morris—death, April 22, 17e; memorial service, 25, 14e; appreciation, May 5, 19c; will, June 18, 10e

Joseph, Mr. S. G.—reception, May 2, 17d

Joseph, Mrs. Yetta—law case, April 10, 5a

Josephine Butler Fellowship—aims, April 9, 13g

Joshi, Mr. S. C. (India)—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, May 10, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
at International Labour conference, on India, June 17, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Joshua—date: see under Bible—History

Jouhaux, M. (France)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 17, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Jourdain, Miss Marguerite I.—will, April 10, 19e

Journalists: see under Press

Jowett, Mr. Frederick W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, April 21, 12c

Jowitt, Sir William—received by King, June 2, 17b
at Guildhall, on income-tax; accountants; drafting of Acts, May 15, 14c
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, May 7, 11e
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 6, 9d; 7, 7e (3* 4*); 18, 8e; 19, 9b (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr.: arrest: alleged leakage of information, May 13, 8c;—Mental treatment, May 14, 9b; 15, 10g (3* 4*)
on Roome, late Mr. H. D. (tribute), June 11, 11c

Jowsey, Mr. J. Wilson—art exhibition, May 23, 10e (14b, 3* 4*)

Joy, Mr. H. H.—on lace duty (statement), April 30, 13d

Joyce, Mr. A. H.—appointment, May 31, 11g

Joyce, Sir Matthew I.—will, May 26, 20g

Jozefski, M. (Poland)—Voivode of Volhynia, June 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Juch, Dr. Otto (Austria)—to visit London, June 19, 20f; luncheon, 28, 15d

Judd, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—prosecution under Companies Act, May 28, 13c

Judd, Mr. Walter—will, April 11, 17e

Jugo Slav Society: see Yugo Slav Society

Jugra Estate, Ltd.—dividend, June 2, 23f;—Report, June 5, 21f

Jugra Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, April 8, 25b

Jukes, Mr. John E. C.—C.S.I., June 3, 11c

Jung, Maharajah Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—British military rank; Colonel of 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles, April 7, 13g

Jungblut, Mr. Carl—will, April 15, 19c

Jungst, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 14, 11c

Junian, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Justice, June 14, 12c

Junior Constitutional Club—dinner, May 16, 10f (3* 4*)

Junior Imperial League—meeting and conference, June 2, 8;—Rally (Crystal Palace): arrangements, June 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Report, June 2, 8f

Junior Philharmonic Choir: see under Philharmonic Choir

Junior Red Cross—demonstration: see under Red Cross conference

Jupp, Mr. George H.—will, April 17, 17d

Jurgens, Ltd.—report, April 15, 24e

Jurgens' (Anton) Vereenigde Fabrieken—report, April 15, 24f; 16, 20d

Justerini and Brooks, Ltd.—American prohibition laws, alleged conspiracy to violate, May 26, 13d

Juta, Sir Henry R.—death, May 22, 18b (18c, 3* 4*); June 30, 19c

Jute trade—labour: see under Labour

Jutland Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, June 13, 19g, 26b

Jutland Telephone Co.—bonds drawn, June 24, 20g, 24d

K

"K. C."—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), May 22, 12*d*

K.N. Electrical Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 27, 5*a*

K.Z.G., Ltd.—particulars, June 6, 24*b*

Kacharigaon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 18, 22*b*

Kaduna Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, June 12, 22*g*;—Report, June 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*

Kaduna Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, June 12, 22*d*;—Report, June 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*

Kafka, Franz—"The Castle": reviewed, April 22, 18*d*

Kagera (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—director, June 20, 23*g*;—Report, April 21, 17*e*;—Sale: see under Billiton Tin Co., Ltd.

Kaiphen, Mr. Raphael (U.S.A.)—expelled from India, June 24, 14*c*; order modified, 25, 15*c*

Kaiser, Georg — *Oktobertag* produced, April 25, 10*c*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Kalekar, "Kaka" (India)—sentenced, May 1, 16*a*

Kalgoorlie Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, Ltd.—report, May 13, 23*f*

Kali (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, May 28, 24*a*; 29, 28*e*

Kalidjeroek Rubber Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see Tanah Estates, Ltd.

Kalinin, M. (Russia):—
  at Leningrad, on food supply; "noisome disease" comparison, April 11, 14*g*
  at Moscow, on Communist Party policy, June 28, 11*b*

Kallio, M. (Finland)—on Communist propaganda (statement), June 17, 14*b*

Kalopothakes, M. Demetrios (Greece)—retirement; complimentary dinner, May 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Kamarsky, Herr (Germany)—prosecution, April 10, 15*c*; acquitted, May 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Kamat, Col. D. B. (India)—report on alleged police "atrocities" at Dharasana, May 24, 12*b*

Kameneff, M. (Russia)—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (statement), June 6, 15*b*

Kamounghla Tavoy Tin, Ltd.—directors: prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e*

Kampong Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 10, 24*d*

Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 23*g*;—Report, May 19, 24*c*

Kanchenjunga:—
  Correspondence, April 1, 12*c*
  International Expedition — plans, April 4, 13*a*; parties leave Darjeeling, 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*c*; 14, 11*b*; at Dzongri, 21, 9*a*; at Khunza, May 5, 13*a*; base camp established at Pangperma, 15, 16*d*; avalanche incident, 24, 12*d*; Col. Tobin returns to Darjeeling, 26, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); progress, 30, 15*a*; new plans, June 5, 14*c*; new objective, 9, 10*g*; cross Jonsong La, 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*g*; 23, 14*g*; members returning, 27, 13d (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; Dodang Peak ascended, 30, 13*a*

Kanchenjunga:—
  International Expedition (continued):—
    Article, May 6, 15*a*
    Leading articles, June 9, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*
    Maps, April 4, 13*a*; 21, 9*a*; May 5, 13*a*; 15, 16*d*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 13*d*; 30, 15*a*; June 5, 14*c*; 9, 10*g*; 19, 18*a*; 31, 12*g*; 23, 14*g*; 30, 13*a*
    Photographs, May 6, 20; 14, 20; 17, 16; 24, 16; 28, 20; June 7, 16; 21, 16; 30, 18
  Smythe, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 28, 11*d*

Kandapolla Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, April 3, 23*e*;—Report, April 24, 18*e*

Kane, Alexander—police court charge, June 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Kansas City Southern Railway—dividend, June 19, 20*d*

Kansas Gas and Electric Co.—bond issue, May 28, 23*f*

Kapar Para Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, April 30, 26*g*;—Report, April 19, 18*c*

Kapoewas Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*

Kapurthala—new Mosque (photo.), April 30, 20

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (India) — on Lord Irwin (l.), April 29, 15*e*

Kapuza, Fanny—acquitted, May 10, 4*g*

Karajoff (Bulgaria)—arrest, April 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Karak Rubber Co., Ltd. report, April 9, 23*b*

Karamanoff, Alexei (Russia) — sentenced in Rumania, May 12, 15*b*

Kardos, Mme. Michael (Hungary) — murder charge: see Hungary: Crime: Murder: Women poisoners

Karg-Elert, Sigfrid—organ music recital: arrangements, May 5, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Karman, Prof. von (Germany)—Berlin-Los Angeles wireless telephone experiment, May 31, 11*c*

Karminski, Mr. Eugene—retirement; biographical, April 2, 21*g*

Karpathy, Lieut. Field Marshal Camillo (Hungary) — Commander-in-Chief, June 3, 15*g*

Karrier Motors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), June 6, 23*d*; issued, 12, 24*d*

Karsavina, Mme. Tamar—dance recital, May 29, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Karslake, Col. H.—appointment, May 2, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Kashmir, Maharajah of (India)—presents scholarship to Mayo College, April 9, 21*c*

Kasintoe Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, April 28, 22*g*

Kassala Cotton Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 31, 18*a*;—Report, May 23, 24*d*

Kasymoff (Russia) — death sentence, June 24, 13*b*

Kato, Adm. Kanji (Japan)—memorial on naval compromise presented to Emperor, April 3, 13*d*; 8, 16*b*; approached by Adm. Takarabe, May 21, 16*e*; position, 29, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); attempt to dissuade from resignation, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); compromise, June 10, 12*e*; to resign, 11, 14*d*; resigns, 12, 13*a*

KAUFFER, Mr. E. McK.—"The World in 2030 A.D.": illustrated, APRIL 15, 22b

KAUFMAN, Mr. David E. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Bangkok, JUNE 11, 13g

KAUFMANN, Hans (Switzerland) — death, APRIL 7, 13g

KAULA, Mr. Gangaram—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c

KAVANAGH, Judge (U.S.A.)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 29, 11c; 30, 18e (3* 4*)

KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—on rationalization in steel (l.), MAY 21, 12a

KAY, Rev. Prof. David M.—death, APRIL 7, 19b; appreciation, 8, 21d; 10, 18c; 14, 17d (3* 4*); funeral, 9, 19d

KAY, Mr. H.—on obsolete building acts (l.), MAY 24, 8c

KAY, Mr. John—will: law case, JUNE 5, 5c

KAY, Mr. John R.—law case, JUNE 5, 5c

KAY, Sarah—law case, JUNE 5, 5c

KAY, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, JUNE 16, 13e; 17, 14f (3* 4*)

KAYE, Prebendary John—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 16, 10e

KAYSER (Julius) and Co.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

KAZIM Pasha (Palestine)—guest of Near and Middle East Association, MAY 23, 19b

KEAN, Edmund—Richmond (Yorks): old theatre: suggested restoration, APRIL 10, 14c (18a, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 20

KEAN, Robert J.—police court charge, MAY 28, 13g

KEANE, Lady Eleanor—at Central Hall, on girls' clubs, JUNE 28, 15e

KEANE, Maj. Gerald J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d

KEARSLEY, Mrs. Harvey—dance, MAY 13, 19d

KEARY, Miss E. M.—on towing of barges (p.), APRIL 12, 14d (9c, 3* 4*)

KEATES, Mr. Henry H.—will, APRIL 8, 19d

KEATING, Paul L. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under COLOMBIA: Crime

KEATS, John—link with: see BRAWNE-LINDON, Mrs.

KEBLE, Mr. Herbert W.—on upholsterers' strike (statement), JUNE 19, 16f

KEBLE College Association—dinner, JUNE 28, 15d

KEDLESTON — art collection: correspondence, JUNE 26, 12d

KEDWARD, Rev. Roderick M.:—
  at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 20, 10a
  in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 31, 7b;—Tithe incidence, MAY 22, 10a

KEEBLE, Frederick—police court charge, MAY 1, 5e

KEELER, Mr. John I.—life-saving award, APRIL 19, 7e

KEELEY, Lance-Corporal Brian — theft charge, MAY 24, 9c

KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
  at Carpenters Hall, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, APRIL 1, 9d
  on Charing Cross bridge L.C.C. Bill rejection (views), MAY 7, 11c; (l.), 24, 8b

KEEN, Mr. W. B.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), APRIL 15, 10c

KEEN, Cobb and Co., Messrs. — partner, APRIL 9, 23g

KEENAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—general election: returned, APRIL 14, 12f; Chief Secretary, 24, 11b

KEEP, Capt. A. S.—directorship, JUNE 21, 18g

KEEP, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 3, 17c

KEEP, Mr. James—will, JUNE 5, 16e

KEETON, Mr. George W.—"Shakespeare and His Legal Problems": noticed, APRIL 25, 6d

KEEVIL, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 30, 19e

KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale—on shipping and the Empire (l.), APRIL 21, 6c

KEITH, Sir Arthur—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16f; nominated Rector of Aberdeen University, MAY 12, 23c (18c, 3* 4*); candidate for Rectorship of Aberdeen University, JUNE 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); D.Sc. at Oxford, 26, 10c
  at Medical Society of London, on law of evolution in medical science, MAY 13, 18d
  at Royal College of Surgeons, on Gardarene man, MAY 6, 13c; on ice age, 8, 10d; on dwarf races and evolution, 13, 18d; 14, 9b (3* 4*)

KEITH, Hilda: see MURDERS: Harrison

KEITH (James) and Blackman Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24c

KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25b; (F.N.), 7, 21f

KELANTAN:—
  Duff Development Co.: see that title

KELKAR, Mr. (India) — joins civil disobedience campaign, APRIL 14, 12b

KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—at Victoria Embankment, on Marconi International Marine Communication Co.; marine wireless telephony, APRIL 3, 22a; (F.N.), 3, 20e

KELLETT, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 21, 8e

KELLOWAY, Mr. George—death, APRIL 19, 4f

KELLY, Mr. D. V.—infant son christened, APRIL 28, 17c

KELLY, Mr. J.—funeral JUNE 7, 15b

KELLY, Vice-Adm. Sir John—*Warspite* training ship: inspection: report, JUNE 7, 4d

KELLY, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.)—defeated, JUNE 19, 13g

KELLY, Mr. Richard—on suburban amenities (l.), APRIL 30, 12d

KELLY, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 20, 5g

KELLY, Mr. W. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, APRIL 26, 7c

KELLY, Mrs. W. T.—death, JUNE 6, 18d (18b, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13a

KELLY, Walter—burglary charge, JUNE 20, 13b

KELLY, William—acquitted, MAY 15, 13b

KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—receives Gen. Gouraud, JUNE 7, 11g (and 3* 4*); in Constantinople, 12, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

KEMBERY, Mr. Hubert J.—will, APRIL 24, 14c (3* 4*)

KEMBLE, Mrs. Frances H.——will, MAY 15, 23d

KEMMERER Commission: see under CHINA: Finance: Currency

KEMP, Mr. C.—report on East African economic conditions, APRIL 3, 13g (3* 4*)

KEMP, Mr. Harold F.—president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 5, 8g

KEMP, Sir Joseph H. (Hong-kong)—Chief Justice, MAY 21, 15g

KEMP, Sir Norman W. — knighthood gazetted, MAY 24, 15b

Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (Bp. of Lichfield)—on Church Lads' Brigade (art. quoted), April 23, 9c

Ken Wood—amenities: correspondence, April 10, 12e;—Bridge: dilapidation: correspondence, April 9, 12c;—Correspondence, April 21, 8g; 14, 8d; 17, 10e;—Hampstead-lane widening: destruction of trees: L.C.C. opposition report, April 14, 14f; 15, 18e (3* 4*);—L.C.C. statement, April 15, 12c

Kench, Mr. James—will, May 13, 18e

Kendall, Mr. Guy—on fagging system in public schools (l.), May 21, 12b

Kenilworth Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 1, 28b

Kenmare, Lord—to sell Irish estate, May 16, 18c

Kennard, Sir Howard—health, April 2, 13g; 8, 9c; leaves Stockholm, June 28, 13g

Kennard, Capt. Howard J.—deputy lieutenant for Stirling, April 30, 19b

Kenneally, Daniel — sentence reduced, June 3, 5d

Kennedy, Sir Alexander—at Glasgow, on Channel tunnel, April 5, 7d (3* 4*)

Kennedy, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, May 8, 14d

Kennedy, Mrs. Glencora (Canada)—candidate for West Essex, June 20, 15g

Kennedy, Mr. Howard A. (Canada)—on farming (l.), June 16, 19e

Kennedy, Col. J. C.—appointment, May 21, 8c

Kennedy, Mr. J. M.—report on Belfast-Dungannon-Newry electricity scheme adopted, May 10, 7f

Kennedy, Miss Janet C.—will, April 15, 19e

Kennedy, Mr. Thomas:—

- at Social Democratic Federation conference, on Empire trade, April 7, 8d
- in Parliament, on business arrangements, May 7, 9d; 8, 9c (3* 4*); 8, 8c
- on Parliamentary business—dropped prices (l.), June 28, 13c

Kennedy-Minards, Maj. W. I. (India)—assaulted, April 11, 13d

Kenney-Herbert, Mary—on road signs (l.), April 29, 10c

Kennington—Lord of Manor: rights: law case, June 26, 5c

Kennington, Mr. Eric—art exhibition, May 6, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Kenny, Professor Courtney S.—will, June 18, 10c

Kenny, Mr. T. W. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on tourists, April 9, 9b

Kenrick, Mr. Robert—death, April 28, 11g

Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—foundation stone laid, May 30, 21c

Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 28, 19b

Kensington Council of Social Service—Meeting, April 3, 11d;—Unemployment hostel: see under Unemployment: Coalminers: Children

Kensington Gardens — "Elfin oak": work by Mr. I. Innes: article, May 2, 17f; (photo.), 2, 18;—Turf, condition of: correspondence, May 10, 8d

Kensington Housing Association — Queen's-gate branch: meeting, June 20, 18b (3* 4*)

Kensington Housing Trust, Ltd.—meeting, April 8, 18e

Kensit, Mr. J. A. — Anglo-Catholic congress: open-air Mass: correspondence with Bp. of London, May 28, 13a; appeal to King, June 19, 12e

Kent—County Council: meeting, May 22, 13b;—Electric cables: public inspection of plans invited, April 11, 11e;—Farming records: Godinton quoted, April 4, 25g; — High Sheriff: see Davis, Sir Edmund;—Town planning regional scheme: North East: report, April 28, 11a;—West: local government areas: see under Local government: Areas

Kent, Mr. Arthur C.—on repayment of income-tax (l.), April 16, 10e

Kent, Florence—acquitted, June 17, 11d

Kent, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry E.—death, May 31, 14b

Kent County Change-ringers' Association—jubilee celebrations at Canterbury, April 22, 9c

Kent County Farm Institute—opened, May 16, 23d

Kent County School, Penge—in erection, May 8, 13d; (photo.), 8, 20

Kent Territorial Army Association—meeting, April 29, 16c

Kentish Town-road—renewing tramway tracks: night scene (photo.), May 23, 20

Kentucky Singers—concert, June 2, 12a

Kenwood, Prof. H. R.—at Public Health congress, on milk for school-children, June 6, 13b

Kenwood, Police-constable Thomas J.—bravery award, May 19, 16a

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. Joseph M.—chairman of Labour Party Anglican group (P.N.), April 3, 14g

- in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 6, 8c;—Coal trade, April 2, 8f; (3, 9c, 3* 4*); 3, 9b;—India, April 19, 6e; May 27, 10c;—London naval treaty, May 16, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- on Budget (statement), April 15, 11f (3* 4*)
- on London naval conference (statement), April 11, 14b
- on Three Power naval agreement (l.), April 12, 8c

Kenya Colony:—

- Administration—Imperial Government intervention: Capt. H. E. Schwartze (s.), April 11, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Agriculture — credits: additional facilities, May 19, 13c (and 3* 4*); fund voted, June 2, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—Production, costs of: Board of Agriculture inquiry, June 16 ,13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- Army — mechanization: six-wheeled vehicles: order placed, April 11, 21d
- Coffee — correspondence, April 19, 12d; 24, 8d
- Finance—Customs: Sir E. Grigg (s.), April 4, 13b; new tariff adopted, 19, 9e
- Floods—Voi, April 23, 11f; 26, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); map, 23, 11f
- Governor: see Grigg, Sir Edward
- Indians—position: note, June 20, 16b; —East African Indian National Congress: resolutions, June 28, 11b

KENYA Colony (continued) :—

Labour — unemployment among whites: Nairobi Chamber of Commerce committee's report, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Legislative Council—European Elected Members: chairman, APRIL 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Natives:—

Kikuyu tribe — correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*

Land Trust Bill—Sir E. Grigg (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*; Lord Passfield's dispatch quoted, 14, 11*d*; third reading, 14, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Postal service—mails from England: see under POST Office: Mails

Railways—British contracts, MAY 2, 16*d*;—Congo extension: Sir E. Grigg (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*;—Report for 1929, JUNE 6, 15*g*

Roads—flood damage: vote for repair, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

KENYON, Rev. Alfred E. L.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

KENYON, Sir Frederick G.—honorary professor of Brussels University, JUNE 25, 22*c*

on Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter purchase fund appeal (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*

KENYON, Harry—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*

KENYON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 6, 21*c*

KENYON, Mr. S. S.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*

KENYON (John) and Co., Ltd.—Sanderson, Bros. and Newbould, Messrs.: see that title

KEOGH, Martin—acquitted, MAY 1, 13*b*

KEOWN, Mr. Eric—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*

KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*b*

KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Arnold R. — funeral, JUNE 23, 17*c*

KER, Mr. F. Innes (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

at Imperial Press conference, on British aeroplanes, JUNE 11, 9*b*

KER, Mr. W. P.—on bimillenary of Julius Caesar's invasion (l.), MAY 9, 12*c*

KERBY, Miss Marion—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*

KERN, Mr. E. B. Nicloux—art exhibition, MAY 23, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

KERR, Mr. Edward G. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*

KERR, Mr. Frederick B.—art exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*

KERR, Sir John—chairman of Royal Empire Society Indian Affairs committee, MAY 28, 13*d*

KERR, Vincent: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: McLellan

KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 24*d*;—Winding-up petition, APRIL 26, 16*g*; hearing, MAY 6, 5*c*; dismissed, 9, 5*c*

KERSHAW, Sir Noel F.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*; funeral, 5, 15*c*; will, JUNE 4, 21*g*

KERSHAW, Mr. Overton T.—disappearance, MAY 9, 18*f*; body found, 12, 15*c*; to be exhumed, 13, 15*g*

KERSHAW, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*

KERSLAKE, Mr. J. C. M.—law case, MAY 22, 5*a*

KERSWELL, Edward—police court charge, APRIL 28, 16*b*

KERWOOD, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*

KESSELL, Mr. E.—on the human inland revenue (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*

KESSON, Agnes: see under MURDERS

KETTLE, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*

KETTLEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—on queen wasps (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*

KEVORK V. Mgr., Catholicos of Etchmiadzin —death, MAY 14, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 16, 21*d*; photograph, 17, 16

KEVORKIAN, Mr. Arthur G.—law case, MAY 23, 21*c*

KEW Gardens—article, JUNE 10, 9*a*;—Daffodils (photo.), APRIL 2, 18;—Flowering time: article, APRIL 22, 15*f*;—Mary, Queen: visits (photo.), MAY 17, 16;—Visitors: statistics, APRIL 8, 19*c*

KEY, Mr. William N.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*

KEYES, Lady—at Public Health conference, on health visitors, JUNE 6, 13*b*

KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger B.—flag used during Zeebrugge raid on view, APRIL 23, 14*a*; promotion, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f*; G.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*

at Duke of York's Headquarters, on naval warfare, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)

at Portsmouth, on warship hospital equipment, JUNE 5, 11*c*

KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—lecture in Madrid, JUNE 11, 13*g*

KEYS, Albert H.—life saving award, APRIL 17, 16*c*

KHAN, Abdul Ghaffar (India)—article, MAY 23, 16*a*

KHAN, Sir Khuda Baksh—death, JUNE 10, 14*c*

KHAN, Maulana Z. (India)—arrested, MAY 5, 14*b*

KHAN, Mr. Justice Mirza Ali Akbar (India) —Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University, APRIL 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

KHAN, late Sahebzada Aftabahmed (India) daughter's law case, APRIL 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

KHAN, Col. Sir Umar H.—returns from India, APRIL 9, 19*b*; received by King, MAY 14, 19*b*

KHEDIVIAL Mail Co. Services: see under SHIPPING

KIA-ORA, Ltd.—directors, MAY 29, 23*g*;—Dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*

KIDDELL, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

KIDNER, Mr. N. W.—directorship, JUNE 6, 23*g*

KIEB, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.)—demand for removal, MAY 1, 16*b*

KIESSELBACH Steam Accumulators, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*

KILBIRNIE—school children receive flag from Kilburnie, New Zealand, JUNE 21, 9*c*

KILBRACKEN, Lord—health, JUNE 23, 8*f*

Kilgour, Rev. Dr. R.:—
  at Queen's Hall, on India, May 22, 11d
  on Latin Bible of 1480 (l.), June 6, 12c

Kilimanjaro — missionary enterprise: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 22a; correspondence, 30, 10c

Killane, Mr. James J.—death, April 29, 11g (16b, 3* 4*)

Killard-Leavey, Dr. Timothy J.—law case, May 30, 5d; 31, 4c; June 3, 5c; 5, 5a; 6, 5d; 7, 4a; correction, 21, 4b

Killick, Mr. Henry F.—will, June 9, 13c

Kilmore—Bishop: see Barton, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.

Kilpatrick, Prof. Thomas B. — death April 24, 14d

Kimanis Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23b;—Report, April 30, 29d

Kimber, Sir Henry D.—presentation, May 22, 10b
  at Vintners' Hall, on Thames bridges, May 22, 10b
  on City of London shrievalty (l.), June 2, 10c

Kimber, Mr. P. R.—on industry and taxation (l.), May 13, 12b

Kimberley, Lord—robbed, May 5, 11g

Kimberley, John—fatal accident, June 10, 9g

Kimbolton—St. Andrew's Church: roof repair fund appeal, April 14, 17c

Kimpston, Rev. W.—resignation, May 19, 21c

Kindersley, Maj. Guy M.—partnership, April 3, 20f
  in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 9b
  on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (l.), May 30, 12c

Kindersley, Mrs. Philip—son born, June 3, 19b

Kindersley, Sir Robert—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c
  at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Empire Press; trade depression; Imperial relations, June 30, 9d

King, Rev. Arthur J.—on Post Office (l.), April 5, 10d

King, Capt. Austin St. J.—will, June 11, 17c

King, Mr. C. M.—on India (l.), May 13, 12d; June 30, 15c

King, Mr. Clifford (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, June 9, 10c; rescued, 18, 13c

King, Rev. E.—on Crockford's Directory (l.), April 3, 10d

King, Edward—fatal accident, June 2, 11g

King, Mr. Ernest W.—will, May 28, 19c

King, Commodore H. Douglas:—
  in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7b;—Coal trade, April 2, 8d; June 5, 8d
  on Budget (l.), April 16, 15c

King, Mr. H. O.—retirement, June 13, 19g

King, Mr. Henry G. L.—on Sir W. Scott in London (l.), June 5, 10c

King, Dr. J. H. (Canada)—probable seat in Senate, June 2, 13b; appointed, 9, 9f

King, Mr. K. G.—scholarship at Oxford, May 6, 19c

King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—leaves for Bermuda, April 14, 12c; in Bermuda, 16, 13g; returns to Ottawa, 25, 11g; opens South Shore Bridge, Montreal, May 26, 13c (and 2* 3* 4*); General election campaign, June 4, 15d; 14, 11g (12c, 3* 4*); 18, 13d (and 3* 4*); 20, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); 23, 13f; 28, 11c
  Ministry: see under Canada

King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—
  at Brantford, on Government record; Budget; tariff; Empire trade, June 18, 13d (and 3* 4*)
  at Peterboro, on St. Lawrence waterway scheme; unemployment, June 20, 15b (3* 4*)
  at St. John (N.B.), on trade with West Indies; old age pensions, June 28, 11c
  in Parliament, on unemployment, April 5, 13c; on Optional Clause, 12, 11c; on dissolution, May 7, 15e; 8, 9g (3* 4*); on transfer of natural resources, 30, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); on dissolution, 31, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)
  on British preference (statement), May 26, 13c; 27, 15c (3* 4*)
  on Governor-Generalship (statement), April 26, 10c
  on *Prince Robert*—launch (statement), April 4, 11c
  on unemployment relief—assistance to Provincial Governments (statement), May 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
  on Wolfe statue at Greenwich—unveiling (message), June 6, 11a

King, Maurice—conviction: appeal dismissed, May 31, 9a

King, Mrs. Sophia—will, April 21, 13c

King, Mr. Thomas—will, May 8, 10f

King, Pilot Officer Thomas—flying accident, June 12, 9a

King, Violet—police court charge, May 21, 5c

King, Mr. W. R.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), June 24, 10c

King, Mr. William—"Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough" (ed.): reviewed, April 25, 6c

King, Mr. Wilson—will, April 24, 14c (3* 4*)

King Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions: list, April 7, 2f; June 2, 3a;—"Cross examinations": arrangements, April 17, 16d; 26, 8c; May 2, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 13, 5f; 31, 9f;—Report, June 3, 18b (13c, 3* 4*);—Royal photographs: exhibition in aid: see under Photography:—Tilbury docks: visit: arrangements, June 11, 9c; tour, 23, 12c;—Westminster Abbey tour: arrangements, June 28, 17e

King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—King and Queen visit, April 10, 18d;—Ball in aid: see Balls: Ascot

King George's Fund for Sailors—correspondence, June 20, 12c;—Meeting, June 28, 9g;—Officers elected, June 28, 9g

King-Hall, Cdr. Stephen—*B.J. One*: produced, April 10, 14c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)

King-Harman, Sir Charles A.—on Hampstead advowsons (l. quoted), April 7, 11c

Kingdon, Mrs. Fanny—will, June 28, 17g

Kingman, Mr. Abner (Canada)—death, April 8, 22g

King's College, London—appointments, June 26, 10c;—Burge memorial lecture: arrangements, April 17, 12c (16d, 3* 4*);—Easter term: arrangements, April 17, 12c (16d, 3* 4*);—Fête: arrangements, May 29, 19b;—Report, May 3, 7c (7b, 3* 4*)

King's Cross Stores, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5d

King's Dragoon Guards, 1st: see Dragoon Guards, 1st King's

King's (Liverpool) Regiment — dinner, June 21, 17*g*

King's Lynn Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—address, June 13, 22*c*;—Meeting, June 21, 19*d*;—Report, June 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

King's Own Hussars: see Hussars, 3rd

King's Own Royal Regiment—dinner, June 19, 17*d*

King's Own Scottish Borderers — dinner, June 23, 17*c*

King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—dinner, June 14, 17*a*

King's Roll: see under Service men, ex-: Disabled: Employment

King's Roll Clerks' Association-concert: arrangements, May 20, 19*c*;—Headquarters: visited by Prince Arthur of Connaught, May 21, 21*d*;—Spotlights' performance: financial result, April 5, 17*b*

King's Roll National Council: see under Service men, ex-—Disabled

King's Royal Irish Hussars: see Hussars, 8th

King's Royal Rifle Corps—dinner, June 7, 15*d*

King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—dinner, May 26, 8*e*; — George V., King: message, May 26, 8*c*

King's Shropshire Light Infantry—dinner, June 13, 17*f*

Kingsbridge and Salcombe Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, May 23, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*

Kingsbury—amalgamation proposal: see under Willesden

Kingsbury House — opening: arrangements, May 23, 19*e*; opened, 24, 17*d*

Kingsford-Smith, Capt. C. (Australia):—

  Atlantic flight—plans, May 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); at Dublin: plans, 27, 13*g*; June 5, 11*g*; 6, 18*b*; delayed, 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*); 13, 14*g*; 14, 12*e*; plans, 24, 14*d*; commenced, 25, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 25, 20; at Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, 26, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); May 26, 16*c*; at New York, 27, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); freedom of New York conferred, 28, 11*g*; — Congratulatory messages, June 26, 16*c*; 30, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, June 26, 17*d*;—*Southern Cross*: proposed purchase by Australian Government, June 28, 11*g*

  Australia—proposed solo flight to, June 30, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Kingsley, Henry—grave: monument appeal, April 10, 12*d*

Kingston-on-Thames — Bishop: see Hawkes, Rev. F. O. T.;—High Steward, May 28, 13*g*;—Victoria Hospital: extensions opened, April 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Kingston-upon-Hull—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, May 6, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*

Kingsway Theatre, April 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Kinley, Mr. John—in Parliament, on mental treatment, April 12, 7*a*

Kinloch, Dame Jessie M.—will, April 1, 19*e*

Kinloch (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*a*

Kinloch-Cooke, Lady — dinner, June 5, 17*d*

Kinnear, Sir Walter—at Faculty of Insurance conference, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*; 14, 18*b*

Kinnell, Mrs.—on Royal Free Hospital extension (l.), May 16, 12*a*

Kinsey, Joseph H.—police court charge, May 24, 9*b*

Kinsey, Ex-Sgt. Orlando T.—101st birthday, April 21, 7*g*

Kinsky, Prince Rudolf—death, April 3, 16*f*; June 5, 17*b*

Kinsman, Mr. H. J. A.—partnership, June 7, 18*g*

Kinta Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue, April 8, 25*b*

Kinta Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*c*

Kintore, Lord—will, April 14, 17*e*

Kintyre Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17*f*

Kipling, Mr. John G.—master of Masons' Company, June 23, 11*g*

Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — leaves Bermuda for England, May 30, 19*b*; in Montreal; leaves for England, June 7, 11*g*

  Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 12, 11*d*

  "Story of a Surgeon, The"—writes preamble, May 6, 22*c*

Kipling Society—luncheon, June 12, 11*d*

Kirby, Miss Ada M.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*g*

Kirby, Albert—police court charge, June 10, 9*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*

Kirby Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 14, 19*g*

Kirk, Rev. Henry—will, June 10, 15*d*

Kirk, Rev. P. T. R.—health, May 12, 13*b*

Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W.—at Nottingham, on American trade; social services; business men in Parliament, April 1, 11*b*; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)

Kirkley, Lord—directorship, April 5, 19*g*

Kirkpatrick, Col. A. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Empire education, May 27, 11*c*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. William MacC.—deputy chairman of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.; directorships, May 21, 23*g*

Kirkwood, Mr. David:—

  in Parliament, on unemployment relief, May 20, 9*a*

  on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Kirriemuir — cricket pavilion opened, June 9, 7*d*;—Freedom: Barrie: see under Barrie, Sir J. M.

Kirton, Mrs. Kate—will, April 28, 19*c*

Kirwan, Sir John W.—K.B., June 3, 10*d*

Kitcat and Aitken, Messrs.—partner, April 25, 17*g*

Kitchen, Mr. J. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, May 9, 9*f*

Kitchener of Khartoum, F.M. Lord—Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund: see that title

Kitchener, Albert E.—police court charge, April 25, 9*g*

Kitchin, Mrs. Arabella C.—will, April 2, 17*d*

Kitching, Rt. Rev. A. L., Bp. of Upper Nile—at Hotel Victoria, on Sudan and Uganda, May 28, 10*a* (2*)

Kitching, Dr. R. L.—on speed and safety (l.), June 5, 10*d*

Kitching, Mr. William H.—will, May 21, 22*d*

KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—in Amritsar, APRIL 16, 14*b*; arrested, MAY 5, 14*b*; sentenced, 14, 16*b*

KITSON, Mr. Roland—president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 16, 24*g*

KITTO, Mr. H. D. F.—on telegrams in Glasgow (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*

KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 8, 28*d*; 13, 23*f*

KLEIN, Mr. Hermann—on Park Village East (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*

KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—on tariff (statement), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)

KLOTZ, M. Louis L.—death, JUNE 16, 16*e*

KNAPP, Mr. Francis J. N.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)

KNAPP, Mr. O. G.—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*

KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—at Imperial Press conference, on Press and public assistance committees, JUNE 9, 6*g*

KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. A. B.—on business and building (l.), MAY 30, 12*b*

KNAPP-FISHER, Rev. G. E.—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*

KNAPTON Church—roof repair fund: appeal, MAY 10, 9*b*; (9*f*, 3* 4*)

KNATCHBULL, Capt. M. H.—directorships, JUNE 27, 22*g*

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe — in Riga, APRIL 16, 13*g*

KNEALE, Mr. William—on Crown and the Empire (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*

KNEATH, Mr. D. N.—at Association of Officers of Taxes conference: presidential address, MAY 16, 5*g*

KNIGHT, Mr.—flying accident, APRIL 1, 13*d*

KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on ospreys in Britain (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*

KNIGHT, Mr. George—on a walk in the woods (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*

KNIGHT, Mr. George W. Holford—appointment; biographical, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); sworn in as Recorder of West Ham, MAY 10, 4*g*

in Parliament, on India, MAY 27, 10*d*;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d*

KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—returning to France, JUNE 21, 9*d*

KNIGHT, Mr. Rex—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K., Bp. of Jarrow—D.D. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*

KNIGHTON estate — acres acquired for Epping Forest: see under EPPING Forest

KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, MAY 19. 17*d*

KNIGHTS of Windsor—installation service, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)

KNIGHTS Templar—Great Priory Chapter: held, MAY 10, 9*c*

KNOBLOCK. Mr. Edward—*The Mulberry Bush*: produced, APRIL 30, 14*d*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)

KNOLLYS, Lord—on Mount Vernon Hospital (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*

KNOLLYS, Miss Charlotte—death, APRIL 26, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 12*b*; funeral, 30, 18*d*; will, MAY 17, 14*c*

KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

KNOSSOS — excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece

KNOTT, George—conviction quashed, APRIL 8, 5*f*

KNOTT, William—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

KNOWLING, Mr. Ernest M.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)

KNOWSLEY: see under DERBY, Lord

KNOX, Sir Adrian (Australia)—retirement, APRIL 1, 15*c*; accusation concerning New South Wales coal award, 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

KNOX, Sir Alfred:—

in Parliament, on India, MAY 27, 10*c*;—Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b*

KNOX, Mrs. Catherine—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*

KNOX, Mr. Edward—on Bath: suggested new road (l.), JUNE 13, 15*f*

KNOX, Mr. John—directorship, JUNE 25, 23*g*

KNOX, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*

KNOX, Col. Maurice—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*

KNOX, Mr. R. W. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff; import restrictions, MAY 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

KNOX-SHAW, Mr. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAY 13, 11*c*

KNUDSEN, Mr. Jakob—*The Living Law*: produced, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

KNUTSFORD, Lord:—

London Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)

on anaesthetics (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*

on operation bell (old) at London Hospital (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*

KOBAYASHI, Lieut. (Japan)—flying accident, APRIL 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

KOBAYASHI, Vice-Adm. S. (Japan)—Vice-Minister of Navy, JUNE 10, 12*c*

KODAK, Ltd.—films: amateur: price reduced, APRIL 1, 13*g*

KÖHLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Budget committee, on Army estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*

KOHOLYT, A. G.—Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd.: see that title

KOHT, Dr. Halvdan (Norway)—receives Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*c*; (photo.). 30, 20

KOLISNYK, Mr. W. N. (Canada)—ejected from Winnipeg council meeting, MAY 15, 15*g*

KOLSTER-BRANDES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24*d*

KOLYASNIKOFF (Russia)—espionage charge, APRIL 21, 9*c*; trial, 26, 9*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 8. 15*c*; 9, 15*c* (3* 4*); sentenced, 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*

KONDE, Dattaram (India)—funeral, APRIL 19, 10*a*

KONNERT, Herr Gustav F. (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 8, 13*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*

KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—report. MAY 14, 27*a*

KOPP, Dr. (Germany)—Greenland expedition: see under GREENLAND: Expedition

KOPP, Mr. Victor (Russia)—death, MAY 29, 18*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*)

KOPPERS Co.—Russian contract, JUNE 23, 21*f*

KORAN—Turkish edition in Latin characters: vote in Budget, MAY 19, 13*g*

KOSSIOR, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on collective farming; peasant policy, APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)

KOSTAKESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 14, 12*c*

KOTCHAR, M.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

KOTHARI, Manilal (India)—civil disobedience activities, APRIL 1, 15a; sentence, 8, 16e
KOUTEPOF, Gen. (Russia)—disappearance: movements of *Spartak* recalled, APRIL 2, 13a; M. Krukoff-Angarouthy (statement), JUNE 16, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
KRAKATOA: see VOLCANOES: East Indies, Dutch
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24a
KRASSNOWSKY, M. (Finland) — M. Erzinkian's allegations against, JUNE 21, 11c
KREBS, Herr Emil—death, APRIL 5, 16d
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—recital, MAY 21, 14b
KRENEK, Mr. Ernest—song cycle: noticed, MAY 24, 10a
KREUGER, M. Ivar (Sweden)—denies intention to resign directorships, MAY 24, 18f
    at Chicago, on international finance, MAY 17, 18c
KREUGER, Mr. Nils (Sweden)—death, MAY 13, 21c
KREUGER and Toll Co.—report, APRIL 10, 22a, 24f; (F.N.), 11, 22a
KRISHAN (India)—arrest, MAY 10, 12b
KRISHNAMACHARIAR, Raja Bahadur (India)—at Bombay, on caste system, JUNE 16, 14b
KRISHNANAND, Swami (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a
KRNYEVITCH, Dr. Yuraj (Yugoslavia)—appeal to League of Nations, APRIL 23, 11g
KRONFELD, Herr Robert (Germany)—expected in England, MAY 28, 13g; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 29, 19b; gliding demonstrations: plans, JUNE 2, 7c; exhibition, 9, 7c; record British gliding flight, 16, 14c; 30, 11f
KRSTITCH, M. Nikola (Yugoslavia) — Deputy-Mayor of Belgrade, MAY 24, 11g
KRUKOFF-ANGAROUTHY, M. Nicholas (Russia)—leaves Communist Party; refusal to return to Russia, JUNE 5, 13c; French police protection, 6, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
    on Koutepof, Gen. — disappearance (statement), JUNE 16, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
KRUPP, Alfred—" The Letters of Alfred Krupp ": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10c
KRUPPS, Messrs.—Firth-Brearley Stainless Steel Syndicate: agreement renewed, APRIL 25, 19b;—Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21c
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia) — member of Pamirs expedition, JUNE 4, 15g
KUALA Geh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17c
KUALA-NAL (Kelantan) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL, 23, 20d
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23c
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26f
KUIK, Hans and Anna—alleged blackmail charge, MAY 13, 13c; 14, 18d (and 3* 4*); 15, 13b; Anna Kuik acquitted, 15, 13b
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23c
KULIM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23d
KUNDT, Gen. Hans (Bolivia)—biographical, JUNE 28, 11a; reported killed; denial, 30, 14g
KUPLEVAISKY (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13c (3* 4*)
KURAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24f
KUROKI, Count Sanji (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference; leaves for Europe, MAY 31, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
KÜRTEN, Peter (Germany)—murder charge: see GERMANY: Crime: Murders: Düsseldorf
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25c
KUSAKARI, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji (Japan)—suicide, MAY 21, 16c
KUT-EL-AMARA—Defence Force: see under WAR, The Great: Great Britain: Army
KUTSCH, Karl H. A. A.—extradition order, APRIL 15, 13g
KUWAIT, Ruler of—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
KVESIS, President Albert (Latvia)—elected, APRIL 10, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23f
KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—acting Minister, APRIL 1, 15c (3* 4*)
KYLSANT, Lord:—
    at Billiter-street, on West African trade, MAY 24, 19c; (F.N.), 24, 18b
    at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 19, 14f, 21d; (F.N.), 19, 20a (and 4*); on shipping services; West African trade, 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 18c
    at Cockspur-street, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 8, 24c
    at Leadenhall-street, on White Star Line; shipping trade, MAY 17, 12e, 19a; (F.N.), 17, 18b
KYRIAKIDES, M. Epaminondas (Greece)—on independence (l.), JUNE 9, 15b
KYTE, Mr. Hubert J.—will, MAY 8, 10f

L

L. G. AUTOMATIC Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5f
" L. R. F."—on advowson sales (l.), APRIL 16, 10c
LA BARBERA, Signor (Italy)—on Galileo: forthcoming National Edition of works (lect.), APRIL 22, 11d (12f, 3* 4*)
LABITAL — Communion plate: see under CAMEROONS
LABOUR:—
    Agricultural:—
        Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17a
        Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20g
        Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
LABOUR:—
    Agricultural (continued):—
        Wages—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17a;—Board: rates fixed, JUNE 5, 7e; 6, 9f (3* 4*);—Minimum: correspondence, MAY 12, 22d; nursery grounds and market gardens: Ministry's statement, 20, 18a;—Subsidy: correspondence, MAY 26, 22e
    Apprenticeship — correspondence, JUNE 25, 12e; 28, 8d;—Rotary International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland): resolution at conference, MAY 13, 18e

Labour (continued) :—
  Asiatic conference, proposed—resolution drafted, June 11, 13e; discussed at International Labour conference, 25, 15c (3* 4*)
  Bakery trade—night work: Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, April 21, 7e (3* 4*)
  Boot and shoe trade :—
    Wages and conditions — East End of London: correspondence, April 14, 8d
    Women—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolution, June 11, 9d
  Building trade—apprenticeship: building trade congress discussion, May 29, 13e
  Capital, relations with :—
    Cooperation — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11a; 20, 18d; June 30, 16b;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), April 11, 11a;—Clark, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 13f;—Correspondence, April 9, 12a; June 25, 12b;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), April 11, 11a;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 24g;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a;—Mauville, Sir E. (s.), April 11, 11a;—Melchett, Lord (s.), May 22, 13c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 3, 7d (3* 4*); 16, 13f; June 13, 11e
  Coalmining :—
    Disputes :—
      Bargoed Colliery—reinstatement of men: strike, April 19, 12a (3* 4*); 21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); settled, 25, 14e (3* 4*); May 2, 5f
      Boldon Colliery, South Shields, May 8, 18g; settled, 9, 18a (3* 4*)
      Crumlin Colliery Co.—Hafod-yr-ynys pits, April 30, 10f (4*); settled, May 3, 9d
      Non-unionism — Durham Miners' Council: resolution, June 2, 11b (3* 4*)
      Whitburn Colliery, South Shields—putters' strike, April 19, 12a (3* 4*)
    Hours :—
      Act—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 17, 9a;—Bill: see under Coal and coalmining: Trade
      Convention, international—draft, May 16, 18f; circulated to Governments, 21, 15b (2* 3* 4*); note, June 10, 9f; discussed by International Labour conference committee, 13, 14f; 14, 11c; 16, 13d; 18, 13d; 19, 13d; 20, 15b; 21, 12e; 23, 13e; approved by conference, 27, 13c; rejected, 30, 13d (and 3* 4*);—Employers' delegates withdraw, June 21, 12e; 23, 13e;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), June 23, 13c;—Fontaine, M. A. (s.), June 11, 13c;—Leading article, June 23, 15c
      Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
      Fortnight, "spread-over" — negotiations, April 10, 13f; proposals rejected by Miners' Federation, 11, 14c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), June

Labour :—
  Coalmining :—
    Hours :—
      Fortnight, "spread-over" (continued) :—
        5, 14f; 30, 11e;—Correspondence, June 4, 17e;—Leading article, June 6, 17b;—South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, June 30, 11e;—Swansea Chamber of Commerce: resolution, May 14, 9c (2*);—Wales, South: Conciliation Board: discussion, May 7, 13g; position, 12, 9e; owners' statement, 13, 18e (3* 4*); open ballot at three collieries, June 21, 7b
      Leading article, June 6, 17b
    Pensions—Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies: discussion, June 14, 7d
    Smoking in pit—prosecution, April 7, 11g
    Straker, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
    Wages and conditions :—
      Board, national—Bill: see under Coal and coalmining: Trade
      Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 5, 16d; 6, 18c (3* 4*)
      Derbyshire—position, May 20, 21d
      Disputes—Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster, June 2, 11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Garforth Colliery, Leeds: ballot on proposed reduction, June 6, 18e;—Raglan Colliery, Heolycyw, April 25, 14a; 29, 11e (3* 4*); May 3, 9d;—Werntarw Colliery, Pencoed: settled, May 3, 9d
      Durham—position, April 8, 13e; June 2, 11b (3* 4*)
      1919-29 — average earnings: statistics, April 4, 19c (3* 4*)
      Nottinghamshire—position, April 8, 13e; May 6, 13b; June 3, 16g;—Machine mining extension: new agreement at Welbeck Colliery, April 3, 16b (3* 4*)
      Wales, South—position, June 3, 16g
      Yorkshire — position, April 1, 11b; May 1, 18d; June 3, 16g; — Deficit: remaining sum cancelled by owners, May 1, 18d
    Welfare :—
      Aylesham, Kent — recreation ground opened, June 2, 11e
      Chelmsford, Lord (s.), June 2, 11e
      Elks, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 11e
      Fund—scholarship scheme: see under Education: Scholarships;—Statistics, May 12, 10d
      Jones, Mr. M. (s.), June 2, 11e
      Kent, East—club at Deal opened, April 23, 9e
      Llanbradach, Glamorgan — children's playground opened, June 2, 11e
      Milner, Lady (s.), June 2, 11e
  Conference, international (Geneva), 1929—British delegates' report published, May 29, 15g

LABOUR (continued) :—
- Conference, international (Geneva), 1930—arrangements, May 21, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; June 7, 14*c* ; 9, 9*e* ; agenda, 10, 9*f* ; held, 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b*, *d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Committees appointed, June 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Delegations : incorrect representation : note, June 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : delegation, June 7, 14*c* ; —India : delegation, May 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; speeches on irrelevant matters, June 17, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; Sir A. Chatterjee (statement), 19, 13*b* ; — Italy : workers' representative : credentials accepted, June 25, 15*g* ; — Japan : delegation leaves Yokohama, April 22, 12*d* ; —Language, proposed third : rejected by International Labour Office Governing Body, June 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; German adopted by coalminers' hours committee, 13, 14*f* ;—Leading articles, June 14, 13*b* ; 23, 15*c* ;—New Zealand delegation, May 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—President, June 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*c* ;—Selection Committee : president, June 11, 13*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : representatives, April 24, 7*c*
- Conventions, international — application by Governments : International Labour Office Commission's inquiry, April 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; discussed at International Labour Conference, June 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—China : first ratification, May 26, 13*g* ;—France : ratifications : M. Laval (s.), April 25, 11*c*; —International Labour Office : report quoted, June 13, 13*c* ;—Leading article, June 14, 13*b* ;—Mahaim, Prof. E. (s.), June 11, 13*c* ; — Revision : International Labour Office : discussion, April 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, M. A. (s.), June 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Co-partnership—Lord Cecil (s.), May 17, 7*f*
- Cotton trade :—
  - Disputes :—
    - Arbitration — conference, joint : resolution, May 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Broadstone Mills, Reddish—dismissal of spinner, April 22, 6*f* ; negotiations, May 10, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; settled, 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; arbitrator appointed, 17, 14*c* ; hears evidence, 22, 18*c* ; report, 28, 10*d*
    - Eight-loom system — Burnley : negotiations, April 9, 18*c* ; employers' statement, 12, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; conference failure, 16, 16*b* ; experiment to be continued, 26, 10*f*
    - Negotiation machinery — conference, joint : resolution, May 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*c*

LABOUR :—
- Cotton trade :—
  - Disputes (continued) :—
    - Prevention — joint meeting of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Cardroom Operatives' Amalgamation, April 25, 9*d*
  - Hours—Mr. W. Thomasson (s.), May 6, 10*c*
  - Unions — amalgamation ; United Textile Factory Workers' Association : proposal defeated, May 7, 9*c* ;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*c*
  - Wages—defective work, stoppage for (Truck Act) : law case, May 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ;—Howarth, Mr. W. (s.), April 9, 27*d* ;—Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, May 23, 18*b*
  - Women—United Textile Factory Workers' Association : resolution at conference, May 7, 9*f*
- Council, National Industrial—Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution opposing : defeated, May 12, 18*d*
- Direct labour—East Ham : application for extension of local isolation hospital refused by Ministry of Health, May 29, 13*b* ; 31, 14*c*
- Disputes :—
  - Act—introduction of amending Bill : Mr. W. R. Smith (s.), June 12, 14*f* ; Government decision ; discussed at Labour Party meeting, 20, 16*d* ;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers : resolution, June 11, 9*c* ; — Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, April 19, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 17*d* ; — Trades Union Congress : attitude, May 30, 16*b* ; June 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 18, 14*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Union of Post Office Workers : resolution at conference, May 10, 14*c*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11*a*
  - Conciliation—Mr. J. Jagger (s.), April 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
  - 1929—statistics, May 20, 16*b*
  - 1929-30—statistics, June 18, 8*a*
  - 1930 — January-April : statistics, May 19, 9*b*
  - Strike, general (1926) — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 9, 11*a*
- Dockers : see under *Transport Workers*, below
- Dockyards, royal : see under NAVY
- Domestic service—aliens : statistics, May 24, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, April 7, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ;—Faithful service : records, April 3, 9*c* ; June 12, 16*d* ;—Male tax : correspondence, June 20, 17*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 26, 9*a* ;—National Conference of Labour Women : report quoted, April 2, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Rackham, Mrs. C. D. (s.), June 4, 9*d*
- Dressmaking and millinery trade — wages : minimum : prosecution, April 9, 9*c*
- Employers—treatment of applicants for advertised positions : see under ADVERTISING
- Employment—Labour, Ministry of : report quoted,

LABOUR :—
- Employment (continued) :—
  - JUNE 13, 11*d* ; — Statistics : monthly returns, APRIL 9, 18*c* ; MAY 14, 16*f* ; JUNE 12, 14*f*
- Employment exchanges—Bermondsey anonymous gift, MAY 13, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 8*d*
- Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
  - Clyde—Fairfield yard : forthcoming discharges ; Sir D. Brownrigg (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
  - Disputes—boiler-makers ; Immingham : strike, JUNE 14, 12*c*
  - Holidays—Amalgamated Engineering Union : national committee's decision, MAY 12, 18*d*
  - Hours—Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution at conference, MAY 10, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Week, 30-hour : Amalgamated Engineering Union : discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
  - Wages—Amalgamated Engineering Union : discussion at conference, MAY 8, 11*c* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Joint movement : Amalgamated Engineering Union : withdrawal resolution defeated, MAY 8, 11*c* ;—Overtime, systematic : Amalgamated Engineering Union *Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*c* ;—Platers' helpers and rivet heaters : increase claim refused, APRIL 26, 12*a* ;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
- Forced—International Labour Office report, APRIL 21, 16*f* ; MAY 6, 9*c* ; note, JUNE 10, 9*f* ; chairman of International Labour conference committee, 13, 14*f* ; discussed by committee, 14, 11*c* ; 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; discussed by conference, 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; approved, 30, 13*d*
- Gas industry—displaced workers compensation : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Gas industry
- Holidays, annual — Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Hours :—
  - Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 17, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*g* ; text issued, 19, 7*a* ; (P.N.), MAY 16, 16*g*
  - Convention, international :—
    - Article, APRIL 24, 12*e*
    - Great Britain—International Labour Office : discussion, APRIL 30, 15*d* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
    - International Labour Office—discussion, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; decision, JUNE 16, 13*d*
    - Italy—Bill ; leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c* ; M. A. Thomas (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
    - Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*c* ; JUNE 18, 15*d*
    - Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 14, 13*d*
- Industrial Councils — Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 9*e*
- Industrial Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship

LABOUR (continued) :—
- Iron and steel trades :—
  - Disputes—Dowlais : strike, JUNE 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Wages—Continental conditions : Economic Advisory Council committee's report, JUNE 26, 18*d* ;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*
- Jute trade—wages : reductions : Miss M. Bondfield's decision, APRIL 17, 9*c*
- Juvenile :—
  - Councils, advisory — Camberwell : report issued, MAY 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—London : report for 1929, JUNE 19, 11*f*
  - Employment abroad — Bill ; in Commons : third reading, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; amendment agreed in Lords, 16, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 16, 8*b* ; in force ; provisions, MAY 19, 8*c*
  - Labour, Ministry of—report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
  - Merthyr Tydfil—Juvenile Employment Committee : report, APRIL 29, 11*f*
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
- Lace trade—employment statistics, MAY 23, 9*a*
- Long service—McIntosh, Mr. W. : instance, MAY 19, 11*g* ;—Pickett, Mr. H. J. : instance, APRIL 26, 7*g*
- May Day—Communists : observed, MAY 2, 11*e* ;—Labour demonstrations, MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message, MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Municipal employees — Sheffield : dismissal of non-union workmen, APRIL 17, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) :—Wages and conditions : "charter" : approved by National Union of General and Municipal Workers, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Negroes — Conference, international (London) : permission refused, MAY 23, 9*c* : M. Heller (statement), 31, 12*f* :—Conference (Hamburg) : invitation to Jamaican delegate, JUNE 23, 14*c*
- Night work—London, in : see under LONDON
- Non-manual—hours : National Federation of Professional Workers : resolution, MAY 12, 9*d* ;—International Labour Office : Governing Body's discussion, JUNE 9, 9*c* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Pacific countries — leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
- Pensions :—
  - Staff schemes (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d* :—Gramophone Co., Ltd. : see under GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd. ;—Hope (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.: see under HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—Lancashire Electric Power Co. : see under LANCASHIRE Electric Power Co.
- Pensions for elderly workers—campaign : national association formed, APRIL 15, 10*d* :—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 29, 9*e*, 10*c* ; question, JUNE 27, 9*a*

- LABOUR (continued) :—
  - Professional : see *Non-manual*, above
  - Quarrying industry :—
    - Hours—short time : Dinorwic Quarries, Llanberis, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; Penrhyn Quarries, Bethseda, 15, 13*b*
  - Railways :—
    - Clerks—juveniles : discharge : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c* ;—Non-clerical men : employment : resolutions at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 23, 18*b* ;—Promotion system : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c* ;—Public school and university men : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c*
    - Footplate workers — conditions : Wages Board discussion, MAY 17, 7*g*
    - Hours :—
      - Short time—Doncaster carriage and wagon shops : decision, APRIL 24, 9*g* ; — L.M.S. works : decision, APRIL 11, 16*a* ;—Shopmen : union protest, MAY 6, 18*a* (3* 4*)
    - Pension funds—Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 22, 18*c*
    - Professional and technical staffs — Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d*
    - Road transport workers — Railway Clerks' Association : discussion, MAY 22, 18*c*
    - Temporary staffs — Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d*
    - Unions—Mr. W. Sherwood (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
    - Wages—reduction : termination of agreement, MAY 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Board : sitting, MAY 17, 7*g* ;—Costs : question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—Gill, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b* ;—Increases : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), MAY 23, 27*e* ;—Railway Clerks' Association : proposal, APRIL 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d* ; 23, 18*b*
  - Rationalization of industries, effect of —Dr. C. D. Burns (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
  - Restrictions—Sir J. Latta (s.), MAY 30, 24*a*
  - Retail distributive trade :—
    - Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
    - Unions, amalgamation of—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*d*
  - Salaried employees — Hours : proposed convention : International Labour Office report, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; British reply, 9, 18*c* ; note, JUNE 10, 9*f* ; discussed at International Conference, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) : chairman of committee, 13, 14*f* ; discussed by committee, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) : approved by conference, 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*d*

- LABOUR (continued) :—
  - Shipping :—
    - Asiatic—home : see ASIATIC and Overseas Home
    - Coloured seamen in British ships—trade union deputation received by Mr. W. Graham and Sir O. Mosley, APRIL 17, 11*c* : —Correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*d* ; 23, 8*e*
    - Disputes — *Durham Castle* : see SHIPPING : *Durham Castle*
    - Employment — International Labour Office : technical committee appointed, APRIL 30, 15*d*
    - Shipwreck, unemployment due to—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
    - Training — Lord Ebbisham (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c*
  - Shop assistants :—
    - Hours—Bill : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : attitude, APRIL 2, 5*d* ; National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, 22, 7*f* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; —Inquiry : appointment of Select Committee (P.N.), APRIL 16, 14*g* ; MAY 7, 16*g* ; motion agreed in Commons, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; sittings, 22, 11*c* ; JUNE 20, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*
    - Living-in system — correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*b* ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 22, 7*f* :—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*d*
  - Sugar (beet) trade :—
    - Irish workers, employment of—East Anglia : union's protest, APRIL 7, 16*e* ; 11, 8*g* ; correspondence, 24, 8*d*
    - Supplementary—correspondence between Ministry of Labour and Beet Sugar Factories Committee, MAY 5, 20*b*
  - Tailoring trade :—
    - Wages and conditions — agreement between employers and Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union, MAY 30, 18*c* ; JUNE 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; report adopted at conference, 11, 9*d*
    - Women — Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*
  - Trades councils—Cardiff : conference, APRIL 28, 16*c* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*c*
  - Transference — juvenile : coalminers' children : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers' Children ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Transport workers :—
    - Coal tippers and trimmers—hours : men's proposal for two continuous shifts, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Exporters' Association : attitude, MAY 2, 5*c* ; negotiations, 3, 9*e* ; ballot to be taken, 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; result, 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint conference to be sought, JUNE 19, 16*e*
    - Dockers :—
      - Disputes—Mark Brown's Wharf, Tooley-street : strike, MAY 3, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Salford : strike, APRIL 10, 18*b* (18*d*,

LABOUR :—
- Transport workers :—
  - Dockers :—
    - Disputes (continued) :— 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*b* ; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c* ; ended, 17, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 28, 11*a* ; prosecution, APRIL 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Inquiry committee—appointed, JUNE 2, 14*c* ; sitting, 20, 13*g*
- Upholstery trade—wages : union's demand for increase, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; strike threatened : employers' statement, 12, 16*c* ; London Trades Council : resolution, 13, 11*d* ; strike, 14, 14*c* ; 16, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; employers' decisions, 19, 16*f* ; position, 25, 18*b*
- Wages :—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g*
  - Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 8, 9*d*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a* ; 28, 18*d*
  - Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*b* ; 28, 8*d*
  - Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*a*
  - Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
  - Minimum — Convention : Chinese ratification, MAY 26, 13*g* ; French ratification, JUNE 27, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Reductions—Bill : introduced in Commons, JUNE 26, 9*f* ;—Budget, effect of : Labour Party discussion (P.N.), MAY 1, 9*d* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c*
- Women :—
  - Equality with men—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d* ;—National Conference of Labour Women : report quoted, APRIL 2, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, JUNE 5, 8*c*
  - Night work—International Labour Office : discussion, JUNE 16, 13*d* ; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Open Door Council — resolution, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JUNE 5, 8*e*
- Woollen trade :—
  - Cooperation—Mr. B. Turner (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
  - Wages—reduction notices posted, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; unsuccessful religious intervention, 4, 9*d* ; correspondence issued, 5, 11*a* ; unions' peace move, 5, 11*a* ; proposals to employers, 7, 14*c* ; rejected, 8, 16*g* ; T.U.C. intervention, 9, 18*c* ; failure : correspondence with employers, 10, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 11, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 18*b* ; T.U.C. support to unions, 16, 16*b* ; first week's dispute pay, 16, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 10*g* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 14*g* ; non-textile workers called out,

LABOUR :—
- Woollen trade :—
  - Wages (continued) :— MAY 2, 14*e* ; position, 3, 14*c* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; employers to reopen works, 7, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; combers' attitude, 8, 11*d* ; position, 9, 18*c* ; engineers' refusal to strike, 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 13*c* ; failure to bring out non-textile workers, 13, 18*c* ; Miss M. Bondfield's letter ; employers' reply, 19, 16*b* ; unions' reply, 20, 18*e* ; Ministry of Labour official at Bradford, 23, 18*c* ; returns to London, 24, 14*c* ; unions' vote of confidence in executive, 26, 11*c* ; position, 28, 13*b* ; ballot to be taken, 29, 18*c* ; unions' proposal for reductions in instalments, 30, 18*c* ; position, 31, 12*c* ; JUNE 2, 16*c* ; ballot result, 3, 18*d* ; men returning to work ; unions' executive conference, 5, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; position, 9, 10*f* ; woolsorters' position, 11, 11*c* ; men returning, 12, 16*c* ; 14, 12*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; partial settlement, 16, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; settlement, 25, 9*g* ; dispute continued by Yorkshire Power Loom Overlookers' Society, 26, 13*c*
  - Beard, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
  - Bradford—riots, MAY 28, 13*b* ; prosecutions, 29, 18*d*
  - Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; MAY 24, 8*c*
  - Duckham, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
  - Financial support—T.U.C. appeal, MAY 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Hudson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
  - Intimidation—prosecutions, MAY 6, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading articles, APRIL 7, 15*d* ; MAY 16, 17*c* ; JUNE 7, 13*c*
  - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*c*
  - Miners' Federation — contribution, JUNE 3, 18*d*
  - Parliament — questions, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; MAY 23, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c* ; JUNE 20, 9*a*
  - Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), MAY 23, 18*c*
  - Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* ; 13, 18*c*
  - United Textile Factory Workers' Association—resolution, MAY 6, 10*e*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—
- Report, 1929, JUNE 13, 11*d*

LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political

LABRADOR :—
- Timber—forfeiture of licences : legal decision, JUNE 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*d*

LACAYO, Mr. Marcos A.—flying accident, APRIL 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)

LACCADIVE Islands :—
- Rice—relief measures, MAY 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 15*g*

LACE :—
  Trade :—
    Exports :—
      United States, to—effect of tariff, APRIL 21, 7d ;—Jardine, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 11b ; 2, 19e (3* 4*)
    Labour : see under LABOUR
    Safeguarding duty—renewal : petition presented to Cabinet, APRIL 11, 16d ; abolition : Budget provision, 15, 9b ; trade opinion, 19, 10g ; 21, 7d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 10e (18b, 3* 4*) ;—British Lace Operatives' Federation : executive : emergency meeting to be held, APRIL 25, 7e (7a, 3* 4*) ;—Colton, Mr. A. E. (statement), JUNE 3, 13b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ; 24, 8a ; 25, 8c, e ; 28, 10c ; MAY 6, 12d ; 12, 12g ; 14, 12e ; 17, 8a ; 22, 17e ;—Deputation to Government : questions in Parliament, MAY 14, 8d ;—Hayday, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 7d ;—Inquiry, proposed : refusal by Government : Mr. W. Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 18b ;—Jardine, Sir E. (statement), MAY 2, 11c ;—Joy, Mr. H. H. (statement), APRIL 30, 13d ;—Lace Federation : discussion, APRIL 24, 7d ;—Leading articles, MAY 8, 17b ; 20, 17b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : reply to petition, APRIL 24, 12d ;—Newton, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 3, 13b ;—Nottingham Lace Manufacturers' Federation : manifesto issued, APRIL 15, 11f ;—Nottingham workers' protest meeting, MAY 10, 7d ; cost : committee's statement, 15, 11a (3* 4*) ; workers' attitude, JUNE 3, 13b ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 9b ; MAY 15, 10e ; 16, 10e (3* 4*) ; questions, 21, 9a ; JUNE 3, 8d ;—Silk lace: see under SILK : Duties ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, MAY 22, 16b ;—Trade unions : protests, APRIL 19, 10g ; attitude, 24, 7d ; opposition, 30, 13d ; demonstration, 30, 13d (16e, 3* 4*)
LACE Federation—meeting, APRIL 24, 7d
LACEY, David J.—police court charge, MAY 27, 5e
LACEY, Mr. William H. W.—death, APRIL 26, 7g
LACOSTE, M. René—photograph, JUNE 30, 18
LACRETELLE, M. de (France)—Prix du Roman, JUNE 23, 13d (3* 4*)
LACROIX, M. Pierre-Marie—art exhibition, MAY 26, 12e (3* 4*)
LACROSSE :—
  Catford Club — tour, APRIL 21, 5e
  Championship (Iroquois Cup), MAY 12, 6g
  England—trial match, APRIL 7, 5e
  English Union — meeting, APRIL 7, 5e
  Ladies—fixtures for 1930-31, APRIL 17, 6f ; — International tournament, APRIL 11, 7e ; 12, 6f ; 14, 5e
  Matches played, APRIL 7, 5e ; 14, 5e
  United States :—
    Combined English Universities v. Dartmouth, APRIL 23, 5f ; v. Harvard University, 24, 6e ; v. Brown University, 26, 4g

LACROSSE :—
  United States (continued) :—
    Oxford University — tour : prospects (art.), APRIL 1, 7g ; v. St. John's College of Annapolis, 3, 7e ; v. Washington College, 5, 6e ; v. United States Naval Academy, 7, 5e ; v. Virginia, 9, 6f ; v. Swarthmore College, 10, 7b ; v. Pennsylvania University, 12, 6f ; v.U.S. Military Academy, 14, 5e ; v. Syracuse, 17, 6f ; v. Cornell University, 19, 5g ; article, MAY 7, 6f
LACY, Capt. Saumarez D.—death, MAY 26, 20e
LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur S. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11b
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, MAY 10, 15b ;—Workers and Clerical Corps : luncheon, JUNE 17, 8d
LADIES' Imperial Club—lectures, JUNE 13, 17b
LAFFAN, Father P. (Irish Free State)—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 30, 15c ; MAY 29, 15b
LAFLEUR, Mr. Eugene—death, APRIL 30, 18c ; appreciation, MAY 1, 18c ; Canadian tributes, 1, 15g ; Judicial Committee of Privy Council : tributes, 2, 5e
LAGARENNE, M. de (France) — infant daughter christened, APRIL 10, 19d
LAGARES Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22e
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Co., Ltd. —Meeting, APRIL 24, 19e ;—Report, APRIL 12, 17f
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 30, 22a ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 24f ;—Report, APRIL 30, 22a
LAHEJ, Abdali Sultan of : see under ADEN
LAING, Mr. J. Murray—on industrial life insurance (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 14a
LAIRD, Mr. James—will, APRIL 23, 15e
LAKE District :—
  Langdale—suggested mine at Red Tarn : correspondence, APRIL 21, 6d
  National park scheme : see under NATIONAL Park
  Weather : see under WEATHER
LAKE St. John Power and Paper Co.—merger : see ST. LAWRENCE Paper Mills Co.
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 29d ;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 24g ;—Report, MAY 6, 24f
LAL, S. Ranchod (India)—sentenced, MAY 28, 16a
LAL, Shanker (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a
LALJI, Mr. Husseinbhoy (India)—conversation with Sir F. Sykes, MAY 31, 12b
LALVANI, Dr. Tarachand J. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a
LAMB, Mr.—law case, JUNE 19, 5b
LAMB, Mr. Andrew L.—will, MAY 14, 21d
LAMB, Mr. Charles E.—on new Cowper letters (l.), MAY 7, 12c
LAMB, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 5, 16e
LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
  on Coupland, Dr. S. (l.), MAY 3, 14d
  on discharged prisoners (l.), JUNE 30, 10d
  on tramps (l.), APRIL 28, 10d
LAMB, Mr. Harold :—
  " Crusades, The "—noticed, MAY 16, 11e

Lamb, Sir Joseph C.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 16, 18e
Lamb, Mr. William H.—will, May 14, 21d
Lambelet, Miss Vivien—recital, June 27, 12d
Lambert, Councillor Sir Arthur W.—knighthood, June 3, 10b
Lambert, Rear-Adm. Aubrey—promotion; retirement; biographical, April 1, 28e
Lambert, Dr. Barrie :—
  at Aubrey House, on work of Brabazon Employment Society, May 29, 13d; 30, 18e (3* 4*)
  at London County Council, on time of awakening patients in London Hospitals, April 16, 11f
Lambert, Mr. Constant—Hadley, Mr. P. (l.), June 9, 12c
Lambert, Mr. George :—
  in Parliament, on foreign foodstuffs, May 22, 9g;—London naval treaty, May 16, 10c; June 3, 9b
  on too much spending (l.), June 5, 15e
Lambert, Mr. George W.—death, May 30, 18b; June 9, 12c
Lambert, Mr. John D.—will, May 17, 14c
Lambeth—Mayor: to attend official service at St. Luke's Church, West Norwood, June 14, 17c
Lambeth, Mr. Percival—secretary of Charterhouse Investment Trust, Ltd., June 13, 19g
Lambeth-bridge, new — engineers visit works, April 28, 11b; building by night (photo.), May 13, 20
Lambeth Palace—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 15a;—Hollar engraving, 1647 (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 15;—Library: temporary closing: arrangements, June 13, 16e; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 14
Lamborn, James St. J.—death: police inquiries, April 9, 17d; 17, 11g
Lambton, Miss Dorothy — on children at Oberammergau (l.), June 25, 12d
Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—collieries closing, May 9, 10e; notices to men, 21, 13e
Lamont, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—report on international payments for 1929, June 24, 20g
  on tariff (statement), June 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Lamont, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, April 5, 13g
Lamot, Ltd.—report, April 8, 25a
Lampen, Col. Cmdt. L. C.—appointment, June 14, 8g; retirement, 16, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); appointment, 17, 9e; Good Service Pension, 19, 5e
Lamplough, Mr. E.—gift of chapel to Wesley House, Cambridge: dedicated, May 20, 19e; Edinburgh House enlargement: opened, June 21, 8f
Lamplugh, Capt. A. G.—on air transport risks (art., I.N.), May 27, 26c
Lamps—electric: imports: marking order, June 5, 25a
Lampson, Sir Miles—leaving Peking, April 10, 15d
  Extra-territoriality in China—correspondence with Dr. C. T. Wang, June 14, 11d
Lanadron Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20c;—Report, May 7, 25b; (F.N.), 7, 21f
Lanarkshire Traction Co.—report, June 20, 25c
Lancashire—North-East: regional planning: report, April 5, 10c
Lancashire and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, June 28, 19b
Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, June 4, 22f; increased, 27, 22d (4*);—Mills: absorptions, June 4, 22f; 27, 22d (4*); correction, 28, 18g (4*)
Lancashire County Amateur Wrestling Association—law case, May 1, 5g; 2, 5a
Lancashire Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 3, 25e;—Report, May 26, 24f; (F.N.), 26, 23c
Lancashire Electric Power Co.—staff pension scheme, April 1, 27a
"Lancashire Exporter"—on trade with Russia (l.), May 21 17e
Lancashire Fusiliers — command, April 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*);—Dinner, June 17, 19c;—War memorial: see under War, The Great
Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd.—proposed formation, May 22, 16b, 21f; (F.N.), 22, 21b;—Partington Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, June 2, 24c;—Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, May 31, 17c; June 2, 24a;—Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, May 30, 22g
Lancashire Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, April 28, 22g; 29, 22b
Lancaster—Corporation; Bill: before Parliament, April 16, 8a; May 7, 8c; June 6, 9a;—Pageant: see under Pageants;—Tramway system: superseded by omnibuses, April 3, 12c (3* 4*);—War tank: destruction: decision, May 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Lancaster, Duchy of :—
  Council meeting, June 5, 14c; 19, 17g
Lancaster, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—appointment, May 12, 8d
Lancaster, Mr. M. L. (Lord Mayor of Birmingham)—freedom of Hastings, June 28, 14c
Lancaster, Mr. Thomas—will, May 14, 21d
Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish)—dinner, June 7, 15d
Lancers, 9th (Queen's Royal)—dinner, June 5, 19a
Lancers, 12th (Royal)—dinner, June 5, 19a
Lancers, 17th/21st—old comrades invited to visit, May 30, 26b
Lancers, 19th (Queen's)—dinner, June 5, 19a
Lancing College—scholarships, May 27, 18c (18c, 3* 4*)
Land :—
  Acquisition :—
    Unemployment relief works, for — correspondence, June 2, 15e;—Parliament: discussed, May 29, 9e
  Death duties, transference for: see under Death duties
  Drainage :—
    Bill—in Lords: second reading, April 11, 8a; Committee; May 20, 8a; 21, 9a; Report, 28, 9e; June 3, 8c (and 3* 4*): third reading, 4, 8c; text; financial memorandum, 9, 16d; (P.N.), 24, 14g; in Commons; second reading, 25, 9e; 26, 9g (3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 28, 7a;—Addison, Dr. C.: receives deputation, April 30, 10g;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), May 9, 9f;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, April 30, 11a;—Correspondence, April 7, 20g;

- Land :—
  - Drainage :—
    - Bill (continued) :— 21, 15f; 22, 8e; 26, 6c; 28, 20f; 30, 12a; May 2, 10b; 15, 12d; June 16, 19e;—Desborough, Lord (s.), April 15, 10c; May 13, 22c; June 17, 8d;—Leading article, April 26, 11d;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, April 19, 6g;—Romney Marsh: possible extinction of Lords of the Level: see under Romney Marsh;—Thames Conservancy Board: report adopted, May 13, 11d
    - Correspondence, June 17, 10d
    - Quibell, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 13, 9e; our agricultural correspondent's comments, June 2, 20b
  - Estates—conversion into companies: see under Companies
  - Nationalization—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 23, 14b
  - Ownership—correspondence, May 6, 12b
  - Reclamation—Prof. R. G. Stapledon (p.), June 27, 9g (3* 4*)
  - Registration — committee: report, May 13, 11d
  - Sale, methods of — Mr. A. Bossom (p.), June 28, 9g
  - Settlement — Parliament: discussed, June 19, 8e
  - Values :—
    - Taxation—Bill: announcement in Commons, April 15, 9d, 16a; question, 19, 6a; (P.N.), May 27, 16g; introduced in Commons, June 7, 7a; postponed, 26, 9f;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, April 30, 11a;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (statement), April 15, 11a;—Estates: effect of conversion into companies (art.), April 15, 11e;—Land Union: attitude, April 17, 16b;—Members of Parliament: letter to Mr. Snowden, April 2, 11c;—Parliament: discussed April 16, 9b; 17, 8c, 9c; 19, 6g (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 16, 11b;—Yardley, Mr. R. B. (statement), April 15, 11a
- Land Agents' Society—dinner, June 4, 13d; arrangements, 23, 20g;—Examination, April 16, 5d;—Patron, May 14, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- Land Bank of Egypt—bonds drawn, June June 19, 25a
- Land Registry—correspondence, May 10, 8d;—Report, May 21, 18c (3* 4*)
- Land Union—attitude to taxation of land values, April 17, 16b
- Lander, Richard and John—exploration of Niger River, 1830: article, April 22, 13f
- Landlord and tenant :—
  - Ejectment—refusal to grant order for ejectment of old-age pensioner: instance, June 26, 13a
  - Fishing rights—law case, June 28, 4a, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Lease, mortgaging of—law case, May 28, 5c
  - Notice to quit—"on or before": legality: Judge McCleary's comment, May 10, 9b
  - Sporting rights—law case, May 27, 5d
- Landlord and tenant (continued) :—
  - Stud farm lease—law case, May 23, 5d
  - Tenancy, transfer of statutory—law case, April 8, 5c; 15, 6d
- Landslides :—
  - Mundesley, May 2, 16g
  - New Tredegar — Troedhiwfuwch: moving, April 12, 14c (3* 4*); acceleration, 14, 12g; Powell Duffryn No. 3 Pit: Mr. E. L. Hann statement, 15, 16c
  - Wokingham (Berks), May 3, 9g
- Lane, Frederick—fatal accident, April 7, 19c (3* 4*)
- Lane, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—promotion; appointment, April 21, 16b
- Lane, Mr. Herbert—infant son christened, April 21, 13a
- Lane, Mrs. Josephine M.—will, June 23, 19d
- Lane, Mr. R. G. W.—on "Jackaroo" (l.), May 12, 12d
- Lane, Sir W. Arbuthnot—opens pump rooms at Trefriw, April 28, 16b
- Lane, Mr. William H.—will, June 9, 13e
- Lane-Fox, Col. George R. :—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, April 3, 9b; June 5, 8c; 6, 9c (3* 4*);—Land drainage, June 25, 9f
- Lang, Col. B. J.—appointment, June 5, 20g
- Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—at Windsor Castle, April 14, 15b; leaves, 15, 19b; health, May 29, 12f; statement, June 7, 12c
  - Biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18a
  - English medieval art—opens exhibition, May 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
  - India, situation in—call to prayer, May 17, 12b
  - Keble College, Oxford—visits, May 7, 18d
  - Photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 14
  - at Canterbury, on bell ringing, April 22, 9c
  - at Canterbury Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 31, 13f
  - at Church House, on Church oversea, May 2, 19b
  - at Hotel Victoria, on early closing association, May 23, 13a
  - at Mansion House, on Dr. J. R. Mott, April 4, 11d; on social freedom, 5, 11b
  - at St. James's Palace, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20a
  - at Sons of the Clergy Corporation, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 22, 18e
  - at Southwark Cathedral, on diocese; Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 20, 19c
  - at Thornton Heath, on hymn tunes, May 23, 18d
  - at University College, London, on social service, May 28, 10e
  - in Parliament, on Church Lads' Brigade, April 2, 8a;—Russia: religious persecution, April 3, 8a
  - on Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon—appeal for funds, May 8, 10g
  - on non-provided schools and Government grant (l. quoted), May 3, 14d
  - on *The Times* Church and Empire number (message, C. E.N.), June 25, 8b
- Lang, Rev. Gordon—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, May 20, 9a
- Lang, Oscar—police court charge, May 23, 13e
- Lang, Mr. Peter M.—death, April 28, 16d

Lanodon-Down, Mr. Elspie—art exhibition, April 8, 14*b*
Lanoe, Sven—*The Living Law*: produced, June 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Langenburg—Municipal services: public boycott, June 17, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Langer, Herr Odolf (Germany)—fatal parachute accident, May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Langford, Charles F.—acquitted, June 27, 8*d*
Langford-James, Mr. John — appreciation, April 4, 19*b*
Langkat Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
Langlais, Château de—photograph, April 21, 14
Langley, Mrs. Adela C.—will, May 23, 21*c*
Langley, Mr. C. S.—retirement, June 27, 22*g*; entertained at dinner, 28, 19*a*
Langley, Mr. F. O.—on the Great War (l.), April 10, 17*c*
Langley, Mr. William H.—will, May 9, 21*d*
Langmead, William—police court charge, May 29, 18*d*
Langton, Joseph D.—police court charge, May 2, 11*g*; death, 26, 11*g*
Languages:—
  Modern—L.C.C. classes: announcement, April 24, 10*c*
  Official—ambiguity: correspondence, April 29, 15*d*; May 2, 10*c*; 6, 17*e*
  Translators—Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: panel formed: Sir J. J. Thomson (l. quoted), June 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Lanka Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18*b*
Lankapara Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 2, 23*f*
Lansbury, Mr. E. J.—at National Guild of Telephonists' conference, on women telephonists' hours, May 13, 11*b*
Lansbury, Mr. George—opens Ravensbury Park, May 12, 13*g*; golden wedding: Royal message, 30, 19*b*; opens Lampton Park, June 3, 14*d*
  Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9*c*
  Green Park booking hall (statement), June 7, 14*c*
  Hadrian's Wall (statement), April 17, 11*f*; (P.N.), 17, 16*g*; visit of inspection: statement, 24, 9*c*
  London parks—tour, June 16, 9*b*
  Regent's Park trees (statement), May 30, 9*f*; (l.), June 20, 9*c*
  Moscow—British Embassy premises (statement), May 30, 15*g*
  at Bournemouth, on Great Britain and India, April 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  at Bow, on national health insurance; Liberal-Labour relations, April 28, 16*c*
  at East Ham, on taxation of wealth; MacDonald Ministry, April 30, 13*c*
  at Hadleigh, on Empire development, May 23, 18*b*
  at Livingstone Hall, on Save the Children Fund, May 23, 19*e*
  at Royal Albert Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, June 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  at Willesden, on Sir O. Mosley; unemployment, May 26, 9*d*
  in Parliament, on art and science buildings, April 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Big Ben, April 1, 8*a*;—Brangwyn panels, April 8, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, May 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, May

Lansbury, Mr. George:—
  in Parliament (continued):—
    28, 9*e*;—Hadrian's Wall, April 15, 8*b*; June 3, 8*d*, 16*b*;—Haig statue, April 15, 8*b*;—Hyde Park as airport, June 5, 8*b*;—India, April 19, 6*e*;—Rationalization of industry, May 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Serpentine: mixed bathing, June 3, 8*d*; 27, 9*a*;—Social services, May 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, May 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Whitehall offices, April 17, 8*a*
Lansdale, Dr. William—will, May 21, 22*d*
Lansdell, Leading Aircraftman William H.—flying accident (fatal), June 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Lansdowne, Lady—dance, May 7, 19*d*
Lansdowne House—library: sale, April 1, 11*d*
Lansell, Lieut.-Col. George V. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
Lanston Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 21*c*
Lapland—Oxford University expedition: grant authorized, May 7, 18*d*
Lapointe, Mr. (Canada):—
  at Toronto, on trade; Imperial relations, June 7, 11*e*: 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  at Woodstock, on Budget, May 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Dominion legislation, May 28, 15*g*; on proposed Empire arbitration court, 12, 11*e*
Laporte (B.), Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*d*
Larcom, Cdr. C. A. A.—appointment, April 14, 21*e*
Larking, Capt. Albert—completes 47 years' service, April 2, 11*g*
  on shop assistants' hours (l.), April 1, 12*d*
Larkins, Mrs. Adelaide—will, June 9, 13*e*
Larkworthy, Mr. M. V.—on road surfaces (l.), June 16, 10*d*
Larrsom, M. Sam (Sweden)—Minister of Interior, June 7, 11*b*
Las Palmas—coaling houses: new working agreement, April 10, 21*c*;—Plague: see Plague: Canary Islands
Lascelles, Lord — at Windsor Castle, April 19, 13*b*
Lascelles, Mr. A.—on Pitt's last words (l.), April 25, 8*e*
Lascelles, Mr. Edward C. P.—appointment, June 21, 7*b*
Latey, Mr. Louis J.—death, May 10, 14*b*; will, 27, 18*e*
Latham, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister of Lands and Migration, April 24, 11*b*
Latham, Capt. E. B.—on Army in the War (l.), April 14, 8*c*
Latham, Mr. Frederick J.—will, May 14, 21*d*
Latham, Mr. Herbert P.—Parliamentary candidature, May 26, 6*g*
Latham, Mr. J. G. (Australia):—
  in Parliament, on relations with Russia, April 5, 13*f*; on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, May 8, 15*f*; on Reserve Bank Bill, June 4, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, 19, 13*f* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
  on Governor-Generalship (statement), April 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*c*
Latham, Mr. Russell—on herons (l.), June 9, 15*d*

- LATHAN, Mr. George :—
  - at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on professional and technical staffs, MAY 21, 13*d*
- LATHOM, Lord—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
- LATIFI, Mrs.—lecture, MAY 28, 19*b*
- LATIFI, Mr. Alma (India)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- LATIMER, Rev. Roynon—will, MAY 1, 18*c*
- LATIN American Society—dinner : arrangements, MAY 21, 19*b*
- LA TROBE, Miss E. S.—on the age of sail (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
- LATTA, Sir John—at Billiter-buildings, on shipping ; Coal Bill ; labour restrictions ; Budget, MAY 30, 24*a*
- LATVIA :—
  - Fires—Riga : Soviet flax stores, APRIL 12, 11*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - President : see KVESIS, M. Albert
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
- LATYMER, Lord—returns from New Zealand, MAY 31, 15*a*
- LATYMER-ROAD Mission Day Nursery and Nursery School—meeting, MAY 16, 11*d*
- LAUNCESTON Castle—lease renewed, JUNE 17, 11*g*
- LAURENCE, Mrs. Georgina H. A.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
- LAURENCE, Sir Herbert :—
  - at Winchester House, on Turkey (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23*c*
- LAURENCE, Sir Perceval M.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
  - " Life of John Xavier Merriman, The "—reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*d*
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—flies to Oran, MAY 6, 15*g*
  - on Miss Amy Johnson (tel.), MAY 30, 16*f*
- LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—" Study of Rembrandt and the Paintings of his School by Means of Magnified Photographs, A"—reviewed, MAY 6, 22*c*
- LAURIE, Mr. Andrew T.—will, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- LAURIE, Col. Sir Claude V. E.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
- LAURIE, Mrs. Ellen C.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
- LAUTOUR, Mr. George—estate : law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
- LAVAL, M. Pierre (France)—at Paris, on International Labour Office, APRIL 25, 11*c*
- LAVANT Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*f*
- LAVER, Mr. Philip—secretary of Colchester Excavation Committee, MAY 24, 14*a*
- LAVERY, Sir John—freedom of Belfast conferred, APRIL 23, 15*e*
- LAVEY, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
- LAVIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry E.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
- LAVIS, Robert—police court charge, JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- LAW :—
  - Administration—circuit system : see ASSIZES ;—Mc Cardie, Mr. Justice: comment, JUNE 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Case—Mr. Justice McCardie : comment, MAY 23, 5*c*
  - Contempt of Court—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
  - Costs—correspondence, JUNE 19, 15*d* ; —Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : Parliamentary and Commercial
- LAW :—
  - Costs (continued) :—
    - Law Committee : (mem.), APRIL 25, 14*b* ; leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c* ;—Unnecessary : Mr. Justice Roche (statement), MAY 9, 5*a*
  - Courts — Easter sittings : arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f* ;—Judgments, registration of : National Association of Trade Protection Societies : resolution, MAY 23, 5*d* ;—Procedure : Sir H. Maddocks (s.), APRIL 30, 6*c* ;—Shorthand writers: Sir T. Inskip (s.), APRIL 30, 6*c* ; —Trinity sittings, JUNE 16, 11*e*
  - Empire court, proposed—Mr. Lapointe (s.), APRIL 12, 11*c*
  - Juries — agreement between parties to dispense with empanelled jury : Judge Crawford (comment), MAY 23, 5*d* ; jurymen fined for returning late after luncheon adjournment, JUNE 18, 5*b* ; fines remitted, 20, 5*c*
  - Jury service—correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d* ;—Fire brigade officers, exemption of : Chief Officer H. Robson (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*
  - Litigants, absent—Mr. Justice Acton's comment, JUNE 3, 5*d*
  - Poor persons' rules—Bill : in Commons : report ; third reading, MAY 3, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 8*c* ; second reading, 30, 9*a* ; committee, JUNE 5, 8*a*
  - Privy Council Judicial Committee :—
    - New Zealand—attitude : Sir M. Myers (s.), APRIL 23, 11*d*
    - Sittings—arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; JUNE 16, 11*e*
  - Profession—correspondence, APRIL 7, 15*c* ; 9, 17*e* ; 11, 15*c*
  - 27 years' litigation—instance, MAY 31, 4*c*
- LAW, Sir Algernon—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
- LAW, Mr. Andrew—on sugar and wheat : Government policy (l.), APRIL 7, 20*f*
- LAW, Dr. Edward—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
- LAW, Mr. Ernest P. A.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
- LAW, Capt. Francis—infant daughter christened, APRIL 9, 19*c*
- LAW Association—annual general court, MAY 30, 5*d*
- LAW CASES :—
  - Adams, J. A. C. v. Adams, F. H., APRIL 10, 5*c*
  - Alexander v. Alexander and Allan, APRIL 3, 5*c*
  - Anglo-Scottish Securities, Ltd., in re, APRIL 1, 5*c*
  - Apted v. Apted and Bliss, APRIL 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; MAY 20, 5*c*
  - Ashton, in re, JUNE 7, 4*b*
  - Ashton v. Nash, MAY 14, 5*e* ; correction, 15, 6*d*
  - Attorney-General v. Sharp, JUNE 28, 4*b*
  - Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales v. Bradshaw, JUNE 26, 5*e*
  - Bank of Portugal v. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—date, JUNE 20, 27*e*
  - Baptist Union Corporation, Ltd. v. Golder, JUNE 21, 4*b*
  - Barber v. Barber and Luntz, MAY 16, 5*g*
  - Barclay v. Morgan, MAY 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
  - Barnsley, Revenue Officer for, v. Eyre Bros., Ltd., JUNE 6, 5*b*
  - Beecham, in re (ex parte Beecham), APRIL 8, 5*b*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Belsham v. Postmaster-General, MAY 10, 4*g*
Bergens Dampskibs Assurance Forening v. Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., JUNE 21, 4*a*
Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., in re, MAY 20, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; JUNE 3, 5*c*
Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co. v. Harvey and Sons, MAY 21, 5*e*
Bowie v. Ottaway, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Brandreth, in re : ex parte Ner-Sag, Ltd., MAY 31, 4*f*
Britannia Films, Ltd. v. Fenn and others, MAY 30. 5*e* ; JUNE 5, 5*c*
British Mutual Investment Trust, Ltd., in re, APRIL 8, 5*f*
British Talking Pictures, Ltd., in re, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d*
Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd., in re, JUNE 7, 4*a*
Bucknall v. The King, APRIL 15, 5*c* ; MAY 29, 5*c*
Burrell v. Evans, MAY 15, 6*e* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; 28. 5*e*
Camberwell, Revenue Officer for v. Camberwell Assessment Committee and others, APRIL 17, 5*c*
Cardiff, Revenue Officer for, v. Assessment Committee of Cardiff Borough Assessment Area and Western Mail, Ltd., MAY 24, 4*d*
Carr v. Newcastle United Football Club, APRIL 30, 6*b*
Celtic, in re, MAY 3, 4*b*
Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Bourne, JUNE 25, 5*d*
Chandler and Co. v. Winchester, MAY 1, 5*f*
Cheeseman v. Cheeseman, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Ciss, in re, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Clark v. Clark and Eckersley, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Cochrane v. Cochrane, orse, Millamootz, orse, Limonack, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Cockell, in re : Jackson v. Attorney-General, JUNE 18, 5*b*
Cockerline (W. H.) and Co. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Cole v. Pearce's Motor Services, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cooke, E. H. v. Cooke, W. L. (Burbidge cited as Burbage intervening). JUNE 26, 5*c*
Crewe, I. M. v. Crewe, W. J. T., MAY 2, 5*d*
Crichton v. Crichton and Field, JUNE 28, 4*b*
Crossley, D. F. v. Crossley, J. de B., MAY 3, 4*f*
Croxteth Hall, in re, MAY 3, 4*b*
Curzon settled heirlooms, in re, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Davies v. Jones, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Debenham and Hall, Ltd., in re, APRIL 15, 5*c*
de Lautour : see *Lautour*, below
Divorce—decrees *nisi* : made absolute, APRIL 1, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c* : MAY 6, 5*g* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; JUNE 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; 24, 5*d*
Dobbs v. Dobbs and Jackson, MAY 16, 5*e*
Dobell (G. C.) and Co., Ltd. v. Barber and Garratt, MAY 21, 5*g*
Dolphin v. Dolphin and Hornsted, MAY 21, 5*c*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Doyle and others v. Batchelor and others, APRIL 30, 6*c* ; MAY 7, 5*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c*
Dudley, Revenue Officer for v. Lloyds British Testing Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 5*b*
Fardon v. Harcourt-Rivington and another, JUNE 27, 5*d*
Fisher v. Oldham Corporation, APRIL 12, 4*b*
Foundation Co., Ltd., in re, APRIL 8, 5*f*
Frankau, H. M. S. v. Frankau, R. H. W., APRIL 4, 5*d*
Fry (Inspector of Taxes) v. Salisbury House Estate, Ltd., APRIL 5, 4*b*
Garrett, in re : ex parte the Official Receiver and Trustee v. the Bankrupt, MAY 29. 5*b*
Gas Light and Coke Co. v. Clements, MAY 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e*
Gladstone v. Murray Wilson, JUNE 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a*
Gottliffe v. Edelston, MAY 24, 4*b* : JUNE 20, 5*a*
Gow v. Jones, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Graham, E. C. v. Graham, M. W. A. P., MAY 29, 5*c*
Green, Q. M. v. Green, G., MAY 3, 4*a*
Grosvenor, Capt. Hugh R. (presumed deceased), in re, MAY 6, 5*d*
Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., in re, MAY 27, 5*a*
Gunn, B. L. v. Gunn, P. L., APRIL 8, 5*c*
Halliwell v. Venables, JUNE 19, 11*d*
Hastings v. Revenue Officer for Walsingham Rural District Council, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Hawley and another v. Alexander and wife, APRIL 10, 5*a*
Hayes, A. P. v. Hayes, A. H., MAY 21, 5*c*
Heaton v. Strand Hotel, Ltd., APRIL 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a*
Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd. v. First National Pictures, Ltd., APRIL 15, 5*a* ; correction, 16, 5*a*
Hinton v. Hinton, MAY 7, 5*d*
Holmes v. Payne, MAY 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 13, 5*c*
Holthour v. Fenn and others, JUNE 2, 4*a*
Hulton, in re : Hulton v. Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 5*e*
Humphreys (Howard) and Sons v. Argosy Co., Ltd., and others, MAY 8, 5*f*
Ideal Cleaners and Dyers, Ltd. v. West Middlesex Assessment Committee and Revenue Officer for West Middlesex, APRIL 15, 5*b*
Imlach, M. M. v. Imlach, C., APRIL 11, 5*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Dalgety and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 4*f*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Trustees of the Hostel of St. Luke, Registered, MAY 14, 5*d*
International Talking Screen Productions, Ltd., in re, MAY 31, 4*f* ; JUNE 6, 5*d*
Jackson v. Thornton, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Jaques (John) and Son, Ltd. v. Stevens and others of the Lawn Tennis Association, APRIL 16, 5*c*
Joel v. Wemyss and others, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Joel's lease, in re : Berwick v. Baird, MAY 23, 5*d*
Jolly v. Jolly and Child, JUNE 19, 5*b*

Law Cases (continued) :—
Jones (Inspector of Taxes) v. City of London Real Property Co., Ltd., April 5, 4*c*
Joseph v. Bird, April 10, 5*a*
Kay deceased, in re : Weldrick v. Kay, June 5, 5*c*
Kenyon-Slaney v. Kenyon-Slaney and Gilmour, May 13, 5*b*
Kerr, Stuart and Co., Ltd, in re, May 6, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c*
Kevorkian v. Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd., May 23, 21*c*
Killard-Leavey v. O'Flaherty, May 30, 5*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; June 3, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; correction, 21, 4*b*
King-Farlow, K. L. v. King-Farlow, A. R., April 16, 5*c*
Langlands, N. v. Langlands, C. W., April 8, 5*e*
Laurence, S. v. Laurence, C., May 13, 5*b*
Lautour, in re, June 3, 5*a*
Lawn v. Bowyer, May 28, 13*g*
Leinster, Duke of v. Duchess of Leinster, April 10, 13*d* ; May 1, 13*g* ; June 11, 11*d* ; 30, 11*g*
Levene v. Carnera, May 29, 5*d* ; June 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*a*
Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. Bell and another, April 1, 5*c* ; May 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 4*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; June 6, 5*c*
Lewis v. Lewis and Robinson, April 5, 4*a*
Loewenstein v. British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd., May 10, 4*g*
London, Corporation of v. London County Council, June 3, 5*a*
Longmire v. Longmire and Bontoft, May 3, 4*f*
Lougheed Baskin, F. E. v. Lougheed Baskin, J., April 10, 5*c*
Lynn v. Bamber, April 11, 5*g*
Maddison v. Leicestershire City Council, June 14, 9*g*
Manchester, Revenue Officer for v. Manchester Assessment Committee and Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., April 17, 5*b*
Mander v. Mander and Sidebottom, April 15, 5*d*
Marcuse, H. K. v. Marcuse, E. G., June 25, 5*d*
Maude v. Maude and Seely, June 19, 5*a*
Meyer (Montague L.), Ltd. v. Travaru A/B H. Cornelius, of Gamleby, June 27, 5*c*
Middlesbrough, Revenue Officer for v. Middlesbrough Assessment Committee, June 6, 5*c*
Morris v. Mason, May 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*a*
Morse v. Morse and Fox, April 8, 5*c*
Moss Bros. and Co., Ltd. v. J. Moss (Cambridge-circus), Ltd., June 5, 5*b*
Moxon and another v. Batchelor and others, May 10, 4*g* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c*
Muller v. Muller and Compton, June 26, 5*b*
Nachimson, S. I. v. Nachimson, G. M., April 12, 4*a* ; May 16, 5*b*
Ner-Sag (Overseas), Ltd. v. Brandreth and another, May 22, 5*g*
Nicholson and Sons, Ltd., in re the application of, May 3, 4*c*

Law Cases (continued) :—
Nimbo, in re the, April 15, 5*c*
Nixon v. Little, June 12, 11*g*
Nolder (Inspector of Taxes) v. Walters, May 2, 5*c*
North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd. v. The King, May 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; June 27, 5*a*
Notley v. Bishop of Birmingham, April 3, 5*a*
Noyes-Lewis v. Noyes-Lewis and Wilson, June 27, 5*f*
Ogwen Rural District Council v. Jones, June 6, 13*c* ; 12, 7*g*
O'Hara v. Collier, June 24, 5*f*
Peech v. Best and others, May 27, 5*d*
Penney v. Photomaton Parent Corporation, Ltd., April 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Irish Free State, below
Perren, Bertie R., in re, May 13, 5*c*
Pharmaceutical Society v. Watkinson, April 22, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; May 22, 5*f* ; June 27, 5*f*
Pilkington v. United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, April 11, 5*b*
Poplar, Revenue Officer for v. Poplar Assessment Committee and others, April 17, 5*c*
Price v. Gould and others, May 8, 5*d*
Privy Council appeals :—
  Irish Free State—Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, April 11, 5*e*
Property and General Finance Corporation, Ltd., in re, April 1, 5*c*
Public Trustee v. Royal National Lifeboat Institution and others, May 22, 5*c*
R. v. East Ham County Borough Council : ex parte Hunt, April 3, 5*b*
R. v. Green, May 6, 5*g*
R. v. Hill, June 3, 5*c*
R. v. Kenneally, June 3, 5*d*
R. v. Minister of Health ; ex parte Yaffe, April 11, 7*c*
R. v. Podmore, April 8, 5*a*
R. v. Warne, May 6, 5*d*
Rains v. Strabolgi, May 28, 5*c*
Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd. v. Herbert Clayton and Jack Waller, Ltd. and others, May 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*
Robinson, in re : Lamb v. Robinson, June 19, 5*b*
Rogers and Tames v. Browne and others, May 7, 5*d*
Rye v. Wellington Haulage Co., April 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Sagar v. H. Ridehalgh and Son, Ltd., May 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
Samuelson v. Producers Distributing Co., Ltd., May 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; June 5, 5*d*
Sands v. Rider and another, May 8, 5*f*
Scarsdale settled heirlooms, in re, April 2, 5*c*
Schoales, in re : Schoales v. Schoales, April 5, 4*a*
Scott v. Scott and Wigham, May 2, 5*c*
Scott and others v. Austin, May 29, 5*d*
Seaham Harbour Dock Co. v. Crook (Inspector of Taxes), May 1, 5*c*
Shotts Iron Co., Ltd. v. Fordyce, April 5, 4*d*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
- Sohr v. Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., and others, APRIL 1, *5b* ; 2, *5a* ; 3, *5e* ; 4, *5a* ; 5, *4e* ; 8, *5c* ; 9, *5d*
- Spurgeon, L. A. v. Spurgeon, R., MAY 1, *5g*
- Starr, M. (Lady) v. Starr, M., APRIL 11, *5a*
- Stocken v. Stocken and von Oertzen, APRIL 4, *5d*
- Stoke-on-Trent Revenue Officer v. Assessment Committee, Stoke-on-Trent, and Potteries Electric Traction Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, *5b*
- Stratton, in re ; Stratton v. Attorney-General, MAY 1, *5f*
- *Sultan*, in re, MAY 27, *5a*
- Sun Life Assurance Society, in re, MAY 13, *5b*
- Sutton v. Sutton and Richardson, JUNE 26, *5c*
- Talbot v. Great Western Railway Co., MAY 13, *5b*
- Temple v. Temple and Guild, MAY 15, *6a*
- Textile Industrial Trust Co., Ltd., in re : Lord Drogheda v. The Company, APRIL 9, *5d*
- Thomas v. Thomas and Browning, MAY 21, *5c*
- Thomas (Sir Robert) and others, in re, MAY 31, *4f* ; correction, JUNE 3, *5d*
- Thurgood, M. v. Thurgood, L. A. W., APRIL 12, *4a*
- Tilley v. Hill, APRIL 30, *6a* ; MAY 1, *5e* ; 2, *5b* ; 3, *4c* ; 6, *5c*
- Torrens and another v. Sukham and another, MAY 23, *5d*
- Towle (Inspector of Taxes) v. Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd., MAY 8, *5c*
- Trinity House, Corporation of v. owners of *Cedar Branch*, JUNE 18, *5a*
- Trouton v. Trouton and another, APRIL 2, *5c*
- Truphonic Radio, Ltd. v. Spero, MAY 31, *14f*
- Varesio v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 10, *5b*
- Varesio v. Daily News, Ltd., APRIL 10, *5b*
- Varesio v. News and Westminster, Ltd., APRIL 10, *5b*
- Veal and wife v. Heard and another, MAY 28, *5d*
- Ward, W. M. v. Ward, W. D., JUNE 19, *5b*
- Western Electric Co., Ltd.'s patent, in re, JUNE 25, *5a*
- Whitley v. Stumbles, JUNE 28, *4a*
- Wilkins v. Carlton Shoe Co., Ltd., APRIL 8, *5c* ; 15, *6d*
- Willcocks and Barnes v. Paignton Cooperative Society, Ltd., APRIL 8, *5d*
- Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd. v. Flynn, MAY 21, *5f*
- Wimbledon, Revenue Officer for v. Assessment Committee for Surrey (North-Eastern Assessment Area) and others, MAY 22, *5a*
- Wing and others v. Burn and others, MAY 1, *5g* ; 2, *5a*
- Wood v. Wood and Roques, MAY 16, *5c*
- Woolf, L. v. Woolf, E. B., APRIL 11, *5d*
- Wright (H. S.) and Webb v. Annandale, MAY 6, *5f*
- Yorke v. Lincoln Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 25, *13c*

LAW Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, *23e*

LAW Land Co., Ltd.—building lease taken at Waterloo Bridge approach, JUNE 28, *8e*

LAW Officers : see under MINISTRY

LAW Society—capital punishment, abolition of : representative before Select Committee, MAY 8, *9e* ;—Examination : results, APRIL 12, *4c* ; honours list, MAY 2, *5f* ;—Report, JUNE 20, *5g* ; leading article, 21, *13c* ;—Solicitors : compulsory membership, proposed : report quoted, JUNE 20, *5g* ; leading article, 20, *13c* ;—Summer term : arrangements, APRIL 21, *7f*

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, *24a* ;—Report, APRIL 24, *18e* ; (F.N.), 24, *17c*

LAWDAY, Charles—police court charge, APRIL 28, *11g*

LAWFORD, Mr. Herbert B.—will, APRIL 2, *17d*

LAWFORD House — gardens : opening announcement, JUNE 10, *15f*

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—on Fairbridge Farm School (l. quoted), JUNE 12, *8d*

LAWN, Miss Doris—law case, MAY 28, *13g*

LAWN tennis :—
- Africa, South—championship, APRIL 21, *4g* ; 22, *5e*
- All England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 23, *8a*
- Amsterdam triangular tournament, MAY 12, *6b*
- Argentine—British touring team : arrangements, JUNE 19, *6g*
- Army v. Queen's Club, MAY 14, *6f*
- Balls—law case, APRIL 16, *5c*
- Bank of England v. Civil Service, APRIL 1, *7f*
- Bedford tournament, JUNE 9, *3c*
- Belgium—championships, JUNE 4, *7d* ; 6, *8c* ; 7, *5e* ; 9, *3b* ; 10, *7c*
- Birchington tournament, APRIL 28, *6f*
- Blackheath tournament, MAY 28, *6g* ; 29, *6g* ; 30, *8c* ; 31, *6g* ; JUNE 2, *7a*
- Bourton Vale tournament, JUNE 13, *7a* ; 14, *5g* ; 16, *6b*
- Bristol Club tournament, APRIL 21, *4g* ; 22, *5e*
- Cambridge Town and County Club tournament, MAY 15, *9f* ; 16, *8g* ; 17, *6e* ; 19, *7d*
- Cambridge University — Freshmen's tournament, MAY 2, *6g* ; season : prospects : note, 3, *7f* ; v. Chiswick Park Club, 6, *7c* ; v. Edgbaston, 12, *7b* ; v. Lancashire, 22, *8c* ; tournament, 26, *7d* ; v. Gypsy Club, 27, *6c* ; v. Old Public Schools, JUNE 3, *6d* ; v. Army, 5, *6e* ; v. International Club, 17, *6d* ; v. All England Club, 18, *5g* ;—Officers, JUNE 16, *6b*
- Championships (1929)—financial result, APRIL 2, *7c*
- Championships — qualifying competitions, JUNE 17, *6d* ; 18, *5g* ; 19, *6f* ; 20, *7g* ; 21, *4c* ; draw, 19, *6c* ; prospects (art.), 23, *7a* ; results, 24, *8a*, *14g* ; 25, *8a*, *16g* ; 26, *8a*, *16f* ; 27, *8a*, *14f* ; 28, *5a*, *12f* ; 30, *7a*, *14f* ; (photos.), 24, 18 ; 25, 20 ; 27, 18 ; 28, 16 ;—Car park : announcement, MAY 28, *6c* ; — Traffic arrangements, JUNE 23, *7b* ; map, 23, *7a*
  - Essex, JUNE 10, *7c* ; JUNE 11, *7a* ; 12, *6g* ; 13, *7a* ; 14, *5g* ; 16, *6b*

LAWN tennis :-
- Championships (continued) :—
  - Hard Court, APRIL 29, 7d; 30, 7e; MAY 1, 6e; 2, 6f; 3, 7f; 5, 5e
  - Junior—arrangements, MAY 21, 6g; JUNE 19, 6g
  - Kent, JUNE 10, 7c; 11, 7a; 12, 6g; 13, 7a; 14, 5g; 16, 6b
  - London, JUNE 17, 6d; 18, 5g; 19, 6g; 20, 7f; 21, 4e; 23, 7b
  - Middlesex, MAY 27, 6g; 28, 6g; 29, 6g; 30, 8c; 31, 6g; JUNE 2, 7b
  - North London, JUNE 3, 6d; 4, 7e; 5, 6e; 6, 8b; 7, 5e; 9, 3c
  - Surrey, MAY 20, 7g; 21, 6f; 24, 7b; 26, 7c;—Hard Court, APRIL 15, 7f; 16, 7c; 17, 7a; 19, 5g; 21, 4f; 23, 8a
  - West of England, JUNE 16, 6b
  - Worcestershire, MAY 27, 6g; 28, 6f; 29, 6f; 30, 8c; 31, 6g; JUNE 2, 7a
- Chapel Allerton tournament, JUNE 16, 6b
- Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 9, 3c
- Chiswick Park Club v. North London Hard Courts Club, APRIL 15, 7f; v. Middlesex, MAY 20, 7g
- Civil Service v. Army, MAY 6, 7e
- Club matches—results, MAY 20, 7g
- Colwyn Bay tournament, MAY 12, 7b
- County championships—grass courts: arrangements, MAY 7, 6e;—Hard Courts, APRIL 5, 6g; 7, 6d; (1930-31): arrangements, JUNE 19, 6g
- Croydon tournament, APRIL 22, 5e; 23, 5c; 24, 6b; 25, 5b; 26, 4g; 28, 6g
- Darlington tournament, JUNE 16, 6b
- Davis Cup :—
  - Austria v. Italy, JUNE 7, 5e; 9, 3b
  - Belgium v. Spain, MAY 5, 5e
  - Czechoslovakia v. Denmark, MAY 19, 7c; v. Japan, JUNE 18, 14f (3* 4*)
  - Draw, MAY 7, 6c; 27, 6f
  - France—Lacoste, R.: not to play, APRIL 21, 4g
  - Great Britain—trial matches, APRIL 8, 7d; 9, 6e; 10, 7c; 11, 7d; 12, 6e; 22, 5e; team, 14, 5d; v. Germany, 25, 5b; 26, 4g; 28, 6e; (photos.), 25, 16; 26, 14; v. Poland, MAY 12, 7a; 13, 6e; 14, 6e; v. Australia, JUNE 7, 5e; 9, 3b; 10, 7c
  - Greece v. India, APRIL 21, 4f; 22, 5e; 23, 5c
  - Hungary v. Japan, MAY 3, 7g; 5, 5c
  - Ireland v. Monaco, MAY 5, 5e; 6, 7e; 7, 6e; v. Australia, 16, 8g; 19, 7c
  - Italy v Egypt, MAY 10, 5f; 12, 7a; v. Australia, JUNE 16, 6a; 17, 6d; v. Japan: arrangements, 21, 4f
  - Japan v. India, MAY 16, 8f; 17, 6c; 19, 7c
  - Netherlands v. Finland, MAY 17, 6c; 19, 7c; v. Czechoslovakia, 31, 6g
  - Norway v. Austria, MAY 19, 7c
  - Poland v. Rumania, MAY 5, 5e; 6, 7c
  - Spain v. Japan, JUNE 9, 3b; 10, 7c
  - Switzerland v. Australia, MAY 3, 7g; 5, 5e

LAWN tennis :—
- Davis Cup (continued) :—
  - United States v. Canada, MAY 17, 6e; 19, 7c; v. Mexico, 26, 7c;—Team, MAY 22, 8c
  - Yugoslavia v. Sweden, MAY 5, 5e; v. Spain, 19, 7c
- Exhibition matches (West Hill, Highgate)—arrangements, JUNE 13, 17b
- Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 23, 5c; 24, 6b; 25, 5b; 26, 4g; 28, 6f
- Fleet tournament, JUNE 12, 6g; 13, 7a; 14, 5g; 16, 6b
- Formby tournament, JUNE 17, 6d
- France—championships: Hard Court, MAY 20, 7f: 21, 6f; 22, 8c; 23, 8a; 24, 7b; 26, 7c; 27, 6f; 28, 6g; 29, 6f; 30, 8c; 31, 6g; JUNE 2, 7a;—International Club of France v. International Club of Great Britain, MAY 19, 7d
- Germany — championships: Berlin, JUNE 10, 7c
- Hampstead Hard Courts Club v. Anglo-Russian Club, APRIL 8, 7d; v. Herga Club, 15, 7f
- Harpenden tournament, MAY 20, 7f; 21, 6f; 22, 8c; 23, 8a; 24, 7b; 26, 7c
- Harrogate tournament, MAY 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5g; 12, 7a
- Heaton tournament, MAY 26, 7d
- Herga Club v. Exiles Club, APRIL 30, 7e
- Hurlingham tournament, MAY 6, 7e; 7, 6c; 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5f; 12, 7a
- International Club of Great Britain — competition, APRIL 14, 5d; v. Public Schools Old Boys' Association, 22, 5e; correction, 23, 5c; new members, MAY 12, 7b; JUNE 25, 8c
- Italy—Milan tournament, MAY 6, 7e
- Kent inter-club competitions, JUNE 5, 6e; 11, 7b; 18, 5g; 25, 8c
- Ladies :—
  - County hard courts championships, APRIL 12, 6e; 14, 5d
  - Germany v. Great Britain—arrangements, MAY 21, 6g
  - Great Britain—trial matches, APRIL 8, 7d; 9, 6e; 10, 7c; JUNE 3, 6d; 4, 7c
  - Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 6d; United States: team, 21, 4g; at Liverpool, 26, 7d; Great Britain: team, JUNE 4, 7c; played, 14, 5f; 16, 6a, 14f; (photos.), 14, 16; 16, 18
  - Heathfield v. Beddington Park, APRIL 4, 6g
  - Melbury Club v. Cumberland Club, APRIL 9, 6e; v. Chelsea Club, MAY 7, 6e
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAY 26, 7d
  - Royal Air Force Nursing Service — Cup: arrangements, MAY 27, 21e
  - Sutton Hard Courts Club v. St. George's Hill (Weybridge), APRIL 2, 7e
- Liverpool tournament, JUNE 3, 6d; 6, 8c; 7, 5e; 9, 3c
- Magdalen Park tournament, APRIL 8, 7d; 9, 6e; 10, 7c; 11, 7d; 6, 12e; 14, 5d

Lawn tennis (continued):—
- Melbury Club tournament, April 15, 7f; 16, 7c; 17, 7a; 19, 5g; 21, 4f
- Middlesex inter-club competitions, May 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 21, 6g; 27, 6f; June 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 11, 7b; 17, 6d; 18, 5g; 24, 8c; 25, 8c
- Monte Carlo tournament, April 28, 6g
- New Malden Club v. Dulwich Club, April 30, 7e
- Newton tournament, June 24, 8c
- North London Hard Courts Club v. Gipsy Club, April 1, 7f; v. Nuthurst, 8, 7d; v. West Kensington, 9, 6e; v. Cumberland Club, 29, 7e; v. Hampstead Club, May 7, 6e;—Tournament, April 23, 5c; 24, 6b; 26, 4g; 28, 6f
- Northern tournament, May 27, 6g; 28, 6f; 29, 6g; 30, 8c; 31, 6g; June 2, 7a
- Northwick Club v. Buckinghamshire, May 8, 6d
- Northwick tournament, May 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 15, 9g; 17, 6e; 19, 7d
- Old Rugbeian Society—to be formed, April 23, 5c
- Oxford University v. Old Public School players, May 6, 7e; v. Yorkshire, 12, 7a; v. Gipsy Club, 13, 6e; v. Army, 19, 7d; Inter-College Cup, 19, 7d; v. Surrey, 27, 6g; v. I. G. Collins's team, June 2, 7a; v. Cambridge University, 7, 5f; 9, 3c; v. All-England Club, 10, 7c; v. International Club, 17, 6d
- Paddington Club tournament, April 1, 7f; 2, 7e; 3, 7d; 5, 6g; 7, 6d
- Phyllis Court Club—reopening arrangements, April 19, 5g
- Phyllis Court tournament, May 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 15, 9g; 16, 8g; 17, 6c; 19, 7b
- Priory tournament, June 10, 7c; 11, 7a; 12, 6g
- Public School Old Boys' Association v. Stock Exchange, May 20, 7g; v. Haileybury College, June 9, 3c
- Purley Bury tournament, May 6, 7e; 7, 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5g; 12, 7a
- Royal Botanic Society's tournament, May 6, 7e; 7, 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5g; 12, 7a
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, June 23, 7b
- St. George's Hill tournament, June 3, 6d; 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 6, 8c; 7, 5f; 9, 3c
- Scotland v. England—arrangements, June 19, 6f
- Season—prospects (art.), May 19, 7a
- Spain—Cambridge University tour, April 7, 6d; 14, 5d
- Surrey inter-club competitions, May 14, 6c; 21, 6g; 22, 8c; June 3, 6d; 5, 6e; 18, 5g
- Surrey winter competitions, April 7, 6d; 30, 7e
- Sweden—championships, April 24, 6b
- Tally Ho! tournament, April 24, 6b
- United Banks v. Gipsy Club, April 8, 7d; tournament, June 16, 6b
- United States — championships: British team, June 19, 6g;—North and South tournament, April 21, 4g
- West Kensington tournament, May 13, 6c; 14, 6f; 15, 9g; 16, 8g; 17, 6e; 19, 7c
- West Side Country Club v. Melbury Club, April 1, 7f; tournament, 22, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 6a; 25, 5b; 26, 4g; 28, 6f
- Westgate-on-Sea tournament, April 9, 6e; 10, 7c; 11, 7d; 12, 6e; 14, 5c
- Wills-Moody, Mrs.—leaves for Europe, April 10, 7c
- Winslow, L.—appointment, April 3, 7d

Lawn Tennis Association—council meetings, April 16, 7c; May 21, 6g; June 19, 6g;—Law case, April 16, 5c

Lawrence, Mr. Alfred K.—biographical; A.R.A., April 25, 12f; photograph, 25, 14

Lawrence, Mr. Aubrey T.—will, June 6, 21b

Lawrence, Mr. D. H.:—
- "Assorted Articles"—noticed, April 11, 20e
- "D. H. Lawrence" (Potter)—noticed, April 11, 20e

Lawrence, Mr. David H.—will, June 12, 16d

Lawrence, Mr. F. W. Pethick:—
- Civil estimates—memorandum, April 17, 11c
- Incomes, large (statement), May 20, 23e
- Insurance and pension funds (statement), April 15, 11d
- Law Officers' fees (statement), May 23, 9f
- War debts and reparations (statement), May 29, 11c
- in Parliament, on Budget, April 16, 9c; 17, 9a (3* 4*); May 1, 9a, b; 2, 9b; 3, 7b (3* 4*); 7, 9c; 8, 9c (3* 4*);—Cardiff municipal bank, May 1, 9c;—Civil Service: P class clerks, June 4, 9b;—Commissions and Committees, April 9, 8c;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8c;—Ex-Service Civil servants, June 25, 9g; 26, 9g (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, May 21, 9d; 28, 10a; June 6, 9d; 18, 8d; 20, 9b; 24, 9b; 26, 9g;—Hatry prosecution, April 4, 8d;—Public Works Loans, June 28, 7a

Lawrence, Mr. George F.—infant son christened, May 12, 19c

Lawrence, Mr. H.—denies rumour of joining Labour Party, June 27, 11g

Lawrence, Col. H. D.—on more spending (l.), June 24, 10c

Lawrence, Mrs. H. E.—at Oxford, on infant teaching, April 24, 7c

Lawrence, Dr. Henry G.—acquitted, May 8, 11d (and 3* 4*)

Lawrence, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c
- at Hotel Victoria, on shipbuilding industry, April 1, 23d; (F.N.), 1, 21d

Lawrence, Mr. Joseph—will, May 23, 21c

Lawrence, Dame Lilian G.—will, April 7, 19d

Lawrence, Sir Percival M.—bequest to Cambridge University: grace of acceptance, May 17, 14f

Lawrence, Mr. Samuel—will, April 4, 17e

Lawrence, Samuel H.—fatal accident, May 14, 13g

Lawrence, Mr. Sidney — organist of Wappenham church, May 24, 9g

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 11a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 17, 9a
Liverpool City Council—presides at Labour Party meeting, May 3, 7d
National Conference of Labour Women—presentation, June 5, 8e
at East Ham, on next general election, April 30, 13c
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, April 2, 9g; on municipal trading, May 22, 11b; on rating of playing fields, 22, 11c; on slum clearance, 23, 10b; 28, 10d; 30, 9g (8e, 3* 4*); June 4, 10c; 20, 10a
at Royal Albert Hall, on widows' pensions, June 6, 18b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cancer treatment, June 19, 8c;—Maternal and infantile mortality, April 1, 8d (9c, 3* 4*);—Mental treatment, April 12, 7b; May 14, 19b; 15, 10g;—National health insurance, April 30, 10f; May 1, 9c (3* 4*);—Pharmacists in Poor Law hospitals, April 1, 9a;—Poor Law relief, April 30, 10f; May 1, 9c (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, April 9, 9a
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — Cowper's portrait: article, May 6, 19f
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—resigns directorship, May 2, 23d
at Union Jack Club, on Charing Cross Bridge Bill, May 12, 18c (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE-LAW, Mr. Charles F.—will, April 19, 13d
LAWRIE, Miss Margaret E.—will, June 4, 21g
LAWS, Mr. Percy C. W.—will, May 12. 23d (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. F. B.—on Haydock colliery explosion, May 3, 7d
LAWSON, Rev. Frederick R.—will, May 14, 21d
LAWSON, Mr. John J.:—
in Parliament, on industrial disputes, June 18, 8a;—Road schemes, June 18, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, April 10, 9a
LAWSONS, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22c
LAWTON, Mr. John—will, April 10, 19e
LAY, Mr. F. V.—Charles R. E. Bell scholarship, April 11, 19e
LAYTON, Sir W. T.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16f; directorships, May 2, 11e; knighthood, June 3, 10b
LAYTON, Mr. William G.—C.B.E., June 3, 10d
LAZARUS, Prof. (Germany)—law case, May 9, 15b; June 3, 15b
LAZENBY, Mrs. Emily M.—will, April 19, 13d
LAZZARONI:—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10d (3* 4*)
LEA, River—flood relief Bill: April 1, 13d; text, 5, 3a, 11e; 12, 22d; before Standing Orders Committee, May 8, 18d; West Ham resolution: result of poll, 23, 9f;—Spelling: divergence of opinion: incident, May 1, 25c
LEA, Mr. A. A.—on licences for menservants (l.), June 30, 10e
LEA, Miss Mary S.—decorative map: noticed, June 5, 12d
LEACH, Rev. Robert T.—will, April 12, 15f
LEACOCK, Prof. Stephen (Canada):—
at Montreal, on Empire trade, April 12, 11e

LEADER, Mr. Edward B.—on the first postcards (l.), June 25, 12c
LEADING articles:—
Abyssinia — Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.), April 8, 17c
Accountants—proposed register, May 15, 17d
Advertising, May 28, 17d
Advice, giving, May 24, 13d
Æolian Hall, June 20, 17d
Aeronautics:—
Competitions and flights—Atlantic, across: by Maj. C. Kingsford-Smith: see *Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.*, below;—England-Australia: by Miss A. Johnson: see *Johnson, Miss A.*, below;—England-South Africa-England: by Duchess of Bedford: see *Bedford, Duchess of*, below
Great Britain—Air Force: Imperial defence: proposed substitution for Navy and Army, April 10, 17c; display (Hendon), 28, 13d;—Commercial, June 5, 15d
Services—international difficulties, June 5, 15d
Africa, East, May 23, 17c;—Federation, proposed: Imperial Government's decision, June 20, 17b;—Native policy memorandum, June 20, 17b
Age, old, April 12, 13d; May 8, 17d
Agriculture — Conservative Party policy, June 11, 15c;—Industry, June 11, 15c
Alexander, Prof. Samuel, June 3, 17d
All Fool's Day, April 1, 17d
Amenities — methods of protection, April 21, 11b
Argentina—elections, April 7, 15c
Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps: War Office grants, April 4, 15c; 24, 13b
Art—portraits: see *Portraits*, below
Athletics—Good Friday: see *Good Friday*, below
Australia—coalmining industry: New South Wales, May 19, 15c;—Drink, April 2, 15e;—Finance, April 5, 15b;—Immigration: Fairbridge Farm School, June 12, 15c;—Labour: New South Wales coal strike, May 19, 15c;—Service-men, ex: preference for public contracts, May 9, 17d;—Tariff, new, April 5, 15b;—Trade: Import restrictions, April 5, 15b
Austria, May 3, 13b
Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Glemham Park, June 11, 15c
Bank of England—rate: reduced to 3 per cent., May 2, 15d
Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Ltd.—formation, April 17, 15c; May 17, 13b
Barges—touring on Thames: see under *Thames, River*, below
Beaverbrook, Lord—attitude to Conservative Party policy, June 20, 17d
Bath-road (Wiltshire)—widening, June 14, 13d
Bedford, Duchess of—England-South Africa-England flight, May 1, 17d
Belgium—Independence, centenary of, April 26, 11b
Bethlen, Count, June 16, 15d
Betting—totalisator: Control Board's report, May 10, 13c
Books—War books, April 10, 17b

Leading articles (continued) :—

Bridges, Mr. R., April 22, 13c

British Broadcasting Corporation—chairman, June 4, 17d

British Empire—economic unity, May 30, 17b; June 28, 13b

British Empire Service League, April 26, 11c

British Legion—administration: inquiry, committee of: report, May 5, 15c;—Report, April 26, 11c

British Post Graduate Hospital and Medical School, April 10, 17c

British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Joint Committee, May 10, 13d

Brown, Mr. James, May 26, 15c

Budget—statement, April 15, 17b; 16, 15b; 25, 13b; May 1, 17b; 6, 17c; 22, 17b; —Deficit, April 2, 15b; —Finance Bill, June 19, 15c

Building societies, June 13, 15c

Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, relations with, April 14, 13c

Business training, April 29, 15d

By-elections—Fulham (West), May 8, 17b;—Norfolk (Northern), June 20, 17d;—Nottingham (Central), May 20, 17b; result, 29, 17b

Cambridge University — Chancellor, June 6, 17d;—Library, June 6, 17d

Canada—British preference, May 13, 17c;—Budget, April 30, 17d; May 13, 17c;—Drink, April 2, 15d; exports to United States: see under *United States*, below;—General election, June 13, 15b;—Political situation, April 30, 17d; —Tariff, May 5, 15b; 13, 17c; June 13, 15b; British preference, 13, 15b

Canal boats Bill, May 9, 17d

Cancer—research, June 11, 15d

Carey, Henry, April 22, 13d

Carol II., King of Rumania, June 9, 11c

Carotene, April 24, 13d

Charing Cross-bridge, May 24, 13b;—Alternative schemes, May 6, 17c; —Bill: Committee's decision, April 11, 15b; May 7, 17d; L.C.C.: decision, 31, 13d

Children—"The right side of ten," May 19, 15d

China—motors, May 5, 15d

Chinese Eastern Railway dispute, May 10, 13b

Church Lads' Brigade, April 4, 15c

Church of England—Advowsons, sale of, June 21, 13b;—Lambeth conference, June 25, 17b;—Ordinands: sponsor scheme, June 14, 13d;—Patronage, June 21, 13b; —State, relations with, June 25, 17b

Church of Scotland—General Assembly, May 26, 15c

Classes—"idle rich," April 25, 13b

Clemenceau, late M. G.—relations with Marshal Foch, April 12, 13c

Climate, June 7, 13c

Coal and coalmining—Bill, April 29, 15b; May 27, 17b; June 6, 17b; 24, 15c;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Coast erosion—Winchelsea, April 26, 11d

Colonial Office—appointments system: committee's report, June 23, 15b; —Conference, June 23, 15b

Leading articles (continued) :—

Companies—administration of estates, June 30, 15c

Connaught, Duke of, May 1, 17c

Cotton — Egyptian State purchases, June 20, 17c;—Trade: National Week, May 3, 13c

Cowper, William, April 25, 13d

Cricket — Australian touring team: Test matches: prospects, May 30, 17d; 1st, June 13, 15d; 18, 15d

Crime—statistics for 1928, June 18, 15c

Crowd psychology, April 17, 15d

Davidson, Archbp. Lord, May 26, 15b

Death duties, May 1, 17b; 6, 17c; 8, 17d;—Companies: transference of property to: Finance Bill clauses, June 30, 15c

Dogs—hydrophobia in 1830, June 11, 15d

Drink—"Old English," May 12, 17d

Education—Age, leaving, May 7, 17c; 24, 13c; 30, 17c;—Bill: Government decision to drop, June 26, 17c;—Non-provided schools, April 25, 13c; May 7, 17c;—Reorganization, April 25, 13c;—Victorian methods, April 24, 13d

Eggs—Chinese, April 19, 11d

Egypt—Constitution: protection Bills, June 20, 17c;—Great Britain, treaty negotiations with, April 15, 17c; May 7, 17b; 9, 17b; 23, 17c; courier incident, April 30, 17c;—Locusts, April 21, 11c;—Ministry (Nahas), June 20, 17c;—Ministry (Sidky), June 23, 15d;—Parliament: prorogation, June 23, 15d

Empire Day, May 24, 13c

Empire Marketing Board — report, June 2, 15c

English Channel—tunnel: Government decision, June 6, 17d

Europe—economic federation: proposed, May 19, 15b

Expenditure, national, April 8, 17b; May 22, 17b;—Retrenchment, April 2, 15b; 25, 13b; May 22, 17b

Family relations, April 15, 17d

Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress, May 30, 17b

Finance—Bill: see under *Budget*, above

Finger-prints at birth, May 10, 13d

Fiscal policy—free trade, May 20, 17b; 30, 17b

Fiscal policy, Imperial—Free trade, May 8, 17b; June 20, 17b;—Preference, May 30, 17b

Fish — sea ("Farming the Sea"), April 9, 17c

Foch, late Marshal, June 6, 17c; relations with M. Clemenceau: see *Clemenceau, late M. G.*, above

Food—Consumers' Council Bill, May 2, 15c; 9, 17c

Football (Association)—Cup Final, April 28, 15d; broadcasting: see under *Telephony*, wireless: Broadcasting: Events, below

Football (Rugby)—France v. Wales, April 22, 13c

Foreign policy—commitments, April 2, 15c

Foreign relations—Iceland, June 28, 13c;—Japan, June 27, 15c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- France — devastated areas: visit of British Lord Mayors and Mayors, May 30, 17*d*;—Italy, relations with, May 21, 17*c*; June 30, 15*b*;—Ministry (Tardieu), June 4, 17*c*
- Franchise—taxpayers, April 15, 17*b*; May 22, 17*b*
- Fruit—bud nipping by birds, April 19, 11*d*
- Galvanometer, May 20, 17*d*
- Gandhi, Mr.—arrest: leakage of information, May 15, 17*c*
- General Federation of Trade Unions—report on taxation and prices, April 25, 13*b*
- George V., King—Courts, May 16, 17*d*
- Getting up, May 3, 13*d*
- Girls' clubs, April 16, 15*d*
- Gladstone papers, May 27, 17*d*
- Glass—exhibition: Whitefriars, June 17, 15*d*
- Golf — Championships: ladies' open, May 17, 13*d*; Amateur, June 2, 15*d*; open, 21, 13*d*;—Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup), May 17, 13*d*
- Good Friday—athletics; April 8, 17*d*;—Observance, April 17, 15*b*
- Greece—independence, centenary of, May 17, 13*c*;—Turkey, relations with: Anatolian War, 1922: settlement of disputes arising, June 12, 15*c*
- Hadrian's Wall — quarrying threat, April 11, 15*c*; May 23, 17*d*; June 3, 17*d*
- Harvey, William—suggested memorial tower for Hempstead Church, April 26, 11*d*
- Hats—straw, June 30, 15*d*
- Health resorts—sports, May 31, 13*d*
- Hickman, Henry Hill, April 3, 15*c*
- Hillside history, April 21, 11*d*
- Honours—birthday, June 3, 17*d*
- Horticulture—wild flowers: protection, June 5, 15*d*
- Hospitals—paying patients, May 29, 17*d*;—Voluntary, May 31, 13*c*; London Committee, 31, 13*c*
- Housing—Rent Restriction Acts, May 14, 17*b*;—Slum Clearance Bill, April 7, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; May 14, 17*b*
- Hungary, June 16, 15*d*
- Iceland—literature, June 28, 13*c*;—Parliamentary millenary, June 28, 13*c*
- Identification, May 10, 13*d*
- Income-tax—assessors and collectors, May 23, 17*d*
- India:—
    - All-Parties Conference, Bombay, May 15, 17*b*
    - Army, June 12, 15*b*
    - Bengal ordinances, April 21, 11*c*
    - Church—appeal for funds, May 8, 17*d*
    - Civil disobedience, April 16, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*; May 6, 17*b*; 27, 17*c*; June 3, 17*b*;—Chittagong raid, April 21, 11*c*
    - Conference on Simon Commission's Report, May 15, 17*b*; 20, 17*c*
    - Constitution—Commission (Simon): report, April 15, 17*c*; June 10, 13*b*; *c*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; conference, June 26, 17*b*;—Revision: programme, May 13, 17*d*

LEADING articles :—

- India:—
    - Constitution (continued):—
    - Economic conditions, May 27, 7*c*
    - Legislative Assembly—Presidency, April 28, 15*c*
    - Press, May 22, 17*c*;—Government restrictions, May 15, 17*c*;—Press Act, 1910: revival, April 28, 15*c*
    - States, June 11, 15*b*
- Inns, April 16, 15*d*
- Insanity—law: Bill, April 12, 13*d*
- Institute of Chartered Accountants—jubilee, May 15, 17*d*
- Institution of Naval Architects—meetings, April 14, 13*d*
- Insurance Act, National—administration, April 28, 15*b*;—Medical benefit: claims, April 9, 17*c*; 28, 15*b*; — Unemployment section: Fund: borrowing powers, April 5, 15*c*; June 26, 17*d*
- International Labour Office—work, April 24, 13*c*;—Pacific questions, June 14, 13*b*
- Irish Free State—Presidency, April 3, 15*c*
- Italy—foreign policy, May 21, 17*c*
- James, Dr. Montague, June 3, 17*d*
- Japan—motors, May 5, 15*d*
- Japan, Prince Takamatsu of, June 27, 15*c*
- Johnson, Miss A.—England-Australia flight, May 26, 15*d*
- Kanchenjunga—international expedition, June 9, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*
- Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.—successful Atlantic flight, June 26, 17*d*
- Labour:—
    - Coalmining — Convention, international, June 23, 15*c*;—Hours, June 6, 17*b*
    - Conference, international (Geneva), June 14, 13*b*; 23, 15*e*
    - Conventions, international, June 14, 13*b*
    - Domestic service—male tax, June 25, 17*d*
    - Hours convention, international, April 24, 13*c*;—International Labour Office decision, June 18, 15*d*
    - Pacific countries, June 14, 13*b*
    - Pensions for aged workers, June 2, 15*b*
    - Unemployment:—
        - Relief, April 5, 15*c*; May 20, 17*b*;—Committee, proposed all-party, June 18, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*;—Government policy, May 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 17*b*; June 4, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*;—Johnston - Lansbury - Mosley memorandum, June 2, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*;—Work schemes, June 17, 15*b*
        - Statistics, May 21, 17*b*
    - Woollen trade—wage reductions, dispute, April 7, 15*d*; May 16, 17*c*; June 7, 13*c*
- Lace trade—safeguarding duty, May 8, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*
- Land Drainage Bill, April 26, 11*d*
- Law—costs: London Chamber of Commerce: Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee (mem.), June 16, 15*c*

Leading articles (continued) :—
- Law Society—report, June 21, 13*c*;—Solicitors: compulsory membership, proposed, June 20, 13*c*
- League of Nations Council—59th session, May 12, 17*b*;—Indian candidature, May 28, 17*d*;—Mandates, May 31, 13*c*
- Lie detector, May 20, 17*d*
- Light—treatment, June 7, 13*c*
- Local government—expenditure, April 8, 17*b*
- Local taxation—rates, April 8, 17*b*
- London—season, June 4, 17*d*
- London Chamber of Commerce—Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee: report on high cost of litigation, June 16, 15*c*
- London diocesan church building fund, April 28, 15*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, April 19, 11*b*
- Macedonia, April 14, 13*c*
- Malta—Church and State: dispute, May 8, 17*c*; June 5, 15*b*; 25, 17*c*;—Constitution, suspension of, June 25, 17*c*
- Masefield, Mr. J., May 10, 13*d*
- Massey, Mr. V., May 5, 15*b*
- Meat—beef: national mark: Birmingham butchers' boycott, June 5, 15*c*
- Meath, Lord, May 24, 13*c*
- Medical—Post Graduate Education Committee: report, April 10, 17*c*;—Women students: training, May 16, 17*d*
- Midway, June 24, 15*d*
- Ministry (MacDonald)—changes, June 4, 17*b*;—Liberal Party, relations with, May 23, 17*b*; Unemployment policy: offer of support, June 18, 15*b*;—Pledges, May 21, 17*b*;—Policy, June 17, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*;—Work, May 8, 17*b*
- Monuments, preservation of, May 7, 17*d*
- Monuments, ancient — scheduling, April 21, 11*b*
- Mosley, Sir O.—resignation, May 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*
- Motes and beams, May 24, 13*d*
- Motor bandits, June 18, 15*c*
- Motor boats—racing records: Sir H. Segrave's attempt, June 14, 13*c*
- Motor cycles—trials, May 3, 13*c*
- Motors (" Oriental motoring "), May 5, 15*d*;—Horns, June 9, 11*d*;—Trade (B.M.N.), April 1, 11*a*
- Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof—death, May 14, 17*c*
- Naval armaments—Anglo-American parity, May 16, 17*b*;—France and Italy: parity question, May 12, 17*b*; " holiday " proposal, June 6, 17*c*;—London conference, April 9, 17*b*; 12, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; memorandum, April 17, 15*c*;—London Treaty, April 23, 15*b*; May 10, 13*c*; 16, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; committee, select: proposal, June 3, 17*c*; United States: Senate inquiry, May 28, 17*b*;—Political pact, proposed, April 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*;—Three Power Agreement, April 9, 17*b*; 12, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*
- Navy—strength: building programme, 1930, June 26, 17*c*
- New Zealand—finance, June 3, 17*c*;—Political situation, June 3, 17*c*

Leading articles (continued) :—
- Nile, Blue—Tana dam, April 8, 17*c*
- Norfolk and Norwich Hospital—paying ward, May 3, 13*d*
- Omar Khayyám, Rubaiyat of, April 9, 15*d*
- Orders (British)—Merit, June 3, 17*d*
- Oxford University—Bodleian Library, May 13, 17*d*
- Pageants, May 17, 13*d*
- Palestine—British policy, May 16, 17*c*; 29, 17*c*;—Inquiry commission's report, April 1, 17*b*;—Land settlement inquiry, May 2, 15*d*;—Locusts, April 21, 11*c*
- Parents' National Educational Union—conference, April 15, 17*d*
- Parliament—session, June 27, 15*b*;—Sitting, all night, June 19, 15*c*
- Parties, political:—
    - Conservative and Unionist Party, May 18, 17*b*;—Empire free trade policy: Lords Beaverbrook and Rothermere opposition campaign, June 20, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*;—Meeting, June 25, 17*d*;—Policy, May 23, 17*b*; June 20, 17*d*
    - Labour Party—Labour Party, Independent: relations with, April 19, 11*b*; 22, 13*b*; May 21, 17*b*; 28, 17*c*
    - Labour Party, Independent—conference, April 19, 11*b*; 22, 13*b*;—Policy, May 28, 17*c*
- Pedestrians, April 4, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*
- Pet Marjorie, May 22, 17*d*
- Poet Laureate, May 10, 13*d*
- Poland—Slawek Ministry, April 4, 15*b*
- Poor law—Boards of guardians: abolition, April 1, 17*c*
- Portraits, April 30, 17*d*
- Press—Empire Conference (E.P.N.), May 31, 1*a*; 31, 13*b*; June 7, 13*b*;—Newspaper: Government attitude, May 15, 17*c*
- Prison warders, May 6, 17*d*
- Radium—supply, May 31, 13*d*
- Revenue and expenditure—statistics, April 2, 15*b*
- Roads—construction schemes, June 2, 15*b*
- Romney Marsh—Lords of the Level, April 26, 11*d*
- Rowing—Oxford University: Summer Eights, May 29, 17*d*;—Oxford University v. Campridge University, April 14, 13*d*
- Royal Free Hospital, May 16, 17*d*
- Rumania—Monarchy, June 9, 11*c*
- Russia—Government propaganda in Great Britain, May 15, 17*c*;—Rabbit industry, June 27, 15*d*;—Religious persecution, April 3, 15*b*;—Trade agreement with Great Britain, April 19, 11*c*
- Saar—German claim, May 12, 17*b*
- Safety first movement, May 20, 17*d*
- St. George's Day, April 23, 13*d*
- St. James's Park in 1830, May 14, 17*d*
- St. Paul's Cathedral—reopening, June 25, 17*b*
- Samoa, April 11, 15*c*
- Sawston College, April 4, 15*d*
- Schober, Herr, May 3, 13*b*
- Segrave, Sir Henry, June 14, 13*c*
- Shipping—construction, April 14, 13*d*
- Social services, April 8, 17*b*; 25, 13*b*
- Socialism, May 6, 17*c*

- Leading articles (continued) :—
  - Solicitors—Defaulting: proposed Bill, June 21, 13*c*
  - Sport—for seaside towns, May 31, 13*d*; —Spectators, May 15, 17*d*
  - Stamps—pictorial, April 7, 15*d*
  - Statius, May 1, 17*d*
  - Street trading—hawkers, April 23, 13*c*
  - Sudan, May 7, 17*b*
  - Summer, sunless, May 21, 17*d*
  - Sunbaths: see *Light,* above
  - Supply — estimates : committee, April 2, 15*b*
  - Surnames in women's colleges, June 23, 15*d*
  - Sweden, April 12, 13*c*;—Grain duty, June 14, 13*c*;—Ministry (Ekman), June 14, 13*c*
  - Tariffs, June 28, 13*b*;—Truce convention: White Paper, April 16, 15*c*
  - Taxation, May 22, 17*b*;—Industry, of, April 25, 13*b*; May 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*;—Prices, effect on, April 25, 13*b*
  - Telephony, wireless:—
    - Australia, May 1, 17*c*
    - Broadcasting—early rising call, May 3, 13*d*; — Events: Football (Association) Cup Final, April 2, 15*d*; 8, 17*d*; 28, 15*d*
  - Thackeray and phonetics, April 11, 15*d*
  - Thames, River—towing of barges, April 14, 13*d*
  - *The Times* — Church and Empire number, June 25, 17*b*; (C.E.N.), 25, 8*a*;—Empire Press Number, May 31, 13*b*
  - *The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—Empire Products Number, May 24, 13*c*
  - Thomas, M. Albert — International Labour Office report, June 14, 13*b*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H.—Secretary of State for Dominions, June 4, 17*b*
  - Trade—British Empire, May 8, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Canada, with, May 5, 15*b*;—Depression, May 20, 17*b*;—Exports: Overseas Trade Development Council, April 11, 15*d*;—Government interference, June 17, 15*b*; — Government policy, May 20, 17*b*;—Imports: boards, June 2, 15*b*;—Industries: Protection, April 5, 15*c*; May 20, 17*b*;Rationalization, May 12, 17*c*; 17, 13*b*; June 2, 15*b*; Reorganization: assistance of banks, May 17, 13*b*;—Policy, May 29, 17*b*
  - Trade Union Congress — Economic committee's report on trade policy, June 28, 13*b*
  - Travel—tourist industry, June 30, 15*d*
  - Travel Association — exhibition of pictures, June 24, 15*d*
  - Trevelyan, Prof. George, June 3, 17*d*
  - Turf—Ascot meeting, June 19, 15*d*; —Epsom meeting: Derby-stakes, June 4, 17*d*
  - Unemployment: see under *Labour,* above
  - United States — drink, prohibition: Canadian export prohibition Bill, May 26, 15*c*;—Prison warders, May 6, 17*d*;—Tariff, June 16, 15*b*
  - Vituperation, June 7, 13*d*
  - Waiters, English, April 3, 15*d*
  - Walker, London, April 4, 15*d*

- Leading articles (continued) :—
  - Wanstead Park—wild flower sanctuary, June 5, 15*d*
  - War, The Great — British officers, April 10, 17*b*;—German reparations, May 20, 17*c*; loan, June 13, 15*c*; Agent-General's final report, 17, 15*d*;—Hungarian reparations settlement, April 29, 15*c*
  - Waterloo-bridge, May 24, 13*b*
  - Wealth—levy upon, May 1, 17*b*
  - Weather—storms: Ascot, June 19, 15*d*
  - Weeds—in London Parks, June 16, 14*d*
  - Western Australia—secession movement, May 27, 17*c*
  - Whitsuntide, June 10, 13*d*
  - Women's colleges—use of surnames, June 23, 15*d*
  - Wool — marketing : organization scheme, June 9, 11*c*
  - Words, April 5, 15*d*
  - Yugoslavia—Croat conspiracy trial, June 17, 15*c*;—Macedonian bomb outrages, April 14, 13*c*;—Matchek trial, April 25, 13*c*;—Police methods, June 17, 15*c*
- League against Imperialism—India, delegation to : permission refused, June 7, 12*b* ;—Secretariat : Berlin meeting, May 27, 16*d*
- League of Arts—Hyde Park entertainments : notice, June 10, 10*a*
- League of Empire—Hyde Park parade, May 26, 8*a*
- League of Mercy—bridge tournament : arrangements, April 5, 17*b* ; prizes presented, May 13, 19*b* ;—Garden party (St. James's Palace) : arrangements, June 18, 17*b* ;—Offices : closing announcement, April 16, 16*a* ;—Westminster Abbey : service of thanksgiving, May 13, 13*b*
- League of Nations :—
  - Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
  - Arbitration and Security Committee—meeting, April 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; May 1, 15*b* ; 2, 13*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; report approved by Council, 16, 15*a*
  - Armaments Year Book—sixth edition, June 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Assembly—11th session : date, May 16, 15*a* ; agenda, 28, 15*c* ;—Africa, South : delegation, May 31, 11*g* ;—Australia : representation, April 9, 15*g* ;—British delegation, June 20, 9*a* ;—India : representation, June 14, 11*e* (11*c*, (3* 4*) ;—Irish Free State : delegation, June 5, 9*g*
  - Astor, Lord (s.), June 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), May 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Child Welfare Committee : see under Children : Welfare
  - Conventions—delayed ratification : inquiry committee meetings, April 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Council :—
    - Indian claim to seat—1929 delegation's report quoted, May 21, 16*e* ; leading article, 28, 17*d*
    - Irish Free State—candidature, June 5, 9*g*
    - Session, 59th—agenda, April 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; presidency, 25, 11*g* ; May 13, 15*c* ; arrangements, May 7, 15*e* ; 12, 16*e* ;

- League of Nations :—
  - Council :—
    - Session, 59th (continued) :—
      - leading article, 12, 17b ; held, 13, 15c ; 14, 15e ; 15, 15b, f ; 16, 15a (and 3* 4*), 15f (16c, 3* 4*)
    - Session, 60th—date, May 16, 15a
  - Covenant :—
    - Amendment—discussed by Council, May 13, 15c ; text of proposals, 16, 15b ;—Correspondence, May 12, 12c ; 17, 8a ;—Parliament : questions, April 8, 8c ; May 15, 10c ; 22, 9d ;—Yugoslavia, attitude of : Dr. Marinkovitch (statement), May 17, 11f ; 19, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Article XVI.—London naval conference discussion : see Navies : Strength : Limitation Conference : Political Pact
    - Correspondence, April 8, 12d ; 10, 12c ; 15, 12b
  - Economic Committee—session, June 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; 6, 15d, g (3* 4*)
  - Finance—Budget : before supervisory committee, May 2, 13g (3* 4*) ; —Supervisory committee : meeting, May 2, 13g (3* 4*) ; reports approved by Council, 15, 15f
  - Fiscal Committee—meetings, May 27, 15f (3* 4*) ; June 5, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Forces, proposed — alleged London naval conference discussions : Mr. H. L. Stimson's denial, June 28, 11c
  - Great Britain—cost ; Dr. H. Dalton (s.), June 6, 8d
  - Headquarters—new bronze doors : application of Woodrow Wilson Foundation award, June 20, 15e ; 21, 11d (3* 4*)
  - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), June 27, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*)
  - Iceland—possible application for membership, May 30, 15g
  - India—position : 1929 delegations' recommendations, May 21, 16c
  - Intellectual cooperation — Commission, international : members, May 14, 15e ;—Committee, inquiry : meetings arranged, April 14, 11g (3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15c (3* 4*) ; concluded, May 3, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Italy—attitude : Signor Scialoja (s.), June 3, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
  - London office—address, June 30, 13g
  - Mandates Commission — member, May 14, 15c ; sessions : extraordinary, June 4, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13g ; 7, 11b (3* 4*) ; 9, 9c ; 10, 11f ; 11, 13d ; 21, 11c (3* 4*) ; 23, 13c ; ordinary, 26, 15c (3* 4*) ; 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Leading article, May 31, 13c
    - Lugard, Lord (s.), May 30, 10b
  - Murray, Prof. G. (s.), June 21, 9f
  - Office International des Vins — application for affiliation, May 14, 15c
  - Opium Board : see under Opium traffic : Control
  - Publications — British agents, June 30, 13g
  - Secretariat — disarmament section : director, June 13, 13g ;—Inquiry, June 19, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Statistical Year Book on Trade in Arms, Munitions and Implements of War—sixth edition, June 12, 13g (3* 4*) ; 14, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- League of Nations (continued) :—
  - Treaties—registration, June 23, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Turkey—attitude : Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), June 19, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
  - United States, attitude of—Mr. W. R. Hearst (statement), May 31, 11c
  - White slave traffic : see under White slave traffic
- League of Nations Union — London, City of : branch : luncheon, June 6, 8d ; —Luncheon, June 27, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, June 27, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*)
- League of Young Crusaders — founded, April 5, 11b
- Leake, Mr. Herbert A.—will, April 24, 14e
- Leake, Mr. Michael—will, April 1, 19e
- Leake, Mr. P. D.—on retrospective taxation (l.), May 19, 10d
- Leal, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—to be deported, May 28, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)
- Leather—strap butts : imports : marking Order, April 10, 9b (18d, 3* 4*) ; June 18, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Leathes, Lieut.-Cdr. — England-Nairobi flight : forced landing near Tangier, May 6, 15g (3* 4*)
- Lebanon :—
  - Constitution, new—confirmation, May 23, 15b
  - Hejaz, relations with : see under Hejaz
  - Ministry—vote of confidence, April 9, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
- Leber, Dr. (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on Army estimates, May 7, 15d
- Le Blanc-Smith, Mr. S.—on luggage on the roof (l.), May 10, 13e
- Le Blond, Mrs. Aubrey—on Cardinal Luçon (l.), May 30, 18b
- Lebong Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23c ;—Report, May 5, 24c
- Lebovitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, May 13, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- Lecky, Lieut.-Col. M. D.—appointment, June 13, 9g
- Le Coq, Dr. Albert von—death, April 25, 14c
- Ledang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, June 20, 25c
- Ledbury Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20c ;—Report, May 7, 25b ; (F.N.), 7, 21f
- Lederlin, M. (Corsica)—elected to French Senate, May 12, 15g (3* 4*)
- Le Dixon-Sutton, Mr. Thomas A.—will, May 14, 21d
- Lee, River : see Lea, River
- Lee of Fareham, Lord—town house sale announced, June 4, 11d ; garden party, 26, 19c
  - at Cheltenham College, on Anglo-Indian cooperation, June 21, 14d (7f, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, April 4, 8c
  - on Gaumont-British Picture Corporation—control : statement, June 19, 20g (and 16c, 3* 4*)
  - on Trinidad Lake Asphalt, Ltd. (l.), April 8, 23d
- Lee, Rev. Albert—Recorder of King's archives : retires, April 15, 14c ; 16, 7g (4*)
- Lee, Mr. Edmund—will, May 23, 21c
- Lee, Mr. H. W. :—
  - on Budget (statement), April 16, 11b
  - on India—trade boycotts (statement), May 17, 9d
- Lee, Miss Jennie—death, May 5, 19b

LEE, Miss Jennie—at Independent Labour Party conference, on family allowances, APRIL 22, 7*b*

LEE, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
  at Storey's Gate, on industrial co-operation; trade; rationalization of industries; Bankers' Industrial Development Co.; Economic Advisory Council; taxation; tariffs, APRIL 10, 24*g*

LEE, Leonard—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*a*

LEE, Prof. R. W.—at British Academy, on Hugo Grotius, JUNE 19, 12*c*

LEE, Mrs. Richmond—death, MAY 6, 18*b*; will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

LEE, Rev. Thomas E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27*e*

LEE, Mr. W. A.:—
  at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 13, 14*f*; 21, 12*e*; 27, 13*c*
  on coal trade (l.), MAY 16, 12*b*

LEE, Walter—acquitted, JUNE 20, 5*e*

LEE, Maj. William F.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*

LEE Ah Chah—police court charge, MAY 8, 13*g*

LEEDER, Mr. Ernest H.—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*

LEEDER, Mr. Simon H.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*

LEEDHAM, Squadron-Leader Hugh—appointment; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*

LEEDS—Chamber of Commerce: fiscal policy: result of *questionnaire*, JUNE 14, 12*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Coroner, JUNE 5, 11*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*a*; JUNE 27, 9*a*;—Electoral: North-East, APRIL 17, 11*g*

LEEDS, Duke of—coronet sold, JUNE 11, 16*e*;—Library: see under BOOK-SALES

LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c*

LEEDS Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 25*b*

LEEDS-GOOLE canal, proposed—scheme rejected by inquiry committee, MAY 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)

LEEDS University—appointments, JUNE 21, 14*d*;—Brotherton, Lord: gift of library, JUNE 4, 16*f*;—Degrees: conferred, JUNE 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*): Honorary: to be conferred, MAY 23, 18*e*;—Library, new: foundation stone laid, JUNE 25, 18*a*

LEEK Chamber of Trade—dinner, APRIL 11, 9*d*

LEE Lin Sang—police court charge, MAY 9, 18*b*

LEEMING, Frederick—fatal accident, JUNE 30, 11*g*

LEES, Squadron-Leader Alan—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*

LEES, Rev. Alfred H. B.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

LEES, Mr. Derwent—art exhibition, APRIL 3, 12*d*

LEES, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

LEES, Mr. J. A.—on chaffinches' nest (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*

LEES, Mrs. Lucy—on Kenya coffee (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*

LEES, Miss Mary C.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.:—
  Anglo-Australian wireless telephone—present at opening, MAY 1, 11*a*; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*); (E.P.N.), 31, 11*b*

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
  Post Office promotion—receives deputation, APRIL 22, 9*d*
  Union of Post Office Workers—attitude: Mr. J. Paterson (s.), APRIL 15, 10*e*; resolution, MAY 8, 11*c*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on air mails; telegraph rates; telephotography; wireless telephony, JUNE 6, 11*c*
  at Keighley, on woollen trade; Post Office; central regulation for industry, JUNE 2, 16*c*
  at Sutton, Keighley, on unemployment; central regulation of industry; telephones; London naval treaty, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on—Post Office employees and politics, MAY 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*;—Telegraphic charges to Argentina, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Telephony, wireless: England - Australia service; Transatlantic service, APRIL 30, 10*b*; Imperial services, JUNE 25, 9*e*;—Transatlantic telephone cable, APRIL 15, 8*c*;—Wireless licences, APRIL 15, 8*c*

LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 24*f*

LEETHAM, Mr. Sidney—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*

LE FANU, Most Rev. Henry F., Archbp. of Perth—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

LEGAL aid societies—counsel's protest, APRIL 8, 13*b*

LEGAL and General Assurance Society—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*b*; particulars, 30, 21*f*;—Staff pension scheme arranged, APRIL 1, 27*a*;—West End: local board formed, MAY 5, 22*e*

LEGAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 23*b*

LEGER, M. (France)—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

LEGGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Cotton Stabilization Board: plans (statement), JUNE 14, 19*c*

LEGION of Frontiersmen — inspection: arrangements, MAY 9, 13*g*

LEGISLATION—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Dominions: see under BRITISH Empire: Dominions;—Pixley, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*

LE GOFFIC, M. Charles (France)—member of Academy, MAY 23, 19*e*

LEGUIA, President (Peru)—alleged plot to murder, APRIL 26, 9*g*; MAY 22, 15*c*

LEHM, Ernest A.—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*b*

LEHMAN Corporation—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*c*

LEICESTER—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*; 30, 10*b*;—Diocese: Chancellor, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Muniment Room opened, MAY 19, 16*c* (21*b*, 3* 4*);—University College: meeting, MAY 7, 18*d*; scholarships, 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); Sir Jonathan North scholarship founded, JUNE 11, 17*d*;—Wool fair, JUNE 25, 26*b*

LEICESTER, Mr. W. T.—at Union of Post Office Workers' conference: presidential address, MAY 6, 10*d*

LEICESTERSHIRE County Council—law case, JUNE 14, 9*g*

Leicestershire Regiment—dinner, June 19, 17*d*

Leigh, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 2, 8*b*
- on Bath road widening (l.), June 25, 17*e*
- on Hadrian's Wall (l.), April 28, 15*d*

Leigh, Miss Mona—recital, May 30, 14*b*

Leigh, Mr. Reginald G.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*e*

Leigh on Sea—flower beds : damaged, May 1, 13*g* ;—Infirmary : gift, April 7, 11*b*

Leigh Grammar School—foundation stone laid, May 8, 13*c*

Leigh Woods : see under Avon Gorge

Leighton, Mr. John—will, June 4, 21*g*

Leighton Park School—Speech Day, June 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Leinster, Duchess of—attempted suicide charge, April 4, 5*g* ; 15, 10*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Leinster Regiment, Prince of Wales's — dinner, June 9, 13*c*

Leipzig—Fur and Hunting Exhibition, International : see under Furs

Leipzig, Battle of (1813)—dispatches : see under Napoleon I.

Leitch (Wm. C.) Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Leith of Fyvie, Lady—death, June 11, 17*b* ; funeral, 16, 17*e*

Leith, Miss Emma S.—will, June 27, 19*b*

Leith Hill—musical festival : see under Music—Festivals

Le Maitre, Mr. A. S.—private secretary to Mr. G. Hall, May 9, 13*g*

Lemieux, Mr. Rudolphe (Canada)—appointed to Senate, June 5, 8*e*

Lemmon, Mr. (Victoria)—on trade policy (statement), May 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Lemon, Capt. P.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*

Lena Goldfields, Ltd. :—
- Employees—alleged economic espionage : see under Russia : Crime
- Russian Government, relations with—statement, May 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; abandonment of concession announced ; Russian Government's reply, May 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; employees withdrawn, 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Siberian river craft to be seized, 31, 11*g* ; circular to shareholders, June 3, 23*g* ; M. Kameneff (statement), 6, 15*b*
  - Arbitration Court—Berlin meeting arranged, May 7, 22*g* ; Russian Government withdraws representative ; meeting, 10, 11*f* ; Soviet refusal of recognition, 13, 15*b* ; second meeting (London), June 20, 5*f*
  - Correspondence, May 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c*
  - Parliament—questions, May 6, 8*c*
  - Wages : see under Russia : Labour

Leng, Sir Hilary—in Buenos Aires ; health, April 2, 13*g*

Leningrad—Academy of Sciences : see under Russia ;—Housing : reduction of dwelling space, June 23, 13*g*

Lennane, Dr. G. A. Q.—on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast (l.), April 5, 15*e*

Lennon, Mr. William T.—will, June 23, 19*d*

Lennox, Mr. William—will, June 20, 21*b*

Lenormand, Mr. H. R.—*Queen Elizabeth* : noticed, May 10, 9*c*

Leon, M. (Rumania) — challenges M. Madgearu, May 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; declined, 29, 15*g*

Leonard, Mrs. A. E.—returns to London, April 25, 15*a*

Leonard, Mr. J. H.—on creeds of Christianity (l.), June 11, 10*e*

Leonard, Mr. R. M.—on national mark for canned fruit (l.), May 9, 12*c* ; 26, 22*e*

Leonard, Mr. Samuel H.—will, May 13, 18*e*

Leonardo da Vinci : see Vinci, Leonardo da

Leopoldina Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*d* ;—Meeting, June 4, 24*f* ;—Report, May 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*

Leopoldina Terminal Co., Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*c*

Lepicier, Cardinal (Vatican)—Cardinal Protector of English College in Rome, April 2, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; Legate to International Eucharistic Congress, Carthage, 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Lerman, Coleman — sentence reduced, April 8, 5*f*

Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H.—at Winchester House, on taxation ; social services, May 15, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*e* ; on Imperial and Continental Gas Association, 22, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*

Lerroux, Don Alejandro (Spain)—at La Mancha, on Republican movement, April 9, 15*c*

Lerry, Mr. George—on the Press and poor law (l.), May 27, 12*c*

Leschetizky, M. Theodor—article, June 21, 10*b*

Leslie, Mr. J. C.—principal of East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, April 2, 9*c*, 11*b*

Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Battle of Maida (l.), June 14, 8*d*

Leslie, Mr. J. R.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), June 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Leslie, Maj. R. W. D.—appointment, May 21, 8*c*

Lesmere, Pilot Officer—flying accident, May 2, 11*g*

Lesser, Mr. Ernest :—
- on country inns (l.), April 22, 8*d* ; May 1, 12*c*
- on waiters (l.), April 5, 10*b*

Lesser, Mr. H. :—
- at Connaught Rooms, on national health insurance ; Faculty of Insurance, April 7, 11*b*
- at Faculty of Insurance conference, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*

Lester, Engineer Capt. A. E.—promotion ; retirement, May 7, 10*d*

Lester, Joseph (U.S.A.)—sentenced, April 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Letchworth—new railway bridge opened, June 2, 21*c*

Lethenty Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*

Letter writing—modes of address : correspondence, April 21, 11*e*

Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von (Germany)—in Parliament, on armaments, May 23, 15*a*

Letts, Sir William M.—on Mr. Lloyd George's service in Parliament (l.), May 8, 12*c*

Leuschner, Prof. (U.S.A.)—on alleged new planet (statement), April 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Levene, Mr. Harry—law case, May 29, 5*d* ; June 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a*

Leventhorpe, Miss Mary H.—will, April 14, 17*e*

Lever, Mr. Frederick—on too little spending (l.), June 19, 10*e*

Lever Brothers, Ltd.—law case, April 1, 5*c*; May 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; June 6, 5*c*;—Meeting, May 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*;—Report, April 15, 23*f*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*

Lever House—sold, May 31, 9*c*

Leverhulme, Lord—gift to Save the Children Fund, May 31, 15*b*
- at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce conference: presidential address, June 13, 9*c*
- at Grocers' Hall, on Federation of Grocers' Associations, May 23, 18*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization of industry, April 5, 16*e*
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, May 1, 14*d*

Leverton, Mr. W. J. H.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), April 3, 10*d*; 19, 12*d*

Levett, Mr. William—will, April 23, 15*e*

Levi, Mr. Charles M.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Levine, Mr. A.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 15*b*
- on the Institute of Actuaries (art., I.N.), May 27, 15*a*

Levinson, Mr. B. A.—on Empire legislation (l.), May 28, 12*d*

Levinson and Minet, Messrs.—partner, June 30, 21*g*

Levison, late Mr. Lois—library sold, May 16, 15*f*

Levy, Dr. A. Goodman—on Jewish patients in London hospitals (s.), May 19, 8*g*

Levy, Mrs. Catherine—will, April 1, 19*e*

Levy, Mr. Emmanuel—art exhibition, April 2, 12*d*

Levy, Mr. I.—at Tailors and Garment Workers' Union conference, on female labour, June 11, 9*d*

Levy, Mr. Isaac—will, April 3, 17*e*

Lewcock, Mr. J. A.—on cricket (l.), June 21, 8*d*

Lewentz, Mr. W.—at Nottingham, on American lace tariff, April 24, 7*d*

Lewin, Brig.-Gen. Henry F. E.—comptroller to Princess Mary, May 3, 12*g*

Lewis, Mr. Albert J.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Lewis, Sir Alfred E.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18*c*

Lewis, Mr. Arthur—death, June 16, 16*e*

Lewis, Mr. Barnet—wines and cigars: sale, April 1, 11*d*; jewelry sales, 10, 13*c*; town house sold, 26, 15*g*

Lewis, Mr. C. M.—on unemployment (l.), June 28, 8*d*

Lewis, Lieut.-Col. D.—directorship, April 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

Lewis, Mr. David T.—on books for distressed miners (l.), May 31, 8*c*; June 24, 10*e*

Lewis, Ald. E. B.—member of British Industries Fair organization committee, May 22, 13*g*, 21*g*

Lewis, Mrs. F.—on English pottery (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Lewis, Mr. F. T. Wolseley—on Malvern Hills (l.), April 28, 15*c*

Lewis, G. T. M.—deprived of rank, June 18, 5*d*

Lewis, George—dangerous driving charge, April 23, 9*c*

Lewis, Harry—uttering counterfeit coin charge, June 24, 11*g*

Lewis, Mr. Herbert—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 17*c*; directorship, June 16, 21*g*; deputy-chairman of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, 26, 14*c*

Lewis, Mr. Hugh—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, April 10, 16*g*

Lewis, Mr. J. Spedan—at Zoological Society offices, on fauna of British Empire, June 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Lewis, Mr. James—will, May 14, 21*d*

Lewis, Mr. John—on nautical memories (l.), June 3, 12*d*

Lewis, Mr. John D. B.—will, June 2, 9*d*

Lewis, Kenneth G. W.—theft charge, April 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)

Lewis, Rev. Lionel S.—on Glastonbury Abbey car park (l.), April 11, 10*b*; May 1, 12*c*

Lewis, Mary E.—fatal accident, April 22, 14*d*

Lewis, Mr. Morland—art exhibition, May 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Lewis, Mr. Oswald:—
- at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 25, 10*g*
- in Parliament, on tariff truce, May 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Lewis, Mr. Stephen H.—will, May 1, 18*c*

Lewis, Ted—police court charge, May 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*

Lewis, Thomas: see under Murders

Lewis, Mr. Thomas—will, June 28, 17*g*

Lewis, Mr. W. G.—on Ken Wood (l.), April 17, 10*e*

Lewis, Walter — false pretences charge, May 8, 5*f*

Lewis, Ald. William L.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Lewis (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 2, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), May 23, 23*c*

Lewis (W.), Messrs.—law case, April 30, 6*a*; May 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*

Lewis and Peat, Ltd.—report, May 28, 24*a*

Lewisham — new Town Hall: tender accepted, April 11, 11*g*

Lewty, Mr. F. A. P.—appointment, April 2, 21*g*

Lexington—Bishop: see Abbott, Dr. Almon

Leycester-Penhryn, Maj. A.—chairman of Surrey County Council, April 30, 10*g*

Leyden University—Johannesburg observatory: see under Observatories

Leyds, Dr. W. J. (South Africa)—offers archives of South African Republic to Government, April 23, 11*f*

Leyland Motors, Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*;—Employees: week-end trip to Paris, June 21, 9*g*

Leys, Mrs. Margaret W.—will, June 25, 21*c*

Leys School, Cambridge—scholarships, June 25, 21*b*;—Speech Day, June 28, 14*d*

Liaptcheff, M. (Bulgaria)—health; to visit Carlsbad, May 30, 15*g*
- Ministry: see under Bulgaria

Libel—cartoon: law case, June 25, 13*c*;—Darling, Lord (s.), May 9, 18*b*;—Law cases, April 10, 5*b*; May 8, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; June 12, 11*e*

Liberal Party: see under Parties, political

Liberia:—
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- Sierra Leone, relations with—boundary: see under Foreign relations

Libertine, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on alleged musical "decadence," April 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Liberty and Co., Ltd. :—
Trade notice, April 14, 14*d*

Liberty Oils, Ltd.—law case, April 17, 5*c*

Libiola Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—report, June 20, 25*c* ; 21, 21*c*

Libya :—
Fezzan—return of rebel refugees in Algeria negotiated, June 19, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Licensed Victuallers' Protection Society—Central Board : dinner, May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Licenses and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, May 3, 18*g* ;—Meeting, May 23, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ;—Report, May 15, 25*c*

Lichfield—Bishop : see Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. ;—Diocese : Church Fund : progress, April 7, 19*d* ; missionary festival : arrangements, 24, 14*e*

Lichfield Brewery Co., Ltd.—Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd. : see that title

Lichfield Cathedral Former Choristers' Association—reunion dinner : arrangements, May 19, 21*c*

Lickfold, James M. S.—police court charge, April 15, 13*c* ; 17, 11*g*

Lickorish, Mr. Adrian J. C.—public and agricultural analyst for City and Port of London, April 9, 13*g*

Liddell, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, May 19, 21*b*

Liddell, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on Underground humours (l.), April 19, 12*d*

Liddell, Mr. James—will, May 24, 17*c*

Liddle, Mr. T.—at Cooperative congress : presidential address, June 10, 17*d*

Lidiard, Sir Herbert—on Canal Boats Bill (l.), May 8, 12*c*

Lidstone, William : see under Murders

Lie detector—leading article, May 20, 17*d* ; correspondence, June 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*e*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21*a*

Liége — Antwerp canal : see under Belgium ;—Exhibition : see under Belgium ;—Music festival : see under Music : Festivals

Liénart, Mgr. Achille, Bp. of Lille—to be created Cardinal, June 6, 16*c* ; biographical, 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

"Lieutenant-Colonel"—on the new register (l.), June 5, 10*d*

Life Guards Club — dinner, June 4, 19*f*

Light—treatment : Sir H. Gauvain (lect.), June 6, 13*a* ; leading article, 6, 13*c* ;—Violet rays : flowers and fruit : see under Horticulture : Violet rays

Lighthouses and lightships—dues : law case, June 18, 5*a*

Lighting — motor highways : Mr. R. Beveridge (s.), May 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Liguières, Prof. José (Argentina)—foot-and-mouth disease vaccine discovery, May 8, 15*d*

Likeman, Alexander D.—police court charge, May 1, 13*g*

Lille—Bishop : see Liénart, Mgr. Achille

Lilley, Miss Edith M.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Lilley, Mr. Harry L.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Lilley, Maj. L. M.—on fires in motor-cars (l.), May 20, 12*c*

Lilley, Miss Louisa—will, June 26, 21*b*

Lilley and Skinner, Ltd. :—
Trade notice, June 9, 7*b*

Lilleshall—Old Hall acquired for Convalescent Home, April 30, 11*c*

Lillingston, Mr. C. A.—on Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), June 6, 18*d*

Lillingston, Mrs. Rosa A. F. — will, May 3, 15*e*

Lima Light Power and Tramways Co.—dividend, April 11, 23*c*

Lima Railways Co., Ltd.—report, April 21, 17*d*

Limbrick, Joseph — removed from medical register. May 28, 18*e*

Limbuguri Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g*

Limehouse—pageant : see under Pageants

Limehouse Cut bridge—reconstruction scheme, April 24, 9*g*

Limerick, Lady—son born, April 14, 15*b*

Limerick, Lord—infant son christened, June 4, 19*b*

Li Ming (China)—at Shanghai, on economic conditions, May 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—Pitch Lake concession : correspondence, April 8, 23*d*

Lincoln—Bishop : see Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. :—Dean : see Mitchell, Very Rev. Robert A.

Lincoln, Abraham :—
Correspondence, May 29, 17*d*

Lincoln Cathedral—Angel Choir (photo.), June 25, 18 ;— Sunday School teachers' service : arrangements, April 2, 17*d*

Lincoln Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, June 25, 13*c*

Lincoln's Inn—Benchers, June 18, 11*c* ;—Grand Day dinner, May 7, 19*c*

Lincolnshire Chronicle—law case, June 25, 13*c*

Lincolnshire Property, Building and General Finance Co., Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*

Lincolnshire Regiment—dinner, June 28, 17*f* ;—2nd Battn. : return to England : King George V. : message, April 11, 12*e*

Lind, Mrs. Alexander—will, April 30, 18*c*

Lind-af-Hageby, Miss—in Rome, April 8, 13*g*

Lindbergh, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—son born, June 24, 13*f*

Lindbergh, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—record flight across United States, April 22, 11*f* ; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Lindemann, Mr. F. A.—on Radcliffe observatory : future (l.), April 23, 8*a* ; May 2, 10*b*

Lindley, Sir Francis—leaves Lisbon, May 13. 15*g* ; June 9, 9*g* ; audience of King, 27, 17*b* ; leaving for Lisbon, 28, 15*a*

Lindman, Adm. (Sweden)—resignation, June 3, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under Sweden

Lindoola Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*b*

Lindop, Squadron Leader V. S. E.—appointment ; biographical, June 4, 14*c*

Lindsay, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, May 1, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b*

Lindsay, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister of Public Works, April 24, 11*b*

Lindsay, Sir Benjamin—reader in Indian Law at Oxford, May 14, 18*d*

Lindsay, Mr. J. H.—secretary of School of Oriental Studies, May 30, 18*f* (18*l*, 3* 4*)

Lindsay, Mr. Kenneth—broadcast talk : announced, June 11, 17*b*

Lindsay, Lieut. M.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*

Lindsay, Mr. Philip—report concerning *København* : article, April 19, 11*f*

Lindsay, Mrs. Robert—dance, June 24, 17*e*

Lindsay, Sir Ronald—at New York, on London naval treaty; Anglo-American relations, April 23, 12b
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter F. L.—will, June 16, 9c
Lindup, Mr. Walter G.—will, April 5, 17d
Lineham, Father J. (Irish Free State)—captured by Chinese bandits, April 30, 15c; May 29, 15b
Linekar, Mr. Simon—will, May 14, 21d
Linfoot, George H.—fatal accident, April 23, 10a
Ling, Rev. F. H.—on candidates for Orders (l.), June 30, 10e
Linggi Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27g;—Meeting, June 11, 21a; (F.N.), 11, 19b;—Oil palm estates: sale (F.N.), May 21, 23e;—Report, June 3, 27d
Lingle, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—murder: see under United States: Crime
Linlithgow, Lord—Vice-president of East India Association, April 17, 17b; nominated chancellor of Edinburgh University, 24, 14a; May 6, 19c; chairman of inquiry commission on Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 9, 19c; resigns presidency of British Social Hygiene Council, 14, 14b
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on London naval treaty, May 15, 11e
  in Parliament, on coal trade, April 30, 10a
Linnean Society—gold medal: award, May 3, 12d
Linoleum Manufacturing Co., Ltd.: see Barry and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.
Lions:—
  France—escape from cages at Moissac, May 6, 15d (16e, 3* 4*); 8, 15g (15d, 3* 4*); 12, 15b; 29, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); June 11, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
  Rhodesia, Northern—tree-climbing incident, June 13, 13c; correspondence, 16, 10e
  Tree climbing — correspondence, June 20, 12e; 23, 10c
Lippens, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on National Railways, May 24, 18c
Lipton, Sir Thomas—health, June 21, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); to receive freedom of Rothesay, 26, 13g
  Hunloke, Sir P. (s.), April 15, 7d
  at Gosport, on yachting, April 15, 7d
Lipton, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, June 25, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23d;—Meeting, April 1, 25a
Lisbon—Magalhaes monument: see Magalhaes, Fernao de
Lisbon Electric Tramways, Ltd.—meeting, June 17, 23e;—Report, June 6, 24c
Lisle, Mr. J.—on McKenna duties (l.), April 17, 10e
List, Mr. Thomas C. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c
Lister, Mr. Charles C.—will, June 5, 16e
Lister, Mr. George—will, May 23, 21c
Lister, Mr. Percy—directorship, June 30, 14f
Lister and Co., Ltd.—director, June 25, 23g
Lister (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—Ruston and Hornsby, Ltd.: working arrangement, June 30, 14f; (F.N.), 30, 21c
Litchfield, Mrs. Louisa J. W.—will, May 19, 21b
Literature:—
  Australia—censorship: Labour Party conference decision, May 30, 18b
Literature (continued):—
  France—Académie Française prizes, June 23, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*);—Société des Gens de Lettres: new Paris headquarters opened, June 25, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*)
  Hawthornden Prize — committee meeting: arrangements, May 10, 8c; award, 23, 21f; 24, 15d
  Iceland—leading article, June 28, 13c
  Irish Free State—censorship: first list of prohibited books, May 14, 13g
  Largeness—Dr. J. W. Mackail (lect.), May 24, 17e
  Modern—correspondence, May 26, 10d
  Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* and Northcliffe prizes: presented, June 21, 10e; 23, 19c (3* 4*)
  Obscene—League of Nations Committee on Traffic in Women and Children: discussed, April 7, 13c (3* 4*);—MacLaren, Mr. (s.), June 17, 11c
Lithgow, Sir James—chairman of National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd., April 11, 11c; (F.N.), 11, 22a
Lithuania:—
  Finance—loan: Swedish Match Co.: agreement, April 12, 19c
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  Matches—monopoly: agreement with Swedish Match Co., April 12, 19c
  Poland, relations with—Kovno anti-Polish riots, May 27, 15d
  Stamps: see under Stamps
Li Tsung-jen (China)—at Changsha, June 9, 10d
Litter—correspondence, April 5, 15e; 8, 12e; June 11, 10e; 18, 10d;—Derbyshire Rural Community Council: campaign, May 1, 28g;—Newlands Corner: see under Newlands Corner;—Receptacles: Westminster City Council: recommendation, May 14, 21c;—Schoolchildren: training: Hertfordshire Education Committee's report, June 19, 11g;—Whitsuntide: report, June 11, 11b
"Litter lout"—on litter (l.), April 5, 15e
Little, Canon A. W. R.—at Eastbourne, on religious teaching in schools, June 6, 9g
Little, Dr. E. Graham—in Parliament, on school leaving age, May 30, 9f
Little, Mr. George—fatal accident, June 12, 11g
Little, Mr. Gilbert B.—will, June 3, 18c
Little, Lieut.-Col. J. O.—death, May 12, 23e (3* 4*)
Little, Mr. J. Stanley:—
  on Jack in the Green (l.), May 21, 12e
  on walking pleasures (l.), April 16, 10e
Little, Mr. John R.—president of Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, May 3, 18g
Little, Rev. R. Ernest—on discharged prisoners (l.), June 24, 10c
Little, Mr. Robert—England-South Africa flight: see Bedford, Duchess of
Little, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—on officers in The Great War (l.), April 4, 15c; 17, 10e
Little Entente:—
  Conference (Shtrbske Pleso)—delegates arrive, June 25, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); held, 28, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
"Little John"—grave: Ancient Order of Foresters' pilgrimage, June 23, 11g
Little Solsbury—presented to National Trust, June 16, 11b

Little Theatre, April 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Little Wadhurst Farm (Preston), Ltd.—bankruptcy, April 2, 5*e*

Littlejohn, Mr. H.—on taxation and savings (l.), June 19, 10*c*

Littledale, Dr. Harold—death, May 14, 21*b*

Littleton, Mr. H. S.—on death duties (l.), May 3, 8*d*

Litvinoff, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on trade agreement with Great Britain; relations with France, April 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

Liuzzi, Dr. Maria (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, April 19, 9*b*

Livermore, Mr. Charles F.—directorship, June 24, 20*d*

Liverpool—aerodrome: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Stations

Liverpool—Bishop: see David, Rt. Rev. A. A.;—Bishop (R. C.): see Downey, Most Rev. Richard;—Bluecoat Hospital: preservation appeal: correspondence, May 22, 12*c*; (photo.), 22, 20;—Chamber of Commerce: fiscal referendum to be taken, May 28, 13*g*; luncheon, June 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—City Council: Labour Party: differences settled, May 3, 7*d*;—Conservative Club: sale announced, May 27, 8*e*; withdrawn, 30, 10*c*;—Copenhagen, civic visit to: see under Copenhagen;—Corn Exchange: opening of Chicago building: exchange of greetings, June 10, 9*d*;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, April 10, 8*a*; 30, 10*b*; May 9, 8*a*; June 19, 8*a*; Bills: issue, April 7, 21*f*; law case, 11, 5*e*;—Cotton exchange: see Liverpool Cotton Association, Ltd.—Diocese: Church building: report, May 15, 23*e*; conference, 22, 13*e*; Synod: arrangements, June 4, 21*g*;—Docks: Gladstone Lock: correspondence, May 2, 10*b*; Prince's Dock: improvements completed, May 21, 28*c*;—Half-caste children: Miss M. E. Fletcher's report, June 16, 11*d*;—Pembroke Chapel: law case, June 21, 4*b*;—Police: see under Police;—Repertory Playhouse: report, June 26, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Walker Art Gallery: extension: arrangements, May 5, 11*g*;—York, Duke of: visit: see under York, Duke of

Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen, May 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*);—Dividend, April 17, 20*e*;—Meeting, May 22, 23*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*;—Report, May 7, 25*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*

Liverpool Cathedral—builders' service: arrangements, April 2, 17*c*; held, May 5, 9*c*;—Canons emeriti, May 10, 14*e*;—Dean and Chapter: appointment: meeting to discuss arrangements, June 3, 18*c*;—Photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 22

Liverpool Cathedral (R.C.)—site: offer accepted, June 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*): plans, 6, 8*d*; Most Rev. R. Downey (int.), 12, 9*b*

Liverpool College—Hinchliffe memorial: see Hinchliffe, Capt.

Liverpool Cotton Association—market hours: proposed extension agreed to, May 20, 24*f*; 21, 24*c* (4*); result of poll, 22, 22*b*

Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—law case, May 31, 4*f*

Liverpool Exchange Co.—Bill: before Parliament, April 2, 8*a*; May 13, 8*a*

Liverpool Prison—medical officer, April 10, 9*c*

Liverpool Sugar and General Produce Clearing House—director, May 12, 26*g*

Liverpool University — appointments, April 12, 10*c*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, May 20, 18*a*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); conferred, June 6, 14*b*;—Felicia Hemans prize for Lyrical Poetry: award, May 16, 10*g* (3* 4*)

Livesay, Mr. J. F. B. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

Living:—
  Cost—index number, April 16, 16*b*; May 17, 12*d*; June 17, 14*a*
  Standards—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 28, 18*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 30, 9*g*;—Correspondence, May 6, 12*d*; 17, 8*a*; June 25, 12*b*; 28, 8*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*); 6, 9*b*; 16, 13*f*; June 13, 11*c*

Livingstone, David — article (C.E.N.), June 25, 22*a*;—Carrier, surviving: see Wellington, Matthew

Livingstone-Learmonth, Col. Francis L. C.—will, April 30, 18*e*

Livock, Mr. William—will, May 15, 23*d*

Llandaff—diocesan conference (Cardiff), May 23, 21*e*

Llanelly and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 5, 21*a*

Llanelly District Traction Bill—before Parliament, May 22, 9*a*

Llanelly Star—law case, June 12, 11*e*

Llangwyryfon (Church of the Maidens)—Dr. G. A. Stephens (lect.), May 6, 21*d*

Llanrhidian—vicar, May 22, 19*e*

Llewellin, Maj. John J.—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, June 18, 8*c*

Llewellin, Mr. W. W.—appointment, May 10, 8*c*

Llewellyn, Sir David R.—
  at Cannon Street Hotel, on Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd., May 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 21*c*
  on miners' hours (statement), May 12, 9*c*

Llewellyn, Sir William—unveils Dicksee memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt, May 9, 19*e*; (photo.), 9, 20; received by King, 21, 19*b*; dinner, June 14, 15*e*
  at Burlington House, on peace, May 5, 8*e*; on plans for Persian exhibition 5, 8*e*; on Empire art; Wolfe memorial; Press, June 17, 16*b*

Lloyd, Lord—in Constantinople, April 15, 15*g*; 21, 10*c*
  at Hotel Victoria, on Mesopotamian campaign; India and Egypt, June 28, 7*c*
  at Hyde Park, on cotton trade; safeguarding of industries, June 30, 11*d*
  at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Empire economic unity, April 4, 11*b*
  at Orpington, on unemployment, April 1, 9*b*
  at Rembrandt Hotel, on Mr. R. Kipling, June 12, 11*d*
  in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8*b*;—India, May 29, 9*b*

- LLOYD, Lord (continued) :—
  - on Navy—strength (l.), MAY 22, 12a ; replacements, JUNE 6, 12c
- LLOYD, Col. Charles R.—death, MAY 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Cornelius F.—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21c
- LLOYD, Mr. Eyre E.—funeral, MAY 3, 15c ; will, JUNE 12, 16d
- LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on Canada : alien immigrants ; language question, JUNE 12, 9a ; 13, 16b (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16g
- LLOYD, Mr. George B.—death, APRIL 2, 19c
- LLOYD, Mr. J.—on old English drinks (l.), MAY 12, 17c
- LLOYD, Mr. J.—on tree-climbing lions (l.), JUNE 16, 10c
- LLOYD, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
- LLOYD, Kathleen—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13b
- LLOYD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 3, 15e
- LLOYD, Mr. W. F.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 20, 12e
- LLOYD-EVANS, Miss—at Civil Service Commission, on teaching profession for girls, MAY 21, 11e
- LLOYD-EVANS, Paymaster-in-Chief Bernard G.—will, JUNE 23, 19d
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—luncheon, MAY 14, 19b ; presentation : arrangements (P.N.), 31, 12g ; made, JUNE 13, 16c
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14d
  - Carr, Sir Emsley (s.), APRIL 12, 9c
  - Conway Castle—crowns Welsh " Rose Queen," JUNE 10, 15b
  - Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20g
  - Davidson, Archbp. Lord—tribute, MAY 26, 20c
  - Donaldson, Maj. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9c
  - Electoral reform—negotiations (P.N.), MAY 28, 16g
  - Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JUNE 25, 18d
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversations, MAY 22, 16e ; breakdown, 23, 16d
  - North Orbital-road woodlands—acquisition (l.), MAY 17, 8c
  - Parliamentary service — correspondence, MAY 8, 12c
  - Port of London Authority (statement), APRIL 2, 9c
  - Scottish agricultural plight—reply to deputation, APRIL 10, 18c (3* 4*)
  - Unemployment policy—offer of Liberal Party support to Government, JUNE 18, 14a
  - at Addison-road, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Liberal Party candidates ; Press ; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 16d
  - at Carnarvon, on Parliament ; peace, JUNE 13, 16c
  - at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11a
  - at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Press Gallery ; House of Commons reminiscences, APRIL 12, 9c ; on hours of sitting, MAY 1, 18c
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, JUNE 7, 14b
  - at Manchester, on free trade : tariffs ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries ; Empire free trade ; referendum, MAY 21, 18c
- LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
  - at Nottingham, on unemployment : safeguarding of industries, MAY 27, 10e
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9c
    - Budget, APRIL 15, 10b ; 17, 8c
    - Cabinet documents—quotation, MAY 16, 10d ; 17, 7d (3* 4*)
    - Coal trade, APRIL 4, 8c
    - London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 8, 9a
    - London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10d ; 17, 7d (3* 4*)
    - Unemployment—proposed all-party conference, JUNE 19, 8f ;—Relief, MAY 29, 9d, 10d ; JUNE 19, 8f
- LLOYD George, Dame Margaret—opens Wembley County School Fair, JUNE 2, 11g
- LLOYD George, Miss Megan :—
  - at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 27, 11f
  - in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 8g
- LLOYD'S—building, new : ceiling paintings placed in position, APRIL 19, 12f ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; Roll of Honour : position, MAY 14, 11d ;—" Father " : note, MAY 29, 23g ;—May Day : celebration, MAY 2, 12d ; 3, 10c (3* 4*) ; —Reception, JUNE 13, 16d ;—Roll of members : correspondence, JUNE 11, 15c ;—" Treasures of Lloyd's " : second edition issued, APRIL 4, 22d ;—Whitsun holiday : announcement, MAY 17, 18c (18g, 3* 4*)
- LLOYDS Bank Ltd. — accountants : appointments, APRIL 4, 22g ; — Branches, new, APRIL 3, 21g (4*) ; 11, 22g ; MAY 1, 23a ; 12, 27e ; 15, 25a ; JUNE 16, 20g ; 20, 23d ; 25, 25d ; —Director : resignation, MAY 24, 18f ; —Monthly Review : noticed (F.N.), MAY 5, 22b ; JUNE 2, 22c
- LLOYD'S British Testing Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5b
- LLOYD'S Choir — concert arrangements, APRIL 10, 14a
- LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18e
- LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund—report, APRIL 29, 8f ;—Trafalgar cups : correspondence, MAY 26, 15d
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JUNE 20, 23g ;—Reception, MAY 30, 19c ; —Returns for March quarter, APRIL 16, 11d ;—Scholarship : award, JUNE 26, 13g ; — Visitation Committee : North-East Coast tour, MAY 7, 26c
- LOAM, Mr. J. Coulson—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), APRIL 26, 6g
- LOANE, Mr. George G.—on English bulbs (l.), JUNE 16, 10d
- LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24f ; (F.N.), 21, 23b ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 24d ;—Report, MAY 24, 21c
- LOBSTERS—method of boiling : questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8a
- LOCAL government :—
  - Administration—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 9d ; 25, 18c (3* 4*) ; —Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7b
  - Areas :—
    - Kent, West—correspondence, MAY 28, 12c ; 31, 8a ;—Kent County Council Committee's report, 20

- LOCAL government :—
  - Areas :—
    - Kent, West (continued) :—
      - MAY 5, 16c ; referred back at meeting, 22, 13b
    - Middlesex — committee's recommendations, MAY 24, 7e
    - Warwickshire—committee's recommendations, MAY 26, 20f (3* 4*)
  - Commission, Royal—National Association of Local Government Officers : resolution, JUNE 10, 17e
  - Finance :—
    - Expenditure (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19c ;—Article, APRIL 2, 9a ; table, 2, 9a ;—Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8a ; — County Councils Association : resolution, MAY 29, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17b
  - Labour Party—Sir K. P. Vaughan-Morgan (s.), APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
  - Legislation—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Unemployment relief procedure : see under PARLIAMENT : Bills
  - Officials—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Disputes : Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JUNE 21, 7b ;—Johnson, Mr. A. P. (s.), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Recruitment : Mr. A. Greenwood (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Salaries : uniform scale : National Association of Local Government Officers' motion rejected, JUNE 10, 17e ;—Superannuation : proposed Bill : Sir H. Nield (s.), JUNE 10, 17e ;—Tenure of office : National Association of Local Government Officers : resolution, JUNE 10, 17e
  - Reform—cost, State : question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 7b ; 24, 9d ; 25, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, South : effects : Councillor I. Edwards (s.), APRIL 25, 7e
  - Trading :—
    - Bill—before Standing Committee : withdrawn, MAY 22, 11b ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 12, 6g ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
    - Yorkshire (West Riding)—conference, JUNE 21, 7b
- LOCAL Loans Fund—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 9, 9a ;—Stock issue, APRIL 16, 19f
- LOCAL taxation :—
  - Rates :—
    - Articles, APRIL 2, 9a ; 5, 9a
    - Assessments—houses : Glamorgan : appeals, MAY 29, 13c (3* 4*)
    - Bakehouse—relief : law case, MAY 22, 5a
    - Beer-bottling store—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5c
    - Bournemouth—decision, APRIL 24, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Chain-cable testing station—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5b
    - Cleaners' premises—law case, APRIL 15, 5c
    - Cold storage warehouse—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5b
- LOCAL taxation :—
  - Rates (continued) :—
    - Derating—appeals : time extensions granted, JUNE 24, 5e
    - Doncaster—sum from race meetings for relief, APRIL 3, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
    - Hendon—increased, APRIL 19, 7g
    - Holborn—increased, APRIL 2, 27b
    - Hospitals—Barnet : decision, MAY 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
    - House property, small—relief : Lord Cornwallis (s.), JUNE 24, 9e
    - Industries, relief of—cost, State : question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8d ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 7, 23e ; discussed, MAY 20, 8d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8e, 9a ; 16, 11a —Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e
    - Leading article, APRIL 8, 17b
    - London : see under LONDON
    - Motor repair works—relief : law cases, JUNE 6, 5b
    - Newspaper premises—relief : law case, MAY 24, 4d
    - 1929-30—statistical table, APRIL 15, 11a
    - Non-payment — prosecution, APRIL 25, 9g
    - Oil-blending works—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5c
    - Omnibus repair works—relief : law case, APRIL 16, 5b
    - Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 10d
    - Playing fields, exemption of—Bill : before Standing Committee, MAY 22, 11c ; rejected, 23, 10c ;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 13e ; 26, 10c ; 31, 13e ; JUNE 3, 12b ;—National Playing Fields Association : discussion, MAY 30, 13a ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 6, 9a
    - Railways — valuation : see under *Valuation*, below
    - Sports grounds — Bill : see under *Playing fields*, above
    - Valuation :—
      - Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 20, 9c ; 21, 7a (3* 4*)
      - Compounding system — Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 9a
      - Hampstead Borough Council : notices issued, JUNE 3, 16f ;
      - London : see under LONDON
      - Railways—Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 9, 11d ; third reading, MAY 6, 8c ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 8a ; second reading, 21, 9a ; Committee, 28, 9c ; third reading, 30, 9b ; amendments agreed in Commons, JUNE 5, 8e ; 6, 9e (3* 4*)
      - Sporting rights—law case, APRIL 9, 5c
    - Wales, South — Councillor I. Edwards (s.), APRIL 25, 7c
    - Wandsworth — correspondence, APRIL 3, 10c
    - Wimbledon—no change, APRIL 2, 8g
    - Woolwich — cause of increase : council's discussion, MAY 2, 16d
- LOCH Lomond—Duke of Montrose's offer to nation, JUNE 21, 14d 23, 19c (3* 4*)

LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*

LOCHOLIER (Inverness-shire)—hydro-electro scheme: see under SCOTLAND—Electricity

LOCK, Flight Lieut. Henry G. W.—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*e*

LOCKE, Mr. William J.—health, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; death, MAY 17, 12*c*; 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 17, 16; appreciation, 19, 21*a*; 20, 21*b*; 21, 21*b*; memorial service, 21, 9*e*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*

LOCKE, Mrs. W. L.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 28, 19*b*

LOCKER, Mr. Algernon—death, JUNE 6, 18*c*; funeral, 9, 13*a*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—in Parliament, on crime: probation, MAY 8, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*c*; 20, 9*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver:—
  "Rout-the-Reds" demonstration, JUNE 25, 18*d*
  at Royal Albert Hall, on MacDonald Ministry; Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 25, 18*d*
  in Parliament, on Russia, JUNE 7, 7*a*

LOCKIN, Edith—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*c*

LOCKYER, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*

LOCOMOTIVES — International Railway Congress: discussion, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*);—*Invicta*: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.: *Royal Irish Fusilier*: plaques bearing crest presented by Royal Irish Fusiliers, JUNE 27, 20*e*; Royal Scot type: new engine completed, JUNE 3, 13*g*;—London and North Eastern Railway Co.: contract placed, MAY 17, 14*a*; Cambridge exhibition, 24, 9*g*; 27, 13*g*;—Southern Railway Co.: School class: Winchester (E.901); on view at Winchester, MAY 9, 13*g*; Charterhouse (E.903): on view at Farncombe, JUNE 13, 11*g*;—Turbine: Sir H. Fowler (s.), MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)

LOCUSTS—article, MAY 23, 19*f*;—Intelligence bureau: international agreement: published, APRIL 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*

LODER, Mr. Gerald—on cricket (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*

LODER-SYMONDS, Vice-Adm. F. P.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

LODGE, Sir Oliver—guest of Society of Motion Picture Engineers, APRIL 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)

LOEWENSTEIN, Mme. — law case, MAY 10, 4*g*

LOFGREN, M. Eliel (Sweden)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, MAY 16, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); (statement), JUNE 24, 13*b*

LOFTHOUSE, Rev. W. F.—Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (s.), APRIL 24, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)

LOFTHOUSE, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*

LODGE, Sir Oliver—writes foreword to "The Story of Wedgwood," MAY 29, 14*d*

LOGAN, Col. Francis D.—C. B., JUNE 3, 10*c*

LOGAN, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*

"LOGISTES"—"The Dupe as Hero": reviewed, APRIL 15, 22*b*

LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 17*b*

LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*

LOMBARD, Rev. B. S.—biographical, APRIL 7, 19*d*

LOMBE, Mrs.—on snowfall at Whitsuntide (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*

LONDON:—
  Antwerp, associations with—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), MAY 27, 15*c*
  Building — Bill before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*
  Diocese:—
    Church building fund — appeal, APRIL 28, 19*d*; progress, MAY 27, 13*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*d*; appeal launched, JUNE 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
    Conference—lay members, MAY 20, 19*e*; held, JUNE 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
    Finance—report, JUNE 3, 13*e*
    Missionary festival, MAY 29, 22*d*
    Synod — arrangements, JUNE 23, 19*d*
  Dutch colony—Mr. F. C. Stoop (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*
  Foch statue: see FOCH, Marshal
  Greater—expansion: correspondence, MAY 28, 12*c*; 31, 8*a*
  Housing: see under HOUSING
  Night work scenes—photographs, MAY 13, 20; 23, 20; JUNE 11, 18
  Parks—alterations: correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 12*g*; JUNE 17, 10*d*;—Bands: performances, APRIL 25, 8*c*; MAY 3, 15*c*; 10, 14*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 18*c*; 24, 10*d*; JUNE 7, 17*g*; 14, 10*d*; 28, 7*g*;—Football pitches: announcement, JUNE 3, 5*d*;—Grass, condition: correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*c*; 21, 8*d*;—Spring flowers: correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*b*; 14, 8*d*;—Tulips: display, MAY 14, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Weeds: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c*; leading article, 16, 15*d*
  Poor law—Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—London Municipal Society: pamphlet issued, MAY 27, 5*d*;—Public Assistance Committee: meeting, MAY 8, 11*e*; JUNE 5, 11*c*
  Railways—electrification: see under RAILWAYS
  Rates—assessments: Sir E. Stockton (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*
    Quinquennial revaluation: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 9*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b*; notices issued, JUNE 3, 16*f*; Surveyors' Institution (l. quoted), 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  Refuse—disposal: question in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*c*
  Roman: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  Scottish excursionists — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*g*; 21, 6*c*
  Season—diary of events: announced, APRIL 28, 17*c*; 29, 17*c*; MAY 1, 21*a*; — Bessborough, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*d*
  Squares—Bill: delay in introduction: letter of protest: signatories, MAY 14, 17*e*; (P.N.), 15, 16*g*;—Corre-

London :—
Squares (continued) :—spondence, June 10, 8d ;—Parliament : question, May 23, 9a ;—Queen-square : building : correspondence, June 9, 15b ; 20, 12d
"Statistical Abstract for London"—volume 23 issued, June 13, 10e
Traffic :—
Bond-street — correspondence, May 23, 12e
Broken-down vehicles, obstruction by — new draft regulations, April 9, 13c
Correspondence, June 25, 12c
Elephant and Castle—improvement scheme : report, May 12, 10b ; L.C.C. discussion, 21, 18c ; Bill : before Standing Orders Committee, June 26, 11d
Leytonstone — correspondence, May 28, 12g
Mayfair—Westminster City Council recommendations, April 9, 18c
Obstruction by road repairs — notices, April 7, 8c ; 14, 22a ; 28, 19d ; May 6, 8f ; 12, 13e ; 19, 11b ; 26, 11c ; June 5, 5c ; 21, 7f ; 23, 20d ; 30, 8d
One-way—in squares : question in Parliament, April 19, 6b
Tramway and omnibus stopping places—alterations, April 19, 6c ; May 15, 13g ; June 14, 9g ; 19, 12d
Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), April 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
Vauxhall Cross congestion : L.C.C. discussion, May 28, 13c
Tramways :—
Highgate-Farringdon-street — new service, May 7, 9d
London County Council—Brockley-Catford : service opened, April 3, 11g ;—Cricket fixtures folder issued, April 28, 6g ;—Drivers : freedom from accidents : awards May 24, 9b ;—Finance : L.C.C. report, April 14, 14f ; 15, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Pullman cars : new fleet : in service, June 6, 19e
London, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Bassishaw Ward deputy, April 7, 11g ;—Sittings, April 9, 27 ; May 14, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ;—Tower Ward : resignation, April 8, 19c ; nomination, 15, 10e ; election, 24, 7c
Analyst, public, April 9, 13g
Cattle Markets Committee—presentation to late chairman, May 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)
Central markets—repair grant, April 11, 1d
Charitable grants, May 19, 16c
Common Council, Court of—Bassishaw Ward : member elected, April 2, 16c (16a, 3* 4*) ;—Candlewick : election, May 23, 13g ;—Coleman-street ward : mote, May 7, 13c ; election, 8, 18d ;—Walbrook : vacancy, May 12, 18b
Corporation—law case, June 3, 5a ;—Meeting, June 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*)
Gresham committee—luncheon, April 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Guilds—masters and wardens, April 21, 15f ; June 9, 13f ; 30, 16g
Library committee—dinner, June 18, 12c
Poor Law—funds : transfer to L.C.C. : appeal announced, April 11, 11a
London, City of (continued) :—
Medical Officer of Health—report, April 14, 18a
Rates—L.C.C. : details, April 30, 13g
Records—Town Clerk's report, April 22, 14c
Shrievalty—nominations, April 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; candidates, June 3, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; election arrangements, 21, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; held, 25, 13e ; result, 28, 15d ;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (l.), June 2, 10e
Spital sermon—arrangements, April 23, 15e ; preached, May 1, 10e
Streets—Aldersgate-street : widening scheme, April 29, 11c ; 30, 10f, (4*) ; May 3, 9b ;—Queen Victoria-street : widening plans, May 16, 13f ; June 4, 10e
Taxicab ranks—telephones : correspondence, May 31, 8c
Traffic—one-way : plans, April 28, 16f ; inquiry : regulations approved, May 17, 9b
Vaccinator, public, April 9, 13g
Vlugt, M. de (s.), May 3, 8e
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. :—
Ambulance competition — results, April 14, 10c
Barking-Upminster line—widening : contract placed, May 19, 11g
Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, April 2, 9d ; 4, 9c ; 5, 8d ; before Parliament, May 14, 8a ; June 20, 9a
Bill (Docks railway)—before Select Committee, April 3, 16d ; 5, 8d ; 8, 11d ; 9, 11d ; 10, 10e ; 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 19, 6a ; May 14, 8a ; before Select Committee, 27, 5f ; 28, 10b ; rejected, 30, 13b
Broadholme-Ambergate—track widening : contract placed, May 31, 9g
Cargo vessels—contract placed, April 8, 21b (21d, 3* 4*)
Easter holidays—arrangements, April 15, 13c
Economies—evidence before Railway rates tribunal, May 22, 11a
Fares—season tickets : District Railway : see under Metropolitan District Railway
Locomotives : see under Locomotives
Night express—leaving St. Pancras (photo.), June 11, 18
Propaganda—motor vehicle to make year's tour, June 28, 14b (3* 4*)
Road transport services—Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co. : acquisition, April 25, 17g (17d, 4*) ;—Eastern National Omnibus Co., Ltd. ;—Glasgow General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd. : offer to purchase, May 22, 22d ;—Holiday facilities, May 23, 13c ;—Majestic and Empress services acquired, April 15, 13g ; —White Rose Omnibus Service : vehicles acquired, April 30, 13g
Wolverton repair works—parcel of money found, April 8, 13g
London, Port of :—
Authority—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message, April 2, 9c ;—Sanitary department : new motor launch for Gravesend, June 20, 13g ;—Stock issue (F.N.), May 24, 18a ; 26, 23a ; (F.N.), 26, 23b ; 27, 23c ; June 6, 23c

London, Port of (continued) :—

Docks—Tilbury landing stage: Customs House (illus.), April 7, 18; opened, May 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 16; first vessel to use, 19, 22*e*; vessels dispatched in record time, June 14, 9*g*

Goods—statistics, May 7, 26*c*

Shipping—tonnage statistics, April 14, 19*g*; May 7, 26*c*; 24, 21*f*; June 5, 22*g*; 27, 21*e*

London, Suburban, and Provincial Charities: see O'Dwyer, J.

London Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: see under Labour: Juvenile

London and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, April 4, 25*c*

London and County Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, April 25, 18*c*

London and Greater London Playing Fields Association — appeal: Lord Crewe (s.); Capt. J. F. C. Bennett (s.), June 13, 7*f*;—Luncheon, June 13, 7*f*;—Meeting, June 26, 13*b*;—Report, June 26, 13*b*

London and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—Meeting, May 22, 24*a*;—Report, May 6, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*e*

London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23*c*;—Governor: re-elected, June 13, 19*g*;—Meeting, May 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 21*c*;—Report, April 24, 18*c*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*;—Secretaries, Assistant, June 14, 18*g*

London and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 22, 25*a*;—Report, May 16, 25*c*

London and Middlesex Archaeological Society—service at St. Andrew Undershaft, May 9, 19*f*

London and North Eastern Railway Co. :—

Bill—before Parliament, April 10, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; May 28, 9*c*; before Select Committee, June 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, April 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d*

Denmark—new boat express to Parkeston Quay, June 2, 25*g*

Easter holidays—arrangements, April 15, 13*c*

Electrification — L.C.C.: discussion, May 21, 18*e*;—North London scheme: details, April 4, 11*a*; map, 4, 11*a*;—Welwyn Garden City to: question in Parliament, April 9, 8*b*

Engineering operations — notices, April 23, 9*g*;—Exhibition (Cambridge), May 24, 9*g*

Excursions — notice, May 1, 13*a*;—Newmarket, April 30, 7*b*

Fares—Newmarket Craven meeting: season tickets to be issued, April 21, 3*b*

Harwich-Hook of Holland service — *Amsterdam*: see under Shipping

Harwich-Zeebrugge — new nightly service, May 30, 12*b*

Improvement scheme—details, April 23, 9*a*

Locomotives: see under Locomotives

London terminus — correspondence, June 9, 15*d*

Parkeston—motor garage to be constructed, May 12, 13*g*

Road transport services; see Eastern National Omnibus Co., Ltd.;—Holiday facilities, May 23, 13*a*

London and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued) :—

Romford-Gidea Park—track widening scheme: progress, June 24, 11*g*

St. Andrew's Dock, Hull—improvements, May 20, 21*c*

Scandinavian service — acceleration, May 13, 13*g*

Summer services — announcement, June 30, 8*e*

Track-laying train — in operation on King's Cross-Hertford section, April 14, 14*b*

Traffic managers—changes, April 19, 15*f*

Wagons—building programme, June 11, 11*e*

London and Overseas Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20*d*

London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 29, 22*b*

London and Provincial Sporting News Agency (1929), Ltd.—dividend, May 13, 23*f*;—Meeting, June 3, 24*g*;—Report, May 20, 24*c*

London and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—report, May 6, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*e*;—Share issue, June 26, 22*d*

London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*d*

London and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20*d*; Meeting, April 30, 23*g*;—Report, April 22, 19*e*

London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25*a*;—Meeting, May 6, 25*c*;—Report, April 21, 17*d*

London Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, April 5, 20*g*;—Meeting, May 7, 22*g*;—Report, April 15, 24*e*

London Assurance—meeting, May 8, 23*g*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*;—Report, April 14, 19*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*

London Blood Transfusion Service: see under Blood—Transfusion

London Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, May 28, 24*a*

London Bridge, old — correspondence, April 2, 10*e*—Font: correspondence, May 5, 10*d*;—Pictures: correspondence, June 18, 10*b*

London Chamber of Commerce — Anglo-Czechoslovak section: luncheon, June 27, 21*c*;—Australian and New Zealand section: report on Australian finance, April 21, 16*f*;—Charles R. E. Bell Fund junior scholarship award, April 11, 19*e*; — Civil Aviation section: report quoted, May 1, 11*e*; Continental night service proposals, 26, 11*d*;—Commercial Education Committee: scholarships, medals and prizes presented, April 8, 13*f*;—Council: report, April 25, 7*e*;—East India Section: on Indian boycott (l. quoted), May 24, 11*d*;—Executive: meeting, May 7, 13*d*;—Meeting (annual), May 1, 11*e*;—Officers re-elected, May 19, 9*d*;—Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee: memorandum on high cost of litigation, April 25, 14*b*; leading article, June 16, 15*c*;—South African Section: meeting, June 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*);

London Choral Society—concert, April 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)

London Clinical Society—Macalister Lecture, June 25, 22*e*

- London Coachbuilders Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*c*
- London Coliseum, April 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*d*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*d*; May 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*a* (3* 4*); June 4, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*
- London College of Music—examinations: list, April 23, 8*f*
- London Commercial Club — luncheon, June 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- London Cooperative Society—misrepresentation of weight charge, April 17, 16*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- London County Council:—
  - Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, May 8, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*
  - Bill (Money)—provisions, May 6, 24*f*; before Parliament, June 18, 8*a*; 26, 9*a*
  - Clerk, assistant—retirement, June 6, 13*b*
  - Elections—Brittain, Lady (s.), April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Ray, Sir W. (s.), April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—debt (F.N.), May 14, 22*c*;—Loan: stock issue, May 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; 15, 24*a*; 20, 23*c*; 23, 23*g*
  - Institutions — meat contracts decision: criticism in Victorian Parliament, April 30, 15*g*
  - Law case (London Corporation), June 3, 5*a*
  - Meetings, April 9, 18*d*; 16, 11*f*; May 14, 13*a*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 13*c*
  - North Kensington—vacancy, May 5, 16*a*; nomination, 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); election result, 15, 13*g*
  - Poor law administration—formally taken over, April 2, 16*d*
  - Poplar—vacancy, April 5, 8*f*; election result, 17, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 21*g*;—Report, April 2, 22*d*; (F.N.), 2, 21*a*
- London County Hall—finance: vote, April 2, 16*d*
- London Court of Arbitration—entertained at luncheon by Sir W. Waterlow, April 25, 7*d*
- London Diocesan Council for Rescue Work—meeting, April 5, 10*b*
- London Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd.—report, April 10, 24*d*
- London Employers' Association, Ltd.—on obsolete building Acts (l.), May 24, 8*c*
- London Fire Brigade—alarm: instructions: correspondence, May 2, 10*c*
- London Foot Hospital—concerts in aid: arrangements, June 21, 15*b*; held, 25, 19*c*;—Meeting, May 20, 13*b*
- London General Cab Co., Ltd.—report, April 7, 22*c*
- London General Omnibus Co.—Balham-Morden: revised services, May 28, 13*g*;—Debenture issue: proposal, April 26, 16*g* (and 4*);—Route, new, May 14, 13*g*;—Services: summer programme, April 12, 10*d*;—Wealdstone-Harrow service acquired, April 23, 9*f*—Whitsuntide: statistics, June 12, 11*g*
- London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.—head office: staff appointments, June 24, 20*g*
- London Head Teachers' Association — meeting, May 9, 18*b*
- London Hippodrome, June 28, 10*d*
- London Hospital—Court of Governors, June 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—House Governor, June 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Medical College: scholarships, April 11, 19*e*;—Operation bell, old: correspondence, April 8, 12*b*
- London House—home for university students: scheme, April 4, 11*f*;—Meeting (Mansion House), June 3, 13*d*;—Parliament: question, April 10, 9*a*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), June 11, 9*b*
- London Irish Rifles: see London Regiment: 18th Battn.
- London Jewish Hospital—meeting, May 19, 8*g*
- London Junior Orchestra—concert, May 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- London Liberal Federation—executive: meeting, May 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- London Library—needlework bindings exhibition, June 5, 12*e*;—Report, June 27, 20*c*
- London Life Association — new offices (photo., I.N.), May 27, 28*b*
- London Lock Hospital and Home—meeting; report, April 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- London Manx Society—meeting, May 5, 16*b*
- London Master Printers' Association — dinner, May 22, 18*d*;—Officers elected, June 14, 9*e*
- *London Mercury*—noticed, April 3, 19*e*; June 3, 14*d*
- London Missionary Society—*John Williams*: launching: arrangements, April 30, 14*c* (3* 4*); launched, May 2, 11*g*;—Meeting, May 16, 18*c*
- London Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale—appeal, April 4, 10*d*; pound day: arrangements, June 9, 13*a*
- London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Poor Law pamphlet issued, May 27, 5*d*;—Women's section: meeting, April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- London Museum—Roman times: catalogue published, May 19, 16*d*;—Trustee, April 30, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- London Musicians' Club — dinner, April 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- London Orphan School—headmaster: resignation, April 2, 11*g*; appointment, 5, 11*g*
- London Over the Border Church Fund—report, May 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- London Palladium, April 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 15, 14*e*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*b* (3* 4*); 30, 14*d*; May 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); June 4, 14*c*; 24, 12*b*
- London Paper Mills Co., Ltd.—report, June 27, 23*b*
- London Poor Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, May 27, 18*c*
- London Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 22*b*
- London Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, June 16, 21*f*
- London Regiment:—
  - 7th (City of London) Battn.: recruiting campaign, June 27, 26*a*
  - 9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—prize distribution, April 24, 14*c*; dinner, June 12, 17*e*
  - 12th (Rangers) Old Comrades Association—dinner, May 12, 19*d*
  - 13th Battn. (Princess Louise's Kensington)—ball: see under Balls
  - 14th Battn. (London Scottish)—dinner, June 21, 17*g*

London Regiment (continued):—

18th Battn. (London Irish Rifles)—proposed training visit to Northern Ireland, April 4, 16a

28th Battn. (Artists Rifles)—dinner, June 16, 17e

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—concert (Royal Opera House): arrangement, May 7, 19a;—Sports Ground (Sudbury): sold, May 7, 5g;—Students' collection: result, June 21, 17f

London "Safety First" Council: see under Safety first movement

London Salvage Corps—article (I.N.), May 27, 20c;—Dismissals, May 28, 11d;—Photograph (I.N.), May 27, 21b

London School of Economics and Political Science—Austrian Economic Exhibition: see under Austria;—Business administration, department of: Lord Beauchamp (s.), June 28, 14e;—Oration Day, June 28, 14e

London School of Printing—Lord Riddell (s.), June 9, 6g

London Scottish: see London Regiment, 14th Battn.

London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23d

London Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24d

London Society—dinner, May 16, 21e (3* 4*);—Meeting, June 21, 14c

on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), May 23, 12a

London Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 20d

London Symphony Orchestra—concert, April 7, 16f; 8, 14c (3* 4*); 8, 14d; 9, 14d (3* 4*)

London Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24d;—Meeting, April 29, 23d;—Report, April 15, 24e

London United Tramways Co.—Bill: before Select Committee, May 16, 18d (18f, 3* 4*); 17, 9g; before Parliament, June 26, 9a

London University—appointments, May 22, 18f; June 18, 16c; 19, 16e;—Ball: see under Balls;—Bucknill scholarship: notice to candidates, May 12, 23c (18c, 3* 4*);—Chancellor: reception arrangements, June 20, 11b;—Creighton lecturer, June 19, 16e;—Degrees, April 4, 16e; conferred, June 3, 11d (18b, 3* 4*);—Doctorates: degrees, May 24, 14c; conferred, June 21, 14a;—Dunn exhibitions: awards, May 22, 18f;—Education Readership, June 28, 7e;—Graduation: dinner, May 15, 18c; presentation day, 15, 18e;—Highway engineering, Chair of: contributions, May 13, 13g; June 6, 10f;—Hostel for women: site acquired, April 12, 18g; 14, 14b;—L.C.C. grant: increase, April 10, 13c;—Laura Soame's prize for phonetics: award, June 19, 16c;—Mary, Queen: presents "Book of Queen's Dolls' House," June 6, 14b;—Medical degrees: examination, June 6, 14b;—Rhodes lectures, May 10, 14d; 26, 8d;—Scholarships, April 10, 13g; 14, 14b; inter-collegiate, June 14, 9c;—Union: Warden, April 3, 17d;—Vice-chancellor, June 19, 16c;—Westminster Abbey: service, May 15, 18e;—Yates Lecturer in Archaeology, May 12, 23c (18c, 3* 4*)

London Van Horse Parade Society—luncheon, April 22, 9a; parade: see under Horses

London Vectensian Society—meeting; president, June 26, 13g

London Voluntary Hospitals Committee: see under Hospitals—Voluntary

Londonderry, Lord—president of Anglo-Hungarian Society, May 23, 18d

Machynlleth estate—sale: petition of tenants, May 5, 16g (21d, 3* 4*)

Westminster Housing Association—entertains at dinner, June 27, 16c

at Chelsea Hospital for Women, on voluntary hospitals, April 11, 19f

at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, June 27, 16c

at Seaham Harbour, on Budget; taxation; Coal Bill, April 28, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8b;—Coal trade, April 30, 9e; May 14, 8a; 15, 10b; June 25, 9d

"Londoner Who Loves the Country, A"—on daffodils in Ashdown Forest (l.), April 17, 10d

Londono, Bernardo—acquitted, May 19, 11a

Lonely Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 10, 18b;—Report, May 7, 25c

Long, Rear-Adm. Andrew T. (U.S.A.)—retirement: biographical, April 14, 21e; candidate for directorship of International Hydrographic Bureau, 21, 16b

Long, Canon Charles N.—law case, April 3, 5a

on St. Aidan's benefice: statement, April 15, 19d

Long, Elvira J.—police court charge: arrangements, April 30, 11f (3* 4*); hearing, May 7, 5f; 14, 5f; 23, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

Long, Ernest W.—attempt to wreck train charge, June 21, 4b

Long, Mr. Hanslip—on potato prices (l. quoted), May 5, 20b

Long, Miss Kathleen—recital, June 13, 12d

Long, Mr. Sam B.—will, June 20, 21b

Longbotham, Mr. Lewis H.—will, May 24, 17c

Longbottom, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on infantile mortality, April 1, 8d (9c, 3* 4*)

Longbottom, Sir Benjamin—death, May 2, 16c

Longden, Rev. H. Isham—on the first postcards (l.), June 13, 10d

Longford, Frederick W.—police court charge, May 16, 10g (3* 4*); June 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Longley, Mrs. Sophia—will, April 19, 13d

Longley, Mr. Walter—will, June 19, 17f

Longman, Mr. G. H.—at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, May 23, 18d

Longmore, Col. Sir Charles E.—will, April 4, 17e

Lonsdale, Lord—"The Game of Cricket" (ed.), June 21, 5a

Loraine, Sir Percy—received by Prince of Wales, May 1, 19b; 21, 19b; in Cairo, 30, 15d (and 3* 4*); audience of King Fuad, June 7, 11b (3* 4*); conversation with Mustapha Pasha Nahas, 10, 11g; leaves Cairo, 21, 12c (3* 4*)

Loraine, Mr. Robert—at Shaftesbury Theatre, on Cecil Houses for Women, May 31, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

Lorang, Francis—British claims for extradition, April 2, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);

LORANG, Francis (continued) :—
17, 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; proceedings, MAY 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; decree signed, JUNE 13, 13*a* ; removed to Boulogne, 21, 11*b* ; plans, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; in London, 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; alleged fraudulent conversion charge, 25, 13*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 14*d*

LORD, Mr. Miles (Myles)—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)

LORD Chancellor's Office—appointments, APRIL 8, 16*d*

LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund —scholarship awards, APRIL 29, 16*d*

LORD Privy Seal's Department—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)

LORD'S Day Observance Society—Come to Church Sunday : arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*f*

LORDS of the Level : see under ROMNEY Marsh

LORENTZ Co.—share deal : see INTERNATIONAL Standard Electric Co.

LORIMER, Mr. W.—at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades conference, on shipbuilding industry, MAY 14, 13*d*

LORINERS' Company—banquet, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—St. Lawrence Jewry : service : arrangements, MAY 2, 19*c* ;—Silver plate : presentation, MAY 26, 8*d*

LORTZING—*Zar und Zimmermann* : performed, MAY 3, 10*c*

LORY, Mr. Frederick B. P.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

LOTHIAN, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on free trade ; safeguarding of industries ; India ; Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*c*
on death duties (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*

LOTHIAN Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*

LOTTERIES—charities, for : question in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*d* ;—Ellen Terry memorial : see under TERRY, Dame Ellen ;—Prosecutions, MAY 8, 5*f* ; 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)

LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—in Budapest, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)

LOUDEN, M. (Netherlands)—on Preparatory Commission on Disarmament : meeting (statement), MAY 9, 15*c*

LOUGHBOROUGH College — scholarships, JUNE 16, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16*f*

LOUISE, Princess—leaving Cap Ferrat, APRIL 22, 15*a* ; inspects memorial exhibition of N. Himona, MAY 1, 19*c*
Royal Society of British Artists — visits exhibition, MAY 1, 19*b*

LOUISIANA, Bp. of : see CLINGMAN, Dr. Charles

LOURDES—pilgrimages : party leaving London, MAY 27, 18*d*

LOVADINA, Signor (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 29, 15*g*

LOVAT, Lord—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*

LOVAT Fraser, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. W. E Gladstone (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*

LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*

LOVEBAND, Col. Francis R.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

LOVEGROVE, Mr. Harold—on abolition of speed limit (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*

LOVELL, Hubert H.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)

LOVELL, Mr. John H. S.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*

" LOVER of Old Marylebone, A"—on Parish Church (l.), MAY 7, 17*e*

LOVERIDGE, Mr. C. W.—retirement ; biographical, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

LOVERIDGE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*

LOVESTONE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—seizure of Communists' documents, MAY 3, 11*c*

LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth :—
at Portsmouth, on school leaving age, MAY 23, 21*d*
on Balfour, late Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*

LOVETT, Sir H. Verney—on Indian Press (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*

LOVETT-THOMAS, Mr. Lewis H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

LOW, Mr. P.—at International Olympic Congress, on Olympic games, MAY 27, 8*b*

LOWDEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

LOWE, Mr. Charles W.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*

LOWE, Sir Francis W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*

LOWE, Harry—police court charge, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)

LOWE, Robert—epitaph : correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*c*

LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*

LOWES, Prof. John L.—Eastman visiting professor of Oxford University, JUNE 2, 16*d*

LOWMAN, Mr. Guy S.—Laura Soames prize for phonetics at London University, JUNE 19, 16*e*

LOXLEY, Mr. Frederick L. K.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*

LOYAL Churchmen's Union—sympathy with Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (message), JUNE 23, 19*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 10, 15*c*

LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment — dinner, JUNE 21, 17*g*

LOYD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on India, JUNE 9, 9*d*
on agitators — proposed new Moscow international school (statement), MAY 22, 16*b*
on Red Trade Union International (statement), APRIL 19, 9*b* (10*b* 3* 4*) ; (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15*d*

LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—president of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 26, 16*g*

LUBBOCK, Rev. Rowland J.—on East Horsley School (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*

LÜBECK—children, prophylactic tuberculosis treatment of : see TUBERCULOSIS : Calmette prophylactic treatment

LUBELSKI, H. L.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*c*

LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d* ; MAY 2, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*

LUCAS, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British settlers' losses, APRIL 10, 15*b*

LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—" Cécile " : reviewed, MAY 6, 22*d*

LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on Bethlem Royal Hospital dome (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*

LUCAS, Mr. Obadiah—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c* ;—Smith (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd. : acquisition of electric lighting and starting business, JUNE 17, 21*d*

- LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H. :—
  - at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, APRIL 30, 11*a*
  - on Land Drainage Bill (l.), APRIL 21, 15*f*
- LUCERNE—horse show : see under SWITZERLAND
- LUCKNOW, siege of—correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*f*
- LUCKNOW University—dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*
- LUCKOCK, Mr. E. H. M.—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
- LUÇON, Cardinal, Archbp. of Rheims — health, MAY 28, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ; death, 29, 18*b* ; photograph, 29, 20 ; funeral, JUNE 4, 15*e*
- LUCY, Squadron Ldr. Richard S. : see GIBSON Craig Lucy
- LUDGATE circus—Obelisk : renovation, JUNE 25, 13*g*
- LUDLOW, Brig.-Gen. Walter R.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 30, 12*b*
- LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar R.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 8, 16*e*
- LUGARD, Lord,—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mandatory system, MAY 30, 10*b*
- LUGARD, Capt. E. A.—on old hymn book (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
- LUGOSIANU, M. (Rumania)—biographical, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- LU HSIN-PANG (China)—Civil Governor of Fukien, JUNE 13, 13*b*
- LUIRI Gold Areas, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
- LUI WOON-YIM (China)—appointment, MAY 30, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; assassinated, JUNE 17, 14*e*
- LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil)—on Budget (message), MAY 5, 13*g* ; JUNE 25, 23*a*, *f*
- LUKE, Lady—reception, MAY 24, 15*c*
- LUKE, Lord—chairman of advisory committee for business course, APRIL 29, 11*d*
  - at Advertising convention, on advertising, JUNE 24, 9*e*
- LUKE, Mr. H. C. (Palestine)—Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, JUNE 13, 14*f* ; (photo.), 13, 18
  - at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 5, 13*g* ; 9, 9*c*
- LUKIN, Mr. Justice (Australia)—appointment to new Bankruptcy Court discussed, MAY 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
- LULKAR, Charles—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
- LUMSDEN, Miss J. E.—art exhibition, MAY 12, 14*c*
- LUMSDEN, Lieut. James R.—deputy lieutenant of Dumbarton, JUNE 7, 15*b*
- LUND, Edwin and Lilian : see under MURDERS
- LUND, Miss Engel—recital, JUNE 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- LUND, Mr. F. W.—purchases Broome Park, APRIL 12, 9*g*
- LUNDY Island—coinage question : see under COINAGE
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
- LUNN, Sir Henry S. :—
  - on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
  - on Liberals and Empire free trade (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
  - on Oberammergau Passion Play (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
- LUNN, Mme. Kirkby : see PEARSON, Mrs. Louisa K. L.
- LUNN, Mr. William :—
  - in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, APRIL 10, 8*f* ; JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Malta : situation, MAY 27, 9*a* ;—Rhodesia, Southern : land, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Trade within the Empire, JUNE 27, 9*d*
  - on Colonial Office—conference (statement), MAY 15, 15*g*
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26*e* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*e*
- LUPINO, Mr. Mark—death, APRIL 5, 16*d*
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—death, MAY 24, 17*b*
- LUPTON, Mrs. Arnold—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 30, 19*b*
- LUPTON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
- LUPTON, Maj. Arthur M.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
- LUPTON, Mr. Samuel—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
- LURCAT, M. Jean—art exhibition, MAY 8, 14*d*
- LURO, Ramos—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 5*d*
- LURY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
- LUSH, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—death, JUNE 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 19*a* ; photograph, 23, 18 ; appreciation, 25, 21*a* ; funeral, 26, 19*b* ; memorial service, 28, 15*b*
- LUSHINGTON, Col. Edward E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
- LUSK, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
- LUTHER, Dr. (Germany) — nominates directors of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 5, 13*b*
- LUTON—freedom : see WILLIAMS, Ald. Herbert O.
- LUTTMAN, Mr. Willie L.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
- LUTTRELL Psalter : see under BOOKS—Manuscripts
- LUTWYCHE, Mr. P. T.—on pied flycatcher (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin :—
  - Liverpool (R.C.) Cathedral — plans, JUNE 6, 8*d*
  - on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), APRIL 3, 9*d* ; 4, 21*g*
- LUTZOW, Countess—dinner, MAY 28, 19*b* ; JUNE 14, 15*e* ; 30, 17*c*
- LUXEMBURG :—
  - Grand Duchess—visits Netherlands, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Telephones—storm damage, JUNE 27, 13*g*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
- LUXTON, Flying Officer Philip F.—flying accident, MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- LYALL, Dame Beatrix Hudson—reception, MAY 10, 15*b*
  - at London County Council, on Charing Cross Bridge, JUNE 4, 13*d*
- LYCEUM Club Debating Society — dinner, MAY 13, 21*d* ; 14, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- LYCEUM Theatre, APRIL 22, 10*b*
- LYDNEY Park—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- LYELL, Col. David — member of Joint East African Board, MAY 16, 24*g*
- LYELL, Mr. H. — on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 24, 15*e*
- LYLE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—indicted, MAY 28, 15*b*
- LYLE, James D.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 8*d*
- LYME Regis—civil records : added to borough collection, JUNE 10, 9*d* ;—Jeffreys, Judge : connection with : see JEFFREYS, Judge

LYMINGTON, Lord :—

  in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a* ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*

LYMINGTON, Lord, and others—on election promises (l.), MAY 28, 12*b*

LYNAS, Mr. William H.—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18*d* ; 4, 10*e*

LYND, Dr. John C.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

LYNDON Garage, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 13, 5*d*

LYNN, Mr. William—law case, APRIL 11, 5*g*

LYNN-THOMAS, Col. John—on Thomas splint (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a*

LYON, Rev. J. Chalmers—on bridge at Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*

LYON, John—Preston Farm : *Harrovian* quoted, JUNE 3, 14*e*

LYON, Mr. W. R.—on cricket records (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*

LYONS — typhoid : see TYPHOID fever : France

LYONS, Mrs. Alice S. H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

LYONS, Col. Sir Henry G.—reappointed director of Science Museum, JUNE 7, 10*b*

LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts : preference for trade union ex-Servicemen, MAY 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*

LYRIC Theatre, APRIL 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)

LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*d*

LYSONS, Rev. Daniel G.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*

LYTTON, Lord—distributes prizes at Bishop's Stortford College, JUNE 23, 8*g*

  at Caxton Hall, on Indian prison administration, APRIL 9, 9*d*

  at Welwyn Garden City, on Ebenezer Howard, JUNE 23, 19*d*

LYTTON, Sir Henry A.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b* ; photograph, 3, 20

M

" M.C. and Bar "—on Army in the Great War (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*

" M.D."—on Radium Commission (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*

" M.D."—on Thomas's splint (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*

"M.D. (London)"—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*

MAASKOFF, Mr. Anton—recital, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; 13, 14*b*

MCADOO, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 10, 11*g*

MACALISTER, Sir Donald — at General Medical Council, on Indian degrees, MAY 28, 18*e*

MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on placing of public monuments (l), MAY 12, 12*f*

MACALLUM, Prof. A. B. (Canada)—Falvelle medal, APRIL 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)

MCALPINE, Miss Kate—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)

MACALPINE, Mr. T. W.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*

MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (Midlands), Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 29, 22*e*

MCANALLY, Sir Henry W. W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*

MACARTNEY, Sir Edward H.—K.B. JUNE, 3, 10*d*

MACARTNEY, Sir Mervyn — knighthood, JUNE 28, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*).

  on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation work (photo., C.E.N), JUNE 25, 10*a*

MACAULAY, Lord—on the omniscient State : correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*c* ; 16, 10*d*

MACBETH, Mr. James Currie—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*

MACBETH, Mr. R. G. — George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship at Oxford, MAY 20, 18*a*

MACBRAYNE (David) (1928), Ltd.—*Lochearn* : see under SHIPPING

MCBRIDE, Divisional Detective Inspector—promotion, MAY 19, 9*c*

MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a* ; JUNE 10, 13*e*

MCCABE, James—police court charge, MAY 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 10*c*

MCCAIG, Rev. A. E.—on St. Philleigh, Ruan High Lanes : appeal (l.), MAY 21, 22*c*

MCCAIG, Miss J. M. H.—headmistress of Notting-hill High School, JUNE 24, 11*g*

MCCALL, Mrs. Isabella I.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*

MCCALLUM, Mr. John—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

MCCANN, James (Northern Ireland) — murder : see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime

MCCANN, Rev. P. J.—on Noetinger, Dom (l.), MAY 29, 18*c*

MCCARTHY, Albert—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*c*

MCCARTHY, Mr. S. (Canada)—death, MAY 21, 15*e*

MCCARTHY, William—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 11*g*

MCCLELLAND — police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*g*

MCCLELLAND, James E.—inquest, APRIL 29, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

MCCLENAGHAN, Rev. G. R.—on owls (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*

MCCLUMPHA, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

MCCLURE, Mr. G. B.—appointment, JUNE 27, 9*g*

MCCLURE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*

MACCOLL, Mr. D. S. — on Charing Cross bridge schemes (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*

MCCOLL (R. S.), Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b*

MCCONACHY, Clark—summonses against granted, APRIL 2, 16*f* ; police court charge, 5, 16*d*

M'CONNELL, Mr. Albert J. — fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

MCCONNELL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*

M'CONNELL, Mr. R.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*b* ; president of Insurance Officials' Society, 30, 22*g*

MCCORD, late Mr. David R. (Canada) — bequest to McGill University, MAY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)

MCCORMACK, Mr. (Queensland)—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see under QUEENSLAND : Mining

MCCORMACK, Mr. John—sound film, MAY 28, 14*c*

- McCormick, Mrs. Ruth H. (U.S.A.)—nominated for Senate, April 10, 15*f*, 16*b*; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- M'Cormick, Sir William S.—memorial service, April 1, 19*d*; appreciation, 1, 11*f*; will, May 24, 17*c*
- McCormick-Goodhart, Cdr. L.—presents Nelson relic to National Maritime Museum, April 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- McCorquodale, Mr. Donald—infant son christened, April 8, 19*c*
- McCracken, Mr. James—will, June 19, 17*f*
- McCracken, Mr. William V.—will, April 3, 17*e*
- McCready, Mr. John E. B. (Canada)—death, April 17, 13*g*
- McCullock, Hugh—escape from Borstal Institution, May 22, 13*f*
- McCurdy, Mr. Edward—on British art exhibitions abroad (l.), April 1, 12*e*
- McDermaid, C.—fatal accident, June 19, 11*g*
- MacDermott, Rev. K. H.—on Joan of Arc (l.), June 4, 12*e*
- MacDonald, Marshal—dispatches lost at Leipzig: article, May 22, 17*g*; (photo.), 22, 20
- Macdonald, Rev. A. J. M.—inducted Rector of St. Dunstan in the West, May 13, 18*e*
- Macdonald, Mr. C. S. (Canada)—arrives in England, April 24, 18*g*
- MacDonald, Miss Ishbel—luncheon, May 21, 19*b*
- Macdonald, Mr. J. A. Murray—on unemployment (l.), June 17, 10*a*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—receives Palestinian Arab delegation, April 1, 15*c*; at Chequers, 5, 14*a*; leaves for Chequers, 12, 12*a*; flies from London to Lossiemouth, 17, 14*c*; leaves Lossiemouth, 21, 10*e*; leaves for Chequers, April 25, 12*c*; in Glasgow, 26, 10*f*; in Scotland; returns to Chequers, 28, 16*a*; returns to London, 29, 14*e*; entertains Herr Schober, May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); receives Palestine Arab delegation, 3, 11*g*; luncheon, 5, 17*d*; lays foundation stone of new library for Manchester, 7, 13*d*; leaves for Lossiemouth, 7, 14*f*; at Lossiemouth, June 16, 14*d*; returns to London, 17, 14*a*; luncheon, 18, 17*d*; Tasmanian apples presented, 24, 19*f*; resignation as Labour Party treasurer, 26, 9*g*; entertains Prince Takamatsu, 28, 9*b*
  - Advertising convention—message, June 24, 9*e*
  - Anglo-Catholic congress—open air mass and band of 1st Life Guards (l. quoted), June 25, 18*c*
  - Audience of King, April 16, 14*c*, 17*b*; May 5, 17*b*; June 6, 19*b*
  - Australian cricket touring team—message, April 26, 7*c*
  - Budget (l. quoted), May 2, 9*c*
  - Buxton, Mr. N.—resignation (l. quoted), June 6, 16*d*
  - Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), May 24, 9*a*
  - Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), May 26, 20*c*
  - Edinburgh—visit: arrangements (P.N.), May 15, 16*g*; 21, 16*e*; flies to Edinburgh, 24, 12*b*; at Palace of Holyrood House, 26, 11*e*
  - Fulham (West) by-election—message, May 2, 9*c*
  - Hampton Negro Students' Choir—reception, May 3, 15*d*

- MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
  - Hearst, Mr. W. R.—open letter on London naval treaty, April 28, 13*d*
  - House of Lords (l. quoted), May 24, 9*a*
  - India—Conference on Simon Commission's Report: correspondence with Lord Irwin published, May 14, 15*d*, 16*a*
  - Inverness—freedom, June 14, 9*d*
  - Johnson, Miss A.—message, May 26, 14*e*
  - Labour Party, Independent—resignation: National Administrative Council's report quoted, April 3, 16*d*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 11*b*
  - Lace trade—safeguarding duty: reply to petition, April 24, 12*d*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. David—conversations, May 2, 16*e*; breakdown, 23, 16*d*
  - London House (message), June 3, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - London naval conference (statement), April 12, 12*a*; (add.), 23, 7*g*
  - London naval treaty—pen used in signing: presentation, April 23, 7*f*; (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - May Day—message, May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry—work (l. quoted), May 2, 9*c*; policy (l. quoted), 24, 9*a*; June 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - National Association of Head Teachers conference (message), June 9, 6*f*
  - National Conference of Labour Women—message, June 4, 9*d*
  - Nottingham (Central) by-election—message, May 24, 9*a*
  - Political broadcasting (statement), June 6, 10*e*
  - Royal Society—membership, May 30, 16*b*
  - Shettleston by-election—message, June 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Smith, late Mr. W.—unveils memorial, April 28, 16*e*
  - Stamp, Sir J. (s.), May 17, 9*d*
  - Tilbury—opens new landing stage, May 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Trades Union Congress—meeting with General Council, May 30, 16*b*
  - Turner, Mr. B.—resignation (l. quoted), June 6, 16*d*
  - Unemployment relief—to investigate position, May 28, 16*d*; cooperation with local authorities (l. quoted), June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; (l. quoted), 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Ward, Sir J.—resignation (message), May 19, 14*b*
  - West Ham—to receive freedom, May 23, 18*g*
  - Winnipeg—telegram of congratulation (P.N.), May 31, 12*g*
  - Wireless telephone—England-Australia service: opens by talk with Mr. J. H. Scullin, May 1, 11*a*; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*); (E.P.N.), 31, 11*b*
  - Wolfe and Montcalm (message), June 6, 11*b*
  - at Fishmongers' Hall, on London University, May 15, 18*e*
  - at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, June 18, 9*a*
  - at Horden, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry; coal trade; House of Lords; unemployment;

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
- at Horden (continued) :—
  - Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; agriculture ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes ; India, May 27. 13*a*
- at Hotel Victoria on London naval conference ; Government and trade, April 11, 16*d*
- at House of Commons, on hours of sitting, May 1, 16*g*
- at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire ; Press, June 4, 11*a*, *b* ; (photo.), 4, 20
- at Loch Ard, on late Mr. W. Smith, April 28, 16*e*
- at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*a* ; Sir M. Hankey, 23, 7*f*
- at National Conference of Labour Women, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; finance ; wages, June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Tilbury, on MacDonald Ministry ; Customs houses ; new landing stage, May 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Agriculture—three party conference, May 16, 9*d* ; June 6, 9*f* ; 24, 9*a*
  - Art treasures—export, April 1, 8*d*
  - Aviation, commercial, May 1, 8*d*
  - Bethlen, Count—visit, June 20, 9*a*
  - British Broadcasting Corporation—charter, May 16, 9*d*
  - Broadcasting politics, May 29, 9*e*
  - Cabinet documents — quotation, May 16, 10*f* ; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
  - Cotton trade, April 1, 8*a* ; June 6, 9*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; 25, 9*e*
  - Education Bill, May 13, 8*d*
  - English Channel—tunnel, April 15, 8*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; May 14, 8*e* ; June 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b*
  - Gandhi, Mr.—arrest : alleged leakage of information, May 13, 8*d* ; 20, 8*e*
  - German reparations—Young Plan, May 6, 8*b*
  - High Commissioners—status, June 25, 9*e*
  - India—American clergymen's telegram, May 20, 8*e*
  - Iron and steel trade, May 22, 9*e* ; 30, 9*b*
  - League of Nations Assembly — British delegation, June 20, 9*a*
  - London naval conference, April 1, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*e* ; May 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Commitments, April 4, 8*c* ;—Political Pact proposed, April 2, 8*c* ; 8, 9*a* ; — Three Power treaty, April 15, 8*e*
  - London naval treaty, May 16, 9*e*, 10*d* ; June 3, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Malta, June 19, 8*e* ; suspension of Constitution, 25, 9*e*
  - Naval warfare — non-combatants, May 22, 9*e*
  - Nelson, Lord—sale of furniture, April 1, 8*a*
  - Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, June 3, 8*d*
  - Official Secrets Act, May 13, 8*d* ; 20 8*e* ; June 3, 8*d*
  - Palestine—administration, April 4, 8*d* ; — Arab delegation in London, May 16, 9*d* ;—Inquiry Commission's report, April 1, 8*b*
  - Rationalization of industries, May 29, 9*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
- in Parliament, on (continued):—
  - Safeguarding of industries, May 29, 9*d* ; June 19, 8*f*
  - School leaving age, May 1, 8*d*
  - Secretary of State for Dominions, June 4, 9*b*
  - Session—business, June 26, 9*e*
  - Steel for buildings, May 28, 9*d*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H.—work, June 24, 9*a*
  - Trade, June 19, 8*e*
  - Unemployment, June 5, 8*b* ;—Advisory staff, June 24, 9*a* :—Committee : proposed All-Party, June 18, 8*b* : 19, 8*e* ;—Relief, May 29, 9*d* ; June 19, 8*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; — Responsible minister, June 6, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
  - Woollen trade dispute, May 23, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c*

Macdonald, late Sir John A. (Canada)—will : law case, April 1, 15*g* ; anniversary of death observed, June 9, 9*f*

MacDonald, Mr. Malcolm :—
- in Parliament, on Russia, June 7, 7*b* ;—Slum clearance, April 8. 9*a*

Macdonald, Sir Murdoch — Inverness : freedom, June 14, 9*d*

Macdonell, Alexander—Canadian monument unveiled, June 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

M'Donnell, Col. Angus—received by Prince of Wales, May 14, 19*b*

Macdonnell, Mr. John A.—death, April 15, 18*e*

MacDonnell, Mr. John T.—will, May 5, 19*d*

MacDuff, Lord—lunches with King and Queen. April 21, 13*a*

Macedonia :—
- Archaeology : see under Archaeology
- Leading article, April 14, 13*c*
- Revolutionary organization — Buroff, M. (statement), May 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Yugoslavia, outrages in : see under Bulgaria : Yugoslavia, relations with

McElroy, Mr. Eric—flying accident, June 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

MacEnri, Dr. Shean—death, April 16, 16*e*

MacEwen, Mr. A. M.—on Highlands exhibition (l.), June 27, 15*e*

MacFadden, Dr. Cecil J. R.—death, June 27, 16*e*

McFadyan, Robert — police-court charge, June 21, 9*g*

McFadyean, Lady—daughter born, June 9, 13*a*

Macfadyen, Dr. Norman—on slum clearance (l.), April 4, 10*e*

McFerran, Maj. John C.—will, May 15, 23*d*

McGann, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

McGarrah, Mr. Gates (U.S.A.)—President of Bank for International Settlements, April 23, 11*d*

McGavin, Dr. Awrie—presents model of *Cutty Sark* to Seamen's Hospital, June 2, 11*g*

MacGeagh, Col. Sir Henry D. F.—K.B.E., June 3, 10*f*

MacGill, Mr. Patrick—*Suspense* : produced, April 9, 14*c*

McGill University — degree, honorary, June 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Museum : bequest for endowment, May 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)

McGilligan, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 5, 9*g*

- MacGillivray, Mr. Duncan—Scottish educational commissioner, June 20, 13g
- McGinnis, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—shot, June 3, 16c
- McGonigal, Mr. Daniel—will, June 21, 8c
- McGovern, Mr. J.—candidate for Shettleston, June 12, 16f; 13, 16b (3* 4*); nominated, 17, 11c; returned, 28, 12c
    - at Scheveningen, on transport of oil; tankers, June 26, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- MacGowan, Mr. (Australia) — inquest, April 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- MacGowan, Mr. Gault (Trinidad)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7c
    - at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, June 11, 9b
- MacGregor, Mrs. Alasdair — dance, June 4, 19c
- MacGregor, Dr. A. S. M.—puerperal fever infection in maternity hospitals: report, April 14 14e
- McGregor, Harold R.—inquest, May 8, 13b; 15, 13c
- Macgregor, Harry—fatal accident, May 6, 13d
- MacGregor, Mr. Hugh — Information Officer, India Office, April 5, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- MacGregor, Mr. John M.—will, May 26, 20g
- MacGregor, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—farewell banquet, May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
    - at Melbourne, on trade with Canada, May 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
- McGuffie, Ald. W. J.—death, May 8, 13g; funeral, 12, 18e (18g, 3* 4*)
- McGuigan, Mgr. J. C., R.C. Bp. of Regina—consecrated, June 11, 13g
- McGuire, Agnes — fatal accident, April 23, 10a
- Machell, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, April 10, 19e
- Machin, Sir Stanley—chairman of national mark canned fruit committee, May 23, 13g
    - at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Empire sugar, May 30, 10c
    - at Hotel Victoria, on tariff truce, April 12, 6g
    - at Salters' Hall, on trade; salesmanship, April 12, 10c
    - on McKenna duties (statement), April 15, 11b
- Machin, Mr. William—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 30, 10c
- Machinery—belting: imports: marking Order, April 10, 9b (18d, 3* 4*); June 18, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Machinery Users' Association — meeting, June 27, 16e
- McIlquham, Mr. Gilbert—on agricultural census (l.), June 9, 16g
- McIlroy, Prof. Dame A. L.—at Portsmouth, on maternal mortality, June 7, 14f
- McIlroy (William), Ltd.—report, April 28, 22f
- McIlroys Stores (Hanley), Ltd.—report, April 2, 22c;—Transfer Office: address, May 1, 26c
- McIlvenna, Ald. James G.—will, June 21, 8e
- McIlwraith, Sir Malcolm—on Egypt and the Sudan (l.), May 10, 8a; 20, 12c
- Macindoe, Mrs. Patrick — accident: health, May 29, 12f
- McInnes, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Works, Industry and Unemployment, April 17, 13d
- MacInnes, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—retirement, May 19, 22g; 21, 15g
- McIntosh, Mr. William—50 years service with Cunard Steam Ship Co., May 19, 11g
- MacIntyre, Dr. James M. J.—acquitted, June 6, 9c (3* 4*)
- Mack, Cdr. P. J. — appointment: biographical, June 12, 7f
- Mackail, Dr. J. W.—at English Association, on largeness in literature, May 24, 17e
- Mackay, Mr. Benjamin—will, June 4, 21g
- McKay, Mr. Claude—on cricket (l.), May 1, 12c
- Mackay, Mr. Donald (Australia)—Central Australian expedition: see under Australia: Exploration; returns to Australia, June 26, 16c (3* 4*)
- Mackay, Mr. George R.—death, June 25, 28f
- Mackay, Mrs. Katie—will, May 19, 21b
- McKechnie, Mr. Alexander B.—will, April 19, 13d
- McKee, Mr. Andrew—will, May 10, 14e (3* 4*)
- McKeeman, Mr. William J.—will, April 25, 6e
- McKenna, Mr. James D. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5a; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
    - at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, June 11, 9b
- McKenna, Mr. Reginald—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16f
- McKenna duties: see Trade—Industries—Protection—Duties
- Mackenzie, Mr. A.—arrives from Canada, April 9, 23g; returns to Toronto, June 13, 11g
- Mackenzie, Miss Agnes M.—"Keith of Kinnellan": reviewed, June 27, 20c
- Mackenzie, Mr. Compton—"April Fools": reviewed, June 6, 22e
- Mackenzie, Mr. D.—"The Tribute" (ed.): reviewed, May 21, 19d
- Mackenzie, Mr. Donald A.—"Scotland": noticed, June 6, 22e
- Mackenzie, Mr. Duncan G.—C.I.E., June 3, 11c
- McKenzie, Mr. G. Grant—on railway buildings (l.), May 19, 10e
- Mackenzie, Mr. Hugh B. (Canada)—death, April 26, 9g; 28, 22g
- Mackenzie, Capt. Ian (Canada)—Minister of Immigration, June 21, 11g
- McKenzie, James—police court charge, April 24, 9a (3* 4*)
- Mackenzie, Mr. James—directorship, May 19, 22g
- Mackenzie, Mr. John C.—death, April 10, 18c
- Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth J.—will, June 9, 13e
- McKenzie, Mr. R. Tait—sculpture exhibition, June 24, 17b; 25, 14b
- Mackenzie, Mr. Thomas W. (South Africa)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b
    - at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Imperial relations, June 30, 9d
- Mackenzie-Grieve, Mr. C. J.—on trustees and executors (art. I.N.), May 27, 22a
- McKeown, Mr. John—will, April 26, 15e

McKie, Mr. W. N.—Melbourne City organist, June 19, 13*g*

McKinlay, Engineer Rear-Adm. A. W.—appointment: biographical, April 23, 20*g*

M'Kinlay, Mr. Adam. S.—in Parliament, on Irish political prisoners, May 8, 9*b*

McKinna, Mr. John—will, April 5, 17*d*

Mackinnon, Miss Aline—Parliamentary candidature, April 7, 11*f*

McKinnon, George—fatal accident, April 14, 9*a*

MacKinnon, Capt. L. D. I.—appointment, May 27, 21*e*

Mackintosh, Col. E. E. B.—appointment, April 5, 11*e*

Mackintosh, Lieut. K.—Shadwell prize award, May 24, 8*g*

Mackintosh, Dr. Robert—resigns lectureship at Manchester University, May 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)

Mackintosh, Mr. Robert L.—will, June 9, 13*e*

Mackley, Mr. Edward N.—will, May 9, 21*d*

MacKnight, Lieut.-Col. John J. T.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

Macknight, Mr. William A.—will, May 14, 21*d*

Mackworth, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey—promotion: retirement: biographical, April 1, 28*e*

Maclagan, Mr. Eric:—

on Church art exhibition (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 26*a*

on international congress of art history (l.), April 23, 13*e*

MacLaren, Mr.—at Dunoon, on obscene literature, June 17, 11*c*

MacLaren, Squadron Leader A. S. C. A.—retirement: biographical, June 9, 15*g*

MacLaren, Mr. Andrew:—

in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 9*a*

on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

McLaren, Miss Clara W.—will, June 25, 21*c*

McLaren, Mr. David B.—on food taxes (l.), June 28, 8*d*

McLaren, Mrs. Henry—dance, May 8, 19*a*

McLaren, Mr. Henry D.—directorship, May 22, 21*g*

McLaren, Mr. William—will, May 24, 17*c*

McLarty, Victoria—will: law case, May 29, 5*d*

MacLaughlin, Mr. M. C.—on *Irish Statesman* (l.), April 5, 10*c*

McLaughlin, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—directorship, May 8, 22*g*

Maclean of Ardgour—death, May 28, 18*c*; funeral, June 2, 17*c*

Maclean, Sir Donald—chairman of port labour inquiry committee, June 2, 14*c*

in Parliament, on British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, April 30, 10*c*;—Budget, May 7, 9*b*;—Canal boats, May 10, 7*a*;—Cardiff municipal bank, May 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, May 21, 10*b*;—National health insurance, April 30, 10*c*

on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Maclean, Sir Ewen J.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Maclean, Mr. J. Kennedy—on Order of Merit (l.), June 5, 10*d*

MacLean, Mr. W.—on French loans (l.), June 17, 10*a*

Maclear, Mrs. Mary—death, April 3, 16*f*

Macleay, Lady—luncheon, May 9, 19*d*

Macleay, Sir Ronald—leaves London (photo.), May 10, 16; in Buenos Aires, 30, 15*g*; presents letters of credence as Ambassador to Argentina, June 10, 11*g*

at May Fair Hotel, on trade with Argentina, April 25, 7*c*

McLellan, Alexander: see under Scotland: Crime: Murders

McLellan (James), Ltd. — winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

McLeod, Sir Charles C.:—

at Bishopsgate, on India: trade, April 2, 23*e*

at Wesleyan Hall, Bishopsgate, on Indian trade (F.N.), April 2, 21*b*

Macleod, Mr. Lewis R. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*

at Liverpool, on Empire trade; emigration of manufacturers; unemployment, June 12, 9*b*

Macleod of Macleod, Mr. Norman M. — will, May 16, 21*d*

MacLeod, Maj. R.—appointment, June 5, 20*g*

MacLeod, Sir Reginald—at Fleet-street, on Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, June 11, 20*e*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; on insurance and death duties, 13, 23*c*

Macleod, Cdr. W. S. F.—appointment: biographical, May 30, 26*b*

MacLeod, Mr. William C.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), April 9, 12*d*

Maclet, M. Elisée—art exhibition, May 14, 14*d*

McLintock, Sir William — member of Royal Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, June 12, 14*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*

McMahon, Charles H.—fatal accident, April 26, 7*g*

M'Mahon, Sir Henry:—

at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*

on Cadet Corps (statement), May 12, 8*a*

McMaster, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—health, June 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)

McMaster, Mr. William—death, May 7, 18*b*

Macmillan, Lord — entertained at luncheon by shipbuilding employers and unions, April 4, 19*b*

at Burlington House, on Bacon's tribute to art, May 5, 8*d*

on Edinburgh University chancellorship (l.), May 10, 13*e*

Macmillan, Dr. Cyrus (Canada)—Minister of Fisheries, June 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Macmillan, Sir Frederick—on death duties (l.), May 2, 15*e*

Macmillan, Mr. Harold — on election promises (l.), May 27, 12*c*

McMillan, Miss Margaret—Companion of Honour, June 3, 10*c*

at Queen's Gate, on open-air nursery schools, May 23, 21*g*

Macmillan, Rachel and Margaret—centre: see Rachel Macmillan Training Centre

McMillan, Mr. T. R.—directorship, April 24, 18*g*

Macmillan Committee: see under Banking: System

Macmorran, Mr. Kenneth—on Reunion and Lambeth conference: address published as booklet, May 8, 11*b*

McMurray, Mr. Frederick T.—will, April 5, 17*d*

McMurtrie, Mr.—flying accident, June 10, 11*g*
McNab, Mr. John—will, May 21, 22*d*
MacNary, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on airship development, April 17, 13*f*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
McNaught, Mr. John C.—law case, May 8, 5*f*
McNeile, Mr. Alexander J.—will, April 3, 17*e*
McNeill, Mr. (Australia)—attitude on ex-Service men's preference in public contracts, May 6, 15*d*
McNeill, Mr. James—in Dublin, April 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MacNeill, "Pretty End" (U.S.A.)—death, April 21, 10*b*
McNeill (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, April 5, 20*g*
McNicol, Mr. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, June 11, 9*a*
McNider, Mr. Hanford (U.S.A.).—Minister in Ottawa, May 22, 16*b*; Senate Foreign Relations Committee decision, June 12, 13*a*
Macnutt, Rev. A. C.—on Lambeth conference (l.), June 30, 10*c*
Maconachie, Mr. Charles C.—death, June 24, 16*d*
Maconachie, Mr. Richard R.—in Afghanistan, May 10, 12*f*; in Kabul, 14, 15*g*
Maconachie, Mrs. Sarah D.—will, April 19, 13*d*
Maconochie, Robert E.—fatal accidents, June 21, 4*b*
McOscar, Mr. John—will, May 27, 18*e*
MacPhail, Sir Andrew (Canada)—Lorne Pierce medal, April 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Macpherson, Judge Alan—death, June 24, 16*e*
Macpherson, Mr. Duncan (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference: biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. Ian:—
  in Parliament, on agricultural policy, May 13, 9*d*; three party conference, 23, 9*c*;—Scotland: slum clearance, April 11, 8*d*
Macpherson, Sir Norman M.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*
Macquisten, Mr, Frederick A.:—
  in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7*a*;—Drink smuggling by British ships, April 16, 8*d*;—Poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*
MacRobert, Mr. Alex M.—in Parliament, on Scottish: illegitimate children, May 17, 7*d*; small-holdings, 24, 7*d*
Macrory, Mr. Robert H.—will, April 3, 17*e*
McRostie, Capt. J.—appointment, May 8, 13*g*
McShane, Mr. John J.:—
  at House of Commons, on municipal trading, May 22, 11*b*
  in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*;—Rationalization of industry, May 20, 8*f*
McStocker, Mr. William C.—will, June 5, 16*c*
MacSweeney, Mr. P. D.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, April 22, 7*c*
McTaggart, Archibald and Hilda: see under Murders
Macwhinnie, Mr. A. W. P.—directorship, May 13, 24*g*
Madarasz, Joseph and Mary (Hungary)—murder charge: see Hungary: Crime: Murder: Women prisoners (Szolnok)
Madariaga, Mr. S. de—"Spain": reviewed, May 27, 22*a*
Maddalena, Cdr. (Italy)—duration and closed circuit long distance flight record, June 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Madden, Cdr. A. C. G.—appointment: biographical, April 8, 27*f*
Madden, Adm. Sir Charles—silver wedding, June 28, 15*a*
Madden, Mr. William T.—on drink licensing (evid.), April 11, 11*b*
Maddison, Doris J.—law case, June 14, 9*g*
Maddocks, Sir Henry—at Holborn Restaurant, on procedure in Law Courts, April 30, 6*e*
Madeley Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21*e*;—Report, June 4, 23*b*
Madge, Rev. H. D.—on forgiveness week (l.), April 16, 10*e*
Madgearu, M. (Rumania)—challenged by M. Leon, May 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); refuses, 29, 15*g*; Minister of Trade, June 14, 12*c*
Madigan, Mr. C. T. (Australia)—expedition to MacDonnell Ranges, June 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Madingley (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, June 28, 21*c*;—Report, June 18, 22*b*
Madras:—
  Governor: see Stanley, Sir George
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18*b*
Madras Dinner, June 21, 15*b*
Madras Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, June 18, 23*g*;—Report, June 5, 21*f*
Madras Railway—annuities: sinking fund investments, May 17, 22*b*
Madrid—Athenaeum Club: political meetings: see under Spain: Parties, political;—National Library: see under Spain;—Railway congress, international: see under Railways;—University City: King Alfonso conducts Spanish-American newspaper representatives over site, April 14, 11*d*; lottery in aid, May 13, 15*g*; Uruguayan hostel: site presented, 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Urology: international congress: see under Urology
Madrid University—closed, May 6, 16*f*; reopening: arrangements, 12, 15*c*; cancelled, 13, 15*g*; term ended, 20, 15*g*
Maeztu, Mr. Gustavo de—art exhibition, May 12, 14*c*
Mafeking Defence and Relief Forces—dinner, May 19, 16*c*
Maffey, Sir John—received by King, June 12, 17*b*
Maflin, Edward J.—inquest, June 25, 13*g*
Magadi Soda Co.—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), April 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Report, May 1, 28*c*
Magalhaes, Fernao de—Lisbon monument: foundation-stone laid, April 28, 13*g*
Magdalen Hospital—meeting, May 28, 18*e*
Magersuppe, Herr (Germany)—gliding duration record, June 30, 11*f*
Maggs, Mr. J. H.:—
  on control of retail prices (l.), May 5, 15*e*
  on London milk (l.), May 9, 12*a*

Maginot, M. (France)—in Army Committee, on Army: strength: frontier defences, April 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*g*

Magistracy—Fraser, Mr. J. A. Lovat (s.), May 7, 13*c*;—Lancashire: appointments, May 2, 11*f*; 14, 13*f*;—Lancaster: appointments, April 4, 16*d*;—London: appointment, June 27, 14*e*;—Oath taken 11 years after appointment, April 16, 5*f*;—Probation officers, attitude to: Lord Feversham (s.), May 6, 10*c*;—Sussex: appointments, June 24, 5*g*;—Worcester: appointments, June 5, 11*g*

Maglaylitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Reis ul Ulema, June 14, 11*g*

Magna Carta—commemoration service at St. Mary le Bow: arrangements, June 14, 17*c*; held, 16, 11*b*;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (add.), June 30, 11*b*;—Runnymede: celebration arrangements, June 20, 11*b*; held, 30, 11*b*

Magnasco Society—dinner, June 27, 17*f*

Magnay, Lady—on litter (l.), June 18, 10*d*

Magnus, Mr. Laurie:—
  on Bridges, Mr. R. (l.), April 23, 13*e*
  on Richmond, late Mr. D. C. (l.), April 8, 21*c*

Magnus, Sir Philip—on safeguarding industry (l.), May 12, 12*b*

Magyar, M. (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, April 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Mahaffy, Mr. R. P.—on Malta (l.), June 28, 8*d*

Mahaim, M. Ernest (Belgium)—president of International Labour conference, June 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*c*
  at International Labour conference: presidential address, June 11, 13*c*

Mahawale Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*

Maher, John—making counterfeit coins charge, June 6, 18*f*

Maher, Ahmed Effendi (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Constitution, June 18, 14*c*

Maher, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Education, June 21, 12*e*

Mahfaz ul Huq, Prof. (India)—on discovery of new Omar Khayyam MS. (int.), April 25, 11*f*

Mahidol, Prince (Siam): see Siam: Heir-Presumptive

Mahmud, Dr. Hamed Bey (Egypt)—resignation, June 24, 14*e*

Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—health, June 18, 14*c*; 20, 16*c*
  on Great Britain, treaty negotiations with (statement), May 6, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  on Nahas Ministry (statement), June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  on Parliament (statement), June 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Mahmud Bey (Turkey)—on Anatolian Agreement (art. quoted), June 18, 13*d*

Mahmud Essad Bey (Turkey)—law case, April 26, 9*g*; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)

Mahommedans:—
  Id ul Azha festival, May 10, 14*d*
  London mosque—Id-ul-Azha festival: arrangements, April 23, 15*c*
  Pilgrimages:—
    Mecca, to—*Asia* fire: see under Shipping
  Weston, Dr. W. M. (s.), May 10, 14*d*
  Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), May 10, 14*d*

Maida, Battle of—correspondence, June 14, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*

Maidstone—May Fair, May 19, 20*d*;—Prison: possible sale: Kent magistrate's resolution, June 13, 11*e*;—Town Clerk, April 1, 13*g*

Maidstone and District Motor Services, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*e*

Maile, Mr. George C.—memorial window in St. Ninion's Presbyterian Church: unveiling arrangements, April 5, 17*f*

Mainland, Mr. Leslie G.—death, June 4, 18*d*

Maisey, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Maisey, Mrs. Sophia L. C.—will, May 23, 21*c*

Maisky, M. (Russia)—M. Erzinkian's allegations against, June 21, 11*c*

Maitani, Lorenzo—sixth centenary of death observed, June 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Major and Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*

Majuli Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*

Majzik, Mme. Joseph (Hungary)—murder charge: see Hungary: Crime: Murder: Women poisoners

Makepeace, Mr. W. H.—on Stoke Extension Bill (evid.), May 14, 11*c*

Makins, Miss Constance S.—will, May 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Makum (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*

Malacca Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, June 12, 22*c*;—Oil palm estates: sale (F.N.), May 21, 23*c*;—Report, June 4, 23*b*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*

Malacrida, Marchesa—on modern housekeeping (s.), April 11, 26*e*

Malakoff Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, May 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*;—Report, April 23, 20*d*

Malaviya, Pandit Madan (India)—possible resignation of seat in Legislative Assembly, April 2, 14*e*: resignation, 3, 13*b*; (l. quoted), 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); to visit Lord Irwin, 5, 14*d*; activities in Punjab, 14, 12*b*; attempt to organize boycott of foreign cloth in Calcutta, 26, 10*a*; forbidden to enter North-West Frontier Province, May 27, 16*a*; at Rawal Pindi, 29, 16*d*; June 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Malaya, British:—
  Chinese—article, April 19, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Kuomintang branch, ban upon: article, April 19, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
  Fauna—preservation: Mr. T. Hubback to hold inquiry, April 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
  Rubber: see under Rubber
  Tin—imports and exports: statistics, June 7, 18*g*

Malaya Consolidated Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, April 24, 18*d* (4*)

Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, April 8, 25*b*

Malaysia Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23*b*;—Report, May 1, 28*b*

Malcolm, Dame Angela—will, June 11, 17*e*

Malcolm, Mr. Angus—on a Scottish invasion (l.), April 10, 12*c*

Malcolm, Col. Edward D.—will, June 17, 19*d*

Malcolm, Sir Ian—"Lord Balfour: a Memory": reviewed, June 21, 13*f*

Malcolmson, Mr. V. A.—on industries of Sutherland (l.), June 26, 12*c*

Malden, Rev. William E. P.—will, June 6, 21*b*

Maldon, Essex—Maldon (Mars): mayor to visit, April 19, 7*g*

- Maleber Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting June 4, 24*g* ;—Report, May 26, 24*f*
- Malham Cove—preservation : conference at Settle, May 1, 18*d*
- Malim, Mr. F. B.—at Oxford, on Rhodes scholars in Canada, June 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Malkani, Prof. Naraindas (India)—sentenced, May 15, 16*b*
- Malkin, Sir Herbert W.—K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*e*
- Malkin Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*b*
- Mallard, Mrs. Mary G.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- Mallarmé, M. (France)—reply to postal workers' deputation, May 24, 11*d*
- Mallett, Edward J.—police court charge, May 17, 4*e*
- Mallet, Mr. John—on the Inner Circle (l.), April 9, 12*c*
- Malone, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L'E.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 14, 9*a* ; on unemployment relief, June 19, 8*g*
- Malozemoff, Mr. A.—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (l.), May 19, 10*c*
- Malt—imports : marking : draft Order, May 2, 5*g*
- Malta :—
    - Administration—Sir J. Connolly (s.), April 15, 13*f*
    - Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
    - Archbishop : see Caruana, Mgr.
    - Church and State—dispute : correspondence to be published, May 5, 14*e* ; conference of clergy, 6, 15*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; Government memorandum, 14, 15*c* ; position, 19, 13*b* ; ecclesiastics' appeal to Vatican, 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bishops' memorandum, 28, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; situation, 13, 14*f* ; public demonstrations forbidden, 16, 14*e* ; Colonial Office conference, 18, 13*f*
        - Bartolo, Sir A. (s.), May 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), June 7, 14*b*
        - Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (add.), June 30, 17*e*
        - Caruana, Archbp.—refusal of blessing to Government works, May 1, 15*b* ; (add.), June 2, 13*b* ; demonstration against, 9, 10*e* ; protest to Sir J. Du Cane, 12, 14*c* ; Sir J. Du Cane's reply, 17, 13*f*
        - Concordat, proposed—notes and correspondence published, May 17, 11*a* ; Italian Press comment, 21, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
        - Constitution, suspension of : see *Constitution*, below
        - Correspondence, June 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 10*d*
        - Diplomatic correspondence with Holy See—published, June 5, 9*a* ; Leading article, 5, 15*b* ; opinion, 7, 12*c* ; forthcoming Vatican reply, 7, 12*c* ; White Book issued, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 13*d*
        - Easter religious observances—discrimination against Government supporters, May 1, 15*b*
        - General election : see *General election*, below
        - Gonzi, Mgr.—order to churches in Gozo diocese, April 29, 13*d* ; protest, June 14, 11*b*
        - Gozo demonstration against Sir A. Bartolo, April 29, 13*d*

Malta (continued) :—

- Leading articles, May 8, 17*c* ; June 5, 15*b* ; 25, 17*c*
- Nationalist Party : telegram to Pope June 28, 13*d*
- Parliament, Imperial — questions, May 13, 8*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; June 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 24, 9*a* ; discussed, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- Press interdicts : see under *Press*, below
- Strickland, Lord (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; (statement), June 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Constitution — suspended, June 21, 12*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; Letters Patent passed, 28, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, June 28, 8*d* ;—Leading article, June 25, 17*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, June 25, 9*e* ; discussed, 26, 9*a* ; question, 27, 9*a* ; discussed, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- Crime—attempted murder of Lord Strickland : John Miller arrested, May 24, 12*e* ; prosecution, 29, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
- Education—St. Edward's College : tablet unveiled, May 13, 13*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Electoral—disputed law : law case, May 13, 15*c* ;—Reform : Lord Strickland (statement), June 17, 13*f*
- General election — arrangements, April 17, 13*b* ; 19, 9*g* ; campaign, 29, 13*d* ; May 1, 15*c* ; Bishops' pastoral, 2, 14*b* ; clerical intervention reviewed, 3, 12*c* ; Cabinet's appeal to Governor, 3, 12*c* ; postponement ordered, 5, 14*e* ; conference of clergy, 6, 15*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; Opposition protest, 10, 12*d* ; Government memorandum, 14, 15*c* ; ecclesiastics' appeal to Vatican, 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bishops' memorandum, 28, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Nationalist Party memorandum, June 14, 11*b* ;—Bartolo, Sir A. (statement), May 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 30, 12*d* ; June 2, 10*b* ;—Italy : interest, May 3, 12*c* ;—Leading article, May 8, 17*c* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, May 13, 8*c* ; June 18, 8*b* ; discussed, 26, 9*a*
- Governor : see Du Cane, Sir John
- Hospitals — new general hospital : foundation-stone laid, April 7, 13*g*
- Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Law cases — Micallef v. Minister of Justice, May 13, 15*c* ; June 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*b*
- Lieutenant-Governor : see Luke, Mr. Harry C.
- Ministry (Strickland)—validity of legislation : ordinance, June 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Appeal Court decision, 26, 16*b* ; Letters Patent passed, 28, 12*b*
- Motors—Sir A. Bartolo (s.), June 11, 9*b*
- Parliament—to be dissolved, April 17, 13*b* ; dissolved, 19, 9*g* ;—Electoral law : dispute : see under *Electoral*, above

- MALTA (continued) :—
  - Parties, political — Labour Party : ban by Archbishop Caruana : terms for removal, MAY 13, 16*f*
  - Postal regulations—alleged contravention by Italian ex-Vice Consul : appeal dismissed, JUNE 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Press interdicts—*Daily Malta Chronicle*, MAY 7, 16*f* ; to appear under new name, 8, 15*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; ban repeated, 10, 12*d* ; removed, 14, 15*c* ;—*Ix Xemex*, MAY 7, 16*f* ; 8, 15*b* ;—*Progress* : to appear as daily paper, MAY 8, 15*b* ; policy, 10, 12*d*
  - Roads—new Valetta : opened, APRIL 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Trade—Sir J. Connolly (s.), APRIL 15, 13*f*
- MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 19*e*
- MALVERN College—scholarships, JUNE 18, 16*c* ;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*f*
- MALVERN Girls' College — scholarship, APRIL 7, 16*d* ;—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- MALVERN Hills—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a* ; MAY 9, 8*e* ; 14, 16*g* ; 27, 9*a* ;—Conservators' meeting : statement, APRIL 30, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*c* ;—Petition to King, APRIL 23, 12*e* ;—Refreshment stalls : erection : amendment, APRIL 25, 8*d*
- MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—
  - on old English drinks (l.), MAY 9, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e*
  - on "Hedge michaels" (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
  - on village wells and pumps (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
- MAN, Isle of :—
  - Emigrants — convention : arrangements, JUNE 25, 5*e*
  - Fishing industry—efforts to revive, APRIL 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - House of Keys—legislators' salaries increase : Bill defeated, MAY 14, 13*g*
- MANBRÉ and GARTON, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*
- MANCHESTER :—
  - Cathedral—canonries, APRIL 2, 17*d* ;—Chamber of Commerce : June bulletin, MAY 26, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 11*e* ;—Tariff : referendum to be taken, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; 16, 7*g* (4*) ; taken, MAY 14, 13*c* ; result, JUNE 3, 16*f*
  - Corporation—Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, MAY 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ;—Law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
  - Freedom : see SCOTT, Mr. Charles P.
  - Extension Bill—before Select Committee, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; before Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; before Select Committee, JUNE 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - King's Hall—extension : foundation-stone laid, MAY 12, 13*g*
  - Library, new—foundation-stone laid, MAY 7, 13*d*
  - Omnibuses — drivers' tests : suggestion, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Watch Committee : Hackney Coach Sub-Committee : decision, JUNE 20, 13*g*
- MANCHESTER (continued) :—
  - Rating authorities—law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
  - Wythenshawe Hall : see that title
- MANCHESTER College, Oxford—principal, MAY 30, 19*e*
- MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
- MANCHESTER Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, APRIL 8, 18*b*
- MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*
- MANCHESTER Cotton Association—dinner, MAY 3, 9*d*
- MANCHESTER Medical Society—presents library to Manchester University, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Regiment—dinner and reunion, JUNE 20, 19*d* ;—George V., King : receives officers, MAY 17, 12*c* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ;—History : article, MAY 12, 8*c*
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co. — chief engineer, APRIL 15, 13*b* ;—Dockers' strike : see under LABOUR : Transport workers
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—conference (Plymouth) : reception and service, JUNE 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 10, 17*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Funds : effect of heavy sickness claims : discussed at conference, JUNE 11, 9*e* ;—Grand Master, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Hazardous occupation subscriptions : decision at conference, JUNE 12, 9*a* ;—Pensions : proposal for increased levy on surplus lodges defeated, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Report, JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Artillery Lodge (Woolwich) : dinner, MAY 6, 9*c* ;—Surplus funds : new apportionment plan, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Unity auditor, JUNE 13, 9*d*
- MANCHESTER University — appointments, MAY 16, 18*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; JUNE 28, 7*e* ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, MAY 24, 14*d* ;—History, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Harrison professor of Botany, MAY 23, 18*e* ;—Jubilee : Oxford University's congratulation, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; celebrations, MAY 22, 11*d* ; 24, 14*d* ;—Library : medical books presented by Manchester Medical Society, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*), 14*f* ;—Men's Union : anniversary celebrations, MAY 2, 12*d* ;—Perkin, Prof. W. H. : bronze plaque : unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 14*g*
- MANCHURIA :—
  - Railways—Chinese Eastern Railway dispute : see CHINA : Russia, relations with
  - Russia — Mukden Consulate-General reopened, APRIL 19, 10*c*
- MANDER, Maj. Alfred O.—will, APRIL 16, 16*c*
- MANDER, Mr. F.—at National Union of Teachers, on non-provided schools, APRIL 23, 14*e*
- MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M. :—
  - at Connaught Rooms, on rationalization of industries, MAY 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Industrial councils, JUNE 25, 9*c* ;—Palestine, MAY 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- MANDER, Mr. Miles—*It's a Pity About Humanity* : produced, APRIL 9, 14*c*

Mandi—electricity scheme: see under India

Mandleberg (J.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 30, 27*d*;—Report, April 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*

Manfield, Mr. Rupert M.—will, June 9, 13*c*

Manfield and Co.—factory visited by Duke of York, April 9, 19*d*

Manhattan: see under New York

Manitoba:—
  Parliament—prorogued, April 15, 15*g*

Manitoba and North West Land Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c*;—Report, June 6, 24*c*

Maniu, Dr. (Rumania)—resignation, June 9, 10*a*; invited to form Ministry; fails, 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*; forms Ministry, 14, 12*c*; 16, 13*e*
  Ministry: see under Rumania
  in Parliament, on return of King Carol, June 16, 13*e*

Mann, Mrs.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, April 23, 14*b*

Mann, Mr. H.—on York and Lancaster Regiment (l.), May 6, 12*c*

Mann, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—*The Blue Angel* controversy, April 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Mann, Mr. J. G.—on church monuments preservation (l.), May 8, 12*d*

Mann, Mr. Ludovic—flint implements: exhibition, May 24, 15*f*

Mann, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*

Mann, Engineer Capt. W. S. — appointment: biographical, May 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Mannin, Mrs. Ethel—" Confessions and Impressions": reviewed, June 27, 20*c*

Manning, Mr. A. E. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*

Manning, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, June 4, 13*d*

Manning, Mrs. Leah — president of National Union of Teachers, April 21, 12*d*
  at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age, April 21, 12*d*

Manning, Rt. Rev. William (New York)—health; visit to England abandoned, May 23, 18*f*

Manning, Winifred and Daphne: see under Murders

Mano, Mr. Bunji (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Manoel, King—lunches with King and Queen, May 2, 17*b*

Manoilescu, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Railways, June 14, 12*c*

Mansbridge, Mr. Albert—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), April 24, 14*d*

Mansell, Mr. Cornelius—will, June 5, 16*e*

Mansell, Vice-Adm. Sir George R.—K.C.V.O., June 3, 10*e*; re-elected Deputy-Master of Trinity House, June 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Mansell, Mr. Harry M.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Mansell, Lieut.-Col. Sir John H.—resigns directorship, June 10, 18*d*

Mansfield and District Tramways, Ltd.—report, May 30, 24*b*

Mansion House—reconstruction: scheme, June 4, 10*f*; Corporation meeting: discussion, 6, 16*g*

Mansion House Chambers, Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*

Manson, Mr. James—director of Tate Gallery, May 17, 10*d*; photograph, 19, 18

Manson, Mr. William M.—will, June 16, 9*e*

Mantua—Virgil memorial wood: see under Virgil

Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Birmingham: district manager, June 18, 21*f*;—Brighton office: address, June 10, 19*g*

Manville, Sir Edward:—
  at Charing Cross, on industrial cooperation; rationalization of industries, April 11, 11*a*
  at Finsbury-circus on television (s.), April 8, 23*a*

Mapeke Asbestos Mines, Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*

Maple and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, May 19, 11*d*

Maples, Edward L.—theft charge, April 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Mappin, Maj. George O.—on Budget (l.), May 5, 15*d*

Mappin and Webb, Ltd.—trade notice, May 19, 11*d*; 26, 13*b*

Mappin's Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, April 7, 22*c*

Maps:—
  Abyssinia, May 7, 15*a*
  Aeronautical — England - Australia flight: by Miss A. Johnson, May 14, 16*c*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 16*f*; 21, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*d*;—King's Cup race; route, May 9, 18*d*;—Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.: Atlantic flight, June 26, 16*c*;—Royal Air Force display (Hendon), June 28, 14*a*
  Algeria, May 9, 15*a*; 15, 15*a*
  Antarctic—Wilkins expedition, April 15, 17*f*
  Arctic air route, June 4, 16*d*; 30, 15*f*
  Ashridge Park, April 2, 11*a*
  Australia—Central, April 29, 13*f*
  Belgium—Antwerp-Liége canal, April 1, 15*e*
  British Empire — communications (E.P.N.), May 31, 8*a*
  Bolivia, June 28, 12*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*
  Burma, May 7, 16*d*;—Political boundaries (I.R.S.), June 24, 5*a*
  Canada, June 2, 13*a*;—Hudson Bay, April 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  Charing Cross-bridge alternative scheme, May 3, 9*a*
  China, April 2, 13*d*; 7, 14*e*; 12, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; May 10, 12*d*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 16*f*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 11*d*; June 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 14*e*; 28, 12*e*;—Wei-hai-wei, April 21, 10*g*
  Dedisham, April 22, 9*c*
  East, Near, May 9, 17*f*
  Electricity—East England scheme, May 7, 13*a*
  Golf—Burnham Links, April 29, 7*b*;—Hoylake Links, June 16, 7*a*;—Royal St. George's Links, May 15, 9*c*; 16, 8*c*;—St. Andrews: Old Course, May 26, 6*b*
  Greece, May 10, 13*f*
  Greenland, June 4, 16*d*; 6, 15*d*; 30, 15*f*
  Guiana, British, May 12, 15*a*
  Guildford and Godalming by-pass road, May 21, 13*a*
  Iceland, June 27, 13*d*; 28, 12*a*

- MAPS (continued) :—
  - India—Bombay reclamation schemes, JUNE 16, 13*b* ;—Chaman kidnapping incident, JUNE 7, 12*c* ;—Civil disobedience campaign, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; MAY 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ;—Mandi electricity scheme, APRIL 19, 9*d* ;—Political boundaries (I.R.S.), JUNE 24, 5*a* ;—Simon Commission : journeys, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; report illustrated (I.R.S.), 10, 5*a*
  - Kanchenjunga, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 13*a* ; 15, 16*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a* ; JUNE 5, 14*c* ; 9, 10*g* ; 19, 13*a* ; 21, 12*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 30, 13*a*
  - Kenya Colony, APRIL 23, 11*f*
  - *Köbenhavn* mystery, APRIL 19, 11*f*
  - Lawn tennis championships (Wimbledon)—traffic arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*a*
  - Leipzig, Battle of (1813), MAY 22, 17*f*
  - London and North Eastern Railway Co.—North London electrification, APRIL 4, 11*a*
  - Mexico, APRIL 2, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
  - Mongolia, MAY 27, 15*f*
  - Motor boats—racing records : Sir H. Segrave's attempt, JUNE 12, 14*d*
  - Mysore, JUNE 13, 13*a*
  - New Zealand, APRIL 11, 15*f*
  - Niger River, APRIL 22, 13*f*
  - Nile, Blue—Tana dam, APRIL 8, 15*d*
  - Norfolk House, MAY 3, 12*f*
  - Persia—earthquakes, MAY 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Trans-Persian Railway, JUNE 7, 11*a*
  - Railways — London underground : Bank and Monument stations subway scheme, JUNE 20, 13*d*
  - Rhodesia, Southern—Zimbabwe ruins, APRIL 7, 15*f*
  - Roads, trunk (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 26
  - Rowing—boat race course, APRIL 12, 14*b* ; traffic arrangements, 12, 14*b*; race, 14, 5*a*
  - Russia—Turkestan-Siberia Railway, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; MAY 14, 15*f*
  - St. Paul's Cathedral opening—route, JUNE 25, 18*b*
  - Samoa, APRIL 10, 17*f*
  - Segrave, Sir H.—attempt on motor boat speed record, JUNE 12. 14*d*
  - Spain, JUNE 3, 15*a*
  - Star charts, APRIL 8, 10*e* ; MAY 12, 27*c*; JUNE 12, 7*d*
  - Tin Can Island, APRIL 22, 6*f*
  - Turf—Derby Stakes : traffic arrangements, JUNE 4, 5*d* ; course, 4, 18*a*
  - Ur of the Chaldees, APRIL 8, 15*a* ; MAY 15, 15*a*
  - United States — North-East coast, JUNE 12, 14*d*
  - Venice, JUNE 6, 15*a*
- MAR, Lord—death, JUNE 18, 14*b*, 16*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*e*
- MARAGLIANO-MORI, Miss Rachele—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
- MARAÑON, Dr. (Spain)—attempt to kidnap, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
- MARCAULT, Prof. J. E. (Italy) :—
  - at British Medical Association, on emotions in education, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- MARCAULT, Prof. J. E. (Italy) (continued) :—
  - at Oxford, on religious teaching in schools, APRIL 23, 14*d*
- MARCH, Mr. Charles M.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
- MARCH, Detective-Sgt. S. A.—funeral, MAY 12, 13*g*
- MARCHANT, Police-constable Charles — bravery award, JUNE 7, 17*g*
- MARCHANT, Miss E. M. :—
  - at Association of Head Mistresses, on co-education, JUNE 14, 7*f*
- MARCHANT, Mr. Robert G.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
- MARCHANT, Dr. Stanley—on St. Paul's Cathedral organ (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9*c* ; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 24
- MARCHESSEAU, M. (France)—Madagascar-France flight : see GOULETTE, Capt.
- MARCHETTI-SELVAGGIANI, Mgr. Francesco, Archbp. of Seleucia-in-Isauria—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—position : statement issued, JUNE 20, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a*
- MARCONI, Marchese (Italy)—wireless telegraphy : experiments at Genoa, APRIL 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*a* : (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
- MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
- MARCUS, Mr. Michael—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8*e*
- MARCUS, Rev. Samuel Moses—school in Bloomsbury : correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*f*
- MARDON Hall : see under SOUTH West University
- MARES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
- MARFATIA, C. B. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- MARGARINE Union : see UNILEVER, Ltd.
- MARIA Theresa, Empress of Austria—150th anniversary of death commemorated, JUNE 3, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania — in Damascus, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Bucharest, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; at Oberammergau, 10, 12*d* ; returns to Bucharest, 13, 14*c*
- MARIE Curie Hospital—appeal committee meeting, APRIL 9, 19*d* ; appeal issued, MAY 3, 8*b* ; meeting (Mansion House), 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; formal opening : arrangements, JUNE 21, 6*g*
- MARIE Louise, Princess — expected in London, APRIL 2, 17*b* : in Lisbon, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; expected in London, 15, 19*b* ; guest of Baron Georg Franckenstein, MAY 2, 17*c* ; guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c* ; guest of Forum Club, 9, 19*d* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*d* ; guest of Forum Club, 24, 15*c* ; attends Mrs. Bossoni's reception, JUNE 4, 19*e* ;
  - Ideal Holidays exhibition — opens, JUNE 21, 10*c*
  - Red Triangle Boys' Club — attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*
- MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—director, JUNE 21, 18*g*
- MARINE insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
- MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*b*
- MARINE Society—Court of Governors, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; 25, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Warspite* training ship : see that title

MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Geneva, on prevention of war, MAY 10, 11*b*

MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—returns to Belgrade, APRIL 22, 11*g*; president of League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15*c*; at Geneva: conversation with Signor Grandi, 14, 15*a*; in Belgrade, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Shtrbske Pleso, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)

MARINUS, M. H. (Netherlands)—report on Dutch East Indies rubber position, APRIL 29, 21*e*; death, MAY 26, 13*f*; 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)

MARIS Export and Trading Co.—Egyptian coal contract, APRIL 30, 28*g*

MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

MARIWALLA, Prof. H. D. (India)—proposed raid on Dharasana salt depôt, MAY 31, 12*b*

MARJERAM, Albert E.: see under MURDERS: Parker

MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*

MARK, Mr. J. Elliot—on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*

MARKLORE, Mrs. Fanny C.—will, MAY 24, 17*e*

MARKET Bosworth—Church roof repair fund: appeal, APRIL 29, 19*c*

MARKET Harborough Training Hostel: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Women and girls

MARKHAM, Mr. Adolph—prosecution under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*

MARKHAM, Mr. Douglas B. W.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*

MARKS, Lord—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18*c*

MARKS, Charles H.—fatal accident, MAY 1, 13*g*

MARKS, Mr. E. S. (Australia)—Lord Mayor of Sydney, JUNE 25, 15*g*

MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—on actuaries in congress (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 15*d*

MARKS, Mr. Simon:—

at Cannon Street Hotel, on retail distributive trade; prices, JUNE 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

MARKS (Margaret)—trade notice, JUNE 23, 11*b*

MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAY 29, 23*c*;—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*; 19, 20*b*; 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*; 25, 23*f*; (F.N.), 25, 23*d*; 30, 21*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*e*; MAY 20, 23*d*

MARLBOROUGH, 1st Duchess of—"Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough": reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*c*

MARLBOROUGH, Capt. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*

MARLBOROUGH College—prize distribution, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—Scholarships, JUNE 11, 17*d*; 18, 16*c*

MARLEY, Lord—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, War Office, JUNE 6, 16*d*; appoints private secretary, 18, 11*b*

in Parliament, on Army: 5th Division, JUNE 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Army, Territorial staff instructors, APRIL 2, 8*b*; JUNE 26, 9*a*;—Coal trade, MAY 14, 8*b*;—Milk, dried and skimmed, JUNE 19, 8*a*;—Taxation, MAY 29, 9*a*

MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*

MARMAJITO Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*; 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 9*c*

MARNHAM, Mr. Herbert—on Mount Vernon Hospital (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*

MARNOCH, Col. Sir John—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, APRIL 9, 19*b*

MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial relations at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, JUNE 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)

MARQUET, M. Eugene (Monaco)—National Council elections: success, JUNE 12, 13*g*; President of Supreme Council, 26, 15*e*

MARQUIS, Mrs. Eliza—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*

MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—on mental fitness (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*

MARR, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)

MARR, Rev. J. F.—at Curates' Augmentation Fund meeting, on financial report, JUNE 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

MARRAUD, M. Pierre (France) — opens American hostel, Paris University City, APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); receives British League of the Empire delegation, MAY 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

MARRIAGES:—

Easter — Kingston Register Office: record, APRIL 21, 7*g*

Pledge to be signed before ceremony—American clergyman's statement, APRIL 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Scotland: see under SCOTLAND

Statements, false—magisterial comment, MAY 13, 13*a*;—Prosecution, MAY 28, 13*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Addison, Mr. G. A. W., and Miss S. M. Davidson, MAY 15, 19*d*

Balfour, Mr. R. E., and Miss D. Hart-Davis, APRIL 25, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Barnes, Mr. J. R., and Miss J. L. Cowan, JUNE 18, 17*c*;—Baumann, Mr. E., and Miss M. Stewart-Lockhart, JUNE 6, 19*d*;—Beale, Lieut. G. H., and Miss J. Clutterbuck, APRIL 7, 17*c*;—Beamish, Mr. G. S., and Miss K. I. Monro, APRIL 28, 17*d*;—Bennett, Dr. J. B., and Miss F. Lewis, MAY 15, 19*d*;—Boardman, Capt. H., and Miss L. N. Urwick, MAY 26, 17*d*;—Bosanquet, Mr. C. H., and Miss E. N. C. Dunn, APRIL 26, 13*d*;—Boultbee, Mr. L., and Miss B. Wiener, APRIL 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 16;—Bradshaw, Mr. H. J., and Miss E. C. Maitland, JUNE 30, 17*c*;—Bridgeman, Capt. R. C., and Miss M. K. Lane Fox, JUNE 13, 17*d*;—Brooke, Lieut.-Col. J. A., and Miss D. Darley, MAY 1, 21*f*;—Browne, Mr. D. A. S., and Miss I. Deane, APRIL 25, 15*e*;—Brunyate, Mr. J. C. P., and Miss R. Hertzel, JUNE 4, 19*e*;—Buchanan, Mr. R., and Miss E. Moyna, JUNE 25, 19*d*;—Bulloch, Mr. I., and Miss H. Ashley, APRIL 30, 19*d*;—Burges, Capt. Y. A., and Miss C. Poer O'Shee, MAY 1, 19*e*

Cameron, Capt. D. R. G., and Miss E. Southwell, APRIL 30, 19*d*;—Campbell, Capt. P. M., and Miss F. Chichester, JUNE 4, 19*c*;—Carter, Mr. E. J., and Miss D. B. Howard, MAY 19, 17*c*;—Ciano, Count Galeazzo, and Signorina Edda Mussolini, APRIL 25, 12*f*; (photo.), 26, 14;—Clarke, Mr. H. M. W., and Miss D. Devitt, APRIL 24, 15*e*;—Clifford, Mr. F. E., and Miss

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
D. J. Kingsmill, June 7, 15*c* ; —Cobbold, Mr. C., and Lady H. Lytton ; presents, April 3, 17*d* ; ceremony described, 4, 17*d* ;—Coles, Capt. N. R., and Miss A. C. Cohen, April 25, 15*d* ; —Colman, Lieut.-Col. F. G. D., and Miss P. Brocklehurst, May 19, 17*c* ;—Constable-Maxwell, Mr. D., and Miss A. Turville-Petre, April 30, 19*e* ;—Cotterell, Mr. R. C. G., and Lady L. Lygon, June 17, 17*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; —Cremer, Mr. G., and Miss B. Ferguson, April 25, 15*c* ;—Crick, Lieut. T. G. P., and Mrs. M. Coore, April 28, 17*d* ;—Crofton, Capt. R., and Miss F. Northey, May 9, 19*b* ;—Crutchley, Cdr. V. A. C., and Miss J. E. L. Coryton, May 1, 19*d* ;—Currier, Mr. G., and Miss S. Locke, June 12, 17*d*

Danby, Mr. E. P., and Miss D. R. MacGregor, June 5, 19*c* ;—Davies, Mr. A. B., and Miss T. A. Llewellyn, June 13, 17*e* ;—Davies, Maj. R. G. R., and Miss H. Hannay, April 7, 17*c* ;—Dawson, Mr. A. H. F., and Miss A. Stewart, April 28, 17*d* ;—Day, Mr. J. C., and Miss M. C. MacLeod, May 8, 19*d* ;—de la Mare, Mr. R., and Miss C. Donaldson, June 6, 19*d* ;—Devitt, Sir T. G., and Miss J. M. Freemantle, June 23, 17*d*

Diamond weddings—Dyke, Sir W. and Lady Emily, May 31, 15*a* ; —Golding, Mr. and Mrs. T., June 2, 11*c* ;—Hoye, Mr. and Mrs. E., April 12, 9*g* ;—Legg, Mr. and Mrs. A., April 11, 11*g* ;—Prowse, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., June 9, 13*d* ; —Smith, Mr. and Mrs. T., May 16, 23*e* ;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. and Mrs., June 28, 15*a* ;—Warnett, Mr. and Mrs. D. J., April 8, 13*g* ;—Whitehouse, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., June 9, 7*g* ;—Wiles, Mr. and Mrs. E., April 5, 12*c*

Digby, Mr. J. R. Wingfield and Miss M. B. Holford ;—Dimsdale, Mr. W. H., and Miss H. E. Brown, April 12, 15*c* ; reception, May 2, 17*c* ;—Dunne, Mr. P. R. R., and Miss M. A. Walker, April 30, 19*e*

Eschauzier, Mr. E., and Miss V. Stuart, June 26, 19*d* ;—Evans, Mr. D. R., and Miss B. Reiss, May 9, 19*c* ;

Fitzadam-Ormiston, Mr. J. T., and Miss J. Gold, May 1, 21*f* ;—Fleming, Mr. W. H. P., and Miss D. D. Buchanan, June 16, 17*d* ;—Forbes, Lieut. R., and Miss M. E. Rutherford, April 23, 15*b* ;—Francis, Mr. N. P., and Miss M. Boughey-Jones, June 12, 17*d* ;—Franklin, Mr. M. A. E., and Miss I. C. Bloch, May 8, 19*d*

Ganzoni, Sir John, and Miss Turner, June 2, 17*d* ;—Geddes, Capt. H. H., and Miss C. M. Baker, June 26, 19*d* ; —Gibbs, Mr. E. Ll., and Miss M. E. Wyldbore Smith, April 29, 17*d*

Golden weddings—Anderton, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., April 17, 11*g* ; —Ashmore, Mr. and Mrs. J. G., April 29, 11*g* ;—Baker, Mr. and Mrs. R. T., May 23, 13*g* ;—Barrass, Mr. and Mrs. H., May 5, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Berry, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., April 17, 11*g* ; —Goldsmith, Rt. Rev. F. and Mrs., April 23, 10*b* ;—Hinton, Mr. and Mrs. W., June 4, 13*g* ;—Kay, Mr. and Mrs. J., April 9, 18*c* ;

Marriages celebrated :—
Golden weddings (continued) :—
—Lansbury, Mr. and Mrs. G., May 30, 19*b* ;—Mackintosh, The, and Mrs. Mackintosh of Mackintosh, April 15, 19*c* ;—Portal, Sir W. and Lady, May 23, 19*c* ;—Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. F., April 19, 7*g* ;—Segrave, Mr. and Mrs. C. R., May 8, 13*g* ;—Wright, Mr. and Mrs. E., April 10, 13*f*

Graham, Capt. J. F. C., and Miss M. Stringer, April 5, 17*c* ;—Grayson, Mr. B. H., and Miss S. Buchanan, June 7, 15*c* ;—Gretton, Mr. J. F., and Miss M. Loeffler, May 7, 19*d* (photo.), 7, 20 ;—Gund, Mr. A. L. G., and Miss V. Russell, May 26, 17*d* ; —Gunnery, Mr. D. K., and Miss A. M. Bull, May 1, 21*g* ;—Gunnis, Mr. N. E. M., and Miss E. Morrison, April 29, 17*e*

Hadow, Sir W. H., and Miss Edith Troutbeck, April 3, 17*c* ;—Haig, Mr. O. P., and Miss R. Ponsonby, May 12, 19*c* ;—Hall, Lieut. R. A., and Miss D. Lee Smith, April 24, 15*e* ;—Hambro, Mr. J. H., and Miss E. T. de Knoop, April 24, 15*e* ;—Hardy, Mr. R. J., and Miss D. Allsopp, June 3, 19*d* ;—Hare, Mr. S. A., and Miss E. M. C. Pollock, June 3, 19*c* ;—Harwood, Dr. R. L., and Miss M. L. Gaston, May 19, 17*c* ;—Heathcote-Williams, Mr. H., and Miss M. J. B. Robinson, April 19, 13*c* ;—Henderson, Mr. G. R. B., and Miss V. L. Langton, April 30, 19*c* ; —Hill, Mr. K. M. R., and Miss H. M. Barlow, May 9, 19*c* ;—Hippisley, Mr. J. P., and Miss S. B. Gorham Gee, June 26, 19*d* ;—Holman, Mr. A., and Miss A. Tyrrell, April 30, 15*g* ; May 1, 19*d* ; (photo.). 1. 20 ;—Home, Mr. D. A. F., and Miss F. C. G. Johnson, June 26, 19*d* ;—Hope, Flight Lieut. E. J. L., and Miss E. H. Balfour, April 14, 15*c* ;—Howard. Mr. H. and Miss M. Magee, June 3, 19*c* ;—Howe, Mr. J. V. M., and Miss H. J. Babtie, April 25, 15*c* ;—Hubback, Lieut. A. G. V., and Miss E. Pearson Rogers, June 6. 19*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. J., and Miss A. V. Lamb, June 12, 17*d* ; —Hunt, Mr. J. R., and Miss R. J. Godson, April 1, 19*c*

Iddesleigh, Lord, and Miss E. Lowndes, May 15, 19*d* ;—Ionides, Mr. B., and Mrs. Levy, May 24, 15*c*

Jenkinson, Mr. A., and Mrs. J. Duggan, June 17, 17*d*

Kemsley, Mr. C. N., and Miss A. H. Thornton, June 9, 13*b* ;—Kendall, Mr. A. W., and Miss V. Hackett, April 12, 15*c* ;—Kerrison, Mr. E. R., and Miss J. E. Petre, May 1, 19*c* ;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. N., and Miss C. Butler, May 19, 17*c* ;—Kitching, Capt. J. P. S., and Miss M. E. Empson, May 15, 19*d* ; (photo.), 15, 20

Lacoste, M. R., and Mlle. T. de la Chaume (photo.), June 30, 18 ;—Lamont, Mr. W. D., and Miss A. F. Christie, June 21, 6*c* ;—Landon, Group Capt. J., and Miss E. Warren, June 5, 19*c* ;—Lee, Rev. A., and Miss M. A. Thompson, May 14, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leitch, Mr. A. B., and Miss N. S. Wilson, May 7, 19*d* ;—Lever, Sir T., and Mrs. C. Parker, April 24, 15*d* ;—Leveson-Gower, Mr. H. B., and Miss K. M. Wilson, June 12, 17*d* ;—Lowe,

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—

Mr. D. G. A., and Miss K. Thamsen, April 14, 15*c*

McClintock, Maj. H. F., and Miss S. C. M. Gledstanes, April 10, 19*c* ;—McCracken, Mr. W. W. B., and Mlle. C. Blanche, June 28, 15*b* ;—MacGregor, Mr. M. F., and Miss R. K. Hamilton-Russell, June 16, 17*d* ;—MacKendrick, Lieut. D. W., and Miss J. A. S. Ball, April 14, 15*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ;—MacMichael, Rev. A. W., and Miss E. Newboult, May 8, 19*d* ;—Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Mr. H. D., and Miss B. E. Armytage, June 5, 19*c* ;—Marks, Mr. R. N. F., and Miss E. J. C. Hudson, June 23, 17*d* ;—Maxwell, Mr. A. T., and Miss M. Isherwood, June 20, 19*c* ;—Meade, Mr. R. S. S., and Miss V. A. Wilbraham, June 3, 19*e* ;—Mills, Mr. P. G., and Miss A. M. Clifford, May 1, 21*g* ;—Milne, Mr. E. O., and Miss M. Browne-Webber, May 26, 17*d* ;—Mitchell, Mr. W. M., and Miss C. M. Browne, June 14, 15*a* ;—Money-Coutts, Mr. A. B., and Miss M. E. Hobhouse, June 25,19*d* ;—Moreton-Macdonald, Mr. J., and Miss A. Stirling-Maxwell, April 25, 15*e* ;—Morris, Mr. H. M., and Miss E. L. Spicer, April 4, 17*d*

Neilson, Mr. T. F. A., and Miss C. Glynn-Ouseley, April 26, 13*d* ;—Newton, Sir L., and Mrs. Wheatley, June 9, 13*b*

O'Neill, Mr. D., and Miss P. M. Walter, June 23, 17*d* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ;—Ormerod, Rev. E. W., and Miss D. Maconchy, June 2, 17*d*

Perronet-Thompson, Mr. L., and Miss H. L. McCausland, May 1, 21*f* ;—Pharazyn, Mr. W. F., and Miss S. M. Peters, May 5, 17*b* ;—Philipps, Mr. H., and Lady M. Dalrymple, June 11, 17*c* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Philipps, Mr. J. P., and Miss E. J. Kindersley June 25, 19*d* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ;—Piggott, Mr. J. I., and Miss H. Mackenzie, April 30, 19*d* ; — Pigot-Moodie, Maj. G., and Mrs. R. Bodley, May 10, 15*c* ;—Pilkington, Mr. W. H., and Miss R. M. Rowan, April 26 13*d* ;—Pinney, Maj. G. A., and Miss S. Crawford, April 28,17*d* ;—Pitt, Lieut.-Cdr. St. J., and Miss C. B. Hervey, April 26, 13*d* ;—Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. C., and Miss K. Gelshenen, May 1, 19*e* ;—Plunket, Mr. D. P. C., and Miss S. M. Archer, April 25, 15*d* ;—Pooll, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. J. Batten, and Miss G. Shaw, May 16, 19*c* ;—Porter, Mr. A. H., and Miss C. W. McGregor, June 13, 17*e* ;—Prowse, Mr. C. A. S., and Miss E. Millais, June 30, 17*c* ;—Pryor, Mr. C. S., and Miss O. W. Wood, May 1, 21*f* ;—Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, Capt. H. K., and Miss M. Welwood, April 24, 15*d*

Reynolds, Capt. B. C., and Miss O. Mermagen, June 17, 17*d* ;—Richards, Mr. N. G. L., and Miss H. N. Colls, April 10, 19*c* ;—Ritchie, Mr. I., and Miss M. M. Watson, April 9, 19*c* ;—Robertson, Capt. C. D., and Miss M. V. Kell, June 13, 17*d* ;—Rowe, Flight.-Lieut. F. C. T., and Dr. C. I. Pattullo, June 18, 17*c* ;—Rushbrooke, Lieut.-Col. W. P. H., and Miss H. M. Morrogh, June 13, 17*d*;—Rutherford, Mr. W. D., and Miss L. J. Roberts, April 4, 17*d*

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—

Sankey, Mr. R. J., and Miss E. Belcher, April 26, 13*e* ;—Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., and Miss S. E. Shaw, June 4, 19*e* ;—Schreiber, Mr. J. S., and Miss M. Dent, June 27, 17*d* ;—Schröder, Mr. H., and Miss M. E. P. Darrell, June 3, 19*d*

Silver weddings — Carmichael, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. D. G., June 27, 12*b* ; correspondence, 28, 8*d* ; —Carmichael, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. J. C. G., June 27, 12*b* ; —Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany, June 10, 11*g* ; —Madden, Adm. Sir C., and Lady, June 28, 15*a*

65th anniversary—Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R., April 5, 11*g* ;—Murch, Mr. and Mrs. S., April 5, 11*g*

Simmons, Mr. C., and Miss A. Yate, June 2, 17*d* ;—Snow, Mr. D. G., and Miss M. Balfour, April 11, 17*c* ; —Stewart, Mr. J. A. M., and Miss V. H. Cameron, April 24, 15*d* ;—Sykes, Mr. A. F. S., and Miss B. G. Yeatman-Biggs, May 8, 19*d*

Taylor, Mr. H. B., and Miss H. M. Smith Dodsworth, June 20, 19*c* ; —Taylor, Lieut.-Cdr. J. R. N., and Miss J. M. Anderson, June 16, 17*d* ; —Thompson, Mr. N. H. B., and Miss P. R. Ward, June 16, 9*d* ;—Thorne, Capt. G. C., and Miss Grant (photo.), April 10, 20 ;—Thorpe, Mr. J. J. S., and Miss A. H. Lucey, May 12, 19*c* ;—Tiarks, Mr. H., and Lady M. Taylour : list of gifts, April 26, 13*b* ; ceremony described, 29, 17*d* ;—Turner, Capt. C. E. F., and Miss M. V. Swift, June 26, 19*d* ;—Turner, Capt. C. H., and Miss N. Lloyd-Graeme, June 26, 19*d* ; —Turner, Mr. C. M., and Miss C. McL. Stewart, April 28, 17*e* ;—Turner, Mr. J. C., and Miss G. L. M. Cochrane, April 19, 13*c*

Upton, Mr. P. V., and Miss V. R. Thornton, June 18, 17*c*

Van Oss, Mr. T., and Miss F. M. Bevan, June 5, 19*c* ;—van Scherpenberg, Herr A. H., and Fräulein I. Schacht, April 25, 15*c*

Wace, Mr. P. R., and Miss E. T. McCaskie, April 28, 17*d* ;—Wallington, Capt. M., and Miss H. St. John Mildmay, April 29, 17*e* ;—Watt, Mr. T. A. A., and Miss A. Bentinck, April 24, 15*d* ;—Watts-Jones, Mr. A. C., and Miss J. Beck, June 13, 17*e* ;—West, Mr. W. R. J. A. R., and Miss G. C. Grosvenor, June 3, 19*d* ;—Whitehead, Mr. G. V., and Miss D. Jack, April 23, 15*b* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Wilcock, Capt. L. T., and Miss B. Newman, April 3, 17*c* ;—Willis, Capt. A. S. W., and Miss C. Byrne, June 13, 17*e* ;—Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. M. E., and Miss M. E. Faulkner-Wilkinson, May 21, 19*c* ;—Wiseman-Clarke, Flight-Lieut. F. W., and Miss C. M. Pemberton, April 28 17*d*

Young, Sir A., and Mrs. F. M. Buckley, April 23, 15*b* ;—Younger Mr. E. G., and Miss E. M. McClure June 9, 13*b*

Marriott, Albert J.—police court charge April 26, 8*c* ; May 2, 11*b* ; 16, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 5*d* ; acquitted, June 2, 8*b*

Marriott, Mr. Henry W.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Marriott, Mr. John—will, May 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

Marsden, Cdr. Arthur—at Ladies' Carlton Club, on fiscal policy; referendum, June 17, 8*d*

Marsden, Dr. E. (New Zealand)—appointment, June 13, 13*g*

Marsh, Mr. Edward—private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, June 18, 11*b*

Marsden, Mr. F.—at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on salaries, June 10, 17*c*

Marsden, Mr. William—will, April 2, 17*d*

Marsden-Smedley, Mr. Basil—on tree planting on roads (l.), April 1, 12*e*

Marsh, Miss—gift to Leigh Infirmary, April 7, 11*b*

Marsh, Rev. J. B.—resignation, April 21, 13*f*

Marsh, Rev. James W.—will, April 17, 17*d*

Marsh, Mr. Thomas R.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on late Sir H. Segrave (l.), June 16, 10*b*

Marshall, Mr. Alfred C.—will, June 23, 19*d*

Marshall, Rev. C. B.—on St. Andrews, Wells-street (l.), June 27, 10*d*

Marshall, Mr. Denys R. W. D.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Marshall, Maj.-Gen. F. J.—appointment; biographical, April 12, 14*d*

Marshall, Mr. F. H. A.—on Harris family records (l.), June 17, 10*d*

Marshall, Sir Guy A.—K. B., June 3, 10*e*

Marshall, Miss Jean—will, June 19, 17*f*

Marshall, Mr. Malcoln M.—will, May 3, 15*e*

Marshall, Mr. P.—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2*b*

Marshall, Mr. Robert—*His Excellency the Governor* revived, April 29, 12*e*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Marshall, Mr. Thomas H.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Marshall, Commodore W.—health, April 30, 29*c*; May 16, 13*g*; death, 29, 18*b*; Royal sympathy; funeral, 31, 15*c*

Marshall, Mr. W.—on starlings in distress (l.), May 12, 12*g*

Marshall, William—police court charge, May 6, 13*e*

Marshall, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, June 13, 20*d*

Marshall and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, April 10, 13*e*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; May 5, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; June 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 11*e*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*e*

Marshalsea—history recalled, June 21, 21*g*

Marston, Thompson and Evershed, Ltd.—meeting, June 11, 20*f*;—Report, May 31, 17*c*

Martelli, Col. H. de C.—appointment, June 12, 14*d*

Martin, Mr. (Ontario)—on British immigrants (statement), April 10, 15*g*

Martin, Mr. Albert M.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Martin, Alfred—police court charge, May 13, 5*d*

Martin, Mr. Augustus—will, May 13, 18*c*

Martin, Mr. Benito Q. (Argentina)—art exhibition, June 19, 12*d*

Martin, Charles P.—police court charge, June 2, 11*c* (4*)

Martin, Edward (Northern Ireland)—appeal dismissed, April 2, 11*g*

Martin, Mr. Ernest J.—on woollen trade (statement), April 25, 14*b*

Martin, Mr. George H.—will, April 14, 17*e*

Martin, Mr. Harold—*Ruth* produced, May 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Martin, Jack M.—police court charge, May 19, 11*c*; acquitted, June 2, 7*g*

Martin, Mr. James G.—will, June 27, 19*b*

Martin, Sergeant John—death, April 7, 19*c*; inquest, 9, 13*b*

Martin, Mr. John G.:—
  at Newcastle, on housing problems, May 14, 13*d*
  at town planning conference, on working class housing, June 20, 10*d*
  on rural housing shortage (s.), June 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
  on slum clearance (l.), April 3, 10*b*

Martin, John T.—police court charge, May 21, 5*d*

Martin, Mr. Nathaniel—appointment, May 23, 23*g*

Martin, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—at Church Assembly, on non-provided schools, June 20, 21*a*

Martin, Mr. Thomas J.—will, June 10, 15*d*

Martin, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. W. E. R.—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), April 30, 12*d*

Martin (Glenn L.) Co.—supply of aeroplanes to Russia: withdrawal from negotiations, June 18, 13*c*

Martindale, Eric P.—police court charge, June 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Martins Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, June 16, 20*g*

Marty, M. (France)—sentence reduced, May 15, 15*g*

Martyn, Col. Anthony W.—C. B., June 3, 10*c*

Marvin, Ellen—acquitted, May 31, 9*d*

Mary, Queen:—
  April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
  May—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; 7, 16*c*; 10, 15*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*; 31, 15*a*
  June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; 12, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 14*c*; 14, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*a*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*
  Actors' Benevolent Fund—attends matinée, May 6, 19*c*
  Aldershot Tattoo—attends, June 23, 11*f*, 17*b*
  Alexandra Day—presents roses from Windsor, June 24, 11*c*
  Bethnal Green Museum—gifts, May 19, 8*c*
  Birthday, May 26, 17*b*;—Children's party, May 27, 16*f*;—London, City of; message and reply, May 27, 16*f*;—Luncheon party, May 27, 19*b*;—Royal Empire Society: message and reply, May 27, 11*d*;—Windsor: celebrated, May 27, 16*f* (3* 4*)
  Borough Green Parsonage House Fund—gift for bazaar, June 5, 17*b*
  British Empire Academy—visits, May 24, 15*b*

Mary, Queen (continued) :—
- British Legion — sends gift to Empire Fair, May 24, 9g
- Campbell, Sir D. and Lady—guest at dinner, June 23, 17b
- Chelsea infant welfare centre—to open, June 20, 18c
- Chenevix-Trench, Lady—visits art exhibition, June 25, 19b
- College of Nursing—visits, May 31, 9g, 15a
- Colour, trooping the—attends, June 4, 13a ; (photo.), 4, 20
- Coronation, anniversary of—observed at Windsor June 23, 14f
- Cotton week—dress fabrics purchased, May 5, 14d ; correspondence, 10, 13e
- Courts : see under George V., King
- Cricket—receives Australian touring team, June 9, 10e ; (photo.), 11, 18
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, May 30, 19b
- Deptford — visits Council's housing scheme, May 9, 13a
- Doll's House—Book : presented to Bodleian Library, April 7, 16d
- Dulwich Park—visits, May 29, 16f
- English Church Art—attends exhibition, June 24, 14f
- Eton College O.T.C.—attends presentation of colours, June 17, 9a, 17b ; (photo.), 17, 18
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—message and reply, May 27, 11c
- Garden party : see under George V., King
- Glass exhibition (Whitefriars)—visits, June 26, 14d
- Hampstead Garden Suburb—to open Crewe Hall, June 28, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
- Harrods—visits Staff restaurant, June 3, 19b
- Holbein, Walter—widow and children : fund in aid : subscription, June 20, 6c
- Hospitals—gifts of flowers, April 17, 17b
- Kerr, E. B. Nicloux—inspects flower paintings, May 14, 19b
- Kew Gardens—visits (photo.), May 17, 16
- King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —visits, April 10, 18d
- King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends matinée, May 20, 19b
- Lawn tennis—attends Championships, June 28, 6a, 12f ; 30, 7a, 14f, 17b
- Manchester Regiment—present at inspection, May 17, 15b ; (photo.), 17, 16
- Manoel, King—visits at Fulwell Park, May 26, 17b
- Marie Louise Club, Sunninghill—visits, April 12, 15b
- Merry del Val, Marquis de—guest at dinner, June 25, 19e
- National Baby Week Council—message, June 30, 11g
- New York Symphony Orchestra—attends concert, June 2, 12d
- Opera—at Covent Garden Theatre, May 22, 16e
- Portrait by Mr. D. Jaggers—noticed, May 3, 13f ; (photo.), 3, 16
- Princess Christian's District Nursing and Maternity Home—visits, May 2, 17b

Mary, Queen (continued) :—
- Queen's Hospital for Children—patron, June 6, 13g
- Rachel McMillan Training Centre — opens, May 9, 13a ; (photo.), 9, 20
- Raeburn Gallery—visits, May 20, 19b
- Red Cross Society—Empire conference : receives oversea delegates, May 22, 19b
- Royal Academy of Art—visits exhibition, May 12, 16e
- Royal Horticultural Society — visits show at Chelsea, May 21, 16c ; (photo.), 21, 20
- Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, May 29, 13d ; 30, 13d, 19b
- Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—gifts for sale, April 4, 17b
- St. George's Chapel—private visit, April 16, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—sends gifts to May Fayre, May 9, 19b
- St. Paul's Cathedral—attends reopening service, June 26, 17f ; (photo.), 26, 20
- Shaftesbury Homes — prize books : presented, May 22, 11e
- Swanwick, Mr. H.—visits memorial exhibition, June 25, 19b
- Theatres, visits to — New, May 6, 19e ; Haymarket, 20, 19b ; Covent Garden, 22, 16e ; London Palladium, 23, 14c ; 24, 10a (3* 4*)
- Turf—Ascot meeting : guests, June 17, 14f ; attends, 18, 17f ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; 19, 17e ; 20, 19e ; 21, 15d ; —Derby Stakes, June 5, 17f
- Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends command performance, May 23, 14c ; 24, 10a (3* 4*)
- Wales, Prince of—visits at Fort Belvedere, April 28, 17b
- Ward, Sir J. and Lady — guest at dinner, June 5, 17d
- Wedgwood pottery—visits display at Messrs. Barkers, May 31, 15b ; at Messrs. Harrods, June 3, 19b
- Wong collection of ancient Chinese jades—inspects, June 26, 19b
- Working Ladies' Guild—visits exhibition, May 23, 19b

Mary, Princess (Countess of Harewood)—at Harrods, April 17, 17b ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 13b ; leaves, 23, 15a ; birthday, 25, 15b ; guest of Lord and Lady Zetland, May 13, 19d ; guest of Lady FitzGerald, 23, 19d ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 17b ; guest of Annie Lady Cowdray, June 6, 19e ; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17b ; at Aldershot Tattoo, 23, 17b ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 17b
- Bournemouth, visit to—inspects girl guides ; lays foundation-stone of Y.M.C.A. hostel, June 30, 12d
- British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—attends matinée, May 13, 13d
- British Legion—Women's Section : presents prizes, May 17, 17g
- British Red Cross Society—inspects Voluntary Aid Detachment at Hatfield House, May 26, 11c ; (photo.), 26, 18
- Caversham—opens new hall at Queen Anne's School, June 23, 11a
- Cheltenham Ladies' College—visits, June 14, 9f
- Comptroller, May 3, 12g

MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood) (continued):—

Disabled Sailors and Soldiers Mutual Association—attends sale, JUNE 12, 17*e*

Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery—present at sale, JUNE 24, 17*a*

East Surrey Hospital—opens extension, JUNE 13, 11*b*

Empire Red Cross conference—attends meeting, MAY 24, 7*g*

Equestrian portrait by Mr. A. J. Munnings (photo.), MAY 5, 18

Eton College Officers' Training Corps—present at presentation of new colours, JUNE 17, 9*a*

Foundling Hospital, Redhill—distributes prizes, JUNE 13, 11*b*

Girl Guides—inspects at Kingston Maurward, MAY 2, 12*d*

Girl Guides Association—gives prize for bridge tournament, MAY 8, 19*b*; new headquarters: lays foundation-stone, MAY 24, 17*e*; (photo.), 24, 16

Glasgow, visit to—inspects *Empress of Britain*; visits hospital for sick children; receives girl guides, MAY 12, 18*a*

Infants' Hospital—attends matinée, JUNE 28, 15*b*

Ladies' Kennel Association — visits show, MAY 15, 14*d*

League of Mercy—attends thanksgiving service, MAY 13, 13*b*

Northwood and Pinner Hospital—opens extension, JUNE 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Oxford—opens new buildings of Headington Girls School; inspects Wingfield Hospital, JUNE 23, 11*a*

Oxford University—receives D.C.L. degree, JUNE 23, 11*a*

Queen Charlotte's Hospital—to open new isolation block, APRIL 29, 17*c*

Red Triangle Boys' Club—attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*

Royal Free Hospital—attends concert, MAY 17, 10*d*

Royal Scots—1st Battn.: inspects, JUNE 3, 18*a*; (photo.), 3, 20; at home, 27, 17*d*

Social Institutes Union for Women and Girls—distributes prizes, JUNE 16, 9*b*

Tilbury—opens St. John the Baptist Church Institute, APRIL 28, 16*c*

Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, APRIL 25, 15*c*; MAY 8, 19*e*; 22, 19*c*; attends Derby Stakes, JUNE 5, 17*f*; attends Oaks Stakes, 7, 15*f*; attends Ascot meeting, 18, 17*f*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 19*c*; 21, 15*d*

Wedgwood bi-centenary—visits exhibition at Stoke-on-Trent, MAY 20, 13*d*

Wimbledon—lays foundation-stone of Nelson Hospital extension, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Women's League of Service for Motherhood — attends garden party, JUNE 25, 19*b*

MARYLEBONE—electoral, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Hospitals: matinée: arrangements, MAY 7, 19*b*;—Parish Church: graveyard: correspondence, MAY 7, 17*c*; 10, 8*d*

MARYLEBONE Police Court — poor-box: gifts, APRIL 28, 11*g*

MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—at Lana, APRIL 17, 13*g*

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 27, 21*e*

MASEFIELD, Mr. G. H.—at Idol-lane, on rubber restriction, APRIL 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—biographical; Poet Laureate, MAY 10, 12*f*; tribute: correspondence, 12, 13*d*; received by King, 22, 19*b*; Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*; LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Leading article, MAY 10, 13*d*

Photograph, MAY 10, 16; 22, 20

on *Samson Agonistes*: performance at Oxford (l.), MAY 26, 15*c*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on floral sanctuaries (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*

MASHABAR Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*

MASHAM family — tomb: repair fund appeal, APRIL 21, 6*d*

MASHONALAND Railway Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: see under RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*e*

MASINA, Ardeshi H.—acquitted, JUNE 9, 7*e* (3* 4*)

MASKELL, Squadron Leader A. S.—appointment; biographical, MAY 30, 26*b*

MASON, Rev. A. J.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral: dedicated, JUNE 12, 16*e*

MASON, Arthur—police court charge, APRIL 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. D. M.—on Australian finance (l.), APRIL 9, 12*c*

MASON, Dr. F. A.—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*

MASON, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*a*

MASON, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*

MASON, Mr. J. C.—at Worcester, on glove trade, JUNE 17, 14*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. Lawrence—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

MASON, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

MASON, Samuel—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*

MASON-MACFARLANE, Col. David—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*

MASONS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11*g*

MASOOD, Mr. R. (India)—law case, APRIL 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

MASQUE of Empire Society—on Lord Meath: memorial (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*

MASQUE Theatre—season, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MASSACHUSETTS—Bishop: see SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K.:—Tercentenary celebrations, JUNE 12, 13*d*

MASSES Stage and Film Guild—performance, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Mr. A. E.—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*e*

MASSEY, Capt. G. L.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*c*

MASSEY, James H.—acquitted, MAY 21, 5*c*, 13*g*

MASSEY, John J.—manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 8*g*

MASSEY, Mr. Stephen—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—High Commissioner in London, MAY 5, 14*f*; guest of American Pilgrims, JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*c* (3* 4*); King's birthday dinner, 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*

at New York, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Massey, Mr. William T.—will, April 8, 19d
Massigli, M. (France)—at Geneva, on security against aggression, May 1, 15b
Massingham, Miss Jane C.—will, April 1, 19e
Master, Charles O.—body found, April 15, 15g
Master Mariners' Company—banquet, April 11, 12d
Masterman, Mr. C. M.—"Essays": noticed, May 16, 11e
Masterman, Lucy—"Mary Gladstone (Mrs. Drew): Her Diaries and Letters" (ed.): reviewed, April 4, 20d
Matale Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18b
Matcham, Mr. Edward—will, April 8, 19d
Matchek, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial arrangements, April 4, 13a; trial, 25, 11d; 26, 9d (and 3* 4*); 29, 13d; May 6, 15e; 13, 15d (15b, 3* 4*); 14, 15b; 16, 15e (and 15e, 3* 4*); 17, 11c (3* 4*); 20, 15e; 21, 15e (3* 4*); 23, 15e (15e, 3* 4*); 28, 15e (15c, 3* 4*); 29, 15e; June 5, 13a (3* 4*); 7, 11e (3* 4*); 9, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*); 10, 11d (3* 4*); acquitted, 16, 14g; article, 17, 13a; leading articles, April 25, 13e; June 17, 15c
  on Croat programme (statement), June 9, 9g; 10, 11d (3* 4*)
Matekovitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, May 20, 15e; 21, 15e (3* 4*)
Maternity:—
  Anaesthetics Fund—matinee, April 2, 17b
  Mortality—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), May 8, 10b; 17, 8b;—Burnside, Miss (s.), April 7, 11b;—Correspondence, May 15, 12e; June 10, 8d; 12, 10e; 16, 10d;—Parliament: discussed, April 30, 10d
  National Birthday Trust Fund—chairman, May 9, 13g;—Committee: meeting, May 29, 19e;—Contributions, May 23, 19d;—Meeting, April 16, 17b
  Neo-natal death: see Deaths — Infantile mortality
  Puerperal fever infection in hospitals—Dr. A. S. M. Macgregor: report, April 14, 14e
  Services—Hanworth air rally in aid: arrangements, June 26, 13f;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, May 14, 11e
  Welfare — Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 23, 14e;—Parliament: discussion, April 1, 8d (9e, 3* 4*)
Mather, Guy H.—public examination, April 2, 5e
Mathé, M. (France)—dismissal, June 21, 11g (3* 4*)
Matheson, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land — announces forthcoming retirement, April 28, 14e; not to be at Lambeth conference, June 10, 15e; biographical (C.E.N.), 25, 18d
Mathew, Col. George—C.B., June 3, 10b
Mathews, Mrs. H. M. S.—on nightingales in Devonshire (l.), June 21, 8d
Mathewson, Mr. William—will, May 5, 19d
Mathias, Mrs. Robert—dance, May 28, 19e
Mathradas, Mahraj (India)—arrest, May 24, 12b
Matsudaira, M. (Japan)—dinner, May 30, 19b
Matsudaira, Mme.—dinner, June 17, 17d
Matters, Engineer Capt. J. C.—appointment; biographical, April 25, 21e; Good Service pension, May 13, 11e
Matters, Mr. Leonard W.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, April 10, 16g
  in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 6, 8c
Matthew, Mr. John—at Dundee, on shop amalgamations, April 21, 7d
Matthews, Mrs. Anna T.—will, May 23, 21e
Matthews, Mr. Coryndon—will, May 28, 19e
Matthews, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, May 1, 18e
Matthews, Harry—police court charge, May 28, 5d
Matthews, Sir Herbert—on Dominion currency (l.), June 12, 10e
Matthews, Mr. James—England-Australia flight: commenced, June 21, 14e; progress, 23, 13g; 24, 13g; 30, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Matthews, Mr. Philip W.—death, May 29, 18c (3* 4*)
Matthews, Mr. William E.—will, June 18, 10e
Matthews and Wilson, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 1, 5e
Mattinson, Rev. H.—resignation, May 7, 18e
Mattuck, Mr. Israel I.—on Palestine (l.) April 7, 15e
Maturata Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23e
Mauboussin—trade notice, June 23, 11b
Maud, Queen of Norway—in London, April 29, 17b; at Harrods, May 5, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 19b; at Harrods, 10, 15b; visits King and Queen, 13, 29b; 16, 19b; purchases paintings of Mr. W. A. Chase, 17, 15b; leaves for Oslo, 19, 14f (14e, 3* 4*)
Maude, Mrs. A.—presents new barge to Corpus Christi College, Oxford, May 8, 18d (18a, 3* 4*)
Maude, Mr. Aylmer—on Russian debts (l.), June 11, 10e
Maude, Mr. Cyril—produces act for Dartmouth Players, April 5, 12e
Maude, Capt. Eustace D.—death, June 19, 9g
Maugham, Sir Frederic H. (Mr. Justice)—health, June 6, 5g
Maugham, Mr. R. C. F.—on Zimbabwe (l.), April 9, 12d; 17, 10e; May 3, 8e
Maule, Mr. H. Carteret—on Johnson and Magdalen Bridge (l.), May 9, 12e
Maule-Oatway, Mr. William H.—will, May 8, 10f
Maundy Thursday: see Royal Maundy
Maura, Don Gabriel (Spain)—created Duke, June 20, 15g; 21, 11b (3* 4*)
Maurice, Lady—at Queen's Gate, on open air nursery schools, May 23, 21g
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—treasurer of British Legion, June 9, 6f
  on air weapon (art.), April 16, 15f
Maurice, Col. G. T. K.—on grass land: subsidy on wages (l. quoted), April 7, 20b
Mauritius:—
  Law—Chief Judge, May 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Mavrojani, Capt. Spyridion—will, April 5, 17d
Maw, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, May 22, 18c; on family allowances, 23, 18b
Maw, Mr. William W.—will, April 16, 16e (3* 4*)
Mawer, Mr. Allen—member of Athenæum, April 2, 17c

- MAWER, Mr. Allen (continued) :—
  - “Place-Names of Sussex, The”—reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*e*; correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d*
- MAWER, Miss Irene—professional engagements. APRIL 3, 12*b*
- MAWSON, Sir Douglas—Von Mueller Memorial Medal, MAY 29, 15*g*
  - Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
  - at Adelaide, on Antarctic expedition, APRIL 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*b*
  - at Melbourne, on whaling in Antarctic, APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); on second Antarctic expedition, 14, 11*c*
  - on Antarctic regions—economic possibilities (statement), APRIL 3, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- MAX, M. (Belgium)—entertains Weavers' Company delegation, JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- MAXSE, Gen. Sir Ivor—on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
- MAXTON, Mr. James—re-elected chairman of Independent Labour Party, APRIL 21, 12*c*
  - at Independent Labour Party conference: presidential address, APRIL 21, 12*b*; on Parliamentary group, 21, 12*c*; policy, 23, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*;—India, APRIL 19, 6*e*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*
- MAXWELL, Mr. (Australia)—resigns from Australian Party, MAY 30, 16*c*
- MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. A. — member of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, JUNE 12, 14*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Gerald M.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. H. W.—director of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, JUNE 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on definition of education (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
- MAXWELL, Sir James (Rhodesia) — leaves Livingstone, APRIL 23, 11*g*
  - on capital, new (statement), JUNE 3, 16*c*; correction, 6, 12*b*
- MAXWELL, Sir John—at Westminster, on missionary work on Gold Coast, JUNE 27, 11*b*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Marcuswell :—
  - Big game pictures: see under *The Times*
  - Elephant studies: see under *The Times*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
- MAY, Frederick—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5*c*
- MAY, Mr. H. J.—at Cooperative congress, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 10, 17*d*
- MAY, Col. Henry A. R.—death, APRIL 11, 19*d*; funeral, 15, 19*b*; appreciation, 22, 17*c*
- MAY, Mr. Lewis—“The Path through the Wood”: noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
- MAY, Mr. P. Stanley—resigns directorships, JUNE 16, 21*g*
- MAY, Mr. R. J.—on stones of Old London Bridge (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
- MAY, Mr. Ralph N.—on visiting foreign students (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
- MAY and Baker, Ltd.—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
- MAY Day—article (“A forgotten festival”), MAY 1, 19*f*;—Labour demonstrations: see under LABOUR
- MAY meetings—pocket guide: published, APRIL 3, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- MAYAKOVSKY, Vladimir (Russia)—suicide, APRIL 15, 15*c*
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry :—
  - at Royal Automobile Club, on design and safety of British roads, MAY 17, 14*d*
  - at Safety First congress on slippery road surfaces, MAY 22, 18*d*
  - on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), APRIL 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*d*; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Thames tunnel (evid.), MAY 1, 9*g*
  - on traffic control (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
- MAYER, Mr. Charles—will. MAY 26, 20*g*
- MAYER, S.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
- MAYER, Dr. Stephen—on Post Office efficiency (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
- MAYERS, Mr. George R.—death, MAY 10, 14*c*
- MAYFAIR Electric Gramophones. Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
- MAYFAIR Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
- MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c*;—Report. MAY 12, 26*f*
- MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. S. T.—at Sussex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 15, 10*c*
- MAYNE, Dr. William H.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
- MAYO, Lord—on Thames floods disposal schemes (l.). MAY 6, 12*c*
- MAYO. Rev. Benjamin F.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
- MAYO College, Ajmer: see under INDIA: Education
- MAYORS—deputies: badge and precedence: Metropolitan Mayors' Association discussion, APRIL 15, 14*b*
- MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
- MAYRAND. Mr. Oswald (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
- MAYS, Dorothy V.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*g*
- MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report. MAY 12, 26*f*
- MAZDEHEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
- MAZE, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14*d*
- MAZELLA, M. (France)—wounded in Indo-China, JUNE 10, 12*c*
- MAZZONI, Commendatore (Malta)—appeal dismissed, JUNE 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
- MEACHAM, Mr. Charles J. B.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
- MEAD, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
- MEADE. Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert—promotion, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f*
- MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
- MEADOWS, Mr. Benjamin F.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
- MEADOWS, Mr. H.—private secretary to Lord De La Warr. JUNE 14. 14*d*
- MEAKERS, Ltd.—report. APRIL 2, 22*d*;—Share issue, MAY 19, 22*g*
- MEALE, Mrs. Arthur—death. JUNE 20, 18*c*
- MEAME. Miss Molly—death. MAY 9, 15*g*
- MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on unintelligible tax forms (l.). MAY 23, 12*e*
- MEASURES, Squadron Leader A. H.—retirement, JUNE 9. 15*g*
- MEAT :—
  - Beef :—
    - Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*f*

MEAT :—
- Beef (continued) :—
  - Grading—correspondence, APRIL 19, 12d ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : meeting, APRIL 9, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Imports—correspondence, APRIL 14, 18f
  - National mark scheme—progress, APRIL 8, 11d
    - Birmingham butchers' boycott—comments, JUNE 2, 20a ; 16, 19a ;—Agriculture, Ministry of : statement, JUNE 2, 16b ;—Article, JUNE 5, 9c ; —Birmingham and Midland Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, JUNE 6, 13d ;—Birmingham Cooperative Society : support, JUNE 2, 16b ;—Birmingham Wholesale Meat Salesmen's Association : meeting : resolution, JUNE 13, 14b ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (statement), MAY 30, 13f ; (s.), 31, 9a ;—Conference, JUNE 12, 14f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 17e ; 7, 8d ; 11, 10d ; 16, 19e ; 24, 10d ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 15c ;—Midland Beef Feeders' Committee (l.), JUNE 2, 16b ;—Parliament : question, MAY 30, 13f ;—Retailers' Association : attitude, JUNE 9, 16a ;—Smithfield Central Markets : action, JUNE 2, 16b ;—Surveyors' Institution (l.), JUNE 13, 10a
    - Committee—formed, APRIL 11, 14d
    - Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8b ; 15, 12e
- Imports—New Zealand : Food Investigation Board : report, JUNE 7, 9c
- Supplies — diversion, threatened : National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : resolution, APRIL 10, 18c (3* 4*)
- Weight, misrepresentation of—prosecution, APRIL 17, 16e (11d, 3* 4*)

MEATH, Lord :—
- Leading article, MAY 24, 13c
- Memorial—meeting to discuss, MAY 14, 19e ; appeal, 24, 13e ; correspondence, 28, 12g

MECCA :—
- Pilgrimages : see under MAHOMEDANS

MEDAKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia)—death, MAY 14, 15g

MEDALS :—
- Exhibition—French (Spink and Sons Galleries), MAY 22, 14c

MEDALS (British) :—
- Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11c ; 4, 28b
- British Empire, JUNE 3, 11b
- Edward, JUNE 18, 11f (3* 4*)
- Imperial Service — gazette notice, APRIL 19, 7g ; awards, JUNE 3, 11b
- Kaisar-i-Hind—award, JUNE 3, 11c ; declined, 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)
- Life-saving—Edward, APRIL 14, 22a ; —St. John of Jerusalem, MAY 29, 13g
- Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 11c
- War, The Great—theft : returned, APRIL 14, 14a

MEDALS (foreign) :—
- Italy—Virgil bi-millenary : see under VIRGIL

MEDFORTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 25, 6e

MEDFORTH, Matron Miss M. E.—appointment, APRIL 16, 16d

MEDICAL :—
- Asuero-therapy — Senor Asuero arrested in Argentina, JUNE 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Diagnosis by wireless — Madrid incident, JUNE 27, 14d
- Evolution—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 13, 18d
- Mental fitness, diagnosis of : see under PSYCHOLOGY
- Patents : see under PATENTS
- Post-graduate education — Committee : report, APRIL 10, 13a ; leading article, 10, 17c ;—Hospital : see BRITISH Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School
- Practitioners — correspondence, MAY 14, 17d ; 19, 10e ; 22, 12e ;—Partnership : law case, MAY 30, 5d ; 31, 4e ; JUNE 3, 5c ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5d ; 7, 4a ; 21, 4b ;—Women : Dr. J. Walker (s.), JUNE 19, 17d
- Rockefeller fellowships — notice, MAY 2, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ; award, JUNE 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

MEDICAL Service Association : see NATIONAL Medical Service Association

MEDICAL Society of London—oration, MAY 13, 18d

MEDINI Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 24g

MEDITERRANEAN — proposed naval pact : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation

MEDLEY, Mr. J. P.—on price of clothes (l.), APRIL 21, 6d ; 30, 12b

MEDLICOTT, Col.—health, APRIL 25, 15b

MEDLICOTT, Mr. F.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 12, 8c

MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24b

MEGAW, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D.—appointment, JUNE 24, 14c

MEHERALI (India)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 12d

MEHMED Sabry Bey (Turkey)—sentenced in France, MAY 27, 15g

MEHTA, Jamna Das (India)—sentenced, APRIL 21, 10c

MEHTA, K. V. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a (3* 4*)

MEI LAN-FANG (China)—biographical, JUNE 14, 14a

MELANESIAN Mission—meeting : arrangements, MAY 9, 21c ; JUNE 3, 18e

MELBA, Dame Nellie—charity concert, JUNE 11, 17b

MELBOURNE—city organist, JUNE 19, 13g ; —Radio Show : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Australia

MELBOURNE, Lord—" Lord Melbourne " (Newman) reviewed, APRIL 1, 10b ; correspondence, 7, 15e ; 9, 17e ; 11, 15e

MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28d ;—Meeting, MAY 27, 25a

MELCHETT, Lady—health, APRIL 28, 17b
- on Empire Activity Fund—appeal, APRIL 1, 13f

MELCHETT, Lord—entertained at luncheon by Empire Economic Union, APRIL 4, 11b ; presides at meeting of European synthetic nitrogen manufacturers, Ostend, JUNE 20, 9c
- Electrical industry (statement), MAY 16, 10g
- Imperial Chemical Industries : Russian credit (statement), APRIL 21, 17a

Melchett, Lord (continued) :—
- Labour Commonwealth Group — addresses members (P.N.), May 20, 16*g*
- Porcelain industry (statement), May 16, 10*g*
- Tillett, Mr. B. (l. quoted), April 4, 11*b*
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. ; Empire trade ; dyes industry, April 30, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*
- at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial economic policy ; referendum, May 31, 9*c*
- at Guildhall, on Imperial industries, April 4, 12*e*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation and industry ; industrial cooperation ; advertising, May 22, 13*e*
- at Hotel Metropole, on Empire trade, May 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- at Mansion House, on Imperial economic policy, May 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- at Marylebone, on Imperial economic policy, May 24, 14*e*
- at May Fair Hotel, on trade, April 25, 7*c*
- at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Imperial economic policy ; Mr. P. Snowden, April 4, 11*b*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party, June 27, 16*e*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, April 30, 10*a* ; May 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; June 25, 9*d* ; —Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, May 22, 9*b* ;—Taxation, May 29, 9*a*

Melchior, Herr Carl (Germany)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, April 5, 13*b*

Meletios II. : see Metaxakis

Melhuish, Mr. A. R. — president of Pharmaceutical Society, June 5, 11*g*

Meller, Mr. Richard J. :—
- at Connaught Rooms, on beer duty ; publichouses, May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on maternal mortality, April 1, 8*d* ;—National health insurance, April 30, 10*e*

Mellish, Mr. John S.—will, June 16, 9*e*

Mellon, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.)—in Committee on Banking and Currency, on German reparation bonds, June 27, 13*a*

Mellor, Mr. Edward W.—will, June 10, 15*d*

Mellor, Dr. Francis—will, April 8, 19*d*

Mellor, Mabel Lady—on tree climbing lions (l.), June 20, 12*e*

Meltzer, Mr. Thomas R.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Melville, Mr. H. E.—appointment, May 14, 23*g*

Melville, Sir James—health, June 20, 16*e* ; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) : 23, 14*c*
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; May 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on communists and soldiers, June 6, 9*b* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*, *b* ; —Solicitors, fraudulent, April 17, 8*b*

Melville, Mr. L. G. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, June 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Melville, Mr. Lewis—" Horace Walpole ": noticed, May 9, 10*d*

Melville Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 23, 23*d* ;—Report, June 28, 19*b*

Melvin, Mr. George D.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Melwani, Kishanchand (India) — sentenced, May 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Members of Parliament :—
- Anglo-Egyptian Committee—statement (P.N.), May 30, 16*e*
- Business men, need of—correspondence, June 4, 12*e* ;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), April 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 12, 9*e*
- Local government experience—Mr. I. Foot (s.), June 10, 17*e*
- Non-Manual Workers group—formation (P.N.), April 4, 14*g*
- Record, proposed (1264-1832)—correspondence, June 11, 15*e* :—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), June 9, 11*e*
- Salaries—number not drawn : question in Parliament, June 7, 7*d*

Memory—loss : Belfast instance, April 9, 18*d*

Memphis Cotton Hull Fibre, Inc.—dividend, April 4, 25*e*

Men of the Trees Association—meeting, June 18, 8*e*

Menapace (France)—disappearance, April 11, 13*e*

Mendaris (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c* ;—Report, April 28, 22*g*

Menday, Mr. William—infant daughter : fatal accident, May 19, 16*c*

Mendelsohn, Dr. Erich — photograph, May 17, 16 ; art exhibition, 21, 22*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on architecture of concrete, May 23, 10*e*

Mengelberg, Dr.—civic welcome at Harwich, May 14, 9*c* ; photograph, 15, 20

Menges, Miss Isolde—recital, April 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; May 5, 12*c*

Meninsky, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, May 14, 14*d*

Menken, Mr. Jules—on the national accounts (l.), April 9, 12*e*

Mensforth, Mr. Thomas—appointment, April 30, 27*a*

Mental After Care Association—meeting, June 3, 13*c*

Mental hygiene—committee, permanent international : formed, May 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference, international (Washington), May 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Menton—season : report, April 7, 17*c* ; 21, 13*b*

Menuphone Publicity, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 27, 5*a*

Menzel, Adolf von—" Meeting of Wellington and Blucher " : see Art : Sales

Menzies, Maj. Thomas B. S.—will, June 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Mercantile marine :—
- Certificates — drink smuggling into United States, suspension for : see United States : Drink : Smuggling : Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), April 11, 12*d*
- Health—committee : constitution : announced in Commons, May 7, 8*c*
- Leave—railway concession, June 20, 10*b* ; 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Officers—masters and mates : examination regulations : correspondence, April 29, 10*c* :—Training : correspondence, May 21, 12*d* ; *Sea*

- Mercantile marine :—
  - Officers (continued) :—
    - *Lion* Sail Training Ship Society : see that title
  - Jellicoe, Lord (s.), April 11, 12*d*
  - Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*c*
- Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21*a*
- Mercantile Marine Service Association—officers re-elected, May 13, 18*e*
- Mercer, Rev. W. M.—resignation, June 18, 10*e*
- Merchant (I. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*d*
- Merchant Taylors' Company—Gooch, Sir H. C. (s.), June 30, 9*d* ;—Master, June 30, 16*g*
- Merchant Taylors' School—prize-giving, June 12, 8*d* ;—Scholarships, June 24, 16*a*
- Mercier, M. (France) — manslaughter charge, May 23, 15*g* ; sentenced, June 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Mercier, Mr. E. L.—private secretary to Mr. G. M. Gillett, April 30, 13*g*
- Meredith, Lieut.-Col. — appointment, April 4, 21*c*
- Meredith, Mr. L. A. de L.—at Advertising Convention, on travel in Great Britain, June 25, 10*f*
- Mergui Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*
- Merivale, Mr. R.—on Irish labour in East Anglia (l.), April 24, 8*d*
- Merliman Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, May 16, 25*b* ;—Meeting, June 27, 24*c* ;—Report, June 19, 21*b*
- Mermoz, M. (France)—France-South America flight : commenced, May 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Senegal-Brazil flight : commenced, 13, 15*c* ; at Brazil, 14, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; return delayed, June 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Merrett, Mr. H. C.—master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, May 21, 13*g*
- Merrett, Mr. H. H.—on coal trade with Canada (l.), April 3, 10*c*
- Merrick, Evelyn K.—police court charge, June 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Merrill, Charles A.—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*
- Merriman, Lady—dance, June 21, 15*b*
- Merriman, Sir Boyd—chairman of United Club, April 10, 13*e*
  - at 1912 Club, on Ministry (MacDonald) : relations with Liberal Party ; Cadet Corps, April 30, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, May 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment relief, May 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Merriman, Sir Perceval X.—"Life of John Xavier Merriman, The" : reviewed, April 29, 8*d*
- Merritt, Mrs. Anna L.—death, April 15, 18*d* ; appreciation, 17, 16*d*
- Merritt, Francis J.—police court charge, June 16, 8*c*
- Merry and Cuninghame, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 21*c*
- Merry del Val, Marquis de (Spain)—LL.D. at Liverpool University, June 6, 14*b* ; dinner, 17, 17*d* ; entertains King and Queen and King of Spain, 25, 19*e*
  - at Great Eastern Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, May 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Mersey, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, April 16, 8*b* ;—Emigration within Empire, June 19, 8*a*
- Merseyside Hospitals Council area organization scheme : see under Hospitals—Contributory schemes
- Merseyside Touring Co., Ltd.—London-Liverpool motor-coach service : opened, April 17, 11*g*
- Mershed, Rakkan ibn (Syria)—peace treaty, June 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Merson, late Luc-Olivier (France)—design for 50-franc note : law case, May 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Merthyr Tydfil—Juvenile Employment Committee : report, April 29, 11*f* ;—Recorder, May 13, 16*f*
- Merton—Ravensbury Park : see that title
- Merton Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, May 1, 28*b*
- Meshtrovitch, M. Ivan — sculpture (photo.), April 24, 16
- Messent, Mr. Claude J. W.—"The Old Cottages and Farmhouses of Norfolk" : noticed, April 26, 15*g*
- Messent, Mr. Philip S.—Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*d*
- Messer, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on mental treatment, April 12, 7*a*
- Messina (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 19, 21*b*
- Messiter, Vivian : see under Murders
- Meston, Lord—president of National Association of Trade Protection Societies, May 23, 5*d*
  - at Berners-street, on trade with India, May 28, 11*e*
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on India, May 23, 5*d*
  - at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association conference, on trade competition ; advertising, May 19, 8*c*
- Mestorino (France)—death, April 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Metafilters (1929), Ltd. — chairman, April 10, 24*f*
- Metallgesellschaft — Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
- Metaxakis, Meletios II., Patriarch of Alexandria—engagements, June 19, 12*a* ; arrives in London, 28, 12*b*
- Metcalfe, Mr. A. Wharton—on Thomas E. Brown (l.), May 8, 12*e*
- Metcalfe, Mr. H. A. F. (India)—injured, April 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; health, 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Metcalfe, Mr. John G.—will, May 19, 21*b*
- Metcalfe, Mr. T. E.—on price of vegetables (l.), June 5, 10*d*
- Metduro, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 22*c*
- Meteleff, M. A. D. (Russia)—mission to Canada, June 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Meteorology — East, Far : Hong-kong conference, April 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; May 3, 11*g*
- Meters, Ltd.—report, May 24, 21*c*
- Methold, Mrs. Edith C.—will, May 9, 21*d*
- Methold, Mr. Henry T.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, June 18, 11*c*
- Methuen, Lord :—
  - at Horse Guards Parade, on South African War, June 2, 19*e*
  - on Cadet Corps (l.), April 24, 13*e*
- Metropole Industries, Ltd.—board : constitution ; meeting to be held, June 28, 19*e* ; circular to shareholders, 30, 22*g*
- Metropolitan Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes—report, May 29, 28*e*
- Metropolitan Building Societies' Association—meeting, April 11, 8*g*
- Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—Kenya and Uganda Railways contracts, May 2, 16*d*

Metropolitan District Railway Co. — debenture issue (F.N.), May 29, 23*b* ;— Flooded by rainfall, June 18, 14*g* ;— Season tickets and L.M.S. : correspondence, April 24, 8*b* ; 26, 6*d*

Metropolitan Gas Light and Stove Co.— law case, May 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e*

Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund— appeal, May 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; contributions, June 19, 11*f*

Metropolitan Housing Corporation, Ltd. —debenture issue, May 10, 17*g* ; — Meeting, May 12, 27*b* ;—Report, May 2, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*

Metropolitan Mayors Association—suggested badge for deputies : see under Mayors

Metropolitan Railway Co.—Bill : before Parliament, April 3, 8*a* ; before Committee, May 21, 23*g* ; before Parliament, 30, 9*a* ;—Traffic receipts, June 18, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 23*g*

Metropolitan Vickers, Ltd.—Russian contract, June 3, 11*e*

Metropolitan Water Board—chairman's salary : increase, April 15, 28*a* ; — Prescott, Sir W. (s.), June 2, 21*e* ;— Solicitor, May 24, 10*a*

Metzler, Mr. E.—at Surrey County Council, on petrol stations, June 25, 18*d*

Meugens, Mrs. Geraldine G.—will, April 1, 19*e*

Mexican Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; June 12, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d* ;—Eagle Oil Transport Co., Ltd. : see that title

Mexican Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e* ;—Report, June 12, 20*d*

Mexican Railway Co., Ltd.—Mexican Government claims against (F.N.), June 26, 22*b* ;—Report, June 18, 22*c* ; —Stock : redemption, June 2, 23*d*

Mexican Searchers, Ltd.—report, May 3, 21*e*

Mexico :—
- Architecture : see under Architecture
- Art : see under Art
- Articles—I., April 2, 15*f* ; II., 3, 15*f* ; III., 4, 15*f*
- Costume—note, April 3, 15*f*
- Crime :—
  - Brigands — Bristow, Mr. J. E. : ransomed, April 11, 14*g* ;— Purnell, Dr. G. E. : kidnapped, April 23, 11*g* ; released, 25, 11*g*
- Drink—note, April 3, 15*f*
- Education—article, April 3, 15*f*
- Emperors, former—note, April 3, 15*f*
- Finance :—
  - Debt—resumption of payments : New York conference, June 16, 20*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 25, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
    - British claims—questions in Parliament, April 10, 8*e* ; June 24, 9*a* ; Foreign Office statement, May 6, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, April 9, 12*e* ; 22, 8*e*
    - Statistics, June 25, 23*g*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Health—note, April 3, 15*f*
- Indians—articles, April 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
- Language — pronunciations : note, April 3, 15*f*
- Maps, April 2, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
- Ministry—article, April 2, 15*f*

Mexico (continued) :—
- Myths—correspondence, April 11, 10*d*
- Parties, political — Revolutionary Party : article, April 2, 15*f*
- Photographs, April 3, 18
- Railways—debt : statistics, June 25, 23*g*
- Revolutionary Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Sisal—stocks (F.N.), June 13, 19*d*
- Sport : see under Sport
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Temples, ruined — correspondence, May 24, 8*d*
- Tourists—article, April 3, 15*f*

Mexico City—article, April 2, 15*f*

Mexico North-Western Railway Co.— reorganization scheme (F.N.), June 23, 21*e*

Mexico Tramways Co.—report, June 12, 20*d*

Meyendorff, Baron Alexander—D.C.L. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*

Meyer (Montague L.), Ltd.—law case, June 27, 5*e*

Meyer and Charlton Gold Mining Co., Ltd. —report, April 2, 22*c*

Meyer-Lubke, Prof. Wilhelm—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10*b*

Meynell, Mrs. Laura K. S.—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Michael, ex-King of Rumania : see Rumania : Crown Prince

Michaelhouse (Natal)—old boys' dinner, June 17, 12*c*

Michaikoff, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Commerce, May 16, 15*a* ; 17, 11*f*

Michaud, M. Régis—" Emerson " : noticed, April 23, 22*c*

Michell, Mr. J. C.—on late Canon Tancock (l.), April 1, 11*e*

Michelsen, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—unveils Submarine Service War memorial at Kiel, June 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Michoacan and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.— report, June 24, 21*b*

Michoacan Railway and Mining Co., Ltd. —report, June 24, 21*c*

Micholls, Miss E.—on garden invitations to working girls (l.), April 26, 6*g*

Mickelthwate, Mrs. Kate L.—will, May 12, 23*c*

Mickle, Mr. Nathaniel—dinner, May 7, 19*c*

Micklethwait, Mr. St. John—on Assizes (p.), June 3, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

Mid Kent Water Co.—debenture issue, June 28, 18*g*

Middle Temple—Blackstone Prize, June 28, 9*e* ;—Grand Day : dinner, May 13, 19*e* ; June 25, 19*e* ;—Library : Carnegie endowment : gift of American law reports : presented, May 14, 18*c* ; —Moot, May 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Middle-West Utilities Co. — dividend, June 30, 22*b* ;—Note issue, June 7, 18*d* ;—Report, May 9, 23*d*

Middleditch, Mr. B.—death, May 19, 21*a* ; memorial service, 21, 19*e*

Middlesbrough—rating authorities : law case, June 6, 5*c*

Middlesex :—
- County Council—Bill : before Select Committee, April 8, 11*d* ; before Parliament, May 14, 8*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; before Committee, June 4, 10*c*
- Electoral—Acton, June 12, 8*c* ;— Finchley, April 12, 9*g* ; June 11, 11*g*

MIDDLESEX (continued) :—

Local government areas : see under LOCAL government : Areas

West — Assessment Committee and Revenue Officer : law case, APRIL 15, 5*b* ;—Sewage works : Mogden site under consideration, MAY 14, 18*d*

MIDDLESEX and Surrey Society—dinner, MAY 23, 19*d*

MIDDLESEX Hospital—cabaret-revue : arrangements, MAY 8, 19*b* ;—Cancer Research Fund : football tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*c* ;—Children's ward : inspected by Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, MAY 8, 18*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Clock, old : for sale, JUNE 10, 9*a* ;—Court of Governors, APRIL 11, 19*f* ; JUNE 25, 13*b* ;—Dressmakers' Ward : endowment scheme : ball in aid : see BALLS : Nine till Six ;—Nurses' Home : inspection reception, MAY 30, 13*e*

MIDDLESEX Regiment—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*

MIDDLETON, Lord—at York, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 14, 18*d*

MIDDLETON, Mr. A. D.—at Zoological Society, on grey squirrels, MAY 21, 22*b*

MIDDLETON, Rev. Abraham—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*

MIDDLETON, Mr. James R.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

MIDDLETON, Mr. Lambert W.—resigns directorships, MAY 24, 18*f*

MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*

MIDDLETON, Maj. William F.—will, MAY 27, 18*c*

MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, MAY 12, 27*e* ; 20, 23*f* ; 26, 25*e* ; JUNE 16, 21*f* ; 21, 18*d* (4*) ; 30, 21*g* ;—Executor : law case, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Head office : address, APRIL 14, 19*g* ;—Law case, MAY 6, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ;—Lothbury branch : closing, APRIL 2, 21*g* ;—Night safes : see under BANKING ;—" Review " : noticed (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c* ;—Safe deposit : new service, APRIL 7, 11*g*

MIDLAND Red Motor Services—Black and White Motorways : see under BRISTOL Tramways Co.

MIDLETON, Lord—High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, MAY 28, 13*g*

in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 16, 9*b*

MIDWAY—leading article, JUNE 24, 15*d*

MIDWIFERY—committee, departmental : report : Miss Burnside (s.), APRIL 7, 11*b*

MIERS, Sir Henry—at Cardiff, on royal commission on national museums and art galleries, JUNE 25, 21*d*

MIFSUD, Sir Ugo (Malta)—leaves for London, MAY 10, 12*d*

on Church and State dispute (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*

MIHALACHE, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 14, 12*c*

MILAN—Sample Fair : see under ITALY : Trade

MILANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Justice, MAY 16, 15*a* ; 17, 11*f*

MILBOURNE, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAY 8, 22*g*

MILCH, Dr. (Germany)—Berlin-Los Angeles wireless telephone experiment, MAY 31, 11*c*

MILDMAY, Mr. Paulet S.—on Post Office profits (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*

MILES, Mr. Edward—on Orford Castle (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*

MILES, Eliza—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 11*g*

MILES, Ernest G.—fatal accident, MAY 12, 13*g*

MILES, Mr. George E.—at Windsor, on sand pictures at Queen's Lodge, MAY 19, 21*d*

MILES, Mr. J. B.—on the language of forms (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*

MILES, John—body found, MAY 21, 13*g*

MILES, Capt. R. B. T.—appointment ; biographical, JUNE 16, 23*c*

MILES, Mr. Robert F.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*

MILFORD, Mr. Robin—" Suite for Oboe and Strings " noticed, APRIL 11, 12*c*

MILFORD Docks Co.—Bill : before Committee, APRIL 4, 23*c* ; before Parliament, 11, 8*a* ; before Committee, MAY, 23, 23*g* (4*) ; before Parliament, 27, 9*a*

MILFORD Haven, Lady—visits King and Queen, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; MAY 17, 15*b*

MILFORD Haven Urban District Council—Water Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*

MILHAUD, Mr. Darius — *Christopher Columbus* : produced, MAY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)

MILITIA Club—dinner, MAY 2, 17*b*

MILK :—

Clean—schools supply : Parents' Association : discussion, JUNE 24, 19*g*

Cream — Conservative Parliamentary Agricultural Committee : discussion, MAY 7, 18*d* ;—Preservative : Scottish Office : deputation, MAY 2, 5*d* ; M.P.s' deputation to Health Ministry, JUNE 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Dried and tinned—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d* ; JUNE 21, 8*d* ;—Parliament : discussion, JUNE 19, 8*a* ; comment, 30, 20*b*

Grading—Addison, Dr. C. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9*a* ;—Committee : report, MAY 31, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 20*f* ;—Nomenclature, new : suggested, MAY 31, 9*a*

Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*

Industry—Mr. R. S. Williams (l.), MAY 12, 22*d*

Prices, APRIL 3, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 15*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 12*a*

Production—article (" Danger of over-production "), APRIL 7, 20*a* ;—National Organization of Grade A Producers : suggested, MAY 1, 11*c* ;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Recording societies—Dairy Shorthorn Association : report, MAY 5, 20*d*

Sale—regulations : committee's recommendation, MAY 31, 9*a*

School children — Kenwood, Prof. H. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* ;—Parents' Association : discussed, JUNE 24, 19*g*

Supply—Cooperative societies : Co-operative congress : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*

Surplus—utilization : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b* ; National Farmers' Union : statement, 11, 9*e*

MILL, Mr. C. J.—lecture in Budapest, MAY 24, 11*g*

MILL Hill School—scholarships, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone :—

on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*

Millar, Mr. H. Johnstone (continued) :—

on international postage stamp (l.), May 23, 12*e*

on railway return tickets (l.), May 14, 12*e*

Millar, Mr. Henry—governor of Bank of Ireland, April 1, 22*g*

Millar, Mr. J. A. S.—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on expenses of Union, May 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Millar, Mr. J. Duncan :—

at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, May 23, 9*d*

Millar's Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24*e* ;—Report, June 28, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*

Millard, Dr. C. K.—at Portsmouth, on slum clearance, June 7, 14*f*

Miller, Dr. von (Germany) :—

Derby, Lord (s.), June 16, 13*d*

at Berlin, on electricity supply, June 16, 13*d*

Miller, Lieut.-Col. Edward D.—will, April 23, 15*e*

Miller, Mr. Edwin W.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Miller, Mr. George B.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Miller, Mr. J. T.—at Islington, on dates of sales, April 29, 11*e*

Miller, John (Malta)—attempt to kill Lord Strickland : arrested, May 24, 12*e*

Miller, John A.—fatal accident, May 6, 5*e*

Miller, Mr. John A.—will, June 5, 16*e*

Miller, John C.—unregistered theatrical employment charge, April 2, 11*g*

Miller, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.) — on Manhattan housing scheme, May 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Miller General Hospital—Royal Observatory garden party : arrangements, June 21, 15*b*

Millerand, M. Alexandre (Belgium)—in Brussels, April 25, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) : 28, 13*g*

at Brussels, on the Great War ; relations with Germany, April 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Millet, M. Jean C. (France)—alleged art forgeries, May 5, 13*e* ; arrest, 8, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, June 18, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

Milligan, Sir William—will, April 21, 13*c*

Millns, Walter T.—police court charge, May 8, 5*a* ; 24, 9*g* ; June 2, 8*e*

Millo, Adm. Enrico (Italy)—death, June 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Mills, Rev. B. R. V. :—

at Curates' Augmentation Fund, on position of old curates, June 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Mills, Mr. Bertram W.—circus tour : arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Mills, Mr. C.—death, April 9, 6*d*

Mills, Mrs. Edith L.—inquest, April 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*e*

Mills, Frank J.—police court charge, May 6, 13*g*

Mills, Mr. Frederick W.—will, June 4, 21*g*

Mills, Sir James—returns from New Zealand, April 5, 11*b*

Mills, Mr. John G.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Mills, Lionel C.—fatal accident, May 12, 18*f*

Mills, Mr. William H.—death, June 23, 19*b* ; appreciation, 24, 16*e* ; memorial service, 27, 17*d*

Millson, Mr. Frederick—will, May 5, 19*e*

Millstones, ancient—find at Wakefield, April 9, 19*e*

Milne, Mr. Charles W.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Milne, Mr. Frank A.—will, April 2, 17*d*

Milne, F. M. Sir George :—

at Barking, on Old Contemptibles Association, April 28, 9*d*

at Café Royal, on War books : Macedonian campaign, June 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

at Royal Albert Hall, on British Empire Service League and British Legion, May 23, 18*a*

Milne, Mr. George—will, June 2, 9*d*

Milne, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—

in Parliament, on Empire economic committee, proposed, June 27, 9*d* ;—Finance Bill, June 20, 9*e* ;—India, May 27, 9*b*

on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

on Palestine (l.), April 10, 12*e*

Milne, Mr. Oswald P.—redecorations of Simpson's : described, June 5, 12*d*

Milner, Lady—at Aylesham, on miners' welfare, June 2, 11*e*

Milner, Sir Frederick—health, April 9, 19*b*

Milner, Rev. G. H.—on Chanctonbury Head (l.), April 4, 10*e*

Milner, Rev. Herbert W.—will, June 27, 19*b*

Milner, Maj. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, June 14, 14*d*

in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 14, 9*a*

Milner, Mr. J. H.—Leeds City coroner, June 5, 11*g*

Milner, Mr. T. J.—on Ken Wood (l.), April 14, 8*d*

Milner Hall : see under Stepney

Milner-Jones, Mr. E. W.—appointment, May 13, 16*f*

Milton : see Sittingbourne and Milton

Milton, Sir William H.—will, June 17, 19*d*

Milton Abbas—horse chestnut trees (photo.), May 27, 20

Milton Proprietary, Ltd.—dividend, June 10, 18*d*

Milward (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—bicentenary celebrations, June 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Minchella, Dominic—attempted murder charge, May 9, 5*e*

Minchenden—oak tree : correspondence, June 17, 15*e* ; Middlesex County Council : discussion, 27, 12*d*

Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association — chairman and deputy chairman, June 26, 22*g*

Minerals—Mr. F. Bain (p.), June 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Minerals Separation, Ltd. — meeting, April 9, 25*a*

Miners' Federation—executive : meeting, June 5, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Woollen trade wage dispute : contribution, June 3, 18*d*

Miners' Industrial Union—rivalry with South Wales Miners' Federation : see under South Wales Miners' Federation

Miners' Welfare Fund : see under Labour : Coalmining

Minerva Motors (England), Ltd.—report, May 28, 24*a*

Mining :—

Congress, Imperial (Johannesburg), April 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*g* ; 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements for next meeting, 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)

Council—proposed London headquarters, April 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)

- Mining Association—officers re-elected, May 30, 18c
- Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, April 4, 19g
- "Mining Engineer, A"—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), May 21, 12d
- Mining Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 16, 26a; (F.N.), 16, 24c
- Ministry:—
  - Cabinet—Deputy Secretary: retirement, June 26, 13f;—Documents: secrecy: see Official Secrets Act
  - Law Officers—fees: statistics, May 23, 9f
  - Members:—
    - Appointments procedure — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 10b; correspondence with Lord Elibank, 26, 13c; 27, 9f (16e, 3* 4*); (s.), 30, 16c; — Correspondence, June 30, 10b;—Rothermere, Lord: prizes offered for correspondence in newspapers, June 30, 14d;—Simon, Sir J. (s) June 27. 9f (11c. 3* 4*)
    - Powers: see Bureaucracy
    - Salaries—correspondence, May 3, 8c
- Ministry (Baldwin):—
  - Work—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11a; 10, 17a;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), June 21, 17f
- Ministry (MacDonald):—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18b
  - Birthday — demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), June 6, 18b (3* 4*)
  - Cabinet—meetings, April 3, 14g (14a, 3* 4*); 5, 7d; 8, 16d (16g, 3* 4*); 10, 16g; 15, 16d; 16, 14c; May 1, 16e; 8, 16g; 9, 16e; 15, 16g; 22, 16g; 29, 16f; June 5, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); 19, 14d; 25, 16d; 26, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 9f
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 30, 9g
  - Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster—resignation, May 21, 16b; appointment, 24, 12f
  - Changes (P.N.), May 28, 16g; June 3, 16d (and 3* 4*); 5, 14g; list of appointments, 6, 16d;—Leading article, June 4, 17b;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), May 9, 9e
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c
  - Civil Service Clerical Association—report quoted, April 22, 6g
  - Commissions and Committees—appointment question in Parliament, April 9, 8c
  - Defeats—in Commons: on suspension of 11 o'clock rule, April 1, 8b; comments, 1, 9a;—in Lords: on Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, April 16, 8b; on Coal Mines Bill, May 14, 8b; 15, 10b;—in Standing Committee: on Playing Fields (Relief from Rating) Bill, May 22, 11c
  - Dominions Office—Secretary of State: appointment announced in Commons, June 4, 9b; leading article, 4, 17b
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 18, 16d
  - Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7c; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), April 22, 7f
  - House of Commons — proposed appointment of Leader: questions in Parliament, June 20, 9a
  - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), June 6, 18b (3* 4*)

Ministry (MacDonald) (continued):—

  - Liberal Party, relations with—conversations between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Lloyd George, May 22, 16e; breakdown, 23, 16d; (P.N.), 27, 16g; 28, 16g;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 5, 7d; May 3, 7b (14f, 3* 4*); 16, 10f (3* 4*); 17, 7e; 24, 14e;—Correspondence, June 9, 15c; 14, 8b;—Independent Labour Party: discussed at conference, April 21, 12b;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), May 17, 7f;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 28, 16c; 30, 13c;—Leading article, May 23; 17b;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), April 30, 11d;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: discussion, April 21, 7g (7d, 3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), April 1, 9b; 2, 19e (3* 4*); June 23, 16c;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*);—Unemployment policy: Mr. Lloyd George: offer of support, June 18, 14a; leading article, 18, 15b; Sir H. Samuel (s.), 23, 16c
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18c
  - Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), June 25, 18d
  - Lord Privy Seal—appointment, June 5, 14g
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 17, 9d
  - Members—changes: see *Changes*, above;—Cooperative Party representation: resolution at conference, April 22, 7e; discussed, June 11, 9d;—Ratcliffe, Mr. J. S. (s.), April 21, 7e (3* 4*)
  - Mines Department — Parliamentary Secretary: resignation, June 3, 16d
  - Mosley, Lady C. (s.), May 23, 10a
  - Mosley, Sir O. (s.), June 9, 7g
  - National League of Young Liberals—resolution, April 21, 12f
  - Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11a; 17, 9a; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*); 28, 18d; June 2, 8a;—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), April 4, 16c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 8, 9f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c;—Correspondence, May 16, 17e; 27, 12c;—Hayday, Mr. A. (s.), June 11, 9c;—Leading article, May 21, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*);—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), June 9, 7g;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, June 11, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, May 29, 9c;—Sheffield Chamber of Commerce (statement), May 30, 13c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), June 30, 16c
  - Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 21, 18b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), May 16, 10g;—Independent Labour Party: discussion at conference, April 22, 7a;—Leading articles, June 17, 15b; 27, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), May 24, 9a; (s.), 27, 13a;—Mosley Sir O. (s.), June 9, 7g;—Nelson and Colne Labour Party: attitude, June 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, May 29, 9c;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 17d;—Trades Union Congress attitude: meeting with Mr. J. R. Mac-

- MINISTRY (MacDonald) :—
  - Policy (continued) :—
    - Donald and Labour Party executive, MAY 30, 16b ; article, JUNE 11, 14f
  - Title—correspondence, MAY 26, 10d
  - Unemployment policy : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief : Government policy
  - Watson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 16b
  - Wolner, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 9e
  - Work—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g ; 11, 9d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11a ; 20, 18d ; (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16b ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9d ; —Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9g ; 26, 9c ; JUNE 13, 16c ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10g ; JUNE 23, 16c ;—Leading article, MAY 8, 17b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9c ; (s.), 27, 13a ; JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 20, 9d (18d, 3* 4*) ;—May, Mr. H. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 17d ; —Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g ; —Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 17f ; —Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c ;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10c
- MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Co.—report, MAY 22, 22d
- MINNESOTA University—history chair : appointment, MAY 7, 15g
- MINOR, Robert (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- MINSHALL, Mr. E.—birthday, MAY 19, 21b
- MINSHALL, Mr. T. W.—on English pottery (l.), MAY 19, 10e
- MINTON, Mr.—takes oath as county Justice, APRIL 16, 5f
- MIR MAHOMMED—motor journey from India to London, MAY 17, 14c
- MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—forms Ministry ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10a ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 14, 12c ; leaves for Shtrbske Pleso, 25, 15b (15f, 3* 4*),
- MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 27d ; 12, 24c
- MISELBURSKY, Harry—acquitted, MAY 31, 9b
- MISRA, Ramsurat (India) — sentenced, APRIL 17, 14b
- MISRE, Mr. Mataprasad (India)—arrested, APRIL 7, 13b
- MISSIONS :—
  - British Empire, in :—
    - Church of England—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19a
    - Church of Scotland—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20d
    - Evangelical Free Churches — article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20a
    - Roman Catholic—article (C.E.N.). JUNE 25, 21a
  - Cambridge mission to Delhi — anniversary, MAY 31, 15d
  - Church of Scotland General Assembly—discussion, MAY 23, 21c
  - Cooperation—Sir R. Williams (s.), MAY 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
  - Exploration—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22a
  - Roman Catholic—Cameroons, in : see SOPPO
  - Seamen, to—suggested amalgamation : Prince of Wales (s.), MAY 15, 13a ; correspondence, JUNE 10, 12c
- MISSIONS to Seamen—activities, MAY 1, 13f ;—Concert, JUNE 27, 17c ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 13a
- MISSOLONGHI :—
  - Portraits of Byron, Trelawney, and F. A. Hastings—copies presented, JUNE 14, 14f
- MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railroad—dividend, MAY 22, 22a
- MISSOURI Pacific Railway—bond issue, APRIL 10, 24b
- MISTRAL, Frédéric—centenary of birth : Cannes celebrations, APRIL 7, 13d (14e, 3* 4*)
- MITCHAM—Ravensbury Park : see that title
- MITCHELL, Ald.—at Manchester, on slum clearance Bill, MAY 1, 13a
- MITCHELL, Mr. A. E. :—
  - on Carlisle drink trade : State management scheme (evid.), APRIL 30, 11c
  - on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 30, 11c
- MITCHELL, Rev. Andrew P.—will, MAY 22, 19f
- MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14d
- MITCHELL, Elsie R.—" Vagabonding at Fifty " : noticed, MAY 16, 11e
- MITCHELL, Mr. G. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, APRIL 12, 6g
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas—on cricket (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
- MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—to form Ministry, APRIL 17, 13d ; forms, 24, 11b
  - Ministry : see under WESTERN Australia
  - on Australian wheat pool proposal (statement), MAY 16, 24f
  - on economic conditions (message), JUNE 4, 10f (3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Sir P. Chalmers—at Oxford, on materialism and vitalism, JUNE 4, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. P. G. Mylne—directorships, MAY 10, 17g
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. P. Reynolds—infant son christened, JUNE 3, 19c
- MITCHELL, Mr. Raymond J.—on motors : electrical equipment (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 30d
- MITCHELL, Very Rev. Robert A. — biographical ; Dean of Lincoln, APRIL 21, 10e
- MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 19c
- MITCHELL, Winifred M.—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11g
- MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—on bureaucracy (evid.), JUNE 19, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*) ; correction, 24, 10e
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8d
- MITIS, Baron von—" The Life of the Crown Prince Rudolph " : noticed, APRIL 4, 20e
- MITRA, Lady—death, MAY 19, 21a
- MITRA, Sir Bhupandra (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, APRIL 1, 15a (3* 4*)
- MITSUBISHI Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17c
- MITTER, Lady—death, MAY 26, 20e ; funeral, 29, 19c
- MIWA, Kamy — drunk and disorderly charge, APRIL 7, 8c
- MIYAKE, Koichi : see under MURDERS
- MIZZI, Mr. Enrico (Malta)—telegram to Pope, JUNE 27, 13d
- MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24d

MOBERLY, Sir A. N. (Bengal)—resignation, APRIL 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); K.C.S.G., JUNE 3, 11c

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus F.—death, MAY 28, 18*b*; funeral, 30, 19*d*

MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 25*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*

MODEL Railway Club—exhibition, APRIL 24, 10*b*

MODERN Churchmen's Union — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 12, 17*b*;—President, JUNE 12, 17*b*

MODERN Languages Association—exchange of pupils (English and foreign): scheme, MAY 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

MODI, Sir Shams-ul-Ulama J. J.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*

MODIGLIANI, Commendatore Ettore (Italy)—farewell luncheon, APRIL 14, 9*b*
on British art exhibition in Rome (statement), APRIL 23, 12*g*
on Italian art exhibition (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*

MODY, Mr. H. P. (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*

MOENS, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*

MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia):—
in Parliament, on proposed union with Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on proposed premium bond issue, 25, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Walvis Bay railway survey (statement), APRIL 17, 13*d*

MOFFAT, Mr. James—will, MAY 20, 19*d*

MOFFETT, Rear-Adm. William A. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, APRIL 2, 14*b*; 12, 11*a*; leaves, 14, 12*d*
in Naval Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 23, 16*e*

MOHAMED Khalil Abu Jamjum (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

MOHAMED Said—assault charge, MAY 1, 13*c*

MOHAMMED Abdullah (Somaliland): see SOMALILAND, British: Mullah, "Mad"

MOHARREM, Pasha (Egypt)—at Aix-les-Bains, APRIL 24, 12*f*; leaves London, MAY 10, 12*c*; in France, 20, 16*b*

MOIR, Capt. D. F.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*

MOIR, Prof. J. Reid:—
on climatic changes (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
on uncomfortable seats at scientific meetings, APRIL 21, 6*b*

MOIR, Mr. Patrick M.—on Liberalism in Opposition (l.), JUNE 9, 15*c*; 14, 8*b*

MOIR, Mr. William—on talking to deaf (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*

MOISSI, Mr.—to broadcast *Hamlet*, MAY 30, 14*c*; at Globe Theatre, MAY 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MOLASSINE Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*

MOLDENHAUER, Dr. (Germany)—political position, JUNE 18, 13*c*; resignation, 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*c*; accepted, 21, 11*b*
at Magdeburg, on financial position, APRIL 8, 15*c*
in Parliament, on financial reform, APRIL 16, 13*b*; on Budget, MAY 3, 11*d*

MOLDOVANU, M. (Rumania)—possible resignation, APRIL 5, 13*b*

MOLE, Mrs. Kate M.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

MOLE, William—fatal accident, MAY 13, 13*g*

MOLES—white: correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*; JUNE 17, 10*b*; 19, 10*e*

MOLLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Finance Minister, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*

MOLLOY, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 13, 16*d*

MOLLOY, Dr. Leonard—health, MAY 10, 12*d*

MOLLOY, Lieut.-Gen. P.—promotion, JUNE 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

MOLONEY, Mr. P. (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, APRIL 9, 15*g*
at Melbourne, on Empire trade, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Wheat Marketing Bill, APRIL 9, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on Development and Migration Commission: abolition (statement), MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MOLONY, Mr. J. Chartres—on more money to spend (l.), APRIL 21, 11*d*

MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 7, 12*d*

MOLYNEUX, Rev. George—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

MONACO:—
Council, National—elected and dissolved, MAY 8, 15*b*; election: arrangements, 9, 15*g*; result, JUNE 12, 13*g*
Council, Supreme—President, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Motor racing: see under MOTORS
Prince—returns from Paris, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Succession—Count A. de Chabrillan's claim, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

MONACO, Princess Charlotte of—returns to Monaco, APRIL 2, 13*g*

MONASAR bin Ali Monasar, Sheik of Aliwar (Aden)—death, MAY 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)

MONCKTON, Mrs. Myvanwy—on roses in Devon (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*

MOND, Mr. Henry—health, APRIL 19, 13*b*; returns to London, MAY 26, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

MOND, Mr. Robert L.—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*

MOND, Mrs. Robert—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*

MONEY, Cdr. Ernle W.—retirement: biographical, APRIL 2, 27*e*

MONEY-KYRLE, Mrs. Florence—funeral, MAY 10, 15*d*

MONEYLENDERS — unlicensed: prosecutions, MAY 30, 13*g*; 31, 9*g*

MONGOLIA:—
Anthropology: see ANTHROPOLOGY: China: Peking man
Chinese sovereignty—Dr. C. T. Wang (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*

MONK, Herbert T. C.—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*

MONK, Mabel E.—acquitted, JUNE 21, 9*b*

MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8*b*

MONKEYS — France: Paris: Bois de Boulogne incident, JUNE 11, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MONKILL, Mr. J. W.—at Settle, on Malham Dale preservation, MAY 1, 18*d*

MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*

MONKSWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on national expenditure, MAY 29, 9*a*

MONKSWELL, Mary Lady—death, MAY 16, 21*d*; funeral, 19, 17*e*

MONKTON Combe School — Officers' Training Corps: inspection, MAY 26, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, JUNE 3 11*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Monmouth—cathedral: scheme May 20, 18c (3* 4*); — Deputy-lieutenants, April 12, 15b

Monro, General Sir Charles — will, April 11, 17c

Monro, Mr. H. F.—on Bond-street traffic (l.), May 23, 12e

Monro, Rev. W. D.—on divorce (l.), June 3, 12d

Montagu, Mr. Alfred C.—will, April 10, 19e

Montagu, Stanley and Co., Messrs.—partners, April 3, 20f

Montague, Mr. Francis C.—honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, April 28, 19a

Montague, Mr. Frederick:—
- Air strength (statement), April 17, 7c
- at Social Democratic Federation conference, on government system, April 7, 8d
- in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 6, 8c; 14, 8d, 9a;—Airships designs; flights, June 5, 8a; R100, 29, 9b; R101, April 19, 6a; May 15, 10d; June 19, 8b;—Air speed record: loan of engine, June 5, 8a;—Commercial aviation, May 6, 8c;—Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, April 11, 8c; 19, 6d

Montague, Flight Cadet G. R.—flying accident, June 7, 12g

Montague, Mr. John E.—Order of Nile, April 15, 19e

Montague's, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5e

Montcalm, Marquess of — early engraving (photo.), June 5, 18

Montcalm, Marquis de (France)—unveils Wolfe statue at Greenwich (s.), June 6, 11a; (photo.), 6, 20; guest of Canada Club, 6, 11b

Monte Carlo—season: reports, April 7, 17d; 21, 13b; May 5, 17e

Montenegro, Prince Danilo of—arrives in London, June 14, 15c

Montes de Oca, Mgr., Bp. of Valencia—to be deported from Venezuela, June 26, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)

Montevideo y Barcenas, Senor (Spain)—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, April 17, 13g (3* 4*)

Montevideo Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—articles of association: proposed alterations, April 29, 21c;—Capital: proposed increase, April 29, 21c;—Meeting, May 21, 25e;—Report, May 13, 23f

Montevideo Tramway Co.—law case, May 23, 15g

Montevideo Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23d;—Report, April 5, 20g

Montgomerie and Co., Ltd.—report, May 26, 24f

Montgomery, Sir Charles H.—K.C.V.O., June 3, 10c

Montgomery, Rev. Sir Charles P.—will, June 25, 21c

Montgomery, Rev. F. J.—on late Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), May 29, 12e

Montgomery, Rt. Rev. H. H.—on Rev. W. O. Allen (l.), May 12, 23a

Montgomery, Sir Hubert—received by King, June 16, 17b

Montgomery, Maj. John A.—will, June 20, 21b

Montgomery, Mr. Malcolm R.—fatal accident, April 29, 13a; memoir, May 6, 18c (21b, 3* 4*)

Montgomery, Mr. Marshall—on Dürer drawing (l.), April 4, 10e

Montgomery, Mr. R. E.—Adviser on Animal Health, Colonial Office, June 6, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*)

Montgomery Society in London — women's committee formed, June 20, 13g

Montgomery Ward and Co.—merger negotiations, April 21, 17b

Montgomeryshire County Council — County Hall offered by Col. D. Davies declined, May 19, 16c

Monti, Signor (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), May 21, 15g;

Montreal—Board of Trade: see under Canada: Trade;—Map, May 24, 11a;—Mayor, April 10, 15g (3* 4*);—Port: article, May 24, 11a (and 3* 4*);—South Shore Bridge: opened, May 26, 13c (and 2* 3* 4*):—Victoria Bridge: correspondence, May 26, 10d

Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.—dividend, May 21, 24f

Montreal Trust Co.—directors, April 29, 22e

Montrose, Duke of—property sale: announcement, June 21, 14d; 23, 19c (3* 4*)
- Loch Lomond—offer to nation, June 21, 14d; 23, 19c (3* 4*)
- at Drymen, on imported oats; land for death duties, June 11, 16c
- at Dumfries, on Scottish home rule, June 25, 28g

Monument Property Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 15, 26g;—Report, May 6, 24f

Monuments:—
- Ancient—Commission, Royal: report, May 1, 14c;—Scheduling: leading article, April 21, 11b
- Church—Truro Diocesan conference: notice of resolution, May 28, 19d
- Placing—correspondence, May 9, 17c: 12, 12f; 13, 12c
- Preservation—correspondence, May 7, 17e; 8, 12c; 14, 12c

Moody, Mrs. F.—at Cherbourg, April 30, 7c

Moody, Dr. Gerald T.—"The English Investment Trust Companies": writes foreword, June 16, 22f

Mooloya Estates, Ltd.—report, April 8, 25a

Moon, Sir Ernest—death, June 2, 9b; funeral, 5, 17b; memorial service, 6, 19c

Moon, Mr. G. R.—on fighting forces in the War (l.), April 11, 10a

Moon, Mrs. Lorna—death, May 5, 19c

Moonan, Denis L. M.—acquitted, April 2, 19d

Mooney, Mr. (United States)—at New York, on motor exports: effect of tariff, May 19, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Mooney, Mrs. D. E.—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), May 7, 12b

Mooney, Robert—police court charge, June 2, 11g; acquitted, 18, 11g

Moonje, Dr. (India)—Nagpur incident, May 3, 12a; appeal to Nasik untouchables, 15, 16a

Moor, Mr. J. W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, April 23, 14b

Moore, Miss—at Women's Unionist Organization conference, on cotton trade, May 16, 13c

Moore, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 11, 17c

Moore, Rev. Charles W. G.—will, May 1, 18e

Moore, Mr. Frederick—pupils' concert, June 16, 12d

Moore, Mr. George—will, June 17, 19*d*
Moore, Henry—fatal accident, April 23, 9*g*
Moore, Mr. Henry M.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
Moore, Mr. Herbert J.—will, May 29, 19*c*
Moore, Mr. James—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Moore, James—fatal accident, May 26, 21*c*
Moore, Joseph—police court charge, May 13, 18*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; June 5, 11*g*
Moore, Mr. P. L.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), May 30, 17*e*
Moore, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 23, 10*c*
Moore, Miss Vera—recital, June 14, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Moore, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—resignation as chairman of Tariff Board, June 23, 13*f*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—presentation, May 31, 15*b*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. and others—on keep to the left (l.), May 13, 17*c*
Moorfields Eye Hospital—report, May 2, 16*d*
Moorhouse, Mrs. Mary A.—death, April 5, 15*b* ; will, May 22, 19*f*
Morales, Don Angel (Colombia)—imprisoned, May 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Moran Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*
Morandi, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Yugoslavia, June 3, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Morarji, Mr. Ratansi (India)—resignation from Council of State, May 9, 15*c*
Moray, Lord—death, April 21, 13*c* ; funeral, 24, 15*b* ; will, June 7, 14*c* ;—Cattle herd : report, April 28, 20*b*
Moray and Nairn Unionist Association—officers elected, April 28, 11*g*
Mordaunt, Mrs. Elinor—on Kenya coffee (l.), April 19, 12*d*
Morden—marquee church, temporary : dedicated, June 6, 19*f* ;—Ravensbury Park : see that title
Morecambe—promenade at Sandylands opened, April 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Morell, Sir Stephen (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British cars, May 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Morgan, Col. Alexander B.—will, April 12, 15*f*
Morgan, Miss Catherine—death, May 20, 21*b*
Morgan, Mr. Charles — " Portrait in a Mirror " : awarded *Femina Vie Heureuse* prize, June 21, 10*c* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Morgan, Sir Charles—portrait by Gainsborough (illus., I.N.), May 27, 11*b*
Morgan, Miss Coral G. L.—on village inns (*l*), April 30, 12*d*
Morgan, Edward F.—drunk in charge of motor charge, June 5, 9*c*
Morgan, Miss Fanny A.—will, June 28, 17*g*
Morgan, Miss Frances—law case, May 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
Morgan, Mr. George—recital, April 5, 12*d*
Morgan, Dr. H. B.—on British cars (l.), June 26, 17*e*
Morgan, Mr. H. T.—at National Union of Teachers, on suggested National Advisory Council for Board of Education, April 22, 7*d* ; on supply, 24, 7*b*
Morgan, Mr. Henry—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 28, 13*g*, 24*e*
Morgan, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
    at Incorporated Accountants Hall, on accountants, May 20, 18*c*, 25*b*
Morgan, Dr. Hyacinth B.—in Parliament, on national health insurance, April 30, 10*f*
Morgan, Mr. J. H. :—
    on British Empire—legislation (lect.), May 10, 14*d* ; Maritime law (lect.), 26, 8*d*
    on Williams, late Mr. A. (l.), April 29, 16*b*
Morgan, Mr. Samuel—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Morgan, Mr. Shepard—vice-president of Equitable Trust Co. of New York, April 25, 17*c*
Morgan, Vaughan—fatal accident, April, 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d*
Morgan Crucible Co.—registered, June 20, 23*c*
Moriarty, Mrs. Jane S.—will, May 1, 18*c*
Moriarty, Mr. Louis M.—death, May 9, 18*b* ; funeral, 13, 19*c* ; biographical, 14, 21*c*
Morice, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, May 3, 15*c*
Morison, Engineer Rear-Adm. R. B.—retirement, May 7, 10*d*
Morison, Prof. Samuel E.—" Development of Harvard University Since the Inauguration of President Eliot " (ed.) : reviewed, April 1, 10*b*
Morison, Mr. Stanley—" John Bell " : reviewed, June 6, 22*c*
Morison, Sir Theodore—on late Sir T. Arnold (l.), June 12, 16*b*
Morita, Mr. Fukuichi (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Morley, Harry : see Murders : Packman
Morley, Mr. Ralph :—
    in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 9*a* ;—School leaving age, May 31, 7*b*
Morley, Mr. William J.—will, June 17, 19*d*
Morocco :—
    Berber tribes—laws and customs given legal status, May 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
    Camels—Bu Safari chief's loading scheme : effect : correspondence, April 16, 15*e* ; 21, 11*c*
    French zone :—
        Accidents — motor-cycling : Casablanca-Safi road, April 28, 13*g*
        Customs—agreement with Spanish zone, April 23, 11*d*
        Pacification—Sgatt plateau occupied, April 28, 13*g* ; progress, June 10, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
        Tribesmen — Aithammu tribe : raid near Bu Denib defeated, April 21, 9*b*
    Spanish zone :—
        Agriculture—Lukkus Valley undertaking : article, April 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
        Customs — agreement : see under *French zone*, above
        Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
    Sultan—in France, June 4, 15*g*
Morrell, Mr. George F.—will, May 8, 10*f*
Morrell, Mr. W. P.—" British Colonial Policy in the Age of Peel and Russell " : reviewed, May 23, 22*a*
Morrice, Mrs.—on late Lord Salisbury (l.), April 8, 12*c*
Morris, Miss Alice W.—will, May 13, 18*e*
Morris, B.—police court charge, June 28, 9*c*

MORRIS, Mr. E. R.—master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 9, 13*f*
MORRIS, Capt. E. T. :—
  at Norwich, on wheat prices, MAY 9, 9*e*
  at Salisbury, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 7, 20*e*
  at York, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 14, 18*d*
  on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 16, 19*e*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—resigns house governorship of London Hospital, JUNE 5, 12*a* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. F. Stanley—directorship, MAY 12, 26*g*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Grant—on Harris family advertising stunt (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Parker—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*a*
MORRIS, Peter G.—inquest, MAY 28, 5*e*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin :—
  at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 25, 10*g*
  in Parliament, on Coroners' powers, MAY 8, 8*e* ;—Crime : probation, 8, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
  on death duties (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
  on duties on food (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on non-provided schools, APRIL 23, 14*e*
MORRIS, Sir William—gift of £140,000 to Radcliffe Infirmary, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, MAY 2, 17*b*
  British goods—buying : appeal to workers, APRIL 11, 9*e*
  Dividend from Morris Motors, Ltd.—distribution to charity (s.), APRIL 1, 16*g*
MORRIS, Mr. William J. M.—death, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
MORRIS, Maj. William S. G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 27*a* ;—Report, MAY 21, 24*e* (24*g*, 4*) ;—Shareholders' committee : investigations, MAY 21, 24*e* (24*g*, 4*)
MORRIS-COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd.—Birmingham works (art. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 19*a* ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 19
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ;—Morris, Sir W. R. : dividend : see under MORRIS, Sir W. R. ;—Pressed Steel Co. of Great Britain, Ltd. : see that title
MORRISEY, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—at Belfast, on future Labour Government, APRIL 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
  Central Scotland Electricity Board scheme—starts first grid, MAY 1, 13*d*
    Forty Five Churches Fund (message), JUNE 17, 16*d* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  Motor taxation — Budget changes (statement), JUNE 27, 9*g*
  Motor trade (message B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
  Putney Bridge widening (statement), JUNE 2, 21*d*
  Road construction (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
  Unemployment relief (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on motor accidents and pedestrians, MAY 7, 18*d*
  at County Hall, on relieving officers and local elections, JUNE 5, 11*c*
  at Edinburgh, on electricity supply, MAY 1, 13*d*
  at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
  at Homerton, on Road Traffic Bill, MAY 19, 8*g*
  at Hotel Victoria, on National Safety First Association ; Road Traffic Bill, APRIL 15, 11*g*
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21. 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 20, 10*a*
  at Letchworth, on garden cities, JUNE 2, 21*e*
  at Rotherham, on ancient buildings, APRIL 29, 11*f*
  in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, MAY 22, 9*e* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*e* ;—London traffic, APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Road schemes, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; —Road traffic, JUNE 21, 7*a* :—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAY 24, 17*e*
MORRISON, Capt. William S. :—
  at Cambridge, on Conservative Party ; nationalization, APRIL 1, 11*d*
  in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, MAY 17, 12*g* ; prospects, 21, 15*d* ; nomination, JUNE 6, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; success in primary election, 19, 13*g*
  Presidential candidature in 1932, proposed—Mr. E. C. Stokes (s.), JUNE 6. 15*e* (16*f*. 3* 4*) ; nomination discussed, 20, 16*e*
  at Newark (N.J.), on prohibition : repeal, MAY 17, 12*g*
MORROW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*
MORSE, Cdr. H. E.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 14, 10*c*
MORTERA, Count (Spain)—on Monarchy (statement), APRIL 26, 9*b*
MORTGAGE Co. of Egypt, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
MORTIMER, Principal Officer A. T.—on capital punishment (s.), MAY 8, 9*e*
MORTON, Dr. Eva—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
MORTON, Mr. H. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
MORTON, John—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11*c*
MORTON, Mr. John—on coal prices in Canada (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
MORTON, Mr. Robert G.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
MORTON, Rev. William—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
MORTON and Stokes, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Budget, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; on defence, 26, 15*c*
MOSCOW—Anglican Church : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 8*b* ;—Opera : director, APRIL 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MOSELEY, Miss M. (Bahamas)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*

Moses, Mrs. Hannah—will, May 7, 18e

Mosi, M. Hil (Albania)—Minister of Education, April 24, 11e (3* 4*)

Mosley, Lady Cynthia :—
  at Nottingham, on Sir O. Mosley's resignation, May 23, 10a
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 26, 9g ;—Food prices, May 9, 9d

Mosley, Sir Oswald—resignation as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, May 21, 16b ; position, 22, 16e ; motion of censure on Government unemployment policy at party meeting, May 22, 16c ; defeated, 23, 16d ; comments, 24, 12g ; received by King : delivers Seals of Office, May 26, 17b
  Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c
  Correspondence, May 27, 12c
  Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 26, 9d
  Leading articles, May 21, 17b ; 22, 17b ; 23, 17b ; 29, 17b
  Mosley, Lady C. (s.), May 23, 10a
  at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry, June 9, 7g
  in Parliament, on import control board, May 29, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Rationalization of industry, May 29, 10b ;—Resignation : reasons, May 22 9f ;—Unemployment relief, May 22, 9f ; 29, 10b (and 10c, 3* 4*)

Moss, Baron B.—police court charge, April 28, 8e ; June 7, 4b

Moss, Dr. Enoch—will, April 26, 15e

Moss, Frederick—police court charge, April 30, 11c (3* 4*)

Moss, Mr. J. W.—appointment, June 18, 21f

Moss, Prof. K. Neville—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), May 19, 15c

Moss (J.) (Cambridge-circus), Ltd. : see Alkit, Ltd.

Moss Bros. and Co., Ltd.—law case, June 5, 5b

Moss Hall Coal Co., Ltd.—merger : see Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd., and Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.

Mostyn, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Lloyd—on Surrey hailstorm (l.), May 13, 12c

Mo Teh-Lui (China)—in Moscow, May 10, 12d

Motherwell, Dr. (Canada)—in Jamaica, April 22, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Moti Chand, Raja—knighthood, June 3, 10b

Moti Sagar, Sir Rai B.—knighthood, June 3, 10b

Motilal, Pandit M. (India)—refused entry to North-West Frontier Province ; at Campbellpur, May 28, 16b

Motor accidents—Aldershot, May 23, 13g ;—Alfriston, May 19, 16e ;—Article (I.N.), May 27, 26a ;—Ash-Sandwich road, June 14, 14d ;—Ashford-Maidstone road : inquest, June 9, 7c ;—Atherstone, June 23, 16f ;—Battersea, May 26, 21c ;—Beaconsfield : prosecution, May 29, 13a (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Becontree, April 22, 14d ;—Bedfont, April 19, 6g ; June 17, 11c ;—Belmont, May 26, 21c ;—Berkswell, June 30, 11b ;—Bethnal Green : inquest, April 23, 10a ;—Birkenhead, May 6, 18c ;—Birmingham, April 19, 6g ;—Bishopsgate, May 15, 18g ;—Bolventor, June 17, 11c ;—Boughton, June 16, 16c ;—Bow, April 19, 6g ;—Brentford, April 14, 9b ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), May 7, 18d ;—Brighton : inquest, June 25, 13g ;—Brixton, April 19, 6g ; 28, 18d ;—Bromley-hill, April 24, 7c ;—Bromsgrove, June 11, 11c ;—Brondesbury, April 22, 14b ;—Builth Wells, April 22, 14d ;—Camberwell, June 17, 25g ;—Cambridge, April 30, 18a ; prosecution, June 4, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Cambridge-Newmarket, May 3, 12f ;—Camden Town, April 2, 8g ;—Canning Town, April 19, 6g ; prosecution, May 23, 13c ; 30, 8e (3* 4*) ; — Canvey Island, April 19, 6g ; — —Carnforth, April 14, 9b ;—Carterton, May 16, 13g ;—Caterham, May 3, 14e ;—Charing Cross, April 19, 6g ;—Cheriton, June 25, 13g ;—Chesterfield, May 6, 18c ;—Chiswick, April 7, 16c ;—Clapham, June 2, 7c ;—Cobham, April 23, 10a ;—Colchester, April 19, 6g ;—Cranbrook, May 19, 16e ;—Creswell, April 16, 11c ;—Criccieth, April 24, 14d ; inquest, 25, 7a ;—Cropston-Anstey road, April 28, 16a ;—Croydon, June 12, 11g ;—Danbury, June 11, 11c ;—Depden, June 17, 11c ;—Deptford : inquest, May 3, 9d (3*4*) ;—Derby, June 28,14b ;—Dogs, caused by : correspondence, May 26, 10d ;—Doncaster, May 26, 21c ;—Driffield, May 19, 16e ;—East Dulwich, May 6, 18c ;—East Ham, May 26, 21c ; prosecution, 27, 5c ;—Enfield, April 28, 16a ;—Epping New-road : Scotland Yard notice, May 23, 8f ;—Essex-road, April 25, 9g ;—Fires : correspondence, May 9, 12e ; 20, 12e ;—First aid : Thomas' splint : see under Accidents ;—First aid stations : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 25a ; Kent arterial road (photo. B.M.N.), April 1, 25 ;—Fornham St. Martin, June 2, 7c ;—Garstang, April 15, 18e ;—Gosforth, June 10, 14e ;—Great North Road, April 15, 18e ; 16, 11c ; inquest, 21, 12f ; May 3, 12f ;—Greenwich, May 19, 16c ;—Grimsby, May 24, 9g ;—Halstead-Sudbury road, June 17, 11c ; — Harley-street-Cavendish-square, May 26, 21c ;—Harrow : prosecution, April 23, 9c ;—Harrow-road, April 30, 13c (3* 4*) ; May 2, 16c —Harrow-road : witnesses wanted, April 22, 9g (19b, 3* 4*) ;—Hartsbury Hill, June 11, 11c ;—Haslingden : prosecution, May 24, 4f ;—Hats, caused by : see Hats ; " Suicide ";—Hendon, May 17,14c;—Henwick, April 23, 9g : — Hartford, May 12, 18f ;—Hickleton, June 17, 11c ;—High Wycombe : prosecution, May 26, 11a ;—Holyhead road, April 22, 14d ;—House of Commons, near, May 27, 13d ;—Hyde Park : prosecution, April 2, 19d ;—Ingatestone, April 22, 14d ;—Ipswich, April 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 23, 10a ;—Islington, April 19, 6g ; May 9, 13g ;—Islip : prosecution, June 9, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Kenilworth, April 28, 16a ;—Kensington, May 8, 13g ;—Keston, June 2, 7c ;—Kilburn, April 23, 10a ; 28, 16a ;—Kingston by-pass road, June 16, 16c ;

Motor accidents (continued) :—
prosecution, May 23, 21*b* ;—Law cases, April 8, 13*b* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; May 10, 4*g* ; 14, 5*c* ; (correction), 15, 6*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; June 12, 11*g* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 5*b*, 16*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds, April 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leicester, June 16, 16*c* ; —Lewes, April 23, 10*a* ;—Leytonstone, April 7, 16*c* ; 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Llanwnda, May 19, 16*c* ;—London - Brighton road, April 28, 16*a* ;—Longford, June 6, 18*a* ; prosecution, 6, 18*a* ;—Loughton, June 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 16, 16*c* ;—Lower Clapton-road, April 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Manchester, May 19, 16*e* ;—Morecambe-road, April 30, 13*g* ; —Nag's Head, May 30, 18*c* ;— —Neath, April 28, 16*a* ;—Newark, April 1, 16*f* ; inquest, 2, 11*c* ; 12, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; May 19, 16*e* ; — Newcastle-Jedburgh, June 2, 7*c* ;—Newmillerdam, May 19, 16*c* ; inquest, 20, 13*b* ;—North Cheam, April 19, 6*g* ; inquest, 23, 10*a* ;—North Mimms : inquest : law case, May 13, 15*c* ; June 18, 11*e* ;—Nuneaton, May 26, 21*c* ;—Omnibuses, caused by : correspondence, May 30, 12*d* ;—Oswestry, May 26, 21*c* ;—Pedestrians : fining, proposed : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), May 7, 18*d* ; correspondence, 21, 12*c* ; 24, 8*d* ;—Petersfield, April 7, 16*c* ;—Piccadilly : Half Moon-street, May 22, 13*g* ;—Poll Hill, April 22, 14*d* ; —Portland-place, June 9, 7*c* ;—Portsmouth, May 6, 18*c* ; 12, 18*f* ; prosecution, April 9, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; —Potters Bar, June 10, 14*c* ;—Putney, June 16, 16*c* ;—Rawreth, May 15, 13*g* ;—Red Cross road patrols : Kingston by-pass road : arrangements, April 1, 13*b* ;—Romford, April 23, 10*a* ; inquest, May 13, 18*c* ;—Rotten Row (photo., I.N.), May 27, 26*b* ;—Russell-square, June 13, 14*f* ;—St. John's Wood, April 22, 14*d* ; —Savernake, May 6, 18*c* ;—Saxondale, May 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Sheffield, April 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Slough : inquest, May 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Southall, April 19, 6*g* ;—Southend, June 10, 14*e* ; —Speed, caused through : correspondence, May 27, 12*e* ;—Stangate Hill, April 14, 9*b* ;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 11*d* ;—Stoke-on-Trent, April 15, 18*e* ; —Stratford, April 22, 14*d* ; May 12, 18*f* ;—Strood Hill, May 7, 13*g* ; —Suicide after, April 1, 16*f* ; inquest, 2, 11*c* ; 12*c* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sun Rising Hill, June 6, 13*g* ;—Sunderland, May 12, 18*f*; — Swansea, May 26, 21*c* ; — Sydenham, June 11, 11*c* ;—Telegraph poles, caused by : correspondence, May 30, 12*d* ;—Tewkesbury : death, June 11, 11*c* ;—Tidworth Hill, June 23, 16*f* ;—Tilmanstone, June 10, 14*e* ; death, 11, 11*g* ;—Torquay, April 14, 9*b* ;—Tottenham Court-road, April 28, 16*a* ; inquest, May 30, 13*g* ;—Treharris, April 21, 7*e*

Motor accidents (continued) :—
(14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* ;—Upminster, May 8, 18*d* ; inquest, 10, 14*c* ; — Victoria Embankment : prosecution, April 26, 7*b* ;—Virginia Water, May 19, 16*c* ;—Wandsworth, April 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Warton, April 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Watling-street, April 28, 16*a* ;—Watling Street-road, May 19, 16*e* ;—Wembley, June 2, 7*c* ;—Weymouth, June 10, 14*e* ;—Willesden, June 16, 16*c* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Winchmore Hill, April 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Windsor, May 26, 21*c* ; — Wolverhampton, May 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 22, 4*f*

Motor Boating World—noticed, April 1, 10*e*

Motor-boats :—

Broads—proposed by-laws, April 26, 7*b*

Outboard : Bristol Channel : attempt to cross by Mr. B. Bennett : see Bennett, Mr. B.

Panther—casualty, June 26, 27*e*

Racing :—

British International meeting, June 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*g*

British International Trophy : see under *United* States, below

Estelle IV.—note, May 30, 6*g*

Estelle V.—note, May 30, 6*g*

International Trophy (Duke of York's), June 28, 6*c* ; 30, 5*g*

Miss England II. : see under *Records* : Segrave : below

100 miles' endurance race, May 19, 6*e*

Records :—

Segrave, Sir H.—attempt : trials, June 10, 14*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; postponed, 13, 7*b* ; fatal accident, 14, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 14, 12*d* ; (photos.), 14, 16 (and 3* 4*) ; inquests, 16, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; cause, probable : statement by Lord Brecknock, 16, 11*d* ; speed confirmed, 21, 7*f* :—Leading article, June 14, 13*c* ;—*Miss England* II. : note, May 28, 8*b* ; leaves for Windemere, 30, 6*g* ; launched, June 6, 7*g* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; engines : note, 14, 14*e* ; salvage operations, 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 21*c* ; 30, 11*f*

United States—British International Trophy : prospects : notes, May 28, 8*b* ; 30, 6*g* :—New York race, April 28, 4*c*

Speed—Conference of Health and Pleasure Resorts : resolution, June 2, 21*c*

Thames — silencers : tests : arrangements, May 3, 9*a*

Motor coaches :—

Design—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 30, *a*

Easter holidays — arrangements, April 16, 11*c* ;—Photographs, April 17, 18 ; 19, 14

Services—London-Edinburgh : Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see Thomson's Tours, Ltd.

Speed — correspondence June 5, 10*d*

Motor cycles :—

Football : see Football

Racing :—

British Motor-Cycle Club—meetings, April 9, 7*g* ; June 2, 7*b*

Motor cycles :—

Racing (continued) :—

Dirt track—championships : Essex, June 30, 7*e* ; South Coast, June 30, 7*e* ; — Coventry meeting, April 22, 5*a* ;—Crystal Palace meetings, April 22, 5*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 5, 6*g* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 26, 7*d* ; June 2, 7*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; —Fatalities, May 28, 18*d* ;—Harringay meetings, April 28, 7*e* ; May 5, 6*g* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 26, 7*d* ; June 2, 7*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; — High Beech meetings, April 22, 5*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 5, 6*g* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 26, 7*d* ;—Lea Bridge meetings, May 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 26, 7*d* ; June 2, 7*b* ; 23, 4*e* ;—Nottingham, May 16, 8*g* ; — Portsmouth meeting, June 23,4*e* ;—Records : Parker : new time for quarter-mile circuit, May 5, 6*g* ;—Season : prospect (art.), April 21, 4*g* ;—Southern League : positions : tables, April 28, 7*e* ; May 5, 6*g* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 26, 7*d* ; June 2, 7*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; —Stamford Bridge meetings, April 28, 7*e* ; May 12, 7*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; June 2, 7*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 7*e* ;—Wembley meetings, May 9, 18*f*, 19*e* ; June 23, 4*e* ; —West Ham meetings, April 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*g* ; May 14, 7*g* ;—Wimbledon meetings, April 22, 5*a* ; 29, 7*g* ; May 7, 6*d* ; 13, 7*g*

Fatalities — Brooklands, May 5, 7*f*

Germany—Grand Prix, June 30, 5*g*

Italy—Palermo : Targe Florio meeting, April 22, 6*d*

North-West 200 miles race, April 28, 4*g*

Tourist Trophy (Isle of Man) — Jamaica : to compete, April 16, 6*g* ;—Results, June 17, 5*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 4*e* ;—Rowley, G. E. : unable to compete, June 9, 4*f*

Taxation—Budget provision, April 15, 11*b* ; announced in Commons, 15, 9*e* ; official announcement, 27, 9*g*

Trials—Arbuthnot Trophy : arrangements, June 21, 22*e* ; 24, 5*f* ;—Biggin Hill : protest by residents, April 28, 11*b* ; 29, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, April 30, 17*e* ; May 3, 13*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e*, 17*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; —Leading article, May 3, 13*e* ;—London to Land's End : awards, May 2, 6*g* ;—Schoolboys, April 28, 4*g* ;—Silchester Roman road : article, April 10, 19*f* ;—Sydenham Motor Club : see *West* Wickham, below ;—Team, June 30, 5*g* ; —West Wickham (Sydenham Motor Club) : proposed meeting : protests by residents, June 17, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Motor omnibuses :—

Double-decked with pneumatic tires—weight : Ministry of Transport order, May 16, 18*g*

Letter box, carrying : see under Post Office : Mails

Motor accidents—caused by : see under Motor accidents

Plying for hire—law case, June 28, 4*b*

Services—London-Edinburgh : Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see Thomson's Tours, Ltd.

Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 23, 18*e* ;—Report, April 12, 17*f*

Motor water buses—correspondence, May 16, 12*a* ; June 2, 10*b*

Motors :—

Coachwork—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 31*a*

Commercial :—

Design—A.E.C. (B.M.N.), April 1, 35*d* ;—Albion (B.M.N.), April 1, 35*d* ;—Albion Lorry (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 18 ;—Austin (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 28 ; —Bean (B.M.N.), April 1, 35*d* ; —Commer (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*a* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 38 ;—Crossley (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*a* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 30 ;—Daimler (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*a* ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 12, 30 ;—Dennis (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*b* ; — Leyland (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*b* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 16 ;—Morris (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*e* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 19 ; —Ransome's Trolley-omnibus (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*d* ; — S.M.C. (B.M.N.), April 1, 38*a* ; —Scammell (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*d* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 28 ;—Sentinel (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*d* ;—Singer (B.M.N.), April 1, 36*d* ;—Thornycroft (B.M.N.), April 1, 38*a* ;—Thornycroft six-wheeler (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 18 ;—Tilling-Stevens (B.M.N.), April 1, 38*c* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 32 ; — Vulcan (B.M.N.), April 1, 38*d*

Common land, driving on — correspondence, May 15, 12*e*

Construction—articles (B.M.N.), April 1, 13*a*, 19*b*, 20*a*

Designs :—

Alvis (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*a*

Alvis "Silver Eagle," May 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Armstrong Siddeley (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*a* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 13

Austin (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*a* ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 36 ; 16 H.P. 6-cyl. model, June 5, 19*b*

Bentley (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*b* (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 33*b*

Cars of To-day—articles : ("The Singer Junior"), April 1, 10*e* ; ("Triumph Super-Seven"), 8, 11*e* ; ("15.7 H.P. Willys-Overland"), 15, 10*e* ; ("24 H.P. Ford"), 22, 10*d* ; ("20.9 H.P. Crossley 7-seater"), 29, 8*f* ; ("The 8-cyl. Nash"), May 6, 9*d* ; ("30 H.P. 8-cyl. Lanchester"), 13, 10*e* ; ("10/30 H.P. Fiat"), 20, 10*e* ; ("25-35 H.P. Graham-Paige"), 27, 22*e* ; ("The 8-90 Auburn"), June 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*f* ; ("Mercedes-Benz Straight Eight"), June 10, 8*e* ; ("The Rover 'Meteor'"), 17, 20*e* ; ("The Essex"), 24, 12*d* ; — 1930 edition : announcements, April (B.M.N.), 1, 28*e* ; 14, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; May 19, 9*b*

Crossley (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*e*

Daimler (B.M.N.), April 1, 33*e* ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 12, 13

Dodge—6-cyl. 19.8 H.P. model, May 23, 8*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; eight

- MOTORS :—
  - Designs :—
    - Dodge (continued) :—
      - in line 26.45 H.P. model, 23, 8c (14a, 3* 4*)
    - Ford, APRIL 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
    - H. E. (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33d
    - Hillman (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 25
    - Humber (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34a ; (photo. B.M.N.), 1, 35
    - Invicta (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 36
    - Lagonda (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34a
    - Lanchester (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34a
    - Lea-Francis (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34b
    - Morris (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34b ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 33
    - Riley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34c ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 35
    - Rolls-Royce (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 31
    - Rover (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 32
    - Singer (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 20
    - Standard (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35a
    - Sunbeam (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35a
    - Swift (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 34
    - Triumph (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35b
    - Vauxhall (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35b ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 34
    - Wolseley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35c ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 31
    - Wolseley 12 h.p. six-cylinder model (" Hornet "), APRIL 15, 18b (18e, 3* 4*) ; MAY 12, 10d
  - Direction indicators — correspondence, MAY 13, 12e
  - Drivers—Ladies : correspondence, MAY 13, 12e ; 15, 12e ; 19, 10e ;—Licences : correspondence, MAY 23, 12e
  - Driving :—
    - " Art of Driving, The "—announcements (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28e ; 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; MAY 19, 9b
    - Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 24b
    - Night — correspondence, MAY 2, 10c
  - Electrical equipment — article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 30d
  - Engines—heavy-oil : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 32a
  - Fire-extinguishing apparatus — correspondence, MAY 5, 10e
  - Garages — article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29c
  - Gears—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 19a
  - Horns—leading article, JUNE 9, 11d
  - Insurance : see under INSURANCE
  - Leading article (" Oriental motoring "), MAY 5, 15d
  - Licences—statistics, APRIL 26, 7b
  - Lights — dazzle headlamps : Royal Automobile Club (memorandum quoted), JUNE 14, 9b
  - Lorries—backs : suggested painting white : correspondence, MAY 2, 10c ;—Drawbars : riding on by children : Coroner's comment, APRIL 23, 10a ;—Six-wheel vehicles : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 18a
  - Number plates — regulations, new· APRIL 24, 9b
  - Parking—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29c ;—Cambridge : sanctioned by Recorder, MAY 21, 28c
  - Petrol tanks — correspondence, MAY 9, 12e ; 20, 12c

- MOTORS (continued) :—
  - Power transmission — " Fluid Flywheel " : described (art.), MAY 1, 13b
  - Prices—Hillman : reduced, APRIL 28, 11a
  - Prosecutions :—
    - Dangerous driving, APRIL 3, 5f ; 7, 16d ; 23, 9c ; 24, 9b ; 26, 7b ; MAY 1, 11e ; 6, 18d (18b, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9g ; 13, 5c ; 14, 18c ; 20, 13b; 22, 13g ; 23, 21b ; 26, 11a ; 29, 13a (13g, 3* 4*) ; 30, 8c (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 9d (3* 4*)
    - Delay — counsel's protest, JUNE 7, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Drivers, drunken, APRIL 1, 13d ; 4, 11d ; 7, 9e ; 16, 9c ; 28, 20g ; MAY 1, 13b ; 14, 9c ; 19, 8f ; 22, 18f (3* 4*) ; 26, 11a ; 29, 5d, 11d ; 31, 9d ; JUNE 2, 11c (4*) ; 5, 5c, 9e ; 10, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11c ; 20, 13b ; 28, 7g ;—Magisterial comment, JUNE 21, 4c
    - Fines—statistics, MAY 23, 9a
    - Licences, APRIL 7, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; —Magisterial comment, JUNE 17, 9d
    - Lights, APRIL 14, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
    - Manslaughter, APRIL 2, 16a (16e, 3* 4*), 19d ; 9, 13b (and 18c, 3* 4*) ; MAY 13, 13a ; 21, 5e, 13g ; 23, 13c ; 24, 4f ; 27, 5e ; JUNE 6, 18a (and 9e, 3* 4*) ; 9, 7c (3* 4*)
    - 1929, in—statistics, JUNE 14, 14f
    - Silencers, inefficient, MAY 6, 13c
    - Theft, APRIL 1, 10e ; 3, 5f ; 4, 11c, 25g ; 8, 21c (21e, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11e (3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 4f ; 9, 13g ; 20, 13g ; 22, 5f ; 28, 10b (3* 4*) ; 29, 5e ; JUNE 4, 13d ; 17, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Appeal, APRIL 5, 11g
  - Racing :—
    - Brooklands—spectators, safety of : sub-committee appointed, MAY 16, 7f ; report, 27, 14b
    - Brooklands Club—meetings, APRIL 22, 5f ; JUNE 10, 7e ; (photo.), APRIL 22, 16
    - Double 12-hour race, MAY 10, 6g, 12f ; 12, 4f ; (photos.), 10, 16 ; 12, 20
    - Drivers—grading : Royal Automobile Club : sub-committee to be set up, JUNE 14, 16g
    - Fatalities—Brooklands, MAY 10, 12f ; inquest, 14, 18b ; question in Parliament, 16, 9d
    - France—*Grand Prix de l'Endurance* (Le Mans), JUNE 23, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; Dr. H. B. Morgan (l.), 26, 17e ;—Tour de France, MAY 14, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Ireland, Northern—R.A.C. Tourist Trophy : arrangements, JUNE 25, 8d
    - Italy—Alessandria : Bordino Club meeting, APRIL 22, 5f ;—Tanga Florio race, MAY 6, 6c
    - Monaco Grand Prix, APRIL 7, 5e ; (photo.), 9, 20
    - Records :—
      - Don, Kaye — attempt : fails, APRIL 1, 16b ; indefinitely postponed, 2, 7g ; to make another attempt, 3, 7d ; 9, 7a ; test run, 11, 7g ; indefinitely postponed, 12, 12f ; Mr. K. Don (statement), 23, 5g ;—*Silver Bullet* (photo. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12

- Motors :—
  - Racing :—
    - Records (continued) :—
      - Eldridge and Eyston—new records, June 6, 18*d*
      - Smith, N.—aero engine loaned by Air Ministry, June 7, 4*g*
    - Tangier—Marocain Circuit, April 23, 5*b*
    - United States—Indianapolis Grand Prix, May 31, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Registrations—returns, April 2, 5*e* ; June 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Speed—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 14*d*
  - Speed limit :—
    - Abolition—Bill: see under Traffic: Road ;—Correspondence, April 2, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; May 2, 10*e* ; 22, 17*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 31, 8*c*
    - Harington, Judge (statement), April 4, 9*d*
  - Statistics, April 26, 7*b*
  - Taxation :—
    - Commercial vehicles—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (statement), April 15, 11*c* ;—Budget provision, April 15, 11*b* ; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c* ; resolution agreed, May 1, 9*c* ; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 4, 9*c* ; official announcement, 27, 9*g*
    - Cooke, Mr. S. (statement), April 15, 11*d*
    - League of Nations Fiscal Committee—discussed, June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Return for three months, April 26, 7*b*
  - Thefts, April 4, 11*g* ; 9, 13*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; May 1, 13*d* ; 20, 18*e* ; June 2, 11*g*
  - Tires—duty: Sir E. Geddes (s.), May 10, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b* ;—Trade : Imperial Economic Committee : report quoted, April 11, 21*g* ; imports and exports : statistics, 11, 21*g*
  - Tours—correspondence, June 24, 15*e* ;—India to London : by Messrs. J. Bromage, S. Stubbs and Mir Mahommed, May 17, 14*c* ;—Six-wheel vehicles, by : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 18*a*
  - Trade :—
    - Article (B.M.N.), April 1, 11*c*
    - British Empire — correspondence, June 19, 10*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c*
    - Mr. S. M. Bruce, (s.), June 13, 11*c*
    - Buenos Aires British Empire exhibition : see under Argentina : Exhibitions
    - Correspondence, June 17, 10*c*
    - Exports—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 12*d* ; — British Empire, to : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), June 13, 11*c* ; — Statistics (B.M.N.), April 1, 12*a*, *d*
    - Import duties (McKenna)—Cole, Col. J. A. (statement), April 28, 11*a* ; — Correspondence, April 21, 11*d*
    - Imports—Marking inquiry : arrangements, May 22, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; postponed, June 12, 7*g* ;—Statistics (B.M.N.), April 1, 12*a*
    - Leading article (B.M.N.), April 1, 11*a*
    - Morrison, Mr. H. (message, B.M.N.), April 1, 13*d*
    - Production—1930 : statistics, probable (B.M.N.), April 1, 12*d*

- Motors :—
  - Trade (continued) :—
    - Rationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), June 13, 11*c*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H.—meeting with manufacturers, May 2, 16*d* ; (s.), 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; June 13, 11*c*
  - Transport—goods haulage : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 28*d*
  - Trials—Austria : Alpine, June 19, 6*g* ; — London-to-Land's End, May 2, 6*g*
  - Unattended cars—magisterial comment, April 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Mott, Sir Basil—baronet, June 3, 10*a*
- Mott, Elsie—fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*
- Mott, Dr. John R.—welcome at Mansion House, April 4, 11*d*
  - on world tour (int.), April 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Mott, Col. T. Bentley—" Myron T. Herrick " : noticed, April 17, 12*e*
- Mottram, Mr. R. H.—" Europa's Beast " : reviewed, May 2, 20*d*
- Mounsey, Mr. Douglas J. — on early migrants (l.), April 3, 10*d*
- Mount Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, June 24, 21*b* ;—Report, June 28, 19*b*
- Mount Isa Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), May 16, 24*c* ; 19, 22*e* ; 20, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*c* ; 22, 21*g* ; 27, 23*c*
- Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd. —dividend, May 9, 23*d* ;—Share issue, June 19, 21*a*
- Mount Vernon Hospital—appeal, June 2, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, June 12, 10*e* ; —Meeting, June 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Mount Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*
- Mountain, Sir Edward — photograph (I.N.), May 27, 22*c* ; directorship, June 16, 21*g*
- Mountaineering :—
  - Accidents—Cairngorms, June 11, 11*b* ; body recovered, 12, 8*f* ;—Grindelwald glacier, upper, June 3, 15*g* ; —Raimeux, May 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; —Scafell Pike, April 19, 12*f* ;—Trident in the Verraux, June 10, 11*g*
  - Alpenstocks—correspondence, May 16, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e*
  - Kanchenjunga : see Kanchenjunga
  - Lake District—Great Gable : Arrow Head Ridge (photo.), April 19, 14
  - Matterhorn—first ascent of season, June 25, 15*g*
  - Pamirs : see Pamirs
- Mountbatten, Lady Louis—returns from America, April 8, 19*b* ; endowing bed at Beech Hill open-air school, 26, 13*c*
- Mountbatten, Lord Louis — accident : health, May 5, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Mounted Infantry Club—dinner, June 9, 13*c*
- Mountjoy, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, April 22, 15*c*
- Mountstuart Dry Docks, Ltd.—prosecution under Factories Act, April 2, 11*g*
- Mouser, Mr. Charles—bravery award, May 19, 11*g*
- Mousley, George—police court charge, June 3, 13*b*
- Moutet, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, June 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Mowatt, Mr. Ronald W.—will, June 16, 9*e*
- Mowbray, Mr. George—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- Mowlem (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 22*f* ;—Report, April 4, 25*e*

Moxham, Mr. S. H.—on insurance for death duties (l.), May 22, 12*e*

Moxon, Mrs. Frances—will, June 20, 21*b*

Moxon, Mr. John—law case, April 30, 6*c*; May 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*

Moxon, Police-constable Joseph—bribery charge, April 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*; acquitted, 5, 4*g*

Moynihan, Lord :—
- at Burlington House, on depiction of disease in art, May 5, 8*d*
- at Drapers' Hall, on voluntary hospitals, May 22, 18*c*
- on Army in the War (l.), April 15, 17*e*

Mozambique :—
- Convention : see under Africa, South : Portugal

Muar Itam Estates, Ltd.—report, April 5, 20*c*

Muddiman, late Sir Alexander — Simla memorial unveiled, May 12, 15*c*

Muggeridge, Mr. H. T.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*c*

Muir, Mr. A. Bryce—on production and prices (l.), May 22, 12*e*

Muir, Mr. Allan L. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*

Muir, Mr. J. F.—at Glasgow, on tea : rubber, May 30, 23*a*

Muir, Mr. Ramsay—on Liberalism in opposition (l.), June 12, 10*b*

Muirhead, Maj. A. J.—in Parliament, on India, April 19, 6*e*

Muirhead, Mr. David—death, April 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 14*c*

Muir Mackenzie, Lord—death, May 23, 16*e*, 21*a*; appreciation, 24, 17*a*: funeral; memorial service, 28, 19*d*

Mukadam, Waman R. (India)—Dharasana salt raid, June 4, 16*b*; sentenced, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Mulcaster, Mr. W. V.—death, June 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Mulholland, Mrs. John—daughter born, May 20, 19*b*

Muller, Mrs. Emily—will, April 23, 15*e*

Muller, Mr. Robert H. M.—law case, May 28, 5*c*

Mullinar, Mr. Michael—recital, May 23, 14*d*

Mullins, Mr. Arthur—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, April 10, 16*g*

Mullins, Jack—acquitted, May 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Mullooney, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.)—Commissioner of New York Police, May 21, 15*b*

Mulock, Mr. E. H.—report on Hungarian economic conditions, April 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), June 16, 20*e*

Munby, Mr. Alan E.—on unemployment (l.), April 12, 8*g*

Munday (E. H.) and Co., Messrs.—agents for Grace Line, June 16, 21*g*

Mundella, Mr. A. J.—on school leaving age (l.), April 4, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*

Mundy, Mrs. Emily M. G.—will, April 1, 19*e*

Mungana Mines, Ltd.—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see Queensland : Mining

Munich—English Church : resident chaplain appointed, May 20, 15*g*

Municipal Mortgage Bank of Finland — loan, 1927 : bonds cancelled, May 20, 27*e*

Municipal trading—Bill : see under Local government ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, May 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Muniz, Senhor J. C. (Brazil)—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Brazil, April 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Munnings, Mr. Alfred J.—equestrian portraits of Princess Mary and Lord Harewood (photo.), May 5, 18

Munro, Alexander L.—culpable homicide charge, May 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Munro, Air Vice-Marshal Sir David — K.C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Munro, Miss Evelyn—recital, May 2, 12*c*

Munro, Mr. Robert : see Alness, Lord

Munshi, Mr. K. M. (India)—arrested, April 22, 12*a*; sentenced, 23, 12*d*

Murchison, Sir Kenneth — presentation : arrangements, May 5, 16*e*; presentation, 8, 13*g*

Murders :—
- Bardsley, Julia I. (Highgate)—Edward M. Durrant : not guilty, April 3, 16*a*
- Browne, Ethel M. (Dartford)—Lily S. Paris : true bill for manslaughter, April 30, 11*c*
- Buckton, Edith (Bradford)—William Warne : to appeal, April 3, 11*b*; dismissed, May 6, 5*d*; reprieve granted, 19, 16*b*
- Clark, Charles (London Docks)—Nils S. Ekerot charged, June 11, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Death sentence — repetition to correct error : instance, April 9. 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Doran, Joseph and Henry E. Galloway (Birkenhead)—found dead, May 5, 11*b*
- Fox, Rosaline (Margate)—Sidney H. Fox : appeal abandoned, April 1, 13*f*; no reprieve, 7, 11*b*; executed, 9, 13*g*
- Galloway, Henry E. : see *Doran*, above
- Gerrard, George (Hanwell Asylum)—Abraham Cohen : found unfit to plead, June 27, 11*g*
- Hards, Laura (Walworth) — Frank Hards charged, June 30, 9*c*
- Harland (infant)—Barbara Harland : guilty but insane, June 25, 13*g*
- Harrison, Hilda (Maida Vale)—Leslie Turkington charged, June 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*; inquest, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Hill, Marjorie C. B. (Aldershot)—Henry W. Fleming : sentenced to death, April 7, 8*c* : reprieved, 22, 9*b*
- Hill, William H. (Uley)—John Dolbear charged, June 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); guilty but insane, 12, 11*b*
- Infanticide — prosecution, June 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Jefferson, Mabel W. and Alfred Swaine (Bishop Wilton)—found dead, June 12, 11*c*; inquest. 13, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Kesson, Agnes (Epsom)—body found, June 6, 18*f*; police inquiries, 7, 14*d* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*e*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 11*b* : 16, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*b* : 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*g*; inquest, June 11, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; funeral, 12, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Lewis, Thomas (Swansea) — James Burns charged, April 30, 13*f*
- Lidstone, William (Camberwell) — woman to be charged, May 26, 21*c*; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*); Martha R. Jacoby charged, 28, 5*g*
- Lund, Edwin (Wolverhampton) — Lilian Lund charged, June 16, 11*g*; 23, 11*g*

MURDERS (continued):—

- McTaggart, Hilda (Romford)—Archibald McTaggart charged, April 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*c*; 19, 7*g*; sentenced to death, 13, 11*e*
- Manning, Daphne (Tottenham)—Winifred K. D. Manning: guilty of manslaughter, May 24, 9*b*
- Messiter, Vivian (Southampton)—William H. Podmore: appeal dismissed, April 8, 5*a*; application for permission to appeal to House of Lords, 12, 4*c*; reprieve: petition presented, 16, 9*b*; refused, 21, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*); notice of execution, 22, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); executed, 23, 9*b*;—*Evening Standard*: report of interview with Home Secretary: Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), April 19, 10*f*;—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 22, 7*b*; Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), 23, 9*b*
- Miyake, Koichi (*Kashima Maru*) — Senmatsu Yoshimoto charged, June 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Packman, Emily and Harry Morley (Dunton Green)—inquest, June 9, 12*f*
- Parker, Edith (Dartford) — man detained, April 12, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Albert T. Marjeram charged, 14, 14*d*; 16, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); May 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 23, 13*b*; executed, June 12, 11*g*
- Patchett, Ernest A. (Bradford) — Alfred Harrison charged, May 5, 11*d* (3* 4*); 24, 9*f*; 28, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
- Prendergast, Beatrice (Brighton) — found dead, June 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 11, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Shilton, Christina (Kerridge)—Samuel Shilton charged, April 26, 7*g*
- Stokes (infant) (Hednesford)—Herbert J. Stokes charged, June 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Strand, John A. J. (East Barnet) — Sidney J. Strand charged, June 2, 8*b*; 12, 8*e*
- Taylor, Harold (Dudley)—Eva G. Taylor charged, June 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Thompson, Kathleen (Newcastle) — George L. Thompson charged, April 25, 9*g*; May 3, 9*g*
- Tuke, Iva and Thomas J. (Edgware)—William C. Tuke: guilty but insane, May 16, 18*f*
- Vile, William H. (Birmingham) — Alexander J. Harvey charged, June 2, 11*b* (4*)
- Wollaston, A. F. R. (Cambridge)—shot dead: Douglas Potts commits suicide, June 4, 18*b*; Detective F. J. Willis: death, 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 7, 9*a*; correction, 10, 9*g*; funerals, 9, 13*a*, 17*e*; Detective F. J. Willis: fund for widow to be opened, June 17, 11*f*

MURDOCH, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand) — Minister of Agriculture and Mines, May 29, 15*e*

MUREX, Ltd.—Alloy Welding Processes, Ltd.: acquisition of shares, June 12, 20*e*;—Dividend, April 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*);—Share issue, April 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

MURLEY, Miss Laura K.—will, April 30, 18*e*

MURMANSK—fishery rights: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain

MUROMTSEFF (Russia)—economic espionage charge, April 21, 9*c*; trial, 26, 9*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); May 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*); sentenced, 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

MURPHY, Mr. D. B. (India)—killed, May 27, 16*a*; funeral, 28, 16*b*; June 2, 14*b*

MURPHY, Police-Constable Dennis — St. John of Jerusalem bronze medal, May 29, 13*g*

MURPHY, Dr. George—will, April 29, 19*c*

MURPHY, Peter—wounding charge, April 23, 9*g*

MURPHY, Dr. W. Lombard (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

MURRAY, Mr. A. C.—on actuarial investment index (p.), April 21, 17*e*

MURRAY, Rev. Davidson—death, April 8, 13*e*

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—

- at Caxton Hall, on free trade, May 30, 13*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire and civilization, June 21, 9*f*

MURRAY, Mr. James—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Mr. James R.—death, June 24, 16*e*

MURRAY, John—police court charge, June 11, 11*a*

MURRAY, Mr. John—law case, May 3, 4*b*

MURRAY, Col. John A.—will, April 16, 16*e*

MURRAY, Mr. John D.—will, April 19, 13*d*

MURRAY, Mrs. Mary—police court charge, June 13, 9*c*

MURRAY, Phillip—police court charge, May 28, 13*c*

MURRAY, R. H.—"History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century" (ed.): reviewed, May 27, 22*d*

MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, April 7, 22*c*

MURRAY'S River Club, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, June 12, 8*d*

MUSEUMS—children's: meeting to discuss, May 2, 12*d*; — Closing, later: announcement, April 25, 14*b*;—Commission, royal: Sir H. Miers (s.), June 25, 21*d*;—Easter holidays: announcements, April 16, 11*e*

MUSEUMS Association—conference (Cardiff) June 25, 21*d*; 26, 10*c*

MUSGRAVE, Mr. James—will, April 4, 17*e*

MUSHAR ul Mulk, the (Persia)—resignation, April 15, 15*g*

MUSIC:—

- Bach, J. S.—*St. Matthew Passion*: performed, April 7, 12*d*; (Westminster Abbey), 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Bax, Mr. A.—"Second Symphony": performed, May 21, 14*c*
- Chamber—summer school (Bangor): arrangements, April 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Church—Festival (Royal Albert Hall), June 28, 10*d*;—Parish: article (C.E.N.), June 25, 24*a*; — St. Nicolas College: see that title
- Composition—"Klangsinn": article ("Symphonic sound"), May 31, 10*b*
- Concert hall—suggested new: correspondence, June 28, 8*b*
- Concerts—announcements, April 7, 12*c*; 14, 10*d*; 28, 12*d*; May 5, 12*d*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 12*d*; 30, 14*d*; June 2, 12*c*; 9, 8*e*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*c*; 30, 12*d*

- Music :—
  - Concerts (continued) :—
    - Aeolian Hall, April 4, 12d ; 11, 12b (3* 4*) ; 14, 10d ; 21, 8b ; May 2, 12c ; 5, 12c ; 12, 14b ; 17, 10d ; 19, 12c ; 23, 14d ; 30, 14b ; June 2, 12b ; 6, 14d ; 7, 10a (10d, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12d ; 20, 14c ; 27, 12d
    - B.B.C. Choral, May 24, 10c
    - Grotrian Hall, April 28, 12b (3* 4*) ; May 2, 12c ; 12, 14b ; 16, 23g ; 23, 14c (3* 4*) ; 24, 10a ; 30, 14b ; June 2, 12b ; 13, 12d ; 27, 12d
    - Juvenile musicians, by, May 13, 14d (3* 4*)
    - London Museum, June 28, 10a
    - Oxted Barn Theatre, April 7, 12b
    - Promenade (B.B.C.) — Northern : arrangements, April 1, 14d ; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
    - Queen's Hall, April 4, 12c ; 5, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 14d ; 10, 14a ; 11, 12b (3* 4*) ; 14, 10d ; 19, 8c ; 30, 14b ; May 1, 14b (3* 4*) ; 24, 10c ; June 2, 12a ; 6, 14b ; 25, 14c ; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
    - Royal Albert Hall, April 14, 10d ; 19, 8c ; 28, 12d
    - Symphony (B.B.C.), April 5, 12c ; 7, 16e (3* 4*) ; 16, 12d ; 17, 16a (3* 4*) ; 19, 8c
    - Thursday Twelve O'Clocks, May 30, 14b ; June 27, 12d
    - Wigmore Hall, April 4, 12d ; 5, 12d ; 11, 12b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*) ; 14, 10d ; 16, 12c ; 17, 16a (3* 4*) ; 28, 12d ; 30, 14b ; May 1, 14b (3* 4*) ; 2, 12c ; 5, 12c ; 19, 12c ; 23, 14d ; 24, 10c ; 30, 14b ; June 2, 12b ; 6, 14d ; 7, 10e (3* 4*) ; 13, 12d ; 20, 14c ; 27, 12d
  - Copyright : see under Copyright
  - Dawes, Gen. C. G.—" Melody " : performed, May 21, 14b
  - Fanfares, new — performed at Musicians' Benevolent Fund, May 9, 18c
  - Festivals :—
    - Basel, May 24, 10d (3* 4*)
    - Brighton, May 21, 14c
    - British Federation of Musical Competition (Liverpool)—arrangements, June 30, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
    - Cambridge University — arrangements, April 8, 14d ; 14, 10d ; held, June 9, 8c ; 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; 11, 12b ; 12, 12c (3* 4*) ; 12, 12b ; 13, 12b (3* 4*) ; 14, 10d ; 16, 12c (3* 4*)
    - Church (Royal Albert Hall), June 28, 10d
    - Dorset Choral (Weymouth), May 14, 14b
    - Free Church Choir Union (Crystal Palace), June 16, 9d
    - Harlech Castle, June 10, 10c
    - Isle of Wight (Ryde), May 21, 14c
    - Leith Hill, May 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Liége—arrangements, April 4, 12c (3* 4*) ; June 2, 12d
    - Liverpool—prize winning choirs contest, May 29, 14d (3* 4*)
    - London, April 7, 12c
    - London Cooperative Societies' Choirs, May 12, 13c
    - Mid and West Hertfordshire (St. Albans), May 8, 13c ; 12, 13c
    - Midland (Birmingham), May 19, 12c (3* 4*)

- Music :—
  - Festivals (continued) :—
    - National Union of School Orchestras (Crystal Palace), June 23, 11c
    - North and East Hertfordshire (Hitchin), May 19, 12c (3* 4*)
    - Oxford University—arrangements, April 8, 14d ; held, May 5, 12b (16b, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14d ; 8, 14c (3* 4*) ; 9, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 10b
    - Paddington, April 7, 11c
    - Salzburg—arrangements, June 13, 12b
    - Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies, May 12, 13b
    - Three Valleys (Mountain Ash), May 24, 10b
    - Torquay—arrangements, April 19, 7a (3* 4*) ; held, May 1, 14b ; 2, 9b (3* 4*) ; 2, 12c ; 3, 8f ; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
    - Wiltshire (Trowbridge), May 19, 12c (3* 4*)
  - Friesian—article, April 8, 9d (14d, 3* 4*)
  - Germany—Thuringia : decree against jazz, April 19, 9c
  - Holst, Gustav—new double violin concerto noticed, April 4, 12c
  - Hungarian—gipsy tribute to Bela Radics, June 9, 13f
  - International exchange—M. G. Pierné (s.), June 6, 14d
  - Italy—" Decadence," alleged : discussed in Parliament, April 15, 15g (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Milan : New York Philharmonic Orchestra : concert, May 10, 11c
  - Krenek, Ernst—Song Cycle " Austrian Alps " : noticed, May 24, 10a
  - Mahler — Fourth Symphony : performed, April 5, 12c ; 7, 16e (3* 4*) ; Eighth Symphony : performed, 16, 12d ; 17, 16a (3* 4*) ; article, 19, 8b
  - Milford, Robin—Suite for Oboe and Strings performed, April 11, 12c
  - Symphonic sound — article, May 31, 10b
  - Tippett, Mr. M.—works performed, April 7, 12b
  - Vaughan-Williams, Dr.—" Psalm " : noticed, May 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- Musical instruments—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, May 31, 9c
- Musicians—autographs : see under Autographs
- Musicians' Benevolent Fund — dinner, May 1, 19b ; 9, 18c
- Musicians Company—medal : award, May 8, 13e
- Muslera, Gen. (Spain)—visits Gibraltar, June 4, 15g
- Muspratt, Lady—leaving for sea voyage, May 3, 15b
- Muspratt, Sir Max—on proposed Midland and North of England-Continent air service (statement), June 6, 13b
- Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sidney F.—K.C.B., June 3, 10c
- Musquash—plague in Europe : article, April 21, 15g
- Mussen, Mr. Gerald — payment to Van Diemen's Land Co., May 9, 23f
- Mussolini, Signor (Italy) receives Duchess of Hamilton and Miss Lind-af-Hageby, April 8, 13g ; receives Count Bethlen, 15, 15g ; opens National Council of Corporations, 22, 11d (12c, 3* 4*) ; opens Museum of Rome, 22, 11d (12c, 3* 4*) ; tour in Tuscany, May 12, 16f ; in Flor-

Mussolini, Signor (Italy) :—
ence, 19, 14*g*; 20, 16*c*; in Milan, 21, 16*e*; 23, 15*b*; baton presented by ex-servicemen, 23, 15*b*; in Milan, 26, 14*f*; preventive arrests, 28, 15*g*; visits Signor Marconi's yacht; talks to London, June 9, 12*b*; Florence presentation incident, 10, 11*c*; opens Roman Art Gallery, 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, May 21, 17*c*
- London naval conference—approves work of delegation, April 19, 10*d*
- Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), June 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Florence, on Fascism; naval programme; defence, May 19, 14*g*; Italian opinion, 20, 16*c*; French Press comment, 20, 16*c*
- at Milan, on armaments, May 23, 15*b*; on defence; economic conditions: Fascist regime, 26, 14*f*
- at Rome, on town planning, April 15, 15*c*; on National Council of Corporations: economic conditions, 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Mussolini, Signor Arnaldo (Italy) :—
- on Australia—foreign immigrants (art. quoted), June 12, 13*c*
- on European federation, proposed (art. quoted), June 2, 13*c*
- on French armaments (art. quoted), June 26, 15*c*

Mussolini, Signorina Edda (Italy)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, April 21, 9*g*; gifts, 24, 11*f*; wedding: see Marriages celebrated: Ciano

Musy, President (Switzerland)—receives Prince Takamatsu, June 16, 13*g*
- on United States tariff (tel. quoted), May 3, 11*f*

Mutsu, Countess Iso (Japan)—death, June 10, 14*d*

Mutton pies: see under Cookery

Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, June 20, 25*c*

Myers, Mr. A. Wallis—"Lawn Tennis": reviewed, June 11, 7*a*

Myers, Dr. C. S.—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11*d*; member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, 30, 16*f*

Myers, Mr. John E.—death, April 24, 14*d*; will, May 28, 19*c*

Myers, Sir Michael (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on Privy Council Judicial Committee, April 23, 11*d*

Mylius, Mr. Edward L.—will, April 19, 13*d*

Mynekyn, Mr. John—will, May 30, 19*e*

Mynors, Rev. Aubrey B.—on little owls (l.), May 21, 17*d*

Myres, Prof. J. L.—on Zimbabwe ruins (art.), April 7, 15*f*; (l.), 11, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*; May 9, 12*d*

Myres, Mr. J. N. L.—"St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester": noticed, May 16, 11*e*

Mysore :—
- Article, June 13, 13*a*
- Map, June 13, 13*a*

Mysore, Maharajah of—forty-sixth birthday, June 9, 9*e*

Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 30, 24*g*;—Report, April 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*

Mytton, Mr. Hugh—on Girls' Clubs (l.), April 17, 10*e*

N

"N. P."—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 2, 15*e*

"N. S. Falkland Isles"—on Empire broadcasting (l.), June 17, 10*b*

N. V. Van den Bergh's Fabrieken: see Van den Bergh's Fabrieken

N. Z. M. T. Agency and Trustee Co., Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*b*

Nabavi, Mirza Mohammed Khan (Persia)—reception, May 9, 19*e*

Nachez, M. Tivadar—death, May 31, 14*b*

Nachimson, Mr. and Mrs. Gregory—law case, April 12, 4*a*; May 16, 5*b*

Nadir Shah, King: see Afghanistan: King

Nag Hamadi Barrage: see under Nile

Nagano, Vice-Adm. S. (Japan)—Assistant Chief of General Staff, June 10, 12*e*

Nagolle (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24*d*;—Meeting, April 23, 18*d*;—Report, April 14, 19*g*

Nahalma Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, April 17, 20*d*

Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—dinner, April 17, 17*c*; in Paris, 24, 12*f*; leaves London, May 10, 12*c*; in Paris, 12, 15*g*; conversation with Sir P. Loraine, June 10, 11*g*; announces intention to resign, 17, 13*c*; resignation, 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*f*; accepted, 20, 16*c*; forces entry into Parliament, 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under Egypt
- at Foreign Office, on proposed treaty with Great Britain, April 1, 16*f*, 18*c*

Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on Sudan; treaty negotiations with Great Britain, May 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); on Constitution; resignation, June 18, 14*c*; on Constitution; treaty negotiations with Great Britain, 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- on Great Britain—treaty negotiations (statement), May 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*a*; 20, 16*b*

Naidenoff, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation as Minister of Education, May 16, 15*a*; President of Sobranye, 17, 11*f*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—to lead National Congress disobedience campaign, May 13, 16*c*; in Bombay, 15, 16*a*; attempted raid on Dharasana salt depôt, 16, 16*d*; 17, 12*a*; (photo.), 28, 20; with Mr. V. J. Patel in Bombay (photo.), May 21, 20; arrested, 22, 16*a*; sentence, 24, 12*b*
- Photograph, May 13, 20

Nainby, Mrs. Amy L.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Naintre, M. Luigi—death, May 3, 9*c*

Nairn, Mr. Boswell L.—Order of Dannebrog, April 15, 19*e*

Nairobi—agricultural show: see under Africa, East

Nalder, Mrs. Constance E.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Naldrett, Mr. Edward J.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Namaqua Copper Co., Ltd.—report, June 17, 22*b*

Names :—
  Business—law case, May 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; June 5, 5*b* ;—Prosecution, April 1, 18*e*
  Changed—Benjamin, Silas, to Sassoon, April 1, 1*e* ;—Biggar, Matthew, to Henderson, June 27, 1*e* ;—Buxton, Mr. Noel, to Noel-Buxton, June 11, 17*b* ;—Darling, Reginald C., to Maxwell-Darling, May 1, 5*b* ;—Forster, Thomas G. B., to Smith Barry, May 10, 22*d* ; — Goldman, Reuben, to Reuben Gold, April 9, 1*d* ;—Hill, Derrick N., to Norris-Hill, May 14, 2*g* ;—Jenkin, Philippa M. and David A., to Methven, May 28, 1*d* ;—Jones, Mr. Simon Ll., to Jones-Lloyd, May 17, 15*b* ; — Lucy, Squadron-Ldr. Richard S., to Gibson-Craig-Lucy, April 2, 17*b* ;—McDowell, Alice W., to Thornycroft, May 19, 3*b* ;—Milward, Rev. Henry H., to Willis-Bund ;—Morris, Mr. Philip S., to Morris-Keating ;—Pattic, Martha, to Meredith-Rice, April 1, 1*e* ; 5, 1*d* ;—Straker, Mr. H. G., to Cradock, April 19, 13*b* ;—Turner, Alfred W., to Wallace-Turner, June 10, 2*g*
  Place—Kent : article (" Broad acres and Little Hope "), April 22, 15*e* ; —Sussex : correspondence, May 6, 12*d*

Nanavatti, Sir Behcramji (India)— knighthood, June 3, 10*b* ; boycotted, 17, 14*d*

Nancarrow, Mr. George B.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof (Norway)—death, May 14, 16*e*, 21*a* ; photograph, 14, 20 ; London memorial service : arrangements, 15, 15*d* ; State funeral, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Appreciation, May 16, 21*d* ;—Committee for the Preservation of the *Fram* : resolution, June 10, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, May 17, 8*d* ; June 19, 15*e* ;—Haakon, King : tribute, May 17, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (tribute), May 14, 16*e* ;—Leading article, May 14, 20 ; —League of Nations : tributes, May 15, 15*b* ;—Royal Geographical Society (tribute), May 14, 16*e*

" Naomi "—police court charge, June 9, 7*b*

Napier, Lady—dance, April 5, 17*b*

Napier, Mr. I. P. R.—directorship, April 5, 19*g*

Napier, Sir Joseph—directorship, April 14, 19*g*

Naples—earthquake : see Earthquakes : Italy

Napoleon I. :—
  Leipzig, Battle of—dispatches to Marshal Macdonald : article, May 22, 17*f* ; map, 22, 17*f* ; (photo.), 22, 20 ;—Correspondence, May 23, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; June 2, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 12*b* ; 10, 8*b*
  Paris home, first—claims of Quai Conti discussed, April 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Naranji, Mr. Lalji (Bombay)—resignation from Legislative Council, June 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Narborough, Canon F. D. V.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*c*

Nardin, Satya (India)—arrest, April 12, 12*d*

Nares, Capt. J. D.—Good Service Pension, April 7, 9*e* ; candidate for directorship of International Hydrographic Bureau, 21, 16*b* ; appointment ; biographical, 23, 5*f*

Nariman, K. F. (India)—arrested, April 8, 16*e* ; sentenced, 9, 16*d* ; arrested, May 22, 16*a* ; sentenced, 23, 16*c*

Narramore, Mr. William—will, May 29, 19*e*

Naseby—tithe barn : preservation appeal, April 26, 7*b*

Nash, Miss F.—retirement, April 15, 13*g*

Nash, Mr. John W. C.—law case, May 14, 5*e* ; correction, 15, 6*d*

Nash, Sir Philip :—
  at Stourport, on electricity, May 16, 10*g*

Nashashibi, Raghcb Bey (Palestine)—in London, Mar. 31, 13*b*

Nashville—Parthenon : described (art.), April 16, 13*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18

Nasmyth, Wilson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 11, 21*c*

Nassau (Bahamas)—improvements : Sir C. Orr (s.), April 22, 11*b*

Nassjo Oscarshamn New Railway Co.—bonds drawn, May 12, 26*g* ; 14, 28*b* ; 16, 30*a*

Natal :—
  Provincial Council—elections, June 16, 13*g*

Natal Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 16, 21*f*

Natarajan, Mr. (India)—on Mr. Gandhi's demands (statement), May 26, 14*b*

Natesan, Mr. G. A. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), June 12, 14*a* ; 25, 18*c*

Nathan, Sir Frederic—on Cadet Corps (statement), May 12, 8*a*

Nathan, Maj. Harry L. :—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, June 5, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, June 18, 8*d* ; 19, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*b* ;—Unemployment relief, May 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)

National Advertising Benevolent Society —meeting, April 29, 11*d*

National Amateur Wrestling Association —law case, May 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*a*

National Art Collections Fund—meeting, June 27, 12*c* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)

National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen—meeting, June 17, 8*b*

National Association of Boys' Clubs—conference (Oxford) : arrangements, May 13, 11*e*

National Association of Building Societies — conference (Eastbourne), June 13, 9*a*

National Association of Head Teachers—conference (Scarborough), June 9, 6*f* ; 10, 17*d* ; 11, 9*d* ;—Dinner, June 11, 9*d*

National Association of Local Government Officers—conference, June 9, 6*f* ; 10, 17*e* ;—Educational policy : discussion at conference, June 10, 17*e*

National Association of Probation Officers —conference, May 6, 10*e* ; 7, 13*e* ;—Reception (Mansion House), April 12, 15*b*

National Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Manchester), April 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 14*c*

National Association of Trade Protection Societies—meeting, May 23, 5*d*

National Baby Week Council—Mary, Queen (message), June 30, 11*g* ;—Meeting, May 13, 18*f*

National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.: see under Australia: Banking; and other National banks: see under respective countries

National Birthday Trust Fund: see under Maternity

National Biscuit Co.—dividend, June 19, 20d

National Book Council—president, May 29, 13g

National Chamber of Trade—conference (Belfast), May 13, 11b; 14, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 15, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, May 12, 18c; 13, 18d (3* 4*)

National Children Adoption Association—concert, June 11, 17b

National Children's Home and Orphanage—meeting (Mansion House), April 25, 6e

National Church League — meeting, May 14, 21c

National City Bank of New York—review, April 23, 17b; (F.N.), 23, 17b

National Conference of Labour Women: see under Parties, political: Labour Party

National Conservative League — dinner, April 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

National Conservative Musical Union — festival of song: arrangements, May 13, 14d

National Council of Girls' Clubs—appeal, April 14, 9f; contributions, June 2, 8c;—Conference: arrangements, June 10, 15b; held, 28, 15e;—Ice carnival: arrangements, April 3, 17b;—Meeting, June 6, 18e;—Rally (Royal Albert Club), June 30, 16a;—Royal Academy exhibition: special visit arrangements, May 27, 19e

National Council of Social Service—Handbook published, April 29, 19b

National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Association — conference, May 8, 13d; 9, 13b

National Dairy Products Corporation—share issue, April 25, 17e

National Debt:—

  Charges, fixed—Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), April 15, 8d

  Redemption — charges, fixed: see *Charges, fixed*, above;—Fund: position: statement issued, April 7, 14f; gift acknowledged, May 20, 13g, 24g;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8d

  Sinking Fund—Finance Bill clause agreed, June 26, 9g; 27, 9c (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, April 17, 8e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8d; May 15, 18b; 16, 18b (3* 4*)

National Deposit Friendly Society—conference, May 19, 11b; 20, 18c (3* 4*)

National Disasters Relief Fund—meeting (Mansion House), June 25, 18d

National Dominion and General Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 20d

National Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, June 4, 28c; 5, 25b

National Education Association — on school leaving age (l.), April 16, 10c

National Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—report, May 1, 28c

National Farmers Union — agricultural policy: see under Agriculture: Policy;—Council: meetings, April 19, 6g; May 19, 20g;—Meeting (Salisbury) April 7, 20c; (photo.), 7, 18; (Norwich), May 9, 9e

National Farmers Union (continued):—

  on electricity wayleave agreements (statement), June 9, 16f

National Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, April 3, 22g

National Federation of Building Trade Operatives—conference, June 18, 11b

National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—dinner, May 16, 18d;—President and vice-presidents, May 16, 24g

National Federation of Meat Traders' Association — conference (Llandudno), April 9, 9d (3* 4*); 10, 18c (3* 4*)

National Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks — amalgamation: see under Union of Post Office Workers

National Federation of Professional Workers — meeting, May 12, 9d

National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—evidence before bureaucracy committee, April 3, 9c; 4, 16e (3* 4*)

National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers—conference, June 17, 11c;—Meeting (Swansea), April 30, 11c;—Parliamentary representation: discussed at conference, June 17, 11c

National Federation of Rural Approved Societies—conference, April 7, 11b

National Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference, April 22, 7c; 23, 14d

National Federation of Women's Institutes — meeting, May 22, 4f

National Fruit and Cider Institute—testing day, May 2, 9b

National Gallery—lighting: new system: discussed in Parliament, April 9, 9b; 10, 9b (3* 4*);—Report, April 15, 14d;—Visitors: statistics, April 15, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)

National Gallery of British Art—director, May 17, 10d;—Moses, marble by Meshtrovitch (photo.), April 24, 16;—Report, June 27, 12a

National Guild of Telephonists—conference, May 13, 11b

National Housing and Town Planning Council—conference: see under Town Planning

National Industrial Alliance—luncheon, April 11, 11a

National Institute of Industrial Psychology—Rockefeller Foundation: grant, April 23, 14a

National Institute of the Deaf—meeting, May 31, 7c

National Insurance Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—director, June 16, 21g;—Report, April 19, 18c

National League—reception, April 4, 17c

National League of Young Liberals — conference, April 21, 12f; 22, 7e

National Liberal Federation—conference (Torquay): arrangements (P.N.), April 17, 14g

National Library for the Blind—statistics, June 7, 9g

National Maritime Board—Year Book: noticed, June 3, 24c

National Maritime Museum—Nelson relic presented to, April 30, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—Report, May 19, 9e

National Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee—new title, May 28, 10e

National Mark Egg Central, Ltd.—trade attitude, May 5, 20c

National Mark Egg Trade Committee: see National Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee

NATIONAL marks—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 20*g* ;—Publicity schemes : grant : question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*b*

NATIONAL Medical Service Association—formation : constitution, APRIL 15, 13*e*

NATIONAL Minority Movement—on Indian unrest (l. quoted), MAY 29, 13*c*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*

NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece : see under GREECE : Banking

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—trade depression and life insurance : pamphlet issued (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*b*

NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—Eastern National Omnibus Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 22*e* ;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*c*

NATIONAL Parks—Cannock Chase : claims ; inquiry, MAY 8, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 8, 16*g* ;—Committee : sitting, MAY 8, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hadrian's Wall suggested : Society of Antiquaries resolution, APRIL 11, 14*c* ; — Lake District suggested : Prof. P. Abercrombie (report), APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —Wales, North : Lord Boston (s.), MAY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Playing Fields Association — awarded Olympic Cup, MAY 26, 6*e* ;—Charter of incorporation : application to be made, MAY 30, 13*a* ; — Golf tournament in aid, JUNE 12, 7*b* ; — Meeting, MAY 30, 13*a*

NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*c*

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquisitions described, MAY 31, 10*b* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Additions, suggested : Mr. W. R. Parker's offer (l.), MAY 29, 17*d* ; —" Statesmen of the Great War " by Sir J. Guthrie : on view at Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 30, 14*c*

NATIONAL Power and Light Co.—debenture issue, MAY 16, 24*e*

NATIONAL Provident Institution—actuary and secretary : forthcoming change, MAY 14, 23*g* ;—Director, MAY 14, 23*g*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd. — branches, new, APRIL 11, 23*c* ; MAY 1, 26*c* ; JUNE 5, 23*c* ;—Director, APRIL 9, 23*g*

NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 15, 25*g*

National Review—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d* ; MAY 1, 10*c* ; JUNE 2, 21*b*

NATIONAL Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows

NATIONAL Safety First Association : see under SAFETY First movement

NATIONAL Savings Certificates : see under FINANCE : Loans

NATIONAL Savings Committee : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings

NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.—board : constitution, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Particulars, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*

NATIONAL Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church—English Church Union : resolution, APRIL 2, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 21*c*

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — certificate : award, APRIL 17, 16*c* ; — Meeting (annual), MAY 22, 16*c* ; (Mansion House), 23, 18*b*

NATIONAL Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters—formed, APRIL 19, 8*c* ;—Exhibition : see under ART

NATIONAL Sporting Club—headquarters, new : Mr. L. F. Bettinson (s.), APRIL 16, 11*c* ;—Luncheon, APRIL 16, 11*c*

NATIONAL Transport Co. : see COMPANIA Nacional de Trasportes

NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—conference, MAY 17, 9*f*

NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference, JUNE 11, 9*c* ; 12, 14*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*g* ;—Unemployment benefit : proposal for increase defeated, JUNE 14, 7*g*

NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers—conference, APRIL 21, 12*f* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive : meetings, APRIL 9, 9*d* ; JUNE 18, 14*b* ;—Conference, annual : possible decision not to hold this year, JUNE 24, 14*d* ;—Middlesex division : council meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*

NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—amalgamation proposal : see under NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants ;—Conference, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*f* ;—Political fund : increased contribution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress (Belfast), JUNE 10, 17*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 16*d* ; —Parliamentary candidates : number increased, JUNE 13, 16*d*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference, APRIL 19, 19*c* ; 21, 7*f* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, APRIL 19, 19*e* ;—National Union of Professional Workers, affiliation to : see under NATIONAL Union of Professional workers ;—Trades Union Congress : proposed affiliation, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*a*, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*

NATIONAL Union of Professional Workers—National Union of Journalists : proposed affiliation, APRIL 19, 19*e*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—funds : statement for 1929, MAY 23, 27*e* :—National Shipworkers' Council : conference, MAY 26, 9*b*

NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals

NATIONAL Union of School Teachers—conference (Manchester), MAY 5, 16*e*

NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—conference, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 7*d* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : proposed amalgamation, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; resolution, 22, 7*f*

NATIONAL Union of Students—congress (Cambridge), APRIL 1, 11*d* ; 2, 11*b* ; 4, 21*g* ;—Reception, MAY 27, 19*c* ;—Visiting foreign students : correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent Fund : report, APRIL 19, 7*d* ; meeting, 25, 7*b* ;—Conference (Bournemouth) : arrangements, APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; held, 19, 7*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 7*a* ; —Officers elected, APRIL 21, 12*e* ;—Report, APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Textile Workers—delegate council meeting, MAY 5, 16*c*

National Union of Women Teachers—conference, May 5, 16c (3* 4*)

National United Laundries Corporation—report, May 9, 23d

Nationality — children: expectant mother refused passage on liner: law case, May 22, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*);—International law codification conference: decisions, April 15, 15g

Naturalization: see under Aliens

Nauru:—
- Crime—Chinese labourers' riot, May 23, 15g (18g, 3* 4*)
- Phosphate Commissioners, Board of—United Kingdom member, May 27, 11c

"Nauta"—on taxation of naval pensions (l.), April 23, 8b

Nautical charities: see Missions—Seamen

Nautical College, Pangbourne—Founders' Day, June 30, 9b

Naval Trust Efficiency Fund—established, May 14, 10e

Navies:—
- Strength:—
  - Cruisers—comparison, April 17, 8a
  - Limitation:—
    - Conference, Five Power (London)—consultations, April 1, 16c; 2, 14a; 3, 14c; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 7, 14d; 8, 16a; 9, 16a; 10, 16a; 11, 14a; 12, 12a; 14, 12d; 16, 14e; 17, 14c; 21, 10e; 22, 12d; sessions, April 15, 16g; 23, 7a; adjourned, 23, 7a; dispersal, 23, 12b; 24, 12d; 29, 13g; 30, 16c; minutes and reports forwarded to League of Nations, 28, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
      - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), April 12, 11a
      - Brentford, Lord (s.), May 13, 9d
      - Briand, M. (s.), April 23, 7c, e
      - Broadcasting: see under Telephony, wireless
      - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), April 12, 11b
      - Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), April 23, 7c
      - Committee 1st — meetings, April 9, 16a; 14, 12d; final meeting; reports, 16, 14e
      - Correspondence, April 9, 17c; 19, 11e
      - Cost—amount, May 15, 10d
      - Dinners, luncheons and receptions, April 4, 14a
      - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), April 23, 7b
      - Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), April 7, 16b
      - Hearst Press—articles quoted, April 7, 16c
      - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), April 12, 11b
      - Hoover, President (statement), April 12, 12b; 14, 11b (3* 4*)
      - Italian delegation: cost, May 29, 15a
      - Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (statement), April 11, 14b
      - Kingsley Hall deputation, April 8, 9d
      - Leading articles, April 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 17, 15c; 23, 15b
      - League of Nations Army and Navy discussion, alleged: see under League of Nations: Forces

Navies:—
- Strength:—
  - Limitation:—
    - Conference (continued):—
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 11, 16d; (statement), 12, 12a; (s.), 23, 7a; (add.), 23, 7g
      - Memorandum on results, April 17, 13a; leading article, 17, 15c
      - Navy League — statement, April 2, 12c; 3, 12e (3* 4*)
      - Parliament—questions, April 1, 8a; 2, 8c; 3, 9a; 4, 8c; 8, 8b; discussed, 8, 9a; questions, 9, 8c; 15, 8c; 19, 6b; 30, 10b
      - Photographs, April 23, 16
      - Political pact, proposed—position, April 1, 16c; 2, 14a; 3, 14c; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 7, 14d; 8. 16a;. 9, 16a; 10, 16a; 14, 12e;—Australia: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), April 11, 14b;—Correspondence, April 8, 12d; 9, 17e; 10, 12c; 15, 12b; — France: opinion, April 1, 16c; 3, 13d (and 3* 4*); 7, 14d; 9, 16b;—Hearst Press: articles quoted, April 7, 16c;—Italy: attitude, April 3, 13d; 4, 14b; 5, 14b;—Leading articles, April 2, 15c; 9, 17b;—Parliament: questions, April 2, 8c, 14a; 3, 9a; 4, 8c; 8, 8b; discussed, 8, 9a;—United States: opinion, April 10, 16b
      - Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), May 10, 11e (3* 4*)
      - Robinson, Senator (add.), April 21, 9c
      - Roy, Mr. P. (s.), April 23, 7b
      - Sirianni, Adm. (s.), April 23, 7d
      - Smiddy, Prof. (s.), April 23, 7d
      - Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), April 4, 11a; (s.), 23, 7b
      - te Water, Mr. C. (s.), April 23, 7c
      - Three Power agreement, proposed—position, April 7, 14d; 8, 16a; 9, 16a; 10, 16a; proposed Treaty announced in Commons, 11, 8c; provisions, 11, 14a, 12, 12a; 14, 12d; memorandum, 17, 13a; drafted, 19, 10d; 21, 10e; 22, 12d; text, 23, 6a; analysis, 23, 12c; signed, 23, 7a, 12a;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), April 12, 11a; May 6, 18e;—Briand, M. (s.), April 23, 7c;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 3, 7c;—Correspondence, April 12, 8e;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), April 23, 7b; — France: opinion, April 12, 11b (and 12b, 3* 4*); 23, 12b;—Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), April 7, 16b;—Grandi, Signor (s.), May 10, 11d;—Hearst, Mr. W. R.: open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, April 28, 13d;—Hoover, President (statement), April 12, 12b; 14, 11b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, April 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 23, 15b;—MacDonald,

- Navies :—
  - Strength :—
    - Limitation :—
      - Conference :—
        - Three Power agreement, proposed (continued) :—
          - Mr. J. R. (s.), April 23, 7*a*, (add.), 23, 7*g* ; — Parliament : questions, April 15, 8*c* ; discussed, May 16, 9*e* ; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; notice of motion, 16, 16*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; 21, 16*g* ; —Robinson, Senator (add.), April 21, 9*c* ;—Roy, Mr. P. (s.), April 23, 7*b* ;—Safeguarding clause proposed : memorandum, April 17, 13*a* ; negotiations, 17, 14*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; question in Parliament, 19, 6*a* ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), April 26, 9*e* ;—Sirianni, Adm. (s.), April 23, 7*d* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), April 14, 11*a* ; (s.), 23, 7*b* ; May 13, 16*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 16*c* ;—United States : opinion, April 5, 14*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), April 23, 7*d* ; —Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 23, 7*e*
        - Treaty—proposed terms, April 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; announcement in Commons, 11, 8*e* ; opinion, 11, 14*b* ; drafting difficulties, 14, 12*d* ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; memorandum, 17, 13*a* ; drafted, 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; text, 23, 6*a* ; analysis, 23, 12*c* ; signed, 23, 7*a*, 12*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; text sent to League of Nations, 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; published, 30, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
          - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), April 12, 11*a* ; May 6, 18*e*
          - Astor, Lord (s.), June 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
          - Australia—Mr. J. H. Scullin (s.), June 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
          - Briand, M. (s.), April 23, 7*c*
          - Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; June 20, 9*c*
          - Canada—resolution in Parliament, May 27, 16*c*
          - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 24, 14*c*
          - Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), April 23, 7*c*
          - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9*c*
          - Correspondence, April 28, 15*e* ; May 22, 12*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 3, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d*
          - De La Warr, Lord (s.), May 26, 11*c*
          - Dominions, attitude of — question in Imperial Parliament, May 13, 8*d*
          - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), April 23, 7*b* ; (statement), 24, 11*c*
          - French, Mr. B. (statement), April 16, 14*f*

- Navies :—
  - Strength :—
    - Limitation :—
      - Conference :—
        - Treaty (continued) :—
          - Germany—opinion, April 25, 11*b*
          - Grandi, Signor (s.), May 10, 11*d*
          - Great Britain—possible procedure discussed, May 1, 16*c*
            - Admiralty attitude—questions in Parliament, May 15, 10*d*
            - Committee, select — notice of motion for appointment, May 22, 16*c* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; defeated, June 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; division (P.N.), 4, 16*g* ; leading article, 3, 17*c* ; — Australia : opinion, May 23, 16*e*
            - Conservative and Unionist Party—differences on policy, May 17, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; deputation to Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), 21, 16*g* ; motion for select committee : see *Committee, select*, above
          - Hailsham, Lord (s.), May 26, 9*c*
          - Hearst, Mr. W. R.—open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, April 28, 13*d* ; (statement), May 31, 11*c*
          - Hoover, President (statement), April 12, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 16, 14*f* ; 23, 12*b*
          - Italy—Press comment, April 24, 12*d*
          - Japan—discussed in Parliament, May 14, 15*b* ; opinion, 20, 15*d* ; negotiations with opposition, 21, 16*c* ; position, 29, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed by Supreme War Council, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, June 7, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; compromise with Naval General Staff, 10, 12*e* ; 11, 14*d* ; position, 19, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Suicide protest : see Kusakari, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji
          - Leading articles, April 12, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; May 10, 13*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; June 3, 17*c*
          - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), May 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
          - Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), April 23, 12*b*
          - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 23, 7*a* ; (add.), 23, 7*g* ; (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
          - Navy League — discussed, May 15, 11*c*
          - 1936, situation in — article, May 8, 10*a*
          - Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), May 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
          - Parliament — questions, April 15, 8*c* ; May 1, 8*d* ;

- NAVIES :—
  - Strength :—
    - Limitation :—
      - Conference :—
        - Treaty :—
          - Parliament (continued) :—forthcoming debate, 2, 14*f*; question, 6, 8*b*; discussed, 9, 8*a*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*); forthcoming debate (P.N.), 29, 16*g*; discussed, June 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); debate postponed, 26, 16*f*
          - Presbyterian Church of England—General Assembly's resolution, May 8, 10*g*
          - Replacement clause—United States Note to Great Britain and Japan; replies, June 7, 11*c*; 11, 14*d*; published, 19, 13*g*
          - Robinson, Senator (add.), April 21, 9*c*; (statement), 30, 16*c*
          - Roy, Mr. P. (s.), April 23, 7*b*
          - Shidehara, Baron (s.), April 26, 9*e*
          - Sirianni, Adm. (s.), April 23, 7*d*; May 29, 15*a*
          - Smiddy, Prof. (s.), April 23, 7*d*
          - Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), April 14, 11*a*; (s.), 23, 7*b*; (statement), 30, 16*c*; (s.), May 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*
          - Takarabe, Adm. (statement), May 20, 15*d*
          - Tardieu, M. (s.), June 2, 13*c*
          - te Water, Mr. C. (s.), April 23, 7*e*
          - United States — opinion, April 16, 14*f*; 19, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 16*c*; May 1, 16*c*; transmitted to Senate, 2, 14*f*; opinion, 5, 14*e*; Senate Committee's inquiry: arrangements, 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*e*; discussed in House of Representatives, 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); Senate inquiry, May 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 23, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 15*b*; concluded, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; 11, 14*d*; resolution concerning documents, 13, 14*a*; Mr. H. L. Stimson's reply, 14, 12*e*; 18, 14*b*; recommendation; position, 26, 13*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*c*; 31, 12*d*; June 2, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 13*a*; 18, 14*b*; 21, 11*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); Senator's round robin, 26, 16*g*; position, 30, 13*c*; — Johnson, Senator (statement), June 9, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (add.), 19, 13*c*;—Leading article, May 28, 17*b*; —Reed, Senator (add.),

- NAVIES :—
  - Strength :—
    - Limitation :—
      - Conference :—
        - Treaty :—
          - United States (continued) :—June 21, 11*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Reed, Mr. J. (statement), June 10, 12*e*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), June 13, 14*a*; (statement), 14, 12*e*
          - Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), April 23, 7*d*
          - Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 23, 7*e*
        - United States delegation—message to Mr. A. V. Alexander and reply, April 29, 13*e*
          - Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), April 23, 7*d*
          - Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 23, 7*e*
      - Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), April 7, 16*b*
      - Great Britain and United States: parity—cost: official criticism of *New York Times* statement, April 10, 16*b*;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), May 31, 11*c*;—Leading article, May 16, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, May 16, 9*e*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), May 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*
      - Mediterranean pact, proposed—British position, June 7, 11*d*; —Italy: opinion, April 4, 14*c*; — Parliament: questions, April 2, 8*c*, 14*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 8*c*
      - Parliament—question, June 19, 8*b*
      - Tonnage, equivalent :—
        - Aircraft carriers — definition, April 10, 16*a*; adopted by First Committee, 14, 12*d*
        - Categories — First Committee's report, April 16, 14*e*
        - Cruisers — Parliament: questions, April 1, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*; May 1, 8*d*
        - Destroyers — definition, April 16, 14*e*
        - France—opinion, April 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*d*; Cabinet approval of policy, 8, 16*b*; opinion, 9, 16*b*; 10, 16*b*; 12, 11*b* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); delegates report to Foreign Affairs Committee, 17, 14*c*
        - Italy—opinion, April 10, 18*d*; 12, 11*b*; delegation's work approved by Signor Mussolini, 19, 10*d*
          - France, parity with—claim: French Press comment, April 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); claim maintained, 4, 14*a*; opinion, 4, 14*b*; French opinion, 4, 14*b*; Italian opinion, 5, 14*b*; position, 9, 16*a*, *b*; Italian opinion, 12, 11*b*; Geneva conversations, May 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 15*f*; French and Italian Press comment, 14, 15*a*; result, 16, 15*a*; position, June 7, 11*d*; — Article,

- Navies :—
  - Strength :—
    - Limitation :—
      - Tonnage, equivalent :—
        - Italy :—
          - France, parity with (continued) :—
            - June 12, 15*f* ;—Grandi, Signor (s.), May 10, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 12, 16*c* ; (s.), June 4, 15*f* ; French Press comment, 5, 13*a* ;—Leading article, May 12, 17*b* ;—Turati, Signor (s.), April 8, 16*b*
          - Holiday—proposal to France : Signor Grandi (s.), June 4, 15*f* ; Press comment, 5, 13*a* ; French opinion, 5, 13*a* ; attitude, 6, 16*c* ; 7, 11*d* ;—Leading article, June 6, 17*c*
        - Japan—United States, agreement with : see *United States and Japan*, below
        - Replacement—First Committee's report, April 16, 14*c*
        - Scrapped vessels—experts report adopted by First Committee, April 14, 12*d* ; report, 16, 14*c*
        - Submarines—First Committee's decision, April 9, 16*a* ; report, 16, 14*e*
        - Transfers — Japanese proposal before First Committee, April 14, 12*d* ; accepted, 15, 16*g* ; report, 16, 14*e*
        - United States—opinion, April 5, 14*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 14, 12*c*
        - United States and Japan—proposed agreement : position, April 1, 16*c* ; Japanese acceptance, 2, 14*b* : details, 2, 14*b* ; statement by delegation, 3, 13*d*, 14*c* ; opinion, 3, 13*d* ; 4, 14*a* ; referred to experts' committee, 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 14*c* ; opinion, 3, 13*d* ; 4, 14*a* ; referred to experts' committee, 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 14*a* ;—Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), April 7, 16*b* :——Kato, Adm. K. : presents memorial to Emperor, April 3, 13*d* ; 8, 16*b* ;—Treaty : see *Conference : Three Party agreement*, above
      - Wester Wemys, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*d*
  - Submarines :—
    - Abolition—Italy : Adm. Sirianni (s.), June 5, 13*a*
    - Functions, humanizing of—jurists drafting report, April 4, 14*a* ; adopted by First Committee, 9, 16*b* ;—Parliament : questions. April 17, 8*a*
- Navy :—
  - *Acasta*—cruise, May 10, 8*g*
  - *Achates*—cruise, May 10, 8*g*
  - *Acheron*—completion deferred, April 10, 5*f* ; to relieve *Witherington*, 26, 20*a* ; completion date, May 10, 8*g*
  - *Active*—cruise, May 10, 8*g*
- Navy (continued) :—
  - Admirals — Engineer : promotion, June 12, 7*f* ;—Flag list : changes, April 1, 28*e* ; note 1, 28*d* ; May 8, 10*c* 18*f* ; 9, 18*e* ; 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; June 23, 14*b*
  - Admiralty :—
    - Civil Staff—appointments, April 3, 25*d* ; 23, 20*g* ; May 7, 10*d* ; 16, 29*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; June 2, 7*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 30, 8*c* ;—Service men, ex- : preference to be given to, May 21, 8*c*
    - Gun Mounting Overseer for East Coast Districts, May 3, 17*f*
    - Labour Branch—assistant secretary, April 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Naval Intelligence, Director of, April 11, 21*d* ; May 9, 18*e* ; Deputy, April 16, 25*g*
    - North of England District Overseer, April 25, 21*e*
    - Operations Division—staff appointments, June 6, 8*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 20, 10*e*
    - Ordnance, Assistant Director of, June 26, 8*g*
    - Parliament—question, May 15, 10*d*
    - Sea Lord, Fourth—secretary, April 21, 16*b*
    - Sea Lord, Second—Naval Assistant, April 2, 27*e*
    - Staff—Deputy Chief, May 2, 14*b* ; June 30, 8*c*
    - Tactical Division—staff appointment, April 8, 27*f*
    - Trade Division—reunion dinner : arrangements, June 14, 8*g*
  - Aides-de-Camp, April 8, 27*f* ; May 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; June 19, 14*d* ;—Note, April 14, 21*c* ;—Principal, May 23, 5*e*
  - Air arm — correspondence, May 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c* ;—Officers of Royal Marines, attached to : announcement in Fleet Orders, May 21, 8*c* ;—Persian Gulf : correspondence, April 15, 12*d* ;—Practice (photo.), April 16, 18
  - *Albury*—to act as escort to *Britannia*, May 22, 8*d* ; cruise, May 27, 21*e* ; June 12, 7*f* ; programme, 21, 22*e*
  - *Alecto*—cruise, May 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g*
  - *Alresford*—cruise : programme, May 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; June 14, 8*g*
  - *Amazon*—transferred to Fourth Flotilla, April 17, 25*a*
  - America and West Indies Station — command : transfer : arrangements, April 2, 27*e* ; 5, 8*g* ; May 26, 25*d* ; Flag captain and chief of staff, May 10, 8*g*
  - *Antelope*—to commission, April 10, 5*f* ; to relieve *Woolston*, 24, 4*g* ; cruise, May 10, 8*g*
  - *Anthony*—cruise, May 10, 8*g*
  - Anti-Submarine Flotilla, First—cruise: programme, June 4, 28*e*
  - *Ardent*—cruise, April 10, 5*f* ; 17, 25*a* ; May 10, 8*g*
  - *Argus* — to be reduced to reserve, April 23, 20*g* ; repairs, May 30, 26*b*
  - *Arrow*—speed trials, April 2, 27*d* ; to commission, 10, 5*f* ; leaves for Chatham, 16, 25*f* ; cruise, May 10, 8*g*
  - Atlantic Fleet—visits to seaside resorts : programme, April 21, 8*e* ; summer cruise, 28, 9*c* ; exercises,

Navy :—

Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—May 19, 9*d* ; 20, 18*f* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*g* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; at Scapa, 31, 14*e* ; cruises, June 7, 4*d* ;—Battle Squadron, Second : Chief Staff Officer, April 26, 20*a* ; Command : transfer arrangements, 26, 20*a* ; secretary, 26, 20*a* ; Flag Lieutenant, 26, 20*a* ;—Command : transfer : arrangements, April 9, 10*e* ; 28, 9*c* ; May 9, 10*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; transferred, 27, 13*d* (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Destroyer Flotillas : command, June 2, 7*d* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : captain, May 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : at Helsingfors, June 13, 13*g* ; at Stockholm, 20, 15*g* ; 21, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Portsmouth : Imperial Press Conference delegates visit, June 27, 8*c* ;—Staff Officers, April 11, 21*d* ; 17, 25*a* ; May 27, 21*e*

Bases :—

Singapore—Australia, attitude of Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), April 23, 12*b* ;—New Zealand : attitude : Sir J. Ward (statement), May 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, April 19, 6*b* ; May 1, 8*d*

Basilisk — launch : arrangements, June 28, 6*g*

Battle Squadron, First — command, June 23, 14*b*

Battle Squadron, Third—Chief Staff Officer, April 12, 4*g* ;—Command, May 6, 11*d*

Benbow—breaking up : arrangements, June 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Bertrand Stewart prize essay—subject, June 26, 8*g*

Berwick—refit : completion date, April 5, 8*g* ; to commission, 15, 5*f* ; cruise : programme, May 1, 10*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; cruise, June 20, 10*f*

Bideford—name, April 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; keel laying : arrangements, June 6, 8*e* ; keel laid, 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Blanche—launched, May 31, 9*c* ; note, June 3, 21*g*

Boadicea—launch arrangements, June 5, 20*g*

Boreas—launching date, May 1, 10*f* : note, June 11, 8*e* ; launch, 12, 11*c*

Boyne—cruise, May 1, 10*f* ; 24, 8*f*

Boys—training : Fleet Order, May 2, 21*c* ;—Training establishment (*St. Vincent*) : command, May 3, 17*f*

Brazen—launching date, May 1, 10*f*

Bridgewater—cruise, May 20, 21*d*

Cadets—*Britannia* (1890-92) : dinner : arrangements, June 16, 23*c* ;—*Carstairs* : cruise, May 27, 21*e* ; June 9, 15*g* ;—*Forres* : cruise, May 24, 8*f* ; June 21, 22*e* ;—King's Gold Medal, June 7, 9*b*

Cairo—relief arrangements, April 3, 25*d* ; May 8, 10*c*

Calcutta—cruise, April 9, 10*e* ; relief arrangements, 14, 21*e* ; cruise, May 24, 8*f* ; June 16, 23*c* ; 25, 22*d*

Caledon—to refit, May 10, 8*g* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Canteens—headquarters committee : meeting, June 30, 8*c* ;—Surpluses: disposal : note, June 30, 8*c*

Canterbury — relief arrangements, April 3, 25*d* ; to be reduced to reserve, 19, 7*f* ; 25, 21*e*

Navy (continued) :—

Caradoc—to join Devonport Reserve, April 8, 27*f* ; to relieve *Castor*, May 12, 8*d* ; to commission, 30, 26*b*

Cardiff—to relieve *Calcutta*, April 14, 21*e*

Carlisle—cruise, May 24, 8*f* ; June 25, 22*d*

Castor—cruise : programme, May 1, 10*f* ; relief arrangements, 12, 8*d* ; cruise, 22, 8*d* ; 27, 21*e* ; June 20, 10*f*

Champion — Captain's suicide : see Welby, Capt. Richard M.

Chaplains—appointments, April 2, 27*e*; 9, 10*e* ; May 19, 9*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*f* ;—Badge and motto, new : approved, June 27, 26*a*

Chatham—Accountant Officer, June 24, 5*f* ;—Staff officer for operations and intelligence, April 29, 19*d*

City of Marseilles—trooping cruise : programme, April 1, 28*d*

Clothing gratuities—reduced, May 31, 14*e*

Codrington — construction : progress, April 16, 25*g* ; completion, June 4, 28*c*

Comet—name, April 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; correspondence, 11, 10*d* ; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*c*

Comus—relief arrangements, April 25, 21*e*

Constance—cruise : programme, June 28, 6*g*

Cornwall—manning port, April 5, 8*g* ; cruise, 7, 9*e* ; May 1, 10*f* ; 2, 21*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; June 20, 10*f*

Courageous—to recommission, May 17, 8*g*

Coventry—to relieve *Cairo*, April 3, 25*d* ; May 8, 10*c* ; overhauled, 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Crescent—name, April 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*

Crocus—to be sold, April 22, 18*g* ; crew returning to England, 28, 9*c*

Cruiser Squadron, Second—to visit Antwerp, April 23, 10*a*

Cruiser Squadron, 10th—dinner, April 28, 17*f*

Crusader—name, April 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*e*

Cumberland—cruise, April 7, 9*e* ; May 1, 10*f*; 9, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*; June 20, 10*f*

Cyclamen—to relieve *Wallflower*, April 14, 21*e*

Cyclops—reunion dinner, May 26, 17*c*

Cygnet—name, April 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*

Daffodil—cruise, April 21, 16*b* ; May 26, 25*c*

Danae—to commission, May 5, 21*e* ; to join Devonport Reserve, June 3, 21*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; to visit United States, 28, 6*g*

Dartmouth—possible scrapping : note, June 11, 8*e*

Dauntless—cruise, April 8, 27*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 25, 21*c* ; May 21, 8*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; June 2, 7*d* ; 27, 26*a*

Dee—cruise, May 24, 8*f*

Delhi—cruise, April 15, 5*f* ; programme, 17, 25*a* ; cruise, 25, 21*e* ; May 23, 5*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; June 5, 20*g* ; 27, 26*a*

- Navy (continued) :—
  - *Delphinium*—to refit, April 14, 21*e*; cruise, 21, 16*b*; May 26, 25*e*; 11, 8*e*
  - *Despatch*—cruise, April 15, 5*f*; May 3, 17*f*; 31, 14*e*; June 21, 22*e*
  - Devonport — Barracks : executive officer, June 7, 4*d*; Engineer officer, April 23, 20*g*
  - Dockyards—accidents : ship's bulge compartments : fumes : announcement in Fleet Orders, June 14, 8*g* ;—Accounts : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, April 17, 7*e* ;—Devonport : discharges, April 1, 28*b* ;—Employees : holidays : Easter Monday, April 21, 16*b*; discharged employees : notice, 23, 20*g* ;—Mechanics : employment as labourers : announcement in Fleet Orders, May 23, 5*e*; —Pembroke : air base : see under *Aeronautics* : Great Britain : Air Force ;—Portsmouth : manager : retirement, April 1, 9*e* ;—Sheerness : Captain-Superintendent, May 8, 10*c*; Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, April 15, 5*f* ;—Wages : assistant painters, claim refused, June 30, 8*e*
  - *Dorsetshire*—trooping cruise : programme, April 1, 28*d*; manning port, 5, 8*g*; to be open to public inspection, May 9, 16*f*; to commission, 13, 11*e*; 28, 8*f*; June 24, 5*f*; accident (fatal), June 5, 5*b*
  - *Dragon*—cruise, April 15, 5*f*; 15, 21*e*; May 23, 5*e*; 31, 14*e*; June 5, 20*g*
  - *Dundalk*—cruise, May 27, 21*e*; June 14, 8*g*
  - *Dunoon*—cruise : programme, May 17, 8*g*; cruise, 27, 21*e*; June 14, 8*g*
  - *Durban*—cruise : programme : alteration, April 5, 8*g*; cruise, 25, 21*e*; to visit Mexico, 29, 19*d*; to be repaired, May 5, 21*e*; cruise, 13, 11*e*; visit to Vera Cruz, 22, 15*g*; cruise, 31, 14*e*
  - *Eagle*—(photo.), April 16, 18
  - *Effingham*—to recommission, April 1, 28*d*; refit : completion, 24, 4*g*; cruise, May 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); June 27, 26*a*
  - *Emerald*—cruise, April 11, 21*d*: 24, 4*g*; May 29, 18*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); June 27, 26*a*
  - *Emperor of India*—cruise : programme, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); June 9, 15*g*; to visit Weymouth, 27, 26*g*
  - *Endeavour*—cruise, June 13, 9*g*
  - *Enterprise*—cruise, April 11, 21*d*; 24, 4*g*; refit, 22, 18*g*; cruise, May 29, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*); June 27, 26*a*
  - *Erebus*—repairs, May 7, 10*d*
  - Finance :—
    - Economy — correspondence, April 29, 10*e*
    - Estimates — Lord Wemyss (s.), April 10, 9*d*
    - Expenditure — Dominion contributions : Parliament : question, April 3, 16*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - Fishery Naval Officer, Local, North Sea, April 2, 27*e*
  - Flags—sale : note, June 11, 8*e*
  - *Folkestone*—to relieve *Crocus*, April 28, 9*e*; to commission, June 20, 10*e*
  - Food—fresh vegetables : Headquarters Canteen Committee : resolution, June 30, 8*c*

- Navy (continued) :—
  - Food, home produced—bread : correspondence, May 7, 12*e* ;—Junior Imperial League : resolution, June 2, 8*f*;
  - *Foudroyant* : see *Foudroyant* training ship
  - *Furious*—to refit, April 3, 25*d*; May 30, 26*b*; June 27, 26*a*
  - Gilbert Blane medal award, April 2, 27*e*
  - *Glatton* : see under War, The Great : Great Britain : Navy
  - *Glorious*—complement : note, April 3, 25*d*; to join Atlantic Fleet, 23, 20*g*; cruise : programme, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); 30, 26*b*; cruise, June 23, 7*g*
  - *Godelia*—refitting, April 2, 27*e*; cruise, May 1, 10*f*
  - Gunnery School, Devonport — command, June 3, 21*g*
  - Gunnery School, Portsmouth—centenary : Tattoo : arrangements, May 7, 13*b*; 22, 14*d*; June 17, 9*e*
  - *Harebell*—joins Northern Patrol, April 2, 27*e*; cruise, May 1, 10*f*
  - *Hastings*—note, April 10, 5*f*
  - *Heather*—relief arrangements, April 24, 4*g*; cruise : programme, June 4, 28*c*
  - *Heliotrope*—cruise : programme, April 12, 4*g*; May 7, 10*d*
  - *Hermes*—cruise, April 7, 9*e*; June 3, 21*g*; 20, 10*f*
  - Industrial diseases—notice, April 11, 21*d*
  - *Iron Duke*—cruise, June 30, 8*c*
  - *Keith*—launch arrangements, June 5, 20*g*
  - *Kempenfelt*—name, April 4, 16*e*; note, 4, 21*e*; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*e*
  - *Kent*—cruise, April 7, 9*e*; May 1, 10*f*; 22, 8*d*
  - *Keppel*—to relieve *Saumarez*, June 14, 8*g*
  - Kit upkeep allowance—reduced, May 31, 14*e*
  - *Leander*—name, April 4, 16*e*; note, 4, 21*e*; machinery : contract placed, June 12, 14*e*; keel laying : arrangements, 16, 11*c*
  - Leave—Atlantic Fleet : note, April 1, 28*d*; 12, 4*g*; Summer : arrangement, June 26, 8*g* ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, May 23, 5*e*
  - *London*—reunion dinner, June 23, 17*e*
  - *Magnolia*—cruise, May 22, 8*d*; June 7, 8*e*
  - *Marlborough* — cruise : programme, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*), June 9, 15*g*; to visit Weymouth, 27, 6*g*
  - *Mary Rose*—cross made from wood of : presented to Cathedral Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, April 28, 19*d*
  - Medal ribbons—Admiralty order, May 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
  - Mediterranean fleet—squadron at Golfe Juan, April 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); visits to foreign ports, 22, 18*g*; June 26, 8*g* ;—Breadmaking competition, April 5, 8*g* ;—Command : transfer : arrangements, April 9, 10*e*; May 9, 10*e*; June 5, 20*g* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 1st : mimic attack on Gibraltar, April 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd : captain, May 29, 18*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); command, June 16, 23*e* ;—Destroyer flotilla, 4th : cap-

NAVY :—

- Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—tain, MAY 29, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotillas : flagship, MAY 8, 10c ; command, 9, 18e ;—Spring cruise, APRIL 2, 13g ;—Staff officers, APRIL 11, 21d ; MAY 27, 21e
- *Medway*—cruise : departure date, APRIL 29, 19d ; programme, MAY 20, 21d ; cruise, 24, 8f ; JUNE 7, 4d ; 25, 22d
- Minesweepers—1st Flotilla : cruise : programme, MAY 17, 8g ; cruise, 19, 13g ; 27, 21e ; JUNE 14, 8g
- Navigation School, Portsmouth—command, APRIL 7, 9e ; appointment, MAY 30, 26b
- *Nelson*—to visit Brest, JUNE 12, 13g ; 18, 5c
- *Neuralia* — trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28d
- *Nevasa*—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28d
- *Nightingale*—named note, MAY 16, 29f
- Nore—Command : transfer arrangements, MAY 16, 29f ;—Flag-lieutenant and secretary, MAY 16, 29f
- *Norfolk*—trials, APRIL 3, 25d ; to relieve *Comus*, 25, 21e ; completed, 30, 11g ; to be open to public inspection, MAY 9, 16f ; to commission, 14, 10e
- Officers :—
  - Civil power, conviction by—penalties : new regulation, JUNE 14, 8g
  - Educational course—result, APRIL 10, 5f
  - Engineers—promotions, MAY 7, 10d ; courses : arrangements, JUNE 7, 4d
  - Gunnery—allowance : notice, APRIL 7, 9e ; course : arrangements, 9, 10e ; correction, MAY 19, 9e ; result, MAY 21, 8c
  - Interpreters — examination : arrangements, APRIL 24, 4g
  - Mate (E.)—examination : arrangements, MAY 3, 17f
  - Mate, acting — course : arrangements, APRIL 26, 20a
  - Paymaster sub-lieutenant — examination : arrangements, APRIL 26, 19g ; results, MAY 7, 10d
  - Promotions — half-yearly : note, JUNE 9, 15g
  - Retirement — proposed special scheme : correspondence, APRIL 28, 15e
  - Senior Technical course—completed, JUNE 27, 26a ;—Royal Air Force : nominations, MAY 14, 10e
  - Torpedo course, advanced—examination : result, MAY 19, 9e
  - Uniform : see *Uniform*, below
- Ophthalmia—Surg.-Capt. F. C. B. Gutings (s.), JUNE 6, 13b
- *Pangbourne* — cruise : programme, MAY 17, 8g ; cruise, 27, 21e ; JUNE 14, 8g
- Patrol boats—P.C. 74, P. 59 and P. 40 : cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28c
- Pensions—correspondence, APRIL 16, 10e ;—Good Service, APRIL 7, 9e ; 19, 7f ; MAY 13, 11e ; 22, 8g (8d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5e ; allotment : note, APRIL 14, 21e ; 19, 7f ;—Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 3, 25d ; JUNE 20, 10f ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME tax ;—Naval, JUNE 20, 10b (10e, 3* 4*) ;—Travers, JUNE 20, 10e
- *Penzance*—note, APRIL 10, 5f
- Persian Gulf—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8a
- Personnel—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12c ;—Parliament : question, MAY 15, 10d
- *Peterel*—casualty, APRIL 22, 11e
- *Petersfield*—cruise, APRIL 7, 9e
- Plymouth — Week : arrangements, JUNE 23, 7g
- Portsmouth—King's Harbour Master, MAY 13, 11e ;—Week : arrangements, APRIL 15, 14a ; MAY 7, 13b ; 13, 14b
- *Queen Elizabeth*—to relieve *Warspite*, MAY 6, 11d ; cruise, JUNE 5, 20g
- Ratings :—
  - Civil power, conviction by—penalties : new regulations, JUNE 14, 8g
  - Malta—reduced fares for passages of wives and families, APRIL 10, 5f
  - Petty officers—promotion : notice, MAY 2, 21e
  - Warrant engineers, acting — promotions, MAY 1, 10f
  - Warrant ordnance officers—examination : arrangements, JUNE 3, 21g ; qualification amended, 20, 10e
  - Writers — advancement : new regulations, JUNE 17, 9e
- *Redwing*—to cease service, MAY 28, 8f
- *Renown*—cruise, JUNE 24, 5f
- *Repulse*—cruise, JUNE 24, 5f
- Reserve Fleet—Command : transfer arrangements, APRIL 22, 18g ;—Flag Captain and Chief of Staff, APRIL 22, 18g ;—Inspection : arrangements, JUNE 28, 6g
- *Resolution*—to refit, MAY 28, 8f ; JUNE 25, 7d
- *Rochester*—name, APRIL 4, 16e, 21c
- *Rodney*—to recommission, APRIL 16, 25g ; to visit Portrush, JUNE 17, 9g ; at Reykjavik : cups presented for boat races with *Oscar II.*, JUNE 30, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- *Rosemary*—repairs, APRIL 2, 27e
- *Rowena*—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28c
- Royal Naval Armament Supply Depôt, Woolwich — allowance to labourers : Industrial Court award, JUNE 27, 21b
- *St. Just*—commissioned, MAY 13, 11e
- Sale list—additions, APRIL 22, 18g
- *Salmon*—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28c
- Salvage award, JUNE 28, 6g
- *Sandwich*—cruise, MAY 20, 21d
- *Saumarez*—refit, MAY 7, 10d ; relief arrangements, JUNE 14, 8g
- *Sepoy*—explosion, APRIL 9, 16f ; deaths, 10, 16e ; funerals, 10, 16e ; Royal sympathy, 10, 16e
- Shadwell prize—awards, MAY 24, 8g
- Shanghai—Staff Officer, JUNE 4, 28c
- Signalling—practice with merchant vessels, MAY 20, 21d
- Sloops—note, APRIL 10, 5f
- *Somersetshire*—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28d
- *Spey*—cruise, MAY 1, 10f
- Staff, Deputy Chief of : see under *Admiralty*, above

Navy (continued) :—
Strength :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), May 6, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*c*
Building programme :—
Destroyers—speed trials : note, April 2, 27*d* ; construction : progress : note, 10, 5*f*
1929—question in Parliament, May 22, 9*e*
1929-30—tenders sent out, April 3, 25*d* ; names, 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*e* ; correspondence, 11, 10*d* ; progress : note, June 19, 5*e*
1930—leading article, June 26, 17*c*
1930-31—note, June 19, 9*e* ; announcement in Parliament, 26, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
Submarines—progress : note, May 9, 10*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9*e*
Correspondence, May 22, 12*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 6, 12*e* ; 24, 10*d*
Cruisers—comparison with United States and Japan, April 17, 8*a* ;—*Hawkins* class : questions in Parliament, April 1, 8*a* ; replacements in : question in Parliament, 17, 8*a* ;—Leading article, May 10, 13*c*
Navy League—statement, April 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; resolution, May 15, 11*e*
1936, in—effect of London Treaty : article, May 8, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, June 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*e*, *d*
Submarines—exercises : arrangements, June 30, 8*e* ; — Flotilla, 3rd : cruise : departure date, April 29, 19*d* ;—H 23 : cruise, May 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—H 27 : cruise, May 5, 21*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—H 28 : cruise, May 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—H 30 : cruise, May 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ; — H 31 : cruise, May 5, 21*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—H 48 : cruise, May 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—L 19 : cruise, May 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; June 5, 20*g* ;—*Odin* : cruise : programme, May 20, 21*d* ; June 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—*Orpheus* : completion deferred, June 17, 9*e* ;—*Osiris* : cruise : programme, May 20, 21*d* ; June 7, 4*d* ; June 25, 22*d* ;—*Oswald* : cruise : programme, May 20, 21*d* ; June 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ; — *Otus* : cruise : programme, May 20, 21*d* : June 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—*Pandora* : completion date, May 9, 10*e* ; commissioned, 19, 9*e* ;—*Perseus* : at Devonport, May 20, 21*d* ; — *Phœnix* : completion date, May 9, 10*e* ;—*Poseidon* : completed, May 9, 10*e* ; trials, 20, 21*d* ;—*Proteus* : completion date, May 9, 10*e* ; trials, 30, 26*b* ;—*Rainbow* : launch: arrangements, May 12, 8*d* ; note, 14, 10*c* ; launched, 15, 18*d* ;—*Regent* : launch : arrangements, May 15, 11*d* ; June 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*c* ; — *Regulus* : launch : arrangements, May 15, 11*d* ; June 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*e* ;—*Rover* : launch : arrangements, May 15, 11*d* ; June 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*c*

Navy :—
Suffolk—to return home, April 7, 9*e* ; cruise, May 1, 10*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; June 5, 20*g* ; 20, 10*f*
Surgeons and agents, May 19, 9*e* ; 28, 5*g*
Survey service—new season : arrangements, April 15, 5*f* ; hydrographer's report, June 7, 7*g*
Sutton—cruise, May 27, 21*e* ; June 14, 8*g*
Swansea—Week, June 24, 11*g*
Tedworth—repairs, May 7, 10*d*
Thanet—relief arrangements, May 7, 10*d*
Thracian—at Amoy, June 13, 13*b*
Thruster—cruise : programme, June 4, 28*e*
Tiger—cruise, June 24, 5*f*
Tintagel—to relieve *Thanet*, May 7, 10*d*
Tiverton—cruise, May 27, 21*e* ; June 14, 8*g*
Torrid—cruise : programme, June 4, 28*c*
Tuberculosis — Royal Institute of Public Health : discussion, June 6, 13*b*
Uniform—officers' helmets : pattern amended, May 8, 10*c*
Vansittart—to be prepared for reserve, April 26, 20*a* ; June 14, 8*g*
Vega—commissioned, May 19, 9*e* ; June 14, 8*g*
Velox—refit, May 5, 21*c*
Venereal disease—Royal Institute of Public Health : discussion, June 6, 13*b*
Venomous—to commission, May 12, 8*d*
Verbena—to recommission, April 2, 27*e* ; cruise, 9, 10*e* ; May 24, 8*f* ; June 25, 22*d*
Versatile—refit. May 5, 21*c*
Veteran—to be prepared for reserve, April 26, 20*a* ; recommissioned, May 12, 8*d* ; to join maintenance reserve, June 14, 8*g*
Vimy—refit, May 5, 21*e*
Vindictive—cruise, April 24, 4*g* ; May 22, 8*d* ; 27, 21*e*
Vivien—to return to England, May 19, 9*e* ; to join Chatham Reserve, June 14, 8*g*
Vocational training—engineers' course, April 14, 21*e* ;—Invalided men : new regulation, June 4, 28*e*
Vortigern—refit, May 5, 21*c*
Voyager—to join Portsmouth Reserve, May 19, 9*e* ; June 14, 8*g*
Walker—refit, May 5, 21*e*
Wallace—refit, May 5, 21*c*
Wallflower—cruise, April 2, 27*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; relief arrangements, 14, 21*e* ; cruise, May 24, 8*f* ; June 17, 9*e*
Wanderer—to be prepared for reserve, April 26, 20*a* ; June 14, 8*g*
Warships :—
Cruisers—public inspection : arrangements, May 9, 13*f* ;—" B " class : note, May 6, 11*d*
Warspite—relief arrangements, May 6, 11*d* ; cruise : programme, 8, 10*e*
Warwick—replica of Warwick Vase presented to, April 2, 27*d* ; refit, May 5, 21*c*
Watchman—refit, May 5, 21*c*
Welfare Conference—requests, June 20, 10*e*
Whirlwind—refit, May 5, 21*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
- *Wild Swan*—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
- Wills : see under WILLS
- *Wishart*—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; recommissioned, MAY 12, 8*d* ; to join Maintenance reserve, JUNE 14, 8*g*
- *Wistaria*—cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d* ; MAY 7, 10*d* ; casualty, 9, 15*g* ; 10, 8*d* ; cruise, JUNE 10, 20*g*
- *Witherington* — relief arrangements, APRIL 26, 20*a*
- *Wolverine*—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
- *Woolston*—to relieve *Heather*, APRIL 24, 4*g* ; recommissioned, MAY 12, 8*d*
- *York*—to relieve *Canterbury* : trials, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; completed, 8, 27*f* ; to commission, 22, 18*g* ; gift of pieces of silver from City of York, 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; acceptance trial, 30, 11*g* ; to be open to public inspection, MAY 9, 16*f* ; to join Second Cruiser Squadron, 24, 8*f*

NAVY League—meeting, MAY 15, 11*c* ;—Policy : statement, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 7*g*
- on naval strength (l.), MAY 22, 12*a*
- on naval replacements (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*

NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—gift to Sussex County Cricket Club, MAY 14, 7*c*

NAYLOR, Mr. Edgar—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*

NAYLOR, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

NAYLOR, Joe—fatal accident, MAY 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)

NAYLOR, Mr. Leonard E.—on pneumatic drills (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*

N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*g*

NEAGH, Lough—drainage : contract, MAY 1, 9*c*

NEALE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*

NEAME, Maj. B.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*

NEAR and Middle East Association — reception, APRIL 12, 15*b* ; MAY 23, 19*b*

" NEAR Oxford "—on a friend in need (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*

NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*

NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b* ; 24, 21*c* ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*

NEDERLANDSCHE Handel - Maatschappij : see NETHERLANDS Trading Society

NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher — member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*

NEEDHAM, Capt. Latimer—gliding flight, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14

NEEDHAM, Dame Sarah — will, APRIL 4, 17*e*

NEEDLEWORK—sale of Old English, JUNE 11, 16*e*

NEELE, Miss Cecilia W. S. K.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

NEEMANN, Herr Hans—recital, JUNE 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)

NEESON, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

NEGRIN, M. (France) — flying accident (fatal), MAY 12, 15*c*

NEGROES—labour : see under LABOUR

NEHRING, Herr Johannes (Germany) — flying accident (fatal), APRIL 17, 13*d*

NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—Allahabad salt incident, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; statement, 14, 11*b* ; message from Mr. Gandhi, 15, 16*e* ; arrested ; sentenced, 15, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Photograph, APRIL 15, 20
- on civil disobedience (statement), APRIL 14, 11*b* ; 22, 12*b*

NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) presents Allahabad house to National Congress, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; auctions salt at Allahabad, 11, 13*d* ; emergency President of National Congress, 19, 10*a* ; continues legal practice, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; invited to lead Bombay civil disobedience movement, 17, 14*d* ; in Bombay, 20, 16*b* ; takes salute at parade of Volunteers, 23, 14*b* ; organizing boycott of foreign cloth ; address to students, 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; leaves Bombay, 27, 14*b*
- on civil disobedience (statement), JUNE 20, 16*b*
- on Simon Commission report : boycott (statement), JUNE 20, 16*b*

NEILL, Col. Duncan F.D.—at Gosport, on yachting, APRIL 15, 7*d*

NEILL, Richard F.—acquitted, MAY 14, 9*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

NEILL, Sir Thomas—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*

NEJD :—
- Locusts — proposed inquiry, JUNE 26, 15*g*

NEKALJAY, Mr. R. S. (India)—at Amraoti, on civil disobedience ; depressed classes, APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

NELSON, 1st Lord—caddy presented to National Maritime Museum, APRIL 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Furniture : sale announcement : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a* ;—Relics : sale : announced, MAY 28, 14*a* ; sold, JUNE 6, 8*d* ; 18, 16*a*

NELSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*

NELSON, James E.—removed from medical register, MAY 28, 18*e*

NELSON, Miss Katharine—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)

NELSON, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

NELSON and Colne Labour Party—meeting, JUNE 21, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

NELSON (Lancashire) Weavers' Association—meeting, JUNE 24, 9*c*

NELSON Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—London-Buenos Aires service : acceleration (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*f*

NELTON, Charles — fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*c*

NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy

" NEMUS, A "—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*

NEOPHYTOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Vidin—president of Holy Synod of Church of Bulgaria, MAY 13, 15*g*

NEPAL :—
- Dwarfs—photograph, JUNE 21, 16
- Orders : see ORDERS (foreign)
- Tibet, relations with Lhasa incident settled, APRIL 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5*g* ; 31, 4*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 21*d* ;—Voluntary winding-up : resolution, JUNE 17, 21*d*

NERVOUS diseases — research : correspondence, MAY 7, 17*e* ; 10, 8*d*

NESBITT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*

NESBITT, Mr. Wallace — death, APRIL 8, 21*d* ; Lord Justice Sankey (tribute), 9, 5*e*

NESHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Angora, JUNE 9, 9*g*

NESHITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Mayor of Belgrade, MAY 24, 11*g*

NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.—meeting, APRIL 19, 16*d*; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*d*

NETHERLANDS:—
- Advertisement hoardings—regulations: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*a*
- Agriculture—Mr. Laming (statement), JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Anglo-Batavian Society — visit: see under ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society
- Association for the League of Nations and Peace — Grotius medal awarded, MAY 24, 11*g*
- Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, APRIL 3, 21*a*; 12, 18*a*; 25, 18*a*; 30, 22*c*; MAY 15, 24*f*; 22, 21*e*; JUNE 4, 23*a*; 12, 20*a*
- Canals and inland waterways—North Sea Canal: Ymuiden lock opened, APRIL 30, 15*d*
- Economic conditions—Mr. Laming's report, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Housing—slum clearance: Amsterdam and The Hague schemes: correspondence, MAY 26, 10*b*
- Motors — Road tax: British cars exempt, MAY 6, 18*a*
- Nurses—visit to London: see under NURSES and Nursing
- Queen: see WILHELMINA
- Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Laming, Mr.: report, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)

NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of — to visit Norway, JUNE 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

NETHERLANDS Bank: see under NETHERLANDS: Banking

NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, MAY 27, 27*f*

NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Netherlands, with

NETHERLANDS Trading Society—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*

NETHERWOOD, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 13, 18*c*

NEUBERGER, Dr. (Germany)—suicide, MAY 15, 15*b*

NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*

NEUDORFER, M. Mirko (Yugoslavia) — Minister without portfolio, MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

NEUMANN, Mrs. Henriette—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*

NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—possible new appointment, MAY 5, 13*e*; mentioned as Ambassador in London, 15, 15*d*; 29, 15*c*; appointed, JUNE 3, 15*b*

NEVETT, Mr. Robert J.—death, MAY 5, 11*g*

NEVEU, M. Le (France)—at International Labour Conference, on forced labour, JUNE 20, 15*b*

NEVEUX, M.—*Juliette, ou la Clef des Songes*: produced, APRIL 1, 14*b*

NEVILE, Mr. E. F.—on silver coinage (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*

NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—"London Clubs": quoted, MAY 21, 16*f*; death, JUNE 26, 21*a*

NEVILLE, Mr. Albert G. F. G.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*

NEVILLE, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*

NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.—Benin bronzes collection: sale announced, APRIL 7, 9*b*

NEVINSON, Rev. Thomas K. B. — will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

NEW, Prof. Chester W.—awarded gold medal of Royal Empire Society, MAY 1, 11*b*; receives, JUNE 27, 20*d*

New Age—Mr. J. L. Garvin: criticism incident: see GARVIN, Mr. J. L.

NEWALL, Mrs. Cyril—son born, JUNE 24, 17*a*

NEWALL, Mr. Frederick S.—death, JUNE 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)

NEWALL, Mrs. Susanna M.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*

NEW Alliance Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 28*b*

NEWARK (N. J.)—buildings: new skyscraper (photo.), MAY 16, 20;—Institute for Advanced Study: see under UNITED States: Education

NEWBERY, Cavaliere F. H.—on old customs (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry:—
- at Canterbury, on The Black Prince, JUNE 11, 11*b*
- at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on report of work, MAY 2, 16*b*
- at Douglas (I.M.), on Thomas E. Brown, MAY 6, 11*c*

NEWBOROUGH, Lady—dinner, MAY 17, 15*c*

NEWBRIDGE Common, Pirbright—sale by War Department: question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*

NEW Brunswick:—
- Finance—bond issue, APRIL 15, 23*g*
- Game — preservation of moose and deer, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
- General election—nominations, JUNE 13, 13*c*; 14, 12*f* (3* 4*); result, 21, 11*c*
- Parties, political — Liberal Party: leader, APRIL 25, 11*g*

NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*

NEWBURY Hospital: anonymous gift, APRIL 12, 9*g*

NEWBY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 19*e*

NEWCASTLE, Duke of—Clumber manuscripts: on loan to British Museum, MAY 12, 11*d*

NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*

NEWCASTLE United Football Club—law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — Bill: before Parliament, MAY 28, 9*e*; — Diocese: Church building fund: contributions, MAY 1, 11*d*;—High level bridge: painting work: in progress, JUNE 11, 11*g*;—Municipal, buildings, new: site: Northumberland and Newcastle Society's proposal, JUNE 18, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Walls: scheduled as ancient monuments, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22*b*; 30, 21*c*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Society — report, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)

NEWCOMB, Mr. J. H.—directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*

NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—directors, JUNE 27, 22*g*

NEW Consort Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*

NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*

NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—position: directors' statement, MAY 14, 23*g*

- Newell, John G.—public examination, April 2, 5*e*
- New England Breweries Co., Ltd.—report, April 11, 23*c*
- New Era Consolidated, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*c*
- New Era National Pictures, Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*c*
- Newfoundland :—
  - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  - By-elections—Bonavista North, May 21, 15*g* ; — Lewisporte, May 3, 11*g* ; 20, 15*g* ; 21, 15*g* ;—Placentia West, May 21, 15*g*
  - Fish and fishing—cod : correspondence, April 17, 10*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 8*e* ; May 10, 8*d* ;—Development : Lord Passfield (s.), June 28, 9*d*
  - Paper—River Gander : Hearst syndicate plant proposal rejected, June 6, 15*e*
  - Parliament—first woman member, May 20, 15*g*
  - Press—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 3*a*
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Weather : see under Weather
- New Guinea :—
  - Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, June 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.—new Newark building (photo.), May 16, 20
- Newlands Corner—litter campaign : correspondence, June 20, 12*b* ;—Religious services : arrangements, June 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- *New Leader*—noticed, May 2, 9*c*
- Newman, Mr. Bertram — " Lord Melbourne " : reviewed, April 1, 10*b* ; correspondence, 7, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e*
- Newman, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—appointment, April 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Newman, Mr. Charles F.—will, June 16, 9*e*
- Newman, Sir George :—
  - at Shaftesbury Society, on child life at home, May 6, 11*b*
  - at Swanwick, on night schools : correspondence, May 14, 9*c*
- Newman, Mr. J. E.—in Montreal, April 4, 13*g*
- Newman, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on school leaving age, May 31, 7*a*
- Newmarch, Rev. E. W.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), May 8, 12*e*
- Newmarch, Lieut.-Col. Lindsay S.—will, June 9, 13*c*
- Newnes, Lady—Egyptian matinee : arrangements, May 9, 19*b*
- Newnes (George), Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*
- Newnham Woods—development dangers : Mr. B. Holmes (s.), June 17, 8*d*
- New Nigel Asbestos Co., Ltd.—particulars, April 30, 22*g*
- Newport—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, May 1, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; June 3, 8*c* ; loan : stock issue (F.N.), May 16, 24*c* ; 19, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*b* ; 22, 21*g*
- New River Co., Ltd.—report, June 16, 21*f*
- *News and Westminster*, Ltd.—chairman, May 2, 11*e* ;—Law case, April 10, 5*b*
- Newsam, Mr. W. A.—on bread prices (l.), May 15, 12*e*
- Newsham, Very Rev. Jonathan B.—will, April 7, 19*d*
- Newsome, Mr. Samuel T.—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Newson-Smith, Mr. Frank—member of Turners' Company Court of Assistants, June 23, 21*g*
- Newson-Smith and Co., Messrs.—partner, June 7, 18*g*
- New South Wales :—
  - Banking—Bank of New South Wales : dividend, May 5, 24*c*
  - Coalmining : see Australia : Coal and coalmining
  - Finance—Budget : deficit, May 13, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment tax : see under Australia : Labour
  - Floods, June 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Governor : see De Chair, Sir Dudley
  - Governor-Elect : see Game, Sir Philip
  - Labour : see under Australia
  - Parliament—attacks upon Speaker : motion carried, April 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Public servants—salaries and holidays : economy scheme, May 2, 13*f*
  - Unemployment : see under Australia : Labour
  - War memorials : see under War, The Great
  - Weather : see Weather : Australia
- New South Wales Land and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, June 16, 21*f*
- Newspaper Press Fund—contributions, June 10, 14*d* ;—Dinner, May 8, 11*a* ;—Dog-racing meeting in aid : arrangements, May 13, 13*g* ; financial result, June 13, 12*c* ;—Football tournament in aid : arrangements, April 1, 7*c* ;—York, Duke of : appeal, April 4, 17*b*
- Newspaper Proprietors' Association—on Official Secrets Act : alleged leakage concerning Mr. Gandhi (l. quoted), May 14, 16*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*d*
- Newspaper Society—dinner, May 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, May 8, 13*a* ;—President, May 8, 13*a*
- Newspapers : see under Press
- New Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*
- New Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, April 21, 17*d*
- Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting (London), April 30, 11*c*
- Newth, Dr. G. S.—presents Faraday's spectacles to Royal Institution, April 9, 13*g*
- New Theatre, May 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Newton, Lord—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, June 4, 18*c*
  - at Eaton-square, on Anglo-Hungarian Society, May 23, 18*d*
  - in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, April 4, 8*b* ;—Russia : religious persecution, April 3, 8*e* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, May 7, 8*a*
- Newton, Mr. Arthur—at Baptist Union, on efficiency, May 7, 13*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Newton, Sir Douglas :—
  - in Parliament, on land drainage, June 25, 9*f* ;—T.T. herds at shows, May 13, 9*c*
  - on home grown wheat (l.), June 10, 13*e*
  - on Land Drainage Bill (l.), April 7, 20*g*
- Newton, Mr. E.—on lace duty (statement), June 3, 13*b*
- Newton, Sir Francis—luncheon, June 26, 19*b*
- Newton, Chambers and Co., Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*g* ;—Shares : proposed division, May 5, 23*g*

NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24d
NEW Tredegar—landslide : see LANDSLIDES—Troedhiwfuwch
NEW Westminster, Archbp. of : see DE Pencier, Most Rev. A. U.
NEW York—amusement centre, new : see *Theatres*, below ;—Buildings : 66-storey building, proposed new, MAY 12, 15g (15d, 3* 4*) ;—Crime : see under UNITED States ;—Housing : Housing Association formed, JUNE 9, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Manhattan : flat scheme, MAY 17, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Pedestrians : traffic rules : see under TRAFFIC ;—Police Commissioner : petition for removal, APRIL 12, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; change, MAY 21, 15b ;—Population : statistics, JUNE 13, 13e ; 14, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Rockefeller Baptist Church : carillon to be shipped from England, JUNE 20, 13b ; first section shipped, 21, 9g ;—Rubber Exchange : see RUBBER : United States ;—Spanish Chamber of Commerce : see under SPAIN : Trade : United States, with ;—Theatres : proposed new centre, JUNE 17, 13d ; 18, 14c ;—Traffic : new rules for pedestrians, MAY 21, 15d ;—Transport : article, APRIL 30, 15a (and 3* 4*) ;—Underground railway : overcrowding : City Club's campaign, MAY 21, 15f
NEW York (State)—bond issue, APRIL 16, 21b
NEW York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad—bond issue, APRIL 14, 20c
NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, JUNE 12, 20b ; 14, 18f ;—Equipment notes : proposed issue, MAY 9, 23b
NEW York Jockey Club—Lord Derby elected member, JUNE 21, 6f
NEW York Philharmonic Orchestra—leaves for Europe, APRIL 24, 11f ; concert in Paris, MAY 6, 14d (3* 4*) ; 16, 21d (3* 4*) ; Milan concert, 10, 11c ; Vienna concert, 19, 13g ; Berlin concert, 30, 14d ; in Brussels, 31, 11f ; JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*) ; at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 2, 12d ; 3, 14b ; 4, 14b (3* 4*)
NEW York Shipbuilding Co.—contract, MAY 26, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
NEW Zealand :—
  Accidents — motors : Christchurch, JUNE 17, 13g
  Agriculture—British farmers' visit : leaving, APRIL 14, 18e ; expected in London, MAY 15, 5g ; at Tilbury, 17, 14c ;—Europe, farmers' visit to : arrangements, MAY 2, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ; in England : luncheon, JUNE 21, 7d (3* 4*)
  Army—Regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10e
  Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
  Banking :—
    National Bank of New Zealand—bonus : withheld (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23d ;—Director, JUNE 25, 28c ;—Dividend, JUNE 25, 28c ;—Report, JUNE 10, 18d ; (F.N.), 10, 18b
  Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  By-elections—Parnell, MAY 8, 15f (3* 4*)
  Church—diocesan report, MAY 6, 21d
  Deer—damage to forests : Dr. Cockayne's report quoted, MAY 14, 15c (3* 4*)
  Defence—economies : Mr. Forbes replies to National Defence League deputation, JUNE 18, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
  Drink—prohibition polls : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10d
  Electricity — Arapuni works : earth fracture, JUNE 10, 11d
  Finance :—
    Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
    Economy—Mr. Forbes (statement), MAY 30, 15d (and 15c, 3* 4*)
    Leading article, JUNE 3, 17c
    Loan—new (F.N.), MAY 1, 22b ; 2, 22c ; issued, 5, 22a ; (F.N.), 5, 22b ; results (F.N.), 6, 23d ; allocation of funds, 7, 21g ; (F.N.), 8, 21d ; scheduled under Colonial Stock Act, 28, 24e (4*) ;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), MAY 2, 22f ; 7, 21g
    Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; MAY 24, 18f
  Governor-General : see BLEDISLOE, Lord
  Immigration — boys : New Zealand Sheepowners' scheme : party leaving, APRIL 11, 11g ;—Oversea Settlement Committee : report quoted, JUNE 13, 16b ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 9c ;—Women and girls : British public school girls' tour : arrangements, APRIL 29, 11g
  Law—conference, APRIL 23, 11d
  Ministry (Ward)—Sir J. Ward to resign Premiership, MAY 16, 15d ; Press comment, 17, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
  Ministry (Forbes)—to be formed, MAY 23, 15f (15c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; formed, 29, 15e ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17c ;—Policy : Mr. G. W. Forbes (statement), MAY 29, 15e
  Motors — British : Wanganui City Council's decision, MAY 13, 15g (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Rotorua district, in (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17 ;—Services : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17b ;—Trade : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17a
  Navy—*Dunedin* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8c ;—*Laburnum* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8c ;—*Veronica* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8c
  Parliament—opened, JUNE 27, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)
  Parties, political — leading article, JUNE 3, 17c
    United Party—leader, MAY 22, 15f (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
  Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3a ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14c
  Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS
  Railway Department—inquiry commission : appointment approved, JUNE 10, 11g
  Railways—cranes : tenders invited, APRIL 24, 7c (3* 4*)
  Servicemen, ex—Royal Commission : report, MAY 10, 11b
  Settlers — advances to : statistics, APRIL 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
  Tariff—Farmers' Union conference : resolution, JUNE 19, 13g (and 3* 4*) ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (statement), APRIL 17, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports : Mr. T. M. Wilford (statement), APRIL 17, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Imports and

NEW Zealand :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - exports : statistics, APRIL 17, 19*g* ; MAY 28, 24*e*
- United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- Wool—exports : statistics, APRIL 3, 21*g* ; 30, 22*g* ;—Sales, APRIL 7, 22*c* ; 8, 23*d* ; 9, 24*d* ; MAY 7, 25*f* ; 18, 26*c* ; statistics, 27, 23*g*

NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*

NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*

NEW Zealand Association—dinner, APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)

NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*e* ;—Staff : appointment, APRIL 1, 22*g*

NEWMAN, Mr. George—on wheat prices (l.), MAY 19, 20*f*

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Abbey, Edwin C., MAY 3, 1*d* ; JUNE 2, 1*c* ;—Addis, T. D., MAY 22, 1*d* ;—Congdon, Albert W. S., APRIL 17, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Cook, Alexander R., JUNE 21, 1*e* ;—Cullen, Frank H., MAY 29, 1*d* ; 30, 1*d* ;—Danby, Wandesford, John and Eleanor, MAY 27, 1*d* ; JUNE 3, 1*d* ;—Darson, Margaret, APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—Dendy, R. W. Miller, JUNE 11, 1*e* ;—Dick, Elizabeth J., JUNE 13, 1*c* ;—Dummock, Charles J., APRIL 15, 1*d* ; MAY 9, 1*d* ;—Favell, Sentilla, APRIL 4, 1*d* ;—Furze, Frank, JUNE 7, 1*f* ;—Gore-Nordhoff, Baroness Amy, MAY 1, 1*c* ;—Hall, Alice M. (Marian or Marianne), MAY 16, 1*d* ;—Hartley, Elaine G., APRIL 28, 1*e* ; 29, 1*e* ; 30, 1*e* ;—Hilton, Frances, APRIL 25, 1*d* ; MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Jenkins, Ailwyn, APRIL 9, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Jones, Mrs. Clara, MAY 9, 1*d* ;—Lemontree, Sam, JUNE 25, 1*e* ;—Lewis, J. M., JUNE 25, 1*e* ;—Livingstone, A. R. W., APRIL 12, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Malpas, Henry, JUNE 5, 1*d* ;—Mills, Alfred, JUNE 23, 1*e* ;—Murray, C., MAY 13, 1*d* ;—Murray-Cookesley, Capt. E., JUNE 18, 1*e* ;—Nicholls, C. R., JUNE 20, 1*e* ;—Prange, Phillipe, APRIL 25, 1*d* ; MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Ridley, MAY 23, 1*d* ;—Royal Caledonian Hospital, MAY 8, 1*e* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Saxton, John B. and Susie, APRIL 1, 29*f* ;—Schoenfels, Susan, APRIL 14, 1*e* ;—Skene, Charles G., JUNE 19, 1*c* ;—Skinner, Fitz-Owen, APRIL 7, 1*d* ;—Stoddart, Mr., JUNE 5, 1*d* ;—Stuart, John, APRIL 7, 1*d* ;—Swale, Edith and Adelaide, JUNE 28, 1*e* ;—Titheridge, James, MAY 23, 1*d* ;—Todd-Potts, T., JUNE 14, 1*d* ;—Vidal, William, APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—Waterman, Avis, MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Welsh, Catherine, JUNE 7, 1*d* ;—Welsh, John D., JUNE 7, 1*d*

NEY, Maj. F. J.—on British film industry (l.), JUNE 3, 17*e*

NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—Minister for Native Affairs, MAY 29, 15*e*

NG TONG—police court charge, JUNE 6, 5*d*

NICARAGUA :—
- Crime—banditry : Matagalpa district, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- Drink—smuggling : seizure of *Ivy Pearl*, APRIL 3, 13*g*
- Revolution—Segovia, APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; reported return of Gen. Sandino, MAY 22, 15*g*
- Stamps : see under STAMPS

NICE—Promenade des Anglais : progress of extension, MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital : *Revenge* revue, APRIL 29, 17*c* ;—Season : report, APRIL 29, 17*c*

NICHOL, Mr. George S.—will, JUNE 7, 14*c*

NICHOLAS, Mr. B. C. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference : biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume—at Mansion House, on London Safety First Council report, MAY 20, 13*b*

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L.—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*

NICHOLLS, Mr. J. F.—on apathy at elections (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*

NICHOLLS, Mr. Wilfrid—on English timber (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

NICHOLLS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*

NICHOLLS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

NICHOLS, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*

NICHOLS, Mr. H. D.—at Manchester, on journalists : newspaper amalgamations, APRIL 19, 19*e*

NICHOLS, Mr. Mark E. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*

NICHOLS, Rev. P.—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Mr. Robert—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), APRIL 30, 12*b* ; MAY 5, 10*d*

NICHOLS, Mr. W. A.—appointment, MAY 8, 22*g* (4*)

NICHOLS, Mr. Walter B.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*

NICHOLS Copper Co.—merger scheme, APRIL 16, 21*b*

NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—at Caxton Hall, on Church art, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles E. :—
- at Connaught Rooms, on yachting, MAY 16, 18*d*
- at Gosport, on yachting, APRIL 15, 7*d*

NICHOLSON, Maj. Clement O. E.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

NICHOLSON, Miss Eleanor E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. L. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*

NICHOLSON, Lady Margaret—dance, JUNE 6, 19*c*

NICHOLSON, Sir Walter—Government director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16*f* ; retirement as Secretary of Air Ministry, 17, 14*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. William—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*

NICKERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S.—accident, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

NICKLIN, Rev. T.—on date of Virgil's birth (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*

NICOLAY, Flying Officer Vincent H.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

NICOLL, Prof. Allardyce—on Sir I. Gollancz (l.), JUNE 25, 21*a*

NICOLL, Mrs. H. C.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*

NICOLL, Mr. James Gibson—on Scottish insurance societies (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 19*a*

NICOLOPOULO, Mme. Marcia—recital, MAY 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)

NICOLSON, Mr. Harold — "Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord Carnock" : reviewed, APRIL 3, 10*e*

- Nidaros—historical exhibition: see under Norway
- Niddrie and Benhar Coal Co., Ltd.—report, May 30, 22*g*
- Niederoesterreichische Escompte-Gesellschaft — fusion: see Vereingte Elektricitaets A. G.;—Shares: purchase by French syndicate, May 23, 24*b*
- Nield, Sir Herbert:—
  - at Cannon Street Hotel on women's franchise; MacDonald Ministry, June 21, 17*f*
  - at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on superannuation, June 10, 17*e*
  - in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7*a*
- Niemeyer, Senhor Courado (Brazil)—death in 1914: result of inquiry, April 8, 15*d*
- Niemeyer, Sir Otto—to visit Australia, June 20, 16*c*; (F.N.), 20, 23*a*; Australian comment, 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; 26, 22*a*; 28, 18*b*
- Niger Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), May 24, 18*a*; 28, 23*a*; (F.N.), 28, 23*c*; 30, 22*b*; June 3, 23*b*;—Law case, April 1, 5*c*; May 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; June 6, 5*e*;—Meeting, April 17, 22*g*;—Report, April 9, 23*c*
- Niger River—exploration by Lander brothers 1830: article, April 22, 13*f*; map, 22, 13*f*
- Nigeria:—
  - Finance—Budget: Sir F. Baddeley (s.), June 19, 12*c*
  - Lieutenant-Governors—appointments, June 19, 13*b*
  - Native unrest, 1929—inquiry, April 1, 15*c*; 12, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); concluded, May 7, 15*g*; fine imposed, June 11, 13*c*; withdrawn, 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Passfield, Lord (s.), June 19, 12*c*
- Nigeria Dinner Club—dinner, June 19, 12*c*,
- Nigerian Chamber of Mines—chairman and deputy-chairmen, April 4, 11*g*
- Nigerian Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—power delivery: arrangements, June 3, 23*g*
- Nightingale, Florence:—
  - Birthday—anniversary celebrations arranged in New York, May 12, 15*f*
  - Letters, unpublished—article, April 5, 15*f*
- Nile—Nag Hamadi barrage: progress, May 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Nile, Blue:—
  - Tana Dam: history of project, April 8, 15*d*; map, 8, 15*d*;—Abyssinia and Sudan: decision at conference, April 8, 15*d*;—Leading article, April 8, 17*c*
- Niles, Mr. John—recital, May 2, 12*c*
- Nimmo, Mr. Charles—will, April 8, 19*d*
- 1900 Club—dinner, May 8, 9*g*
- 1912 Club—dinner: arrangements (P.N.), May 3, 12*g*; held, 21, 18*b*;—Meeting, April 16, 16*d*; 30, 11*d*; June 20, 8*f*
- Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, May 20, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*
- *Nineteenth Century*—noticed, April 1, 10*d*; May 1, 10*c*; June 2, 21*b*
- Niniant Mohamed—assault charge, May 1, 13*c*
- Nippon Yusen Kaisha—report, June 2, 23*f*; 18, 22*b*
- Nirmala (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 23*b*;—Report, June 5, 21*f*
- Nisbet, Mr. R. A.—on orthodox rowing (l.), April 2, 10*d*
- Nissen, Lieut.-Col. Peter N.—will, May 30, 19*e*
- Nitrate Producers' Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, May 19, 24*c*; 30, 24*a*
- Nitrate Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 30, 29*d*;—Meeting, May 14, 24*a*;—Report, May 5, 24*d*
- Nitrogen — conference, international (London): arrangements, April 16, 19*f*; — Synthetic: meeting of European manufacturers: proposed agreement, June 20, 9*c*
- Nixon, Ernest—fatal accident: law case, June 12, 11*g*
- Nnokes, Mr. G. A.—on the Indian mail (l.), June 16, 10*d*
- Noakes, Squadron Leader J.—appointment: biographical, May 5, 21*c*
- Nobel prizes—value: increase, April 8, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Noble, Lady—dance, April 11, 17*c*
- Noble, Mr. Frederick T.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- Noble, Lieut.-Col. Leonard—on motor-car drivers (l.), May 13, 12*e*
- Noble, Mr. Percy—garden party, June 24, 17*a*
- Noble, Tommy—police court charge, June 26, 5*e*
- Noel, M. (France)—Prefect of Upper Rhine, May 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Noel Baker, Mr. P. J.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, June 20, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on London naval treaty, June 3, 9*b*
- Noel-Buxton, Lord (Mr. N. Buxton)—baron, June 3, 10*a*; health, 7, 15*a*; name changed, 11, 17*b*; takes title of Baron Noel-Buxton of Aylsham, 13, 17*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); resignation as Minister of Agriculture; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, June 6, 16*d*
  - Photograph, June 3, 20
  - at Borden, on agricultural education, May 16, 23*d*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on agriculture; land drainage, May 9, 9*f*
  - at Federation of Grocers' Associations, on cooperation between grocers and farmers, May 23, 18*d*
  - at National Fruit and Cider Institute, on home fruit market, May 2, 9*b*
  - at Westminster Guildhall, on national mark beef, May 31, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, May 13, 9*c*; leading article, 13, 17*b*; non-party conference, 22, 10*a*; policy, 27, 10*e*
  - on canned fruit and vegetables—national mark (l.), May 12, 22*d*
  - on land drainage (l.), April 30, 12*a*
- Noel-Buxton, Lady—resigns chairmanship of ladies' committee for World Poultry congress, June 23, 20*c*
- Noetinger, Dom—death, May 29, 18*c*; appreciation, 29, 18*c*
- Noise:—
  - Aeroplanes—correspondence, June 21, 8*b*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 8*d*
  - Bylaws—Westminster City Council: recommendation, April 9, 16*f*; correspondence, 15, 12*c*; 26, 6*g*
  - Effects—correspondence, May 22, 12*c*

Noise (continued) :—
    Pneumatic drills — correspondence, June 2, 10*e*
Noldep, Mr.—law case, May 2, 5*e*
Noranda Mines, Ltd.—Copper Exporters Incorporated : proposed admission, May 21, 23*c*
Norbury, Mr. Alexander F.—will, June 14, 17*c*
Nordanal (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Nordenskiold, Nils A. E. — monument unveiled at Frescati, April 25, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Nordhoff, Baroness—murder : see under Tangier : Crime
Norfolk—electoral : Northern : by-election : see under By-elections ;—Vice-lieutenant, June 14, 15*e*
Norfolk, Duke of—dines with King, April 15, 19*b* ; to open North and South Lopham playing field, May 24, 9*g*
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital — paying wards scheme : correspondence, May 3, 8*a* ; leading article, 3, 13*d*
Norfolk Broads—photograph, April 19, 14 ; Sunday services : announcement, May 26, 20*c* (3* 4*)
Norfolk Farmers' Union — executive : meeting, June 23, 16*b*
Norfolk House—sale announced ; map, May 3, 12*f* ; 5, 11*e* ; rush of applications to view, 7, 5*g* ; auction postponed, June 6, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Norfolk Regiment—dinner, June 5, 19*a*
Norman, Mr. A. C.—on cricket (l.), June 18, 10*d*
Norman, Capt. A. H.—appointment : biographical, May 9, 10*e* ; good service pension, 22, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Norman, Mr. H. A.—at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions' conference : presidential address, June 10, 9*c*
Norman, Sir Henry—dinner, April 3, 17*c*
Norman, Mr. Montagu C. — re-elected governor of Bank of England (F.N.), April 9, 22*b* ; chairman of Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Ltd., 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ; in Basel, May 16, 15*g* ; leaves Basel, 17, 12*f* ; D.C.L. at Oxford, June 26, 10*c*
Normanby, Canon Lord—clerical diamond jubilee, May 6, 21*d*
Norrie, Mr. George—death, April 15, 13*g*
Norrie-Miller, Mr. F. — photograph (I.N.), May 27, 22*a*
Norris, Mr. Alex. W.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), May 5, 10*e*
Norris, Mr. C. Leslie—on country inns (l.), April 29, 10*e*
Norris, Rev. J. W. Coke—retirement, April 4, 19*b*
Norris, John—fatal accident, April 19, 6*g*
Norris, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on Dover-Ostend route (l.), May 14, 12*e*
Norris, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of Westminster—health, April 15, 16*c*
    at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, June 19, 11*a*
    at Florence Hotel, on stained glass windows, May 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
    at Westminster Abbey, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*c*
    on Westminster Abbey (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 13*a*
Norrish, Mr. George O.—will, June 27, 19*b*
Norsworthy, Mr. H. H.—on turf in Kensington Gardens (l.), May 10, 8*d*
North, Mr. Alfred—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), April 22, 8*e* ; May 12, 12*g*
North, Mr. E. G. H.—on travel in Greece (l.), May 9, 12*e*
North, Sir Jonathan—founds scholarships at University College, Leicester, June 1, 17*d*
North, Mr. Peter—photography exhibition, April 11, 12*e* ; time extended, 12, 15*b*
North, Roger—correspondence, June 23, 10*e*
North American Co.—dividend, May 3, 21*c* ;—Pacific Gas and Electric Co. : proposed merger, April 2, 21*c* ;—Report, April 26, 17*c* ; May 24, 21*c*
North American Manx Association—convention : see Man, Isle of : Emigrants
North Borneo State Rubber, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*a*
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 24, 18*e* ;—Meeting, May 9, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d* ;—Report, May 1, 28*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
North Broken Hill, Ltd.—closure, possible (F.N.), April 12, 17*b* ;—Dividend, May 27, 27*f*
North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—law case, May 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a*
North Cheshire Sewerage Board — Bill : preamble found not proved, April 9, 11*c*
North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — conference : see under Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland
North European Oil Corporation—president, May 9, 23*e* ;—Stock : reported Cities Service Corporation option, April 2, 21*c*
North Foreland Lodge—twenty-first anniversary, May 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
North German Lloyd—Hamburg-Amerika Line, agreement with : see under Hamburg-Amerika Line
North Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 19, 21*b* ;—Report, June 21, 21*a*
North Kensington Open Air Nursery School—meeting, May 23, 21*g*
North Lopham—playing field : see under Sport
North Norfolk Conservative Association—council meeting, June 19, 11*d*
North Sea Canal : see Netherlands : Canals and inland waterways
North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)—dinner, June 7, 15*d*
North Wales Power Co., Ltd.—report, May 1, 28*c*
Northampton—civic week and trades exhibition, May 27, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ;—Ophthalmic Hospital: foundation-stone laid, May 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under York, Duke of
Northampton, Lord :—
    at London Society, on tree planting in London, May 16, 21*c* (3* 4*)
    on Children's Fresh Air Mission (l.), June 25, 12*b*
Northamptonshire Regiment — dinner, June 4, 19*f*
Northcliffe, Lord — portrait bust memorial : model in position at St. Dunstan's in the West (photo.), May 5, 9*b* ; application for faculty, June 21, 8*f* ; sanctioned by Consistory Court of London, 27, 5*c* (photo.), 27, 18

NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—Allied Newspapers, Ltd. : see that title

NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. A. S.—Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, MAY 5, 13*d*

NORTHCOTE, Mr. Moubray S.—death, JUNE 11, 16*e*

NORTHCOTE, Mr. O. S. I.—partnership, APRIL 7, 21*f*

NORTHCOTT, Dr. C. H.—at Liverpool, on workers' interest in work, JUNE 14, 7*f*

NORTHERN American Trust Co., Ltd.,—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*

NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—actuary, assistant, JUNE 30, 21*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway — dividend, JUNE 26, 22*e*

NORTHERN Polytechnic — Principal : resignation, APRIL 9, 13*g*

NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*

NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*b*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, JUNE 2, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Southern Irish loyalists, MAY 22, 8*d*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 15, 10*a*
- on Irish Free State—ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), MAY 17, 9*f*
- on Southern Irish loyalists (l. quoted), MAY 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers—1st Battn. : dinner, JUNE 9, 13*e*

NORTHUMBERLAND Hussars Club — dinner, JUNE 3, 19*e*

NORTHWOOD and Pinner Hospital—extension : opening arrangements, APRIL 10, 13*g* ; opened, JUNE 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)

NORTIER, Mr. A. M.—presentation, MAY 2, 11*g*

NORTON, Lady—reception, MAY 22, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)

NORTON, Alice—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*a*

NORTON, Mrs. Alicia M.—will, MAY 28, 19*c*

NORTON, Mr. Eldrick F. L.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

NORTON, Mr. F. H.—on stag-hunting, JUNE 12, 10*c*

NORTON, Mr. Fletch (India)—death, APRIL 22, 11*g*

NORTON, Mr. J. J.—funeral : testamentary wishes, APRIL 21, 7*g*

NORTON, James—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*g*

NORTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

NORWAY :—
- Crown Prince—residence (Skougum), destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 16*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*e* ; Vasa diadem and Hoels Homet saved, 28, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Crown Princess — daughter born, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; names, 11, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; christened, 28, 11*c*
- Exhibitions—historical (Nidaros), MAY 12, 15*g* ;—Troendelag : general section opened, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Loans—1886 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a* ;—1894 : bonds cancelled, MAY 29, 28*f* ;—1911 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a*
- Fires—Bergen, MAY 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*f* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Randsfjord, JUNE 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Skougum, MAY 21, 16*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE

NORWAY (continued) :—
- General election — arrangements, JUNE 7, 11*g*
- Independence — 25th anniversary of separation from Sweden, JUNE 9, 9*g*
- Jan Mayen Island : see JAN Mayen Island
- King : see HAAKON
- Law cases—Jacobsen v. Government of Norway, APRIL 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e*
- Navy—*Tordenskjold* : to visits Newcastle, JUNE 10, 20*g*
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—session ended, JUNE 7, 11*g*
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Storting : see *Parliament*, above
- Turkey, relations with—Minister at Angora : see BENTZON, M.

NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Norway, with

NORWICH—Diocesan conference : arrangements, MAY 14, 19*e*

NORWICH, Dean of : see CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.

NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril :—
- at Ramsgate, on twentieth century, JUNE 21, 14*d*
- on Canada—British headmasters' tour (statement), MAY 10, 11*c*
- on Harrow College Officers' Training Corps (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*

NORWOOD, Rev. F. W. :—
- at Congregational Union Assembly, on situation in India, MAY 13, 13*f* ; on moral needs of to-day, 14, 21*e*
- on Davidson, late Archbp. Lord (l.), MAY 26, 16*g*

NOTARI, M. (Monaco)—resignation from National Council, MAY 8, 15*b*

NOTARI Stefani, Marchese de (Italy)—expulsion from France, JUNE 5, 13*b*

NOTLEY, Mr. John—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
- on St. Aidan's benefice (statement), APRIL 15, 19*d*

NOTON (S.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*

NOTTINGHAM—aerodrome : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Church House : erection scheme, MAY 20, 19*f* ;—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 9*a* ;—Electoral : Central : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Tollerton Hall : acquired by Congregational Church, MAY 13, 13*f* ;—University College : scholarships, JUNE 28, 7*c*

NOTTING Hill High School—headmistress, JUNE 24, 11*g*

NOTTINGHAM Lace Manufacturer's Federation—on lace duty : manifesto issued, APRIL 15, 11*f*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regiment : see SHERWOOD Foresters

NOVA Scotia :—
- Drink : see under CANADA
- Game—preservation of moose and deer, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Labour : see under CANADA

NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—mortgage bonds : coupon payment, APRIL 7, 22*g*

NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e* (4*)

NUISANCES—Dog, barking of : law case, JUNE 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ;—Loud speakers : correspondence, MAY 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; JUNE 17, 20*d* ; prosecution,

Nuisances (continued) :—
  28, 9c ;—Street musicians : Holborn Borough Council attitude, May 14, 13f (3* 4*)
Nunan, Dr. (India)—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (statement), June 10, 12c
Nundydroog Mines, Ltd.—meeting, April 11, 24b
Nunéz, Señor (Spain)—flying accident at Rio de Oro, May 28, 15g ; held to ransom by tribesmen, 30, 15g ; released, June 5, 13g
Nunn, James—police court charge, April 22, 9d ; acquitted, 29, 11c (3* 4*)
Nunn, Vice-Adm. W.—promotion, May 8, 18f
Nunnery Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23d
Nuri esh Shalaan, Sheikh (Syria)—peace treaty, June 5, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Nuri Pasha es Said, Gen. (Iraq)—to visit London, June 24, 13e
  on Great Britain, proposed treaty with (statement), April 3, 13b
Nurse, Mr. Samuel F. C.—will, May 7, 18e
Nurses and nursing :—
  Dutch—visit to London, April 7, 9c
  General Nursing Council — examinations result, April 3, 11g
Nursing homes—commission, royal : correspondence, May 6, 12e ;—Registration Act : correspondence, April 23, 13d ; 25, 8d
Nuttall-Smith, Rev. G. N.—on Good Friday observance (l.), April 17, 10e
Nutting, Mr. Frederick G.—will, April 7, 19d
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17f ;—Meeting, April 25, 19c ; (F.N.), 25, 17c ;—Report, April 16, 20d
Nyasa Territory—stamps : see Stamps ; Portugal
Nyasaland :—
  Bishop : see Douglas, Rt. Rev. G. W.
  Convention of Associations — elected to membership of Joint East African Board, April 15, 23g
  Development—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report quoted, April 16, 13d
  Railways — Nyasa - Beira extension scheme : agreement, May 20, 24d
  Stamps : see under Stamps
Nyassa Chartered Co. Pombal stamp issue prosecution, April 28, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
Nyassaland Railways, Ltd.—formation : agreement, May 20, 24d ; Shire Highlands Railway, Nyassaland, Ltd. : resolution, May 29, 24e ; Trans-Zambesia Railway Co., Ltd. : resolution, 29, 25f

O

Oak Hill Convalescent Home : see under Institute of Journalists
Oakden, Miss I. M.—resigns headmistress-ship of Notting-hill High School, June 24, 11g
Oakes, George H.—alleged embezzlement charge, June 7, 7g
Oakley, Mr. Edwin—will, June 28, 17g
Oats :—
  Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17b ; 16, 8a ;—Montrose, Duke of (s.), June 11, 16e
Oberammergau Passion Play—performed, May 9, 14b ; 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; 12, 18b ; 13, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Article, April 25, 10b ; — Children : correspondence, June 25, 12d ;—Correspondence, May 13, 12c ;—Photograph, May 16, 20
O'Brien, Sir Charles—member of Colonial Films Committee, April 9, 14b
O'Brien, Mme. Elizabeth—on women in holy orders (l.), April 28, 10e
O'Brien, Mrs. Florence R. M.—will, May 22, 19f
O'Brien, Mr. J. L. (New Brunswick)—defeated in General election, June 21, 11c
Observatories :—
  Apia—director, April 23, 11g
  Johannesburg, proposed—Rockefeller Institute grant to Leyden University, May 7, 15b
  Radcliffe (Oxford)—pending removal : correspondence, April 1, 12b ; 17, 10b ; 23, 8a ; 26, 6b ; 29, 10d ; May 2, 10d ; 3, 8c ; 10, 8b ; 15, 12b ; 17, 8c ; 21, 12c ;—Site to be vested in body of trustees, June 5, 11c (16b, 3* 4*) ; decree of acceptance, 11, 17d
  Royal Observatory—annual visitation, June 9, 12b ; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
Oca, Senor Luis M. de (Mexico)—in New York, June 16, 20g ; 25, 23g
O'Casey, Mr. Sean—*The Plough and the Stars* : revived, June 4, 14c
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, June 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20g ;—Director, June 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20g ;—Meeting, April 30, 25d ;—Report (F.N.), April 19, 15b
Ocean Coal and Wilsons, Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 22a
Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, May 30, 22g, 26f ; —Director, April 16, 19f ; May 10, 17g ;—Report (F.N.), May 9, 22d
Ochs, Mr. Adolph S. (U.S.A.)—visits England, May 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
  on British War debt (statement), May 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
  on London naval treaty (statement), May 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Ockenden, Mr. E. C.—appointment, May 19, 9e ; 23, 5e
Ockenden, Mr. William—will, April 25, 6e
O'Connell, Mr. Thomas J. (Irish Free State)—nominated for Presidency : defeated, April 3, 16b
  in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, April 3, 16b
O'Connor, Mr. T. J.—candidate for Central Nottingham, May 8, 13d ; nominated, 19, 11a ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; returned, 29, 13b ; takes seat in Commons, 30, 9b
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 23, 10a
  Conservative Party policy — correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, April 5, 7d
  at Nottingham, on Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, May 10, 7d
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 24, 9c
O'Dare, Josephine—released from prison, June 21, 9g

ODDFELLOWS—British United Order: see BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows;—Kingston Unity: conference, JUNE 11, 9*d*;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows

ODELBERG, M. Axel (Sweden)—to visit England, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)

ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.:—
- on Finance Acts (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
- on Lush, late Sir M. (l.), JUNE 25, 21*a*

ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 2, 21*g*; 7, 21*f*

O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*

O'DWYER, J.—acquitted, APRIL 1, 18*e*

O'DWYER, Sir Michael—lecture, MAY 8, 19*b*
- on India (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*

OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt—report, MAY 14, 23*a*

OFFICE International des Vins—application to League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

OFFICERS' Families' Industries—concert: arrangements, MAY 19, 17*b*;—Sale of work: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
- Grants—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
- Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*f*
- School regimental colours — correspondence, JUNE 24, 15*d*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
- Cabinet documents—alleged breach by Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 16, 10*a*; proposed conference of Party leaders to define, 16, 10*f*; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Gandhi, Mr.—leakage of information concerning arrest: see GANDHI, Mr.: Arrest

OFFIN Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 28*b*

OFFLAND, Harry—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*b*

O'FLAHERTY, Dr. Austin R.—law case, MAY 30, 5*d*; 31, 4*e*; JUNE 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*a*; correction, 21, 4*b*

O'FLAHERTY, Mr. Liam (Irish Free State)—in Moscow, MAY 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)

OGDEN, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

OGILBY, Lieut.-Col. R. J. L.—on Battle of Leipzig (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*; JUNE 4, 12*e*

OGILVY, Lieut. Bruce A. A.—retires from post of equerry to Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*c*

OGILVY, Gillanders and Co., Messrs.—partner: resignation, JUNE 3, 23*g*

OGLE, Mr. Bertram S.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*

O'GORMAN, Col. Charles J.—death, MAY 16, 21*d*

O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn:—
- on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
- on one way traffic (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
- on pedestrian rules of the road (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*a*; (l.), 21, 11*c*
- on road junctions—danger (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
- on road signs (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*; 28, 10*b*

O'GRADY, Christopher J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10*a*

O'GRADY, Sir James—health, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 24, 11*d*; MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); opens exhibition of Australian fruit, Hobart (s.), 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

OGWEN Rural District Council—law case, JUNE 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*g*

O'HAGAN, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture and unemployment, JUNE 4, 13*e*

O'HAGAN, Mr. Henry O.—death, MAY 8, 18*b*; appreciation, 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)

O'HARA, Mr. Thomas—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f*

OHLSSON, Mrs. Margaretta C.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*

OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*;—Report, JUNE 25, 24*d*

OHTORI, Baron Fujitaro (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

OIL:—
- Consolidation Act—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 19, 6*b*
- Companies—results (F.N.), MAY 19, 22*b*
- Industry—Bearsted, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*; 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Competition: Sir J. Cadman (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Cooperation: Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*; — Powell, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 8, 28*b*; — Rationalization (F.N.), MAY 19, 22*b*
- Prices—Sir H. Deterding (statement), APRIL 10, 24*d*
- Production—Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
- Refining—Sir J. Cadman (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
- Research—Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
- Transport:—
  - Shipping—McGovern, Mr. J. (add.), JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Tanker freights (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
- Whale—production in 1929-30: statistics, MAY 20, 24*a* (24*f*, 4*)

OIL, tung: see TUNG oil

OIL and Colour Chemists' Association—dinner, MAY 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)

"OIL and Petroleum Year Book," 1930—noticed, MAY 24, 21*g*

OIL Industries Club—dinner, APRIL 8, 28*b*

OIL Palms of Malaya, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 24, 21*f*

OJETTI, Signor Ugo (Italy)—assaulted, MAY 6, 15*g*

OJHA, Mr. Amrit L. (India)—delegate to International Labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- at International Labour conference, on India, JUNE 18, 13*d*

O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*

OKURA, Baron (Japan)—gift of residence for Belgian Ambassador, MAY 29, 15*g*

OLD Bedfordians—dinner, MAY 22, 19*b*

OLD Contemptibles' Association—Barking branch opened, APRIL 28, 9*d*; Duchy of Cornwall Branch: church parade, JUNE 23, 11*g*

OLD Etonian Association:—
- Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 27, 11*b*

OLD Rugbeians—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*c*

OLDFIELD, Miss Marion E.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*

OLDHAM—corporation: law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*

OLDHAM, Col.—at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*

OLDHAM, Capt. Charles S. D.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*

Oldham, Mr. Frank—will, June 5, 16e

Oldham, Mr. John—will, April 26, 15c

Oldham, Miss Sarah—will, May 16, 21d

Olding, Miss Charlotte A.—will, April 12, 15f

Oldroyd, Mr. William B.—will, May 26, 20g

Oléron penal settlement: see under France: Crime

Olive, Mr. Lionel A.—will, May 26, 20g

Oliveira, Dr. Raul R. de (Brazil)—at Grosvenor House, on coffee trade, April 4, 9c

Oliven, Dr. Oskar (Germany)—at World Power Conference, on European electric power, June 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Oliver, Wing Cdr. D. A.—biographical, June 27, 26a

Oliver, Prof. Daniel—centenary exhibition, May 27, 14c

Oliver, Mr. Eldred—on Warrington housing scheme (l.), April 1, 12d

Oliver, Mr. Francis A.—C.M.G., June 3, 10e

Oliver, Mr. George H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 28, 10c (3* 4*)

Oliver, Adm. Sir Henry—at London load line conference, on load line, May 21, 11c

Oliver, Mr. P. L.—on British Red Cross blood transfusion service, April 16, 10c

Oliver, Mr. Philip M.—at Cambridge, on Liberal Party; Empire free trade, April 1, 11d

Oliver, Prof. Sir Thomas—at Public Health congress, on industrial health, June 6, 13a

Olivier, Lord:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on West Indian sugar, April 30, 6g

in Parliament, on West Indian sugar industry, May 8, 8b

on British Guiana (l.), May 15, 17e

on confused economics (l.), May 22, 17e

on sugar—Colonial and beet (l.), June 27, 10b;—Imports (l.), April 7, 15e

on West Indian sugar (l.), April 1, 17e; 3, 10b

Olivier, Miss Edith—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 14, 13e

Olivier, Col. Henry D.—on white moles (l.), May 9, 12e

Olley, Mr. Philip P.—on bananas from Jamaica (l.), June 10, 8c

Olsen, Mr. Thorvald Y.—will, June 5, 16e

Olver, Maj. Graham T. W.—will, June 23, 19d

Olympia, Ltd. — director: resignation, June 16, 21g

Olympic Games:—

Broken time, payment for—note, April 7, 4e;—Congress, International: committee's decision, May 27, 8b; Congress's decision, 29, 7g;—German Committee: decision, May 19, 6c;—International Amateur Athletic Federation: decision, May 21, 16c, 18f (16a, 3* 4*); 22, 10c (3* 4*)

Congress, International — committee meeting, May 27, 8b;—Meeting, May 29, 7g; 30, 7g

Ladies—events: International Athletic Federation: decision, May 22, 6g; Olympic Congress: decision, 30, 7g

Olympic Cup—award, May 26, 6e

Olympic Games (Far Eastern)—held in Tokyo, May 26, 13b (12f, 2* 3* 4*); Indian flag incident: see India: Flag

Olympic Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23a;—Report, April 5, 20g

Oman, Sir Charles W. C.:—

in Parliament, on food prices, May 9, 9d

on Leipzig, battle of (l.), June 6, 12b

on preservation of houses of interest (l.), May 21, 12c

on traffic in Oxford (l.), June 7, 8c

Omar bin Awad, Kaiti Sultan of Shihs and Mokalla: see under Hadramaut

Omar Khayyam—Rubáiyát: discovery of early illuminated MS., April 9, 16g; leading article, 9, 17d; correspondence, 10, 12d; Prof. Mahfaz ul Huq (int.), 25, 11f

Omar Muktar (Cyrenaica)—rebellion, June 4, 15b

O'Meara, Sergeant Frederick E.—flying accident (fatal), June 13, 16a

Omnium Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 24, 21b

"One of Several Witnesses"—on red-throated diver (l.), April 24, 13e

O'Neil, James—fatal accident, June 10, 14e

O'Neill, Sir Hugh—chairman of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia, May 23, 23g (23d, 4*)

in Parliament, on budget, May 7, 9b

Ongley, Mr. F.—on Palestine (l.), May 24, 8b

Onslow, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, April 4, 8a;—Cadet Corps, April 2, 8a, b

Onslow, Miss Mabel—on wild flowers protection (l.), April 21, 6d

Ontario:—

Divorce: see under Canada

Finance—bonds: issue, May 23, 23g

Immigration: see under Canada

Lignite—Onawakana: deposits found, April 21, 9g

Parliament—prorogued, April 4, 13c

Ontario, Lake—international peace memorial: see under Peace

Onverwacht Platinum, Ltd.—dividend, June 20, 25c

Ooregum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—meeting, April 17, 21c; — Report, April 4, 25e

Open Door Council—meeting, April 15, 13c (3* 4*)

Opera:—

Christopher Columbus—produced in Berlin, May 7, 14d; 8, 14c (3* 4*)

Cologne festival—concluding works, May 5, 12c; 6, 14c (3* 4*);—*Baskische Venus, Die*, April 29, 12b (12d, 3* 4*);—*Cosi fan tutte*, April 25, 10c; 26, 8b (3* 4*);—*Galatea*, May 5, 12c; 6, 14c (3* 4*);—*Louise*, April 26, 8b;—*Meistersinger, Die*, April 22, 10b; 23, 10c (3* 4*);—*Rosenkavalier, Der*, April 28, 16b; — *Salome*, April 28, 16b;—*Schwanda the Bagpiper*, May 2, 12b;—*Tales of Hoffman*, April 26, 8b;—*Zar und Zimmermann*, May 3, 10c

Covent Garden—*Aïda*, May 29, 14b; 30, 14b (3* 4*); — Audience (photo.), April 29, 18;—*Andrea Chenier*, May 28, 14b; 29, 14b (3* 4*);—*Fledermaus, Die*, May 7, 14c; 8, 14c (3* 4*); 15, 14b; 16, 14a (2* 3* 4*);—*Flying Dutchman, The*, May 14, 14b; 15, 14c (3* 4*);—*Götterdämmerung, Die*, May 10, 10c;—*Madama Butterfly*,

Opera :—
- Covent Garden (continued) :—
  - May 31, 10*c* ; June 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Marta*, June 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Meistersinger, Die*, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 18 ;—*Norma*, May 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Italian season : arrangements, May 19, 12*b* ; —*Otello*, June 7, 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Parsifal*, May 1, 14*b* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ;—*Pelléas and Mélisande*, June 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Rheingold, Das*, April 30, 14*b* ; May 1, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Rigoletto*, June 28, 10*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Romeo et Juliette*, June 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scenery : painting (photo.), April 23, 16 ;—*Siegfried*, May 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mrs. P. : reception, April 28, 17*b* ;—*Tosca*, June 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Traviata, La*, June 14, 10*c* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Walküre, Die*, May 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- *Fächer, Der*—produced, June 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- *Forza del Destino, La*—performed at Old Vic, April 11, 12*b*
- *Götterdämmerung* — translation of ragna-rök : see under Words and phrases
- *Hiawatha*, June 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Italy—Rome deficit : Signor Libertine (s.), April 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- *Sir John in Love*—produced, May 10, 10*b* ; 12, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- *Transatlantic*—produced, May 26, 12*c*
- *Wozzeck*—produced, April 2, 12*e*

Operations, illegal—prosecutions, April 8, 21*b* (21*e*, 3* 4*)

Opium traffic :—
- Chinamen—prosecution, May 8, 13*g*
- Control—board, central : meeting, April 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Convention — Morocco, Spanish : application, April 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Spain : reservations withdrawn, April 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Uruguay : acceptance, April 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Egypt—*Roumania* : cargo seized, May 16, 15*d*
- India—Provincial Ministers conference (Simla), May 6, 15*e*
- International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, June 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- League of Nations advisory committee —enlargement : Council's decision, May 15, 15*f*
- Manufacture, limitation of—conference : participating States, May 16, 15*a*
- Persia—Bushire : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), May 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; ship leaves for Far East, 16, 15*d* ; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Opossum—rat-tailed : found in bunch of bananas, June 17, 11*g*

Opstael, Mme. (Belgium)—accident, June 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Orange-Bromehead, Mrs. Adele E. W.—will, June 14, 17*c*

Orano, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascism and philosophy, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Oratory, mechanized : see Telephony, wireless—Broadcasting—Speeches

Orbell, Myrtle—acquitted, April 16, 9*c*

Orbell, Mr. William S.—death, April 5, 16*b* ; will, June 23, 19*d*

Orchard, Mr. George D.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Ord, Mr. Lewis C.—resigns directorship, May 31, 17*g*

Orders (British) :—
- Bath, June 3, 10*b*
- British Empire, June 3, 10*d*, *f*
- Companion of Honour, June 3, 10*c*
- Crown of India, June 3, 10*c*
- Imperial Service, June 3, 10*d*, *e*, 11*b*
- Indian Empire, June 3, 11*c*
- Merit, June 3, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, 5, 10*d* ;—Leading article, June 3, 17*d*
- Royal Red Cross, June 3, 10*e*
- Royal Victorian, June 3, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- St. John of Jerusalem—awards, June 25, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—British Red Cross Society Joint Committee : see under British Red Cross Society ; — Festival : arrangements, June 3, 13*g* ; service at Priory Church, Clerkenwell, June 25, 18*e* ;—General Assembly, June 25, 18*e* ;—Life saving certificates, June 7, 17*g* ;—Rome : St. John's Day celebrated, June 25, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sub-Prior : portrait unveiled, June 25, 18*e* ; (photo.), 25, 20
- St. Michael and St. George—awards, June 3, 10*d*, *e* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, April 24, 9*a*
- Star of India, June 3, 11*c*

Orders (foreign) :—
- Belgium — Leopold, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; June 6, 15*f*
- Denmark—Dannebrog, April 15, 19*e*
- Egypt—Nile, April 15, 19*e* ; 28, 17*c* ; June 11, 12*b*
- France—Legion of Honour, May 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g*
- Greece—Phoenix, April 28, 17*c*
- Hungary—The Brave : admission of Jews : Count Bethlen (statement), June 6, 15*g*
- Italy—Crown, April 15, 19*c*
- Johore—Crown, April 28, 17*c*
- Nepal—Star of Nepal, May 2, 13*e*
- Norway—St. Olav, May 28, 11*c* (11*b*, 4*)
- Palestine—Holy Sepulchre, May 19, 13*g*
- Russia—Lenin : created, May 9, 16*c* ;—Red Star : created, May 9, 16*c*
- San Marino—St. Agatha, April 28, 17*c*
- Siam—Crown, May 24, 15*a* ;—White Elephant, April 30, 15*g* ; May 17, 14*a* ; 24, 15*a*
- Spain—naval merit, June 4, 13*d* ; 10, 15*a*

Ordish, Mr. George—will, May 20, 19*d*

O'Reilly, Mr. M. J. (Canada)—death, April 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Orfali (Palestine)—death sentence, April 4, 13*c*

Orford Ness Castle—presented to Orford, June 6, 13*g* ; opened to public, 7, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, June 10, 13*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 10*d*

Oriana Madrigal Society—concert, May 30, 14*b*

Oriental Consolidated Mining Co.—dividend, April 23, 20*d* ;—Report, May 10, 18*b*

ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*b* ; —Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 14, 25*a* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
ORIZABA, Pico de—photograph, APRIL 3, 18
ORLEANS—Joan of Arc festival : see ST. Joan of Arc
ORLEBAR, Squadron Leader Augustus H.—bar to Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; biographical, 4, 28*b*
ORME, Col. E. R.—at Birmingham, on butchers' boycott, JUNE 6, 13*d*
ORMEROD, Miss J.—on road expenditure (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert J.—reception, MAY 14, 19*d*
  at Cordwainers' Hall, on shop assistants' hours, APRIL 2, 5*d*
ORMROD, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
  Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
  Correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*b*
  " Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century "—reviewed, APRIL 17, 12*d*
  at Ashridge, on Empire trade, APRIL 7, 8*d*
  at Constitutional Club, on Colonies ; Empire trade ; Imperial preference, APRIL 2, 9*f*
  at May Fair Hotel, on Red Cross work, MAY 20, 18*c* ; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Imperial Conference, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*f* ; 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  on railway competition (statement), APRIL 10, 10*e* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ORNITHOLOGY :—
  Congress, international (Amsterdam)—arrangements, JUNE 3, 15*g* ; held, 13, 7*g* ; 16, 13*d*
" OROVIDA "—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d* ;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ORR, Sir Charles—unveils memorial tablets at Nassau ; opens Bahamas Parliament, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; at Plymouth, JUNE 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  in Bahamas Parliament, on hurricane losses ; agriculture ; Nassau improvements ; tourists, APRIL 22, 11*b*
ORRELL, Mr. Robert S.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare (Vatican)—Papal Nuncio in Berlin, MAY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ORSKA, Maria (Austria)—death, MAY 17, 11*g*
ORTON, Berat—warrant for arrest issued, APRIL 9, 17*e*
ORTON, Dr. Kennedy J. P.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
ORWIN, Mr.—broadcast talk on farming, JUNE 23, 20*a*
ORWIN, Surgeon Cdr. J. S.—appointments ; biographical, JUNE 20, 10*c*
OSAKA—bonds cancelled, MAY 9, 28*a*
OSBORN, Frederick W.—removed from medical register, MAY 28, 18*e*
OSBORNE, Charles H.—acquitted, MAY 12, 13*b*
OSBORNE, Capt. E. O. B. S.—appointment ; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*
OSBORNE, Maud—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
OSBORNE, Matron-in-Chief Miss R.—retirement, APRIL 16, 16*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
OSBORNE, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
OSLO—gas and electricity loan, 1924 : coupon payment, MAY 20, 24*g* ;—Northern Press Conference : see under PRESS
OSMAN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred H.—death, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; will, MAY 5, 19*d*
OSMOND, Mr. Cuthbert E.—organist of St. Albans Cathedral, JUNE 17, 8*c*
OSSORGIN, Michael :—
  " Quiet Street, A "—reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*b*
OSTRER, Mr. Mark—directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
O'SULLIVAN, Capt. F. R.—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. J. M. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 5, 9*g*
OSTBERG, M. Ragnar (Sweden)—honorary R.A., JUNE 11, 14*c*
OSTERBERG, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, JUNE 7, 11*b*
OSWALD, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
OSWALD, Richard—article, JUNE 11, 15*f*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
OTERO, Don Gustavo C. (Bolivia) — arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
OTTAWAY, Mr. Thomas—law case, JUNE 18, 11*e*
OTTER-BARRY, Mr. William W.—chairman of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, JUNE 26, 14*c*
OTTO, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
OTTOBONI, Princess—dance, MAY 30, 19*d*
OTTOMAN Bank : see under TURKEY : Banking
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—rates (F.N.), JUNE 2, 22*d*
OUGHTON, Mr. Maurice E.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
OULD, Mr. Hermann—*The Light Comedian* : produced, MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
OUNDLE School—scholarships, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
OUR Dumb Friends' League — matinée : arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
OUVRY, Mr. E. C.—on Cadet Force (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
OVERBURY, Mr. R. L.—Chief Clerk of Lord Chancellor's Department, APRIL 8, 16*d*
OVERSEA Settlement Committee—report for 1929, JUNE 13, 16*b*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; MAY 31, 9*c*
OVERSEAS Trade Department : see under TRADE, Board of
OVERSEAS Trade Development Council : see under TRADE : Exports
OVERTON, Mr. Marcus R. C.—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
OVEY, Sir Esmond—at Moscow, on Anglo-Russian relations, APRIL 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
OWEN, Dr. Charles M.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), APRIL 5, 8*d*
OWEN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Owen, Mr. E. Roger—resigns chairmanship of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, June 18, 21*c* (21*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 20*g*

Owen, Mr. Frank—on Playing Fields Bill (l.), May 26, 10*c*

Owen, Rev. G. Vale—returns Communion plate from Labital to Herr Sthamer (s.), May 24, 15*d*

Owen, Mr. H. F.—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, June 3, 9*c*

Owen, Mr. Harold—death, May 12, 23*a*

Owen, John—fatal accident, June 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Owen, Mr. John—"Many Captives": reviewed, May 23, 22*b*

Owen, Mr. Owen M.—death, June 12, 16*b*; Mr. G. W. Reynolds (s.), 21, 21*g*

Owen, Sir William C.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*

Owen, Rev. William P.—will, June 27, 19*b*

Owens, Sir Charles J.—on motor speed limit (l.), May 22, 17*e*

Owens, Mr. T. Patterson—appointment, May 10, 8*e*

"Owner of the MS."—on Virgil and the motor age (l.), June 25, 12*d*

Owner Drivers' Club (1929), Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, April 9, 13*d*

Owst, Mr. G. R.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), April 26, 6*f*

Oxendale and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—meeting, May 8, 24*b*;—Report, April 30, 29*d*

Oxer, Ethel V.—acquitted, May 3, 4*f*

Oxford—diocesan conference, June 12, 16*e*;—High Steward, June 21, 9*f*;—Photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 16*b*;—Radcliffe Infirmary: gift of £140,000, April 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); — St. Edward's School: scholarships, June 11, 17*d*; prize distribution, 19, 16*d*;—Traffic: correspondence, June 7, 8*c*; 24, 10*d*

Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry — 1st Battn.: assistance to lifeboat: see Royal National Lifeboat Institution

Oxford and Cambridge University Club—centenary celebrations: arrangements, April 17, 17*b*; dinner, May 22, 18*f*

Oxford Bibliographical Society—exhibition: see under Books

Oxford Conference of Evangelical Churchmen—correspondence, April 10, 12*e*;—Meetings, April 8, 21*c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 11*f*;—Report, April 10, 11*f*

Oxford Mission to Calcutta—jubilee: celebration arrangements, May 10, 14*e*;—Meeting, June 2, 20*c*

Oxford Preservation Trust—contributions, May 3, 8*e*

Oxford Union—debate, June 6, 9*e*;—President, June 9, 7*b*

Oxford University:—

- Appointments, June 11, 17*d*
- Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, May 22, 18*f*
- Bodleian Library—Delius MS. presented, June 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Exclusion of books: leading article, May 13, 17*d*;—Greville Diaries transcript MS. presented, May 28, 13*c*; correspondence, 31, 8*b*;—Queen's Doll's House Books presented, April 7, 16*d*
- Brasenose College—fellow, May 23, 18*c*
- Chancellors' Prizes—award, May 22, 18*f*
- Charles Oldham prize—no award, June 17, 12*d*

Oxford University (continued):—

- Christ Church—commemoration ball, June 24, 17*e*;—Readerships and studentships, June 20, 11*b*
- Classical moderations—class list, April 15, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- Connington Prize—award, May 13, 18*a*
- Corpus Christi—Maude memorial barge opened, May 8, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
- Creweian oration, June 26, 10*d*
- Degrees, April 7, 16*d*; May 2, 16*a*; June 9, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Honorary—conferred, May 5, 9*b*; to be conferred, 22, 18*f*;—Poynton, Mr. A. B. (l.), June 25, 17*e*
- Eastman visiting professor—appointment, June 2, 16*d*
- Encaenia, June 26, 10*c*
- Engineering—examinations list, June 30, 16*e*
- Gaisford prizes—award, June 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship—award, May 20, 18*a*
- Goldsmith's Reader, June 17, 12*d*
- Guiana, British — expedition: see Guiana, British: Rain forests
- Halley lecture, June 2, 8*f*
- Herbert Spencer lecture, June 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Indian law readership—election, May 14, 18*d*
- International Relations, chair of—project, April 7, 16*d*: endowed by Mr. M. Burton, May 21, 14*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Jesus College—Old Members' Association dinner, April 26, 13*c*
- Keble College—visit of Archbp. of Canterbury, May 7, 18*d*;—Exhibition, May 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Statutes: change, April 30, 18*d*
- Lapland expedition: see under Lapland
- Local examinations—school certificates: lists issued, April 19, 7*e*
- Magdalen College—ball, June 24, 17*e*;—President: O.T.C. promotion, May 12, 18*b*;—Scholarships, April 30, 18*d*;—School: headmaster, May 10, 9*b*;—Tower (photo., E.P.N.), May 31, 16*b*
- Manchester College—principal: resignation, May 31, 16
- Mary, Princess—D.C.L. degree conferred, June 23, 11*a*
- Musical festival: see under Music—Festivals
- Natural sciences — honour school: list, June 26, 10*c*; final honours school, 28, 7*c*; class list, 30, 16*e*
- Newdigate Prize—award, June 4, 18*c*
- Oriel College—honorary lecturer, May 1, 18*c*
- Pembroke College—scholarship, June 13, 11*e*
- Radcliffe Observatory: see under Observatories
- Registrar—nominated, April 12, 10*c*; approved, May 7, 18*d*
- Rhodes House—Mr. G. Dawson (s.), June 24, 11*a*
- Rhodes scholars—dinner, June 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Rhodes scholarships — Mr. G. A. L. Green, (s.), June 24, 11*b*
- Rolleston memorial prize — award, June 24, 16*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Romanes lecture—arrangements, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; given, JUNE 20, 11*a*
- St. Hugh's College—tutor in English language, MAY 22, 18*f*
- St. John's College—dinner arrangements, MAY 27, 19*c*
- Scholarships — awards, APRIL 1, 19*f* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; JUNE 16, 16*c*
- Society of Oxford Home Students—elections, APRIL 7, 16*d*
- Somerville College—bequest of portrait engravings, MAY 3, 14*e*
- Staff—superannuation scheme : question in Parliament, MAY 28, 9*d*
- Stanhope essay prize—award, APRIL 28, 19*a*
- Summer term, APRIL 28, 19*a*
- Theodore Williams scholarship for 1930—award, JUNE 30, 16*e*
- Women's colleges—use of surnames : leading article, JUNE 23, 15*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Worcester College—fellow, JUNE 19, 16*e*
- Wren's wall — correspondence, MAY 23, 12*d* ; (photo.), 23, 12*d*
- Zaharoff lecture — delivered, MAY 17, 14*f*
- Zoology—class list, JUNE 26, 10*e*

OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance : see DRAMA : *Twelfth Night*

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*

OXLEY, Dr. W.—at East End Maternity Hospital, on annual report, MAY 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)

OXOYMETHYL paraoxy phenyl benzylamine methyl sulphate — exemption from duty, APRIL 1, 13*g*

OXTED Barn Theatre—concert, APRIL 7, 12*b*

OYSTERS—dredgers : Colchester Corporation : *Pyefleet II.* : added to fleet, MAY 5, 11*g*

P

P.E.N. Clubs—congress (Warsaw), JUNE 23, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

" P.E.P."—on late Mr. J. Wheatley (l.), MAY 14, 21*c*

PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*

PABST, Maj. Waldemar (Germany)—arrest : expulsion from Austria, JUNE 16, 14*e* ; in Venice, 18, 13*c* ; statement, 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Schober, Herr (statement), JUNE 18, 13*c*

PACEY, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 3, 7*f*

PACHMANN, Mme. Marguerite de—recital, MAY 17, 10*d*

PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—merger : see under NORTH American Co. ;—Stock issue, MAY 12, 26*a* ; 28, 24*c*

PACIFIC Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—meeting, MAY 8, 24*d*

PACKER, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 21*e*

PACKHAM, Emily : see under MURDERS

PADDINGTON—cemetery, new : option on land obtained, APRIL 28, 11*d* ;—Local Public Assistance Office : see under POOR LAW : Relief ;—St. Mary Magdalene's Church : organ fund : appeal, JUNE 12, 16*e*

PADDINGTON Medical Society — formed, JUNE 16, 9*d*

PADDON, Seymour W.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 9*c*

PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—health ; leaves Paris, JUNE 28, 11*g*

PADFIELD, Mr. Francis H.—law case, MAY 28, 5*a*

PADFIELD, Rev. George—will, MAY 24, 17*c*

PADILLA, Señor (Spain)—at New York, on trade with United States, MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

PADKIN, Rev. James F.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*

PAGARO, Pir (India)—arrest, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; trial, 5, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ;—Article, APRIL 23, 11*a*

PAGE, Mr. A. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on education reorganization, APRIL 22, 7*d*

PAGE, Sir Arthur—Chief Justice, Rangoon, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; knighted, JUNE 3, 10*b*

PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia) :—

- at Sydney, on economic conditions, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on relations with Russia, APRIL 5, 13*f* ; on British Empire : trade ; economic unity, MAY 9, 16*f* ; on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

PAGE, Mr. Edmund—on hoopoe in Somerset (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—at Winchester House, on " slotted wing " aircraft, APRIL 9, 24*e*

PAGE, Mr. George F.—president of Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 9, 16*b* ; photograph, 12, 20

PAGE, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*

PAGE, Mr. Maurice—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e* ; MAY 7, 12*e*

PAGE, Mr. Sydney H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

PAGE, Mr. W. J.—on deaths from War wounds (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*

PAGE, Mr. Walter H.—Fellowships (Press) : see under UNITED States of America—Press

PAGEANTS—forthcoming : list, JUNE 11, 12*d* ;—Bedford College : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; held, 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Blackpool : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; — Cinematograph films : suggested : correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; —Cotton : see *Blackpool*, above ; — Farnham Castle : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ;—Folkestone : arrangements, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Hampshire : Merdon Castle, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; (photos.), MAY 31, 16 ; JUNE 10, 16 ;—Italian pictures, APRIL 12, 15*d* ;—Lambeth Parish Church Institute, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; — Lancaster : arrangements, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d* ; —Limehouse : correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e* ;—*Lorna Doone* : arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*d* ;—S.P.G. : *The Vision* (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*d* ;—Walthamstow : correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d* ;—Wedgwood bi-centenary (Hanley Park) : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; rehearsal,

- PAGEANTS (continued) :—
  - 16, 13*a* ; held, 20, 13*d* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Wolsey, Cardinal (Ipswich) : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; dress rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 20, 20 ; 24, 12*c* ; held, 27, 11*d* ;—York, JUNE 27, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- PAGET, Lady Alexander—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
- PAGET, Maj. Eden W. :—
  - on first aid—Thomas's splint (l.), MAY 28, 17*e*
  - on road accidents and first-aid (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 25*a*
- PAGET, Mr. Edward C.—partnership, APRIL 9, 23*g*
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—Red Cross relief for British subjects in Russia : at Riga, MAY 27, 15*c*
- PAGO Pago—harbour (photo.), APRIL 11, 18
- PAHANG, Tungku Besar of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, MAY 14, 15*g*
- PAHANG Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
- PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
- PAI Chung-hsi (China)—at Changsha, JUNE 9, 10*d*
- PAIGE'S Potato Crisps, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*c*
- PAIGNTON Co-operative Society, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
- PAILLERON, Mme. (France)—Grand Prix de Littérature, JUNE 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- PAIN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
- PAIN, Mr. Richard—on railway memories (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
- PAINE, Rev. N. W.—on pictorial stamps (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*
- PAINTIN, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
- PAISH, Sir George—at Geneva, on trade restriction, JUNE 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- PAISLEY—police : see under SCOTLAND
- PAKEMAN, Sir John—complimentary dinner : presentation, APRIL 17, 16*b*
- PAKENHAM-WALSH, Mrs. Annie F.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
- PALACE, Joseph—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
- PALACE Theatre, MAY 2, 12*b*
- PALACIOS, Senor (Spain)—Ambassador to Vatican, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- PALESTINE :—
  - Administration — Imperial Government's statements, MAY 21, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*d* ; Jewish opinion, 31, 11*e* ; report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 11, 13*d*
    - Correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e*
    - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, JUNE 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, MAY 16, 17*c* ; 29, 17*c*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 4, 8*d*
    - Shiel, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ; 10, 11*f*
  - Arabs :—
    - All-India Muslim Federation—council's resolution, MAY 22, 15*c*
    - British pledges during Great War, alleged—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

- PALESTINE :—
  - Arabs (continued) :—
    - Jews, relations with :—
      - Arab Executive—appeal, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Article, MAY 19, 15*f*
      - Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; MAY 7, 12*b*
      - Husseini, Amin Effendi el (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Imperial Government policy—official statement, MAY 28, 15*d*
      - Indian Mahomedans — interest, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; Bombay conference, 21, 10*b* ; resolutions, 23, 11*c* ; Sind resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; Punjab landholders' deputation to Lord Irwin, 5, 14*a*
      - Inquiry — Commission's report, APRIL 1, 17*f* ; Mr. H. Snell's note of reservations, 1, 18*c* ; summary issued in Jerusalem, 2, 14*c* ; opinion, 2, 14*c* ; 4, 13*c*
        - Arab delegation in London—received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; National League reception, 4, 17*c* ; visits House of Commons, 10, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Lord Passfield, MAY 3, 11*g* ; statement, 14, 15*b* ; Colonial Office statement, 14, 15*b* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 16, 9*d* ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; takes farewell of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*), British official statement, 21, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; farewell statement, 23, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves London, 24, 11*g* ; in Jerusalem, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
        - Article, MAY 19, 15*f*
        - Correspondence, APRIL 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c*
        - Leading article, APRIL 1, 17*b*
        - MacDonald Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 4, 8*d*
        - Parliament, Imperial : questions, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; MAY 7, 8*e* ; 16, 9*d*
      - Leading article, MAY 16, 17*c*
      - League of Nations Mandates Commission—special session held to discuss, JUNE 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* ; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 23, 13*c*
      - Members of Parliament — resolution at meeting, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Palm Sunday coincidence of festivals — precautions, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : held, 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
      - Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 13*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Death sentences : *British Shalom* appeal for commutation, MAY

- Palestine :—
  - Arabs :—
    - Jews, relations with :—
      - Prosecutions (continued) :— 5, 14c ; 22 commuted, June 2, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; Arab strike threat, 16, 13g ; executions, 18, 3b
      - "Palestine Day"—Arab Executive's decision, May 8, 15g (and 15a, 3* 4*) ; held, 17, 11g ; 19, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  - Archaeological Museum — foundation-stone laid, June 20, 15f
  - Arms and ammunition — smuggling : use of Austrian safes, May 20, 15g
  - Banking—General Mortgage Bank of Palestine : report, June 21, 21a
  - British forces—official statement, May 28, 15d
  - Chemicals — Dead Sea concession : see under Dead Sea
  - Cinematograph — talking film : Tel-aviv education authorities' protest, May 5, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Communists—Central Committee : decisions at Haifa conference, June 25, 15b (15e, 3* 4*) ;—Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  - Constitution—Imperial Government's statement, May 28, 15d
  - Crime :—
    - Murder — Singleton, Sgt. William (Haifa), May 28, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
    - Murder, attempted — Stroders, Mr. (Athlit) : Arab sentenced, June 14, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Development — correspondence, June 9, 15c
  - Emigration—statistics, June 3, 15g
  - High Commissioner : see Chancellor, Sir John
  - Hospitals—Hebron : see under Hebron
  - Immigration :—
    - Jews—restriction : 2,300 certificates cancelled, May 19, 16a (14c, 3* 4*) ; Jewish general strike in protest : called, 21, 15f ; 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 24, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Jewish Labour Federation alleged issue of certificates to : Zionist Agency Palestine Executive's denial, May 31, 11c ;—Shields, Dr. D. (s.), June 4, 15d ;—Warsaw protest demonstration, June 12, 13e
    - Statistics, June 3, 15g
  - Jews :—
    - Arabs, relations with : see *Arabs*, above
    - Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above
    - National Home—Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), June 4, 15d ;—Sind Mahomedans resolution, June 4, 16b
    - National Library, Jerusalem — David Wolfson building opened, April 16, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Passover — arrangements for celebration, April 12, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9e
    - Wailing Wall, Jerusalem — Hebrew inscriptions defaced, June 18, 13b ; — Commission, inquiry : constitution, May 16, 15f (16c, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 28, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; June 18, 13b ; in Jerusalem, 20, 15b ; sessions, 24, 13b ; 27, 13d (and 13g, 3* 4*)
  - Land settlement — inquiry : Sir J. H. Simpson appointed, May 2, 14e (14g, 3* 4*) ; Jewish opinion, 5, 14c ; Jewish Agency support, 6, 15b ; official statement, 28, 15d
    - Correspondence, May 21, 12c ; 24, 8b ; 30, 12a
    - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 16, 15f (16e, 3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, May 2, 15d ; 29, 17c
    - Parliament, Imperial — questions, May 7, 8c ; 8, 8c
    - Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), June 4, 15d
  - Legal profession — women : practice as advocates : ordinance, May 1, 15g ; Mrs. C. Ashby (s.), June 19, 17d
  - Locusts—invasion, April 2, 13b ; 11, 13e ; 19, 9b ; May 1, 15d ; 9, 15g (3* 4*) ; 22, 15g (and 15b, 2* 3* 4*) ; campaign ended, June 24, 13g ; 26, 15g ;—Leading article, April 21, 11c
  - Mahomedans — Nebi Daud buildings dispute : see under Jerusalem ;—Nebi Musa Festival : arrangements, April 12, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9e
  - Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
  - Pilgrimages — Anglo-Catholic, 6th : arrangements, April 24, 14e ; leaves Jerusalem, May 13, 15g (15f, 3*4*)
  - Police—official statement, May 28, 15d ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 16, 15f (16e, 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization : inquiry concluded, May 13, 15g
  - Press — *Doar Hayom* : suppressed, June 9, 9c ;—*Falastin* : suppressed, June 9, 9c ;—*Jamia el Arabiya* : suppressed, June 9, 9c
  - Telegraphs—Hebrew, use of : correspondence, May 12, 12g
  - Women—legal profession : see under *Legal profession*, above
- Palestine Exploration Fund—meeting, June 13, 16b
- Palin, Ald. John H.—in Parliament, on canal boats, May 10, 7a
- Paliwal, Shri Krishna Datta (India) — sentenced, April 9, 16d
- Pallin, Lieut.-Col. Samuel F. G. — will, June 5, 16e
- Palmer, Alfred E.—acquitted, May 1, 13b
- Palmer, Col. C. C.—Good Service pension, June 21, 22e
- Palmer, Mr. D. A.—managing director of Joseph Rodgers and Sons, Ltd., April 29, 22e
- Palmer, David—manslaughter charge, June 30, 11b
- Palmer, Mr. Edward T.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 24, 9c
- Palmer, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.—on South India church unity (l.), May 2, 10d
- Palmer, Col. Sir Frederick—K.C.M.G., June 3, 10d
  - on Waterloo and Charing Cross bridges (evid.), April 1, 9d ; 8, 11c
- Palmer, Mr. H. R.—Governor Designate of Gambia, June 19, 13b
- Palmer, Henry W.—acquitted, May 1, 13b
- Palmer, Dame Mary A.—will, June 6, 21b

- PALMER, Mr. Mervyn G.—on old customs (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
- PALMER, Mr. T. W.—death, APRIL 26, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd.—furnaces closed down, MAY 24, 8*g*
- PALMSTIERNA, Baron E. K. (Sweden) :—
  - at London load line conference, on King George V., MAY 21, 11*c*
  - at May Fair Hotel, on London load line conference, MAY 21, 11*c*
- PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—receptions : suspended, APRIL 9, 19*b*
- PAMIRS—exploration : new Russian expedition, JUNE 4, 15*g*
- PAMNANI, H. S. (India)—sentenced, MAY 10, 12*b*
- PAMS, M. Jules (France)—death, MAY 13, 21*c* ; funeral, 15, 15*f*
- PANAGULA Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
- PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 25, 17*d* ; 28, 21*a*, 22*c* ; 30, 22*g*
- PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c*
- PANCKRIDGE, Mr. Hugh R. (India)—Judge of Calcutta High Court, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; to inquire into Peshawar riots, MAY 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d*
- PANDAN Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 22*c* ;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*
- PANDE, Chaukrika (India) — sentenced, APRIL 17, 14*b*
- PANDE, Chitoo (India)—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d*
- PANELLING—Mr. J. D. Cobbold : sale, APRIL 15, 19*e*
- PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 15*c*
- PANJARKAR, Mr. D. M. (India)—arrested, APRIL 22, 12*b*
- PANK, Lieut.-Col. Philip D.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
- PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline :—
  - Headstone—dedicated, JUNE 16, 11c
  - Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (s.), JUNE 16, 11c
- PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
- PANTON, Maj. H. F.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
- PANTULU, Mr. V. Ramadas (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14*b*
- PAPE, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
- PAPE, Mr. Harry C.—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
- PAPER :—
  - Wallpaper—old Chinese : sale of J. D. Cobbold's property, APRIL 15 19*c*
  - Wall papers and ceiling papers—imports : marking ; committee's report, APRIL 19, 6*g*
- PAPERMAKERS, Ltd.—purchase of Tasmanian forest, MAY 6, 24*g*
- PAPILLON, Mr. Harold G.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*
- PAPWORTH Village Settlement : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- PAQUIN, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
- PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*d*
- PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
- PARAGUAY :—
  - Finance :—
    - Debt—External : instalments paid, APRIL 30, 22*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 28, 18*g*
    - Loans—1886 : tenders invited, JUNE 23, 21*g* ;—1896 : tenders invited, JUNE 23, 21*g* ;—1915 : tenders invited, JUNE 28, 21*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
- PARANJPYE, Dr. R. P. (India)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at International Labour conference, on proposed Asiatic conference, JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- PARASITE Zoo : see FARNHAM Royal Parasite Laboratory
- PARATYPHOID—Germany : Coburg : cases, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- PARENT, Mr. George (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*e*
- PARENTS' Association—meeting, MAY 28, 22*c* ; JUNE 24, 19*g*
- PARENTS' National Educational Union—conference : leading article, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- PARES, Sir Bernard—lecture arrangements, APRIL 5, 17*d*
  - at St. John's Church, Fitzroy-square, on Russian Church ; religious persecution, APRIL 7, 16*c*
- PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
- PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
- PARIPAN, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
- PARIS :—
  - Algerian centenary exhibition : see ALGERIA : Centenary
  - Andersen (Hans) — exhibition : see ANDERSEN, Hans
  - British Chamber of Commerce : see TRADE : France, with
  - Broadcasting stations : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Enghien Casino—proposal to reopen, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; decision reversed by Chamber, 14, 11*d*
  - Franco-Turkish Chamber of Commerce : see under FRANCE : Trade: Turkey, with
  - Gaming—prohibition : resolution in Parliament, APRIL 14, 11*d*
  - Hertford British Hospital—extension : inquiry commission appointed, MAY 9, 19*e*
  - Hotel de Ville—illuminated (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
  - Hugo (Victor)—exhibition : see HUGO, Victor
  - Invalides—Foch statue : see FOCH, Marshal
  - Motors—police census, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Municipal administration — article, MAY 28, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Notre Dame — illuminated façade (photo.), JUNE 24, 18
  - Taxicabs — discrimination against fares : Deputy ducked, MAY 3, 12*b*
  - Théâtre Pigalle—article. APRIL 1, 14*b*
  - Traffic—Place de l'Alma block incident, JUNE 7, 11*d*
  - University City—American hostel : opened, APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Danish hostel : foundation-stone ceremony arrangements, MAY 26, 13*g* ; laid, 27, 15*g* ;—Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. : increases contribution, MAY 3, 11*a*
  - West Hartlepool municipal visit, MAY 17, 11*g*
- PARIS, Lily S. : see under MURDERS : Browne
- PARIS University — honorary professor, JUNE 26, 15*g*
- PARISH, Lieut.-Col. Woodbine—luncheon MAY 26, 17*b*

Parish Clerks' Company—master, June 9, 13f

Park, H.—fatal accident, June 19, 11g

Park Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, May 21, 24f

Park Village East—wall: correspondence, April 11, 10d; 12, 8f

Parke, Mr. Ernest—resigns vice-chairmanship of *Daily News*, Ltd., May 2, 11e

Parker, Mr. Alwyn—on Budget (l.), April 19, 11e

Parker, Mr. C.—on lace duty (l.), April 25, 8e

Parker, Adm. E. Hyde—on Reynolds' fading colours (l.), May 19, 15c

Parker, Edith: see under Murders

Parker, Mr. Eric—"The Game of Cricket": reviewed, June 21, 5a

Parker, Mr. Eric and Others—"Fine Angling for Coarse Fish": reviewed, June 3, 22b

Parker, Ethel—police court charge, April 24, 14c (3* 4*)

Parker, Mr. Evelyn S.—at Liverpool, on marine insurance, May 21, 25d; (F.N.), 21, 23c

Parker, Surg.-Rear-Adm. F. W.—robbed in New York, April 24, 11c

Parker, Mr. G. R.—on holidays in Germany (l.), June 20, 12d

Parker, Mr. J. Oxley—treasurer of Colchester excavation committee, May 24, 14a

Parker, John—police court charge, April 14, 9b (3* 4*)

Parker, Judge John (U.S.A.)—appointment to Supreme Court: assent refused by Senate, May 8, 15a (15e, 3* 4*)

Parker, John E.—fatal accident, June 7, 9g

Parker, Rear-Adm. Patrick E.—promotion; retirement; biographical, April 1, 28e

Parker, Mr. Robert L.—C.M.G., June 3, 10d

Parker, Mr. Stanley E.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), May 3, 8a

Parker, Mr. W. Rushton—on National Portrait Gallery: suggested addition (l.), May 29, 17d

Parker, Walter G.—police court charge, May 3, 4e

Parker, Col. William — directorships, April 5, 19c

Parker, Mr. William J.—will, April 16, 16e

Parkerson, Mr.—England-Australia flight, crashes at Arquel, April 22, 11g

Parkes, William A.—inquest, May 13, 18c (3* 4*)

Parkhurst, Prof. R. T.—on Poultry feeding: bulletin (No. 4): issued, May 19, 20e

Parkin, George H.—police court charge, April 1, 13e; 2, 5d; 3, 7f

Parkinson, Mr. J. Allen:—
  in Parliament, on Railway wages, June 18, 8a;—Road schemes, June 18, 8b;—Rubber paving blocks, June 18, 8a

Parkinson, James B.—police court charge, June 20, 13g

Parkinson, Mr. John M.—will, April 21, 13c

Parkinson, Mr. Robert—will, May 1, 18e

Parkinson and Cowan, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, June 7, 22c;—Report, June 24, 21b

Parkington, Miss Mary—*The Tower*: produced, June 24, 12b; 25, 14d (3* 4*)

Parkington, Mr. T.—portrait unveiled, June 27, 18

Parks and open spaces—National: see National Parks;—Smoking: correspondence, May 24, 8d

"Parley, Peter": see Goodrich, Samuel G.

Parliament:—
  Acts:—
    Drafting—correspondence, May 20, 17e; 21, 17e; 22, 17e; 24, 8a;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), May 15, 14c
    Foot, Mr. I. (s.), June 10, 17e
  Bills — introduced during Session (P.N.), April 21, 10e
  Bills, private members'—first readings, April 3, 9a; 10, 9a; 16, 8d; May 14, 8d; 22, 9g; June 25, 9e; 26, 9f;—second readings, April 3, 8a; 4, 8a; May 1, 8c; 6, 8f; 7, 8a, e; 8, 8a; 9, 8a, c; 14, 8a; 15, 10a; 20, 8a, b; 23, 9a; 27, 9a; 28, 9c; June 5, 8a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 9a; 21, 7a; 26, 9a;—third readings, April 1, 8a; 2, 8a; 4, 8a; 5, 7a; 8, 8a; 9, 9c; 11, 8a; 16, 8a, c; 19, 6a; 30, 10b; May 1, 8c, 9b; 3, 7a; 6, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 8a; 13, 8a; 14, 8a; 16, 9a; 17, 7d; 20, 8b; 21, 9a; 22, 9a; 23, 9a; 27, 9a; 28, 9c; 30, 9a; 31, 7a; June 3, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 8a; 6, 9a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 9a; 21, 7a; 24, 9a; 25, 9a, g; 26, 9a; 27, 9a;—Royal Assent, April 16, 8b; June 5, 8a
    Unemployment relief work — procedure: discussed in Parliament, May 29, 9d
  Business—questions, April 4, 8d; 9, 8a; 11, 8d; 16, 8c; May 1, 8a; 2, 8b, c; 6, 8c; 9, 9a; 10, 7a; 13, 9a; 14, 8d; 16, 9d; 17, 7d; 13, 9b; 30, 9b; June 5, 8b; 7, 7a; 18, 8a, b; 20, 9b; 24, 9b; 26, 9c; 27, 9b; 28, 7a;—notes, April 7, 14g; 28, 14d; 29, 14e; May 1, 9d; 5, 14d; 12, 16d; 16, 16g; 19, 14e; 20, 16g; 26, 14f, g (14c, 3* 4*); 28, 16d; 31, 12g; June 4, 8c; 14, 12g; 17, 14a; 19, 14b; 23, 14d; 30, 14d;—Party Whips' arrangements on Budget resolutions: charge of breach discussed, May 7, 9d; (8, 9c, 3* 4*); 8, 8e
  Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), June 20, 11a
  Economic problems, competence to decide—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), June 20, 11a;—Stamp, Sir J. (lect.), June 7, 11b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
  Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), May 19, 21a (16a, 3* 4*)
  Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 12, 9c; June 13, 16c
  Members: see Members of Parliament
  Press Gallery: see under Press: Journalists
  Questions—procedure: questions to Speaker, May 15, 10d; (P.N.), 15, 16g
  Record (1264-1832): see under Members of Parliament
  Scenes, May 28, 10a; 29, 11b (and 3* 4*)
  Session—congestion (P.N.), April 17, 14g; measures postponed, May 30, 16b; business before summer recess: announcement in Commons, June 26, 9e; discussed, 26, 16d; (P.N.), 27, 14g
    Correspondence, June 28, 13c

PARLIAMENT :—
Session (continued) :—
Easter recess—questions, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; date, 2, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*b* ; motion in Commons agreed, 17, 8*b* ; adjournment, 19, 6*b* ; prospects, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; reassembly, 30, 9*a*, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Whitsun recess—questions, MAY 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; adjournment, 7, 7*a* ; prospects, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*a* ; reassembly, 18, 8*a*
Sittings—all-night, MAY 29, 11*b* ; JUNE 19, 9*b* ; leading article, 19, 15*c* ; correspondence, 21, 8*c*
Sittings, hours of—Select Committee : sitting, MAY 1, 16*g* ; report issued, 27, 13*b*
Speaker—dinners : historical allusion : correspondence, MAY 30, 17*e* ;—Rulings, MAY 23, 9*b*
Standing Orders—motion for suspension of 11 o'clock rule : Government defeat, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; comments, 1, 9*a*
Tradition—reference in debate to private lives of members : question raised in Commons, MAY 23, 9*b*
Whistling—instance, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Work—Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f*

PARMENTIER, M. (France) — Legion of Honour, MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)

PARMOOR, Lord—audience of King, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Scientific and industrial research—receives deputation, APRIL 11, 9*c*
at Building Trades congress, on research, MAY 28, 11*e*
at Burlington House, on art of government, MAY 5, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b* ; —Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*c* ;—Coal trade, MAY 2, 8*a* ; JUNE 25, 9*a* ;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 28, 9*b* ;—Egypt : treaty negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 9, 8*a* ;—House of Lords : work, JUNE 5, 8*a* ;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c* ;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*e* ;—Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Russia : religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*d* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*c*

PARNALL, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. R.—retirement, JUNE 12, 7*f*

PARNELL, Mr. A. J.—at Grosvenor House, on coffee, APRIL 4, 9*c*

PARNELL, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped in Mexico, APRIL 23, 11*g*

PARR, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

PARR, Sir James—president of British Empire Film Institute, JUNE 11, 11*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire ; King George V. ; Imperial economic policy, JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)

PARR, Phillip W.—police court charge, MAY 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)

PARRISH, Mr. J. Scott (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade, JUNE 6, 10*f*

PARROTS : see under BIRDS

PARRY, Sir Edward—" Queen Caroline " : reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*f*

PARRY, Mr. Harry F.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*

PARRY, Mr. John E.—re-elected chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd., MAY 29, 23*g*

PARRY, Rev. Jonathan B.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*

PARRY, Dr. L.—on suggested rheumatism clinic for Brighton, APRIL 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)

PARRY, Col. Percy E. L.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*

PARSON, Mr. C. C.—on telephone to South America (l.), APRIL 5, 10*b*

PARSONS, Mrs. Ambrose—art exhibition, APRIL 1, 14*c*

PARSONS, Mr. H.—at Kingston Unity of Oddfellows conference : presidential address, JUNE 11, 9*d*

PARSONS, Miss L. Muriel—on roses in bloom. (l), MAY 8, 12*e*

PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G., Bp. of Middleton—on historical episcopate (l.), APRIL 5, 10*a*

PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g*

PARTHENON : see under ATHENS

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*g* ; JUNE 24, 14*g*
Alliances—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
Birmingham—party of 4,000 visit London, MAY 19, 11*e*
Bonar Law College—courses : announcement, APRIL 17, 11*g* ; MAY 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 13, 8*g* ;—Lecture, APRIL 7, 8*d* ;—Women's Unionist Organization : resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Candidates — election expenses : Women's Unionist Organization : resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Central Office—agents : appointments, APRIL 25, 9*c* ;—Unionist Canvassing Corps : cooperation : agreement reached, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Crystal Palace demonstration—postponed, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Dissensions—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*b* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Empire Activity Fund—next general election appeal, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; correction, 2, 11*g*
Empire free trade policy—Lords Beaverbrook and Rothermere opposition campaign : note, JUNE 18, 14*b* ; position, 20, 16*d*, 21, 12*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; discussion at meeting, 25, 10*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ; (l.), 27, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 30, 16*b* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), JUNE 24, 14*d* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 27, 10*b*, 15*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement, P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g* ;

Parties, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party :—

Empire free trade policy (continued) :—

—Elibank, Lord (l.), June 26, 13c ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), June 23, 16c ;—Leading articles, June 20, 17d ; 25, 17d ; —Leaflet : Lord Beaverbrook (l. quoted), April 16, 14f ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 30, 16d ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), June 27, 16e ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Middlesex division resolution, June 26, 13b ; —North Norfolk Conservative Association : resolution, June 19, 11d ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), June 30, 16c

Free traders — Junior Imperial League : resolution, June 2, 8f

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), May 16, 10g

Home and Empire campaign—arrangements (P.N.), April 4, 14g ; 29, 14e ; 30, 16f ; note May 5, 14d ; progress, 19, 8b ; closed, 26, 11b ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), June 3, 13c

Leadership—note, June 24, 14d ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 21, 18b ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), May 20, 9c ; June 28, 7c ;—Correspondence, June 2, 10d

Leading article, May 8, 17b

London anti-Socialist campaign—Empire Activity Fund : contributions, May 24, 22c

Marylebone—Portman House reception : arrangements, April 30, 19b ; entertainment, May 16, 19b

Meeting, June 25, 10a, 16d ; leading article, 25, 17d

Organization — chairman : resignation, May 30, 16c ; appointment, June 24, 14d

Policy—resolution at meeting, June 25, 10b, 16d ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 25, 10e ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7e ; 8, 18b ; May 9, 11a ; 21, 18b ; 25, 18d (l. quoted), June 23, 16b ; (s.), 25, 10a ; 30, 16b ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), April 9, 9c ; 12, 14d ; May 20, 9c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 5, 7d ; May 8, 9f ; 30, 9g ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), June 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, April 8, 17e ; June 2, 10d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 1, 11d ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7c ; 25, 14e (3* 4*) ; 26, 9d ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), May 16, 10g ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, June 2, 8f ;—Leading articles, May 23, 17b ; June 20, 17d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), May 24, 9a ; (s.), 27, 13b ;—Morrison, Capt. W. S. (s.), April 1, 11d ;—Primrose League : resolution, April 5, 7f ;—Private members' committee : discussion (P.N.), May 20, 16g ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), June 23, 16c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), June 23, 16c ; 30, 16c

Parties, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

Private members' committee — meeting (P.N.), May 20, 16g

Song festival (Royal Albert Hall), May 19, 11a

Trade and Industry Committee — meeting (P.N.), May 7, 16g

Travel bureau—formed, May 26, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Women—instructional lectures : programme, April 15, 10b ; public speaking classes : announcement, June 13, 8g

Workers—public speaking classes : announcement, May 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Youth—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 21, 18b ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), June 2, 11b ;

Cooperative Party :—

Conference (Brighton) agenda, April 9, 13d ; held, 21, 12f ; 22, 7e

Government, members in : see under Ministry (MacDonald) : Members

Membership—increase : statistics, April 9, 13d

Election pledges — correspondence, May 27, 12c ; 28, 12b

Labour Party :—

Anglican group — formed (P.N.), April 3, 14g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 13a

Commonwealth Group — meeting (P.N.), May 20, 16g

Discipline—discussed at meeting, May 22, 16e ; (P.N.), June 5, 16b ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 17d

Dissensions—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), June 11, 9c ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill : Independent Labour Party conference : resolution, April 21, 12c

Labour Party, Independent, relations with (P.N.), April 10, 18c (3* 4*) ; discussed at conference, 21, 12b ; 22, 7a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), June 11, 9c ;—Leading article, April 19, 11b ; 22, 13b ; May 21, 17b ; 28, 17c ;—National Administrative Council (statement), April 21, 12c

Left Wing—abstensions from voting on unemployment debate, May 20, 16b ; 21, 16b

Liverpool City Council : see under Liverpool

Meetings (P.N.), April 3, 14g ; 10, 18c (3* 4*) ; May 1, 9d ; 15 16g ; held, 22, 16e ; 23, 16d, June 5, 16b ; 20, 16d ; 26, 16d

North Norfolk divisional—conference (Fakenham), April 28, 20g

Parliamentary group — freedom of policy : Party meeting to discuss (P.N.), May 1, 9d

Policy—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), April 1, 11d

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), April 1, 9b ; 2, 19e (3* 4*)

Treasurer—change, June 26, 9g

Unity—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), June 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*)

Women—national conference : reports for discussion presented, April 2, 19e (16e, 3* 4*) ; held, 25

- Parties, political :—
  - Labour Party :—
    - Women (continued) :—
      - June 4, 9d; 5, 8c; 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*); official recognition : resolution, 5, 8e
  - Labour Party, Independent :—
    - Conference (Birmingham)—agenda, April 3, 16d; 4, 16e (3* 4*); 19, 10f; held, 21, 10d, 12b; 22, 7a; 12g; 23, 12f, 14b; scene, 22, 7a
    - Council, National—members, April 21, 12c
    - Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
    - Leading articles, April 19, 11b; 22, 13b
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation : see MacDonald, Mr. J. R.
    - Meeting, May 28, 16d; postponed (P.N.), 29, 16g (3* 4*)
    - Parliamentary group — reconstruction : resolution at conference, April 21, 12b; — Leading article, April 22, 13b
    - Policy — discussed at conference, April 21, 12b; 22, 7a;—Leading article, May 28, 17c
  - Liberal Party :—
    - Acland, Lady (s.), May 14, 11c
    - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), June 18, 16d
    - Candidates—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 10b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 30, 16d
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 10f (3* 4*)
    - Conference : see under National Liberal Federation
    - Council—luncheon, April 17, 9f
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 1, 11d
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), June 18, 16d
    - Illingworth, Lord—secession : see Illingworth, Lord
    - Industrial Committee — meeting (P.N.), May 6, 16e
    - Leadership—Maj. E. Donaldson (l. quoted), April 14, 9e
    - Meetings (P.N.), May 8, 16g; 28, 16d; (P.N.), 28, 16g; June 4, 16g; (P.N.), 5, 16b
    - Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under Ministry (MacDonald)
    - Oliver, Mr. P. (s.), April 1, 11d
    - Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 3, 7b (14f, 3* 4*); 17, 7c; —Correspondence, June 9, 15c; 12, 10b; 14, 8b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), April 1, 9b; 2, 19c (3* 4*)
    - Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*)
    - Summer school (Oxford)—arrangements, April 28, 16c; (Dumfries), June 25, 28g
  - United Empire Party :—
    - Junior Imperial League—resolution, June 2, 8f
    - Variants of fatuity—Mr. W. S. Churchill (l.), April 4, 15c; correspondence, 5, 15e
- Partington, Mr. John V.—will, May 26, 20g
- Partington, Mr. Wilfred — "Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, The" (ed.) : reviewed, May 2, 20c
- Partington Steel and Iron Co., Ltd. — merger : see Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd., and Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.
- Partnerships :—
  - Changes, April 1, 22g; 2, 21g; 3, 20f, 21e (21g, 4*); 4, 22g; 7, 21f; 9, 23g; 19, 15b; 22, 19f; 25, 17g; May 2, 23d; June 3, 23g; 4, 22g; 7, 18g; 25, 23g; 27, 22g; 30, 21g
  - Dissolved, April 2, 26f; 5, 22f; 9, 26g; 12, 18f; 16, 21g; 19, 19c; 23, 21d; 26, 19b; 30, 29f; May 3, 21g; 7, 26d; 10, 18g; 14, 25g; 17, 22a; 21, 27g; 24, 21g; 28, 27g; 31, 20g; June 4, 25g; 7, 21g; 11, 23c; 14, 21b; 18, 25g; 21, 21f; 25, 28f; 28, 23c
- Partridge, Canon F.—at Church Assembly, on Sponsor scheme, June 18, 11d
- Partridge, Horace W. — police court charge, May 29, 11d
- Partridge, Rt. Rev. Sidney C., Bp. of West Missouri—death, June 27, 19a
- Pascall (James), Ltd.—report, May 16, 25b
- Pascin, M. Jules : see Pincas, M. Jules
- Pascoe-Rutter, Mr. F. W.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 17b
- Pasquier, M. Auguste (France)—rest cure, May 30, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- Pass and Joyce, Messrs.—exhibition of Sunbeam cars, June 5, 19b
- Passey, Hector F.—fatal accident, April 23, 9g
- Passfield, Lord—audience of King, April 1, 19b; receives Palestine Arab delegation, April 1, 15c; May 3, 11g; rumoured resignation denied, 10, 12d; receives Sir A. Barloto, 27, 16f; June 18, 13f; receives Lord Strickland, 18, 13f
  - Kenya Native Lands Trust Bill—despatch quoted, April 14, 11d
  - Market Harborough training hostel (l. quoted), April 8, 9c
  - West Indies—sugar industry (despatch quoted), May 26, 13a
  - at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial administration; appointments; films; women; broadcasting, June 24, 9f
  - at Grosvenor House, on Empire Marketing Board, June 28, 9d
  - at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, May 24, 14b; on Gold Coast, June 18, 16f
  - at Lancaster House, on Rajah of Sarawak's gift, June 24, 9f
  - at Mansion House, on School of Tropical Medicine of Seamen's Hospital Society, April 9, 18b
  - at Red Cross Imperial conference, on organization, May 20, 13a
  - at Waldorf Hotel, on Nigeria, June 19, 12c
  - in Parliament, on Malta : Church and State dispute, June 26, 9d; —West Indies : sugar industry, May 8, 8a
- Passfield, Elsie—fatal accident, June 11, 11c
- Passports :—
  - Austria and Hungary — abolition of visas : agreement confirmed, April 21, 9g
  - Germany and Hungary—abolition of visas : negotiations, April 21, 9g
  - Great Britain and Brazil—dual nationality : Brazilian visa to be withheld, June 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain and Russia—visas : for Russian visitors : statistics, April 19, 12a; refusal to Russian football team, 22, 14e

Passports (continued) :—

Russia—visa fees : new scale, April 9, 15*g*

Statements, false—prosecution, May 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Statistics for 1929, April 15, 8*b*

Pataling Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 11, 23*c* ;—Report, April 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*

Patchett, Ernest A. : see under Murders

Patel, Rao Bahadur Dongarsing R. (India)—returned for Bombay Central, May 28, 16*b*

Patel, Mr. V. J. (India)—resigns as President of Legislative Assembly, April 25, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 26, 10*b* ; Lord Irwin's reply, 28, 14*b* ; second letter quoted, 30, 16*d* ; leaves Simla, 28, 14*b* ; leaves Calcutta, May 6, 16*a* ; in Bombay, 8, 16*b* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; visits Dharasano, 22, 16*a* ; in Lahore, 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Campbellpur, 28, 16*b* ; refused entry to North West Frontier Province, June 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Leading article, April 28, 15*c*

at Allahabad, on proposed Press boycott, May 1, 16*b*

on boycott of British goods (statement), May 8, 16*b*

Patel, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—released, June 27, 14*b*

Patents — Comptroller-General's report, May 26, 9*b* ;—Extension : law case, June 25, 5*a* ;—Law : Sir W. Jarratt (s.), April 15, 18*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medical : correspondence, June 12, 15*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 13*c* ;—Taxation : League of Nations Fiscal Committee : discussed, June 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Paterson, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on British Empire : trade ; economic unity, May, 9, 16*f*

Paterson, Mr. A. J. N.—appointment, April 8, 16*d*

Paterson, Mr. Alexander—at Aubrey House, on work of Brabazon Employment Society, May 29, 13*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Paterson, Mr. George R.—will, 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Paterson, Mr. J.—at Ayr, on Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, April 15, 10*c*

Paterson, Miss Margaret M.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 3, 11*c*

Paterson, Mr. Peter—will, May 19, 21*b*

Paterson, Col. Philip J.—will, June 3, 18*e*

Paterson, Mr. William—will, May 29, 19*e*

Paterson, Mrs. William—dance, May 24, 15*b*

Patey, Lady—death, May 28, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral : memorial service, 28, 19*d*

Pathini Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*

Patiala, Maharajah of (India)—accusations against : request for inquiry granted, May 28, 16*b*

Patino, Señor Simon (Bolivia)—resignation, June 27, 13*g*

Paton, Mr. A. Allan—chairman of Royal Insurance Co. and Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., May 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)

Paton, Mr. Frederick E.—will, June 21, 8*e*

Paton, Mr. J.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on nationalization of banking, April 23, 14*b*

Patons and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, June 25, 23*g* ; 30, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*

Patricio, Dr. Antonio (Portugal)—death, June 6, 15*g*

Patrick, Mr. Daniel W.—will, May 13, 18*c*

Patrick, George—police court charge, April 22, 9*g*

Patrick, Mr. William—will, May 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Patru, Sir Annepu P. (India)—at Bombay, on Hindu-Moslem differences, May 15, 16*a*

Patsy, Mr. Edward—portrait of Lord Scarbrough unveiled, June 27, 11*g*

Patten, Mrs. Alice A. H.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Patten, Prof. C. J.—on song of birds (art.), April 23, 15*f*

Patten, James—inquest, April 29, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)

Patten Makers' Company—master, May 26, 11*g*

Patterson, Rev. Charles M. S.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Patterson, Mr. J.—at Nottingham, on lace duty, April 30, 13*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; May 10, 7*d*

Patterson, Ronald—fatal accident, May 30, 26*c*

Patterson, Mr. Thomas H.—will, May 6, 21*c*

Pattinson, Henry — alleged perjury charge, June 12, 11*g*

Pattinson, Group Capt. L. A.—appointment : biographical, May 9, 10*e*

Pattison, Mr. Mark—will, April 26, 15*e*

Patton, Maj. B. M.—at Golders Green, on ice hockey, June 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Pattullo, Mr. T. D. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Health, June 2, 13*b*

Paul, Mr. George B.—will, May 30, 19*e*

Paul, Mr. Harisankar—knighthood gazetted, May 24, 15*b*

Paul, James St. A.—acquitted, June 27, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Pauline, Mrs.—reception, April 10, 19*d*

Pauls, Mr.—at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*

Pavaroff, Mr. Edward—recital, May 16, 14*d*

Pavry, Mr. Faredun C.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

Paviors' Company—Highway engineering chair : see under London University

Pavitt, Albert V.—fatal accident, April 7, 16*c*

Pavlovitch, Mgr. Dimitriye, Patriarch of Serbia—health, April 4, 13*g* ; death, 7, 19*b* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 15*g* ; funeral, 12, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Requiem Mass, May 13, 18*d*

Pawlyn, Mr. J. H. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture, April 11, 16*b*

Paxton, Mr. J. Maitland (Australia)—president of Associated Chambers of Commerce, April 3, 13*g* ; leaves for England, 3, 13*g* ; lays wreath on Cenotaph, May 31, 9*g*

Payne, Mr. C. H.—" Jahangir and the Jesuits " (ed.)—noticed, April 11, 20*d*

Payne, Harry—police court charge, April 22, 14*b* ; May 1, 13*d*

Payne, Col. J. Bruce—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 30, 10*c*

Payne, Mr. James E.—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Payne, Mr. W. R.—on wool textile industry (l.), May 24, 8*c*

Payne, Mr. Walter—on drink licensing (evid.), April 3, 16*f*

Payne, Mrs. Walter—law case, May 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 13, 5*e*

Payne, William H.—fatal accident, May 3, 12*f*

Paynter, Thomas W.—police court charge, June 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Payton, Mr. E. L.—on taxation and industry (statement), June 18, 11*a*

Peace—Canada: proposed expenditure: resolution before Select Committee, April 7, 13*c* (3* 4*);—De La Warr, Lord (s.), May 26, 11*c*;—Education Committees conference: resolution, June 6, 9*g*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), June 27, 9*g*;—Hoover, Prof. T. J. (lect.), May 19, 13*e*;—Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), May, 5 8*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 13, 16*c*;—Memorial, international: Lake Ontario: unveiled, June 13, 13*g*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), June 21, 9*f*;—Nobel prizes: see Nobel prizes;—Women's crusade: meetings, May 13, 11*b*; 14, 18*b*;—Woodrow Wilson Foundation award: see Woodrow Wilson Foundation

"**Peace** at any Price"—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 11, 10*d*

Peach, Capt. C. Stanley—on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation (p.), June 24, 16*c*

Peach, Mr. Henry—will, April 22, 15*c*

Peach, Mr. William—will, May 5, 19*d*

Peachey, Dr. George C.:—
- on Reynolds, Sir Joshua—colours (l.), May 1, 12*e*
- on Scott, Sir W.—in London (l.), June 9, 15*a*

Peacock, Mr. E. R.—directorship, April 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*; received by Prince of Wales, June 4, 19*b*
- at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on report of work, May 28, 11*b*
- at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes, June 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Peacock, Mr. John—will, May 17, 14*e*

Peacock, Mr. Ralph—profile portrait exhibition, April 24, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Peacock and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, April 16, 20*d*;—Meeting, May 1, 26*c*;—Report, April 28, 22*g*

Peake, Capt. Osbert—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Pearce, Alfred—fatal accident, May 12, 18*f*

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—on St. Paul's Cathedral history (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 9*a*

Pearce, Mr. Frank—on Victorian customs (l.), April 30, 12*d*

Pearce, Sir George (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Pearce, Miss Jane F.—death at 103, April 7, 11*g*

Pearce, Mr. John—will, June 26, 21*b*

Pearce, Thomas E.—alleged blackmail charge, May 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*

Pearce's Motor Services—law case, June 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Pearks Dairies, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme, June 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*

Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.—headquarters: sketch (illus., I.N.), May 27, 14*b*

Pearmain (William), Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Pears, Mr. S. E. (India)—Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, May 5, 14*b*; biographical, June 21, 12*a*

Pearse, E.—on the first post-cards (l.), June 21, 8*d*

Pearse, Mr. J. S.—master of Gardeners' Company, June 23, 11*g*

Pearson, Mr. Burton—C.B.E., June 3, 11*a*

Pearson, Mr. C. H.—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), April 26, 6*g*

Pearson, Mr. G. W.—law case, May 31, 4*f*; June 6, 5*d*

Pearson, Mrs. J. W.—reception, May 3, 15*b*

Pearson, Mrs. Louisa K. L.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Pearson, Mr. William D.—will, April 22, 15*c*

Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—merger: see Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd., and Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.

Pearson (C. Arthur), Ltd.—report, June 23, 23*d*

Pearson's Fresh Air Fund—appeal, June 13, 12*b*

Pearson-Gregory, Mrs. Marcia E.—death, June 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 17*c*

Pease, Sir Alfred—on mountain blackface sheep (p. quoted), June 9, 16*b*

Pease, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—deputy-chairman of Bankers' Clearing House Committee, April 4, 23*d*

Pease and Partners, Ltd.—contract, May 30, 13*c*;—Meeting, June 25, 25*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*

Peat, Sir William—at Moorgate-place, on Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association, May 8, 10*e*

Pechey, Rev. R. F.—on Easter snowstorms (l.), April 21, 6*d*

Peck (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*

Peckham—electoral: see under Camberwell

Peckham Rye—Museum Park: Big Wheel: stoppage, April 19, 7*a*

Pedestrianism:—
- "All England" ten miles, May 5, 5*f*
- Berlin international meeting, April 21, 5*e*
- Bradford walk, June 10, 4*e*
- Championship, May 12, 6*e*
- Club competitions, April 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*
- London-Brighton — Stock Exchange Walk, May 5, 5*f*
- Police championship, May 23, 8*a*
- Railways Association—championships, April 7, 7*c*
- St. Dunstan's Hostels—competition, May 5, 5*g*
- Sunderland-Darlington, April 22, 6*e*

Pedestrians—correspondence, April 7, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*;—Leading article, April 4, 15*d*;—Rule of the road: see under Roads;—Wayfarers' Benevolent Association: see that title

Pedestrians' Association—highway code: suggested formation, June 20, 13*d*;—Meeting, May 7, 18*d*

Peebles, Mrs. Jeanie F.—will, June 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Peech, Mr. Samuel B.—law case, May 27, 5*d*

Peek Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—director, May 23, 23*g*

Peel, Lady—law case, June 7, 4*b*

Peel, Lord—guest of Chief Punjab Association, April 17, 9*c*
- at Taj Mahal Restaurant, on Great Britain and India, April 17, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8*e*;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, April 2, 8*b*;—Brangwyn panels, April 4, 8*b*;—Coal trade, May 1, 8*c*;—Emigration within

- Peel, Lord :—
  - in Parliament (continued) :—
    - Empire, June 19, 8*a* ;—Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*c* ;—India, May 29, 9*a* ; civil disobedience, May 8, 8*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, April 16, 8*a* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, May 8, 8*b*
  - on India (lect.), May 8, 9*f*
- Peel, Mr. George—death, April 15, 6*f*
- Peel, Sir Robert—fortune : present day value ; correspondence, May 27, 12*e*
- Peel, Sir William—in Hong-kong, May 10, 12*c*
- Peel, Mr. William C.—death, May 15, 15*b*
- Peel River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 25, 24*d*
- Peers, Mr. C. R.—chairman of Colchester excavation committee, May 24, 14*a*
  - on Hadrian's Wall (l.), April 12, 13*e*
- Pegasus Club—dinner, April 15, 19*c*
- Pegasus Press of Paris—exhibition : see under Books
- Pegram, William—fatal accident, April 23,10*a* ; inquest, May 13, 18*c*
- Pegu—earthquake : see Earthquakes : Burma ;—Shwehmawdaw Pagoda : photograph, May 28, 20
- Peill, Rev. Robert E.—death, April 22, 17*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 23, 15*d*
- Peiris, Sir James—death, May 6, 18*b* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
- Peirson, Mr. John L.—will, April 15, 19*e*
- Pekin Palace Dog Association—show : see under Dogs : Shows
- Peking—British Legation : rose-trees shipped from British Columbia, May 9, 15*g*
- Peking man : see Anthropology : China
- Pelmadulla Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 8, 28*d*
- Pelotas—loan, 1911 : funds for service, June 3, 23*g*
- Pemayangtse Monastery—photographs, May 24, 16
- Pember, Mr.—accident, May 19, 17*b*
- Pemberton, Col. E. St. C.—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), April 19, 12*d*
- Pemberton, Mr. John G.—will, April 28, 19*c*
- Pembury—vicarage : gift of Mrs. F. G. Worship, May 29, 19*d*
- Peña Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 27*a*
- Penfold, Capt. L. D.—naval pension, June 20, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Pengkalen, Ltd.—report, May 13, 23*f*
- Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—dividend, April 10, 24*d* ;—Passengers : additional booking office at Australia House, May 21, 23*g* ;—Vessel, next : suggested reproduction of old Indiamen cuddy : correspondence, May 30, 17*e*
- Penman, Mr. William—on life insurance (art. I.N.), May 27, 11*a*
- Penn, Maj. B. H.—appointment, May 12, 8*d*
- Penn, Mr. John—will, May 3, 15*e*
- Penn, William—forged relics : prosecution, May 16, 13*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 29, 18*c* ; 30, 13*e*
- Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth R. :—
  - "Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell" : reviewed, June 10, 20*g*
- Pennell, Mr. Frederick—will, June 26, 21*b*
- Pennell, Joseph—
  - "Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell" : reviewed, June 10, 20*g*
- Penney, Mr. Alfred J.—law case, April 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e*
- Pennington, Mr. George E.—Order of Nile, April 28, 17*c*
- Pennsylvania—Governor : nomination : election campaign, May 22, 15*c*
- Pennsylvania Railroad—dividend, June 26, 22*e* ;—Report, May 5, 22*e*, 23*a* ;—Stock issue, April 9, 22*e*
- Pennsylvania University — students' "rag" incidents, May 2, 13*g*
- Pennsylvania Water and Power Co.—dividend, May 27, 27*f*
- Penrhyn Quarries, Bethesda—short time : see under Labour : Quarrying industry
- Penrice, Mr. G. W.—on tree climbing lions (l.), June 23, 10*e*
- Pens (fountain) and propelling pencils—marking inquiry : Committee's report, June 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Pensions :—
  - Contributory :—
    - Act (Widows, Orphans and Old Age)—correspondence, May 22, 17*e*
    - Fund—amount of balance, April 15, 11*d*
    - Widows—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), June 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Old age—doubling : cost : questions in Parliament, June 27, 9*a* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, April 23, 14*c* ; — Workers at 60 : see Labour : Pensions for elderly workers
  - War, The Great :—
    - Time limit—Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. (s.), May 17, 17*g* ; June 9, 6*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. : receives British Legion deputation (P.N.), May 29, 16*g*
    - Widows and children—marriage and birth time-limits : correspondence, April 9, 12*b* ; May 10, 8*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*d*
  - Widows—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, April 23, 14*c*
- Pensions, Ministry of—officials : London group conference, April 25, 9*g* —; Special Grants Committee : members, June 6, 12*c*
- Penson, Miss Doreen — art exhibition, June 12, 12*d*
- Pentland Investment Trust—dividend, June 14, 18*f* ;—Report, June 17, 22*b*
- "People's Warden"—on sale of advowsons (l.), April 19, 12*c*
- Pepler, Mr. Arthur—on coloured seamen in British ships (l.), April 23, 8*e*
- Pepler, Mr. G. L. :—
  - at Cheltenham, on spoliation of countryside, June 16, 11*b*
  - at Horsham, on regional planning in Sussex, April 22, 6*g*
  - at Settle, on Malham Cove protection, May 1, 18*d*
- Peploe, Rev. Charles F.—on Minchenden oak (l.), June 14, 13*e*
- Peploe, Mr. S. J.—art exhibition, May 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Peppiatt, Mr. Eugene—accident, April 4, 16*c*
- Peppin, Rev. G. F. C.—on crossing the bells (l.), May 26, 10*d*
- Pepys, Samuel—commemoration service arrangements, May 10, 14*e* ; held, 22, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Impington Hall : see under Histon and Cottenham Village College
- Percival, Miss Louisa A.—will, April 26, 15*e*

- PERCIVAL, Mrs. Mabel M.—will, APRIL 10, 19e
- PERCIVAL, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 16, 11g
- PERCIVAL, Sir Tom—at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on poor law, JUNE 10, 17e
- PERCY, Lord Eustace—president of Society of British Gas Industries, MAY 17, 7f
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14d
  - Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12d
  - Empire free trade—absence from Hastings meeting, MAY 20, 9c
  - National Union of Teachers (tribute), APRIL 3, 16d (3* 4*)
  - United States—education (art.), JUNE 16, 15f; 17, 15f
  - at Building trade congress, on housing; technical education, MAY 29, 13e
  - at Grocers' Hall, on industrial policy, MAY 20, 13c
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8c;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9d; 31, 7a
- PERE Marquette Railway—equipment note issue, MAY 9, 23c (4*)
- PEREIRA, Mr. I. X. (Ceylon)—leaves for England, APRIL 17, 13g
- PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5e
- PERHAM, Miss M.—on Samoa: articles, APRIL 10, 17f; 11, 15f
- PERJURY—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 5e; 16, 9d (3* 4*); 25, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 5f; JUNE 2, 8e; 5, 11b; 12, 5a, 8f, 11g; 20, 13g;—Rowlatt, Mr. Justice (comment), JUNE 7, 4a
- PERKIN, Prof. W. H.—memorial plaque in Manchester University unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- PERKINS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 27, 19b
- PERKINS, Miss Frances (U.S.A.)—report on unemployment in New York State, MAY 10, 11e (3* 4*); 11, 14e
- PERKINS, Maj. G. F.—appointment, MAY 24, 12c
- PERKINS, Miss Marjorie—recital, APRIL 21, 8b
- PERKINS, Mr. W. Frank—on "Harris family" advertising (l.), JUNE 19, 10e
- PERKS, Miss Mary L.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—on peace expenditure (evid.), APRIL 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- PERLIS—Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- PERMATANG (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 29, 23g
- PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18c;—Report, MAY 12, 26f
- PERNAMBUCO — loan: coupon payment, APRIL 29, 22e
- PERNEL, Miss Orrea—recital, JUNE 13, 12d
- PERNOT, M. Georges (France)—on Saar coalminers: dismissals (statement), MAY 19, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford:—
  - at Bradford Diocesan conference, on woollen trade dispute, MAY 23, 18c
  - on woollen trade (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 7d
- PERRIN, Bertie R.—inquest: law case, MAY 13, 5c; JUNE 18, 11e
- PERRIN, Henry C.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11c
- PERRIS, Mr.—body found, APRIL 14, 9g
- PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allan—will, MAY 8, 10f
- PERRY, Mr. Edward W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
- PERRY, Rt. Rev. James de W., Bp. of Rhode Island—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18b; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
- PERRY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 14, 17e
- PERRY, Sir Percival L. D.—directorship, APRIL 9, 23g
- PERRY, Mr. R.—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), APRIL 17, 10e; 25, 8e
- PERRY, Mr. Stuart H. (U.S.A.)—guest of English-Speaking Union, MAY 23, 10d
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 23, 10d
- PERRYMAN, Cdr. C. R. E. W.—appointment, APRIL 17, 25a
- PERRYMAN, Mr. P. G. K.—on non-provided schools (l.), MAY 10, 8d
- PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, APRIL 19, 9g
- PERSIA:—
  - Army—article, MAY 9, 17f
  - Banking:—
    - Imperial Bank of Persia—agreement to withdraw note issue, MAY 15, 25d;—Dividend, MAY 29, 28e;—Report, JUNE 14, 18f
  - Cloth—home manufactured: order to schools, APRIL 10, 18b
  - Crime—bribery: ex-Finance Minister sentenced, MAY 5, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
  - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Finance:—
    - Budget—details, APRIL 4, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Currency—reforms, MAY 15, 25d;—Gold standard: provisions of Bill, APRIL 21, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
    - Loans — 1911: bonds drawn, APRIL 22, 19f, 20c
    - Taxation—increased, APRIL 4, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Ministry—changes, APRIL 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 15, 15g; 22, 11g
  - Nationalist movement — articles, MAY 8, 17f; 9, 17f
  - Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
  - Railways—Trans-Persian Railway: Ulen Co. contract: directors in Teheran, APRIL 16, 13d (3* 4*); contract denounced by Government, 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*); 21, 15d; article, JUNE 7, 11a (and 3* 4*); map, 7, 11a
  - Roads — article, MAY 8, 17f;—Mohamerrah - Teheran: opened, APRIL 2, 13g
  - Shah: see RIZA Khan
  - Shah Ahmed, late: see AHMED Shah Kajar
  - Turkey, relations with—frontier tribal incursions: article, MAY 8, 17f; Kurdish raids, JUNE 30, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- PERSIAN Gulf—gun running: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12d
- "PERSON of the Name Concerned, A"—on Harris family (l.), JUNE 13, 10c
- PERTH (W.A.)—Archbp., R.C.: see CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick J.;—Cathedral of St. Mary: opened, MAY 5, 13g
- PERU:—
  - Children—welfare: proposed Lima conference, JUNE 19, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
  - Crime—attempted murder: alleged plot against President Leguia: arrests, APRIL 26, 9g; MAY 22, 15c

Peru (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans—1918 : bonds drawn, June 10, 21*d* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, May 1, 23*g*, 29*b* ; — 1927 : bonds drawn, April 5, 23*g* ; 12, 22*c* ; 19, 19*f* ; 26, 20*c*
Gold—exports, April 10, 23*f* ; 22, 19*c* ; May 12, 26*a* ; 20, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
President : see Leguia, President
Stamps : see under Stamps
Pescatore, Mme.—death, June 2, 9*c*
Peshawar—photograph, May 7, 20 ; — Riots : see under India : Crime : Civil disobedience : Violence
Petaling Tin, Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25*a*
Peter, Mr. James—will, May 10, 14*e*
Peterborough—Bishop : see Blagden, Rt. Rev. Claude ;—Cathedral : Eastern Chapel roof restoration work : appeal, April 26, 15*f*
Peters (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, April 17, 20*c*
Peterson, Mr. Charles W. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
Peterson, Mr. E. W. R.—on St. Andrew's flag on St. George's Day (l.), April 25, 8*b*
Petit, Mr. Joseph H.—will, June 16, 9*e*
Petley, Mr. Bertrand T.—retirement, April 16, 19*f* ; resigns directorship, 17, 19*g*
Peto, Sir Basil E. :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; — Ports : development, May 20, 8*f* ; — Reservoirs : safety, April 10, 9*b* ; —Scottish illegitimate children, May 17, 7*d*
on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on Empire trade (l.), May 31, 8*c*
Peto, Miss Dorothy—appointment, April 25, 9*b*
Petoong (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 28, 24*b*
Petrides, Mr. P. B.—Chief Judge, Mauritius, May 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Petrie, Sir Charles—" George Canning " : reviewed, May 30, 10*d*
Petrie, Sir W. Flinders—50 years' research work celebrated, June 20, 19*b*
on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), May 5, 10*d*
Petrol :—
Ethyl—committee : final report issued, April 5, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, April 25, 8*c* ; June 6, 12*d*
Prices — Municipal Tramways and Transport Association : conference with petrol combine, April 11, 16*a*
Stations—Somerset Rural Community Council : pamphlet published, June 13, 12*a* ;—Surrey : new bylaw to be made, June 25, 18*d*
Tax — amount received : statistics, April 2, 8*d* ;—Farm tractors : see under Agriculture : Machinery
Petroleum : see Oil
Petroleum Conversion Corporation—report, May 28, 23*e*, 24*f*
Petroleum Corporation of America—dividend, June 7, 19*c*
Petters, Ltd.—director, June 21, 18*g*
Pettingell, James F. G.—police court charge, April 7, 23*f*
Pettit Farm Social Centre—concert (25, Park-lane) : arrangements, April 21, 13*a* ; given, May 2, 17*b*
Petts, Mr. Alger—on cuckoos (l.), June 11, 10*e*
Petty, Mr. George H.—will, May 6, 21*c*
Peyton, Gen. Sir William E.—received by King, May 28, 19*b* ; appointment ; biographical, June 11, 11*a*
on Hodgson, late Sir H. (l.), May 24, 17*a*
Pferdmenges Preyer and Co.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, June 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
" Phantestra " (Renns Gramophone and Wireless, Ltd.)—winding-up order, May 13, 5*d*
Pharmaceutical Society — automatic machines : sale of poisons : test case : see under Automatic machines ;—Headquarters, new : suggested site, May 23, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Law case, May 22, 5*f* ; June 27, 5*f* ;—President, June 25, 11*g*
Pharmacists—Poor Law hospitals : status : discussed in Parliament, April 1, 9*a*
Pheasants—shooting out of season : prosecution, May 1, 13*g*
Phelips, Rev. James—will, June 21, 8*e*
Phelps, Mr. W. P.—retirement, April 2, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
Phelps Dodge Corporation — merger scheme, April 16, 21*b*
Philanthropy—Lord Wakefield (s.), April 3, 11*a*
Philby, Mr. H. St. J. B.—on new planet (l.), April 30, 12*d*
Philharmonic Choir—junior section : concert, May 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Philippine Islands :—
Fires—Cadiz, Negros, April 21, 9*g*
Outlaws—Dansalan fort : police repulsed, May 12, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; evacuated, 30, 15*b*
United States, relations with—Independence : Bill : United States Senate Committee's report, May 24, 12*c*
Weather : see under Weather
Philipps, Mr. Bertram—on grass in London parks (l.), June 20, 12*e*
Philipps, Mr. Geoffrey—death, April 19, 12*f*
Philipps, Sir Ivor—at Westminster, on professional photography, May 13, 14*c*
Philipps, Capt. Tracy—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), April 10, 12*a*
Philips, Arthur — police court charge, April 3, 11*e*
Philips, John T. — police court charge, April 3, 11*c*
Philips Electric Co.—Lorentz Co. shares : sale : see International Standard Electric Co.
Philips' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co., Eindhoven—report, May 7, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*e* ;—Share issue, May 7, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*
Philips Lamps—proposed Australian factory, May 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Philipson, Mr. H. Murray—flying accident, June 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g*
Philipson, Mrs. Hilton—presentation, June 23, 16*c*
Philipson, Mr. J. Murray—flying accident, June 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g*
Phillimore, Miss Lucy H.—art exhibition, April 2, 12*d*

PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F. :—
- on air defence (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* ;
- on air power and economy (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
- on Allardyce, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*d*

PHILLIPS, Miss Agatha M.—Royal Red Cross Order, JUNE 3, 10*e*

PHILLIPS, Miss E. Addison :—
- at Croydon, on balance in education, JUNE 16, 16*a*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

PHILLIPS, Maj. H. L.—on war memorials (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Horace—on Bath-road (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. James—death, MAY 16, 7*a*

PHILLIPS, Mr. John P.—on age of oaks (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*

PHILLIPS, Sir John R.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Kimber—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*

PHILLIPS, Robert W.—inquest, MAY 30, 13*g*

PHILLIPS, Miss Ruth—fatal accident, MAY 10, 9*g*

PHILLIPS, Mr. William J.—organist of Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace, MAY 10, 14*d*

PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 23*a*

PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—share issue, MAY 5, 24*b*

PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*

PHILLIPSON, Mr. A. G.—on rules of the road for pedestrians (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*

PHILLIS, Edward A.—police court charge, JUNE 19, 24*f*

PHILLPOTT, Mr. H. B.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir E. Benn, JUNE 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

PHILPOT, Miss Annie W.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*

PHILPOT, Mr. Leonard—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14*d*

PHILPOTT, Mr. Basil H.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 6, 21*b*

PHIPPS, Sir Eric—opens English library of Austro-English Society of Vienna, APRIL 7, 13*g*

PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 21*f*

PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen re-elected, MAY 29, 23*g* ;—Dividend, MAY 1, 28*b* ;—Head office : staff appointments, JUNE 24, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 26*a* (F.N.), 29, 23*c* ;—Premiums : non-profit rates reduced, MAY 27, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 15, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*

PHOS Development, Ltd — winding up order, MAY 13, 5*d*

PHOSFERINE (Ashton and Parsons), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; 23, 23*d*

PHOTOGRAPHY :—
- Exhibitions :—
  - Camera Club, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - North, Mr. P., APRIL 11, 12*e*
  - Royal Family, taken by—arrangements, MAY 16, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—on *Berengaria*, MAY 24, 10*c* ; 26, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Souvenir : to be issued, MAY 30, 14*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 28, 14*b*
  - Royal Photographic Society, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Travel Association, JUNE 27, 12*c* ; leading article, JUNE 24, 15*d*

PHOTOGRAPHY :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - Yerbury, Mr. F. R. (sculpture), APRIL 3, 12*d*
- Fair, MAY 13, 18*b* ; dinner, 13, 14*c*
- Moving objects—direction : correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*

PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e*

PHYSICAL Society—Guthrie lecture : arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*g*

PHYTHIAN, Francis—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 8, 18*e*

PIANOFORTE :—
- Playing—article, APRIL 12, 10*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g*

PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on financial conditions (statement), APRIL 16, 13*d*

PICASSO, Senor Pablo (Spain)—action against art dealers, MAY 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)

PICCADILLY Circus :—
- Eros—fountain : correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*b* ;—L.C.C. : question, APRIL 2, 16*d* ;—Photograph, APRIL 2, 18
- Flower sellers—licences : Westminster City Council recommendation, JUNE 6, 9*f*

PICCIOTTO Bey, Joseph (Egypt) — on Government cotton purchases (statement), JUNE 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)

PICK, Mr. Frank :—
- at Architectural Association, on Underground Railway building, APRIL 11, 19*f*
- on Charing Cross bridge (evid.), APRIL 5, 11*d* ; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), MAY 9, 17*e*
- on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), APRIL 2, 9*d* ; MAY 23, 10*b* ; 24, 14*c*

PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—on water bus (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*

PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on street accidents (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*

PICKARD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Prof. A. W.—vice-chancellor of Sheffield University, MAY 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

PICKERING, Mrs. Mary—funeral ; memorial service, APRIL 9, 19*d*

PICKETT, Mr. Henry J.—completes 50 years' service with Travers and Sons, APRIL 26, 7*g*

PICKLES, Mr. Arthur—at Bournemouth, on school leaving age, APRIL 23, 14*e*

PICKTHALL, Mr. C. M.—secretary to British Industries Fair Committee, APRIL 30, 13*g*

PICKUP, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*

PICTON, Engineer Rear-Adm. A. L.—retirement ; biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f*

PICTON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

PIDGEON, Mrs. Jane M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

PIECHOWSKI, Franz (Germany)—murder charge : see under PORTUGAL : Crime

PIEDMONT Hydro-Electric Co.—New York loan negotiations, APRIL 26, 16*f* (16*g*, 4*) ; 28, 21*f*

PIERRIÉ, M. Gabriel — guest of Anglo-French Club, JUNE 6, 14*d*

PIERSON, Mrs. Laura C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*

PIERSSENÉ, Mr. S. H. — Conservative Central Office appointment, APRIL 25, 9*c*

PIETRI, M. (France) :—
- at Lorient, on Indo-China, JUNE 9, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 14, 11*e* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Pig Breeders' Annual—noticed, May 26, 22*b*

Pigeons—cruelty to: prosecution, May 10, 7*f*;—Racing: race from Banff, June 17, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Piggott, Mr. H. H.—on road fund: contributions of motorists and ratepayers (evid.), May 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Piggott, Mr. W. (Newfoundland)—on Newfoundland Memorial Park, Beaumont Hamel (l.), June 4, 12*e*

Pigot, Brig.-Gen. R.—on Army in the War (l.), April 16 10*e*

Pigott-Brown Lady—dance, May 27, 19*c*

Pigou, Prof. A. C.—on unemployment policy (l.), June 6, 12*b*

Pigs: see Swine

Pike, Mr. E. Royston—on fixing of prices (l.), May 13, 12*e*

Pike, Mr. George A.—will, May 8, 10*f*

Pilditch, Sir Philip:—

- at House of Commons, on slum clearance, May 23, 10*b*
- in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 9, 8*a*
- on instruments of economy (l.), April 8, 12*c*
- on Parliament and economy (l.), May 1, 12*e*

Pile, Mr. J. W.—on noise (l.), April 26, 6*g*

Pilgrims—dinner, May 16, 18*b*

Pilgrims' Way—correspondence, April 26, 6*f*

Pilkington, Mr.—law case, April 11, 5*b*

Pilkington, Maj. Sir Henry—death, May 10, 14*b*

Pilkington, Mr. James W.—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Pilley, W. Edward—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, May 1, 13*b*

Pillico, Miss Lena—handpainted textiles exhibition, June 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Pilmoor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*

Pilotti, Signor (Italy)—secretary-general of Bank for International Settlement, April 24, 11*d*

Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland)—leaves Warsaw, June 10, 11*g*; at Druskienniki; entertains Signor Grandi, 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

- Dictatorship—articles, April 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*
- Leading article, April 4, 15*b*

Pimlott, Mr. J. A. R.—Stanhope essay prize at Oxford, April 28, 19*a*

Pincas, M. Jules (France)—found dead, June 9, 9*g*

Pinchin, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—Torbay Paint Co., Ltd.: offer for shares, June 27, 22*d*

Pinchot, Mr. Gifford (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Pennsylvania, May 22, 15*c*

Pinckney, Mr. W. Percy — on the rubber position (l.), June 23, 22*e*

Pindenioya Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —report, June 23, 23*d*

Pinero, Sir Arthur:—

- "Sir Arthur Pinero's Plays and Players" (Fyfe): reviewed, May 9, 10*d*
- on Sadlers' Wells Theatre (l.), May 12, 12*d*

Pinhey, Lady—on late Maharana of Udaipur (l.), May 28, 18*c*

Pinkham, Mr. E.—at Advertising Convention, on trade journals, June 25, 10*f*

Pinkney, Mr. K. T.—on indirect taxation (l.), May 7, 12*e*

Pinner—fairs: see under Fairs;—Park: 250 acres scheduled as open space, April 10, 13*c*

Pinner Conservative Club—headquarters: to purchase cocoa tree, Pinner, May 29, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Pinnington, Capt. William T.—will, May 7, 18*e*

Pinto, Miss Esther—will, May 21, 22*d*

Pioneer Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23*d*;—Report, June 2, 23*f*

Piper, Mr. Henry E. G.—law case, May 28, 5*e*

Pippet, Rev. William A.—will, June 24, 17*f*

Pippbrook Mansion: see under Dorking

Piraeus, Athens and Pelaponnesus Railway — loan: bonds drawn, June 17, 26*b* (and 21*g*, 4*)

Pirbright—War Department land: lots withdrawn from auction, May 13, 11*e*

Pirelli, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, April 19, 9*b*

Pirelli-General Cable Works, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, June 24, 20*a*, *g* (and 20*d*, 3* 4*)

Pirenne, Prof. Henri (Belgium)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, April 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20

Pirie, Capt. Charles J.—Order of Naval Merit, June 4, 13*d*; 10, 15*a*

Pirie (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, April 28, 22*g*

Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H.—

- on Jack in the Green (l.), May 6, 12*e*
- on Money, value of (l.), May 27, 12*e*
- on traffic to Epsom (l.), June 5, 10*e*

Pisa—leaning Tower: condition: committee's report, June 18, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Pitcairn, Miss Hester H. H.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Pitcairn Island — stamps: see under Stamps

Pitkin, Mr. Walter B.—on anthology of conversations (l.), April 22, 8*e*

Pitt, Mr. W.—at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on engineers' wages, May 8, 11*c*; on Communists, 9, 11*d*; on rationalization of industries, 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Pitt, William—last words: correspondence, April 21, 11*e*; 23, 8*c*, *e*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; May 2, 10*b*

Pitt, Mr. William A.—will, June 26, 21*b*

Pitt, Mr. William H.—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), May 15, 12*e*

Pitt Club — dinner, May 15, 19*b*

Pittaway, Ernest—fatal accident, June 7, 9*g*

Pitts, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, June 28, 17*g*

Pius XI., Pope—receives Mgr. Canon Howlett, April 2, 13*g*; gift to Signorina E. Mussolini, 24, 11*f*; Mr. Chilton presents letters of recall, May 26, 13*c*; attends beatification of Paola Frassinetti, June 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

- "Biography of His Holiness Pope Pius XI., The" (Townsend)—noticed, May 23, 22*c*
- Broadcast address—arrangements, April 25, 10*c*
- Consistories—arrangements, June 5, 13*g*
- St. Augustine of Hippo—encyclical, April 23, 11*d*
- St. Peter's Cathedral—to enter through bronze gate, June 14, 11*g*

Pius, XI., Pope (continued) :—
  at Rome, on Azione Cattolica : Fascist recognition, April 1, 15*f*
  on Bellano—arrest of priests (l. quoted), June 14, 12*c*
" Pius Aeneas "—on officialdom in excelsis (l.), April 23, 13*d*
Pixley, Mr. F. W.—at Guildhall, on legislation, May 15, 14*c*
Plague :—
  Canary Islands—Las Palmas case, May 7, 15*g*
  Egypt—outbreak at Talbieh, May 16, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; June 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Plaistowe and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd.
Planet, Prof. Max—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10*b*
Planet Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c* ;—Report, May 20, 24*e*
Plant, Mr. Edwin—will, June 20, 21*b*
Planton, George—acquitted, April 1, 13*d*
Plato—*Symposium* : Prof. L. Robin, (p.), April 10, 11*e*
Platt Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, June 25, 24*d*
Players' Theatre, June 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Playfair, Sir Nigel—at Overseas League, on National theatre, April 12, 10*d*
Playwrights — congress, international : see under Authors
Plender, Sir William—to consult with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, June 12, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
  Law case, June 7, 4*b*
  at Guildhall, on accountants, May 15, 14*c*
  at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers, May 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on accountants, May 1, 26*e* ; presidential address, 8, 10*e*
  at Moorgate-place, on Institute of Chartered Accountants ; accountancy, April 3, 11*f*
Plenderleith, Mr. John—will, June 16, 9*e*
Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. Henry R.—will, June 21, 8*e*
Pleydell-Bouverie, Miss K.—pottery exhibition, May 22, 14*c*
Plimpton, Lieut.-Col. K. A.—on American confidence at games (l.), June 14, 8*b*
Plowright, Mr. Edward J.—will, May 7, 18*e*
Plumb, Mr. Joseph G.—will, May 24, 17*c*
Plumer, F. M. Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, May 12, 9*d* ; inspects V.A.D. camp at Osborne, June 16, 9*b*
  in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8*b* ;—Army : death penalty, April 16, 8*a*
Plumer, Miss Eleanor :—
  at Central Hall, on Girls' Clubs, June 28, 15*e*
Plummer, Mr. A. H.—at Ashton Unity of Shepherds' Friendly Society conference : presidential address, June 10, 17*c*
Plummer, Mr. H. C.—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), April 29, 10*d*
Plummer, Mr. S. H.—appointment, April 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Plummer Roddis, Ltd.—report, April 1, 22*f*
Plunkett, Sir Horace (Irish Free State)—first member of Brooklands Aero Club, April 30, 13*d*
Plunkett, Sir Horace (Irish Free State) (continued) :—
  on agricultural policy, non-party (l.), June 5, 10*b*
  on speed limit (l.), May 24, 13*e*
Plunkett, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—installed Knight of Windsor, May 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Plymouth—Elizabethan house in New-street (photo.), May 24, 16 ; opened, 31, 9*f* ;—Prysten House : Door of Unity : history, May 27, 13*c* ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; opened, 31, 9*f*
Plymouth, Lord—re-elected president of Junior Imperial League, June 2, 8*f*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, May 23, 9*a* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, May 8, 8*a*
Pochin, Mr. Robert F.—will, April 3, 17*e*
Poderosa Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 26, 25*d* ;—Report, June 12, 24*c* ; 18, 22*c*
Podmore, William H. : see Murders : Messiter
Poet Laureate—new appointment, May 10, 13*d* : see Bridges, Mr. Robert, and Masefield, Mr. John
Poetry :—
  Victoria and Albert Museum—recitals : arrangements, May 9, 18*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  " W.D.G." — " Naaman's choice," June 27, 15*d*
  Warton lecture, May 29, 19*d*
  Wolfe memorial at Greenwich, unveiling of (" Greenwich : June 5, 1930 "), June 5, 15*d*
Poetry Society—coming of age celebrated, April 8, 14*c* ;—Gold medals : awards, May 31, 14*g* ;— Meeting ; officers elected, June 5, 11*g* ;—Prizes: awards, April 8, 14*c*
Poffley, Mr. E. H.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), May 14, 12*e*
Poincaré, M. (France)—visits Strasbourg, May 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; relations with MM. Chautemps and Tardieu, June 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; elected to Bar Council, 28, 12*c*
Poiret, M. Paul (France)—to demand inquiry into United States Customs methods, May 10, 11*g*
Poisons—automatic machines, sale from : see under Automatic machines ;—Food : Walsall : inquest, 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Poland :—
  Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
  Banking :—
    Bank of Poland—rate, discount : reduced, June 13, 19*g* ;—Returns, April 4, 22*e* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; May 7, 22*c* ; 15, 24*f* ; 21, 23*c* ; June 3, 24*e* ; 11, 23*g* ; 23, 23*g*
  Church—Sobor : summoned, June 3, 15*e* ;—Statutes : position, June 3, 15*c*
  Coal and coalmining—Swedish contract, June 10, 12*f*
  Communists—bull disperses procession, May 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Warsaw : arrests, April 10, 15*g*
  Constitution—articles, April 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*
  Economic conditions—report, June 3, 24*c* ; 18, 23*a*
  Electricity—Harriman scheme : rejected, June 6, 15*d* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  Espionage—German Scoutmasters sentenced, May 3, 12*f*
  Finance—Budget : passed, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : bond re-

POLAND :—

- Finance (continued) :—demption, May 30, 22*d* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, June 3, 24*c*
- General election—Col. W. Slawek (statement), April 2, 13*c*
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Labour—May Day : observed, May 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
- Ministry (Slawek)—formed, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Minister of Interior, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, April 4, 15*b*
- Navy—*Iskra* : to visit Portsmouth, April 30, 11*g* ; at Portsmouth, May 26, 11*g*
- Parliament—sessions closed, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; prorogued, May 24, 11*e* ;—Extraordinary session : opposition demand, April 2, 13*c* ; May 12, 15*b* ; summoned, 22, 15*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; closed, June 23, 13*d* ;—Leading article, April 4, 15*b* ;—Senate : appeal for extraordinary session, June 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Parties, political—Government Party : M. Czecowicz's resignation, May 24, 11*e*
- Political situation—articles, April 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*
- Press—telephone message, tapped : see *Telephones*, below
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Telephones — tapping of message : journalist acquitted, May 19, 13*e*
- Trade—conditions, April 9, 24*d* ; June 3, 24*c* ; 18, 23*a* ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Imports and exports : statistics, April 9, 24*d* ; May 15, 25*g* ; June 18, 23*a*
- United States, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw : see WILLYS, Mr. John

POLE, Maj. D. Graham — at Social Democratic Federation conference, on India, April 7, 8*d*

POLE, Sir Felix—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11*d* ; arbitrator in Broadstone cotton mills dispute, May 17, 14*c* ; 22, 18*c* ; report, 28, 10*d*

- at Bush House, on safeguarding of industries ; American capital, May 1, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
- on Charing Cross bridge (evid.), April 5, 11*d*

POLE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on India, May 27, 10*e*

POLICE :—

- Amalgamation—correspondence, June 20, 17*e*
- Assaults on—prosecutions, May 1, 13*c* ; 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ; June 3, 13*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Borough—liability of corporation for wrongful acts, April 12, 4*b*, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bravery awards, April 24, 9*c*; May 19, 16*a* ; 26, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; June 7, 17*g* ; 26, 14*d* ; 30, 8*e*
- Bribery—Longman, Mr. G. H. (s.), May 23, 18*d* ;—Prosecution, June 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Sheffield : see *Sheffield*, below

POLICE (continued) :—

- College, proposed—Chief Constables' Association : discussed, June 20, 5*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, May 8, 9*c* ;—Sub-committee : constitution, May 19, 8*f*
- Conference, Imperial—meetings, June 17, 11*c* ; lectures programme, 17, 11*c*
- Constabulary, Inspector of—retirement, May 8, 11*d*
- Grimsby—Chief Constable : resignation, April 11, 11*g*
- Impersonation—prosecution, April 8, 18*d* ; appeal, June 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Liverpool—Chief Constable's report, April 10, 13*b*
- London, City of—Reserve : report, April 4, 11*g* ; luncheon, May 28, 10*b* (2*)
- Metropolitan—Byng, Lord (s.), June 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Fund : accounts, May 13, 5*c* ;—Helmets, summer : to be issued, May 31, 14*c* ;—Musical rides : arrangements, May 24, 10*b* ;—Special constabulary : inspection : arrangements, May 28, 14*d* ; inspected, June 2, 16*d* ;—Tribute : Rev. W. Sydney Tuke (l.), May 17, 13*c*
- Murder, attempted—prosecution, May 6, 16*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- Obstruction—prosecution, April 15, 13*c* ; May 13, 13*b*
- Pensions—bankrupt retired officers : application for benefit of creditors: see under BANKRUPTCY
- Promotions, April 21, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Scotland Yard—Criminal Investigation Department : *personnel* : changes, May 19, 9*e* ;—Women : see *Women*, below ;—Promotions, June 12, 11*g*
- Sheffield—bribery by bookmakers : prosecutions, April 1, 13*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 13*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; magisterial comment, 9, 13*f* ; Justices' resolution, May 7, 13*g* ; —Promotion examination : questions, April 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Shopbreaking by—prosecution, May 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; June 2, 11*g* ; 4, 11*d* ; 18, 11*g*
- Theft by—prosecution, May 21, 5*d*
- Wilson, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 20, 5*e*
- Women—assaults on : prosecution, April 4, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Scotland Yard : Staff Officer, April 25, 9*b* ; Criminal Investigation Department : possible appointment of women detectives, June 3, 13*f*
- Yorkshire (West Riding)—Chief Constable, April 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)

POLITICS—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting ;—Business men : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ;—Drink trade : influence : evidence before Licensing Commission, June 26, 9*g* ;—War, The Great, since : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), June 26, 13*a*

POLIUDOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on railway rolling-stock, May 21, 15*b*

POLKINGHORNE, Mr. James D.—will, April 4, 17*e*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—

- on King's servants (l.), June 11, 15*e*
- on physical fitness (l.), April 5, 10*c*
- on Pitt's last words (l.), May 2, 10*b*
- on Wolsey, Cardinal (art.), June 23, 15*f*

POLLARD, Mr. E. W.—on climbing kit (l.), May 16, 12*d*

POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—Haskins (Samuel) and Bros., and E. Pollard (Sundries), Ltd.: amalgamation scheme, JUNE 19, 20*c*;—Share issue, JUNE 26, 22*d* (4*)

POLLARD (E.) (Sundries), Ltd.—amalgamation: see under POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.

POLLEN, Mrs. Stephen—dance, APRIL 29, 17*c*

POLLINGER, John E.—police court charge, MAY 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Mr. Alexander—death, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, APRIL 26, 10*b*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 16*d*; MAY 2, 14*f*; 3, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 17*b*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*f*; 15, 17*f*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*e*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Sir Edward—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*; memorial service, 17, 17*c*; appreciation, 16, 16*d*; 19, 12*f*; will, MAY 26, 20*g*

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland):—
- in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 28, 10*d* (10*b*, 2*); on alleged German chairs, JUNE 6, 9*e*

POLLOCK, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)

POLLOCK-HILL, Rev. W.—on Good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*

POLO:—
- Aldershot—matches played, MAY 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*
- Army—meeting, MAY 14, 6*g*
- Cambridge University v. Hurlingham, JUNE 23, 5*g*; 30, 7*d*
- Cannes—matches played, APRIL 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 23, 4*f*
- Champion Cup, JUNE 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*
- Cheltenham—matches played, MAY 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*
- Cirencester—matches played, JUNE 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*f*
- Cobham—matches played, MAY 6, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*; 26, 6*g*; JUNE 2, 5*g*; 4, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 30, 7*e*
- County tournaments—list, APRIL 29, 6*e*
- Eastbourne—match played, JUNE 14, 6*g*
- England—trial matches: arrangements, APRIL 1, 6*d*
- Fatalities, JUNE 13, 7*b*
- Filton—matches played, JUNE 6, 7*g*; 7, 5*g*
- Fixtures, APRIL 19, 4*d*
- Fleet—matches played, JUNE 7, 5*g*; 12, 6*f*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*
- Gibraltar v. Spanish Army, JUNE 27, 6*g*
- Handicaps—Hurlingham: list, APRIL 4, 6*e*
- Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 6*e*; 23, 7*c*; JUNE 2, 7*f*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 20, 8*c*; 24, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
- Hurlingham Club—Rules: see *Rules*, below
- International trial—matches, APRIL 28, 5*g*; MAY 2, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*g*; JUNE 10, 7*a*; 23, 5*f*; (photos.), MAY 2, 18; JUNE 10, 16

POLO (continued):—
- Navy v. Royal Air Force—arrangements, JUNE 25, 22*d*
- Norton—matches played, APRIL 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*g*; MAY 1, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 4*f*; 13, 7*f*; JUNE 21, 6*g*
- Phœnix Park—match played, JUNE 25, 6*g*
- Ranelagh—fixtures, APRIL 9, 7*c*; matches played, MAY 6, 6*d*; 10, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 2, 7*f*; 9, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
- Ranelagh Open Cup, JUNE 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*; 26, 6*g*
- Regimental tournament, JUNE 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*g*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*g*
- Roehampton—matches played, JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*
- Roehampton Open Cup, MAY 30, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 7*f*; 7, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*; 16, 5*e*
- Rugby—match played, JUNE 10, 7*b*
- Rules—alterations, MAY 17, 6*f*
- Season—prospects (art.), APRIL 19, 4*d*
- Subalterns' Cup, JUNE 14, 6*g*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*d*
- Taunton Vale—matches played, MAY 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; JUNE 19, 7*g*; 20, 8*c*; 23, 5*g*
- Teams, APRIL 19, 4*d*
- Templeton—public to be admitted, APRIL 30, 7*g*; matches played, MAY 19, 6*e*; 30, 7*g*; JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 6*f*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
- Tidworth—match played, JUNE 14, 6*g*
- Tilton—match played, JUNE 9, 6*c*
- Toulston—matches played, MAY 28, 8*b*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*g*
- United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—prospects (art.), APRIL 11, 6*e*; Great Britain: team: entertained by British Sportsman's Club, JUNE 14, 6*g*; practice match, JUNE 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*;—University tournament, APRIL 28, 5*g*
- Whitney Cup, MAY 19, 6*d*: 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; 30, 7*f*; JUNE 10, 7*a*
- Worcester Park—matches played, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*; 30, 7*e*
- York—matches played, MAY 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*c*; 23, 7*e*

POLPERRO Cliffs—acquisition: Lord Crawford (s.), MAY 2, 16*b*

POLSON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

POLWARTH, Lady—appreciation, APRIL 4, 19*a*; will, JUNE 21, 17*f*

POLWARTH, Lord:—
- at Church of Scotland general assembly, on disposal of church property, MAY 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Scottish illegitimate children, JUNE 18, 8*a*

POLYPHON-HOLDING Aktiengesellschaft—particulars, APRIL 21, 17*g*;—Polyphonwerke A.G.: offer of exchange of shares, JUNE 10, 19*g*

POLYPHONWERKE A.G.—dividend, JUNE 10, 18*d*;—Polyphon-Holding A.G.: see that title;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*g*; MAY 20, 24*f*

POLYTECHNIC, the—courses: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*

Pomare, Sir Maui—death, June 30, 16*e*

Pomeroy, Mr. L. H.—on driving at night (l.), May 2, 10*e*

Pomeroy, Mr. Thomas E.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Pomfret, Mrs. Flora R.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Ponsford, Mr. Joseph H.—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Ponsonby, Lord :—

"Casual Observations"—noticed, May 23, 22*c*

in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, June 19, 8*b* ;—Russia : religious persecution, April 3, 8*c* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, May 7, 8*a*

on design of by-pass roads (s.), June 21, 14*c*

Ponsot, M. Henri (France)—signs peace treaty with Syrian tribes, June 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Beirut, 7, 11*g* ; at Marseilles, 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)

on Syria—development (statement), June 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Pontifex, Mr. Bryan—on bookmakers' licences (l.), April 21, 6*d*

Pook, Mr. Fred—will, June 3, 18*e*

Poole—harbour : suggested bridge : Capt. A. V. Hambro (s.), May 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Ferry : law case, May 21, 5*e*

Poole, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 24, 13*e*

Poole, Frederick—fatal accident, May 1, 13*g*

Poole, Mr. Harry J.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Poole, Miss Kate F.—will, June 19, 17*f*

Poole, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, May 19, 21*b*

Poole, Sir Reginald, on capital punishment (evid.), May 8, 9*e*

Poole, Mr. Tom—will, April 26, 15*e*

Poole, Rev. W. C.—returning to America, May 7, 18*e*

Pooley, Capt. Peter—will, April 26, 15*e*

Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 1, 28*c*

Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, June 28, 17*e*

Poor law :—

Administration — Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10*d* ;—Percival, Sir T. (s.), June 10, 17*e*

Boards of guardians :—

Abolition—correspondence, April 5, 10*d* ;—Leading article, April 1, 17*c*

Minute books—preservation : note, May 27, 5*f*

Casuals—correspondence, April 21, 6*c* ; 28, 10*d*

Conference, central—correspondence, April 28, 10*d*

Hospitals—pharmacists : see under Pharmacists

Public assistance committees :—

Press : admission to meetings—correspondence, May 22, 12*c* ; —Correspondence, May 27, 12*e*

Relief :—

Distressed areas—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10*f*

Grocery tickets—panel : exclusion of Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society : Camberwell and Southwark Committee's decision, April 25, 7*d*

Paddington—office : employment of Paddington Infirmary inmates : London Committee's decision, May 8, 11*e*

Poor Law :—

Relief (continued) :—

Parliament—discussed, April 30, 10*d*

Sheffield — Sir K. P. Vaughan-Morgan (s.), April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Statistics, June 6, 5*d*

Work, test—inquiry : committee's report issued, June 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10*d*, *f* ; May 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Training : correspondence, May 29, 17*e* ; Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), June 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Vagrancy : see Vagrancy

Workhouse, sale of—law case, June 3, 5*a*

Pope : see Pius XI.

Pope, Col. Sir Sydney B.—K.C.B., June 3, 10*c*

Pope, Sir William—honorary professor of Brussels University, June 25, 22*e*

Poplar—rating authorities : law case, April 17, 5*c*

Popoff, M. (Bulgaria)—murder : see under Bulgaria : Crime

Popovic, M. (Rumania)—Finance Minister, June 14, 12*c*

Poppius, M. (Finland)—law case, May 7, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Porcelain : see Pottery and porcelain

Porritts and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 21*g* ;—Report, May 23, 24*c*

Portago, Marquésa de—daughter born, June 30, 17*b*

Portal, Wing-Cdr. C. F. A.—appointment : biographical, June 9, 15*g*

Portal, Sir Spencer—at Bournemouth, on trustee savings banks, June 5, 16*d* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Portal, Sir William—dinner, June 27, 17*e*

Portal, Col. Wyndham R.—chairman of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., May 14, 23*g*

Porteous, Mr. and Mrs.—captured by Chinese bandits, April 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; May 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; agreement for release, June 5, 14*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; 28, 12*c*

Porteous, Mr. G. C.—visit to Germany, May 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Porter, Allan—fatal accident, May 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Porter, Mr. Fred H.—will, April 1, 19*e*

Porter, Mr. Stephen G.—death, June 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Porter, Dr. Wilfred G.—will, May 24, 17*c*

Portland, Duchess of—at Carpenters' Hall, on Ivory Cross, June 3, 11*c*

Portland Hosiery Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, April 15, 5*f*

Portman, Lord—will, May 30, 19*e*

Portmore Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*

Ports :—

Development — discussed in Parliament, May 20, 8*f*

Docks—charges : Bills : see under respective railway companies ; —Labour : see under Labour : Transport workers

Dues—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : resolution, June 2, 13*d*

Flag discrimination : see under Shipping

French officials' visit—in London, May 13, 11*c*

Wales, South—traffic returns, May 3, 18*c*

- Portsmouth—Bishop: see Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N.;—Cathedral Church of St. Thomas: cross made from wood of battleship *Mary Rose* presented to, April 28, 19*d*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, April 1, 8*a*; May 7, 8*c*;—Dickens, Charles: see under Dickens, Charles;—Diocese: Finance Board's report, April 8, 19*b*; conference, May 23, 21*d*;—Dockyard: see under Navy: Dockyards;—Electoral: North, June 9, 7*g*;—Harbour: old defence chain: allocation, June 7, 9*d*;—Pier, pleasure: Bill in committee, June 5, 20*f*;—Water Bill: before Parliament, April 16, 8*a*; May 20, 8*b*
- Portsmouth and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd.—report, June 11, 21*c*
- Portsoken Ward Club—dinner, April 2, 19*e*
- Portugal:—
  - Accidents — explosions: Berlengas Islands lighthouse, May 26, 13*g*
  - Advertising—use of foreign words forbidden, April 28, 13*g*
  - Africa, South—relations: see under Africa, South
  - Banking:—
    - Bank of Portugal — bank note frauds: claim against Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.; law case: arrangements, June 20, 27*e*;—Returns, April 21, 17*a*; May 21, 23*e*; 24, 19*g*; 29, 24*a*; June 21, 21*g*; 25, 28*c*
    - National Credit Bank—credit operations authorized, May 8, 15*g*
  - Census: see *Population*, below
  - China, relations with: see under China
  - Colonial Congress, Lisbon, May 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Crime—murder: Baligand, Dr. A. von (Lisbon): F. Piechowski arrested, June 9, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*g*; body taken to Germany, 13, 13*g*; funeral, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); trial postponed, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Daylight saving: see under Daylight saving
  - Finance:—
    - Budget—details, June 30, 22*a*
    - Credit Committee — deposit abroad, June 19, 22*f*
    - Currency — Angola bank note issues, unauthorized: see under Angola
    - Loans—authorized, June 30, 22*a*;—External: bonds drawn, June 11, 21*g*, 24*c*;—New: forthcoming issue, May 26, 23*c*; June 4, 22*g*
  - Germany, relations with: see under Germany
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  - Hotels and restaurants — menus: use of foreign words forbidden, April 28, 13*g*
  - Labour—foreigners, employment of—decree, May 13, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*); amendment, June 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Population — census: arrangements, May 19, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Restaurants: see *Hotels and restaurants* above
  - Shipping — flag discrimination: see under Shipping
  - Summer time: see under Daylight saving
- Posner, Senator Stanislaw—death, May 10, 14*c*
- Post-cards: see under Post Office
- Post-Graduate medical education: see under Medical
- Post Office:—
  - Administration — Donald, Sir R. (s.), June 23, 9*a*;—Grant, Mr. D. (s.), May 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Air mails: see under Aeronautics: Services
  - Easter—announcement, April 17, 14*f*
  - Employees:—
    - Auxiliary postmen — conditions of service: deputy-general secretary's letter to union, May 3, 9*c*
    - Conditions—Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), May 6, 10*d*;—Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference May 8, 11*c*
    - Hours — telegraphists: Union of Post Office Workers; discussion at conference, May 9, 11*d*;—Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, May 7, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Political opinions — transference of Communist: questions in Parliament, May 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*
    - Promotion boards—union's claim for staff representation: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith receives deputation, April 22, 9*d*
    - Prosecutions, April 11, 11*g*; 30, 10*g* (4*); May 2, 11*g*; June 12, 8*b*; 20, 5*e*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Salaries—sub-postmasters: resolutions at conference, April 23, 14*d*;— Wireless telephonists: discussion at Union of Post Office Workers conference, May 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Suggestions—awards, April 11, 21*c*
    - Telephone operators — proposed employment of women on late duty: Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, May 8, 11*c*; National Guild of Telephonists: resolution, 13, 11*b*; conditions: Union of Post Office Workers: discussion at conference, 9, 11*d*
    - Wages — Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, May 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Finance — surplus: correspondence, June 5, 10*e*
  - Letters—delayed delivery: see under *Mails*, below; — Mis-directed: delivery: correspondence, June 24, 10*c*;—Understamped: correspondence, May 13, 12*c*
  - Mails:—
    - Article (E.P.N.), May 31, 12*a*
    - Australia, from: *Comorin*: see under Shipping
    - Bags—correspondence, May 23, 12*e*
    - Delayed delivery — correspondence, May 21, 12*e*;—Post-card posted in 1909—instance, May 9, 13*g*
    - Easter — announcement, April 12, 14*c*
    - Foreign — correspondence, April 26, 6*g*
    - India, to—delays: correspondence, June 16, 10*d*
    - Kenya Colony, to—correspondence, April 7, 10*d*; 15, 12*c*
    - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 6, 11*c*
    - Motor omnibus carrying letter box—Argyllshire: instance, May 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Post Office :—
- Mails (continued) :—
  - Robberies—Australian mails : *Mooltan* and *Chitral*, April 30, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Manchester - Leek : bag lost in transit, April 21, 12*g* ;—Prosecution, April 15, 13*d* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : discussion at conference, May 9, 11*d*
  - *St. Sunniva* : see under Shipping
  - Warren-street Tube station—bag found, April 7, 16*d*
- Methods—use of forms : correspondence, June 27, 10*d*
- Money orders — Ecuador : suspended, April 4, 11*a*
- Parcels :—
  - Cash-on-delivery service ;—Imperial Cash-on-Delivery Association : see that title ;—Railways, extension to : Mr. S. P. Viant (s.), June 21, 9*e* ; announcement, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), June 21, 9*e*
  - Fruit, soft—notice, June 5, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Kenya, to—correspondence, April 1, 12*c*
  - Small packets—effect of Postal Union Convention, June 26, 13*f*
- Pillar-boxes—air mails : see under Aeronautics : Services ;—Colour: leading article, June 12, 15*d* ;—Damaged : delay in replacement : correspondence, June 25, 17*e* ; 27, 15*d* ;—Size : correspondence, June 16, 10*d*
- Post-cards—11,367 words written on, April 12, 11*g* ;—Early : correspondence, June 13, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; — Obscene : prosecution, June 17, 11*d*
- Rates :—
  - Books—correspondence, June 3, 12*d*
  - Newspapers—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 13*c*
  - Penny—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, May 27, 11*c*
  - Switzerland, to—surcharge : correspondence, May 13, 12*e*
- Rationalization—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 8, 11*c* ;—Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), May 6, 10*d* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : discussion at conference, May 9, 11*d*
- Reconstruction—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), June 2, 16*c*
- Robberies—Burnside, Chadwell Heath, April 19, 7*g* ; May 1, 13*g* ; prosecution, 22, 5*f* ; — Clapham Common : prosecution, May 20, 13*g* ; — East Ham, May 2, 11*g* ;—Leeds : prosecution, April 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; — Prosecutions, May 13, 18*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; June 5, 11*g* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 11*d* ;—Richmond, Surrey : arrest, June 10, 9*d* ; 11, 11*g* ; prosecution, 12, 8*b* ; —Wimbledon, June 16, 11*g*
- Savings bank—interest rate : questions in Parliament, May 7, 8*f*, 16*f*
- Services—correspondence, April 5, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; June 16, 10*d* ; —Grant, Mr. D. (s.), May 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Newspapers : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 13*c*

Post Office (continued) :—
- Stamp books—air mails : see under Aeronautics : Services ;—Automatic machines : installation at railway stations : list, June 6, 13*g*
- Telegraphs : see Telegraphs
- Whitsuntide—arrangements, June 5, 11*d*

Post Office Controlling Officers' Association—conference, May 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Postal Union : see Universal Postal Union

Postmaster-General—law case, May 10, 4*g*

Potash Syndicate of Germany—exchange of certificates : announcement, April 7, 22*b* ;—Loan : bonds drawn, April 28, 22*g*, 24*a*

Potatoes :—
- Blight—outbreak : Ministry of Agriculture statement, June 9, 16*d* ; leaflet, 30, 20*d*
- Disease—export restrictions, April 21, 15*b*
- Lincolnshire—crop report, June 17, 8*c*
- Prices—correspondence, May 5, 20*b*

Potter, Mrs. J. M.—health, May 28, 19*b*

Potter, Mr. J. R.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), May 7, 12*c*

Potter, Mr. Stephen—" D. H. Lawrence ": noticed, April 11, 20*c*

Potteries Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, April 16, 5*b*

Pottery and porcelain :—
- Earthenware—imported, marking of : prosecution, April 15, 10*d*
- Exhibitions :—
  - Parnell, Miss G., June 25, 14*b*
  - Stoneware (Paterson Gallery), May 22, 14*c*
- 1518—earthenware vessel dug up at Sonning Common, April 14, 9*c*
- Foreign—use in hotels and restaurants: correspondence, May 5, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e*
- Imports—correspondence, May 19, 10*e*
- National Society : see National Society of Painters, Sculptors Engravers and Potters
- Sales :—
  - Christie, Messrs., April 4, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*b*
  - English, continental and oriental, June 11, 16*e*
  - Goldschmidt, Col. S. G., June 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., April 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Old Chelsea, May 7, 13*c*
  - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., June 21, 9*c*
  - Sotheby, Messrs., April 1, 11*d* ; May 30, 21*d* ; June 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Trade—correspondence, May 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), May 16, 10*g*
- Wedgwood bi-centenary : see Wedgwood, Josiah

Potts, Douglas N. : see under Murders : Wollaston

Potts, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—appointment, May 12, 8*d*

Potts, Ald. J. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), May 24, 7*c*

Pougnet, Mr. Jean—recital, June 2, 12*b*

Poulet, M. (France)—arrest, June 18, 13*g*

Poulton, Prof. E. B.—on late Prof. E. G. R. Waters (l.), April 2, 19*c*

Poulton, Mr. E. L.—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, June 7, 14c
- on inspection of factories (l.), April 4, 10c

Poultry :—
- Breeding and keeping — articles ("Battery brooding"), May 5, 20c; ("Some dangers of later stages"), 12, 22c; ("Influential factors"), June 23, 20c;—Laying stock, replacement of: article, June 30, 20c;—National Institute of Poultry Husbandry: progress report, June 23, 20c;—National Poultry Institute research station: experiments: article, June 2, 20c;—Restrictions: correspondence, June 9, 16g
- Congress, world (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, May 5, 20c; 19, 20d; 26, 22c; June 16, 19c;—Belgium: contribution, May 19, 20d;—British livestock exhibits, April 21, 15c; — Canadian exhibit: arrangements, April 7, 20d;—Educational side: survey of papers, April 28, 20c; — Ladies' committee: chairman, June 23, 20c; — Membership; conditions, June 30, 20c
- Council, national—meeting: agenda, April 21, 15e; held, 28, 20c; correction, May 5, 16c; arrangements, June 23, 20d
- Devon and Cornwall—progress, June 16, 19c
- Disease — fowl pox: pigeon pox vaccine: article, April 28, 20c;—Johnne's disease: research: committee's resolution, May 31, 9a
- Disinfection — legislation proposed, May 31, 9a
- Egg laying :—
  - Trials—Hants County Council: report, April 14, 18b; — Herts Institute of Agriculture: summary, June 9, 16c
- Farming, commercial—article, April 7, 20d
- Foods—bulletin issued, May 19, 20e
- Sex determination—article, June 9, 16c
- Turkey breeding—article, April 21, 15c

Pound, Vice-Adm. Alfred D. P. R.—promotion, May 15, 11d (18c, 3* 4*)

Povey, Mr. Kenneth—on Cowper letters (art.), April 25, 13f; 28, 15f

Povlsen, Mrs.—overseer of women's social work in Salvation Army, April 17, 11g

Powell, Sir Allan—on London milk (l.), May 8, 17c

Powell, Mr. Charles M.—portrait engravings bequest to Somerville College, Oxford, May 3, 14e

Powell, Mr. F. F.—on ethyl petrol (l.), April 25, 8c

Powell, Rev. F. T. S.—on church and divorce (l.), June 11, 10e

Powell, Mr. Francis—at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry, April 8, 28b

Powell, Mr. H. J.—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), April 16, 10e

Powell, Mr. H. W.—on ospreys in Britain (l.), May 29, 12d

Powell, Mr. Henry A. (Canada)—death, April 16, 13g

Powell, Mr. John—president of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, April 1, 11a

Powell, Mr. John (continued) :—
- at Cardiff, on coal trade; shipping; trade depression, April 1, 11a
- at Hotel Victoria, on Coal Bill, April 11, 16b

Powell, John H.—police court charge, April 4, 11c

Powell, Mr. Joseph—directorship, June 7, 18g; 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*); 19, 20g

Powell, Mr. P. E. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade, June 6, 10f

Powell, Lieut.-Col. William J.—C.I.E., June 3, 11c

Powell (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd.—anniversary, 250th: exhibition: see under Glass

Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—New Tredegar: No. 3 Pit: landslide: see Landslides: New Tredegar;—Tredegar Colliery: closing down, April 8, 13e

Power :—
- Conference, second world (Berlin), June 16, 13d; 17, 13d; 19, 13b; 20, 18d (15b, 3* 4*); 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 13a
- Resources — Lord Derby (s.), June 16, 13d
- Sub-atomic energy — Sir A. Eddington (lect.), June 24, 13a

Power, Frances, Lady—returns to London, May 31, 15a

Power, Mr. Thoroton M.—will, June 4, 21g

Power, Mr. W. N.—film quota regulations summons, April 15, 13c

Power, Mr. William R. :—
- on oranges grown in England (l.), June 10, 8d
- on Whitsuntide weather (l.), June 17, 15e
- on wooden water pipes (l.), June 27, 15e

Power Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, May 22, 25d;—Report, May 15, 25c

Powley, Col. Albert E.—death, April 9, 21c

Pownall, Sir Assheton—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 21, 10b; June 18, 8c

Powys, Rev. Edward V. R.—will, April 15, 19e

Poynter, Lady—death, June 12, 16c (3* 4*)

Poynter, Mr. J. W.—on Malta (l.), June 30, 10d

Poynton, Mr. A. B.—Creweian oration, June 26, 10d
- on honorary degrees at Oxford (l.), June 25, 17c

Pradera, Don Victor (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, April 30, 15f

Pradie, Michel — fatal accident, May 7, 6c

Prado y Tovar, Don Diego de—"New Light on the Discovery of Australia": reviewed, April 15, 22c

Prague :—
- Greater—loan, 1922: coupon payment, April 23, 17g
- International fair: see under Czechoslovakia: Trade

Prague Credit Bank—merger: see Anglo-Czechoslovakian and Credit Bank

Prainville, M. Julien (France)—flying accident (fatal), May 12, 15c

Prakasam, Mr. (India)—sentenced, April 16, 14b; 24, 12a

Pratt, Lady Charles — death, April 11, 19d; memorial service, 14, 15d

Pratt, Mr. Frederick J.—will, May 3, 15e

Pratt, Rear-Adm. W. V. (U.S.A.)—Chief of Naval Operations, May 3, 11g
  in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, May 15, 16c
Pratt, Clapham and Reynell, Messrs.—partner, April 3, 20f
Predavetz, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, May 20, 15c ; sentenced, June 9, 9g ; 10, 11d (3* 4*)
Preece, Misss C. J.—on understamped letters (l.), May 13, 12c
Preece, Rear-Adm. George—promotion ; biographical, June 12, 7f
Preen, Mr. Harvey E.—will, April 29, 19c
Preka, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Social Welfare, May 20, 15c
Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20d
Prendergast, Beatrice : see under Murders
Prentice, E. M.—on motor-cycle competitions (l.), May 8, 12e
Prentice, Mr. O.—photograph (I.N.)., May 27, 17b
Prentice, Mr. Paul H. C.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), May 6, 12e
Prentice, Mr. W. D. R. (Bengal)—member of Executive Council, May 2, 13b (and 13a, 3* 4*)
Prenzlau, Herr (Germany)—prosecuted, April 10, 15c ; acquitted, May 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Presan, F., Marshal (Rumania)—invited to form Ministry : fails, June 13, 14c ; 14, 12c ; created Field Marshal, 16, 13c
Presbyterian Church—foreign missionary meeting, May 22, 11d ;—General Assembly, May 7, 13f (9g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 10g ; 1931 meeting to be held at Liverpool, 10, 14e
Prescott, Sir William—salary : increase, April 15, 28a ; motor accident, 28, 16a
  at Park Lane Hotel, on Metropolitan Water Board, June 2, 21e
Presgrave, Mr. Edward W.—will, April 8, 19d
Presland, Mr. John—" The Charioteer " : reviewed, April 4, 20c
Press :—
  Advertising : see under Advertising
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 17, 16b
  Burnham, Lord (s.), June 30, 9d
  Cables: see under Telegraphs
  Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 19, 19e
  Conference, Imperial (London)—arrangements, April 11, 10c ; May 20, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; programme (E.P.N.), 31, 4a ; agenda (E.P.N.), 31, 4b ; June 2, 11b ; 3, 13a ; President, 3, 13a ; sessions (London), 3, 13a ; 4, 11a ; 6, 11c ; 7, 14b ; 9, 6g ; 11, 9a ; (Edinburgh), 23, 9a ; (London), 26, 13a ; 28, 9d ; (photo.), 4, 20
    Astor, Lady Violet (s.), June 25, 18b
    Cecil, Lord H.—message, June 2, 11b
    Committee, organizing — photographs (E.P.N.), May 31, 26c
    Delegates — list, April 11, 10e, (E.P.N.), May 31, 4d, 5a, 6a, 7a ; photographs (E.P.N.), 31, 4b, 5b, 6b, 7b ; arrival, 20, 18f ; received by Maj. and Lady Violet Astor, June 2, 11b, 17b ; British Press dinner, 3, 13a ; Lady Ellesmere's reception, 4, 21a; Westminster Hall luncheon, 4, 11c ; (photo.), 4, 20 ; Royal Empire Society dinner, 7, 14c ; at Hever Castle, 9, 13b ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; guests of Sir W. Waterlow, 11, 9b ; at Liverpool, 12, 9b ; Doncaster, 14, 7c ; Aldershot, 17, 16c ; British Press dinner, 17, 16b ; visit Coventry, 19, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; Edinburgh, 21, 9b ; 23, 9a ; at Oxford: Rhodes Trustees luncheon, 24, 11a ; Empire Press Union dinner, 25, 18b, 19f ; visit Portsmouth, 27, 8c ; Government reception, Hampton Court, 28, 9d ; Empire Marketing Board dinner, 28, 9d ; Empire Press Union dinner, 30, 9d ; entertain Lord Burnham, 30, 9d
    FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), June 4, 11c
    Gillett, Mr. G. M.—message, June 2, 11b
    History—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 1c
    Leading articles, May 31, 13b ; (E.P.N.), 31, 1a ; June 4, 17d ; 7, 13b
    New Zealand delegates—in Regina, May 5, 13d (3* 4*)
    Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), June 4, 11c
    Stuart, Sir C. (s.), June 6, 11b
    The Times special number : see *The Times* : Empire Press Number
    Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), June 21, 9b
  Empire—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 3a ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 17, 16b ;—Conference : see *Conference, Imperial,* above ;—Empire news : resolution at Imperial Press Conference, June 7, 14b ;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), June 30, 9d ;—Leading articles, May 31, 13b ; (E.P.N.), 31, 1a ;—" Lifting" of articles : Imperial Press Conference decision, June 9, 6g ;—News, exchange of : motion before Imperial Press Conference, June 23, 9a ; carried, 26, 13a ;—News letters : Canadian service : resolution at Imperial Press Conference, June 6, 11c ; 7, 14b ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), June 11, 9b ;—York, Duke of (s.), June 25, 18b
  Journalists—Baltic conference (Riga), May 31, 11g ;—Correspondents, special : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 14a ;—Nichols, Mr. H. D. (s.), April 19, 19e ;—Parliamentary Gallery : dinner, April 12, 9c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 12, 9c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), June 4, 11c
  Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 16b
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 4, 11a, b
  Newspapers :—
    Advertising : see under Advertising
    Amalgamation—Mr. H. D. Nichols (s.), April 19, 19e
    Cable rates : see under Telegraphs ; Cables
    Circulation—Sir E. Benn (s.), June 4, 13g
    Cooperative trade boycott—resolution at Cooperative congress, June 10, 17d
    Dictators—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 10a ; 30, 16c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 26, 11b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 30, 16d

- Press :—
  - Newspapers (continued) :—
    - Distribution—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 15a ;—Newsagents : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 15e ; photograph (E.P.N.), 31, 15a, e
    - Government attitude — leading article, May 15, 17e
    - Industry, relation to—Barry, Mr. G. (s.), June 27, 16c ;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), June 27, 16c
    - Poor law—admission to Public assistance committee meetings : see under Poor law
    - Postal rates and services : see under Post Office
    - Process camera room (photo., E.P.N.), May 31, 14a
    - Production—Lord Riddell (s.), June 9, 6g
    - Retail distributive trade—dispute with evening newspaper proprietors : National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers' and Stationers' discussion, June 17, 11e ; settled, 27, 11g
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), May 3, 7e
    - Taxation—discussed by League of Nations Fiscal Committee, June 5, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Northern Conference—opened at Oslo, June 5, 13g
  - Official Secrets Act—alleged leakage concerning Mr. Gandhi : see Gandhi, Mr. : Arrest
  - Photography—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 14e
  - Public assistance committee meetings, admission to — discussed at Imperial Press Conference, June 9, 6g
  - Scott, Lord H. (s.), June 30, 9d
  - Telegraphs : see under Telegraphs
  - Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), June 21, 9b
  - York, Duke of (s.), June 25, 18b
- Press, Edward J.—police court charge, May 21, 18c (3* 4*)
- Press Association—chairman, May 8, 13a ;—Meeting, May 7, 18c
- Press Club—George V., King : message, June 3, 7g ;—Luncheon, June 3, 7g ;—Orleans Cup : presented to Jockey Club, June 3, 7g
- Pressed Steel Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—Morris Motors, Ltd. : share interests : resolutions, June 11, 19c (19g, 3* 4*) ;—Report, May 3, 21e
- *Pressing Forward* : see under Church Missionary Society
- Prestes, President (Brazil)—proposed visit to United States, May 12, 15f ; 23, 15e ; election confirmed, 24, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; in New York, June 13, 13g ; in Paris, 28, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; to visit London, 30, 14d
- Preston, Mr. F. S.—at Malvern College, on fagging system, June 23, 8g
- Preston, Mr. George—will, April 3, 17c
- Preston, Mr. James G. H.—will, June 26, 21b
- Preston, Vice-Adm. Lionel G.—promotion, April 1, 28c ; secretary, 21, 16b
- Preston, Capt. Overton I.—will, May 13, 18c
- Preston, Mrs. Richard—dance, May 31, 15c
- Pretoria University—endowment funds : gift, June 19, 13g
- Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—health, June 6, 16b
- Preuilly-sur-Claise — church : note, April 21, 12a
- Prévost, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), April 4, 13g
- Prevost, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, June 5, 8c
- Price, Mrs. Alice F. B.—will, June 2, 9d
- Price, Mr. Arthur W.—will, June 11, 17e
- Price, Frederick—police court charge, April 5, 11f ; May 1, 9g (3* 4*) ; 8, 11b (3* 4*) ; 24, 7g
- Price, Mr. Frederick T. W.—will, June 25, 21c
- Price, George—police court charge, June 25, 13g (3* 4*)
- Price, Henry—fatal accident, June 9, 7e
- Price, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, May 13, 9d
- Price, Mrs. Mary E.—will, April 17, 17d
- Price, Mr. Rees—death, June 26, 21a
- Price, Miss Sarah C.—law case, May 8, 5d
- Price, Sarah M.—death, May 16, 13a
- Price, Mr. Seymour J.—at Baptist Union, Liverpool, on modern churches, May 9, 18d (3* 4*)
- Price Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, May 8, 22a, b
- Prices :—
  - Addis, Sir C. (add.), April 4, 23g ; (F.N.), 4, 22b
  - Atholl, Duke of (s.), May 8, 25e ; (F.N.), 8, 21e
  - Fall (F.N.), April 7, 21b ; 22, 19a ; May 13, 23c ; June 2, 22c ; 10, 18b ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), May 15, 18b ; 16, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 18d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a ;—Midland Bank : review quoted (F.N.), June 6, 23c ;—Parliament : discussed, May 20, 8d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18c ; 16, 18e (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24b ;
  - Fixing — correspondence, May 13, 12e
  - Geddes, Sir A. (s.), April 15, 25a ; (F.N.), 15, 23a
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), April 14, 9a
  - Inquiry, proposed — note, May 27, 16f
  - Milk : see under Milk
  - Parliament—question, April 15, 8c
  - Production, effect on (F.N.), April 28, 21d ; May 16, 24b ;—Austrian National Bank report quoted, May 7, 22d ;—Correspondence, May 22, 12e
  - Retail—Consumers' Council : see under Food ;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), June 18, 22d ; (F.N.), 18, 21b
  - Scott, Lord H. (s.), May 1, 11c
  - Stabilization—Anderson, Dr. B. (art. F.N.), May 5, 22b ;—Correspondence, May 16, 12a ; 22, 12e ; June 28, 13e ;—*Monthly Review of Barclays Bank* (art. quoted), April 5, 20c ; (F.N.), 5, 19a ;—Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), June 24, 22a ; (F.N.), 24, 20c
  - Wholesale — index number : for March, April 1, 27e ; for April, May 1, 22c ; 8, 22g ; for May, June 2, 23c ; (F.N.), 2, 22c ;—1913-1925-28 : comparative table (F.N.), April 7, 21b
  - Wholesale and retail—disparity (F.N.)' June 2, 22c

PRICHARD, Mr. B. Copinger—on the estate duties (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
PRIDE-JONES, Mr. V.—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*: will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
PRIDHAM, Capt. A. F.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 26, 8*g*
PRIETO, Senor (Spain)—National Telephone Co. to take proceedings against, APRIL 30, 15*f*
at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 26, 9*b*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—debentures: redemption, JUNE 30, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 14, 27*g*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church — conference (Bradford), JUNE 19, 11*d*; 20, 18*c* (3* 4*); 24, 9*e*;—Women ministers: Mrs. W. V. Simpson (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Banquet: arrangements, MAY 9, 9*g*;—Chancellor, APRIL 9, 9*d*;—Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), APRIL 5, 7*e*, 14*c*;—Grand Council: meeting, APRIL 9, 9*d*; MAY 9, 9*g*;—Grand Habitation: business meeting, APRIL 4, 16*c*;—Imperial Chapter and Ladies' Grand Council: dinner, JUNE 25, 10*c*;—Junior and Beaconsfield branches: sports festival, JUNE 23, 16*d*;—Primrose Day celebrations: see under BEACONSFIELD, Lord
PRINCE Albert's: see SOMERSET Light Infantry
PRINCE Albert's Own: see HUSSARS, 11th
PRINCESS Charlotte of Wales's Regiment: see ROYAL Berkshire Regiment
PRINCE Consort: see ALBERT, Prince Consort
PRINCE Edward Island:—
  Ministry (Saunders)—Mr. Saunders resigns Premiership, MAY 13, 15*g*
PRINCE Edward Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); to be equipped with sound film apparatus, MAY 12, 14*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Dragoon Guards: see CARABINIERS, 3rd
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital — dinner (Drapers' Hall): arrangements, MAY 14, 13*g*; held, 22, 18*c*
PRINCE of Wales's Leinster Regiment: see LEINSTER Regiment
PRINCE of Wales's Own: see HUSSARS, 10th Royal
PRINCE of Wales's Own: see WEST Yorkshire Regiment
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JUNE 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCEPE, Cecil G.—fatal accident, MAY 8, 18*d*; inquest, 10, 14*c*
PRINCESS Christian's District Nursing and Maternity Home, Windsor—visited by Queen, MAY 2, 17*b*
PRINCESS Club Settlement—concert: arrangements, JUNE 30, 17*b*
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—fuel and light allowances reduced, JUNE 4, 28*c*;—Reception, APRIL 10, 19*d*
PRINCESS Royal—visits King and Queen, MAY 16, 19*b*; JUNE 30, 17*b*
PRINGLE, Rear-Adm. J. R. P. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, APRIL 2, 14*b*; 12, 11*a*; leaves, 14, 12*d*
in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 22, 16*c*
PRINGLE, Dame Minnie A.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*c*
PRINTING — exhibitions (Imperial Institute), MAY 13, 18*b*; (London School), JUNE 27, 12*c*:—Riddell, Mr. J. R. (add.), JUNE 9, 6*g*
PRIOR, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
PRIOR, Prof. E. S.—on church monuments (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
PRIOR Park College—centenary celebrations, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 8*d*
PRISONS—warders: leading article, MAY 6, 17*d*
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 12, 14*d*
PRITCHARD, Mr. William H.—gas detection invention demonstrated, JUNE 5, 7*e*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARDS Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
"PRO Bono Publico"—on "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
PROBST, Hanbury and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
PROBY, Maj. R. G.—on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), JUNE 21, 13*c*
PROCHAZKA, Baroness Pauline — death, MAY 12, 23*b*
PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest W.—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*
PROCTOR, Rev. Francis B.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
PROCTOR, Canon Henry—on Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
PRODUCERS Distributing Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; JUNE 5, 5*d*
PROIROV, Gen. (Rumania)—commander of Bucharest garrison, JUNE 12, 13*g*
PROPERTY:—
  Estates—conversion into companies: see under COMPANIES
  Freehold—divided: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*; 5, 10*c*
  Registration—Land Registry: see that title
PROPERTY and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*
PROPERTY market:—
  Estate sales:—
    Aeolian Hall: see that title
    Affcot Hall—announced, APRIL 29, 26*d*
    Albury—Mayor House Farm: announced, APRIL 2, 26*g*
    Alderwasley Hall—announced, MAY 22, 4*g*
    Aldsworth Farmhouse—announced, JUNE 18, 12*d*
    Alfoxton—announced, MAY 13, 27*g*
    Ambrosden—sold, MAY 1, 28*g*
    Ardnamurchan—announced, JUNE 18, 12*d*
    Ashe Park—announced, MAY 14, 9*d*
    Ashley Court—sold, APRIL 12, 18*g*
    Ashridge Park—acres announced, APRIL 2, 11*a*, 26*g*; 17, 25*a*; JUNE 4, 11*d*
    Baldarroch—announced, JUNE 5, 25*a*
    Barfield, Braywick—sold, MAY 12, 27*d*
    Battersea—freehold ground rents: announced, JUNE 16, 22*g*
    Batworth Park—sold, JUNE 2, 26*a*
    Bedford-row, 2—sold, JUNE 14, 17*g*
    Bekesbourne—Archbishop's Palace: announced, MAY 23, 8*g*; JUNE 2, 26*a*; sold, JUNE 28, 8*e*
    Bentham Manor — announced, JUNE 25, 28*g*

- Property market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Biggleswade — farms : announced, April 1, 9*e*
    - Birdsall— announced, May 14, 9*d*
    - Blackwell Grange and Hall—sold, May 21, 28*c*
    - Boarzell — announced, April 19, 19*e*
    - Bournemouth—Motor Macs, Ltd. : showrooms announced, May 29 22*g*
    - Boxenhedge — downland : sold, June 19, 24*g*
    - Braziers' End—sold, May 29, 22*g*
    - Brenchley — Tawsden : announced, June 30, 19*d*
    - Bridewell freeholds—sold, May 31, 9*e*
    - Brighton—Norfolk Hotel : announced, June 11, 4*g*
    - Broadstone golf course—announced, April 9, 17*d* ; sold, June 6, 14*b*
    - Broome Park—sold, April 12, 9*g*
    - Broomhouse, Hindhead — announced, April 23, 21*d*
    - Buildwas Park — sold, May 24, 22*e*
    - Burcote Brook — sold, April 21, 17*g*
    - Burgh House — announced, May 21, 28*c*
    - Calf of Man — announced, May 20, 18*a*
    - Cambridge University : see Cambridge University — Caius College, Corpus Christi College and Trinity College
    - Carvers, Haslemere — announced, June 10, 21*a*
    - Castle Menzies — announced, April 12, 10*c*
    - Chandos House — announced, June 27, 20*c*
    - Chastleton House — announced, June 12, 7*g*
    - Cheam—houses announced, June 14, 17*g*
    - Chetwode Priory — sold, May 9, 27*g*
    - Cheyne-walk, 96—sold, May 17, 4*g*
    - Chiddingfold House — sold, April 4, 25*g*
    - Chillesford Lodge — announced, May 1, 28*g*
    - Chippenham Park — announced, May 9, 27*g*
    - Chislehurst — two freeholds : announced, June 5, 25*a*
    - Cholmeley — announced, April 17, 25*a*
    - Claremont, Chippenham — announced, April 29, 26*d*
    - Claremont, Esher — announced, June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 4*g* : 19, 24*g*;—Correspondence, June 12, 15*d*
    - Clopton Manor — announced, April 3, 23*g*
    - Clumber House, Enfield — announced, June 17, 25*g*
    - Coggeshall—factory : sold, May 3, 17*g*
    - Colyton — Holyford : announced, June 25, 28*g*
    - Compton Park — announced, May 24, 22*e* ; June 5, 25*a*
    - Copped Hall, Totteridge — acres sold, April 25, 5*g*
    - Copsale Court — announced, April 3, 23*g*
    - Cotswolds — sporting estate : announced, May 31, 4*g*
    - Craigweil House — announced, May 9, 27*g* ; 29, 22*g*

- Property market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Cricket Court—announced, April 12, 18*g*
    - Crocker-Hill House — announced, April 12, 18*g*
    - Croxteth Hall : see that title
    - Culmhead — announced, June 26, 27*d*
    - Denne Park — announced, June 7, 22*g*
    - Dessmuir — sold, April 3, 23*g*
    - Dilston Hall — announced, May 22, 4*g*
    - Downe golf course, Keston — sold, June 2, 26*a*
    - Durris — announced, June 19, 24*g*
    - East Hendred — Manor House : announced, May 28, 5*g*
    - Eaton-square, 105 — announced, May 29, 22*g*
    - Edwardes-square, 17 — aunounced, May 31, 4*g*
    - Elstree and New Barnet — acres sold, May 2, 16*d*
    - Elton Manor—announced, June 13, 25*g* ; 25, 28*g*
    - Endell-street — film demonstration theatre : announced, May 6, 27*d*
    - Epsom—Wells : announced, April 14, 7*f*
    - Ercall Hall—announced, June 7, 22*g* ; sold, 13, 16*a*
    - Esher Place : see that title
    - Ewhurst—The Old House : announced, June 14, 17*g*
    - Fairlight—announced, May 6, 27*d*
    - Fetcham Lodge—announced, April 26, 15*g* : May 2, 24*g* ; sold, June 24, 5*g*
    - Finchampstead—West Court : announced, May 22, 4*g*
    - Finsbury — factories : announced, April 12, 18*g* ; 14, 7*f*
    - Foxbush—announced, April 10, 21*d* ; sold, 26, 15*g*
    - Galley Hall—announced, May 21, 28*c*
    - Ginningham — auounced, May 23, 8*g*
    - Glenborrodale Castle : see *Ardnamurchan*, above
    - Gorhambury—announced, April 4, 17*b* ; 14, 7*f*
    - Goswell-road—Royal Parcel Mail-yard : announced, April 5, 6*g* ; May 19, 25*a*
    - Great Glen House—announced, May 7, 5*g*
    - Grosvenor-gardens, 42, 44, 46—sold, April 2, 26*g*
    - Grove Court—sold, May 29, 22*g*
    - Gruinards—sold, June 5, 25*a*
    - Guildford—Eastgate House : announced, June 24, 5*g*
    - Hackford Hall—announced, May 3, 17*g* ; 23, 8*g*
    - Haggerston Castle — announced, April 8, 27*g* ; 23, 21*d* ; 30, 5*g* ; withdrawn, May 6, 27*d*
    - Hanley Court—announced, May 8, 27*g*
    - Harmston Hall—aunounced, May 20, 21*e*
    - Harpsfield Hall—sold, April 17, 25*a*
    - Harrington House—sold, June 20, 27*c* ; 21, 12*c*
    - Harrold Hall—announced, April 8, 27*g* ; 30, 5*g* : May 5, 7*g*
    - Haversham Grange—sold, April 14, 15*f*

Property market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Hazelhurst—sold, May 16, 29*g*
- Heale House—sold, May 7, 5*g*
- Hemingford Grey and Hemingford Abbots—announced, June 11, 4*g*
- Hertford-street, Mayfair, 42—announced, May 31, 4*g*
- Heyford Manor—sold, June 6, 10*g*
- Hinton Abbey—announced, May 30, 26*c* ; June 2, 26*a* ; sold, 3, 27*f*
- Hookwood—announced, May 12, 27*c*
- Hornby Castle—withdrawn, April 5, 6*g* ; announced, May 2, 24*g* ; 9, 27*g*
- Hove—3, The Droveway : sold, April 9, 27*e*
- Hubba's Hill—announced, May 13, 27*g*
- Ingham Old Hall—sold, April 25, 5*g*
- Iwerne Manor—announced, June 11, 4*g* ; 16, 22*g* ; withdrawn, 17, 25*g*
- Kenmare, Lord—Irish estate : announced, May 16, 18*c* ; 17, 4*g*
- Kildonan, Arnsheen, Glenduisk and Pinmore—announced, May 16, 29*g*
- Killarney (Lord Kenmare) — announced, May 16, 18*c* ; 17, 4*g*
- Kingston-on-Thames — wharf announced, June 27, 20*e*
- Knowlton Court—announced, May 20, 21*e* ; June 12, 7*g*
- Lasborough Park—sold, May 29, 22*g*
- Leamington Hastings — Manor House : announced, May 22, 4*g*
- Legbourne Abbey — announced, June 26, 27*d*
- Leigham Manor, Plympton — sold, June 11, 4*g*
- Lever House : see Lever House
- Limehouse — premises acquired by H.M. Office of Works, April 12, 18*g*
- Little Tew Vicarage—sold, May 2, 24*g*
- Littleworth Corner — announced, May 9, 27*g* ; sold, 13, 27*g*
- London, City of — licenced houses : announced, April 7, 23*f*
- Lyminster House — announced, April 5, 6*g*
- Lyon Farm, Harrow — announced, April 25, 5*g*
- Machynlleth — announced, April 12, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 25*a* ; tenants' petition, May 5, 16*g* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
- Maidenhead — Skindle's Hotel : announced, May 23, 8*g*
- Margaretting Hall — announced, May 16, 29*g*
- Marshalsea site — Southwark freeholds : announced, June 21, 21*g*
- Matfield — Kingstoll ; announced, April 12, 18*g*
- Melbury-road, Kensington, No. 2.—announced, May 31, 4*g*
- Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, April 7, 23*f*
- Montrose, Duke of — announced, June 21, 14*d* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- Muckairn — announced, June 7, 22*g*
- Norfolk House : see that title
- North Morar — announced, April 11, 26*e*
- Nyn Park — announced, May 23, 8*g*
- Oakhanger Park—sold, April 26, 15*g*
- Ogbeare Hall—announced, April 14, 7*f*
- Ossemsley Manor — announced, May 14, 9*d*
- Ottershaw Park — announced, June 28, 8*e*
- Oxford-street—Buszard's premises, April 14, 9*g*
- Oxon Hall—acres sold, May 24, 22*e*
- Pachesham Lodge — announced, April 16, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g*
- Paddington—sites announced, June 12, 7*g*
- Petleys, Downe—sold, April 10, 21*d*
- Popham Manor—sold, May 9, 27*g*
- Portman—acres sold, June 16, 8*b*
- Preston Farm—announced, June 3, 14*e*
- Pulborough—Wells estate modern cottages : announced, April 19, 19*e*
- Radley—Wick Hall : Thames frontage announced, May 16, 29*g* ; June 13, 7*g*
- Rannock—announced, April 23, 21*d*
- Ravenstone, Wigtown Bay — announced, April 10, 21*d* ; price approved, May 31, 4*g*
- Red Hill Common—Old Rosery : sold, April 1, 9*e*
- Redisham Hall—announced, April 30, 5*g*
- Ringleton, Woodnesborough — announced, May 2, 24*g*
- Rood Ashton — announced, June 24, 5*g*
- Royal Parcel Mail-yard — announced, April 5, 6*g* ; May 19, 25*a*
- Russley Park—sold, May 14, 9*d*
- Rydes Hill House — announced, June 27, 20*e*
- Saffron Walden — old house : announced, April 29, 26*d*
- Savernake — announced, May 16, 29*g* ; sale, June 21, 21*g*
- Shalden Manor — announced, April 9, 27*e*
- Sheffield—Fitzalan Market site : announced, May 28, 5*g*
- Shellwood Manor — announced, April 19, 19*e* ; 29, 26*d*
- Shobdon — announced, April 10, 21*d*
- Shrubs Hill House — sold, May 7, 5*g*
- Shute House — announced, May 27, 8*e*
- Sidcup—The Grange : sold, April 4, 25*g*
- Sittingbourne—Manor Farm : announced, May 28, 5*f*
- Somerford Keynes—Croft House : announced, June 6, 10*g*
- South Hall—announced, June 9, 12*f*
- Southwood Hall—sold, May 28, 5*f*
- Spedan Tower—resold, June 14, 17*g*
- Stanmore—sold, May 2, 16*d*
- Stoatley Hall—announced, May 8, 27*g*
- Stoke by Clare — freeholds announced, June 24, 5*g*
- Stour Mill—announced, April 11, 26*e*
- Stowe Maries—announced, June 14, 17*g*

- Property market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Stratford — charcoal plant : announced, June 27, 20*c*
    - Sudbury Priory—acres sold, May 28, 5*g*
    - Sundridge Park—Ettrick Lodge : announced, April 9, 27*e*
    - Swindon—H. M. Stratton Factory : announced, April 10, 21*d* ; May 23, 8*g*
    - Thornbridge Hall — announced, April 16, 5*g* ; May 14, 9*d*
    - Thorpe Abbotts Place—sold, April 24, 21*g*
    - Tillicoultry—announced, May 1, 28*g* ; June 2, 26*a*
    - Tingewick House—sold, June 2, 26*a*
    - Trerose—announced, April 25, 5*g*
    - Tuesley Court—announced, June 26, 27*d*
    - Waltham Abbey—Beech Hill Park, May 19, 25*a*
    - Wansford in England — Haycock Hotel : announced, April 22, 19*g* ; withdrawn, May 5, 7*g*
    - Warning Camp House—announced, April 19, 19*e*
    - Warsash House, Hamble-river—announced, April 2, 26*g*
    - Waterloo Bridge approach—site for offices : sold, June 28, 8*c*
    - Waterston Manor — announced, April 15, 24*f* ; May 21, 28*c*
    - Watford — building land : announced, April 28, 20*g*
    - Watlington Church Farm — announced, April 25, 5*g*
    - Weir Bank—announced, June 6, 10*g* ; 27, 20*e*
    - Wembley, June 25, 28*g*
    - Westgate-on-Sea—Westcliff Hotel : announced, April 23, 21*d* ; 28, 20*g*
    - White Waltham Grove—sold, May 7, 5*g*
    - Whitstable—The Manor House : announced, May 31, 4*g*
    - Wick Hall : see *Radley*, above
    - Wickham Hall—sold, June 19, 24*g*
    - Wickhurst Manor—sold, April 1, 9*e*
    - Windlesham — Westwood : announced, April 3, 23*g* ; The Camp : sold, 16, 5*g*
    - Woodhayes—sold, May 20, 21*c*
    - Woodlands Park, Leatherhead — announced, June 21, 21*g*
    - Woodside House, Windsor—sold, April 25, 5*g*
- Property Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—meeting, June 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- Prophecies—correspondence, June 21, 8*d*
- Prorok, Count Byron K. de—" Mysterious Sahara " : reviewed, May 27, 22*c*
- Protitch, M. (Yugoslavia) — acting Director-General of National Bank, April 14, 21*d*
- Proudfoot, Frank—police court charge, April 30, 10*g* (4*)
- Proust, M. Marcel—" The Sweet Cheat Gone " : reviewed, May 13, 10*d*
- Provan, Mr. (India)—killed, May 5, 14*b*
- Province of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 10, 20*b* ;—Report, May 1, 28*c*
- Provincial Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 8, 24*d* ;—Report, April 3, 23*f*
- Prudhon, M. Charles—death, June 18, 16*b*
- Prussia :—
  - Partition — German Constitutional Committee : scheme, June 24, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Prussia (continued) :—
  - Political rowdyism : see under Germany : Parties, political
  - Vivisection : see Vivisection : Germany
- Prussia, Prince August Wilhelm of—resignation from Stahlhelm ; joins National Socialist Party, June 12, 13*b*
- Pryde, Rev. Robert H.—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Pryor, Rev. Dr. Michael—will, June 23, 19*d*
- Pryor, Mr. Norman S.—on taxes and capital improvements (l.), June 13, 10*c*
- Prystov, Col. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Psittacosis—Brazil : *Ruy Barbosa* outbreak, April 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Deaths from, April 15, 13*g* ; 21, 7*g* ;—League of Nations Health Organization : memorandum, April 26, 9*c* ;—New Zealand : deaths of parrots, April 8, 15*g* ; diagnosis contradicted, 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 10*e* ;—Parrots, importation of : Health Ministry : order, April 29, 14*f* ; correspondence, May 1, 12*e* ; Scotland : Health Department : cooperation, 2, 11*c*
- Psychology :—
  - Crowd—leading article, April 17, 15*d*
  - Experiments—correspondence, June 7, 8*d* ; 17, 10*d* ;—Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), June 3, 12*c*
  - Mental fitness—correspondence, May 26, 10*c* ;—Greenwood, Prof. M. (l.), May 20, 12*c*
- Psychoneuroses — Dr. M. Culpin (p.), June 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association : see under Army, Territorial : Cadets
  - on cadet corps—withdrawal of War Office grants (statement), April 14, 9*d*
- " Public Service "—on instruments of economy (l.), April 3, 10*c*
- Public Service Co. of New Jersey—share issue, May 28, 24*c*
- Public Trustee—article (" Trustees and executors," I.N.), May 27, 22*a* ;—Law case, May 22, 5*c* ;—Report, May 30, 9*f*
- Public Utility Holding Corporation—South American Railways : to acquire control, April 9, 22*d* ; 10, 24*d*
- Public Works Loans Bill—in Commons : second reading, June 28, 7*a* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 28, 7*b*
- Public Works Loans Board—Parliament : discussed, June 28, 7*a*
- Publicity Club—cup : award, May 19, 11*g* ; presented, 22, 13*a*
- Puckle, Mr. Frederick H.—C.I.E., June, 3, 11*c*
- Puddester, Mr. J. C. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
- Pudukota, Ranee of—health, April 17, 17*b*
- Pugh, Mr. H. G.—Unity Auditor of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, June 13, 9*d*
- Puke Tin Dredging, Ltd.—particulars, April 10, 24*f*
- Puleston, Dr. Fred—" African Drums " : noticed, June 13, 8*c*
- Pulham, Mr. Frank—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Pullar, Maj. Francis J.—lieutenant of Stirling, April 2, 17*b*
- Pullar, Mr. Robert M.—will, April 4, 17*e*

PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10e

PUNCHARD, Mr. Herbert L.—will, JUNE 7, 14e

PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25e

PUNJAB :—
- Administration—Lord Irwin's reply to Mahomedan land holders' deputation, JUNE 5, 14a
- Agriculture : see under INDIA
- Cotton : see COTTON : India
- Electricity : see under INDIA
- Milk : see under INDIA

PUNNETT, Prof. R. C.—poultry breeding researches : article, JUNE 2, 20c

PUNTA Allegre Sugar Corporation—receivers appointed, JUNE 5, 21f

PURBRICK, Mr. Reginald — on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 17, 8a ; 26, 10d

PUREFOY, Mr. Wilfrid B.—will, JUNE 2, 9d

PURFORD Church—damage to roof, APRIL 23, 15c

PURNELL, Dr. G. E. (U.S.A.)—released, APRIL 25, 11g

PURSE, Mr. Ben—on Football (Association) Cup final broadcast (message), APRIL 26, 10g

PUSCH, Mr.—in Riga, JUNE 14, 18g ; 16, 20g

PUTMAN, Dame Minnie—will, JUNE 18, 10e

PUTNEY—St. Margaret's Parish Hall : appeal, JUNE 14, 8d

PUTNEY-BRIDGE—widening : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), JUNE 2, 21d

PUXLEY, Rev. H. L.—on tithe (l.), APRIL 3, 10d

PYARELAL, Mr. (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16a ; sentenced, 24, 12b

PYBUS, Mr. Percy J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9c

PYE Radio, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 24c ;—Report, APRIL 23, 20d

PYM, Canon T. W.—on good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 4, 10e

Q

" QUAESTOR "—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 26, 10b

QU'APPELLE, Bp. of : see HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA.

QUARLES van Ufford, Baroness—dance, JUNE 20, 19b

QUARRYING industry—labour : see under LABOUR ;—Slates : Wales : depression, APRIL 15, 13b ; MAY 26, 21b

QUARTERMAINE, Harriet M.—alleged attempted murder charge, MAY 15, 13d

QUEBEC :—
- Archbishop : see ROULEAU, Cardinal
- Bond issue, MAY 16, 24g
- Education : see under CANADA
- Parliament—prorogued, APRIL 5, 13g

QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21c

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — Matron-in-Chief, APRIL 16, 16d

QUEEN Anne's Bounty—report, MAY 5, 11f

QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—birthday ball : see under BALLS ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 17c

QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10b

QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital, Nice : see under NICE

QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 9th Battn.

QUEENBOROUGH, Lady — luncheon, MAY 15, 19b ; 22, 19b ; 29, 19b

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—health, JUNE 13, 17b ; 17, 17b ; 20, 19b

QUEEN-SQUARE : see under LONDON — Squares

QUEEN'S Bays, The (2nd Dragoon Guards) —dinner, JUNE 13, 17f

QUEEN'S Hospital for Children — patron, JUNE 6, 13g ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 13a

QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing — appointments, MAY 6, 11c ;—Committee, executive : meeting, APRIL 10, 18d ; JUNE 17, 17f ;—Gardens opened : lists, APRIL 5, 17c ; 12, 9b ; 19, 8e ; 26, 8d ; MAY 3, 10d ; 10, 10d ; 17, 15c ; 24, 17f ; 31, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 17e ; 14, 17b ; 28, 7f ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 14d ; 31, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Midwifery cases : report, APRIL 10, 18d

QUEEN'S Lancers, 16th : see LANCERS, 16th

QUEEN'S Own Hussars : see HUSSARS

QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regiment —dinner : arrangements, MAY 30, 19b

QUEEN'S Royal Lancers, 9th : see LANCERS, 9th

QUEEN'S Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—dinner, JUNE 16, 17e

QUEEN'S Theatre, JUNE 11, 12d

QUEEN'S University, Belfast — appointments, JUNE 20, 11b ;—Lecturers, APRIL 24, 14a

QUEEN'S University, Kingston (Ontario)—Principal, JUNE 17, 14f ; 27, 13g

QUEENSLAND :—
- Banking—National Bank : dividend (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23c
- Cotton : see under COTTON : Australia
- Finance — loans : new conversion (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16a ; issued, 28, 21g ; (F.N.), 28, 21d ; 2, 23d ; 10, 17b ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JUNE 3, 23g (4*)
- Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
- Mining—Mungana mines : sale to Government : inquiry, MAY 1, 15c
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Sugar industry—control : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JUNE 12, 13c ;—Italian participation : Mr. Forde (statement), JUNE 12, 13c ; Italian Press comment, 12, 13c ;—Labour : see under AUSTRALIA

QUEENSLAND National Bank : see under QUEENSLAND : Banking

QUEENSWOOD School — Commemoration Day, JUNE 30, 9b (3* 4*)

QUESNAY, M. Pierre (France)—in Basel ; German Press comment, APRIL 12, 11d (3* 4*) ; 19, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; elected Director-General of Bank for International Settlements, 23, 11d

QUESTED, Mrs. Geoffrey—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 14d

QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on agriculture, MAY 13, 9c

QUICK, Mr.—retirement, APRIL 3, 21g

QUICK, Joseph B.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13d

QUICK, Canon Oliver C.—on Christian unity (l.), APRIL 3, 10a

QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27g

- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur :—
  - at Newspaper Society, on literature and journalism, May 7, 14c ; 8, 9b (3* 4*)
  - on Brown, Thomas E. (l. quoted), May 5, 16b
- Quilt Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, April 9, 24g ;—Report, April 1, 22f (4*) ; (F.N.), 1, 21d
- Quilter, Miss Mary L.—will, June 18, 10e
- Quin, Rev. Fr.—death, April 22, 9g
- Quin (Gerald), Cope and Co., Messrs.—address, June 17, 23c
- Quince, Mr. W. A.—death, May 23, 18c (3* 4*)
- Quirey, Mr. John—on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), April 3, 16d ; May 28, 10b
- Quirk, Patrick—police court charge, April 25, 9c ; May 26, 21b ; 27, 8d

R

- " R."—on Irish bulls (l.), April 24, 13e
- R.A.D.A. Players—performance, May 12, 18b ; 13, 14e (3* 4*)
- " R.B."—on late Mr. S. Hey (l.), May 12, 23b (3* 4*)
- " R.H.R."—on Sir G. Guggisberg (l.), May 5, 19b
- " R.J.T.H." — on an Englishman abroad (l.), June 4, 12d
- R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—share issue, May 12, 25f ; 14, 22a, e
- Rabagliati, Col. C. E.—health, June 20, 13g
- Rabbidge, Mr. Frank P.—will, April 10, 19e
- Rabbidge, Sons and Hillyer, Messrs.—partner, June 27, 22g
- Rabbits—Bill : before Standing Committee, May 30, 9g (8e, 3* 4*) :—Correspondence, June 17, 10b ;—Silbury Hill, on : correspondence, April 2, 10e ; 8, 12e
- Raben, Countess Siegfried—son born, June 4, 19b
- Rabinovitch, M. (Russia)—chairman of British section of Chamber of Commerce, April 16, 13d
- Racecourse Betting Control Board : see Betting : Totalisator : Control Board
- Rachel McMillan Training Centre—activities described, April 21, 7a ; opened, May 9, 13a ; (photo.), 9, 20
- Rackets :—
  - Championships — Amateur : singles, April 1, 7e ; 2, 7a ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6f ; 7, 6c ;—Open : Read v. Simpson, May 1, 6g ; 5, 5d
  - Clifton College—match played, April 4, 6f
  - Eton College v. Harrow School, April 2, 7b
  - India — championships : Northern, April 23, 5b
  - Navy—championships, April 9, 6g ; 10, 6e ; 11, 7c ; 12, 5g ;—Mediterranean Fleet v. Atlantic Fleet, April 8, 7e
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 1, 7e ; second strings match, 3, 6f ; first strings match, 17, 6a
  - Public Schools—championship, April 15, 7a ; 16, 7a ; 17, 6a ; 19, 5a
  - Radley College—match played, June 24, 6c
  - Squash :—
    - Championships—South of England, April 21, 5e ; 22, 6f ; 23, 4f ; 24, 6c
    - County championship, April 12, 6d
    - Haileybury College — new courts opened, May 8, 7e
    - Hyde Hall—new courts opened, June 17, 5e
- Rackets :—
  - Squash (continued) :—
    - Jesters v. Sussex County Sports Club, April 16, 6g
    - Navy — championships : arrangements, May 21, 8c
    - Old Haileyburians v. Queen's Club, May 8, 7e
    - Queen's Club v. Jesters, April 9, 7a
    - United Service Club v. Royal Military College, April 8, 7e
    - Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, April 2, 7g (4*)
- Rackham, Mrs. C. D.—at Kingsway Hall, on domestic service, June 4, 9d
- Rackstraw, Mrs. Fanny—will, June 5, 16e
- Radamsky, Mr. Sergei—recital, June 13, 12d
- Radcliffe, Mr. Daniel—University College of South Wales : gift, May 22, 11a
- Radcliffe, Col. Nathaniel R.—will, June 26, 21b
- Radcliffe, Mr. Pollexfen C. C.—will, May 14, 21d
- Radcliffe, Susan M. — " Sir Joshua's Nephew " (ed.) : reviewed, May 16, 11d
- Radcliffe, Mr. William—at London Manx Society, on T. E. Brown, May 5, 16b ;
- Radcliffe's Edible Products, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22d
- Radford, Mr. A. C. :—
  - at Nottingham, on safeguarding duties, April 24, 7d
  - on American tariff on lace (l.), April 9, 12e
- Radford, Dolly and Rosie—police court charge, May 10, 9g
- Radhakrishnan, Prof.—health : lecture postponed, June 11, 12d (3* 4*)
- Radhkishen (India)—arrested, May 10, 12b
- Radics, Bela—article, June 9, 13f
- Radio Corporation of America—amalgamation : see under General Electric Corporation :—Columbia Graphophone Co. : to acquire control, April 12, 17g ;—New York " radio metropolis " scheme, June 17, 13d ; 18, 14c
- Radium—commission : see under Cancer : Radium treatment :—Supply : leading article, May 31, 13c
- Radium Springs, Ltd.—report, June 30, 22c
- Radnor, 6th Lord—death, June 27, 19a ; photograph, 27, 18 ; memorial service ; funeral, 30, 17d
- Radnor, 7th Lord—biographical, June 30, 20b
- Rae, Mr. John—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c
- Rae, Pilot-Officer W. C. (Australia)—flying accident, May 16, 15g (3* 4*)

RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of John Rennie sold, MAY 24, 14b
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on naval estimates, MAY 9, 15d
RAFEN and Locnnechen, Messrs.—*Havsten* : see under SHIPPING
RAFFERTY, John—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16e
RAFFLES, George W.—fatal accident, MAY 16, 13g
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 25e ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b
RAGG, Canon Lonsdale—resignation, MAY 9, 21c
RAGG, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
RAGHOB, Mr. Chas. P. R.—law case, MAY 23, 5d
RAGLAN, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15b
RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India)—at Patna, on Simon Commission's report, JUNE 30, 14b
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. Fazal I. (India)—on Child Marriage Act (statement) MAY 19, 13c
RAHIMTOOLA, Mahasabha Fazal (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, APRIL 24, 12b
RAHIR, late M. Edouard—sale of library, MAY 10, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15c
RAIKES, Capt. R. H. T.—appointment, MAY 3, 17f
RAILWAY accidents :—
  Aberdeen—collision, APRIL 24, 9g
  Barrhead, near Glasgow — engine tender down embankment, JUNE 10, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
  Bath—runaway coal train ; inquiry : report issued, APRIL 15, 13e (3* 4*)
  Bedford—goods train derailed, APRIL 11, 11g
  Brookwood—man killed, JUNE 9, 7g
  Burgess Hill—delay, JUNE 6, 13g
  Burton Joyce—man killed, JUNE 30, 11g
  Carlisle—Royal Scot delayed, APRIL 7, 11g
  Carnforth—goods train derailed, APRIL 12, 9g
  Colchester—collision, JUNE 6, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
  Coupling—prevention : International Labour Conference Joint Committee : meeting, JUNE 3, 15d
  Culgaith — collision : official report issued, JUNE 21, 9b
  East Ham—man crushed, APRIL 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
  East Horndon—boy killed, JUNE 27, 11g
  Eastbourne—Pullman car, APRIL 9, 13g ; train collides with buffers, MAY 22, 16g
  Farringdon-street Station—fall in front of train, APRIL 24, 9g
  Gatley, Cheshire—passengers on platform injured by falling coal, JUNE 20, 18b (3* 4*)
  Glamorgan—Quakers yard : goods train, MAY 6, 13a
  Haydons-road station — fall under electric train, APRIL 4, 16c
  King's Cross station—tunnels flooded : see under FLOODS
  Linesmen and others on permanent way, APRIL 2, 11g ; 4, 11c ; 5, 11g ; 10, 13g ; 28, 11g ; MAY 5, 11g ; 19, 11g ; 30, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 11b (4*) ; 3, 13g ; 11, 8e ; 16, 11g

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
  Liverpool—coach derailed, APRIL 10, 13g ; fall in front of train, MAY 29, 13e
  Liverpool-street Station—train crashes into buffers, MAY 15, 13g
  Llanhilleth—collision, JUNE 26, 13g
  London Bridge—collision, JUNE 20, 18b
  Lydney — wagons derailed, APRIL 25, 9g
  Matlock—goods truck derailed, MAY 29, 13g (3* 4*)
  Northfleet—collision, JUNE 28, 9g
  Pelton—collision, MAY 6, 13d
  Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 24b
  Sandiacre—trucks derailed, APRIL 26, 7g
  Seaham—collision with horse, MAY 20, 18e
  Train, fall from—near Chester, JUNE 12, 9b (3* 4*) ; inquest, 13, 11g (3* 4*)
  West Harrow—fall in front of train, APRIL 2, 19e
  Wigan—collision, JUNE 17, 11b
  Wokingham, near—window shattered, MAY 28, 13g
RAILWAY and Canal Commission — member, APRIL 25, 12e
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 30, 18c
RAILWAY Clerks' Association — Communist expelled : see CHANDLER, Mr. J. ; —Conference : agenda, APRIL 26, 7e (7c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10f ; held, MAY 20, 18b ; 21, 13d ; 22, 18c ; 23, 18b ;—Executive : report, MAY 19, 16c ;—Officials as members of Parliament : resolutions to be proposed at conference, APRIL 30, 10f ; discussed, MAY 21, 13d ;—Political fund : position, MAY 21, 13d
RAILWAY Orphanage—Waterloo Station collecting dog : appeal for new one, MAY 22, 12e
Railway Review—noticed, MAY 6, 18a (3* 4*)
RAILWAY Statistics Committee—chairman, MAY 3, 18g
RAILWAYS :—
  Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
  Broad gauge — correspondence, MAY 3, 13e
  Cash-on-delivery service : see under POST Office : Parcels
  Companies—stock : see under STOCKS and shares
  Competition—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (statement), APRIL 10, 10e ; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
  Congress, international (Madrid), MAY 8, 15a (15c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15b (3* 4*) ; concluded, 17, 19g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
  Continental services — correspondence, APRIL 17, 10b ; 21, 6d ; 28, 10c ; MAY 2, 10e ; 14, 12e
  Customs, old — correspondence, MAY 15, 12b
  Early — Blackwall Railway : correspondence, MAY 19, 10e ; 22, 12d ; —Canterbury-Whitstable line : correspondence, MAY 3, 8b ; 6, 12e ; 8, 12e ; (photo.) 3, 8b ;—Carriage door : removal to recover lost ticket : correspondence, MAY 14, 12e ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 12d ; 19, 10e ; 20, 12e ; 23, 12e ; 27, 12e
  Easter holidays — announcements, APRIL 2, 11e ; 15, 13c

Railways (continued) :—
- Economies—Mr. T. H. Gill (s.), May 20, 18b
- Electrification—London area : correspondence, June 3, 12b ; 10, 8d ; 25, 12c
- Empty trains — correspondence, June 4, 12e
- Escalator, stopping—prosecution, May 3, 4c ; 24, 14f
- Fares—correspondence, June 4, 12e ; —Evasion of payment : prosecutions, May 7, 18e (3* 4*) ; 8, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Return tickets : correspondence, May 14, 12e ;—Season tickets : correspondence, May 2, 10c ; Refusal to show : prosecution, April 25, 5f (3* 4*)
- Holidays — announcements, May 9, 13b
- Labour : see under Labour
- London — termini : correspondence, June 9, 15d
- London underground :—
  - Bank and Monument stations — subway scheme, June 20, 13d ; map, 20, 13d
  - British Museum and Holborn stations—proposed deep-level station, June 20, 13d
  - Edgware-Morden—points failure at Golders Green, June 19, 11g
  - Fares—proposed indicators : correspondence, April 4, 10e
  - Finsbury Park — Bill : before Select Committee, April 2, 9d ; 3, 9d ; in Lords : second reading, May 9, 8a ; Select Committee appointed, 15, 28g ; sittings, 22, 11c ; 23, 10b ; 24, 24c ; 27, 5f ; 28, 10d ; third reading, June 4, 8c ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), April 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
  - Humour — correspondence, April 10, 12c ; 19, 12d
  - Inner Circle — correspondence, April 4, 10c ; 7, 10d ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12c
  - Leicester-square station — reconstruction plans, May 29, 11d
  - Lots-road Power Station — extensions : stock issue, May 9, 22e ; 23, 23g
  - Stations—sub-surface : plans, June 14, 9d
- Luggage — stowing on roof : correspondence, May 2, 10e ; 3, 8d, 13e ; 6, 12d ; 7, 12e ; 9, 12e ; 10, 8d ; 13e ; 12, 12g
- Managerial offices—assistants : Mr. T. H. Gill (s.), May 20, 18b
- Model Railway Club : see that title
- Outrages—Neston, Cheshire : cement posts on track, June 6, 18e
- Rainstorm flooding — inconvenience, June 19, 14e
- Rates :—
  - Iron and steel : see under Iron and steel : Transport
  - Standard and exceptional — forthcoming review by tribunal : companies' statement, April 11, 11b ; annual review by tribunal, May 22, 11a ; 23, 5b ; 24, 4c ; judgment, June 21, 7c
  - Tribunal—sittings, May 22, 11a ; 23, 5b ; 24, 4c ; judgment, June 21, 7c
- Rating : see under Local taxation
- Rationalization—Railway Clerks' Association : resolutions at conference, May 23, 18b

Railways (continued) :—
- Returns for 1929, April 3, 21d
- Revenue—review by rates tribunal, May 22, 11a
- Road transport competition—evidence before rates tribunal, May 22, 11a ;—Hicks, Sir M. (statement), June 26, 13c
- Road transport services — articles (B.M.N.), April 1, 28a ; 17, 15f ; —Companies : see under respective titles ; — Correspondence, April 21, 6d ;—Holiday facilities, May 23, 13e ;—Oxford-Cheltenham (photo), April 17, 18 ; —Photographs, April 17, 18
- Sleepers, steel—Parliament : question, April 30, 10b
- Stations — architecture : correspondence, May 19, 10e ;—Automatic stamp machines : see under Post Office : Stamps ;—Loud speakers : possible substitution for notice boards : discussed, April 22, 14a
- Statistics—for January, April 12, 9e (3* 4*)
- Summer services—article, June 30, 8e
- Track-laying train : see under London and North Eastern Railway Co.
- Traffic receipts, April 3, 23f ; 10, 24f ; 17, 20g ; 24, 17d ; May 1, 23g ; 8, 27f ; 15, 28g ; 22, 24e ; 29, 23d ; June 5, 23d ; 12, 24d ; 19, 21c ; 26, 25e
- Train wrecking, attempted—prosecution, June 21, 4b
- Wagons—coal : see under Coal and coalmining : Transport : Railways
- Whitsuntide facilities, June 5, 11d

Rainbow, Mr. W. T.—on income-tax circular (l.), April 29, 15d

Raine, Sir Walter :—
- at Association of British Chambers of Commerce—presidential address, April 11, 16b
- at May Fair Hotel, on trade with United States, June 4, 18e

Rainer Charles, Archduke—death, May 26, 14b

Rainy, Sir George—K.C.S.I., June 3, 11c
- in Parliament, on cotton duties, April 1, 15a (3* 4*)

Rajawella Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17e

Rajmai Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 18, 22b

Rajpipla, Maharajah of — arrives in London, June 6, 19b

Ralli, Mr. Pandia A.—death, April 19, 12c ; will, May 30, 19e

Ralling, Mr. Arthur W.—will, June 11, 17e

Ralph, Mr. J.—on Australian apples (l.), Mar. 9, 12e

Ralston, Col. J. L. (Canada)—returning to Canada, April 2, 14b ; leaves London, 12, 11a
- at Birkenhead, on Canada : trade and communications, April 4, 11c
- at Ottawa, on Budget ; London naval conference, May 10, 11e (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on London naval treaty, May 27, 16e

Rama Rau, Mr. Benegal—C.I.E., June 3, 11c

Ramanathan, Sir Ponnambalam (Ceylon) —leaves for England, April 17, 13g ; 19, 9g
- on Constitution, new (statement), April 19, 9g

Rambert, Eugene—memorial tablet unveiled, June 3, 15g (3* 4*)

RAMCHAND (India)—sentenced, MAY 10, 12b
RAMCROFT Colliery, Derbyshire : see under HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.
RAMDAS, Mr. V. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 15c
RAMEL, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 7, 11b
RAMIREZ, Don Pablo (Chile)—on nitrate merger (statement), MAY 6, 23f
RAMNAD Zemindary—debentures drawn, JUNE 3, 27g
RAMPAH Cocoanut Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17d
RAMPUR, Nawab of—death, JUNE 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*), 19b
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—at Cambridge, on international congress of historical studies, APRIL 30, 12c
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—on Simon Commission's report (l.), JUNE 13, 15e
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—receives purses at National Council of Girls' Clubs' rally, JUNE 30, 16a
RAMSAY, Sir William—liquid air compressor presented to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 12a
  Memorial fellowships for chemical research—announcement, MAY 8, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Henry R.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), MAY 22, 12e
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Herwald—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9c
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Laurence—on Derbyshire Rural Community Councils (s.), MAY 1, 28g
RAMSDEN, Clara—funeral stopped, MAY 8, 18c
RAMSDEN, Mr. Omar—received by King, MAY 28, 19b
RANA Ranjit Jung Bahadur (India)—runs amok at Maihar, APRIL 10, 15a
RANCE, Walter—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11c
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21b
RANDALL, Mrs.—fatal accident, JUNE 18, 11g
RANDOLPH, Preb. W. F. H.—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, JUNE 19, 11a
RANFURLY, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia, MAY 23, 23g (23d, 4*)
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21e ;—Report, APRIL 7, 22c
RANGOON — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Burma ;—Port Trust building (photo.), MAY 26, 18 ;—Public buildings : photograph, MAY 8, 20 ;—Shwe Dagon Pagoda : photograph, MAY 8, 20
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 5, 23a ;—Report, APRIL 23, 20d
RANGOON University—Butler, Sir H. : statue (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23b ;—Report, APRIL 29, 22b
RANKIN, Ramund L.—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13d ; inquest, 8, 13b ; 15, 13c
RANMATSINHJI, Sardar Jayantsinhji (India)—elected to Legislative Assembly, MAY 28, 16b
RANSFORD, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 12, 23c
RANSOM, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands and Forests, MAY 29, 15e
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21b
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29c
RAO, Diwann Bahadur M. Ramachandra (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14a
RAPER, Miss Madeline—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12d
RAS Tafari : see ABYSSINIA : Emperor (Haeli Sellassié I.)
RASKIN, Joseph (Austria)—drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11c
RASTALL, Dr. R. H.—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 9, 11e
RATCLIFF, Mr. S. C.—" Rochester Bridge " : writes foreword, APRIL 4, 20e
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J. S.—at Scottish Trades Union Congress, on talking films, APRIL 19, 7c (3* 4*) ; on Labour Ministers, 21, 7e (3* 4*)
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—
  in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8g ;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7b ;—India, MAY 27, 10e ;—Maternity welfare, APRIL 1, 8d ;—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9b
  on family allowances (l.), APRIL 4, 10c
RATHBONE, Ald. Herbert R.—death, MAY 12, 23a
RATIONALIZATION of industry : see under TRADE : Industries
RATNASWAMI, Mr. Mariadoss—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
RATS—catchers : woman : death, APRIL 8, 13g
RATTEY, Engineer Rear-Adm. William—chairman of Metafilters (1929), Ltd., APRIL 10, 24f
RATTRAY, Miss Henrietta—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14d (3* 4*)
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on William Morris's prophecy on Germany (l.), JUNE 21, 8d
RAUSCHER, Dr. (Germany)—possible new appointment, MAY 5, 13e
RAVEN, Canon C. E.—at Liverpool, on Sunday games, MAY 22, 13e
RAVEN, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, MAY 29, 19e
RAVENSBURY Park—opening arrangements, MAY 2, 11g ; acquired by Joint Committee of Mitcham, Merton and Morden District Councils, 10, 8e ; opened, 12, 13g
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Clement A.—will, MAY 24, 17c
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21c
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 7, 18g
RAWLINS, Mr. Evelyn C. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11a
RAWLINSON, Maj. Albemarle A.—will, APRIL 29, 19c
RAWORTH, Mr. Kenneth L.—will, MAY 31, 15e
RAWS, Sir Lennon (Australia) :—
  at Australia House, on trade, JUNE 20, 13b
RAWSON, Miss Edith—will, APRIL 21, 13c
RAY, Eric—body found, MAY 19, 11g
RAY, Teresa : see ANGRES, Teresa
RAY, Sir William :—
  at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9b
  at London County Council, on rejection of Charing Cross Bridge scheme, MAY 14, 13a ; JUNE 4, 13d ; on Education Bill, MAY 28, 13c
  at Westminster Palace Rooms, on L.C.C. elections, APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)

Raya—on India : Communist propaganda (statement), May 29, 16*c*

Raymond, Harry (U.S.A.)—sentenced, April 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Raymond, Police-constable Walter — bravery award, June 30, 8*e*

Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.—appointment, April 23, 20*g*

Rayner, Mr. G. H.—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), May 9, 12*e*

Rayner, Mr. O. W.—death, April 8, 6*d* ; funeral, 10, 19*d*

Rayns, Mr. F.—on sugar beet by-products (p.), April 2, 11*b*

Rayward, Mr. A. L.—on wheatears (l.), April 1, 12*e*

Rayweavers, Ltd.—report, June 16, 22*c*

Razvigoroff, Strakhil (Bulgaria)—arrest, April 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Read, Mr. Alfred H.—Order of Dannebrog, April 15, 19*e*

Read, Mr. F. S.—Warden of London University Union, April 3, 17*d*

Read, Mr. George—will, June 26, 21*b*

Read, Sir Herbert J.—at May Fair Hotel, on tropical medicine, May 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Reade, Mrs. Essex—dinner, April 4, 17*b*

Reade, Robert B.—police court charge, May 23, 13*c* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)

" Reader, A "—on lawyers and human nature (l.), April 7, 15*e*

" Reader of the Times, A "—on Chancellor Elwes (l.), June 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Reading—Corporation Bill : before Select Committee, May 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, June 5, 8*a*

Reading, Lord :—

Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, May 14, 18*c*

in Parliament, on coal trade, May 15, 10*a* ;—India, May 29, 9*b* ;—London naval treaty, May 9, 8*c*

Reading, Albert J.—acquitted, April 16, 9*c*

Reading Co.—dividend, June 27, 22*e* (4*) ; —Equipment note issue, May 12, 26*a*

Reading Gaol—future : Prison Commissioners (statement), April 3, 11*g*

Reading University—scholarships, May 23, 18*e*

Ready, Col. F. F.—appointment, June 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Reardon Smith Line, Ltd.—report, May 16, 25*b*

Reavell, Mr. J. Arthur—at Hotel Victoria, on science and industry, April 5, 16*c*

Rebbeck, Mr. F. E.—on *Britannic* (statement), June 24, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*

Recordaphones, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 20, 5*f*

Recorders—appointments, May 13, 16*f*

Records, public—Guildford : new muniment room : established, May 13, 13*c* ; —Leicester : muniment room : opened, May 19, 16*c* (21*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Office : search rooms : closing notice, May 13, 13*a*

Red Cross :—

Committee, international : proposed Swiss subsidy, June 17, 13*g*

Conference, imperial (St. James's Palace)—arrangements, May 3, 14*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 21*d* ;—Delegates : received by Queen, May 22, 19*b* ;—Dinner, May 20, 18*c* ; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Junior Red Cross : history : demonstration arrangements, April 17, 17*f*

Red Sea—slave traffic : question in Parliament, April 17, 8*a*

Red Triangle Boys' Club : see under Young Men's Christian Association

Reddaway (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 24, 18*e*

Reddi, Sir V. (India)—returning to South Africa, April 23, 11*g* ; leaves Bombay, 24, 11*g*

Redfern, Mr. John W.—will, April 1, 19*e*

Redmayne, Sir Richard — at Institution of Professional Civil Servants ; presidential address, May 1, 26*e*

Redmond, Capt. William (Irish Free State) —prosecution, May 22, 13*g* ; 24, 9*b* : 26, 8*b* ; 27, 18*c* ; acquitted, June 27, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, April 3, 16*b*

Redpath, Margaret—infanticide charge, June 27, 9*f*

Redwood, Mr. G.—received by Prince of Wales, May 14, 19*b*

Reece, Edward—fatal accident, May 19, 11*f*

Reed, Senator (U.S.A.)—on London naval treaty (add.), June 21, 11*f* : 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Reed, Capt. A. Howard—on wild flower protection (l.), June 11, 10*e*

Reed, Mr. Allen W.—on herons in London (l.), May 28, 12*f*

Reed, Rev. Benjamin—will, June 2, 9*d*

Reed, Miss Bertha W.—will, May 7, 18*e*

Reed, Mr. Eliot P.—will, April 24, 14*e*

Reed, Mr. H. C.—presentation, May 24, 9*g*

Reed, Mr. Henry A.—retirement, April 15, 13*b*

Reed, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on London naval treaty (statement), June 10, 12*e*

Reed, L. G.—fatal accident, April 9, 16*f*

Reed, Sir Stanley (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

at Imperial Press Conference, on India, June 4, 11*c* ; on Empire Marketing Board, 11, 9*b* : on air mails, 28, 9*d*

at Kit-Cat Restaurant, on Lord Burnham, June 30, 9*d*

Reed (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*f* (and 4*)

Reed (Austin) Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17*f* ;—Red Lacquer Room : mural decoration : noticed, April 4, 12*b* ;—Report, April 21, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*

Reedham Orphanage—dinner, May 16, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Secretary and treasurer, former : memorial tablets unveiled, June 23, 11*g*

Reeds—Norfolk Broads : harvest (photo.), May 10, 16

Rees, Mr. Henry—will, April 3, 17*e*

Rees, Principal J. F.—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, May 26, 9*d*

Rees, Mr. J. W.—Spanish examiner at Aberdeen University, June 11, 17*d*

Rees, Luther—police court charge, June 7, 9*b*

Rees, Surgeon-Capt. Oswald—will, May 10, 14*c*

Rees, Mr. Thomas—death, May 5, 19*d*

Reeve, William—fatal accident, May 23, 13*c*

Reeves, Adm. J. M. (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, May 23, 16*c*

Reeves-Smith, Mr. George—on drink licensing (evid.), April 2, 16*c*

Reformatory and Refuge Union—homes : see Aberdare Home, and Grotto Home
Refuse :—
  Disposal—Committee, departmental : question in Parliament, June 20, 19*a*
  Dumps—Green Street Green gravel pit : inquiry, May 16, 21*c* ; ratepayers' petition, 26, 21*c*
  London : see under London
Regent Palace Hotel—law case, April 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a*
Regent's Park—fountain : suggested refurbishing : correspondence, May 9, 12*c* ;—Outer circle : speed of traffic : correspondence, June 18, 15*e* ; —Running track : opened, June 13, 11*g* ; —Sun bathing for children : facilities : work begun, May 22, 18*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Trees : treatment : correspondence, May 14, 12*b* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), June 20, 9*c*
Regina—Bishop, R.C. : see McGuigan, Mgr. J. C.
Regnault, M. (France)—chairman of League of Nations Eastern white slave traffic commission, May 15, 15*f*
Rehearsal Club—meeting : arrangements, May 21, 14*d*
Reichard, M. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, June 10, 11*g*
Reid, Mr. E. V.—deputy chairman of Dalgety and Co., Ltd., June 18, 21*f*
Reid, Mr. Frederick (Queensland)—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see under Queensland : Mining
Reid, Mrs. George—death, May 23, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Reid, Mr. H. Douglas—on *Rockhampton* incident, 1863 (l.), April 23, 8*e*
Reid, Helen—on tea at Lords (l.), June 5, 10*c*
Reid, Mr. John—will, April 29, 19*c*
Reid, Mr. Robert—will, June 18, 10*e*
Reid, Mr. Robert N.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
Reid, Mr. W. Douglas—on the windjammers' race (l.), May 30, 12*a*
Reilly, Mr. C. H.—on Bluecoat Hospital at Liverpool : preservation appeal (l.), May 22, 12*c*
Reilly, Frederick—acquitted, May 3, 4*f*
Reilly, Mr. H. Tempest—on India (l.), June 30, 15*e*
Reily, Mrs. Alice—will, April 1, 19*e*
Reininger, Herr (Germany)—light aeroplane speed record, April 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Reis, Alves and Mme. (Portugal)—trial, May 7, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, June 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Reisch, Dr. Richard (Austria)—at London School of Economics, on currency ; loans ; economic conditions, April 1, 11*c*
Reitlinger, Mr. Gerald—art exhibition, June 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Reinach, Mrs. Mary—funeral, June 6, 19*b*
Relander, President (Finland)—suppression of Communism : ultimatum from deputation, June 13, 13*b*
Relativity : see under Universe
Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, May 23, 24*c*
Religion :—
  Census — correspondence, June 19, 10*d* ;—Oxford Diocesan conference : resolution, June 13, 11*c*
  Norwood, Dr. F. W. (add.), May 14, 21*e*
  Tagore, Dr. R. (lect.), May 20, 18*c*
Religious Tract Society—meeting, May 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Missionary breakfast, May 28, 10*a* (2*)
Rembau, Dato Penghulu of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, May 14, 15*g*
Rembau Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, April 14, 19*g* ;—Report, April 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
Rembrandt, H. van R. :—
  Etchings—exhibition, May 31, 10*d*
  "Portrait of a Gentleman"—sold (£18,500), May 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Remer, Mr. John R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 8, 13*b*
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; May 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 30, 13*b*
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Remfield Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 15, 25*c*
Renaudel, M. (France)—on defence credits (statement), June 24, 13*f* ; (art. quoted), 25, 15*b*
Rendel, Mr. James M.—on Hostel for Welsh Boys appeal (l.), April 11, 10*e*
Rennie, Sir Ernest—leaves Helsingfors, June 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Rennie, John—Raeburn portrait sold, May 24, 14*b*
Rennie, Dr. John—medical officer of health for Sheffield, May 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rennie, Prof. William—Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, June 6, 14*b*
Renoir, F. A.—exhibition, June 25, 14*b*
Renold (Hans), Ltd.—Coventry Chain Co., Ltd. : agreement, June 26, 22*g*
Renouf, Capt. Edward de F.—appointment, June 19, 5*c* ; 21, 12*e*
Renton, Sir Alexander W.—G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
Rentoul, Sir Gervais :—
  at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, June 25, 10*b*
  in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 8*c* ; —Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*c* ;—Cinemas : safety, May 8, 9*a* ;—Communist leaflets, May 8, 9*a* ; —Safeguarding of industries, May 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Repertory Players—performance, April 7, 16*f* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; June 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Repton School—scholarships, June 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, June 28, 14*d*
Republic Iron and Steel Co.—merger : see Republic Steel Corporation
Republic Steel Corporation — formed, April 10, 24*b* ;—Stock issue, April 11, 22*e*
Rescue Society—report, May 21, 5*g*
Reserves Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, May 15, 25*c*
Reservoirs : see under Water : Supply
Residential Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 27, 23*b*
Retail distributive trade : see under Trade
Retford Cattle Market—dividend, April 12, 17*f*
Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—dinner, May 14, 18*c*
Reusch, Herr Paul (Germany)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, April 5, 13*b*
Revenue and expenditure :—
  Form of presentation — correspondence, April 9, 12*c*
  Leading article, April 2, 15*b*

Revenue and expenditure (continued) :—

1929-30—Budget statement, April 15, 11*a*

1930-31 — estimates for : statistical table, April 15, 16*a*

Parliament—discussed, April 16, 8*e*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8*d* ; (s.), 16, 11*a*

Statistics—for year, April 1, 16*d*, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*c* ; correction, 2, 22*d* ; weekly, 1, 22*g* ; 9, 23*g* ; 16, 20*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; 30, 22*b* ; May 7, 25*g* ; 14, 24*d* ; 21, 25*g* ; 28, 27*c* : June 4, 22*g* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 25*c* ; 25, 28*b*

Review of Reviews—noticed, April 15, 14*c* ; May 15, 23*d* ; June 17, 12*a*

Reville, Ltd.—British fabrics for dresses : to make models for Queen Mary, May 5, 14*d* ;—Cotton fabrics : fashion display, May 7, 19*f* ;—Trade notice, June 23, 11*b*

Revolution—Russian Communist Party : Moscow district conference statement, June 9, 9*d* ;—Stalin, M. (s.), June 30, 13*d*

Revolver shooting — Cambridge University *v.* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, May 30, 13*f*

Rew, Mr. Edward :—

on alterations in London parks (l.), May 26, 10*b*

on trees in Regent's Park (l.), May 14, 12*b*

Rewachand, Maghraj (India) — killed, April 19, 10*a*

Rey, Mlle. (France)—accident, June 2, 14*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Rey, Mgr. (France)—death, May 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Reynaud, M. (France) :—

in Parliament, on Young Plan, April 7, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; on taxation relief ; money market, 26, 10*e*

on German reparation loan, first (statement), April 8, 15*b*

on Treasury resources (statement), June 19, 24*e* ; 21, 11*g*

Reyne, Maj. G. van R.—appointment, April 12, 4*g*

Reynell, Mr. Ivan—partnership, April 3, 20*f*

Reynolds, Mr. Austin—will, May 31, 15*c*

Reynolds, Mr. E. C.—resigns directorship, May 14, 23*g*

Reynolds, Eddie—fatal accident, May 28, 18*d*

Reynolds, Mr. George W.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 17*b*

at Chartered Insurance Institute conference : presidential address (F.N.), June 21, 18*b* ; on late Mr. O. Morgan Owen, 21, 21*g*

Reynolds, Sir James :—

in Parliament, on Malta : Church and State dispute, June 27, 9*e* ;—School leaving age, May 31, 7*a*

Reynolds, Sir Joshua :—

Colours, fading—correspondence, May 1, 12*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; June 2, 5*d* ; 7, 13*e*

Portraits—presented to Nation, May 29, 16*g*

Reynolds, Dr. Lewis—retires from senior church-wardenship of High Wycombe Church, April 23, 9*g*

Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W.—president of Royal Society of British Sculptors, April 4, 11*c*

Reyrolle (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, April 3, 23*c*

Rezende Mines, Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Report, April 12, 17*f*

Rheims—Archbishop : see Lucon, Cardinal

Rheinbaben, Baron von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Metropolitan Club, June 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Rheinelbe Union—bonds drawn, June 6, 27*d*

Rheumatism—Brighton clinic : suggested, April 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Rhodes, Mr. Arthur E.—Master of Cutlers' Company, June 30, 16*g*

Rhodes, Sir Campbell W.—reappointed to Council of India, May 13, 16*b*

Rhodes, Cecil—play based on life : announced, June 18, 12*e*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), June 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), June 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Rhodes, Mr. Frank W.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Rhodes, Mr. James—will, June 16, 9*e*

Rhodes (Thomas), Ltd.—sale : see Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Ltd.

Rhodes Scholarships : see under Oxford University

Rhodes Trust—luncheon, June 24, 11*a*

Rhodesia, Northern :—

Capital, new—Sir J. Maxwell's address to native troops, June 3, 16*c* ; correction (l.), 6, 12*b*

Finance—Customs : agreement with Southern Rhodesia, April 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; ratified, April 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Governor : see Maxwell, Sir James

Law—Native courts : law passed, April 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Lions : see under Lions

Natives—Courts : see under *Law*, above :—Land reserves : law case, May 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; June 27, 5*a*

Rhodesia, Southern—Union : motion rejected in Southern Rhodesian Parliament, April 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; *Rhodesia Herald* (art. quoted), 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Survey, aerial—arrangements, April 12, 11*d* :—Butler, Mr. A. : see Butler, Mr. A. :—Thomson, Lord (s.), June 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Rhodesia, Southern :—

Accidents—mining : Gwanda, May 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Africa, South—relations : see under Africa, South

Archaeology : see under Archaeology

Cotton : see under Cotton

Dominion status : see under Imperial relations

Finance :—

Budget—introduced, April 12, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Customs — Africa, South : agreement : see under Africa, South ; —Northern Rhodesian agreement : see under Rhodesia, Northern

Premium bonds — proposed issue : motion defeated in Parliament, April 25, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Gold—output : statistics, May 1, 25*f* ; 30, 22*g* ; June 26, 23*b*

Maize—exports : subsidy, April 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Minerals—output : statistics, May 1, 25*f* ; 30, 22*g* ; June 26, 23*b* ;—Prospecting concession : voted in Assembly, May 14, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Rhodesia, Southern (continued) :—
  Natives—land : discussed in Imperial Parliament, June 27, 9d
  Railways—proposed Walvis Bay extension : to be surveyed ; map, April 17, 13d
  Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see under Rhodesia, Northern
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ; — Rhodesia, Northern, with : see under Rhodesia, Northern
  Umtali church appeal : see under Umtali
Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 4, 24c ;—Report, May 27, 27f
Rhodesia - Katanga Co., Ltd.—report, June 19, 21b
Rhodesia Railways, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), May 7, 21e ; 8, 21a ; (F.N.), 8, 21d ; 13, 24g : exchange of certificates, 31, 17g ;—Report, June 27, 23b ; (F.N.), 27, 22c
Rhodesian Anglo-American, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, May 26, 24g ;—Meeting, June 4, 23d ;—Report, May 26, 23f, 24g ;—Share issue, June 13, 19e
Rhododendron Association—show : see under Horticulture
Rhondda Valley—playing fields : see under Sport
Rhyl County Intermediate School—headmaster, June 9, 7g
Rhymney Iron Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, June 17, 26b
Rhymney Valley Sewerage Board—stock issue, April 1, 22f ; 2, 21g
Rhys, Mr. Charles—on a hint from Joseph (l.), June 26, 17e
Rhys, Theodora R.—body found, June 2, 11b (4*)
Rhys, Prof. Thomas—will, June 23, 19d
Riaz Bey (Egypt)—on Sudan (l.), May 17, 8b ; 27, 12c
Ribble Motor Services—dividend, June 12, 24c
Ricardo, Mr. H. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on air engines, June 3, 13a (3* 4*)
Ricardo, Mr. Joseph—on noise (l.), May 22, 12e
Rice, Ald. Edward—will, June 2, 9d
Rice, Mr. Edward—on labour in Argentina (l.), April 11, 10c
Richard, Rev. Lewis—resignation, April 29, 19c
Richard, Ven. Robert H.—will, June 23, 19d
Richards, Canon — at Classical Association, on Hadrian's Wall, April 12, 9a
Richards, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on trade with Great Britain, June 16, 13b
Richards, Sergeant A. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), April 23, 11g
Richards, Mr. A. E.—on lace duty (l.), May 6, 12d
Richards, Mr. E. Glasbrook—on too little spending (l.), June 17, 10d
Richards, Sir Henry M.—knighthood, June 3, 10b
  at Denstone College, on its traditions, June 23, 8g
Richards, Mr. I. A.—lecturer at Harvard University, April 22, 9g
Richards, Rev. Leyton—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, May 15, 13e
Richards, Mr. R. S. (South Australia)—Minister of Lands and Mines, April 17, 13d
Richards, Mr. Thomas, and others—on new industries in South Wales (l.), April 16, 10c
Richards, Mr. W. J. C.—infant daughter christened, May 5, 17d
Richards, William—police court charge, June 26, 5c
Richards, Mr. William—will, April 4, 17e
Richardson, Prof. A. E.—church restoration work, June 7, 10c
Richardson, Miss E. M.—headmistress of Crossley and Porter School, Halifax, April 5, 11g
Richardson, Ethel M.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 20, 12c
Richardson, Mr. H.—on training for industry (l.), April 1, 12c
Richardson, Mr. H. E.—on estate duties (l.), June 20, 12b
Richardson, Rev. Matthew—will, May 10, 14e
Richardson, Mr. R. T.—death, May 17, 7c
Richardson, Mr. Robert—at Working Men's Club and Institute Union, on working men's clubs, May 20, 10e
Richardson-Cox, Maj. E.—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 14, 13e
Richardsons, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—report, May 16, 25c
Richborough—archaeology : see under Archaeology
Richelieu, Cardinal — "Richelieu" (Belloc) : reviewed, April 4, 20c
Richford, Mr. Edwin M.—will, April 23, 15e
Richmond, Lady—on wild flower protection (l.), June 7, 13e
Richmond, Mr. Douglas C.—death, April 5, 16d ; funeral, 8, 19c ; appreciation, 8, 21e
Richmond (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, April 30, 29e
Richmond Hill — view : preservation : Haversham Grange restriction covenants, April 14, 15f
Richter, Dr. (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see Kanchenjunga ;—International expedition returns to Calcutta, June 28, 11d
Rickards, Mr. A. M.—on placing public monuments (l.), May 13, 12e
Rickcord, Mr. Herbert G.—bankruptcy : examination, May 6, 5c
Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—law case, May 30, 5b ; 31, 4d ; June 3, 5b ; 5, 5b
Riddell, Lord—chairman of London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, May 14, 21d
  Photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2b
  at Advertising convention : presidential address, June 24, 9c
  at Grocers' Hall, on Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, June 30, 20d
  at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, June 4, 11a ; on Empire News, 7, 14b ; on printing ; "lifting" of articles, 9, 6g ; on advertising ; Empire trade, 11, 9a
Riddell, Mr. Robert—will, April 28, 19c
Riddell, Mr. T. C.—retirement ; biographical, April 3, 22g
Riddett, Rev. Alfred P.—will, April 24, 14c
Ridehalgh (H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, May 7, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5a ; 10, 4e ; 17, 4e
Rider, Mr. Gerald B.—law case, May 8, 5f
Rider, Mr. Herbert—will, May 15, 23d
Rider, Mr. Sydney F.—law case, May 8, 5
Ridge, Mr. H. M.—on iron and steel trade (l.), May 24, 8d

- Ridgeway, Rev. C. L.—on Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), April 23, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Ridgeway, Brig. D. G.—appointment, May 12, 8d
- Ridgeway, Col. Sir Joseph W.—will, May 19, 21b
- Ridgeway, Sir West—death, April 17, 14e, 16c; funeral; Royal message, 21, 13a; appreciation, 23, 15d
  - Photograph, April 17, 18
- Ridley, Mr. Jasper N.—chairman of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, June 18, 21e (21f, 3* 4*); 19, 20g
- Ridley, Rev. John—will, May 17, 14e
- Ridley Hall, Cambridge—anniversary, 50th: celebrations, June 19, 19e; article, 23, 19c; 24, 12a (3* 4*)
- Ridout, Maj.-Gen. Sir Dudley—on stork in Richmond Park (l.), May 19, 15d
- Ridpath, Mr. E. Guy—on stabilizing prices (l.), May 16, 12a
- Rietti, Mr. Vittorio—Italian season at Rudolf Steiner Hall: announced, June 12, 12c
- Rifaat, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of War, June 21, 12e
- Rifle Brigade—Connaught, Duke of: inspects, June 2, 11c; (photos.), 2, 18; jubilee of appointment to command: Order of the Day, 3, 11d (13d, 3* 4*);—1st Battn.: command, May 12, 8d
- Rifle Brigade Club—dinner, April 10, 19b; June 4, 19f
- Rifle shooting:—
  - Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders v. London Scottish, May 19, 9d
  - Army—Evelyn Wood Cup, May 24, 8g;—47th (2nd London) Division: meeting, May 5, 21d;—56th (1st London Division): meeting, May 12, 11d;—London District, May 26, 5d;—Overseas competitions: results, June 13, 9e
  - Army, Territorial—annual meeting: arrangements, June 12, 7f;—President, April 10, 5f;—Regimental Masonic match, June 23, 20f
  - Artists Rifles—competitions, June 16, 7e
  - Astor County Cup, June 17, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Bisley—arrangements, June 20, 14d;—Canadian team: command, April 5, 11g (16d, 3* 4*); constitution, May 30, 26d;—Indian team, April 4, 11c; captain, May 9, 21g; note, 10, 8g;—Junior Kolapore Cup: Kenya: to compete, April 2, 19c
  - Boys—King's trophy: result, April 1, 28c
  - Bradfield College v. Wellington College, May 26, 25d
  - Cadets—Roberts Bronze Trophy award for 1929: Canadian team's certified score lost in post, April 24, 11f
  - Cambridge University v. Berne University, April 9, 14a, 15g; Past v. Present, May 12, 11d; v. India, 19, 9d
  - Canada — Galer-Hagarty Memorial Prize, April 28, 9d
  - Civil Service—championship, June 23, 20f
  - City Club—competitions, April 21, 16c; 28, 9d; May 5, 21d; 12, 11d; 19, 9d; 26, 25e; June 23, 20f
- Rifle shooting (continued):—
  - Empire Cup, May 5, 21d
  - English Eight Club — competition, June 6, 13f; 7, 14e
  - English Twenty Jewel match, June 23, 20f
  - Eton College v. Indian "A" team, June 4, 7g
  - Guards, Brigade of v. London and Middlesex Association, April 8, 27g; v. Stock Exchange Club, May 5, 21d
  - Kent County Association—meeting, June 2, 7c
  - Lloyd's Register Club—competition, May 6, 10c
  - London and Middlesex Association—competitions, April 7, 9d; 21, 16c; 28, 9d; May 5, 21d; 12, 11d; 19, 9d; 26, 5e; June 23, 20f
  - London Rifle Brigade—competition, June 16, 7e
  - Midland Club—competitions, June 16, 7d (3* 4*)
  - Miniature:—
    - Army, Territorial—Cup, April 14, 14c
    - Burroughes and Watts Cup, April 7, 9d
    - Cadets—King's Shield, April 29, 19d
    - London County Small-bore League, April 21, 16c
    - Mackworth-Praed Cup, May 5, 21d
    - National League, May 12, 11d
    - Provincial Cities and Boroughs Competition, April 21, 16c
    - Royal Air Force League, April 14, 14c
    - Scottish Cup, April 7, 9d
    - Scottish League, May 12, 11d
    - Shoulder-to-Shoulder League, April 21, 16c; May 5, 21d
    - Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meetings, May 19, 9d; June 17, 11a
  - Navy—championship meeting: arrangements, May 7, 18f; v. Civil Service, June 2, 7c; match, 30, 8d
  - North London Club—competitions, April 7, 9d; 28, 9d; May 5, 21d; 12, 11d; 19, 9d; 26, 25e; June 23, 20f; v. City of Bristol Club, April 21, 16c
  - Oxford University v. North London Club, May 20, 21d; v. India, June 30, 8d
  - Public Schools—Ashburton Shield: correspondence, June 18, 10d;—Sussex County Association competitions, June 16, 7e
  - Records—Bapty, Maj. P.: new world's record, April 7, 14e
  - Roberts Cadet Trophy — Canadian team's score record lost, April 24, 11f; 26, 7a; Mr. R. J. Hanson (l.), May 2, 10e
  - Royal Air Force—meeting, June 3, 18f; 4, 7g; 5, 7f; 6, 13f; 7, 14e; v. Civil Service, 9, 15g
  - Royal Marines—competition, June 2, 7e
  - Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Household Brigade, June 2, 7e; v. Greenjackets, 12, 11b; v Household Brigade, 30, 8d
  - Scotland—championship, June 12, 11b; 16, 7c
  - Scottish Twenty (London District) Jewel match, May 5, 21d; June 23, 20f

Rifle shooting (continued) :—
  - South London Club—competitions, April 7, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; May 5, 21*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 26, 25*e* ; June 23, 20*f*
  - Staffordshire Association — meeting, June 23, 20*f*
  - Stock Exchange Club—competitions, April 28, 9*d* ; May 12, 11*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; June 23, 20*f* ; v. India, 26, 25*d*
  - Surrey County Association — competition, June 16, 7*e*
  - Sussex Association—meeting, June 23, 20*f*
  - Sussex County Club—open meeting : arrangements, April 7, 9*d*
  - United Services, Portsmouth—meeting, May 24, 8*g*

Riga—Baltic Journalists' Conference : see under Press ;—English Institute : tenth anniversary celebrations : party in London, June 27, 11*g* ;—Loan : default (F.N.), April 3, 20*d* ; negotiations for settlement, June 14, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a* ; 16, 20*g*

Rigaudin (France)—murder : see under France : Crime

Rigby, Mr. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on teachers of primary and secondary schools, April 24, 7*a*

Rigby, Mr. Robert B.—will, May 1, 18*e*

Riggall, Mr. H. B.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on public school boys and trade, May 20, 18*b*

Riggall, Jabez A.—deprived of rank, May 31, 14*e*

Riley, Mr. Athelston — on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), May 31, 8*b*

Riley, Engr.-Capt. Edgar—death, April 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Riley, Patrick : see under Scotland : Crime : Murders : McLellan

Riley, Mr. Q.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*

Riley, William E.—police court charge, April 2, 5*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Rink, Mr. Ernst (Ernest) — will, April 3, 17*e*

Rintelen, Dr. (Austria)—attempt to wreck car, May 20, 15*b*

Rio Claro Railway and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 13, 20*d*

Rio de Janeiro—air survey : photographs of prohibited areas : British airmen detained, April 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Archbishop : see Cavalcanti, Cardinal Joaquin A. de A. ;—British Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade : Brazil, with ;—Fires : see under Brazil

Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20*d* ;—Meeting, April 29, 22*f* ;—Report, April 19, 18*c* ;—Secretary, May 2, 23*d*

Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, June 4, 23*b* ; 5, 21*e*

Rio Tinto Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 15, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a* ;—Report (F.N.), April 5, 19*a*

Ripka, Dr. Francis (Hungary)—guest of Lord Mayor, May 7, 19*c*

Ripon—Bishop : see Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocese : Bishop's messenger appointed, May 6, 21*d* ; Conference, 6, 21*d*

Ripot, M. Lambert (France)—at International Labour conference, on policy, June 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Rissland, Mr. Hermann F. L.—will, June 24, 17*f*

Rist, M. Charles (France)—invitation to act as financial adviser in Turkey, May 7, 16*c* ; accepts, 8, 15*b* ; in Constantinople, 31, 11*g*

Rist (A.) (1927), Ltd.—report, April 29, 22*b*

Ritchie, Sir Adam B.—directorship, April 5, 19*g*

Ritchie, Cdr. D. R.—appointment ; biographical, May 13, 11*e*

Ritchie, Mr. G. S.—on lawyers (l.), April 11, 15*e*

Ritchie, Mr. J. M.—" Concerning the Blind " : noticed, April 4, 20*e*

Ritchie, Mr. Kenneth—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), April 29, 10*c* ; May 2, 10*d*

Ritson, Rev. John H.—on British and Foreign Bible Society (art. C.E.N.), June 25, 15*c*

Ritter-Ciampi, Mme. Gabrielle—recital, May 26, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Rittich, Mr. Alexander—death, June 19, 9*g*

Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta : see Adriatic Insurance Co.

Rivenhall—barn : dedicated as church, April 26, 7*a*

River Plate Electricity Co., Ltd.—report, April 3, 23*e* ; 7, 22*c*

Riverina—Bishop : see Halse, Rt. Rev. Reginald C.

Rivers :—
  - Pollution—Addison, Dr. C. : receives deputation, April 30, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, May 19, 20*f* ;—Council, central : formed, April 7, 11*c* ;—Prosecution, May 17, 4*d*

Riverside (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 11, 21*c*

Rivière, Mr. Evelyn—on Reynold's fading colours (l.), June 2, 15*d*

Riza Khan, Shah of Persia—anniversary of coronation, May 9, 19*e*

Road Emulsion and Cold Bituminous Roads Association—on road dressings (l.), June 19, 10*b*

Roads :—
  - Arterial—correspondence, May 28, 12*g*
  - Bath-road (in Wiltshire) : widening—correspondence, June 3, 17*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 9*a*, 13*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 10*a* ;—Leading article, June 14, 13*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : approval, June 30, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, June 19, 9*a* ;—Photograph, June 14, 16
  - Beacon lights—Kent : removal of sites : notice, April 29, 16*e*
  - By-pass—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), April 29, 11*f*
  - Cardiff—orbital road : decision, April 15, 18*f* (3* 4*)
  - Colchester — by-pass : work commenced, April 15, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Colchester-Lexden—scheme, April 8, 18*f*
  - Colnbrook by-pass—closed portion : reopening notice, June 13, 12*e*
  - Construction and maintenance—correspondence, June 13, 15*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Grants : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), June 26, 11*a* ;—Leading article, June 2, 15*b* ;—Local authorities' conference (Guildhall) : discussion June 18, 9*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), 27

Roads :—
- Construction and maintenance (continued) :—
  - June 26, 11a ;—Parliament : question, June 18, 8a ; discussed, 19, 9a ; — Roads Improvement Association : report quoted, April 12, 9c ;—Schemes : delay : Mr. R. Jeffreys (s.), May 1, 11d
- Crawley by-pass—scheme, April 23, 12f
- Design and safety—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), May 17, 14d ;—Royal Automobile Club : discussion, May 17, 14d
- Dorking by-pass — Surrey County Council : meeting, April 30, 10g
- Fleetwood — Broadway : described, April 22, 15b ; opened, 23, 9b
- Fund—contributions of motorists and ratepayers : Mr. H. H. Piggott (evid.), May 15, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, June 7, 8d
- Gradients—correspondence, June 6, 17e
- Guildford and Godalming by-pass—scheme ; map, May 21, 13a ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Surrey County Council : discussion, May 28, 18e
- Gunnersbury-lane—widening (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 27
- Hampstead-lane — widening scheme : Ken Wood trees : see under Ken Wood
- Heavy loads—correspondence, May 16, 12d ; 17, 8d ; June 7, 8c
- Horses, gravel tracks for—Rural District Council's conference : discussion, June 26, 11b (3* 4*)
- Jeffreys, Mr. W. Rees (art., B.M.N.), April 1, 27a
- Kingston by-pass—Malden road junction dangers : Malden Urban District Council discussion, May 15, 18a (3* 4*)
- Landscape design—Mr. T. Adams (p.), June 21, 14c
- Levelling—correspondence, June 9, 15d
- Maidenhead by-pass—scheme sanctioned, May 20, 13c
- Manchester—Mr. D. T. Tansley (p.), April 7, 11c
- Marking—for motor-cycles trials : prosecution, May 19, 8c
- Materials—British stone : correspondence, June 6, 12c
- Merton by-pass—scheme abandoned, April 30, 10g
- North orbital (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 27
- Pavement—throwing banana peel on : prosecution, April 23, 9g
- Pedestrians' rules :—
  - Brentford, Lord (s.), May 22, 18d
  - Correspondence, April 4, 10e ; 8, 12c ; 9, 12e ; 16, 10c ; 21, 11e ; 22, 8e ; 23, 8e ; 24, 8d ; 25, 6c ; 28, 10b ; 30, 12d ; May 9, 12e ; 13, 17e ; 23, 17e
  - Customs—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 29a
  - Leading article, April 17, 15d
  - Pavement rule—article (B.M.N.), April 1, 29a ;—Correspondence, May 15, 12e ; 20, 12e ; 22, 12c ; 24, 8d ; June 7, 8d ; 11, 10d
  - Photograph (B.M.N.), April 1, 29
  - Tracks—correspondence, May 28, 12e

Roads (continued) :—
- Public service vehicles — licensing : evidence before Royal Commission on transport, June 26, 13c
- Repairs—pneumatic drills : noise : see under Noise
- Rubber paving blocks—Parliament : question, June 18, 8a
- Signs—correspondence, April 3, 15d ; 28, 10b ; 29, 10e ; May 6, 12e ;—Standardization : Ministry of Transport (mem.), April 15, 11g
- Space—Mr. R. Jeffreys (s.), May 1, 11d
- Surfaces—Beveridge, Mr. R. (s.), May 24, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 22, 12e ; June 16, 10d ; 19, 10b, e ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), May 22, 18d
- Sutherland—correspondence, June 26, 12e
- Tarred—invention : award to Dr. Guglielminetti, May 21, 15c
- Tolls—abolition : Bill : to be withdrawn (P.N.), May 7, 16g
- Trees—correspondence, April 1, 12e ; 2, 10e ; 3, 10d ; 11, 10d ; 16, 10e ; 21, 6d ;—Strood-Gadshill : planting : correspondence, April 7, 10d
- Trunk—map (B.M.N.), April 1, 26
- Vehicles, electrically propelled—taxation : Budget provision, April 15, 11b ; announced in Commons, 15, 9c
- Westminster—suggested new streets : City Council discussion, April 11, 11c
- Widening—correspondence, June 5, 10d
- Willingdon by-pass—correspondence, May 13, 17e ; 14, 12c ; 20, 12e
- York—suggested ring road : scheme, June 5, 7g

Roads Beautifying Association—gardens on view : list, April 19, 8e ;—Harrietsham by-pass : trees of remembrance to be planted : list, May 12, 9d ;—Meeting, June 21, 14c ;—North orbital road : stretch of woodland : acquired (photo.), May 10, 16 ; purchase fund : appeal, 17, 8c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 17, 8c ;—Roads of Remembrance committee : activities, April 22, 9f

Roads Improvement Association—meeting, May 1, 11d (and 3* 4*) ;—Report, April 12, 9c

Roadway Time Tables, Bookings and Publications, Ltd.—director, May 19, 22g

Roan Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—capital : increase approved, June 11, 21b ; debenture issue, 12, 19a, 20c ; 14, 18g ; 19, 22c ; June 11, 19c

Roas, Maj. J. R. (Canada)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 23, 13c

Robb, George—fatal accident, April 2, 11b ; inquest, 4, 11c

Robb, Squadron Leader J. M.—appointment ; biographical, June 25, 22d

Robb, Sidney—fatal accident, April 2, 11b ; inquest, 4, 11c

Robberds, Most Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Brechin and Primus of Church of Scotland—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18a ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
- at Edinburgh, on clergy stipends of Episcopal Church in Scotland, April 29, 13d (3* 4*)

Robbins, Sir Alfred :—
- " English-speaking Freemasonry " : reviewed, April 11, 20c

Robbins, Mr. Alfred G.—installed master of Alfred Robbins masonic lodge, June 23, 11*d*
Robbins, John—police court charge, June 17, 16*d*
Roberts, Mr. Alfred — at Arundel Hotel, on Guild of Insurance Officials, May 23, 10*a*
Roberts, Mr. C.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), April 16, 15*f*
Roberts, Mr. C. A.—general manager of Buenos Aires Western Railway, Ltd., June 7, 18*g*
Roberts, Ven. D. E.—at Newport, on scheme for Monmouth Cathedral, May 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Roberts, Rev. E. Berwyn—president of Welsh Wesleyan Methodist Assembly, June 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Roberts, Squadron Leader E. J. C.—retirement, June 9, 15*g*
Roberts, Mr. Frederick O.—at Kettering: plays violin at public tea, June 2, 11*g*
  Ireland, visit to—at Belfast and Dublin, April 14, 9*b*
  Papworth Village Settlement — inspection, May 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  Pensions—War, The Great: time limit: receives deputation (P.N.), May 29, 16*g*
Roberts, Mr. F. W.—at Bucklersbury, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries, June 20, 8*f*
Roberts, Mrs. G.—on motor driving licences (l.), May 23, 12*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. D.—Parliamentary candidature, June 21, 9*g*; appointment, 27, 9*g*
Roberts, Mr. H. A.—on Civil Service (evid.), May 13, 11*c*
Roberts, Mr. Hugh I.—will, June 30, 19*c*
Roberts, Mr. James (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, May 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Roberts, Mr. John H.—death, May 27, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Roberts, Sir Samuel—in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); —Finance Bill, June 19, 9*c*
Roberts, Mr. William B.—will, June 4, 21*g*
Roberts, Prof. William R.—will, April 12, 15*f*
Roberts, Mr. William R.—directorships, April 16, 19*f*
Roberts (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, June 26, 23*a*
Roberts and Birch (Burton), Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17*f*;—Report, April 4, 25*e*
Robertson, Sir Charles G.—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11*d*; president of National Book Council, May 29, 13*g*
  Universities state grant — correspondence with Mr. P. Snowden, May 1, 18*b*
Robertson, David—fatal accident, April 19, 7*g*
Robertson, Mr. Duncan J.—Order of Dannebrog, April 15, 19*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. Drummond—on roadside trees (l.), April 16, 10*e*
Robertson, Mr. James S.—will, June 28, 17*g*
Robertson, Miss Jane B.—will, April 25, 6*e*
Robertson, Sir Malcolm—addresses meeting at Spanish Embassy, June 28, 14*c*
Robertson, Mr. Rae—recital, June 27, 12*d*
Robertson, F.M. Sir William—opens Rydal School extension, June 2, 11*c* (and 4*)
  at Camberwell, on cadet corps, April 10, 5*f*
Robertson - Glasgow, Mr. R. C.—on cricket (l.), June 27, 10*c*
Robertson-Shersby, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, April 30, 18*c*
Robeson, Mrs. Eslanda G.:—
  "Paul Robeson, Negro"—reviewed, May 20, 10*d*
Robeson, Mr. Paul—to appear as *Othello*, April 3, 12*b*
  "Paul Robeson, Negro"—reviewed, May 20, 10*d*
Robey and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme: approved, April 17, 19*g*
Robin, M. (France)—manslaughter charge, May 23, 15*g*
Robin, M. Leon (France):—
  at Classical Association, on Plato's "Symposium," April 10, 11*e*
Robin Hood Colliery, Leeds—closing down, June 18, 11*g*
Robins, Mr. A. G.—on silent films (l.), April 28, 10*e*
Robins, Albert—acquitted, June 17, 11*d*
Robins, Miss Elizabeth—on Lady Bell, (l.), May 17, 14*c*
Robins, Engineer Rear Adm. Leslie—promotion: retirement, May 7, 10*d*
Robinson, Senator (U.S.A.)—in New York, April 30, 16*c*; in Washington, May 1, 16*c*
  Broadcast address from London, April 21, 9*c*
  on London naval conference (add.), April 21, 9*c*; (statement), 30 16*c*
Robinson, Col. A. C.—appointment, April 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Robinson, Mr. Arthur—will, May 13, 18*e*
Robinson, Sir Arthur:—
  at British Dental Association, on insurance benefits, May 30, 18*e*
  on bureaucracy (evid.), May 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 22, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*f*
Robinson, Mr. Arthur J.—will, May 22, 19*f*
Robinson, Dorothy—law case, June 19, 5*b*
Robinson, Rev. E.—silver cross of Boy Scouts, April 8, 11*e*
Robinson, Mr. Edward J. W.—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, June 7, 14*c*
Robinson, Rev. F.—appointment, April 9, 10*e*
Robinson, Sergeant G. W.—balloon accident, June 13, 11*c*
Robinson, Miss Gertrude—at Hellenic Society, on Otranto grottoes, May 8, 13*c*
Robinson, Mr. Harry H.—law case, June 19, 5*b*
Robinson, Col. J. H. — appointment, April 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Robinson, Mr. John W.—will, April 25, 6*e*
Robinson, Mr. Moses B.—will, April 16, 16*c*
Robinson, Mgr. Pascal (Vatican)—Malta: report in 1929 quoted, June 23, 13*d*
Robinson, Mr. Peter—will, April 28, 19*c*
Robinson, Mr. R. L.—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, June 11, 14*c*
Robinson, Robert—police court charge, May 9, 11*c*
Robinson, Mrs. Sarah—will: law case, June 19, 5*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on motor-cycle trials, MAY 14, 12*e*

ROBINSON, Prof. Wilfrid—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. William S. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*

ROBINSON (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*

ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd. — report, APRIL 28, 23*f*

ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; MAY 5, 11*c* ; 15, 13*f* ; JUNE 12, 9*e*

ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notice, JUNE 30, 11*c*

ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—Village Deep, Ltd., acquisition of : ratified, APRIL 25, 17*g*, 18*g* ; undermining rights and assets purchased, MAY 28, 24*e* ;—Dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*

ROBIROSA, Capt. Don Carlos (Mexico)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 13, 15*e*

ROBOTHAM, Signalman Sidney — court-martial, APRIL 5, 11*g*

ROBSON, Mr. Adam L.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*

ROBSON, Mr. E. I.—" A Guide to French Fêtes " : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*

ROBSON, Ald. H.—freedom of Bournemouth, JUNE 7, 14*f*

ROBSON, Mr. Lancelot—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*

ROBSON, Rev. T.—at Primitive Methodist conference, on unemployment, JUNE 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)

ROBSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

ROCHDALE—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, MAY 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 23, 9*a*

ROCHDALE, Lord—health, MAY 26, 17*b*

ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c*

ROCHE, James W.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 4*g*

ROCHESTER—Bishop : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R. ;—Diocese : missionary festival : arrangements, JUNE 4, 21*g* : —Electoral : Chatham, MAY 28, 13*g* ; —King's School : commemoration day, JUNE 30, 9*b*

ROCHESTER Cathedral — Norman nave : 800th anniversary of dedication : celebration arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*e* ; celebrated, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Storr memorial screen : dedication arrangements, JUNE 3, 18*e*

ROCK Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 18*g* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*d*

ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—increases contribution to Paris University City, MAY 3, 11*a*

ROCKEFELLER, Jnr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—New York " radio metropolis " scheme, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; 18, 14*c*

ROCKEFELLER Foundation — grant to National Institute of Industrial Psychology, APRIL 23, 14*a* ; donation to French National Library, MAY 5, 13*g* ; grant to Sydney University, JUNE 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

ROCKEFELLER Medical Fellowships : see under MEDICAL

ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—at Faculty of Insurance, on National health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*

RODD, Mr. Francis—Bank for International Settlements appointment, JUNE 18, 21*f*

RODD, Sir Rennell—wins Poetry Society Challenge Cup, APRIL 8, 14*c*
  in Parliament, on hairdressers' shops, MAY 17, 7*d*
  on Byron and Greece (s.), JUNE 14, 14*f*
  on Egypt and the Sudan (l.), JUNE 14, 13*e*
  on Ithaca—excavations (l.), APRIL 10, 12*d*

RODGERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—managing director, APRIL 29, 22*e*

RODIER, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

RODOCANACHI, Sons and Co.—bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*

ROE, Rev. C. H.—on Masham tomb : repair (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*

ROE, Mr. F. Gordon—on English medieval art exhibition (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*

ROE, Mr. H. V.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*

ROE, Rev. S. H. F.—resignation, MAY 29, 19*d*

ROEBUCK, Harold A.—police-court charge, MAY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ROEDEAN School—prize distribution, JUNE 16, 16*b* ;—Scholarships, MAY 24, 14*c*

ROERICH, Prof. Nicholas (Russia)—in London, APRIL 22, 14*b*
  on art treasures—proposed protection by international flag (statement), APRIL 22, 14*b*
  on Himalayan research—British support (tel. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*b*

ROERICH Research Institute : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Himalayas

ROGAN, Rev. John—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

ROGER, Sir Alexander—chairman of British Insulated Cable, Ltd., JUNE 20, 23*g*

ROGERS, Lady—dance, MAY 15, 19*e*

ROGERS, Mr. Alfred J.—appointment, JUNE 14, 9*g*

ROGERS, Mr. Cecil E.—directorship, JUNE 24, 20*d*

ROGERS, Rev. Edgar—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 19, 11*c*

ROGERS, Mr. F. Massingberd—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*

ROGERS, Mr. H. Mordaunt—lecture, APRIL 4, 25*g*

ROGERS, Hunter C.—alleged fraud charge, MAY 16, 13*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 29, 18*e* ; 30, 13*e*

ROGERS, Mr. John L.—chairman of Truro Diocesan Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 17*e*

ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada)—General election : candidate for South Winnipeg, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ROGERS, Dr. Roland—bronze tablet erected in Bangor Cathedral, JUNE 20, 21*b*

ROGERS, Rose—law case, MAY 7, 5*d*

ROGERS, Sarah—fatal accident, APRIL 1, 18*g*

ROGERSON, Mr. Christopher—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

ROGERSON, Ald. Thomas—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 24, 7*e*

ROGUES and Vagabonds Fellowship—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d*

ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*

ROHRI, Pir of : see PAGORO, Pir of

ROISIN, M. Louis (Belgium)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 13, 14*f*

ROLAND-MARCEL, M. Pierre (France)—Prefect of Lower Rhine, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

ROLFE, Miss Margaret—recital, APRIL 4, 12*d*

ROLLAND, M. Louis (France)—accident, APRIL 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

ROLLES, Miss Ada L.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*

ROLLIN, M. Louis (France) :—
  at Lorient, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 15, 23*d* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on *Asia* : fire, JUNE 18, 13*b*

ROLLINGS, Mr. Albert B.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*

ROLLO, Mr. Eric—memorial service, APRIL 17, 17*c* ; funeral, 23, 15*a*

ROLLS, Mr. Percy W.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*

ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 20*b* ;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
  on late Victor Halliwell—provision for widow and son (statement), JUNE 17, 11*d*

ROLPH, Mr. Gordon B. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a* ; (photo.), E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*

ROMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*

ROMAN Catholic Church—bequest to : law case, APRIL 5, 4*a* ;—Bishops' meeting : arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*c* ; —British in Paris : service at Sacré Cœur, JUNE 30, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Canadian martyrs : canonization arrangements, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 26, 15*g* ; — Cardinals : creation of new : arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*g* ; 6, 16*c* ;—English martyrs : Cardinal Bourne (add.), APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Westminster Cathedral services : arrangements, 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Eucharistic congress, Carthage : see that title ;—Missions : see under MISSIONS ;—Rites, Sacred Congregation of : member, JUNE 26, 15*g* ;—Russia, Commission for : status, APRIL 12, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Saints : two canonized, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

ROMANIS, Mr. W. H. C.—health, MAY 7, 19*b*

ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—audience of King Alfonso ; statement, APRIL 10, 15*c*

ROME—All Saints' Church : chaplain resigns, MAY 9, 21*c* ;—Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy ;—Birthday celebrations, APRIL 22, 11*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—British School : scholarship in architecture, JUNE 14, 12*c* ;—English College : Cardinal Protector, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; Rector, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—English girls' hostel : appeal : correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*c* ; —Knights of St. John, Loggia of (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—Lictorial Fasci museum : opened, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Museum of Rome : opened, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Piazza Boccadella Verita : reorganization, APRIL 22, 11*d* ;—Quo Vadis : correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d* ;—Reconstruction : clearance of Trajan's Market area (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—Roman Art Gallery : opened, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Round Temple (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—St. John's Day : see under ORDERS : St. John of Jerusalem ; —San Paolo fuori le Mura Basilica : to be handed over to Vatican, JUNE 17, 14*e* ;—Temple of Vesta : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy ;—Theatre of Marcellus (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—Town planning : commission : meeting; Prince Boucompagni-Ludorisi (s.),; Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 15, 15*c*

ROMERO, Señor Vicente—art exhibition, MAY 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)

ROMNEY, Lord—on *Warspite* training ship : new causeway appeal (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*

ROMNEY Marsh—Lords of the Level : possible extinction under Land Drainage Bill, APRIL 25, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 26, 11*d*

ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*

ROMSEY Abbey—painted reredos (photo.), MAY 12, 20 ; (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18

RONAYNE, Dr. Charles—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*

RONS, William A. — police court charge, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)

ROOKE, Maj. Nelson—on landed estates as companies (l.), JUNE 30, 20*g*

ROOME, Mr. H. D.—death, JUNE 10, 12*f*, 14*d* ; 11, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 11, 11*c* ; legal tributes, 11, 11*c* ; Sir E. Wild : tribute, 25, 13*d*

ROOME, Mr. William J. W.—" Tramping Through Africa " : reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment in New York (l. quoted), MAY 6, 15*b*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.) — death, MAY 16, 15*g*

ROOPER, Mr. Percy L.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*

ROOTH, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*

ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—lecture arrangements, MAY 10, 14*e*

ROPE, Mr. George—death, MAY 8, 7*e*

ROPER, Mrs. Ada J.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*

ROQUET, Manoel (Portugal)—acquitted, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

ROSARIO Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*

ROSBOTHAM, Mr. S. T.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d*

ROSCOE, Mr. Edward G.—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 23, 15*c*

ROSE, Mrs. Archibald—dance, MAY 23, 19*b*

ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, APRIL 28, 11*g*

ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on Pitt's last words (l.), MAY 6, 17*c*

ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*c*

ROSE Social Club—prosecuted, JUNE 20, 13*b*

ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 3, 19*c*

ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*a* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*

ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*

ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*

ROSENBERG, Louis—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*

ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*

ROSLING, Sir Edward—health, APRIL 3, 17*b*

ROSS, Mgr. Canon—on Roman Catholic mission in British Empire (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*a*

ROSS, Mr. Arthur V.—on wasps (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*

ROSS, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*

ROSS, Capt. Charles G.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*

ROSS, Sir Denison — presides at China Society dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*
  on Arnold, Sir T. (l.), JUNE 16, 16*e*
  on Omar Khayyam—recently discovered MS., APRIL 10, 12*d*

ROSS, Rev. Edmund F. V.—will, JUNE 18, 10*c*

ROSS, Mr. Malcolm—death, APRIL 16, 16*d*

Ross, Maj. Ronald :—
  in Parliament, on agriculture in Northern Ireland, May 22, 10a ;—London naval treaty, June 3, 9c
  on London naval conference (l.), April 9, 17e
Ross, Mr. W. A.—appointment, May 14, 13g
Ross (Henry), Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5e
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—anti-malarial research film : see under Cinematograph ; — Contributions, April 2, 9f
Rossdale, Charles E.—police court charge, June 10, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Rosser, Mrs. Nancy C.—will, April 25, 6e
Rossi, Mgr. Raffaello C., Archbp. of Thessalonika—to be created Cardinal, June 6, 16c
Rossoni, Signor (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, April 19, 9b
Rost, Lieut.-Col. Ernest R.—death, June 24, 16d ; funeral, 28, 15b
Rostron, Miss Matilda H.—will, April 2, 17d
Rotary International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland)—conference, May 13, 18e ; 15, 14c (3* 4*)
Rotary movement—convention, international (Chicago), June 28, 11g (3* 4*)
Rotary Social Club-house for London—suggested, May 15, 14c (3* 4*)
Rothamsted Experimental Station — inspection invited, May 5, 20b ; inspection, June 16, 8b
Rotherham—Chantry Bridge opened, April 29, 11f ;—Corporation Bill : before committee, May 21, 11d (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 31, 7a ; June 19, 8a
Rotherham Corporation Gas Works — report, May 27, 27f
Rothermere, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, May 28, 19b
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 10a ; 30, 16b
  Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), May 20, 9c
  Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 26, 11b
  Conservative Party policy—Press campaign : see under Parties, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Empire free trade
  Correspondence, June 27, 15d
  Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), June 23, 16c
  Ministerial appointments procedure—offers prizes for correspondence, June 30, 14d
  Politics — correspondence, June 23, 10c
  at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, on Royalty and Press, May 8, 11a
  on Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), June 30, 16c
  on Conservative Party policy — correspondence with Mr. P. J. H. Hannon : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), June 25, 10b ; reply (statement), 25, 10e
Rothery, George—fatal accident, May 15, 13g (3* 4*)
Rothesay—freedom : see Lipton, Sir Thomas
Rothschild, Baroness de (France)—explosive parcel sent to, June 7, 11g
Rothschild, Mr. Anthony de—treasurer of St. Mary's Hospital appeal fund, May 19, 11g
Rothschild, Mr. J. de—in Parliament, on agriculture and national mark, May 13, 9c
Rothschild, Mr. Lionel de—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18c
Rotterdam—Alsace Potash Co. : contract annulled, April 2, 13g ; 4, 13g ;—Statistics : volume published, May 9, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Rotterdamsche Bankvereeniging—report, April 15, 24e
Rouault, Mr. Georges—art exhibition, June 13, 12d
Roughton, Col. Henry A.—will, May 26, 20g
Rouleau, Cardinal, Archbp. of Quebec—in Rome ; nominated to Sacred Congregation of Rites, June 26, 15g
Round Table—June number noticed, June 5, 5e
Round-Turner, Rear-Adm. C. W.—promotion, April 1, 28e ; biographical, 1, 28d
Rourke, John — police court charge, April 8, 21b
Rousseau, I. J.—" Peninsular Journal of Major-General Sir Benjamin D'Urban, The " (ed.) : reviewed, May 9, 10a
Roussoff, M. A. N.—memorial art exhibition, May 13, 14d
Rowan-Hamilton, Col. G. W.—death. April 23, 15d
Rowe, Mr. George—will, May 1, 18e
Rowe, Mr. R. C. Burton—at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers ; accountants, May 29, 11d ; 30, 18e (3* 4*)
Rowe, Walter E.—police court charge, April 10, 5c
Rowell (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, May 10, 18b
Rowena Franklin String Quartet—concert, May 30, 14b
Rowing :—
  Anglian Club—competitions, April 28, 7d ; May 5, 6f
  Auriol Club—competitions, April 7, 7b : May 5, 6f
  Australia—University race, June 11, 7d
  Banks Eights, June 2, 5c
  Barnes and District Club—competition, April 14, 5c
  Cambridge University—officers : nominations, April 28, 5g ; meeting, May 3, 5e ; Senior Pairs, 16, 7f ; 17, 7c ; 19, 7e ; May Week, June 12, 7a ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 16, 6f ; (photo.), 12, 18
    Rules—Lent and May races : proposed amendment, May 1, 7g ; amended, 3, 5e
  Durham University v. Edinburgh University, June 24, 8c
  Eton College—competitions, May 19, 7e ; June 2, 5e ; 3, 6c ; 9, 6d ; 19, 7g ; 23, 7d
  Kingston Club—gift of new boat, May 26, 7b
  Mortlake Club—competition, April 14, 5c
  Navy—cadets : Masefield Cup, June 20, 21b
  North London Amateur Association—competitions, April 14, 5c ; 28, 7d ; May 5, 6f
  " Orthodox "—correspondence, April 2, 10d
  Oxford University—meeting, April 30, 7d ; Summer Eights, 23, 6g ; 24, 7a ; 26, 7a ; 27, 7f ; 28, 8a ; 29, 8c ; leading article, 29, 17d ; Silver Challenge Pairs, June 7, 6g ; 9, 6d

Rowing (continued) :—
  Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, April 1, 7*b* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 7*g* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 14*a* : prospects (art.), 12, 13*f* ; course : map, 12, 14*b* ; traffic arrangements, 12, 14*c* ; map, 12, 14*b* ; result (Cambridge won), 14, 5*a*, 12*f* ; map, 14, 5*a* ; broadcast, 14, 12*f* ; (photos.), 14, 16
    Cambridge University — enclosure, April 5, 6*c*
    Crews (photos.), April 1, 20 ; 12, 16
    Leading article, April 14, 13*d*
    Old Blues dinner—arrangements, April 5, 6*c*
    Oxford University crew—coaching : *Isis* (art. quoted), May 1, 7*g* ; —Correspondence, April 14, 13*d*
    Previous results—list, April 12, 14*b* ; 14, 5*c*
  Public Schools Cup— arrangements, June 12, 7*a*
  Regattas :—
    Chiswick, May 12, 6*f* ;—Chiswick Best-boat, June 9, 6*d* ;—Evesham, June 11, 7*e* ;—First English : see *Thames*, 1st, below ;—Hammersmith Amateur, May 19, 7*e*
    Henley—draw, June 30, 4*c* ; eliminating races, 30, 4*e* ;—Argentine crew to compete, April 12, 6*b* ; May 7, 6*b* ; in London, 26, 7*b* ;—Entries : foreign and colonial, June 4, 5*f* ;—Guest, J. : leaves for England, May 16, 7*f* ; arrives, 26, 7*b* ;—Gunther, L. F. H. : not to compete, June 23, 7*c* ;—Netherlands crew : entry cancelled, June 26, 7*g*
    Marlow Amateur, June 23, 7*c* ;—Mortlake Club, April 28, 7*d* ; —Putney: amateur, May 26, 8*b* ;—Reading amateur, June 16, 6*f*, 11*g* ; —Thames, 1st : recalled : note, June 23, 7*d* ;—Thames Association, April 7, 7*b* ; May 12, 6*f* ;—Walton Amateur, June 2, 5*c* ;—Walton-on-Thames Amateur : arrangements, May 7, 7*g* ;—West End Association, April 28, 7*d*
  Sculling :—
    Championship (World's)—Barry, B. v. E. Phelps : articles signed, April 3, 7*b* ; result, June 2, 5*e*
    Germany—Berlin race, June 25, 8*c*
  Shrewsbury School v. Radley College, June 24, 7*e*
  Skiff Club—competitions, May 12, 6*f* ; 26, 7*b*
  United States—Yale University v. Harvard University, June 23, 7*d*
  University of London—competitions, May 12, 6*f*
  West End Association—competition, April 7, 7*b*
  Westminster School v. Westminster Old Boys, May 26, 6*b* ; v. St. Paul's School, June 19, 7*f*
Rowland, Mr. George—will, May 21, 22*d*
Rowland, Mr. John—biographical ; chairman of Welsh Board of Health, April 30, 11*c*
Rowland, Dr. Stephen—on *Kobenhavn* (l.), April 24, 8*b*
Rowlands, Mr. William H.—will, June 19, 17*f*
Rowlatt, Mr. Justice—on income-tax delays (statement), May 3, 4*g*
Rowley, Capt. Howard F. J.—retirement, June 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Rowntree, Mr. B. Seebohm—luncheon, May 16, 13*f*
Rowntree and Co.—directors' age limit scheme : adopted, April 4, 23*d*
Rowntree Industrial Conference : see Trade : Industries : Managers and foremen
Rowson, Mr. Guy—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Roxburgh, Mr. J. F.—at Parents' Association, on classical teaching at school ; fagging, May 28, 22*e*
Roy, Dr. B. C. (India)—candidate for mayoralty of Calcutta, April 10, 15*a*
Roy, Dr. Donald W.—on maternal mortality (l.), May 15, 12*e*
Roy, Mr. Eugene (Haiti)—nomination as provisional president : position, April 15, 15*c* ; 21, 9*g* ; elected, 22, 12*c*
Roy, Mr. K. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*c*
  at Imperial Press Conference, on India ; Lord Irwin, June 4, 11*c*
Roy, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—delegate to London naval conference, April 2, 14*b*
  at Greenwich, on Gen. J. Wolfe, June 6, 11*a*
  at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*b*
Royal Academy of Art—academicians : foreign honorary, June 11, 14*c* ;—Associates, April 25, 12*f* ;—Banquet, May 5, 8*a* ;—Chantrey Bequest purchases : list, May 5, 14*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 26, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art—rates exemption : appeal granted, April 5, 12*d*
Royal Academy of Music—choral concert, April 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Aeronautical Society—council meeting, June 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Dinner, April 25, 15*b* ; May 31, 15*b* ; —Lecture, April 4, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, May 29, 19*b* ;—President, June 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Silver medal, May 31, 15*b* ;—Wilbur Wright memorial lecture, May 31, 15*b* ; June 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution —meeting, May 22, 13*b* ;—Wales, Prince of (message), May 22, 13*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — *Journal* : noticed, May 19, 20*b* ; — Meeting, May 1, 10*d* ; 12, 22*b* ; June 5, 17*b* ;—Shows : see under Agriculture : Shows
Royal Air Force : see Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force
Royal Air Force Quarterly—noticed, April 7, 9*c*
Royal Air Force Staff College, Andover—examination results, May 27, 21*e*
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough : see under Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force
Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting, April 15, 28*a*
Royal Army Medical College Museum—library : theft from, June 11, 11*e*
Royal Army Medical Corps—dinner, June 17, 19*c* ;—47th (2nd London) Division T.A. : dinner, April 7, 17*d*

Royal Army Service Corps—Colonel Commandant, May 16, 16f (16b. 3* 4*);—Dinner, June 14, 17a;—47th (2nd London) Divisional: church parade, June 16, 11e (7e, 3* 4*); Divisional Train: dinner, May 8, 19e;—Regimental alliance, April 10, 5f

Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly—noticed, June 5, 20g

Royal Army Veterinary Corps—Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 16b;—Dinner, June 17, 19e

Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society—Poor Law relief panel: exclusion: see under Poor law: Relief: Grocery tickets

Royal Artillery—Aden: command, June 13, 9g;—Colonel Commandant, April 19, 10c;—Dinner, June 7, 15d;—Guards Divisional dinner, June 16, 17e;—India: Headquarters and District Establishment: command, April 21, 16b;—Medium Brigade, 2nd: command, June 3, 21g;—108 (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade: Honorary Colonel, June 28, 12d;—22nd Field Brigade: command, May 16, 29f;—33rd Divisional: reunion dinner, April 9, 14d (3* 4*);—99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshre Yeomanry) Brigade: dinner, May 26, 17c

Royal Asiatic Society—meeting, May 16, 13a;—Secretary, June 27, 19e

Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—dinner, April 3, 16e

Royal Automobile Club—on motor headlights, (memorandum quoted), June 14, 9b

Royal Bank of Canada: see under Canada: Banking

Royal Bank of Scotland: see under Scotland: Banking

Royal Belgian Lloyd—fusion: see Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo

Royal Berkshire Hospital — Blagrave branch opened, April 10, 19d

Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—colonel, June 3, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—Dinner, June 6, 21a

Royal Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—directors, April 2, 21g

Royal British Colonial Society of Artists—vice-president, May 6, 10e

Royal Calcutta Turf Club—donation to Ross Institute, April 9, 19b

Royal Choral Society—concert, April 19, 8c

Royal College of Music—meeting, May 17, 10e;—Orchestral concert: arrangements, June 11, 12b (3* 4*);—Scholarships, April 16, 12e;—Students' concert, April 7, 12c

Royal College of Physicians—examination: pre-medical, April 2, 5e; first professional, 4, 21c;—Fellows: elected, April 25, 7e;—Licentiates, April 25, 7c;—Meeting, April 25, 7e;—Members, April 25, 7e;—Ophthalmic medicine and surgery: diplomas, April 15, 18e;—President, April 15, 18e;—Tropical medicine and hygiene: diplomas, April 15, 18e

Royal College of Surgeons—Dental surgery: licences, May 6, 14d; examinations, 10, 8e;—Examination: pre-medical, April 2, 5e; first professional, 4, 21c;—Fellowship diploma, June 13, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); primary fellowship, 17, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); —Hodgson, Joseph: replica of portrait by Partridge: presented by Birmingham General Hospital, May 9, 18a;

Royal College of Surgeons (continued):—Jacksonian prize, April 11, 11d;—Members, April 11, 11d; May 9, 18a; June 13, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—officers elected, June 3, 13g

Royal Corps of Signals—"A" Corps, Aldershot: command, April 4, 21c

Royal Counties Agricultural Society—show: suggested amalgamation with Bath and West Society: see under Bath and West Society

Royal Court Theatre, June 4, 14b

Royal Cruising Club—jubilee dinner, June 5, 17d

Royal Dublin Fusiliers—wreath laid on cenotaph, June 13, 9e;—Dinner, June 16, 17e;—4th Battn.: dinner, June 12, 17e

Royal Dutch Co.—dividend (F.N.), May 15, 24e; forged coupons: announcement, April 4, 22d;—Price war ended, April 25, 17d;—Report, June 7, 18c,f; (F.N.), 7, 18b

Royal Empire Society—dinner, May 3, 7e (3* 4*); June 7, 14c;—Empire Day dinner, May 27, 11d;—George, Prince: honorary fellow, May 9, 10c;—Gold medal, May 1, 11b; presented, June 27, 20d;—Headquarters, new: Meath memorial hall, proposed: Duke of Connaught's message: particulars, May 27, 11d; June 3, 14d;—Indian Affairs Committee: formed, May 28, 13d; personnel, June 25, 13d;—Library: catalogue: Mr. R. S. Bond (s.), May 28, 13d;—Luncheon, April 30, 6g; May 21, 11e;—Meeting, May 16, 23d; 28, 13d;—Melbourne dinner, May 26, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*);—Reception, June 27, 17f;—Report, May 26, 12a (3* 4*)

Royal Engineers—Colonel Commandant, April 19, 10e;—Engineer and Railway Staff Corps: dinner, June 5, 19a;—Highlands District: command, June 13, 9g;—Lieutenant-Colonel, May 2, 21d; 6, 11d;—Royal Monmouthshire: dinner, June 28, 17f

Royal Exchange Assurance—accountant, May 22, 21g;—Bill: before Parliament, May 21, 9a; June 28, 7a;—Dividend, April 10, 24d;—Meeting, May 1, 25a;—Report, April 16, 20e; (F.N.), 16, 19d;—Secretary: retirement, May 1, 23g

Royal Fine Art Commission—chairman, June 26, 10e

Royal Free Hospital—Duchess of York's Maternity Centre: boxing tournament in aid, April 17, 16e;—Extension: appeal fund, May 16, 12a; leading article, 16, 17d; concert, 17, 10d, 15b

Royal Fusiliers—dinner, June 13, 17f; 1st City of London Regiment: dinner, April 26, 13f;—4th City of London Regiment: dinner, May 24, 15e; June 13, 17f

Royal Geographical Society—buildings, new: opening arrangements, June 24, 19e;—Centenary: arrangements for celebration, June 24, 19e;—Dinner, June 24, 11b; 25, 18b (3* 4*);—Meetings, May 6, 14e; June 17, 11e; 24, 19e;—Officers: election arrangements, May 31, 14e (14g, 3* 4*);—Shackleton statue: see under Shackleton, Sir Ernest

Royal Highlanders (Black Watch)—dinner, June 7, 15d;—1st Battn.: command, June 3, 21g

Royal Holloway College—Commemoration Day, June 16, 16*c*

Royal Horticultural Society—*Curtis Botanical Magazine*: missing portraits: appeal, May 6, 12*c*;—Shows: see under Horticulture

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—appeal, May 1, 12*d*;—Board of management: member, June 23, 17*b*;—Candidates, election of: arrangements, May 1, 19*b*;—Election, May 31, 15*b*;—Festival dinner, June 30, 19*b*;—Sale of Work: arrangements, May 3, 15*b*; held, June 25, 13*g*

Royal Humane Society—awards, April 22, 15*f*

Royal Indian Marine: see India: Navy

Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers—dinner, June 19, 17*d*

Royal Institute of British Architects—Associates and fellows: elected, June 20, 18*c*;—Conference (Norwich), June 20, 13*d*;—Dinner, May 19, 21*d* (21*a*, 3* 4*);—London medal: award, June 25, 18*a*;—Meetings, April 11, 12*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*); June 19, 16*e*;—Members, April 11, 12*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Officers, June 19, 16*e*

Royal Institute of Public Health—congress: see under Health, public

Royal Institution—Faraday's spectacles presented, April 9, 13*g*;—Meeting, May 6, 11*b*;—Officers elected, May 6, 11*b*;—Rockefeller Foundation: donation, May 8, 18*e*

Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen, May 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*);—Dividend, April 17, 20*c*;—Headquarters (photo., I.N.), May 27, 16*b*;—Meeting, May 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*;—Report, May 15, 25*d*; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*;—Staff appointments, May 26, 24*f*

Royal Irish Fusiliers—dinner, June 24, 17*d*;—Plaques presented to L.M.S. locomotive: see under Locomotives

Royal Irish Regiment—dinner, June 2, 17*c*

Royal Lancers, 12th: see Lancers, 12th

Royal Life Saving Society—report, April 29, 8*e*

Royal Literary Fund—dinner, May 10, 9*a*

Royal Liver Friendly Society—conference (Portsmouth): delegates received by Lord Mayor, May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Liverpool charities: donation, May 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, April 30, 25*f*

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital: see Moorfields Eye Hospital

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—chairman, deputy, June 17, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Committee, advisory: appointed, June 12, 14*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*;—Debenture stock trustees: appointed at meeting of Five per Cent. holders, April 15, 25*g*;—Director, June 12, 14*e*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*;—Dividend passed (F.N.), June 26, 22*a*;—Management (F.N.), June 14, 18*b*;—Meeting, June 19, 14*f*, 21*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a* (and 4*);—Report, June 7, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*), 19*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*

Royal Marines:—

Adjutant-General, June 20, 10*e*, 16*e*

Aide-de-Camp, June 20, 16*c*

Deal Depôt—command, June 14, 8*g*; 17, 9*c*

Royal Marines (continued):—

Officers—dinner, May 31, 15*b*;—Pensions: Good Service, June 19, 5*e*;—Promotions, June 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Portsmouth Infirmary — staff appointment, June 20, 10*e*

Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution—meeting, May 19, 21*b*

Royal Masonic Institution for Boys — festival, June 13, 8*f*

Royal Masonic Institution for Girls — Court of Governors, April 11, 12*c*;—Festival dinner, May 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Royal Maundy—observed, April 19, 13*d*

Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—gymnasium: anonymous gift, April 26, 7*g*; foundation-stone laid, June 13, 11*d*

Royal Microscopical Society—Fellows: elected, May 2, 11*g*

Royal Military Benevolent Fund—meeting, June 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—Eagle House: portraits of former headmasters: scheme, April 9, 12*e*;—Waterlow, Sir W.: visits, June 26, 10*d*

Royal Munster Fusiliers Old Comrades Association—dinner, June 30, 17*d*

Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—meeting, May 28, 11*b*

Royal National Life Boat Institution—awards, April 16, 11*g*;—Berwick-on-Tweed: *Westmoreland*: inaugurated, June 13, 16*c*;—Bombay Port Trust: new boat built for, April 21, 16*c*;—Chief inspector: retirement, June 2, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Dover: naming ceremony: arrangements, May 17, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Essay (Duke of Northumberland's prize): award, June 12, 7*e*;—Flamborough: awards, May 28, 13*g*;—Fleetwood: to have new boat, April 1, 13*f*; statement, 5, 9*b*;—Hythe: new boat presented by Nottingham city and county, May 23, 19*c*;—Irish Free State: Wexford Harbour: new boat christening arrangements, June 3, 13*g*;—Law case, May 22, 5*c*;—Lifeboat day: announcement, May 20, 21*c*;—Meeting, April 8, 21*b*;—Newhaven: Danish award to crew, June 9, 13*e*;—Report, April 7, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Tenby: boat leaves Cowes building yard, April 21, 13*d*;—Walton-on-the-Naze: rescue by boat, April 12, 9*d*;—Wight, Isle of: all island fête: arrangements, June 17, 11*g*;—Yarmouth (I.W.): vellum of thanks presented to 1st Battalion of Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, April 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital—anonymous gift, April 12, 15*b*;—Buttercup Day: appeal, April 8, 12*b*: result, 24, 10*c*;—Committee meeting, May 21, 18*e*;—Contributions, April 26, 13*b*; May 22, 8*g*; June 3, 19*b*;—Dinner: May 16, 19*b*; June 13. 11*b*;—Matinée: arrangements, June 19, 17*b*

Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, June 27, 26*b*

Royal Naval Benevolent Trust—handbook issued, June 17, 16*a*

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—examination: passing-out list, April 15, 13*a*;—Staff: appointment, June 25, 22*d*

Royal Naval Engineering College—command, April 19, 7*f*

ROYAL Naval Reserve—Honorary Captain, JUNE 28, 5g

ROYAL Naval School of Music—report, APRIL 21, 16b; transfer to Deal: Mr. C. G. Ammon (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 7d; 9, 8c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol Division: see *Severn* Division, below;—Lieutenant, MAY 20, 21d;—Severn Division: renamed, JUNE 28, 5g;—Signals and Wireless Section: permanent association to be formed, APRIL 28, 9c

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, MAY 16, 18d

ROYAL Naval War College, Greenwich—Staff appointment, MAY 21, 8c

ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, JUNE 5, 19a

ROYAL Navy Medical Club—dinner, APRIL 25, 15b

ROYAL Northern Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Derby;—Cornflower Day: financial result, MAY 29, 13g

ROYAL Numismatic Society — meeting: officers elected, JUNE 25, 18e

ROYAL Philatelic Society—exhibition: see under STAMPS

ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY

ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Margate), JUNE 24, 9e; 28, 9e (14d, 3* 4*);—Examinations, MAY 17, 14e

ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—meeting, JUNE 24, 11d

ROYAL School for the Blind, Leatherhead—talking pictures: equipment installed, MAY 24, 21f

ROYAL School of Needlework—banners: completed, MAY 19, 21c (16e, 3* 4*);—Sale: arrangements, APRIL 28, 17b

ROYAL Scots (Royal Regiment)—dinner, JUNE 30, 17d;—1st Battn.: gift from Province of British Columbia, MAY 5, 11b;—Mary, Princess: inspects, JUNE 3, 18a; (photo.), 3, 20

ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 17, 19c

ROYAL Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons) — dinner, JUNE 4, 19f

ROYAL Scottish Academy—Sir J. Guthrie: studies for "Statesmen of the Great War": presented, APRIL 30, 14c; exhibition: see under ART

ROYAL Scottish Museum — acquisition, JUNE 13, 11a;—Report, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Seamen's Pension Fund—change of title sanctioned, APRIL 24, 14g

ROYAL Society—conversaziones, MAY 15, 13a; JUNE 26, 10c, 19c;—Discussions: report, JUNE 2, 21d; — Members: election: recommendations, MAY 30, 16b

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—silver medal: award, JUNE 24, 9c (3* 4*); — Stag hunting, attack on: effect on finances: correspondence, MAY 29, 12e; JUNE 2, 7c; 4, 12c; 5, 10e; 7, 8d; 10, 8b; 11, 10c; 12, 10e; 13, 10d; 17, 10d; 18, 10d; 20, 12e

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—on pole traps (l.), JUNE 2, 20f

ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal: award, JUNE 4, 19b; presented, 27, 20d;—Dominions and Colonies Section: meeting, APRIL 8, 5g;—Navigation essay (Thomas Gray memorial): notice to candidates, MAY 14, 10e

ROYAL Society of British Artists—reception, MAY 23, 19d

ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—meeting, APRIL 4, 11c

ROYAL Society of Canada—Sir E. Rutherford: broadcast address, MAY 21, 18d

ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner, MAY 7, 18c;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 17c

ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—dinner, MAY 27, 14d (3* 4*)

ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 25f;—Report, MAY 15, 25e

ROYAL Sussex Regiment—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d

ROYAL Sussex Regimental Club, 3rd — dinner, JUNE 6, 21a

ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—arrangements, MAY 12, 10c; programme, APRIL 5, 16a (14g, 3* 4*); MAY 17, 12c (and 3* 4*); opening arrangements, 17, 12c; 23, 14c (and 14d, 3* 4*); held, 29, 13d; 30, 13d; JUNE 3, 11d; 5, 7e (13e, 3* 4*); 12, 7f;—Accident, JUNE 5, 7e (13e, 3* 4*);—Competitions: dimensions of weapons: announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 23, 5e; results, MAY 31, 5g, 14c; JUNE 2, 4f, 16b; 3, 6c; 4, 7e, f; 5, 6f, 7e (13e, 3* 4*); 6, 6e, 18d; 7, 7d; 9, 4g, 13c; 10, 7b, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 11, 11f; 12, 7c, 7f; 13, 12c; 14, 10a; 16, 12b; 19, 5c;—Rehearsal, final (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—Royal visits: dates, MAY 17, 12c

ROYAL Ulster Rifles—dinner, JUNE 28, 17f

ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—sale: arrangements, APRIL 4, 17b

ROYAL United Service Institution—flag of Adm. Sir Roger Keyes: on view, APRIL 23, 14a

ROYAL United Service Museum—Fontenoy relic: presented, MAY 15, 23c

ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—luncheon, JUNE 4, 18c; 5, 16d (3* 4*)

ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 12, 17e;—2nd Battn.: in the Sudan, APRIL 1, 28d

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Colours: refusal to embroider American Revolution honours recalled, APRIL 28, 14g; — Dinner, JUNE 19, 17d;—Souza, Mr. J. P.: to present score of "The Royal Welch Fusiliers," APRIL 28, 14g;—Tientsin, relief of (1900): recalled, APRIL 28, 14g

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers Comrades Association—reunion dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 12d

ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, JUNE 30, 10d;—Appeal in 1830: reprint from *The Times*, JUNE 30, 10f;—Report, APRIL 30, 13g

ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting, MAY 12, 5g; correction, 13, 7g;—Members, MAY 9, 6c;—Races sailed, JUNE 10, 7d

ROYCE, Sir Frederick H.—silver medal of Royal Aeronautical Society, MAY 31, 15b; baronet, JUNE 3, 10a; photograph, 3, 20

ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—resigns chairmanship of Cunard Steam Ship Co., APRIL 10, 25a; (F.N.), 10, 23d at Liverpool, on Cunard Steam Ship Co., APRIL 10, 25a; (F.N.), 10, 23d

ROYDS, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles W. R.—promotion: biographical, MAY 23, 5f

ROYDS, Col. E.—at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 17, 11e

ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P.—trustee of Rugby Football Union, JUNE 28, 6c

ROYLE, Capt. G. C. C.—appointment: biographical, MAY 7, 10d

Royle, Sir George—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, April 7, 11*a*

Ruan High Lanes—Church of St. Philleigh: restoration appeal, May 21, 22*c*

Ruanda, Urundi:—
- Administrator: see Voisin, M.
- Stamps: see under Stamps

Ruane, Mrs. Margaret—body at Queenstown, June 3, 13*g*

Rubbel, Dr. (Germany)—member of League of Nations Mandates Commission, May 14, 15*e*

Rubber:—
- Bois, Sir S. (s.), June 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Companies—results (F.N.), April 29, 21*d*; May 2, 22*d*; 7, 21*f*; 23, 23*b*
- Consumption (F.N.), May 31, 17*b*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
- Crops—output statistics, April 4, 23*g*; 5, 19*d*; 15, 25*d*; 19, 16*b*; 22, 19*f*; 25, 21*a*; May 7, 23*b*; 8, 24*e*; 10, 21*f*; 12, 26*g*; 13, 25*g*; 16, 26*f*
- East Indies, Dutch—Marinus, M.: report on position, April 29, 21*e*;—Production: Batavia Department of Agriculture review, April 11, 22*c*
- Federated Malay States—export duty: revision, May 27, 27*e*;—Industry: assistance: appropriation from special reserve fund, June 20, 27*e*; approved, 28, 18*g*
- Industry—Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), June 12, 22*a*;—Snagge, Sir H. E. (s.), May 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
- Malaya—exports: statistics, April 8, 22*g*; May 20, 23*f*; June 6, 23*g*;—Imports: statistics, May 6, 24*g*;—Lands, new: allotment: official statement, May 9, 23*g*;—Stocks, dealers': statistics, April 12, 17*g*; 22, 19*f*; May 20, 23*f*
- Manufactured goods—Imperial Economic Committee: report issued, April 11, 21*g*
- Paving blocks: see under Roads
- Prices (F.N.), April 29, 21*d*; May 7 21*f*; 31, 17*a*; new low record June 24, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Stabilization: proposed producers' organization: investigation in districts to be made, May 19, 23*g*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
- Production (F.N.), May 31, 17*b*
  - Restriction—cessation of May tapping: scheme adopted, April 1, 21*c*;—Anglo-Dutch producers: meeting: arrangements, May 27, 23*c*; June 4, 25*f*;—Borneo: planters support, April 5, 19*g*;—British-Dutch Committee: agreement, June 27, 22*d* (22*g*, 4*);—Burger, M. (statement), May 27, 23*c*;—Correspondence, June 23, 22*c*;—East Indies, Dutch: Government action, April 16, 23*b*; Sumatra: native producers' decision, 29, 21*e*;—Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), June 12, 22*a*;—Fildes, Mr. H. (s.), June 30, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), May 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Johore Planters' Association: resolution, May 14, 23*g*;—Malaya: Government attitude, May 13, 24*g*;—Masefield, Mr. G. H. (s.), April 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*;—Muir, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 30, 23*a*;—Native plantations: correspondence, June 23, 22*e*;—Perak: Asiatic producers' resolution, May 22, 21*g*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
  - Statistics, May 20, 23*f*
  - Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
- Russia: see under Russia
- Stocks (F.N.), May 31, 17*a*; June 24, 20*c* (3* 4*)
- United States—New York exchange: new No. 1 standard contract, April 2, 21*c*

Rubber and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—report, April 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*b*

Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*c*

Rubber Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, April 4, 25*e*;—Report, April 24, 18*c*

Rubber Estates of Krian, Ltd.—meeting, June 20, 25*a*;—Report, June 13, 20*d*

Rubber Growers' Association—meeting, April 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*

Rubber Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*;—Report (F.N.), April 10, 23*e*; 22, 19*a*

Rubens, Peter Paul:—
- Portrait, supposed self—alleged discovery, May 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Portrait of Margaret of Austria—alleged discovery, June 7, 11*g*

Rubido-Zichy, Baron (Hungary)—dinner, June 17, 17*e*
- at 75, Eaton-square, on Anglo-Hungarian relations, May 23, 18*d*

Rubin, Mr.—art exhibition, May 12, 14*c*

Rubinstein, Louis—police court charge, June 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Rubio, Señora Ortiz (Mexico)—appeal for assailant, April 12, 11*g*

Ruck, Mrs. Augusta J.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Ruddock, Mr. C. L.—on the age of sail (l.), May 31, 8*c*

Rudolf, Maj. H. P.—appointment, May 21, 8*c*

Rudolph, Crown Prince—"The Life of the Crown Prince Rudolph" (von Mitis): noticed, April 4, 20*c*

Rudzimovich, M. (Russia)—Commissar of Communications, June 13, 13*g*

Rudzutak, M. (Russia)—removed as Commissar of Communications, June 13, 13*g*

Ruffu, Mr. Anthony M. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, June 24, 13*g*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Rugby Football Union—committee meetings, April 12, 15*f*; June 28, 6*e*;—Meeting, June 28, 6*e*;—Trustee, June 28, 6*e*

Rugby School—boarding house, new: in erection, May 24, 15*d*;—Scholarships, June 10, 9*b*;—Speech Day, June 23, 8*f*

Rugg, Miss G. A.—at Changsha, April 7, 13*c*

Ruggles-Brise, Mr. A. W.—at Moorgate, on fire insurance, May 23, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*

- RUGGLES-BRISE, Col. E. A. :—
  - at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps. APRIL 17, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, MAY 22, 10*a* ;—Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*d*
- RUHR Collieries—nitrogen quota : see GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate
- RUIKAR, Mr. (India)—arrested, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; sentenced, 10, 16*e*
- RUMANIA :—
  - Accidents—explosions : Moreni, MAY 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Army—Bucharest garrison : command, JUNE 12, 13*g* ; — Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 12, 13*g* ;—Field Marshals, JUNE 16, 13*e*
  - Bessarabia, union with—twelfth anniversary : Bucharest Opera House scene, APRIL 5, 13*b*
  - By-elections, MAY 6, 15*d*
  - Church—Patriarch : see CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron
  - Crime :—
    - Robbery — Mogosboia-Bucharest road, MAY 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 16, 15*g*
    - Thefts—Bucharest Royal Palace, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Crown Prince — ex-King Michael created Prince of Alba Julia, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; removed to Cotroceni Palace, 11, 14*c* ; denial, 14, 12*c* ; enlistment in Army : arrangements, 23, 13*e*
  - Duelling : see under DUELLING
  - Espionage — Chisinau Court-martial : sentences, MAY 12, 15*b*
  - Finance :—
    - Auboin, M. R.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*)
    - Civil List—details, JUNE 23, 13*e*
    - Economies—Royal Household and Domain's, JUNE 23, 13*e*
    - Loans — International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation : agreement, JUNE 30, 13*d* ;—1913 : schedules amended, MAY 12, 27*f* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, MAY 13, 24*g*, 28*c* ; coupon payment, 19, 22*g* ;—Stabilization and development : bonds drawn, JUNE 26, 22*g*, 27*d*
    - War, The Great—debts to France : agreement ratified, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Fires—Cotesti : church, APRIL 21, 9*f* ;—Moreni oil well, MAY 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Floods, MAY 23, 15*g*
  - France, relations with : see under FRANCE
  - Gas—Metan Gas Law : discussed in Parliament, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
  - King : see CAROL II.
  - King Michael, former : see *Crown Prince*, above
  - Languages—Ardeal : suppression of minority : Director resigns, APRIL 29, 13*g*
  - Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Ministry (proposed Coalition)—failure to form, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 12*c*
- RUMANIA (continued) :—
  - Ministry (Maniu)—Minister of War resigns, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; crisis averted, 10, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Minister of War, 15, 15*g* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; re-formed, 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 20, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 23, 13*f* ;—Bratianu, M. V. (s.), MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Mironescu)—formed ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a*
  - National Peasant Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Navy—Black Sea base : proposed, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; Rear-Adm. Henderson reports, JUNE 28, 11*g*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Liberal Party—M. G. Bratianu expelled, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; leadership : position, 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*a* ; M. V. Bratianu invited to resign, 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 30, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Congress, MAY 6, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leader, MAY 6, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Policy : manifesto, MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
    - National Peasant Party—M. Stere resigns, APRIL 5, 13*b*
  - Queen : see HELEN, Queen
  - Queen, Dowager : see MARIE
  - Regency, Council of—members resign, JUNE 9, 10*a* ;—Bratianu, M. V. (s.), MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Roads — British contract, JUNE 30, 13*d*
  - Servicemen, ex—pensions : Bucharest demonstrations, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Telegraphs — American concession, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; 30, 13*d*
  - Telephones — American concession, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; 30, 13*d*
  - Trade — capital : M. R. Antoin's report quoted, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*) :—Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA :— Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
  - United States, relations with — Minister in Washington : see DAVILA, M.
  - Women—mayors : third, APRIL 8, 15*g*
  - Yugoslavia, relations with — Minister in Bucharest : see CHOLAK-ANTITCH, M.
- RUMANIA, Princess Helen of : see HELEN, Queen
- RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — leaving Egypt, JUNE 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- RUMBOLD, Mr. H. A. F.—private secretary to Lord Russell, APRIL 24, 9*c*
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—at Berlin, on Metropolitan Club, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 12, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*c* ; deputy chairman of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 17 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
  - at Cannon Street Hotel, on Budget ; national economy ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding duties ; income-tax ; Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 17, 9*f*
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on trade, MAY 20, 18*c*
  - at Newspaper Society, on provincial papers, MAY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*c* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*b*
- on single premium assurance (l.), MAY 28, 12*a*

RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—at Euston-road, on drink licensing, MAY 9, 13*b*

RUNDALL, Col. Frank M.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; biographical, MAY 2, 19*b* ; will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*

RUNNACLES, Mr. Ernest H.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*

RUNNYMEDE—amenities : National Trust : appeal, APRIL 17, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee, local : appointed by National Trust, MAY 16, 16*c*

RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c* ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f*

RUPERT'S Land :—
- Archbishop : see Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.

RURAL Community Councils — Derbyshire : Mr. L. Ramsbottom (s.), MAY 1, 28*g* ;—Hertfordshire : meeting, MAY 1, 28*g*

RURAL District Councils Association — conference (Friends' House), JUNE 25, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)

RURAL Industries Bureau—report, APRIL 21, 15*e*

RUSH, Patrick : see QUIRK, Patrick

RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on Soviet campaign against religion, MAY 6, 10*e*

RUSHTON, Sir Arnold—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*

RUSHTON, Percy—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 16*f*

RUSSELL, Lord—appoints private secretary, APRIL 24, 9*e*
- at Connaught Rooms, on India, JUNE 5, 19*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on India, MAY 31, 14*c*
- at Southampton, on India, MAY 3, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 25, 9*c* :—Imperial and International Communications, Ltd., APRIL 9, 8*a* ;—India, MAY 29, 9*b* ; civil disobedience, MAY 8, 8*a* ;—Mental treatment, MAY 30, 9*a* :—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 16, 8*a* ; — Workmen's compensation and silicosis, APRIL 4, 8*a*

RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), MAY 20, 21*b*

RUSSELL, Sir Charles—memorial : see under HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth

RUSSELL, Sir Claud F. W.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*

RUSSELL, Frederick—betting charge, APRIL 4, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Mr. Gilbert—leases Blickling Hall, APRIL 25, 5*g*

RUSSELL, Sir John :—
- at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar, APRIL 17, 11*e*
- at Sugar Beet Society, on varieties, APRIL 21, 15*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox :—
- on catch crops for income (l.), APRIL 29, 15*c*
- on unemployment (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox (continued) :—
- on wealth, first claim on (l.), JUNE 11, 15*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. R. J. Kingston (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b* ; visits Aldershot, JUNE 17, 16*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. Robert T.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

RUSSELL, Capt. S. C.—on stained glass (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—resignation as Police Commissioner, Chicago, JUNE 17, 14*b*

RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
- on Johnson and Magdalen-bridge (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
- on London parks : alterations (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*

RUSSIA :—
- Academy of Sciences, Leningrad—revised statutes confirmed, APRIL 8, 16*b*
- Accidents :—
  - Explosions—Donetz mine, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Railway—Moscow, MAY 22, 15*g*
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture :—
  - Canada, mission to : see under *Canada, relations with*, below
  - Collective farming—progress, APRIL 1, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; economic pressure upon peasants, 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; situation, MAY 9, 16*c*
    - Cattle and livestock—proposed exemption from taxation, APRIL 5, 13*e*
    - Commissariat of Agriculture—recommendations, APRIL 11, 14*g*
    - Credit—Communist Party Central Committee's resolution, APRIL 5, 13*e*
    - Kalinin, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*b*
    - Kossior, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Moscow committee — submission to new policy, APRIL 9, 15*b*
    - Stalin, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
    - Tashkent — punitive expedition, APRIL 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - Crops—review, MAY 31, 11*d*
  - Spring sowing campaign—orders to release products and seeds for other regions flouted, APRIL 3, 13*e* ;—Commissariat of Agriculture : recommendations, APRIL 11, 14*g* ;—Wireless campaign, APRIL 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Tractors—damage by carelessness and ignorance, APRIL 5, 13*c*
- Army—Moscow district Communist Party conference message, JUNE 9, 9*d* :—Officers : trainees for undivided command : first graduates from Political Academy, APRIL 5, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—People's Commissar, acting, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Tanks : negotiations for purchase in Great Britain : M. S. Bron's admission, MAY 21, 18*c* ;—Women : admission as officers ordered, APRIL 29, 14*d*
- Art : see under ART

RUSSIA (continued) :—
- Australia, relations with—Australian Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 13*f* ;—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 1, 8*a*
- Botany—expeditions to South Africa and Yemen : see under AFRICA, South ; and YEMEN ;—Research : correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
- Canada, relations with—Agricultural mission : in Ottawa, JUNE 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Capital punishment—Supreme Court circular, MAY 3, 12*b* ; proposed amendment of criminal code, JUNE 30, 14*e*
- Centrosoyus : see under *Cooperative movement*, below
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Church—Archpriest : title conferred, JUNE 20, 21*b* ;—Pares, Sir B. (add.), APRIL 7, 16*c* ;—Religion, campaign against : see *Religion* below
- Citizens abroad—recall : correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*c* ;—Glazunoff, M. : see GLAZUNOFF, M. ;—Great Britain : Arcos specialists ordered to return, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; question in British Parliament, 11, 8*d* ;—Krukoff-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas : see KRUKOFF-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas ;—Paris trade organization employees outlawed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
- Citizenship—new law, JUNE 17, 14*b*
- Coal and coalmining—exports : Sir J. German (statement), MAY 19, 14*b* ;—Production, increased : decree, APRIL 5, 13*e*
- Coke ovens—American contract, JUNE 23, 21*f*
- Communications—Commissar : change, JUNE 13, 13*g*
- Communist Party :—
  - Congress—postponed, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; preliminary district conferences, 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; held, 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Article, JUNE 24, 15*f*
  - Dissensions—M. Shumsky's petition of repentance, MAY 2, 13*g* (3*4*); re-appearance of Trotsky group, JUNE 13, 14*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; M. Zinovieff's appeal to colleagues, 18, 13*b* ; campaign against opposition, 25, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* ;—Article, JUNE 24, 15*f*
  - Krukoff-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas : see KRUKOFF-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas
- Cooperative movement—Centrosoyus : purge by R. Zemlyachka, APRIL 21, 9*c*
- Crime :—
  - Arson—Zinc factory : Bashkirtzev sentenced, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Espionage, economic—Lena Goldfields employees : trial, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentences, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ;—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (statement), MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; circular, JUNE 3, 23*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 6, 8*c*

RUSSIA :—
- Crime (continued) :—
  - Murders — Murmansk, near : 16 people, MAY 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Dolphin oil : see under *Oil*, below
- Easter—campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
- Economic Council, Supreme—acting-president, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Education—social origin of parents, divulgence of : Commissariat of Education issues statement, APRIL 4, 13*b* ;—Students : Kharkoff demonstration against introduction of politics, APRIL 8, 16*b*
- Electricity—equipment : British contract, JUNE 3, 11*e*
- Finance :—
  - Currency—proposed paper issues, APRIL 16, 13*d*
  - Default, forthcoming—M. Piatakoff's denial, APRIL 16, 13*d*
  - Revenue — increased difficulties, APRIL 16, 13*d*
- Finland, relations with—Bill of exchange, non-payment of : Helsingfors incident, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; 28, 11*f* ;—Minister in Helsingfors : see MAISKY, M.
- Fires—Kharkoff cinema, JUNE 16, 13*g* ;—Malimovo : cinema, APRIL 11, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pokrovsk, MAY 14, 15*g* ;—Volok : cinema, APRIL 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Flour—supplied to private persons : officials sentenced at Laporozhie, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Food—Donetz Basin supplies, failure of : cooperative officials sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Eating houses : alleged Tula "plot" to discredit : cooks sentenced, APRIL 15, 15*b* ;—Kitchen garden campaign ordered, APRIL 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Supplies : M. Kalinin (s.), APRIL 11, 14*g*
- France, relations with—Ambassadors : in Moscow : see HERBETTE, M. ; in Paris : see DOVGALEVSKY, M.
- Germany, relations with—Berlin and Moscow conversations : position, JUNE 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*e* ;—Berlin-Moscow telephone service : foreign Press correspondents prevented from using, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; removal of restrictions, 11, 13*d* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c* ; —*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Goitre—Russian Turkestan : see under GOITRE
- Goldmining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : see that title
- Government :—
  - "Noisome disease"—M. Kalinin's comparison, APRIL 11, 14*g*
  - Propaganda :—
    - Africa, South—natives : M. Heller (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*
    - Agitators—proposed new international school in Moscow, MAY 22, 16*b*
    - Arab Secretariat—proposed formation, MAY 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - China, in : see under CHINA : Communists

- RUSSIA :—
  - Government :—
    - Propaganda (continued) :—
      - Cultural life in Russia—campaign in European centres arranged, APRIL 7, 13d
      - East, in—correspondence, MAY 22, 12b
      - Eastern Colonial Section—organized, MAY 30, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
      - Germany — broadcast from Moscow, APRIL 29, 14d; Communist wireless journal quoted, 29, 14d; — *Roar, China!* : see under DRAMA
      - Great Britain, in :—
        - Cinematograph films (P.N.), JUNE 14, 12g; Conservative Party Central Office memorandum, 16, 11f
        - Communist International May Day manifesto in London newspaper—questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8c; leading article, 15, 17c
        - "Football team," proposed visit of—visas refused, APRIL 22, 14e; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 8b
        - London base, proposed—Communist International Executive Committee's orders, MAY 12, 15d; questions in Parliament, 20, 8c
        - Organizations and publications — Conservative and Unionist Central Office list, MAY 12, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
        - Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8b; discussed, 8, 8e; questions, 22, 9d; 27, 9a; discussed, JUNE 7, 7a; questions, 19, 8b; notice of questions (P.N.), JUNE 14, 12g
        - Royal Albert Hall—" Rout the Reds " demonstration, JUNE 25, 18d
      - India, in — Communist International congress: report quoted, MAY 29, 16e;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 9d; —*Nau Jawan Sarhad* : cover described, JUNE 19, 14c; (photo.), 19, 18;—Parliament, British: questions, MAY 13, 8a; 27, 9a; discussed, 27, 10d; 28, 10a (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 9c; 4, 9d (3* 4*);—Red Trade Union International message, APRIL 26, 9g;—Zinovieff, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 13b
      - International Labour Office—report quoted, JUNE 13, 13c
      - May Day—arrangements, APRIL 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*); 26, 9g; reports from abroad, MAY 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)
      - Palestine — Arabs: M. Heller (statement), MAY 30, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—Communist International's policy, JUNE 25, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
      - Stalin, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 13d
      - Unemployment Day (March 6)—United States: sentences, APRIL 22, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)

- RUSSIA :—
  - Government :—
    - Propaganda (continued) :—
      - United States — correspondence between Moscow and agents in America, alleged: published, MAY 3, 11c;—Unemployment day: see *Unemployment day*, above
  - Grain—crop situation, MAY 9, 16c;—Export of best qualities: decision, APRIL 1, 15e (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with :—
    - Amalgamated Engineering Union—resolution, MAY 12, 18d
    - Ambassador in London: see SOKOLNIKOFF, M.; in Moscow: see OVEY, Sir Esmond
    - Arcos—ex-employees: questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9c — Specialists ordered to return to Russia, APRIL 9, 16c; question in British Parliament, 11, 8d
    - British subjects in Russia—Aged: Lady Muriel Paget's relief mission, MAY 27, 15e;—Proceedings against: questions in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8b
    - Chaplain, British—visit: question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8c
    - Debts—position, APRIL 12, 12c;—Correspondence, JUNE 11, 10c; —Parliament: questions, APRIL 30, 10c; MAY 6, 8a; 23, 9b
    - Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9g
    - London Embassy—renewal of lease, JUNE 18, 16e (14f, 3* 4*); purchase of Harrington House, Kensington, 21, 12c
    - Ministers of religion in Russia—question in British Parliament, MAY 8, 8b; 13, 8b
    - Moscow premises—lease and rent, MAY 30, 15g
    - Murmansk and White Sea fishing rights—agreement signed, MAY 26, 13a (13d, 3* 4*); 28, 15b (15g, 3* 4*); JUNE 23, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Ovey, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 16, 13d (3* 4*)
    - Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 10, 8f; discussed, JUNE 7, 7a
    - Passports: see PASSPORTS: Great Britain and Russia
    - Press representatives—question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8c; 15, 10b
    - Russian visitors—statistics, MAY 16, 21e
    - Specialists, recalled: see *Citizens abroad*, above
    - Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 19c
    - Telegrams to London Embassy—censorship: question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8c
    - Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13c
  - Housing — concessionnaires, dispossessed: inquiry concerning reinstatement, APRIL 17, 13c (and 3* 4*);—Leningrad: see LENINGRAD
  - Iron industry—increased production: decree, APRIL 5, 13e

RUSSIA (continued) :—

- Jews—destitute : Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations of Great Britain resolution, APRIL 1, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Passover, campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
- Labour :—
  - Forced—recruitment : local opposition, APRIL 30, 15c ;—Parliament, British : disallowed question : request for Speaker's ruling, APRIL 17, 8b ; notice of motion, 21, 10e
  - Timber industry—compulsory labour introduced, APRIL 9, 15b ; recruitment, 29, 13b ; 30, 15c
  - Trade unions :—
    - Central Trade Union Council — first secretary removed, APRIL 15, 15b ; changes confirmed, MAY 23, 15e (and 15b, 3* 4*)
    - Red Trade Union International—executive bureau meeting, MAY 20, 15d ; 22, 16b ; Lozovsky, M. : survey (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15d
    - Tasks—M. Lozovsky's statement, APRIL 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
  - Wages—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : proposed action to enforce payments since lapse of concession, MAY 23, 15b (3* 4*) :—Subscriptions, deduction for : Trade Union Council resolution, APRIL 15, 15b
- Latvian settlers—appeal to Latvian Government : discussed in Latvian Parliament, APRIL 3, 13e
- Law—administration : Uzbekistan Supreme Court : law officers sentenced to death, JUNE 24, 13b ; —Criminal Code, amendment of : commission's report, JUNE 30, 14e
- Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
- Matches—exports (F.N.), APRIL 24, 17b
- May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Meat—supply : Government policy, JUNE 28, 12e
- Mennonites — persecution : letters quoted, APRIL 9, 18c (and 18e, 3* 4*)
- Mexico, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico City : see FRIEDMANN, Jacob
- Naphtha—increased production: decree, APRIL 5, 13e
- Navy—Baltic Fleet : manoeuvres, MAY 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Black Sea : reported concentration proposal, MAY 7, 15b ; denial, 8, 15d (15b 3* 4*) —People's Commissar, acting, JUNE 4, 16e (and 15e, 3* 4*)
- Oil—Dolphin oil : failure of Abkhaziya project, MAY 27, 15c
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Passports : see under PASSPORTS
- Peasants — Kalinin, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 11b ;—Kossior, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 13e (3* 4*) ;—Mennonite settlers : see *Mennonites*, above ;—Reinstatement : Commissariat of Agriculture recommendations, APRIL 11, 14g
- Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw : see ANTONOFF-OVSEYENKO, M. ;—Warsaw Legation bomb incident, APRIL 28, 14c ; 29, 14d ; Russian Notes, 30, 15e (and 15c, 3*4*) ; JUNE 3, 15e (16f, 3*4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

- Police — supplementary voluntary force : proposal, JUNE 21, 11e (3* 4*)
- Profintern : see *Labour : Trade unions : Red International*, above
- Propaganda abroad : see under *Government*, above
- Rabbits—State industry : progress, JUNE 27, 14f ; pedigree animals imported from Germany, 27, 14f ; application for further grant, 28, 12e ;—Leading article, JUNE 27, 15d
- Railways :—
  - Rolling stock, shortage of—Comrade Polindoff (s.), MAY 21, 15b
  - Sabotage, alleged—death sentences at Chusovskaya, APRIL 15, 15b
  - Turkestan-Siberian—Northern and Southern sections to be joined, APRIL 4, 13g ; joined ; article, 21, 9d ; map, 21, 9d ; opening arrangements, 22, 11g : opened, MAY 5, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) : working postponed, 14, 15f ; map, 14, 15f ; constructors short of food and materials, 21, 15b (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*) : 27, 15d (and 15e, 3* 4*)
- Religion, campaign against — proposed counter-campaign against foreign intervention, APRIL 7, 13d (and 3* 4*)
  - Baptists—Mr. G. H. Shakespeare (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 19c
  - Belgium—Brussels protest meeting, APRIL 4, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), MAY 1, 13b
  - Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12b
  - Easter. campaign against—proposed intensification, APRIL 9, 15b ; results, 22, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Ebbisham, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16c
  - Great Britain—Baptist Union discussion, MAY 6, 10e ;—Church of Scotland General Assembly : overture, MAY 22, 13d ;—General Body of Protestant Dissenting Ministers : resolution, APRIL 30, 16f (and 18a, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 1, 8b ; motion in Lords, 3, 8a ; questions, 8, 8c ; 10, 8f ; MAY 1, 8d ; 8, 8c ; 15, 10b ; 20, 8c
  - Jewish Passover—campaign against, APRIL 9, 15b
  - Leading article, APRIL 3, 15b
  - Moscow Anglican Church : see under MOSCOW
  - Pares, Sir B. (add.), APRIL 7, 16c
  - Propaganda conference (Moscow)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 15g
  - Spiritualists—execution, APRIL 10, 15g
- Revolution—British Embassy raid : liability of British Government for loss of jewelry entrusted to Consul : law case, APRIL 15, 5c ; MAY 29, 5c
- Rubber—Turkestan : failure of Caoutchouc Trust, MAY 23, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)
- Shipping—Cardiff : ships chartered, MAY 19, 14b ;—Danzig contracts, APRIL 23, 11g
- Sugar—Cuban, purchase of : British guarantee, JUNE 19, 14f
- Summer-time : see under DAYLIGHT saving

RUSSIA (continued) :—
- Sweden, relations with—Naval attaché recalled : see SOBOLEV, Cdr. Alexander ; — Stockholm Legation incident : see DIMITNERSKY, M. Sergei V.
- Swiss settlers—repatriation, APRIL 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Theatrical profession — All-Soviet Artists' Union : reply to invitation to attend International Actors' Union Congress, MAY 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Tibet, relations with—question in British Parliament, MAY 20, 8*b*
- Timber trade—compulsory labour introduced, APRIL 9, 15*b* ;—Mismanagement, alleged : director sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Trade :—
  - Belgium, with—matches : Belgian Customs tariff, APRIL 14, 12*e* ; JUNE 5, 13*g* ;—Woollen goods : claim against firm at Verviers, JUNE 10, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; legal judgment, 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Canada, with—coal imports : questions in Canadian Parliament, APRIL 9, 15*d*
  - Foreign concessions—German : position, MAY 9, 15*b* ;—Soviet incitement of workmen, MAY 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - France, with—M. Litvinoff (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Germany, with—Berlin diplomatic discussions, APRIL 9, 15*b* ; Conciliation Commission to meet in Moscow, JUNE 13, 14*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; —Russian Committee of German traders : reply to statements in Soviet Press, APRIL 9, 15*b*
  - Great Britain, with :—
    - Agreement—negotiations, APRIL 11, 14*g* ; 12, 12*c* ; signed, 17, 14*c* ; Russian Press comment, 21, 10*f* : 23, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; text published, 25, 12*b* ; — Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*c* ; — Litvinoff, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 15, 8*a*
    - Amalgamated Engineering Union—resolution, MAY 12, 18*d*
    - Bron, M. S. (statement), MAY 21, 18*c*
    - Bury, Rt. Rev. H.(add.),MAY 1,13*b*
    - Chamber of Commerce — British section opened, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
    - Chemicals — Imperial Chemical Industries credit, APRIL 21, 10*f*, 17*a*
    - Cotton goods—M. S. Bron (s.), JUNE 3, 11*c*
    - Delegation in London—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 8*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 20, 18*f* ;—Rate relief : questions in British Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*
    - Export credit facilities—Bron, M. S. (statement), MAY 21, 8*c* ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Sugar : see *Sugar*, above

RUSSIA :—
- Trade :—
  - Great Britain, with (continued) :—
    - Parliament, British — discussed, MAY 6, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 7*a*
    - Statistics, MAY 6, 8*c*
    - Textiles — correspondence, MAY 21, 17*e* ; 22, 12*b*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Treaty—questions in British Parliament, APRIL 30, 10*b*
  - Industries — five-year plan : M. Zinovieff (statement), JUNE 18, 13*b*
  - International Labour Office—report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*
  - Irish Free State, with—proposed agreement, APRIL 25, 12*b*
  - United States, with—coal : dumping complaint, MAY 2, 13*c* ; — Statistics, MAY 6, 8*c*
- Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
- Turkey, relations with—article, MAY 8, 17*f*
- War against, possible—*Izvestia* canvass of literary men, JUNE 26, 15*c* ;—Stalin, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*

RUST, Maj. Randolph — at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, MAY 28, 11*c*

RUSTENHOLZ, Andrée—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*c*

RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—Lister (R. A.) and Co., Ltd. : working arrangement, JUNE 30, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c* ;—Report, JUNE 9, 17*b* ; 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*

RÜTER, Herr Ernst H. (Germany)—at Carpenters' Hall, on glass technology, JUNE 5, 20*f*

RUTHERFORD, Ald. Charles H.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—chairman of advisory council of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, MAY 8, 16*c* ; broadcast talk to Canada, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Rev. J.—at Primitive Methodist conference, on unemployment, JUNE 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. John F.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—death, JUNE 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)

RUTLANDSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe — re-elected Governor of London and Lancashire Insurance Co., JUNE 13, 19*g*
- at Chancery-lane, on trade ; insurance, MAY 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*

RUTTER, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JUNE 14, 18*g*

RUTTLEDGE, Mr. H.—on Chettan (l.), MAY 29, 17*c*

RUTTLEDGE, Mr. L. C.—on slum clearance (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*

RUXTAN, Maj. U. F.—member of Colonial Films Committee, APRIL 9, 14*b*

RYADOFF de Ribon (Russia)—economic espionage charge, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; trial, 26, 9*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

RYALL, Mr. W. B.—death, JUNE 5, 16*b*

RYAN, Sir Andrew—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, APRIL 9, 19*b*

Ryan, Rev. Edward P.—will, May 15, 23d

Ryan, Dr. George J. (U.S.A.)—on Press, freedom of (l. quoted), May 12, 15f

Ryan, Sir Gerald H.—re-elected chairman of Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., May 29, 23g
- at King William-street, on insurance, May 29, 26a; (F.N.), 29, 23c

Ryan, John—inciting soldiers to mutiny charge, June 27, 16a

Ryan, Mr. Thomas F. (U.S.A.)—will, June 30, 14d

Rydal School—extension: opened, June 2, 11c (and 4*)

Ryder, Mr. Algernon D.—infant daughter christened, May 12, 19c

Ryder, Mr. C. F.:—
- on conservatives and agriculture (l.), June 30, 20g
- on export of old buildings (l.), June 3, 12d

Ryder, Mr. Harold R. (U.S.A.)—arrest, June 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

Ryder, Mr. John—will, June 10, 15d

Rye, Mrs. Arthur—on Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital (l.), June 30, 10e

Rye, Dorothy E.—law case, April 29, 9d (3* 4*)

Rye Parish Church—restoration of old Priests' Chamber, May 2, 16d

Rykoff, M. (Russia)—Stalinist campaign against, June 25, 15e (and 3* 4*); 27, 13e

Rylands, Sir W. Peter—at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, May 2, 16f

Rymill, Mr. J.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16d

Ryrie, Sir Granville (Australia)—opens sale of Australian apples at Spitalfields, April 15, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); addresses boy immigrants from Barnardo's Homes, June 4, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*)
- at Royal Society of St. George, on Australia, May 7, 18c; 8, 18d (3* 4*)
- on Australian overdrafts in London (l.), June 23, 10c

S

"S"—on Wedgwood family (l.), May 5, 10c

S. A. Fabrique de Soie Artificielle De Tomaszow—dividend, April 22, 19c

S.D.H. Pianos, Ltd.—report, June 16, 21f

Saar:—
- Finance—taxation reforms: Governing Commission's report quoted, April 30, 15d
- Frontier—Forbach incident, June 18, 13g
- German claim—Paris negotiations, April 17, 13g; May 8, 15c (and 15b, 3* 4*); German attitude, 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*);—Curtius, Herr (s.), June 26, 15c;—Leading article, May 12, 17b
- Governing Commission—report, April 30, 15d
- Labour — coalminers: dismissals: M. G. Pernot (statement), May 19, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- Stamps: see under Stamps

Saarbrucken—loan, 1928: bond tenders, April 3, 21g

Saavedra, Señor Abdon (Bolivia)—claims Presidency, June 3, 15c

Saavedra, Dr. Bautista (Bolivia)—on revolution (statement), June 28, 12e (11a, 3* 4*)

Sabatier, Mgr. (France)—leaves Marseilles, May 3, 11g

Sabrang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 21, 24f

Sachs, Mr. Walter E.—president of Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation, May 29, 23g

Sacker, Lieut. D. H.—Shadwell prize award, May 24, 8g

Sackett, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at World Power Conference, on electricity prices, June 20, 18d (15b, 3* 4*)

Sackville, Mr. Stopford—infant daughter christened, June 17, 17c

Sackville-West, Miss V.—"The Edwardians": reviewed, May 30, 10e

Sadick, Mahomed (India) — sentenced, April 12, 12d

Sadler, Sir Michael—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11d
- at Connaught Rooms, on business training, April 29, 11d

Sadler's Wells Theatre—Baylis, Miss L. (s.), May 26. 12a (3* 4*):—Fund: progress, Mar. 3, 10c; appeal, May 12, 12d; 26, 11e

Safeguarding duties: see Trade: Industries: Protection: Duties

Safety First movement:—
- Congress (Liverpool), May 22, 18d: 24, 14e (3* 4*)
- London "Safety First" Council—meeting, May 20, 13b
- National Safety First Association—meeting, April 25, 9b (9e, 3* 4*):—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), April 15, 11g;—Report, May 21, 18d (and 3* 4*)
- Week—arrangements, April 9, 13e; May 19, 11b; held, 20, 13b:—Brentford, Lord (s.), April 15, 11g;—Council: luncheon, April 15, 11g; meeting, May 7, 18d:—Dinner, May 21, 18e:—Leading article, May 20, 17d:—York, Duke of: message, May 19, 11b

Sagar, Mr. Thomas—law case, May 7, 5c; 8, 5b; 9, 5a: 10, 4e; 17, 4c

Sage, Harry—fatal accident, May 6, 18c

Sahara:—
- Railways — Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed: see under Africa, French West

Said, Hamid Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on treaty negotiations with Great Britain, May 21, 15c; 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)

Said-Ruete, Mrs.—reception, June 13, 17b

Sailors' Home, Well-street—article, May 19, 17e

Sainsbury, Mr. Alan — infant son christened, May 2, 17c

St. Albans—amenities: regulation of advertisements by-laws, April 8, 21c (21e, 3* 4*):—Cathedral: organist, June 17, 8e;—Diocesan conference, May 23, 21d;—Peahen Hotel: to be let, April 22, 19g

St. Andrew Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 1, 28*b* ;—Report, May 12, 26*f*

St. Andrew Undershaft—service, May 9, 19*f*

St. Andrews—Freedom : see Baldwin, Mr. Stanley

St. Andrew's, Holborn—interior : renovation scheme, April 19, 8*c*

St. Andrew's, Well-street — suggested removal : correspondence, June 25, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e*

St. Andrews University—Chancellor : installation arrangements, April 7, 16*d* ; installed, May 12, 9*a* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; —Degrees, honorary : conferred, May 12, 9*d*; June 28, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; — Scholarships, June 21, 14*a*

St. Asaph Cathedral—fabric stability : appeal fund to be opened, April 5, 11*e* ; appeal, 14, 15*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; June 13, 10*a*

St. Asaph Diocese—conference, June 7, 17*d*

St. Augustine of Hippo—fifteenth centenary of death : Papal encyclical, April 23, 11*d*

Saint Aulaire, Comte de (France)—Rumanian tribute, May 31, 11*g*

St. Ausgar—memorial chapel consecrated at Björkö, June 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

St. Austell and Carlyon Bay Hotel — opened, April 14, 9*g*

St. Bartholomew the Great—history : lectures : arrangements, June 11, 17*d*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital — report, May 13, 13*d* ;—Surgery wards : exhibition : closing notice, June 17, 11*g* ; —Surgical block, new : described, April 15, 13*f*

St. Bees School—prize distribution, June 23, 8*g* ;—Scholarships, June 12, 16*d*

St. Caterina Thomas—canonized, June 24, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

St. Catharine's Society—dinner, June 28, 15*d*

St. Cecilia—exhibition (La Hague), May 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)

St. Clare, Henry A. — police court charge, April 30, 13*g*

St. Clement Danes—beating the bounds : custom observed, May 30, 13*g* ;—Iron chest : suggested loan to London Museum, May 14, 5*d* ;—Marble tablets: restoration by Westminster City Council, May 14, 19*e* ;—Memorial service : arrangements, May 22, 19*f*

St. Clements—oranges and lemons : correspondence, April 2, 10*c*

Saint Croix, Mme. Avril de (France) — at Geneva, on licensed houses, April 7, 13*c*

St. Davids' Committee : see under Unemployment Relief : Grants

St. Dunstan's College, Catford—commemoration service arrangements, May 16, 21*e*

St. Dunstan's Hostel—Appleby, Capt. (s.), June 10, 17*c* ;—Derby Day service : see under Turf ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (s.), June 10, 17*c* ;—Poppy Day : see under British Legion

St. Dunstan's in the West—Consistory Court of London : see Consistory Court of London ;—Northcliffe memorial : see under Northcliffe, Lord ;—Rector inducted, May 13, 18*c*

St. Earswythe—patronal festival : see under Folkestone

St. Edmund's, Lombard-street—lecture course : arrangements, June 4, 21*g*

St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocese—conference, May 9, 21*d*

St. Edward's School, Oxford—close exhibitions for sons of naval officers : note, April 16, 25*g*

St. Ethelburga's — Hudson memorial windows : third unveiled, June 6, 13*b*

St. George, Miss Harriette L.—will, April 9, 21*d*

St. George Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*

St. George's Chapel : see under Windsor Castle

St. George's Conservative Association — meeting, April 9, 9*c*

St. George's Day—celebration : arrangements, April 22, 9*d* ; observed, 24, 9*a* ; —Correspondence, April 25, 8*b* ;—Durham Cathedral : service, April 28, 11*c* ;—Leading article, April 23, 13*d*

St. George's (R.C.) Cathedral—thefts of handbags, April 1, 28*e*

St. George's Hospital—Court of Governors, May 16, 19*b*, 29*c* ;—Rose Day, May 1, 19*b*

St. George's School, Harpenden — scholarships, June 30, 16*e*

St. Helen's—Corporation : loan : stock issue, May 28, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*c* ; June 3, 23*b*

St. Helen's School for Girls — new swimming bath opened, May 26, 11*g*

St. James's Church, Paddington—vicar : induction arrangements, May 8, 10*e*

St. James' and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 25, 24*d*

St. James' Court Estate, Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23*b* ;—Meeting, April 30, 25*c* ;—Report, April 17, 20*c*

St. James's Park—1830, in : leading article, May 14, 17*d* ;—Tulip display, May 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 20

St. Joan of Arc :—
Quincentenary — Compiegne celebrations (photo.), May 20, 20 ;—English celebration : correspondence, June 4, 12*c* ;—London festival, May 12, 14*b* ;—Orleans festival, May 8, 15*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Paris celebrations, May 12, 15*g*

St. John, Mr. G.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), April 30, 12*d*

St. John, Miss Georgina E.—will, June 27, 19*b*

St. John Ambulance Association—ambulance competition : held, May 26, 17*d*

St. John and Quebec Railway Co.—register : announcement, May 31, 17*g*

St. John del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 2, 24*b* ;—Report, April 17, 20*d*

St. John of Bletso, Lord—at Mansion House, on commercial education, April 8, 13*f*

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of : see under Orders (British)

St. John's, Kaffraria, Bp. of : see Etheridge, Rt. Rev. E. H.

St. John's Church School, N. Kensington —matinée : arrangements, April 10, 19*b* ; May 9, 19*b* ; given, 15, 19*b*

St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead—appeal, May 17, 8*d* ;—Election : voting system : suggested abolition, June 3, 18*e*

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—meeting, June 12, 9*e*

St. Kilda—*Chorley*, trawler : errand of mercy, May 23, 13*b* ;—Evacuation : islanders' petition, May 23, 13*b* ;— *Hebrides* : calls, June 2, 11*f*

St. Lawrence, River :—
- Navigation—opened, April 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Waterway—Mr. M. King (s.), June 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)

St. Lawrence College—scholarships, June 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, June 21, 14*d*

St. Lawrence Paper Mills Co.—merger, May 28, 27*g*

St. Ledger, Mrs. Mary I.—will, June 27, 19*b*

St. Lucia :—
- Finance—Loan : debentures drawn April 11, 26*g*
- Law—chief justice, April 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)

St. Lucia Filippini—canonized, June 24, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

St. Margaret's School, Bushey—prize distribution, June 30, 9*b*

St. Martin in the Fields—addresses : arrangements, June 2, 9*c*

St. Martin's-le-Grand Property Co., Ltd.—report, May 27, 27*f*

St. Marylebone : see Marylebone

St. Marylebone Hospitals' League—garden fête : arrangements, April 3, 17*b* ; June 14, 15*c*

St. Marylebone Housing Association, Ltd.—meeting, April 4, 16*d*

St. Mary Axe—correspondence, May 21, 12*e*

St. Mary's, Clapton Park—sale of site : report, May 16, 21*e*

St. Mary's Hospital—extension fund : contributions, May 19, 11*g* ;—Report, June 18, 16*c* ;—York, Duchess of : president, May 14, 9*d*

St. Michael and St. George, Order of : see under Orders (British)

St. Michael's Church, Cornhill—musical service : arrangements, April 8, 19*b*

Saint Nazaire—new dock : foundation-stone laid, April 7, 13*c*

St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—May Fayre : gifts sent by Queen, May 9, 19*b* ;—Restoration fund : organ recitals announced, June 30, 17*e*

St. Nicolas College—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 24*c* ;—Easter services : announced, April 12, 10*c*

St. Ninian's Presbyterian Church—stained glass window erected, April 5, 17*f*

St. Pancras :—
- Finance—loans : Committee's recommendations, April 15, 10*d*

St. Pancras House Improvement Society, Ltd.—Prince George visits, April 24, 14*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16

St. Paul's, Bunhill-row—sale of site : report, May 16, 21*e*

St. Paul's Cathedral :—
- Aerial photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 9
- Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), May 14, 21*c* ; 23, 18*c*
- Basements—construction in vicinity : control sought, April 9, 18*a* ; City Corporation : discussion, 11, 17*e*
- Bells — ringing room and ringers (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 21
- Clergy synod—arrangements, June 23, 19*d*
- Closing, partial—notice, June 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Cross—regilding (photo.), April 2, 18
- Crypt—guide : to retire, June 8, 9*g*
- Dome area (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 7
- Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—at services : see under Gladstone, Mr. W. E.

St. Paul's Cathedral (continued) :—
- Good Friday—arrangements, April 11, 17*d*
- History—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 9*a*
- Isometric projection drawing (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 11
- Judges—service : arrangements, June 17, 8*c*
- Masonic service—arrangements, April 14, 15*e*
- Musical tradition—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 12*d*
- Organ—rebuilding (photo.), April 29, 18 ; article (C.E.N.), June 25, 9*c* ; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 24 ; article, 28, 10*b*
- Photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 1
- Preaching tradition—article (C.E.N.), June 25, 12*a* ; correspondence, 30, 15*c*
- Preservation work—contractors, list of (C.E.N.), June 25, 10*d* ;—Dome : steel chain (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 10 ;—Exhibition of models and photographs (R.I.B.A. galleries) : announced, June 18, 14*f* ; article, 21, 9*a* ;—Photographs (C.E.N.), June 25, 10 ;—*The Times* Fund : article (C.E.N.), June 25, 9*d* ; book of subscribers (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 10 ; formal presentation, 26, 18*c* : page (photo.), 26, 18*b* : inscription (photo.), 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Reopening service — arrangements, May 15, 23*c* : June 21, 9*a* : order of service. 24, 16*b* ; ceremony described, 26, 17*f* ;—Bishops present : list, June 26, 18*a* :—Broadcasting : arrangements, June 6, 16*f* ; broadcast. 26, 18*c* ;—Honours : list, June 28, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, June 25, 17*b* ;—Special services and music : list (C.E.N.), June 25, 8*d*
- St. Paul's Cross 1620—engraving (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 12
- Statesmen at services — correspondence, May 7, 12*c*
- Thanksgiving services—held, June 27, 16*c* : 30, 17*e*
- *The Times* special number : see under *The Times* : Church and Empire Number
- Wren's first design—model (photo.). June 25, 9

St. Paul's River Tin, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e*

St. Paul's School—scholarships, June 7, 14*d* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

St. Quintin, Mr. A. N.—on Trafalgar cups (l.), May 26, 15*d*

St. Quintin, Mr. J. C.—on French loans (l.), June 9, 15*d*

St. Stephen's, Walbrook — forgotten fund, May 9, 21*c*

St. Thomas—Cocoa plantations: permission to recruit labour in Portuguese Africa, May 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

St. Thomas, Portman-square—sale of site : report. May 16, 21*c*

St. Thomas's Hospital—gift by Lady Houston, April 2, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Sainz, Señor (Spain)—reinstated, April 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Saionji, Prince (Japan)—health, April 1, 16*f* ; 3, 14*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) : 5, 13*g*

Saise, Dr. Walter—on North-West Frontier (l.), April 2, 10*c*

- Sakai, Count Tadamasa (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for Europe, 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Sala, Mr. Antoni—recitals, May 23, 14*d*; June 27, 12*d*
- Salah-ed-Din, Dr. Mohamed (Egypt)—returns to Cairo, April 24, 12*f*; retention in Cairo: effect, 30, 16*e*; leading article, 30, 17*c*; leaving Cairo, May 1, 16*f*; leaves Alexandria, 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); in Lyons, 5, 14*d*; in London, 6, 16*g*
- Salamanca University—Chair of Greek: Prof. M. de Unamuno reinstated, April 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Saldanha, Martin S.—police court charge, June 2, 8*e*; 12, 8*f*
- Sale, Mr. Hugh S.—law case, June 3, 5*a*
- Salerno—earthquake: see Earthquakes: Italy
- Salesmanship—correspondence, April 2, 10*c*;—Deadman, Mr. C. F. (s.), April 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Goodenough, Sir F. W. (s.), April 26, 12*c*; May 19, 8*c*; June 25, 10*f*;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), April 12, 10*c*;—Training: Mr. G. M. Backhouse (s.), May 20, 18*b*
- Salinas of Mexico, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18*b*
- Salinger, Mrs. Frederick—on wireless licences (l.), May 31, 18*c*
- Salisbury—view (photo.), June 16, 18
- Salisbury (Rhodesia)—loan: bonds cancelled, June 6, 23*g*, 27*d*
- Salisbury, Lady—opens new Warrington Church of England Training College, June 2, 17*d*
- Salisbury, Lord:—
  - at Welwyn Garden City, on Sir Ebenezer Howard, June 23, 19*c*
  - in Parliament, on army: death penalty, April 16, 8*b*; 19, 6*a*;—Brangwyn panel, April 4, 8*c*;—Coal trade, May 2, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*b*; June 25, 9*a*;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, May 28, 9*b*;—House of Lords: work, June 5, 8*a*;—Imperial economic policy, May 22, 9*b*; correction (l.), 23, 12*b*;—Land drainage, May 21, 9*a*; June 3, 8*c* (and 3* 4*);—Trade depression, May 22, 9*b*
  - on Conservative task (l.), April 8, 17*e*
  - on Illingworth, Lord—secession from Liberal Party (l. quoted, P.N.), May 6, 16*e*
- Salisbury, late Lord—appreciation, April 8, 12*e*
- Salisbury, Mr. E. J.—on wild flowers protection (l.), June 20, 12*d*
- Salisbury, Mr. Samuel—accident, June 10, 11*g*
- Salisbury Cathedral (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 17
- Salisbury House Estate, Ltd.—law case, April 5, 4*b*
- Salmas—earthquake: see Earthquakes: Persia
- Salmon: see under Fish and fishing
- Salmon, Mr. Charles E.—will, April 1, 19*e*; correction, 4, 17*e*
- Salmon, Maj. Isidore:—
  - at Trocadero Restaurant, on rationalization of industry; Consumers' Council, June 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
  - in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 9*a*;—Food prices, May 9, 9*d*
  - on drink licensing (evid.), April 12, 9*f*
- Salmon, Maj. Isidore (continued):—
  - on Imperial economic policy (statement), June 18, 11*a*
- Salmon, Rev. Thomas—on Hampshire Home of Recovery for Surgical Cases (l.), June 6, 12*d*
- Salmond, Air Chief Marshal Sir John—received by Prince of Wales, April 30, 19*b*
- Salomon, Dr. Alberto—leaves for Paris, June 28, 15*a*
- Salomonsohn, Dr. (Germany) — death, June 16, 13*g*
- Salonika—Yugoslav Free Zone: new law published, April 24, 11*g*
- Salop—Royal Infirmary: expenditure on motor accident cases, June 17, 11*g*
- Salt, Mr. Henry S.:—
  - "Company I have Kept": reviewed, June 27, 20*b*
  - on wild flowers (l.), June 28, 13*e*
- Salter, Dr. Alfred—on drink licensing (evid.), June 21, 7*b*
- Salter, Mr. E. H.—on rainfall in Midlands (l.), June 19, 10*e*
- Saltmarsh, Sir George—member of British Phosphate Commissioners Board, May 27, 11*c*
- Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.—meeting, May 19, 23*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*;—Report, May 10, 18*b*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
- Salvador—economic conditions: report by Mr. D. J. Rodgers, May 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Salvation Army:—
  - Emigration within Empire: see under Emigration
  - Seaman, late Mr. L. W.—bequest, May 27, 15*g*
  - Women's Social Work — overseer, April 17, 11*g*
- Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, June 5, 21*f* (4*)
- Salvidge, Mr. William R.—will, June 27, 19*b*
- Salzburg — music festival: see under Music: Festivals
- Samad, Mr. Abdul (India)—report on Delhi shrine incident, June 6, 15*c*
- Sambrook, Mr. William C.—will, May 23, 21*c*
- Samlet Colliery, Swansea—closed down, June 2, 16*g*
- Samoa:—
  - Administration—articles, April 10, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), June 27, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Conference: arrangements, April 3, 13*e*;—Leading article, April 11, 15*c*
  - Maps, April 10, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*
  - Mau—members arrested at Apia, April 7, 13*g*; sentenced, 10, 15*g*
  - Observatories: see under Observatories
  - Photograph, April 11, 18
  - Reparation estates—manager, May 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Sampson, Dr. John—Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, June 6, 14*b*
- Sampson, Mr. William—will, June 20, 21*b*
- Sampuranand, Mr. (India)—arrest, April 15, 16*e*; sentenced, 19, 10*a*
- Samson, Air Commodore C. R.:—
  - on air defence (l.), April 7, 10*a*; May 5, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*
  - on gun-running in Persian Gulf (l.), April 15, 12*d*
  - on seaplanes—design (l.), June 7, 8*b*

- SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
  - in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*e* ;—Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Public Works Loans, JUNE 28, 7*a* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*b* : MAY 6, 8*e*
- SAMUEL, Mr. H. Walter—appointment, MAY 13, 16*f*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* : 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
  - Coal Bill—meeting with Mr. W. Graham, MAY 30, 16*c*
  - at Birmingham, on Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; Conservative Party ; Empire free trade, JUNE 23, 16*c*
  - at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 29, 13*c*
  - at Darwen, on non-party agricultural policy, JUNE 9, 12*b*
  - at Edinburgh, on Liberal-Labour relations ; Coal Bill ; electoral reform, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Lyceum Club Debating Society, on 18th century oratory, MAY 13, 21*d*: 14, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on British Empire : trade ; development, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*e* ; 3, 9*b* ; JUNE 5, 8*c* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*c* ; JUNE 24, 9*c* ;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—India, MAY 27, 10*c* ;—London naval conference, APRIL 11, 8*f*
  - on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 15, 13*d*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Marcus—on scarcity of savings (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—dinner, APRIL 15, 19*e*
- SAMUEL (M.) and Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 2, 23*g*
- SAMUELSON, Mr. Morris L. M.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; JUNE 5, 5*d*
- SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
- SAN Marino—orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- SAN Paulo : see SAO Paulo
- SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*
- SAN Remo—St. George's School : visited by Princess Beatrice, APRIL 21, 13*a* ;—Season report, APRIL 4, 17*b*
- SANCROFT-BAKER, Mr. R.—on widening Bath-road (l.), JUNE 9, 11*c*
- SANCTIS, Prof. Gaetano de (Italy)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20
- SANDBANKS, Bournemouth—floating bridge service suspended, MAY 6, 9*b*
- SANDECOTES School—headmistress, APRIL 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d*
- SANDELLS, William—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c*
- SANDERS, Sir Edgar—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 1, 9*f*
- SANDERS, Mrs. Robert—funeral, APRIL 22, 15*a*
- SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen — Financial Secretary, War Office, JUNE 6, 16*d* ; appoints private secretary, 18, 11*b*
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; MAY 28, 10*c*
- SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen (continued) :—
  - in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, JUNE 19, 8*c* ;—Bryant, Dispatch Rider : death in India, JUNE 19, 14*b* :—*Daily Worker*, MAY 8, 9*a*
- SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
- SANDERSON, Lord (Mr. H. S. Furniss) — baron, JUNE 3, 10*a* ; photograph, 3, 20 : takes title of Baron Sanderson of Hunmanby, 21, 12*f*
- SANDERSON, Mrs. Ada : see BRISTOWE, Mrs. Ada
- SANDERSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
- SANDERSON, Rev. Edward—death, JUNE 26, 21*b*
- SANDERSON, Sir F. B.—at Winchester House, on woollen trade, MAY 19, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
- SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A. — resigns directorships, APRIL 16, 19*f* : 17, 17*b*
- SANDERSON, Bros. and Newbould, Messrs.—Kenyon (John) and Co., Ltd. : goodwill acquired, APRIL 29, 22*b* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
- SANDES Soldiers' Home, Miss—Catterick : new swimming pool, MAY 5, 21*c*
- SANDFORD, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 17, 14*e*
- SANDHAM, Mr. Elijah—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
- SANDHURST—Royal Military College : see that title
- SANDHURST, Lord—on mental treatment (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
- SANDIFORD, Mr. George—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
- SANDILANDS, Dr. John E.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11*c* : will, 30, 19*c*
- SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—reported return, MAY 22, 15*g*
- SANDON, Lord—on instruments of economy (l.), APRIL 7, 10*b*
- SANDOWSKI, Herbert (Latvia)—escape from German prison, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- SANDS, Lord—Church of Scotland General Assembly : tribute, MAY 24, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- SANDS, Rev. H. H. A.—on reunion of churches (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
- SANDS, Mr. John—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
- SANDWICH, Lord—on late Capt. Sycamore (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
- SANDYS, Miss Julia C. E.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
- SANDYS, Lady Marjorie P.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
- SANGER, Mr. Charles P.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
- SANGERS, Jack—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
- " SANITAS " Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
- SANKEY, Lord—D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10*c*
  - at Guildhall, on accountants, MAY 15, 14*c*
  - at Repton School, on future war, JUNE 28, 14*d*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 9*a* ; MAY 30, 9*b* : JUNE 25, 9*d* ;—Income-tax appeals, APRIL 4, 8*c* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 30, 9*a* ; JUNE 5, 8*a*
  - on Nesbitt, late Mr. W. (tribute), APRIL 9, 5*e*
- SANKEY, Mr. E. Tritton—on Continental connexions (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
- SANKEY, Mr. L. W.—on meteors (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
- SANSALVADORE, Signor Piero—art exhibition, MAY 13, 14*d*

Sansinena Frozen Meat Co. (Compañia Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas)—report, June 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*

Sansom, Mr. Henry—will, May 22, 19*f*

Sansum, William—police court charge, May 23, 13*d*; 31, 9*b*

Santa Catherina (State)—loan, 1909: bonds drawn, May 21, 23*f*, 28*d*

Santa Cruz, Marques de (Spain)—at Madrid, on Monarchy, April 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Santa Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 4, 23*b*

Santa Rosa Milling Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 17, 23*c*;—Report, June 7, 19*c*

Sanyasi, Mr. Ramanand (India)—sentenced, May 1, 16*a*

Sao Paulo—British Chamber of Commerce: see under Trade: Brazil, with

Sao Paulo (State):—

Loan—new: arrangements, April 11, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*; 25, 17*b*; terms, 26, 16*a*; 28, 22*g*; issued, 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*; results, 30, 22*g*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*; dealings (F.N.), May 1, 22*b*; 13, 23*d*;—1926; bonds cancelled, June 11, 21*g*, 24*c*;—1928: bonds drawn, June 12, 20*e*, 25*d*

Sapphires—believed largest found in Burma, May 31, 12*e*

Sapru, Sir Tej B. (India)—postpones All-Parties Conference, April 14, 12*a*; to visit Simla, May 7, 16*b*; to visit Patiala, 22, 16*a*

at Bombay, on All-Parties Conference, May 15, 16*a*

on Dominion status (statement), May 22, 16*a*

Sapte, Col. D.—on suicide hats (l.), May 7, 17*c*

Saragossa—Church of Our Lady of the Pillar: preservation scheme, June 6, 16*e*

Saratzeanu, M. (Rumania)—resignation from Council of Regency, June 9, 10*a*

Sarawak, Rajah of—gift to British Government, June 24, 9*f*

Sardelli, Signor (Italy)—acquitted in Paris, April 11, 13*c*

Sarel, Capt. C. A. M.—appointment; biographical, April 22, 18*g*

Sargeaunt, Mr. B. E.—on Battle of Maida (l.), June 18, 10*d*

Sargent, Prof. A. J.—report on British industries and Empire markets published, May 1, 13*g*

Sarton, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5*d*

Sarwat, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—on locust invasion (statement), April 17, 13*c*

Saskatchewan—Bishop: see Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E.;—Parliament: prorogued, April 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Sassoon, Sir Philip—in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 14, 9*a*

Sastri, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—health; in London, May 6, 16*b*; guest of Sir J. Simon, 20, 19*c*; audience of King, June 16, 17*b*

at Criterion Restaurant, on women in India; civil disobedience, June 21, 17*f*

at East India Association, on propaganda in United States: proposed conference on Simon Commission report, June 20, 10*g*

at Essex Hall, on British connexion; Dominion status, June 21, 7*g*

Satyamurthi, Mr. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), June 12, 14*b*

Satyanand (India)—sentenced, April 19, 10*a*

Satyapal, Dr. (India)—arrested, May 5, 14*b*; sentenced, 9, 15*c*

Sauerwein, M. Jules (France)—on European economic unity: British attitude (art. quoted), May 14, 15*c*

Saul, Capt. J. P.—Atlantic flight: see Kingsford-Smith, Capt. C.

Saunders, Capt.—death, May 23, 21*b*

Saunders, Mrs.—memorial chapel in Carlisle Cathedral: offer accepted, May 2, 19*c*

Saunders, Mr. A. C. (Prince Edward Island)—resignation, May 13, 15*g*

Saunders, Cdr. A. P.—appointment; biographical, April 15, 5*f*

Saunders, Prof. Carr—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, April 30, 16*f*

Saunders, Mr. Dyce W.—death, June 14, 14*c*; funeral service, 17, 19*b*

Saunders, Mr. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on South African treaty with Germany; Imperial economic policy, May 29, 13*a*

Saunders, Mr. Ernest—will, April 3, 17*e*

Saunders, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—death, April 5, 13*g*

Saunders, Richard—acquitted, May 7, 18*f*

Sava, River—new Belgrade bridge: see under Belgrade

Savage, Alfred H.—police court charge, June 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Savage, Mr. Charles J. J.—on "reckless walkers" (l.), May 21, 12*e*

Savage, Canon E. Sidney—"Rahere Yesterday and To-Day": noticed, June 16, 9*g*

Savage, Florence—police court charge, May 6, 18*e*

Savage, Henry—police court charge, June 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)

Savage, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

Savage, Mr. J. H. B.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), May 17, 8*a*

Savage, Mr. Victor L.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Savage Club—ladies' dinner, May 6, 19*c*

Savchitch, M. Milosh (Yugoslavia)—dismissed, May 24, 11*g*

Save the Children Fund: see under Children

Savile, Lady Mary—dinner, June 12, 17*b*

Savings banks—Mr. P. Snowden (l. quoted), June 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Savory, Mr. Donald S.—on insurance shares (art., I.N.), May 27, 27*a*

Savory's Insurance Share Annual—noticed (F.N.), June 30, 21*d*

Savoy—free zones: see under France: Switzerland, relations, with

Savoy Theatre, April 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); May 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Sawston Village College—progress of scheme, April 3, 11*f*; leading article, 4, 15*d*

Saxelby, Miss Sarah K.—on bluebell picking (l.), May 23, 12*e*

Saxena, Babu Mohanlal (India)—arrest, April 15, 16*f*; sentenced, 17, 14*b*

Saxony:—

General election—result, June 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Loan, 1927—bonds drawn, April 14, 22*b*

Political rowdyism: see under Germany: Parties, political

Saxton, Joseph C.—acquitted, April 2, 5*b*

Sayad Muhammad, Sir Mehr S. N.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*

Saye and Sele, Lord—High Steward of Oxford, June 21, 9*f*

Sayle, Miss—on public health in Germany (statement), June 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Sayles, Mr. Edwin R. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*

Scaddan, Mr. (Western Australia)—General election: returned, April 14, 12*f*; Minister of Railways and Mines, 24, 11*b*

Scanlan, Dr. Alfred E.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Scapa Society—report, April 19, 7*c*

Scarborough—electoral: see under Yorkshire (North Riding)

Scarbrough, Lord—portrait as sub-prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem unveiled, June 25, 18*c*; (photo.), 25, 20
- on British Humane Association (s.), April 5, 11*d*; correction, 7, 8*c*

Scarlett, Mr. Eric Y.—murder: see under China: Crime

Scarlett, Mr. Frank—on building laws (l.), June 19, 10*e*

Scarsdale, Lord—law case, April 2, 5*c*

Scarsdale family heirlooms—law case, April 2, 5*c*; sale announced, June 19, 11*c* (and e.e.)

Scenery—correspondence, May 28, 17*e*

Schaffner, M. Jean (Switzerland)—106th birthday, June 20, 15*g*

Schamely, Harry C.—police court charge, April 30, 18*d*; May 14, 11*d*

Scharrer, Miss Irene—recital, April 7, 12*c*; June 16, 12*d*

Schetky, Miss Susan F. L.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Schilizzi, Mr. E. T.—on fire appliances on cars (l.), May 5, 10*e*

Schiller, Mr. F. N.—retirement; biographical, April 24, 21*c*

Schlegel, M. Toni (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under Yugoslavia: Crime

Schleiermacher, Mr. George—will, May 1, 18*e*

Schmidt, M. (Russia)—recruiting lumber gangs, April 29, 13*b*

Schmidt, Dr. Johannes (Denmark)—researches into eel life: report, June 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 18

Schneider, Mr. Eugene—at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, May 2, 16*f*

Schoales, Miss Mabel A.—will: law case, April 5, 4*a*

Schober, Dr. (Austria)—to visit London, April 21, 9*f*: leaves Vienna, 28, 14*d*: in Paris, 29, 13*c*: 30, 15*d*: May 1, 15*g*: in London, 2, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); visits Mr. A. Henderson; guest of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 3, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); received by King George; leaves London, 5, 14*c*; entertains Signor Grandi, June 16, 13*g*; to visit Budapest, 27, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, May 3, 13*b*
- in Parliament, on expulsion of Major Pabst, June 18, 13*c*
- on arms, carrying of—proposed amending Bill (l. quoted), May 2, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- on Economic reconstruction (statement), May 1, 15*g*
- on foreign policy (statement), May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- on loan, proposed (statement), May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- on War reparations and debts (statement), May 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Schofield, Miss Ellen—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Schofield, Adm. F. H. (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, May 23, 16*e*

Schofield, Col. W. E.—promotion, April 21, 16*b*

Scholderer, Mr. J. V.—Sandars Reader in Bibliography at Cambridge, April 23, 15*f*

Scholefield, Mr. Reginald H.—death, June 26, 22*g*

Schönberg, Arnold—*Pierrot Lunaire*: noticed, April 11, 12*c*

School Journey Association—exhibition, April 7, 9*d*

School of Oriental Studies—secretary, May 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Schooling, Sir William:—
- on estate duties (l.), June 4, 12*b*
- on taxation and life assurance (l.), May 30, 12*a*

Schools Athletic Association—law case, April 30, 6*b*

Schools Cooperative Society, Ltd.—proposed reorganization scheme, April 2, 21*c* (4*)

Schöpflin, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on defence, May 23, 15*a*

Schor, Trajan (Austria)—drug traffic charge, April 22, 11*c*

Schreer, James—police court charge, May 22, 5*f*; acquitted, June 27, 8*d*

Schröder, Baron Bruno—directorship, April 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*

Schroder, Sir Walter—birthday, June 10, 9*g*

Schröter, Prof. Carl J. (Switzerland)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, June 23, 8*e*

Schryver, Dr. Samuel B.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Schubert, Herr von (Germany)—forthcoming diplomatic appointment, May 5, 13*c*; mentioned as Ambassador in Rome, May 15, 15*d*; appointed, June 3, 15*b*

Schultz, Dmitri (Russia)—executed, April 10, 15*g*

Schumann, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, May 23, 19*b*

Schuster, Dr. Friedrich (Austria)—Minister of Commerce, June 23, 13*g*

Schwab, Mr. E. C.—re-elected vice-president of General Rubber Co. (New York), June 16, 21*g*

Schwabe, Mr. Randolph—Slade Professor, May 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Schwamberger, Capt. Oscar (Germany)—death, June 7, 11*g*

Schwartze, Capt. H. E. (Kenya Colony)—in Legislative Council, on East African policy; Whitehall interference, April 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Schwegel, Dr. Ivan (Yugoslavia)—Minister without Portfolio, May 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Schweig, Mr. I.—photography exhibition, May 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Schweller, Joseph—police court charge, June 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Schweppes, Ltd.—meeting, April 11, 23*e*; —Report, April 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*

Schwind, Mrs. Frances—will, May 21, 22*d*

Scialoja, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Asia; League of Nations; war, June 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

- Science :—
  - Articles ("How discoveries are made"), April 7, 9a; ("Musquash plague in Europe"), 21, 15g; ("The Peking skull"), May 5, 9d; ("Chemical change under pressure"), 19, 20e; ("Climates of the past: Royal Society discussion"), June 2, 21d; ("Faunal changes in the Antilles"), 16, 19f; ("Professor Einstein's latest theory"), 30, 19b
  - Industry, application to—Mr. J. A. Reavell (s.), April 5, 16e
  - Meetings—uncomfortable seats: correspondence, April 21, 6b; 24, 8d
- Science Museum—acoustic amplifier : see under Deaf ;—Acquisitions, April 5, 12a ;—Closing, later: announced, April 25, 14b ;—Director, June 7, 10b ;—Theatre lighting model: see under Theatres ;—Weights and measures: historical exhibit, April 21, 7c
- Scientific and industrial research — Parmoor, Lord: receives deputation, April 11, 9c ;—Reavell, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 5, 16e
- Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of—advisory council: chairman, May 8, 16c ;—Review, June 7, 9c ;—"Survey of Scottish Coking and Furnace Coals, A": published, June 13, 8e
- Sclanders, Miss Bertha M.—will, June 20, 21b
- Scobell, Col. S. J. P.—appointment, May 28, 8e
- Scobie, Col. Mackay J. G.—will, May 24, 17c
- Scone—bequest by late Mr. R. Douglas, April 14, 11g
- Scopes, John—found dead, June 11, 8e
- Scotchings, Ernest—shooting pheasants charge, May 1, 13g
- Scotland :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Building, collapse of—Glasgow, May 6, 11c
    - Cliff—Cove, May 23, 13g
    - Motor—Aberfoyle, April 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Dunfermline, May 23, 13f ;—Edinburgh: prosecution, May 29, 13g (3* 4*) ; — Glasgow: prosecution, May 13, 13a ;—Glasgow-Inverness road, June 10, 14e ;—Helensburgh, April 30, 18a ; —Oban-Glasgow, May 8, 18d ; —Old Meldrum, May 19, 16e ; —Yoker, May 23, 22f
    - Railway: see under Railway accidents
    - Tramway—Glasgow, April 14, 9a ; 16, 11c
  - Agriculture :
    - Auchencruive experimental farm—estate presented, June 11, 15f
    - Conditions — committee's report, May 20, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Parliament—discussion, May 23, 9c
    - Party leaders, deputation to (P.N.), April 9, 16g ; 10, 18c (3* 4*)
    - Pests—Aberdeenshire County Council scheme : report, Mar. 3, 9g
    - Shows—Ayrshire Association, May 6, 9d ;—Highland and Agricultural Society : arrangements, June 23, 20b
  - Banking :—
    - National Bank of Scotland—London manager and assistant manager, April 3, 22g

- Scotland :—
  - Banking (continued) :—
    - Royal Bank of Scotland—dividend, May 8, 28d
    - Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—report, April 29, 22b ; (F.N.), 29, 21c
  - Children :—
    - Adoption—Bill ; introduced in Commons, April 16, 8d ; second reading, May 2, 9b ; 3, 7b (3* 4*)
    - Illegitimate—Bill : in Commons : third reading, May 17, 7d ; in Lords ; second reading, 18, 8a ; Committee, June 27, 9a
    - Milk test : see under *Milk*, below
  - Church, episcopal : see Episcopal Church in Scotland
  - Coal and coalmining—flooded pits : official statement, April 24, 9d ; Mines Department's decision, June 10, 8e ;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : survey, June 13, 8e
  - "Come to Scotland" movement — meeting arrangements, May 12, 22c ; held, 22, 19c
  - Crime :—
    - Culpable homicide, May 29, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Hire-purchase debts, imprisonment for—inquiry committee : questions in Parliament, May 14, 8c ; appointed, June 23, 14d : 25, 9d (3* 4*)
    - Murders—Alexander McLellan (Drygate) : John Booth, John Brown, Vincent Kerr, and Patrick Riley charged, May 8, 27g
    - Perjury—prosecution, June 21, 9g
    - Police station, attempt to blow up, May 14, 13e
    - Razor slashing—Lord Alness (statement), May 14, 13c (3* 4*)
    - Rowdyism—Glasgow, June 10, 9d
  - Drink—temperance : Church of Scotland committee's report, May 29, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Education :—
    - Age, leaving—discussed in Parliament, April 19, 6d
    - Bill—in Commons ; third reading, May 24, 7d ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 9c
    - Endowments Act, 1928—commissioners, May 3, 8f ; June 20, 13g
  - Electricity :—
    - Central scheme — first "grid" started, May 1, 13d ;—Portobello station : extension opened, May 1, 13d
    - Lochaber Water Power Co.—Bill : before Select Committee, May 9, 9g (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 16, 9a ; 27, 9a ; June 18, 8a
  - Fires :—
    - Cinema (Paisley)—inspector's report, June 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*) ; —Manager : to be charged with culpable homicide, April 10, 18a ; prosecution, 19, 7d ; 30, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; May 1, 13c ; 2, 5g ; acquitted, 3, 4g
    - Glasgow—tenement building, April 19, 7g ; nut and bolt factory, 19, 12f (3* 4*)
    - Haddo House, April 19, 10c
    - Heath—Glen Tanar, June 11, 14c
    - Lochside—farm, May 9, 13g
    - Lossiemouth—farm stables, April 12, 14d

- Scotland :—
  - Fires (continued) :—
    - Newmilns—lace mills, April 4, 11*g*
  - Fish and fishing—herring fleets : loss of nets : relief fund committee meeting, April 5, 12*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Trout : Bill : provisions, April 16, 5*f*
  - Health, public—consultative council : members, May 29, 11*c*
  - Health Department—report, April 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Highland games — Braemar Royal Highland Society : arrangements, May 19, 17*b*
  - Highlands—correspondence, June 18, 10*b* ; 27, 15*e*
  - Home rule : see Home rule (Scotland)
  - Housing—Bill : introduced in Commons, April 4, 8*d* ; text (P.N.), 5, 14*g* ; second reading, 11, 8*d* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 11, 8*f* ; Report, May 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*b* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; June 4, 10*b* ; 18, 16*e* ; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—State aided : statistics, April 29, 11*g*
  - Labour :—
    - Disputes—conciliation machinery : scheme adopted by Scottish Trades Union Congress, April 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)
    - Unemployment :—
      - Counties—percentages, April 4, 9*d*
      - Relief — Local authorities conference, proposed : Mr. W. Adamson (s.), June 18, 9*c* ; —Work schemes : Scottish members of Parliament discussion (P.N.), April 3, 14*g*
  - Land drainage Bill—in Lords : Committee, April 2, 8*a* ; Report, 9, 8*a* ; third reading, 11, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 12, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 16, 8*b*
  - Lead mining—revival : forthcoming inquiry, April 24, 9*d*
  - Magistracy — Dumbartonshire : appointment, June 25, 13*g*
  - Marriages—law : possible Bill (P.N.), May 31, 12*g* ;—Proclamation districts : arrangement of area : Church of Scotland discussion, May 28, 22*e*
  - Meat—marking and grading : committee appointed, April 11, 14*d*
  - Milk :—
    - School children, for—Bill : see under *Education*, above ; — Test : Lanarkshire progress, June 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Police—Paisley dismissals : inquiry ordered, May 20, 13*g*
  - Rivers, pollution of—chairman of committee : question in Parliament, May 28, 9*d* ; appointed, 30, 5*c*
  - Roads—Lui Bridge to Derry Lodge closed, April 16, 17*d* ;—Moray and Nairnshire schemes : estimates adopted, June 9, 20*f*
  - Small holdings Bill—before Standing Committee, April 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Report, May 24, 7*d*
  - Town - planning Institute — branch formed, April 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)

- Scotland (continued) :—
  - Trade—hire-purchase system : imprisonment for debt : see under *Crime*, above
  - Wills—probate : see under Wills
- Scotland, Capt. Alexander—will, May 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Scots Guards—band : plays at Joan of Arc festival in Orleans, May 8, 15*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16
- Scott, Mr. (Palestine)—injured at Jaffa, June 18, 13*b*
- Scott, Mr. A.—appointment, May 10, 8*e*
- Scott, Mr. A. Luckhurst—on wild flower protection (l.), June 2, 10*a*
- Scott, Ada—fatal accident, May 12, 18*f*
- Scott, Mr. Albert W.—law case, May 29, 5*d*
- Scott, Arthur J.—fatal accident, May 30, 18*c*
- Scott, Dr. Arthur W.—will, June 11, 17*e*
- Scott, Mr. Bennett—death, June 3, 18*d*
- Scott, Capt. C. A.—appointment ; biographical, May 19, 9*e*
- Scott, Miss Catherine—will, April 14, 17*e*
- Scott, Mr. Charles P.—freedom of Manchester, April 9, 13*d*
- Scott, Mr. David—will, June 19, 7*f*
- Scott, Mr. G. A.—on Conservative leadership (l.), June 2, 10*d*
- Scott, Sir Giles G.—on architects ; Charing Cross-bridge plans (l.), May 13, 17*e*
- Scott, Mr. Harold S.—will, June 12, 16*d*
- Scott, Mrs. Helen—will, June 26, 21*b*
- Scott, Mr. Henry A.—law case, May 29, 5*d*
- Scott, Lord Herbert :—
  - at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on aerodromes, May 28, 11*c*
  - at Jewellers' International Congress, on tariffs, May 21, 13*b*
  - at London Chamber of Commerce : presidential address, May 1, 11*e*
  - at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Press ; trade depression ; Imperial development, June 30, 9*d*
- Scott, Mr. J. M.—member of British Greenland expedition, June 4, 16*d* ; expedition : see under Greenland : Exploration
- Scott, Mr. J. R.—at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on Communists ; hours, May 9, 11*d*
- Scott, Mr. J. W.—on unemployment policy (l.), June 11, 10*c*
- Scott, Mr. James :—
  - in Parliament, on Scottish land settlement, May 23, 9*e* ;—Scottish peerage claims, May 22, 9*g*
- Scott, Dr. James M.—will, June 11, 17*e*
- Scott, Mr. James S.—appointment, May 8, 13*g*
- Scott, Capt. Jervise—on rent restriction and rebuilding (l.), May 15, 12*e*
- Scott, Mr. John—member of Joint East African Board, May 16, 24*g*
- Scott, Mr. John—will, April 5, 17*d*
- Scott, Sir Leslie—on Indian States (l.), June 18, 15*e*
- Scott, Misses M. E. and E. J.—on noise from aircraft (l.), June 27, 10*e*
- Scott, Mr. Patrick—on Big Ben (l.), June 18, 10*d*
- Scott, Mr. Thomas R.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- Scott, Lady Victoria—son born, June 23, 17*b*
- Scott, Sir Walter :—
  - Ben Lomond memorial—suggested, May 10, 7*f*
  - Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, May 10, 7*f* ; commemoration appeal, 15, 6*g*

Scott, Sir Walter (continued) :—

London, in—correspondence, June 9, 15*a*

Pet Marjorie : see Fleming, Marjorie

"Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, The"—reviewed, May 2, 20*c*

Scott, Col. William A.—death, April 3, 16*f* ; memorial service, 5, 17*c*

Scott, Mr. William C.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Scott-Dennington, Mr. Harry—prosecuted under Companies Act, June 4, 10*e*

Scott-Lidgett, Rev. J.—vice-chancellor of London University, June 19, 16*e*

Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. Charles K.—will, May 27, 18*e*

Scott-Nicholson, Mr. E.—gift to Carlisle City Corporation, April 25, 9*c*

Scott-Nicholson, Mrs. E.—gift to Carlisle Cathedral, April 25, 9*c*

Scottish Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—Alexandria works closing down, May 6, 14*d*

Scottish and Canadian General Investment, Co., Ltd.—report, May 6, 24*f*

Scottish Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 19, 21*b*

Scottish Australian Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, May 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ;—Report, May 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*

Scottish Central Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, April 10, 8*a* ; May 1, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 9*a*

Scottish Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*

Scottish Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 23, 23*d*

Scottish Drapery Corporation, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*f*

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society—meeting, April 28, 22*d* ;—Policies for married men (F.N.), April 4, 22*c* ;—Report, April 24, 18*e*

Scottish General Transport Co., Ltd.—report, June 26, 23*a*

Scottish International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 30, 29*d* ; May 1, 28*b*

Scottish Liberal Club—jubilee dinner, April 1, 9*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)

Scottish Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 11, 21*c*

Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 10, 20*c* ;—Report, April 29, 22*b* ; May 3, 21*e*

Scottish National Players—season announced, May 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; performance, 6, 16*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Scottish National Trust, Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 23, 17*g* ;—Shares : conversion approved, April 3, 21*g* (4*)

Scottish Power Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), April 8, 22*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 17, 19*g*

Scottish Provident Institution—branch, new, April 9, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*)

Scottish Rifles : see Cameronians

Scottish Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 22*b*

Scottish Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, April 5, 20*g*

Scottish Tea and Rubber Trust Co., Ltd.—report, June 27, 23*b*

Scottish Trades Union Congress—held, April 17, 16*b* ; 19, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.—dividend, April 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, May 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e* ;—Report, April 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*

Scovell, Miss Mary—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Scribbans and Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 27, 24*d* ;—Report, June 18, 22*c*

Scribner, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—death, April 21, 9*b* : 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Scrimgeour, Mr. E. M.—partnership, April 14, 19*g*

Scrimgeour, Mr. W. D.—partnership, April 14, 19*g*

Scrimgeour (W. D.) and Co.—formed, April 14, 19*g*

Scripps, Mr. R. Paine (U.S.A.)—guest of English-Speaking Union, May 23, 10*d*

at Criterion Restaurant, on news censorship in India, May 23, 10*d*

Scriven, Mr. Alfred J.—will, May 27, 18*c*

Scrutton, Lord Justice—health, May 8, 5*b*

Scrymgeour, Mr. Charles T.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Scrymgeour, Mr. Edwin—at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, May 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; June 4, 10*b*

Scudamore, Brig.-Gen. Charles P.—will, June 5, 16*e*

Scudamore, Mrs. Gertrude C.—will, May 20, 19*d*

Scudamore, Mr. H. F.—on Government interference (l.), May 10, 8*d*

Scudamore, Mr W. K.—on lie detector (l.), June 6, 12*e*

Scullin, Mr. James (Australia)—to attend Imperial conference, April 9, 15*g* ; 12, 11*d*

Anglo-Australian wireless telephone service—opens by talk with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, May 1, 11*a*

at Canberra, on immigration, May 28, 15*c* ; on Miss A. Johnson, June 16, 13*c* ; on trade policy, 16, 13*b*

at Melbourne, on arbitration ; wages : import restrictions, April 19, 9 (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; on taxation ; unemployment insurance, 22, 12*g*

in Parliament, on broadcasting compensation claims : alleged bribery, May 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c* ;—Census : postponement, April 4, 14*f* ;—Constitution : proposed referendum, May 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Contracts : withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*f* ;—Finance : visit of Sir O. Niemeyer, June 20, 16*c* ;—Governor-Generalship, April 2, 13*f* ; May 1, 15*c* ;—Imports, prohibited, April 5, 13*a*, 14*g* ;—London naval conference, April 11, 14*b* ; treaty, June 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Public service employees : arbitration awards, May 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Russia, relations with, April 5, 13*f* ;—Shipping freights, April 11, 13*f* ;—Tariff, April 12, 11*d* ;—Unemployment relief, June 13, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

on Constitution — referendum (statement), May 27, 15*d*

on contracts, public — ex-Servicemen and preference (statement), May 6, 15*d*

on England-Australia air service (statement), June 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)

on Governor-Generalship (statement), April 26, 9*c* ; May 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; June 4. 15*g* (3* 4*)

on Imperial preference (statement), June 5, 13*b*

on import restrictions (statement), April 16, 13*c* ; May 21, 15*g*

SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia) (continued):—
  on Johnson, Miss A. (tel.), MAY 26, 14d
  on Mawson Antarctic expedition (statement), APRIL 16, 13g
  on New South Wales miners—surplus (statement), MAY 19, 13c
  on petrol tax (statement), APRIL 10, 15g (3* 4*)
  on profiteering under tariffs—investigation (statement), JUNE 19, 13d (3* 4*)
  on Queensland sugar industry (statement), JUNE 12, 13c
  on shipping freight rates (statement), JUNE 26, 23a
  on South Australian General election (statement), APRIL 8, 16c
  on tariff, new (statement), APRIL 8, 16c
  on unemployment (statement), JUNE 7, 11g
  on United States, relations with (statement), MAY 13. 15g
  on Victoria—British settlers' complaints (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 13c
SCULPTURE:—
  Architecture, relation to: see under ARCHITECTURE
  Dobson, Mr. F.—"Truth": noticed, MAY 27, 14c
  Exhibitions—Architectural Association (photographic), APRIL 3, 12d;—Mackenzie, Mr. R. T., JUNE 24, 17b; 25, 14b:—Open air (London Group), JUNE 7, 10e
  Masks: see HAMANN, Mr. Paul
  Tudor carving (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
SCURR, Mr. John—in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 30, 9e
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20d;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26b;—Report, APRIL 21, 17e
Sea Lion Sail Training Ship Society—appeal: correspondence, MAY 3, 8d; 21, 12d;—Committee meeting, APRIL 9, 11d
SEABURY, Bp. Samuel (1784)—Aberdeen Cathedral memorial: scheme, JUNE 11, 11e
SEACOME, Mr. Frances A. O.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 28, 17f;—2nd Battn.: command, JUNE 3, 21g
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co.—law case, MAY 1, 5c
SEAL, Great—new design (photo.), APRIL 12, 16; article, 14, 14e
SEALS, grey—Protection Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 5, 7a; withdrawn, JUNE 28, 7b
SEALY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred E.—will, MAY 2, 19c
SEAMAN, Mr. Lloyd W. (U.S.A.)—will, MAY 27, 15g
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—meeting, MAY 1, 9c (3* 4*)
SEAMEN'S Hospital—*Cutty Sark* model: presented, JUNE 2, 11g
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—dinner, APRIL 9, 18b;—Meeting, MAY 16, 14c
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund: see ROYAL Seamen's Pension Fund
SEARLE, Mr. Townley—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12d
SEARLE (H. J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23b
SEARS, Roebuck and Co.—merger negotiations, APRIL 21, 17b
SEAS—pollution: English Channel: see ENGLISH Channel
SEASIDE Camps for London Boys (Inc.)—report, APRIL 23, 9d
SEAWARD, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 13, 18e
SECHIARI, Mr. George P.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 1, 5c
SECKHAM, Mr. Gerald J. T.—will, JUNE 10, 15d
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 8, 21d
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 28, 18a; (F.N.), 28, 18b
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23b
SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17e
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17c;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25c;—Report, MAY 15, 25c
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25c
SECOND International Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—proposed formation (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21c
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 25b:—Report, JUNE 11, 21c
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25b;—Meeting, MAY 28, 25f;—Report, MAY 20, 24c
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23c
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19e
SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23. 17g
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24d;—Report, APRIL 22, 19e
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20c; 17, 18b;—Report, APRIL 22, 19e
SECRETAN, Mr. Philip—death, APRIL 24, 14d; funeral, 26, 12c: will, JUNE 27, 19b
SECUNDA, Hyman—acquitted, MAY 31, 9b
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland—dividend, MAY 3, 21e
SEDBERGH School—fagging system: see under EDUCATION: Public Schools:—Scholarships, MAY 30, 18f (18d, 3* 4*)
SEDDON, George—killed by lightning, JUNE 19, 14c
SEDGEWICK, Mrs.—fatal accident, MAY 5, 11g
SEDGWICK, Capt. C. G.—appointment: biographical, JUNE 3, 21g
SEDGWICK, Mr. Peter—on armed forces in Austria (l.), JUNE 7, 8c
SEEDHOUSE, Mr. John—will, MAY 2, 19c
SEEDS, Sir William—in Rio de Janeiro: presents credentials, MAY 1, 15g (3* 4*)
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.:—
  at Llandrindod Wells, on national savings movement; capital, JUNE 21, 7c
  at Mansion House, on National Savings committee, JUNE 4, 9d
  at Southampton, on menace of war, JUNE 14, 14g
  on lieutenants of counties (l.), MAY 21, 17d
  on seamen's Church and Institute at Southampton appeal (l.), MAY 13, 12c
SEFTON, Lord—death, JUNE 17, 19a; photograph, 17, 18; memorial service, 23, 17c
SEGENHOE—disused church restored, APRIL 9, 21c
SEGHERS, Hercules—landscape: sale at 2,400 guineas, JUNE 28, 9c

SEGRAVE, Lady—funeral, MAY 27, 19*c*
SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); map, 14, 12*d*; (photos.), 14, 16 (and 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); Royal messages of sympathy, 16, 14*f*; probable cause of accident: Lord Brecknock (statement), 16, 11*a*; memorial service, 18, 17*e*;—Adelaide British Motor Exhibition: tribute, JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Appreciation, JUNE 16, 10*b*;—Don, Mr. K.: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F.: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*;—Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*;——Memoir, JUNE 14, 14*b*;—Memorial: proposed trophy, JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Motor boat speed record: see under MOTOR boats: Racing: Records;—Wakefield, Lord: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*c*
  at Windermere, on *Miss England II.*, JUNE 6, 7*g*
SEINE, River—widening: Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 13*g*
SEINE Department—loan: bonds drawn, MAY 9, 23*g*, 28*a*; JUNE 19, 24*g*
SEINFELD (Poland)—acquitted, MAY 19, 13*e*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—to relinquish leadership of Christian Socialist Party, APRIL 12, 11*g*; lecture to Royal Hungarian Society of Foreign Affairs, MAY 21, 18*e*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria)—on illegal armed forces (statement), MAY 24, 11*c*
SEKO, Mr. Yasuji (Japan) — delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SEKON, Mr. G. A.—on the Blackwall Railway (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
SELANGOR, Raja Muda of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, MAY 14, 15*g*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 24*a*;—Report, APRIL 25, 18*c*; 26, 17*c*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—death, MAY 19, 21*a*; photograph, 19, 18; inquest, 20, 13*e*; funeral, 21, 19*c*
SELBORNE, Lord—on estate duties (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
SELBY, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir L. A.:—
  on Hey, late Mr. S. (l.), MAY 20, 21*b*
  on school leaving age (l.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Richard M. W.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SELDEN, Mr. Leonard—will, MAY 7, 18*c*
SELDEN Society—meeting, APRIL 1, 19*c*
SELFRIDGE, junr., Mr. H. Gordon — member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—light aeroplane showroom opened, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Trade notices, APRIL 7, 11*d*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; JUNE 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 30, 11*c*
SELINE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SELLAR, Adeh M.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
SELLIN, Alfred—police court charge, APRIL 11, 11*f*; 17, 11*g*
SELLS, Rear-Adm. W. F.—promotion; retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
SELLY Oak—College of the Ascension: see under SOCIETY for the Propagation of The Gospel in Foreign Parts
SELSDON Wood—flower sanctuary: correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*d*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
SEMPLE, Mr. J. G.—professor of mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 20, 11*b*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SENDULA, Francis (Hungary)—attacked by wasps, JUNE 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
"SENEX"—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
SENGHENYDD, Glamorgan — Workmen's Library: appeal; correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—contract, MAY 17, 14*a*
SEPANG Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 1, 25*g*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN"—on accident insurance (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
SEQUIERA, Mr. H. J.—public vaccinator for City of London, APRIL 9, 13*g*
SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio, Bp. of Lampsacus—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
SERNA, Mr. La—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SERPENTINE: see under HYDE Park
SERVICE dinners—lists, MAY 13, 19*e*; 27, 19*d*; JUNE 10, 15*d*; 24, 17*d*
SERVICE men, ex:—
  Disabled:—
    King's Roll—National Council meeting, APRIL 10, 16*f*;—Statistics, JUNE 27, 9*a*
    Lord Roberts Workshops—sale: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*b*
  Employment—Admiralty: see under NAVY: Admiralty: Civil Staff;—British Legion: resolution, JUNE 11, 9*c*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
  Migration—Lord Jellicoe (s.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India):—
  on Constitution reform (statement), JUNE 14, 12*a*
  on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze C. (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*
SETON-WATSON, R. W.—"The Reign of the Emperor Francis Joseph": writes introduction, APRIL 11, 20*c*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—lectures at Zurich, JUNE 21, 12*e*
SEVERINI, M. (Italy)—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SEVERN, Josephine—on officers in the Great War (l.), APRIL 10, 17*c*
SEVILLE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
SEVILLE University—closed, MAY 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); reopened, 9, 15*f*
SEWELL, Mr. C. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
SEXTON, Maj. George F.—death, JUNE 20, 18*c*
SEXTON, Mr. James—in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b*

Seymour, Lord Ernest J.—will, April 8, 19*d*

Seymour, Lord Henry—infant son christened, May 19, 17*b*

Seymour, Mr. Henry S.—will, May 26, 20*g*

Seymour, Mr. J. N.—on smoking in parks (l.), May 24, 8*d*

Seymour-Lloyd, Sir John—on powers of the Executive (l.), May 15, 12*d*

Seymour Mead, The—dividend, June 11, 21*c*

Shaboe, Nellie—fatal accident, April 21, 7*g*

Shackleton, Miss Edith—at London Society, on cleaner London, May 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)

Shackleton, late Sir Ernest—statue (Royal Geographical Society Hall): model approved, June 14, 12*g*

Shackleton, Mrs. Hannah—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Shadwell, Rev. Leonard J.—will, June 28, 17*g*

Shafer, Mr. Amos W. (U.S.A.)—arrested, June 11, 19*d* (13*b*, 19*g*, 3* 4*)

Shafi, Sir Mahomed (India)—conversation with Lord Irwin, June 16, 14*a*

Shaftesbury, Lord—chairman of Dorset County Council: presentation, May 22, 18*c* (3* 4*); dinner, June 4, 19*d*
  on Hemsworth Roman pavement presented to Dorset County Museum (l.), May 5, 10*e*

Shaftesbury Homes and *Arethusa* training ship — Esher Place: purchase: negotiations, April 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); acquired, May 17, 9*g*; June 4, 11*d*; 5, 25*a*;—Meeting, April 15, 10*c*: arrangements, May 6, 19*c*;—Prize distribution, May 22, 11*e*

Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union—Hastings Home for Crippled Boys: Tubby memorial bed: fund opened, May 9, 18*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Shaftesbury lecture, May 6, 11*b*

Shah, Maneckchand (India)—arrested, May 16, 16*e*: sentenced, 20, 16*d*

Shah, Mian Jaafar (India)—leader of "Red Shirts," May 23, 16*b*

Shahpura, Raja of (India)—diamond jubilee, April 10, 15*b*

Shakerley-Ackers, Mr. G. H.—infant daughter christened, June 13, 17*d*

Shakespeare, Mr. Geoffrey—health, May 27, 19*b*
  on Russia—religious persecution (art. quoted), April 4, 19*c*

Shakespeare, William :—
- Arden, Mary—cottage purchased by Birthplace Trustees (photo.), May 14, 20
- Artist, as—Prof. L. Abercrombie (lect.), May 8, 11*c*
- Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, April 7, 17*c*: 21, 8*b*; celebrations, 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 24, 16;—*Hamlet* matinée, special: see under Drama;—Southwark: arrangements, April 22, 9*d*
- Birthplace and Trust—Bill: before Parliament, April 8, 8*a*: Royal Assent, 16, 8*b*;—Trustees: meeting, May 6, 10*d*
- Daughter, eldest—autograph signature discovered, May 6, 19*c*
- Memorial Theatre—foundation difficulties, April 25, 7*a*;—Rebuilding in progress (photo.), 25, 16
- National Theatre—Sir N. Playfair (s.), April 12, 10*d*; Committee: constitution; report, May 29, 14*b*: 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Shakespeare, William (continued) :—
- Summer festival—arrangements, June 5, 12*b*

Shakomato Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 22*b*;—Report, June 24, 12*b*

Shalfleet Parish Church—restoration appeal, June 4, 21*g*

Shand, Mr. Alexander A.—death, April 16, 16*c*; will, June 24, 17*f*

Shand, James—alleged gaming charge, June 20, 13*c*

Shand, Miss Sarah—will, April 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Shanghai—banking: Compradore orders: acceptance discontinued (art.), April 25, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Communists: see under China;—Finance: Customs revenue, April 29, 22*f* (4*);—Gold: see under China;—Law Courts: see under China: Law;—Municipal Council: Chinese representatives: increase proposal defeated, April 17, 13*c*; vote reversed at ratepayers' meeting, May 3, 11*e*

Shanghai Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 29, 25*g*;—Report, May 20, 24*e*

Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co.—sale: see under International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation

Shanghai Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 25, 19*d*

Shanklin, Cdr.—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), April 8, 11*c*

Shanks, Mr. William—will, April 5, 17*d*

Shanks (Shopfitters), Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*

Shanks and McEwan, Messrs.—contract, May 31, 9*g*

Shansi—administration: *China To-morrow* (art. quoted), May 20, 17*f*;—Tobacco: see under China

Shapley, Prof. Harlow—on new planet Pluto (statement), April 8, 18*d*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*): completes orbit, June 18, 13*c*

Shapley, M.—inquest, April 21, 12*f*

Shardlow (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd.—report, June 17, 22*b*

Sharipoff (Russia)—death sentence, June 24, 13*b*

Sharkey, Nellie—police court charge, May 29, 18*d*

Sharma, Lokaram (India)—sentenced, May 15, 16*b*

Sharma, Vishnoo (India) — sentenced, April 19, 10*a*

Sharman, Lieut.-Col. Eric H.—will, April 10, 19*e*

Sharp, Mrs. Alice—will, June 27, 19*b*

Sharp, Mr. Augustus A. C.—will, May 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Sharp, Most Rev. Gerald, Archbp. of Brisbane—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*d*: photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18

Sharp, Rev. J. Alfred—appeal for prayers for India, June 4, 10*f*

Sharp, Mr. John—law case, June 28, 4*b*

Sharpe, Mr. Joseph—retirement, June 14, 9*c*; 27, 14*c*

Sharpe, Sir Montagu—on pole traps (l.), June 2, 20*f*

Sharpley, Mr. G. R.—directorship, June 30, 14*f*

Sharpley, Matthew—police court charge, April 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); June 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Shaw, Mr. Arthur—on woollen trade dispute (l. quoted), May 20, 18*e*

Shaw, Mr. Bennett E.—on India (l.), June 9, 15*d*

Shaw, Claude P.—inquest, May 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*f*

Shaw, Mr. Evelyn C.—C.V.O., June 3, 10*c*

Shaw, Frederick J. (solicitor)—struck off, June 27, 5*e*

Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard—reply to *Izvestia* inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, June 26, 15*c*

Annajanska—revived, June 28, 10*a*

Jitta's Atonement—translation produced, May 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Saint Joan—French translation performed, June 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Shaw, Mr. Robert G.—death, April 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Shaw, Sydney—fatal accident, May 10, 9*b*

Shaw, Mr. Thomas J.—will, June 17, 19*d*

Shaw, Mr. Tom:—

Army — recruits: physical defects (statement), April 1, 16*e* (3* 4*); recruiting (statement), May 28, 14*c*

Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps (statement), April 9, 10*c*; receives deputation (P.N.), May 8, 16*g*; official report, 12, 18*a*; (statement), 12, 8*b*

at Empire Red Cross conference, on gratitude of War Office, May 21, 21*d*

in Parliament, on:—

Army—death penalty, April 4, 9*b*; 5, 7*c* (4*);—Tattoos, June 4, 9*a*

Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps: wearing of military uniforms, April 1, 8*a*; 9, 8*b*; withdrawal of War Office grants: Teachers' attitude, April 2, 8*d*; 19, 6*c*

Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*c*

Harrow School Officers Training Corps, June 4, 9*b*

Newbridge Common, May 8, 8*c*

Officers Training Corps, May 7, 8*f*

War Office land sales, June 4, 9*b*

Shaw, Mr. W.—at Building trade congress, on housing, May 29, 13*c*

Shaw, Mr. W. A.—on Hornby Castle art collection (l.), June 28, 13*d*

Shaw, Mr. W. T.—on Cammell, Laird and Co.: debenture scheme (l.), April 22, 19*f*

Shaw, Mr. William—will, April 25, 6*e*

Shaw, Loebe and Co., Messrs.—partner, April 19, 15*b*

Shaw Commission: see under Palestine: Arabs: Jews, clash with

Shawcross, Mr. Harold—will, June 19, 17*f*

Shawinigan Water and Power Co.—dividend, June 6, 24*c*

Shawyer, Mr. A. F.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18*c*

Shearer, Mr. D. F.—on public health (l.), June 25, 12*c*

Sheedy, Mr. E. P. M. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*b*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*

at Imperial Press conference, on Empire trade, June 11, 9*b*

Sheen, Col. Alfred W.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Sheep:—

Breeding:—

Border Leicester-Cheviot cross ewe—report, May 26, 22*b*;—Territorial origins: article, April 14, 18*a*

Lambs—prospects, April 7, 20*b*;—Grass: stunted development, June 9, 16*b*; 30, 20*b*;—Ixworth Thorpe: pens on fire, April 1, 11*f*;—Sales, June 30, 20*e*;—Theft: prosecution, June 17, 11*g*;—Tick: position, May 12, 22*b*; Mr. S. R. Sherwood (statement), 19, 20*b*; correspondence, 26, 22*e*; June 2, 20*f*;—Two crops yearly: discussed, April 21, 15*b*

Mountain blackface—Sir A. Pease (p.), June 9, 16*b*

Sales—Beaminster (Dorset), May 19, 20*d*;—Dorchester May Fair, May 19, 20*c*;—Dorset Horn (Crewkerne), May 12, 22*g*;—Maidstone May Fair, May 19, 20*d*;—Marlborough, June 16, 19*b*;—Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association, June 9, 16*e*;—Tenterden, June 9, 16*f*;—South Down: at Storrington (photo.), June 12, 18 (4*)

Sheers, Mr. T. A. H.—appointment, May 24, 9*g*

Sheffield—Chamber of Commerce: resolution on safeguarding of industries sent to Mr. P. Snowden: reply, May 30, 13*c*;—Library, public: new building: scheme, April 17, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: see Beardsley, Mr. C. W.;—Medical Officer of Health, May 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Non-union workmen: see under Labour: Municipal employees;—Police: see Police

Sheffield and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, June 21, 21*a*

Sheffield Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23*d*

Sheffield plate, old—exhibition, June 30, 19*d*

Sheffield Refreshment Houses, Ltd.—report, May 22, 22*c*

Sheffield University — appointments, May 10, 15*c*; — Arthur Markham memorial prize: award, May 23, 18*e*; —Scholarships, June 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Vice Chancellor, May 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Sheilds, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, April 17, 17*d*

Sheldon, John G.—acquitted, April 28, 11*g*

Sheldon-Williams, Mr. I.—on understamped foreign letters (l.), April 26, 6*g*

Sheldrake, Capt. George H. H.—will, May 13, 18*c*

Shelford Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 13, 23*f*

Shell-Mex, Ltd.—luncheon, May 15, 13*d*

"Shell" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 15, 25*c*; (F.N.), 15, 24*c*;—Meeting, June 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Report, June 11, 19*g*; (F.N.), 11, 19*a*

Shell Union Oil Co.—dividend, May 16, 24*e*

Shelley, Percy B.—granddaughter: see Esdaile, Miss Eliza

Shelley-Rolls, Lady—gift of housing site to Southwark, April 3, 14*e*

Shelton, Mr. Edgar—recital, May 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Shems ed Din Bey (Turkey)—sentenced, May 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Shepheard-Walwyn, Mr. H. W.—on birds' nests (l.), May 27, 12*c*

Shepherd, Mr. Joseph—will, June 27, 19*b*

SHEPHERDS, Order of—conference, JUNE 12, 9*a*

SHEPHERDS' Friendly Society, Ashton Unity of: see ASHTON Unity of Shepherds' Friendly Society

SHEPPARD, Maj. Alfred—will, MAY 2, 19*c*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—on M. Tardieu (l.), APRIL 1, 17*c*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Edward (South Australia)—Speaker, MAY 28, 15*c*

SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L.—"My Hopes and Fears for the Church" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Harold L.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*

SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*d*

SHERBORNE School—commemoration, JUNE 23, 8*a*;—Scholarships: award, JUNE 16, 16*c*

SHERIDAN, Miss Margaret—health, JUNE 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)

SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—new play announced, MAY 19, 12*b*; gift of boat to Kingston Rowing Club, 26, 7*b*
- *Badger's Green*—produced, JUNE 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)

SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K., Bp. of Massachusetts—elected, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)

SHERRINGTON, Mr. C. E. R.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*

SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—honorary professor of Brussels University, JUNE 25, 22*c*

SHERWOOD, Mr. Will—re-elected president of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, MAY 14, 13*d*
- at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades conference: presidential address, MAY 13, 11*a*; on rationalization of industries; Washington Hours Convention, 14, 13*d*

SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*

SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*

SHETLAND—portable wireless plant erected, MAY 12, 18*b*

SHETLAND County Council—meeting, APRIL 26, 12*d*

SHETTLESTON—electoral: see under GLASGOW

SHEWELL, Rev. W.—appointment, MAY 5, 21*c*

SHIBA, Baron Chusaburo (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

SHIBINIK, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Agriculture, MAY 20, 15*c*

SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty; relations with China, APRIL 26, 9*e*

SHIELDS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*

SHIELS, Dr. Drummond:—
- at Entomological conference, on tsetse fly control, JUNE 21, 7*b*
- at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*; 10, 11*f*
- in Parliament, on:—
  - Africa, East—federation, MAY 22, 9*e*; proposed joint committee, JUNE 26, 9*e*
  - Malta—Church and State dispute, JUNE 18, 8*b*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)

SHIELS, Dr. Drummond:—
- in Parliament, on (continued):
  - Palestine—land settlement inquiry, MAY 8, 8*c*; alleged War pledges to Arabs, 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Tanganyika—railways commission, JUNE 26, 9*e*
  - West Indies sugar industry, APRIL 3, 9*a*

SHIERS, Lieut. (Australia)—Australia-England flight: see SMITH, Mr. D.

SHIHR and Mokalla, Sultan of: see under HADRAMAUT

SHIH Yu San (China)—chairman of Shantung Government, APRIL 12, 12*e*

SHIKAR Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*a*

SHILLINGTON, Maj. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on *Northern Whig* article on Foyle bridge, APRIL 4, 16*b*

SHILLINGTON, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

SHILLITO, Rev. Edward—on Free Church missions in British Empire (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20*a*

SHILLITOE, Mr. Francis R.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*

SHILLITOE, Mr. Harold—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*

SHILTON, Samuel and Christina: see under MURDERS

SHIMMIN, Mr. W. R.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on school leaving age, APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

SHINER, Mrs. L. M.—*The Son of Man*: scene (photo.), APRIL 17, 18

SHINGFIELD, Councillor W. J.—on Irish labour in beet sugar trade (statement), APRIL 7, 16*c*

SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—apology for personal attack on Mr. T. J. O'Connor, MAY 16, 13*d*; Secretary for Mines, JUNE 6, 16*d*; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 7, 14*c*; appoints private secretaries, 13, 11*g*
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 7, 7*d*
- Woolwich Arsenal—short time: receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*c*
- at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 12*e*; 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*d*

SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation—on shipbuilding industry: survey, APRIL 28, 22*f*

SHIPLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 14, 21*d*

SHIPLEY, Mr. Hammond S.—will, MAY 27, 18*c*

SHIPPAM, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
- *Aberdonian*—casualty, JUNE 19, 11*g*, 19*c*; 20, 18*f*; 23, 23*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 27*c*
- *Adra*—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c*
- Aegean—unknown British steamer destroyed by fire, MAY 13, 15*d*
- *Agil*—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c*; 3, 22*c*
- *Agility*—casualty, JUNE 2, 25*c*
- *Alexander*—casualty, APRIL 9, 27*c*; 12, 20*c*
- *Alfa*—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
- *Alicia*—casualty, APRIL 2, 26*c*
- *Aller*—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*; 8, 27*c*
- *Amalfi*—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
- *American Farmer*—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f*
- *Amiral Ganteaume*—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d*; 20, 22*c*
- *Amsterdam*—maiden voyage, APRIL 29, 16*c*
- *Amsterdam* (tanker)—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
- *Aquitania*—librarian: see MCINTOSH, Mr. W.;—Radio room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*c*.

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Aranda—casualty, June 23, 23g
Archmor—casualty, April 30, 29c; May 2, 25c
Ariosto—casualty, May 12, 24e; 13, 22e
Asia—casualty, May 23, 8f, 15g; 24, 11g, 21f (12b, 3* 4*); 26, 25c; 27, 15g, 28c; June 2, 25c; 18, 13d; Mr. L. Rollin (statement), 18, 13b
Athelduke—casualty, June 10, 20d
Athelmere—casualty, April 4, 21f; 5, 23f; 8, 27e
Athelqueen—casualty, June 6, 26d
Athelregent—casualty, May 30, 21g; 31, 20f; June 4, 27e
Atlantique—launch postponed, April 15, 23d (4*); launched, 16, 13d
Avelona Star—at Tilbury: cleared in record time, June 14, 9g
Azua—casualty, May 16, 29c; 17, 21f
Ballarat—casualty, May 20, 22e; 21, 27f; June 3, 22e; 13, 25f
Ballena—casualty, April 5, 23f; 7, 23c
Baloeran—described, April 19, 7b
Balranald—first vessel to use new Tilbury landing stage, May 19, 22e
Baltic—casualty, June 20, 18f, 27d; 21, 22c
Baltic and International Maritime Conference — Copenhagen meeting: arrangements, May 29, 15g; held, 31, 11b (17f, 4*); (F.N.), 31, 17b; June 2, 13d (and 3* 4*);—_Borsen_: special supplement, May 31, 11b;—Report (F.N.), May 28, 23c
Baron de Calelin—casualty, April 10, 21c
Barreado—casualty, May 6, 27c
Batavier VII.—casualty, May 6, 27c; 7, 26c
Begum—casualty, June 16, 22f
Belos—casualty, April 8, 16f
Ben Doran—casualty, April 1, 16b, 27g; rescue attempt: award to Stromness lifeboat, 16, 11g
Ben Lawers—casualty, April 4, 21f; May 1, 28f; 2, 16c, 25c (16e, 3*4*)
Ben Read—casualty, May 9, 21g
Benjamin C. Smith—casualty, April 12, 20e
Berean—correspondence, May 15, 12c; 16, 12d; 17, 8d; 20, 12e; June 5, 10e
Berengaria—casualty, June 20, 27d; 23, 23g
Bernardin de St. Pierre—casualty, April 1, 27g
Bernice Zinck—casualty, April 22, 18f
Betty Zane—casualty, May 19, 24d
Binnendijk—casualty, April 2, 26e; 4, 21f; 9, 27c; 14, 21c; 16, 25d
Birkenhead—casualty, April 19, 19c
Blackwall—correspondence, June 6, 12e
Bluenose—casualty, June 16, 22f; 20, 27d
Bolten—casualty, June 27, 21e
Brazza—casualty, May 10, 22c
Bremen—air mail: see under Aeronautics: Services: Mail: Liners;—Casualty, April 25, 12e, 21d
Briarwood—launched, May 28, 18e
Britannia—casualty, April 11, 21g
Britannic—command, April 30, 29c; Lord Kylsant (s.), May 17, 19a; (F.N.), 17, 18b; trials, 27, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); preliminary cruise, June 23, 11b; described, 24, 11d (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23e; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, 30, 11f

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

British Grenadier—casualty, April 25, 12e, 21d; 28, 11g, 23f
British Judge—casualty, June 17, 25d; 18, 26c
British Light—casualty, June 9, 12g, 17f; 10, 20d
Brittany—casualty, June 10, 20d
Broomlands—casualty, June 24, 19e
Brynawel—casualty, June 23, 23g
Buenos Aires Maru—casualty, June 10, 20d; 11, 23f
Bulgaria — drug seizure: see under Drug traffic—France—Marseilles
Buoyant—casualty, June 21, 22c
Burgenland—casualty, June 2, 25c; 9, 17f
Busiris—casualty, June 24, 19e
Cabo Oropesa—law case, April 17, 5a
Cadillac — reconstruction: progress, April 25, 5e (3* 4*); section fitted amidships, May 30, 21g
Cadorna—casualty, April 30, 29c
Calgaric—command, May 8, 13g
Campeador—fire, April 16, 11g, 25d
Canadian Spinner—casualty, April 22, 18f; May 5, 24g
Canadian Winner—casualty, June 10, 20d
Cargo—damage to: United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association: report quoted, April 1, 13e;—Pilfering: prosecution, May 19, 11c; June 2, 7g
Carinthia—to carry tourist third class passengers, May 16, 13e
Carlingford—casualty, May 2, 25c
Casablanca—casualty, June 23, 23g
Castitas—casualty, April 28, 23f
Castlemoor—casualty, June 10, 20d
Cedar Branch—law case, June 18, 5a
Cefalu—trial voyage, April 30, 10f (4*)
Celeste No. 4 (punt)—casualty, April 17, 7g
Celtic—law case, May 3, 4b
Chang Wo—casualty, June 7, 22f; 11, 23f
Chiqimula—casualty, April 8, 27e
Chloe—casualty, June 26, 27c
Chryssothemis—casualty, May 22, 8g; 23, 8f
Chukker—casualty, May 21, 27f
Ciss—law case, April 17, 5a
City of Atlanta—casualty, May 16, 29c
City of Barcelona—derrick described, June 3, 23g
City of Bedford—casualty, May 2, 25c
City of Durban—casualty, April 29, 26c; 30, 29c; May 3, 22c; 5, 24g; 12, 24e; 13, 22e; 14, 27f; 15, 28f
City of Honolulu—casualty, May 27, 28c; 28, 28e; 29, 8g; June 11, 23f; 14, 17f; (photo.), 17, 18
City of London—casualty, June 25, 28e
City of Mobile—casualty, June 26, 26g, 27c; 27, 21e
City of Pekin—casualty, April 12, 11c, 20b, e; 14, 21c
City of Sydney—casualty, May 26, 25c (21d, 3* 4*); 27, 28c
Claughton—launched, May 30, 21d
Cleopatra—casualty, May 5, 24g
Cogandale—casualty, April 7, 23c; 9, 27c
Colbert—casualty, April 9, 27c; 16, 25a, d
Collisions—limitation of liability: law case, April 17, 5a; May 27, 5a;—United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association: report quoted, April 1, 13e

- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - Columbia river—collision, April 1, 15*g*
  - *Comorin*—damaged mails : announcement, April 4, 14*g*, 23*e*
  - Construction :—
    - Clyde—statistics, May 31, 9*c*
    - Industry :—
      - Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 12, 11*b*
      - Kylsant, Lord (s.), April 8, 24*c*
      - Lawrence, Gen. Sir H. A. (s.), April 1, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*
      - Redundant and obsolete yards—elimination : company : see National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd. :—Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades : discussion, May 13, 11*b* ; resolution, 14, 13*d* ;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), May 13, 11*a* ;—Strachan, Mr. W. (s.), April 30, 10*f* (4*)
      - Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), May 13, 11*a*
      - Shipbuilding Employers' Federation—survey, April 28, 22*f*
      - Souter, Mr. W. A. (s., F.N.), May 31, 17*b*
    - Leading article, April 14, 13*d*
    - Lloyd's Register—returns for March quarter, April 16, 11*d*
    - North-East Coast—Lloyd's Register of Shipping Visitation Committee : tour, May 7, 26*c*
    - Section of ship fitted amidships : see *Cadillac*, above
    - Sunderland—depression, May 19, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Tyne—activity, May 31, 9*c*
    - Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*d*
  - *Contractor*—launch, June 12, 11*c*
  - *Copan*—casualty, May 9, 21*g*
  - *Corner Brook*—casualty, May 5, 24*g*
  - *Crackshot*—casualty, April 26, 19*e*
  - *Cretan*—casualty, May 24, 21*f*
  - *Croxteth Hall*—law case, May 3, 4*b*
  - *Daian Maru*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
  - *Daksa*—overdue, April 3, 19*e* ; missing, 10, 21*c*
  - *Dana*—scientific cruise : completed, June 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 18
  - *Deerhound*—casualty, April 14, 21*c*
  - *De Grasse*—passenger's suicide, May 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - *Delphini*—casualty, May 14, 27*f*
  - *Devon County*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
  - *Dharwar*—correspondence, May 27, 12*e*
  - *Dimitrios M. Diacakis*—casualty, June 19, 19*c* ; 25, 28*e*
  - *Discovery* : see Antarctic regions : Mawson expedition
  - *Domino*—casualty, May 19, 24*d*
  - *Dora Ahrens*—casualty, May 28, 8*c*, *f*
  - *Doric*—casualty, June 10, 20*d* ; 11, 23*f* ; 12, 25*c*
  - *Dorothy M. Smart*—casualty, June 12, 25*c*
  - *Douglas*—casualty, May 28, 28*e*
  - *Draco*—casualty, June 26, 27*c*
  - *Dunbar Castle*—described ; at Tilbury, May 24, 9*b*
  - *Durham Castle*—delayed at Cape Town by engine-room strike ; prosecutions, May 21, 13*b*
  - *E. T. Bedford*—casualty, April 24, 21*g* ; 25, 21*d*
  - *Edenton*—casualty, May 12, 24*e*
  - *Electra*—casualty, April 2, 26*e*
  - *Eleftheria*—casualty, May 24, 21*f*
  - *Elkhound*—casualty, April 19, 19*c*

- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Ellie Park*—casualty, April 5, 23*f*
  - *El Marsoura*—casualty, April 29, 26*c*
  - *Elmsport*—casualty, June 26, 27*c*
  - *El Uruguayo*—casualty, April 30, 29*c*
  - *Emblem*—casualty, June 6, 26*d*
  - *Empress of Britain*—launch : arrangements, April 22, 12*f*, 21*g* ; launched ; described, June 12, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
  - *Empress of Scotland*—casualty, May 2, 25*c*, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 24*g*
  - Engines : see Engines : Marine
  - *Equity*—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
  - *Ericus*—casualty, May 26, 25*c*
  - *Erviken*—casualty, May 30, 21*g* ; 31, 20*f*
  - *Eske*—casualty, April 4, 21*f* ; 14, 14*e*
  - *Esmeralda*—casualty, April 16, 25*d*
  - *Euphorbia*—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
  - *Eurasia*—casualty, May 23, 8*f*
  - *Europa*—King Alfonso inspects, June 28, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - *Fairfax*—casualty, June 12, 14*d* (and 3* 4*), 25*c*, *d* ; 13, 25*f* ; inquiry, 13, 14*b* ; map, 12, 14*d*
  - *Famalicao Terceiro*—casualty, April 25, 21*d*
  - *Favel*—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
  - *Federico Garolla*—casualty, April 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - *Feltre*—casualty, May 30, 21*g*
  - *Ferdiborg*—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
  - *Fife Coast*—casualty, May 24, 21*f*
  - *Filefjelk*—launched, April 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Fires—note, June 11, 23*g*
  - *Firmore*—casualty, May 27, 28*c*
  - Flag discrimination :—
    - Portugal—representations by International Shipping Conference (F.N.), June 2, 22*d*
  - *Flechas*—casualty, May 28, 28*c*
  - *Flint*—casualty, May 2, 25*c*
  - *Flourish*—casualty, May 28, 28*e*
  - *Flush of Dawn PZ*20—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
  - *Forde*—casualty, April 30, 29*c*
  - *Formigny*—casualty, May 8, 28*c*
  - *Forrester*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
  - *Fram* : see *Fram*
  - *Franconia*—to carry tourist third class passengers, May 16, 13*e*
  - *Fredericos Karolos*—casualty, April 24, 21*g*
  - *Freighter*—casualty, April 29, 26*c* ; May 12, 24*e*
  - Freights—Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), April 10, 9*d*
  - *Fulgens*—casualty, May 24, 21*f*
  - *Fume*—leaves Fleetwood for Mauritius, April 22, 20*b*
  - *Gairsoppa*—casualty, April 30, 29*c*
  - *Gallium*—casualty, May 27, 28*c*
  - *Gedania*—casualty, June 16, 22*f*
  - *General* (tug)—casualty, April 10, 21*c*
  - *Generaldirektor Sonnenschein*—casualty, June 18, 26*c* ; 21, 22*c*
  - *General Plumer*—casualty, May 28, 28*e*
  - *Georg*—casualty, May 15, 28*f* ; 21, 27*f*
  - *George Aunger*—casualty, April 28, 23*f*
  - *George Washington*—casualty, June 20, 27*d*
  - *Glamorganshire*—casualty, April 17, 7*g*
  - *Glenclova*—casualty, April 4, 11*d*, 21*f* ; 14, 21*c*
  - *Glentworth*—casualty, May 21, 27*f* ; 22, 8*g* ; 26, 25*c* ; 27, 28*c*
  - *Goenaga*—casualty, June 4, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
  - *Goldbek*—casualty, May 1, 28*f*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- *Gouverneur General Cambon*—casualty, April 28, 23*f* ; 29, 26*c*
- *Grantleyhall*—casualty, June 25, 28*c*
- *Gurre Herria*—casualty, June 28, 21*e*
- *H. W. Baxter*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
- *Hatipara*—casualty, May 12, 24*e*
- *Havbor*—launched, April 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- *Havsten*—launched, June 19, 11*g*
- *Helen Blaikie*—casualty, May 19, 24*d*
- *Helcnus*—rescues lifeboat, April 19, 19*c*
- *Hemland*—casualty, April 21, 16*f* ; 22, 18*f*
- *Henri Estier*—casualty, April 26, 19*e*
- *Henry Stanley*—casualty, June 23, 23*g* ; 24, 19*e*
- *Herzogin Cecilie*—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
- *Highland Monarch*—casualty, April 19, 19*c*
- *Holstein*—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
- *Holywood*—casualty, May 5, 24*g* ; 8, 28*c*
- *Homeric*—command, May 16, 13*g* ;—Ship-to-shore wireless telephone : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below;—Third tourist cabin accommodation increased, June 10, 9*c*
- *Hunstanworth*—casualty, April 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
- *Hydromel*—casualty, May 9, 21*g*
- *Iberia*—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 12*a*
- *Ibero*—overdue, May 8, 28*c* ; missing, 15, 28*f*
- *Icarahy*—casualty, May 19, 13*g* (3* 4*), 24*d*
- *I'm Alone* : see under United States : Drink : Smuggling : Canada, from
- Imperial Committee—report on Hudson Bay insurance rates (F.N.), June 4, 22*b* (and 3* 4*)
- *Industria*—casualty, June 21, 22*c* ; 24, 19*e*
- *Ingclo*—casualty, April 19, 19*c*
- *Inger*—casualty, June 2, 14*g*, 25*c*
- *Innis-Arcain*—casualty, June 24, 19*e*
- *Innisfallen*—maiden voyage on Cork-Fishguard service, June 17, 19*b*
- Insurance : see Insurance, marine
- *Irma*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
- *Isabella*—casualty, April 5, 23*f* ; 14, 21*c*
- *Isabelle Corkum*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
- *Isobel Moore*—casualty, May 19, 24*d*
- *Itauri*—casualty, May 1, 28*f*
- *J. W. Vandyke*—casualty, April 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
- *Jessie*—casualty, May 3, 22*c*
- *Johan Van Oldenbarnevelt*—casualty, May 7, 26*c*
- *John B. King*—casualty, June 28, 12*b*, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- *John E. Wales*—casualty, April 23, 21*c*
- *John Englis*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
- *John G. Watson*—casualty, May 22, 13*g*
- *John P. Pedersen*—launched, May 31, 9*c*
- *John Williams* : see under London Missionary Society
- *Johsa*—casualty, April 12, 20*e*
- *Jonathan C. Holt*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
- *Josina*—casualty, May 20, 22*c* ; 24, 21*f*
- *Jupiter*—casualty, April 3, 19*e*
- *K. C. Gorden*—casualty, April 17, 7*g*
- *Kaala*—casualty, May 12, 24*e* ; 15, 28*f*
- *Kaisar-i-Hind*—casualty, May 23, 8*f* ; 27, 28*c*
- *Kaiser Wilhelm* — Atlantic record legend : correspondence, April 2, 10*d*
- *Kalinin*—casualty, June 10, 20*d*
- *Kamiyoshi Maru*—casualty, May 1, 28*f*
- *Kate*—casualty, June 2, 25*c*
- *Katiesau*—casualty, May 9, 21*g*
- *Keishin Maru*—casualty, June 23, 23*g*
- *Kentucky*—casualty, June 4, 27*e*
- *Kerryhead*—fatal accident, June 19, 11*g*, 19*e*
- *Kirkwood*—casualty, April 28, 23*f*, 13*f* ; 29, 23*g*, 26*c*
- *Kirsten B.*—casualty, April 9, 27*c*
- *Knebworth*—casualty : inquiry, June 2, 8*d*
- *Knight of Malta*—casualty, June 9, 17*f*
- *Köbenhavn*—photograph, April 19, 14 ; reported ashore near Tristan da Cunha : article, 19, 11*f* ; map, 19, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, April 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*b*
- *Konigstein*—casualty, April 1, 27*g* ; 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
- *Kruisschars*—casualty, May 29, 8*g*
- *Kura*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
- *Kyokkoh Maru*—casualty, May 30, 21*g* ; 31, 20*f*
- *Lafayette*—luncheon, May 16, 26*g* ; maiden voyage : at Plymouth, 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), April 16, 18
- *Lagunas*—casualty, June 16, 22*f*
- *Lake Capens*—casualty, June 13, 25*f*
- *Lake Flatonia*—casualty, April 26, 19*e*
- *Lake Giltedge*—casualty, April 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c*
- *Larchwood*—casualty, April 19, 19*c*
- *Latona*—casualty, June 10, 20*d*
- Legislation, Imperial—Canada : resolution in Parliament, May 28, 15*g* ;—Chamber of Shipping ; recommendations, April 15, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, April 21, 6*c* ;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (lect.), May 26, 8*d* ;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 31, 17*f* (4*)
- Life saving—awards, April 16, 11*g* ; 19, 7*e* ;—Convention, international : Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 31, 17*f* (4*) ;—Shetland Islands : County Council's proposals, April 26, 12*d*
- Light dues : see under Lighthouses and lightships
- *Lila E. D. Young*—casualty, April 12, 20*e*
- *Lily of the Valley*—casualty, June 23, 23*g*
- Liners—insurance values : see under Insurance, marine
- *Liro*—casualty, April 3, 19*e*
- *Lisa*—casualty, April 29, 26*c*
- *Literno*—casualty, June 2, 14*g*, 25*c* ; 3, 22*e*
- Load line :—
  - Conference, international (Foreign Office)—arrangements, May 8, 13*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; held, 21, 14*c*
    - Committees appointed, May 29, 11*c*
    - Delegates—to be entertained by Government, May 16, 13*g* ; Government dinner, 21, 11*c* ; —Lloyd's Register of Shipping : reception, May 30, 19*c* ; June 13, 16*d*

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
  - Load line (continued) :—
    - George V., King—message and reply, May 21, 11*c*
    - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), May 21, 11*c*
    - Great Britain—delegates, May 8, 13*b*
    - Palmstierna, Baron E. K. (s.), May 21, 11*c*
    - Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 31, 17*f* (4*)
    - Wales, Prince of (s.), June 25, 13*a*
  - *Lochearn*—launched, May 2, 21*e*
  - *Lochgoil*—casualty, May 20, 22*e* ; 21, 27*f*
  - *Locksley*—salvage award, June 28, 6*g*
  - *Locqueltas*—casualty, May 8, 28*c*
  - *Lord Guilford*—casualty, April 2, 26*e*
  - *Lord Percy*—casualty, June 5, 11*g* ; 6, 13*g*, 26*d*
  - *Lorenzo*—casualty, May 21, 27*f*
  - Losses—statistics : for March quarter, April 24, 21*g* ; for April, May 26, 24*f*
  - *Lucigen*—casualty, April 14, 21*c*
  - *Luzon Maru*—casualty, May 1, 28*f* ; 2, 25*c*
  - *Madelyn E. Hebb*—boat picked up, June 10, 20*d*
  - *Madrugador*—casualty, April 3, 19*e*
  - *Magdapur*—casualty, June 7, 22*f*
  - Mail services—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 12*a*
  - *Maindy Manor*—casualty, May 27, 28*c*
  - *Maine*—casualty, May 5, 24*g*
  - *Maipo*—casualty, April 9, 27*c*
  - *Majestic*—temporary command, April 30, 29*c* ; command, May 8, 13*g* ; 16, 13*g* ;—Ship-to-shore telephone : see under *Telephony, Wireless*; below
  - *Malda*—casualty, May 12, 24*e*
  - *Marden*—law cases, May 27, 5*a*
  - *Margit*—casualty, April 26, 19*e* ; May 8, 28*c*
  - *Maria Adelia*—casualty, May 24, 21*f*
  - *Maria S. Kastanou*—casualty, May 20, 22*e* ; 21, 27*f* ; 23, 8*f*
  - *Marita*—casualty, June 6, 26*d* ; 25, 28*e*
  - *Mars*—casualty, May 8, 28*c*
  - *Mary G. Maynard*—casualty, June 27, 21*e*
  - *Masula*—casualty, June 9, 17*f* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 23*f*, *g* ; 12, 25*c*, *d* ; 24, 19*e* ; 26, 26*g*
  - *Matai*—launch, June 12, 11*c*
  - *May*—casualty, June 2, 25*c*
  - *Mayon*—launched, June 27, 11*g*
  - *Mazorca*—casualty, May 5, 24*g*
  - *Megantic*—man overboard, April 1, 13*g*
  - *Megna*—casualty, May 19, 24*d*
  - *Melsomvik*—casualty, April 9, 27*c*
  - *Meror*—casualty, May 28, 28*e*
  - *Merwede*—casualty (photo., I.N.), May 27, 22*b*
  - *Meteor*—casualty, May 28, 8*f*
  - *Mexico*—casualty, April 14, 21*c*
  - *Micali Togia*—casualty, May 13, 22*e*
  - *Michael E. Yannaghas*—casualty, May 9, 21*g* ; 10, 22*c* ; 12, 24*e*
  - *Michalis Poutous*—casualty, April 21, 16*f* ; 25, 21*d*
  - *Mizeppa* (barge)—casualty, April 12, 9*d*, 20*e*
  - Models—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, April 1, 11*d*
  - *Mogens Koch* — rescuers rewarded, June 9, 13*c*
  - *Mokta*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
  - *Molesey*—casualty : inquiry, May 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*g* ; June 18, 11*e*

- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Montana*—casualty, June 26, 27*c*
  - *Motau*—casualty, May 16, 29*c*
  - Motor vessels (F.N.), June 25, 23*e* ;—*Britannic* : see *Britannic*, above ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), April 10, 9*c*
  - *Moygannon*—casualty, May 13, 22*e*
  - *Mozart* — race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
  - *Munchen*—casualty, April 4, 21*f*
  - *Muroran Maru No.* 5—casualty, June 17, 25*d*
  - *N.A.F.*—casualty, June 18, 26*c*
  - *Nairnbank*—casualty, May 16, 29*c* ; 17, 21*f*
  - *Nankin*—casualty, May 1, 28*f* ;—Race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
  - *Navigator*—casualty, May 19, 24*d*
  - *Nerma*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
  - *New Jersey No.* 1—casualty, May 7, 26*c* ; 8, 28*c*
  - *Newton Elm*—casualty, April 7, 23*c* ; 10, 21*c*
  - *Niigata Maru*—casualty, June 28, 21*e*, 23*d*
  - *Nimbo*—law case, April 15, 5*e*
  - *Nisshin Maru No.* 2.—casualty, April 23, 21*c*
  - *Nitro*—casualty, June 5, 20*f*
  - *Noord Holland*—casualty, May 1, 28*f*
  - *Nord Atlantic*—casualty, April 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c*
  - *Normand*—casualty, May 24, 21*f* ; 26, 25*c*
  - *Normandiet*—casualty, April 15, 27*d*
  - *Notre Dame du Salut*—casualty. June 27, 21*e*
  - *Ocean Victor*—casualty, April 4, 21*f*
  - *Oceanic*—deferred construction : Lord Kylsant (s.), May 17, 12*e*, 19*a*
  - *Oduna*—casualty, May 29, 8*g* ; 30, 21*g*
  - Oil—discharge : International Ornithological Conference (Amsterdam) : resolution, June 16, 13*d*
  - *Oilpioneer*—casualty, May 5, 24*g*
  - *Olterra*—casualty, May 27, 28*c* ; 30, 21*g*
  - *Oltul*—casualty, April 5, 23*f*
  - *Olympic*—command, May 16, 13*g*
  - *Onondaga*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
  - *Ormonde* — stowaways : see under *Stowaways*, below
  - *Ostende* 241—casualty, May 6, 27*c*
  - *Osterley*—to be broken up, April 16. 5*g*
  - *Ostsee*—casualty, April 17, 7*g* ; 29, 26*c*
  - *Our Lizzie*—casualty, May 8, 28*c*
  - *Our Need*—rescue : awards, April 19, 7*e*
  - *Ozarda*—casualty, June 28, 21*e*
  - *Pacific*—master's suicide, April 19, 19*d*
  - *Paradigm*—casualty, April 7, 23*c*
  - *Peaceful*—rescuers rewarded, April 7, 9*c*
  - *Peel Castle*—casualty, April 21, 16*f*
  - *Pendrecht*—Spanish Customs fine (F.N.), April 7, 21*c*
  - *Penmorvah*—casualty, June 14, 17*f*
  - *Persiano*—casualty, April 4, 21*f*; 7, 23*c*
  - *Pet*—casualty, June 30, 23*g*
  - *Picard*—casualty, April 5, 23*f*
  - Pilots :—
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 25, 13*a*
    - Certificates—resolution at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, June 27, 9*g*
    - Rates—discussed at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, June 25, 13*a* ; 27, 9*g*
    - Wales, Prince of (s.), June 25, 13*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Pinthis—casualty, JUNE 12, 14d, 25c, d (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 25f ; map, 12, 14d ; inquiry, 13, 14b

Platacruz—casualty, JUNE 11, 23f ; 12, 25c

Pommern—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below

Port dues—see under PORTS

Port Fairy—casualty, JUNE 10, 20d

Portgwarra—casualty, MAY 22, 8g ; 23, 8f ; 27, 28c ; JUNE 3, 22e

Portia—casualty, JUNE 12, 25c

Portuguese Prince—casualty, APRIL 19, 19d ; 24, 21g

Potestas—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c ; 14, 21c ; MAY 21, 27f ; 22, 8g

President Harding—casualty, APRIL 28, 13f, 23f ; 29, 23g

President Polk—casualty, APRIL 25, 21d

President Roosevelt—casualty, JUNE 19, 19e

Prima—casualty, MAY 13, 22e

Prince Charles—launched, APRIL 14, 11g (3* 4*)

Prince Robert—launched, APRIL 4, 11c

Princess—launched, June 30, 13g

Princess Astrid—to join Ostend-Dover service, APRIL 1, 15g ; maiden voyage, 25, 14a

Principe de Asturias—casualty, MAY, 16, 29c ; 19, 24d

Puriri—casualty, MAY 9, 21g

Quebec—casualty, JUNE 21, 22c ; 23, 23g

Rahmanieh—casualty, APRIL 28, 23f ; MAY 3, 22c

Rajah—casualty, APRIL 16, 25d ; 19, 19d

Rates, freight :—

  Australian trade—effect of Exchange position : British lines' statement, APRIL 5, 19g

  Fall (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22b

  Index number—for March, APRIL 12, 12f, 18c ; for April (F.N.), MAY 10, 17c ; for May, JUNE 10, 12c ; (F.N.), 10, 18c

  Oil : see under OIL

Raven—casualty, MAY 5, 24g ; 6, 27c

Records :—

  Atlantic—*Kaiser Wilhelm* legend : see *Kaiser Wilhelm*, above

Reggestroom—casualty, MAY 7, 26c

Remenham—casualty, MAY 14, 27f ; 15, 28f ; 16, 29c

Rhine Maru—casualty, APRIL 1, 27g ; 4, 21f ; uninsurable, 17, 7g

Richfield—casualty, MAY 10, 20b, 22c

Rigdin—casualty, APRIL 8, 27e

Rimfakse—casualty, JUNE 4, 27e ; 7, 22f

Rimula—casualty, MAY 30, 21g ; JUNE 18, 26c

Rita Garcia—casualty, APRIL 23, 21c

River Humber—casualty, APRIL 14, 21c

River Orontes—casualty, JUNE 19, 19c ; 21, 22c

Rockhampton—1863 incident : correspondence, APRIL 23, 8c

Rosa—casualty, APRIL 29, 14c, 26c

Roslagen—casualty, MAY 12, 24e ; 13, 22e

Roumania—opium seizure : see OPIUM traffic : Egypt

Rounton Grange—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ; 2, 25c

Royal Firth—master drowned, APRIL 22, 18f

Runic—casualty, APRIL 4, 21f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Rupel Nethe II.—casualty, MAY 16, 29c

Ruth—casualty, APRIL 28, 23f

Sagittarius—casualty, JUNE 20, 18f, 27d ; 21, 22c

Sailing vessels :—

  Race—Australia-England : *Herzogin Cecilie* at Falmouth, MAY 17, 9e ; *Favel* at Falmouth, 24, 4g ; *Pommern* at Falmouth, 24, 9e ; *Mozart* at Falmouth, 31, 9a ; *Nankin* at Falmouth, JUNE 4, 28b ;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12e ; 30, 12a ; JUNE 6, 12e

  Indiamen, old — correspondence, MAY 30, 17e

  Research—correspondence, MAY 12, 12e ; 14, 12c ; 15, 12c ; 16, 12d ; 17, 8c, d ; 20, 12e ; 21, 12d, e ; 24, 8d ; 27, 12e ; 28, 12g ; 29, 12c ; 30, 12a ; 31, 8c ; JUNE 3, 12d ; 4, 12d ; 5, 10e ; 6, 12e

Saint Croix (tug)—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c ; MAY 26, 25c

St. Neots—casualty, MAY 2, 16c (16e, 3* 4*), 25c

St. Sunniva—casualty, APRIL 11, 16e, 21g (16a, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 20 ; failure to salvage mails for Shetland Islands : protests, 26, 12d ; four mail-bags washed ashore, 28, 16a

St. Tudno—casualty, APRIL 21, 16f

Salvage—law case, APRIL 15, 5e

Sam Houston—casualty, JUNE 13, 25f

Sambre—casualty, APRIL 2, 26e ; 8, 27e

San Diego—casualty, JUNE 21, 22c ; 23, 23g

Sandgate Castle—casualty, APRIL 16, 25d ; 19, 19d

Sangstad—casualty, MAY 27, 28c

Sauro—casualty, APRIL 23, 21c

Save—casualty, APRIL 22, 18f ; 25, 21d

Scotia—casualty, APRIL 10, 21c

Scottish Maiden—casualty, MAY 26, 25c ; 27, 28c ; JUNE 2, 25c

Services :—

  Africa, East (F.N.), JUNE 20, 23b

  Africa (West), to—Lord Kylsant (s.), JUNE 28, 21a ; (F.N.), 28, 18c

  Alexandria-Constantza — resumed, JUNE 28, 18g

  America, South, to—competition (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20a

  Atlantic—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 18b ; — United States, to : third class tours : Cunard Line plans, MAY 16, 13c

  Cork-Fishguard—*Innisfallen* : see *Innisfallen*, above

  East Indies, Dutch—*Baloeran* : see *Baloeran*, above

  English Channel — correspondence, APRIL 5, 10c ;—*Princess Astrid* : see *Princess Astrid*, above : —Walker, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 14a

  Far East, to—monthly service from Middlesbrough to be inaugurated, APRIL 2, 26e

  Harwich-Hook of Holland—new vessels described, APRIL 29, 16c

  Harwich-Zeebrugge — new nightly service, MAY 30, 12b

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
  - Services (continued)
    - India, to—freights : empty space in vessels, May 2, 22f
    - London-Buenos Aires—acceleration (F.N.), June 16, 20f
    - Mauritius, to—Sir L. Souchon (s.), May 15, 13c
    - Scottish islands—*Lochearn* : see *Lochearn*, above
  - *Seven Seas Trader*—casualty, April 24, 21g
  - *Sevilla*—casualty, April 8, 27e
  - *Shakespeare*—casualty, May 26, 25c
  - *Sheaf Brook*—casualty, April 4, 21f
  - *Sheaf Crown*—casualty, April 21, 16f; 23, 21c
  - *Shespoikrabalov*—casualty, April 7, 23c
  - *Silver Walnut*—launched, April 16, 12b
  - *Sir James Clark Ross* : see under Whaling
  - *Sister Anne*—casualty, May 3, 22c
  - *Skylight*—casualty, May 24, 21f; 26, 25c
  - *Slateland*—casualty, May 28, 28e
  - *Sobraon*—correspondence, May 29, 12e; 31, 8c
  - *Southsea*—launched, April 5, 7d (3* 4*)
  - *Southsea Castle*—casualty, April 30, 29c
  - Spanish galleons—Tobermory Bay : salvage operations arranged, May 7, 18e (3* 4*)
  - *Spartak*—Gen. Koutepof : see Koutepof, Gen.
  - *Star of the East*—casualty, April 26, 19e
  - State subsidies—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : resolution, June 2, 13d
  - *Stavangeren*—casualty, June 14, 17f; 17, 25d
  - Steam drifters—*Fume* : see *Fume*, above
  - Steamships—Lord Inchcape (s.), April 10, 9c
  - *Steingrim*—casualty, April 12, 9d, 20e
  - *Stonegate*—casualty, May 17, 21f
  - Stowaways—*Explorer*, on : two believed drowned, May 19, 20b; discovered in hold, 20, 15g (15f, 3* 4*) ;—Greek ship, alleged throwing overboard from : Antwerp police inquiry, June 21, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ;—*Natia* : discovery at Adelaide, April 19, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*) ;—*Ormonde* : two families from Australia, June 19, 11g ;—Prosecution, April 24, 9a (3* 4*)
  - *Strassa*—casualty, April 14, 21c
  - *Sud Americano*—casualty, June 12, 25c
  - *Sulby*—casualty, June 18, 26c; 19, 19c; 20, 27d
  - *Sultan*—law case, May 27, 5a
  - *Sumatra*—casualty, May 6, 27c; 12, 24e
  - *Sun XV.* (tug)—casualty, April 28, 23f
  - *Susquehanna*—casualty, June 30, 23g
  - *Sutherland Grange*—casualty, April 8, 27c
  - *Svenske*—casualty, April 5, 23f; 8, 27e
  - *Sverre*—law case, June 21, 4a
  - *T. A. D. Jones*—casualty, April 5, 23f
  - *Tacoma*—casualty, May 16, 29c
  - *Tafelberg*—launched, April 30, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Taihoku Maru*—casualty, May 31, 20f; June 25, 28e
  - Tankers—Mr. J. McGovern (add.), June 26, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
  - *Tartary*—casualty, May 5, 24g
  - Taxation—Baltic and International Maritime Conference resolution, June 2, 13d
  - *Taybank*—launched, April 29, 16a (3* 4*)
  - Telephony, wireless :—
    - Article (E.P.N.), May 31, 12a
    - Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), April 3, 22a; (F.N.), 3, 20e
    - Photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 12c
    - Ship-to-shore — extensions : announcement, April 17, 16e (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Germany : announcement, April 14, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*) ;—*Homeric* : announcement, May 30, 13f ;—*Majestic* : successful experiment with Geneva, April 19, 10b
  - *Temple Pier*—casualty, May 26, 25c
  - *Teresa Taya*—casualty, May 16, 29c
  - *Thames*—casualty, April 26, 10c, 19c
  - *The Name*—casualty, June 17, 25d
  - *Thirlby*—casualty, June 17, 25d; 18, 26c; 24, 19e; 25, 28e
  - *Thorold*—casualty, May 1, 28f
  - *Thurstaston*—launched, May 30, 21d
  - *Tiradentes*—casualty, June 25, 28e
  - *Titanian*—casualty, June 28, 21e
  - *Tiziano*—casualty, April 16, 25d; 21, 16f
  - *Tokai Maru*—casualty, June 19, 19e
  - Tonnage :—
    - Idle (F.N.), April 8, 22b; May 10, 17c ;—Correspondence, April 3, 10e ;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s., F.N.), May 31, 17b ;—Statistics, April 17, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 19b ;—Wales, South : statistics, April 7, 21d
    - Old—sale to foreign owners : Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), April 10, 9d ; Chamber of Shipping : statement, May 1, 11c ; scrapping : Mr. W. A. Souter (s., F.N.), 31, 17b
  - *Towy*—casualty, June 23, 23g; 27, 21e
  - Trade :—
    - Australian tariff — effect (F.N.), April 9, 22c
    - British Empire—Chamber of Shipping : recommendations, April 15, 13a
    - Inchcape, Lord (s.), April 10, 9c
    - Kylsant, Lord (s.), May 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 18b
    - Latta, Sir J. (s.), May 30, 24a
    - Parliament—discussed, May 15, 10f ; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
    - Prospects (F.N.), April 8, 22b
    - Powell, Mr. J. (s.), April 1, 11a
    - Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 31, 11b ; (F.N.), 31, 17b
    - Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 10, 9d
  - *Trevose*—casualty, April 26, 19e
  - *Ulelia*—casualty, April 11, 16f, 21g
  - *Ulster Monarch*—cruise, May 21, 28c
  - *Unicoi*—casualty, June 28, 21e
  - *Uskside*—casualty, May 9, 21g
  - *Vaiviri*—casualty, June 21, 22e; 25, 28e
  - *Valetta*—casualty, April 7, 23c
  - *Valk*—casualty, April 5, 23f
  - *Vechtdijk*—casualty, May 30, 21g; 31, 20f; June 3, 22e; 9, 17f
  - *Vectensian*—casualty, April 21, 16f

- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Vedette*—casualty, JUNE 20, 27d
  - *Venator*—casualty, MAY 15, 28f
  - *Venturous* (tug)—casualty, APRIL 28, 23f
  - *Vera E. Himmelman*—casualty, APRIL 23, 21c
  - *Veronica*—casualty, APRIL 26, 19e ; 28, 23f
  - *Viceroy of India*—chairman's luncheon party, MAY 29, 19f ; correspondence, 30, 17c
  - *Victoria*—casualty, APRIL 4, 21f
  - *Vinland*—casualty, JUNE 23, 23g
  - *W. W. Bruce*—casualty, MAY 26, 25c
  - *Waimate*—correspondence, MAY 15, 12c ; 28, 12g
  - *Walnut*—casualty, MAY 13, 22e
  - *Wanliu*—casualty, JUNE 25, 28e ; 28, 21e
  - War, The Great—German vessels seized in American ports : Mixed Claims Commission award, JUNE 11, 13d ; 12, 13g ; 13, 13e (3* 4*)
  - *Warwick Castle*—launching arrangements, APRIL 16, 12b ; launched, 29, 16a (3* 4*) ; 30, 13g
  - *Water Lily*—casualty, MAY 8, 28c
  - *Wave*—casualty, APRIL 30, 29c
  - *Wawa*—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c
  - *West Wales*—casualty, JUNE 7, 22f
  - *Western Ocean*—casualty, JUNE 18, 26c ; 21, 22c
  - *Westerner*—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ; 10, 22c
  - *Wheatplain*—casualty (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
  - *Whinhill*—casualty, MAY 20, 22e ; 21, 27f
  - *Whitby Abbey*—casualty, APRIL 19, 19d
  - *Wicklow Head*—casualty, MAY 16, 29c ; 20, 22e
  - *Wirral*—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ; 2, 25c
  - *William Scoresby* : see ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
  - *Yeian Maru*—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ; 3, 22c
  - *Yonan Maru*—casualty, MAY 19, 24d ; 20, 22e
  - *York County*—casualty, MAY 27, 28c
  - *Yuki Maru*—casualty, JUNE 25, 28e ; 27, 21e
  - *Zia*—casualty, MAY 20, 22e
  - *Zouave*—casualty, APRIL 10, 21c ; 19, 19d ; 23, 21c
- SHIPPING Federation—officers elected, MAY 24, 18f
- "*Shipping World* Year Book"—noticed, JUNE 12, 24g
- SHIPTON, Leslie H.—alleged fraud charge, JUNE 24, 9g (3* 4*)
- SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society — meeting, JUNE 14, 14f
- SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—master, APRIL 21, 15f
- SHIRE Highlands Railway—fusion : see NYASALAND Railways, Ltd. ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 24e
- SHIRES, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 21, 22d
- SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. William—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- SHIRLEY-FOX, Mrs. A. R.—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 27, 10d
- SHIRREFF, Mr. H.—master of Turners' Company, JUNE 9, 13f
- SHIRREFFS, Mr. J. Q.—flying accident, JUNE 23, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- SHLIASOFF (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13c (3* 4*)
- SHOEMAKER, Capt. Harry (U.S.A.)—on Transatlantic airship service (statement), JUNE 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- SHOES : see BOOTS and shoes
- SHOPS :—
  - Amalgamations—Matthew, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 7d ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 22, 7f
  - Assistants : see under LABOUR
  - Hours—assistants : see under LABOUR : Shop assistants ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8g ;—Easter holidays : London : notice, APRIL 7, 19d
  - "Shoplifting"—prosecution, JUNE 28, 9g
  - Small—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), APRIL 2, 8g
  - Sunday closing—Cooperative Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7c
  - Touting—prosecution, MAY 26, 9d
- SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on weeds and seeds (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
- SHORE, Rev. James P.—will, MAY 17, 14e (3* 4*)
- SHORE, Mr. Samuel R.—law case, APRIL 3, 5a
- SHOREHAM—Edburton : protests against proposed amalgamation, JUNE 13, 11g ;—Harbour Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8c
- SHORROCK, Arthur—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18e (3* 4*)
- SHORT, Mr. Alfred—attends Wholesale Clothing Manufacturers' Federation dinner, JUNE 28, 8e
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 2, 9d ; on mock auctions, 7, 11e
  - in Parliament, on Calcutta sweepstake, MAY 23, 9b ;—Motoring offences, MAY 23, 9a ;—Silicosis, JUNE 21, 7a
  - on negro labour conference, international—refusal of permission (statement), MAY 23, 9c
  - on passports—visas for Russian visitors (statement), APRIL 19, 12a
- SHORT Brothers, Messrs.—contract, APRIL 8, 18e
- SHORTER, Mr. Alan W.—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 5, 12a
- SHORTHORN Breeders' Club—dinner, APRIL 30, 19b
- SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 23f ;—Report, MAY 9, 23d ; JUNE 5, 21c
- SHORTT, Dr. Adam (Canada)—Tyrrell Medal, APRIL 15, 15f (3* 4*)
- SHORTT, Mr. Edward—law case, APRIL 9, 5d
- SHOTTON, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 26, 20g
- SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4d
- SHRIMPTON'S Motors, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 19, 16b
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 19, 8a
- SHROPSHIRE Beet Sugar Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21b
- SHROPSHIRE Bishopric Committee—chairman, MAY 27, 18e (3* 4*)
- SHROPSHIRE Society in London—dinner, MAY 6, 11a
- SHUKRY Kaya Bey (Turkey)—opens International Touring Alliance conference, Constantinople, JUNE 2, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- SHUMSKY, M. (Russia)—petition of repentance, MAY 2. 13g (3* 4*)
- SHUTE, Sgt. A. A.—injured in Karachi riot, APRIL 19, 10a
- SHUTE House—to be let, MAY 27, 8e

- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), MAY 9, 12*d*
- SHVERLYUGA, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves Belgrade, APRIL 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b* ; 28, 24*b*
- SIAM :—
  - Army—tanks : demonstration, JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Cloth and clothing—printed fabrics : Col. Sir F. Younghusband (s.), JUNE 28, 14*f*
  - Communists—Chinese engaged in propaganda to be deported, JUNE 12, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Finance—position discussed, JUNE 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Heir-Presumptive (Prince Mahidol of Songkla)—funeral (photo.), APRIL 21, 14 ; will, JUNE 16, 13*g*
  - Indian civilization, influence of—Prince Damrong (s.), JUNE 28, 14*f*
  - King—special copy of British Legion Book presented, APRIL 15, 15*g* ; visits Annam : at Hué, 25, 11*g* ; entertains Sir E. Crook, 30, 15*g*
  - Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Railways—proposed substitution of electric engines for steam, MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
  - United States, relations with—Minister in Bangkok : see KAUFMAN, Mr. David E.
- SIAM, Prince Chaloembo of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g*
- SIAM, Prince Damrong of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g* ; to visit England, 30, 16*e* ; in Paris, 31, 11*g* ; JUNE 3, 15*g* ; in London, 9, 10*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 15*b* ; visits *The Times* Office, 27, 14*f* ; guest of India Society, 28, 14*f* ; attends R.A.F. display, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; visits Boy Scouts training centre, Gilwell Park, 30, 12*c*
  - at Grosvenor-gardens, on Siamese culture : Indian influence, JUNE 28, 14*f*
- SIAM, Princesses Poon and Pilai of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g* ; to visit England, 30, 16*e* ; in London, JUNE 9, 10*f* ; visit King and Queen, 14, 15*b*
- SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22*f* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
- SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*c*
- SIBOUR, Vicomte and Vicomtesse de—flying tour of Abyssinia concluded : in Kenya, APRIL 7, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
- SIBSON, Mr. Richard B.—exhibitioner at University College, Oxford, APRIL 29, 16*f*
- SIDAR, Col. Don Pablo (Mexico)—Mexico-Buenos Aires flight : fatal accident, MAY 13, 15*c*
- SIDAROUSS, Sesostris Bey (Egypt)—Minister in Brussels ; received by King Albert, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- SIDDAWAY, Jack—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
- SIDEY, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—Attorney-General, MAY 29, 15*c*
- SIDHWA, R. K. R. (India)—sentenced, MAY 15, 16*b*
- SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—to form Ministry, JUNE 20, 16*c* ; forms Ministry, 21, 12*c* ; statement of policy, 30, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*d*
- SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
  - Ministry : see under EGYPT
- SIDKY, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAY 16, 15*g*
- SIDMOUTH Electricity Bill—before Parliament, MAY 21, 9*a*
- SIDON—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
- SIEGFRIED, M. André—"France" : reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*d*
- SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25*d* ;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
- SIEPMANN, Mr.—leaves Basel, MAY 16, 15*g*
- SIER, Mr. Horace E.—law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
- SIERRA Leone :—
  - Development schemes—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Liberian boundary : see FOREIGN relations : Liberia
- SIFTON, Mr. James D.—acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SIFTON, Mr. Victor (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
- SILBERRAD, Mr. C. A.—on India (l.), JUNE 6, 17*e*
- SILBURY Hill—rabbits : see under RABBITS
- SILCHESTER—Roman road : article, APRIL 10, 19*f*
- SILES, President Hernando (Bolivia)—resignation, MAY 30, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 15*c* ; flight, 27, 13*e* ; takes refuse in Brazilian Legation, La Paz, 30, 14*g*
  - Article, JUNE 28, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
- SILESIA, Upper :—
  - Accidents—explosion at Hindenburg, MAY 13, 15*g*
  - General election, MAY 13, 15*d*
  - Germany and Poland : see under GERMANY : Poland, relations with
- SILEX, Dr. Carl—"John Bull zu Hause" : reviewed, JUNE 13, 8*b*
- SILK :—
  - Duties—evasion : prosecutions, APRIL 9, 27*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 21, 16*g* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 23, 13*e* ; JUNE 7, 4*b* ;—Jardine, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* ;—Lace, silk : position : Mr. W. J. Taylor (statement), APRIL 24, 7*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*b*
- SILK, Miss Dorothy—on artists in stained glass (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
- SILK, Mr. P. R. G.—on tracks for pedestrians (l.), MAY 28, 12*e*
- SILL, Sarah J.—moneylending charge, MAY 31, 9*g*
- SILLS, Norman S.—fatal accident, APRIL 26, 7*g*
- SILVA, Adriano (Portugal)—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—health ; in Lisbon, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SILVEIRA Cintra, Mgr. Sebastiano L. da, Archbp. of San Sebastian di Rio de Janeiro—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
- SILVER :—
  - Imports and exports, APRIL 2, 21*d* ; 5, 20*a* ; 9, 23*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 16, 20*c* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 30; 22*c* ; MAY 3, 18*d* ; 7, 22*d* ; 10, 18*a* ; 14, 23*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 21, 23*f* , 24, 19*g* ; 28, 23*f* ; 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 4, 23*a* ; 7, 19*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; 14, 19*b* ; 18, 22*a* ; 21, 18*f* ; 25, 24*a* ; 28, 18*g*

Silver (continued) :—
  Prices—fall, May 27, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 22*a* ; June 4, 23*a* ; 5, 22*b* ;—Correspondence, June 4, 12*e* ; 7, 8*b*
  Theft, June 12, 16*d*
Silver plate :—
  Cup—designed by Mr. H. Stabler for Viceroy's House, Delhi (photo.), May 3, 16
  Sales :—
    Beardmore, Mrs. R., June 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
    Caudle cup (Commonwealth), April 12, 10*d*
    Charles II. tankard, May 1, 13*e*
    Christie, Messrs., April 9, 19*f* ; May 23, 13*c* ; June 27, 11*e*
    Elizabethan salt cellar, May 1, 13*c*
    Elizabethan Nautilus Cup, June 27, 11*c*
    Fairfax collection, June 27, 11*e*
    Fanshawe, Maj. H. C., June 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
    Gipps, Mr. G. B., June 13, 16*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., April 1, 11*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; May 3, 8*f* ; June 2, 11*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; 21, 9*c*
    Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E., June 5, 9*g*
    Lincoln Cathedral Restoration Fund—arrangements, May 12, 13*e* ; held, 23, 13*c*
    Monteith, Lord, June 27, 11*c*
    Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., April 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
    Sheridan, Mr. A. C. B., June 6, 8*d*
    Sotheby, Messrs., April 11, 11*d* ; June 27, 11*e*
    Thursby, Sir G. J., May 1, 13*e*
    Tipping, Mr. H. A., June 6, 8*d*
    Vardi, Mr. E.—stock, May 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sim, Mr. G. G.—at Barrow, on Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, June 12, 11*c*
Simkin, Rev. T. L. V.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), April 17, 10*e*
Simla—Muddiman memorial : see Muddiman, late Sir Alexander
Simmonds, Rev. G. D.—institution to St. Aidan's benefice : see under Church of England : Discipline : Birmingham ;—Law case, April 3, 5*a*
Simmons, Senator (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, June 10, 11*b*
Simmons, Mr. Bertie—will, April 3, 17*c*
Simmons, Mr. Charles J.—in Parliament, on public works loans, June 28, 7*b*
Simmons, Maurice—receiving charge, April 8, 13*g*
Simmons, Sir Percy :—
  at London County Hall, on Elephant and Castle traffic, May 21, 18*e*
  at London County Council, on Vauxhall Cross traffic congestion, May 28, 13*c* ; on Waterloo Bridge, June 4, 13*b*
Simmons, Mr. William—will, May 1, 19*c*
Simms Motor Units, Ltd.—meeting, April 29, 23*c* ;—Report, April 23, 20*d*
Simo Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, May 7, 23*e* ;—Report, April 29, 22*b*
Simon, Herr (Germany)—at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on rationalization in Germany, June 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Simon, Lady—unveils Wilberforce memorial tablet at Bath, May 6, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Simon, Lady (continued) :—
  at House of Commons, on slum clearance, June 4, 10*c* ; 27, 11*f*
Simon, Mr. E. D. :—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, June 5, 8*e* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Slum clearance, April 9, 8*d*
  on Coal Mines Bill (l.), June 4, 17*c*
Simon, Rev. J. S.—on late Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), June 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Simon, Sir John—luncheon, May 20, 19*c* ; elected Reader for Inner Temple, 28, 5*b* ; G.C.S.I., June 3, 11*c* ; effigy burnt at Surat, 12, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; health (l. quoted), 18, 16*d*
  Broadcast addresses, June 19, 16*b* ; 20, 16*a* ; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  Burnham, Lord (s.), June 20, 10*g*
  Photograph, June 3, 20
  at City of London School, on classics, June 7, 9*d*
  at Robert Town, on Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; Conservative Party ; Indian Commission's report, June 27, 9*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  on future plans (l. quoted), May 20, 9*d*
  on Indian Commission (l. quoted), May 20, 9*d* ; (add.), June 19, 16*b* ; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  on Lafleur, late Mr. E. (l.), May 1, 18*c*
Simon, Mr. Leon—on unco-ordinate (l.), May 30, 12*d*
Simon Commission : see under India : Constitution
Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd.—Ashby's Staines Brewery, Ltd. : offer for shares, May 10, 18*f* ; accepted, 27, 27*g* ;—Dividend, May 14, 27*g* ;—Share issue (F.N.), June 12, 19*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*e* ; 18, 21*f*
Simons, Mr. W.—vice-president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, May 16, 24*g*
Simons (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 10, 18*b*
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. Adrian F. H. S.—prosecution under Companies Act, June 3, 18*d* ; 4, 10*e*
Simpson, Mr. Alexander—will, May 27, 18*c*
Simpson, Capt. Algernon H.—police court charge, April 25, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, May 2, 5*f*
Simpson, Mr. Archibald F.—will, June 16, 9*c*
Simpson, Mr. B. Lenox (China)—Customs Commissioner at Tientsin, June 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; question in Parliament, 18, 8*b*
Simpson, Mr. F. Gerald—on Hadrian's Wall quarry scheme (statement), April 17, 11*f*
Simpson, Mrs. Francis A.—will, April 8, 19*d*
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—death, June 6, 18*d* ; funeral, 7, 15*b*
Simpson, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough—on Christian unity (l.), April 9, 12*c*
Simpson, Sir James—prosecution under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e*
Simpson, Sir John H.—mission to Palestine, May 2, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 2, 15*d*
Simpson, Mr. John T.—will, May 22, 19*f*
Simpson, Rev. P. Carnegie—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), May 27, 17*e*
Simpson, Mr. R. H.—on planet Mercury (l.), April 26, 6*f*

Simpson, Mr. Robert R.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

Simpson, Canon W. J. Sparrow—" South Indian Schemes " : noticed, May 9, 10*d*

Simpson, Mrs. W. V.—at Bradford, on women ministers in Primitive Methodist Church, June 24, 9*e*

Simpson's Restaurant—map, decorative : noticed, June 5, 12*d*

Simson, Lieut. Geoffrey E. F. S.—death, May 20, 21*b*

Simson, Mr. Herman — " Father " of Lloyd's, May 29, 23*g*

Sinclair, Sir Archibald—chairman of National Mark beef scheme, April 11, 14*d*

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, May 13, 9*b* ;—Air subsidies, May 6, 8*c* ;—Empire Marketing Board, June 27, 9*d* ;—Scotland : slum clearance, April 11, 8*d*

Sinclair, Mr. Dane—death, May 7, 18*b* ; memorial service, 9, 19*d*

Sinclair, Adm. H. F. P.—promotion, May 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Sinclair, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—biographical, June 9, 9*f*

Sinclair, Miss May—" Tales Told by Simpson " : reviewed, May 6, 22*d*

Sinclair, Mr. Upton—" Mountain City " : reviewed, May 6, 22*d*

Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation—report, May 3, 21*e* ;—Share issue, April 22, 19*c* ; May 22, 22*a*

Sinclair Motor Concessions—new service station opened, June 12, 11*e*

Sind :—

Administration — Mahomedan conference resolution, June 4, 16*b*

Agriculture : see under India

Development—Mr. B. V. Jadhav (statement), June 6, 15*c*

Irrigation : see under India

Singapore naval base : see under Navy : Bases

Singer, James—fatal accident, May 19, 16*c*

Singer and Co., Ltd.—new factory at Birmingham : Mr. W. E. Bullock (s.), April 15, 11*f* ;—Works : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 20*a* ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 20

Singh, Kharak (India)—demand concerning Congress flag, April 10, 16*d*

Singh, Man Mohan (India)—England-India flight : commenced, May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; at Karachi, 10, 12*e* ; 12, 15*g* ; civic reception at Karachi, 14, 15*g*

Singh, Rajah Sir Harnam—death, May 21, 21*b*

Singh, Mrs. Pakkar—ashes consigned to Thames, April 10, 13*g*

Singh, Tara (India) — arrest, May 13, 16*c*

Singh, Thakur Baijnath (India)—sentenced, April 19, 10*a*

Singh, Thakur Vishunath (India)—sentenced, April 19, 10*a*

Singleton, Sgt. William—murder : see under Palestine : Crime

Singleton, Fabian and Co., Messrs.—partner, April 2, 21*g*

Singleton and Cole, Ltd.—report, April 28, 22*g*

Singlo Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 4, 23*b* ;—Meeting, June 27, 23*g* ;—Report, June 18, 22*c*

Sinha, Lady—son born, June 17, 17*b*

Sion College—anniversary, 298th : meeting : Court elected, May 14, 19*e* ;—Tercentenary of charter : celebration arrangements, May 19, 21*c*

Siparia Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), April 12, 17*a* ; June 13, 19*g*

Sirianni, Adm. (Italy)—visits Baltic Shipping Exchange and Lloyd's, April 2, 16*d* ; in Rome, 17, 14*c* ; leaves London, 24, 12*d*

at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*d*

in Parliament, on naval policy ; London treaty, May 29, 15*a* ; on submarines, June 5, 13*a*

Sitters, Mr. and Mrs. P. H.—leave Belgrade, June 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Sittingbourne and Milton—amalgamation of districts, April 2, 11*g*

Sitwell, Mr. Osbert—" Sober Truth " : noticed, April 11, 20*d*

Sitzler, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 14, 11*c*

Six, Col. Henri (Belgium)—aide-de-camp to Duke of Brabant, May 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Sizer, Mr. Leslie E.—fatal accident, April 30, 18*a*

Skating :—

Championships—amateur indoor mile, April 3, 6*g*

Half-mile open amateur handicap, April 9, 7*g*

Ice—skates imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, May 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Skates — trade : " boom " : note, April 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Skegness — amusement park : Sunday opening : decision, April 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Skelton, Mr. Archibald N :—

in Parliament, on Budget, May 7, 9*c* ;—Scottish potato crop, May 23, 9*e*

Skevington, Mr. S. B.—directorship, May 29, 23*g*

Ski-ing—test badge : awards, May 7, 7*g*

Skinner, Mr. Andrew J.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Skinner, Sir Sydney—at Cordwainers' Hall, on unemployment ; national economy ; drapery trade : shop assistants, April 2, 5*d*

Skirving, Maj. Archibald A. S.—death, June 21, 14*b*

Skirving, Mr. R. W.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), May 15, 17*e*

Skladkowski, Gen. (Poland)—Minister of Interior, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Skujenieks, M. (Latvia)—in Parliament, on Latvian settlers in Russia, April 3, 13*e*

Skvirsky, M. (Russia)—denies authenticity of correspondence seized in America, May 3, 11*c*

Slack, Mr. James W. — will, June 14, 17*c*

Slack, Mr. W. H.—at United Commercial Travellers' Association conference, on trade, June 10, 17*e*

Slade, Mr. Edmund—death, June 14, 14*b*

Slade, Mr. Edward—will, June 26, 21*b*

Slade, Dame Kathleen—will, April 10, 19*e*

Slade, Dr. Roland E.—D.Sc. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*

Sladen, Brig.-Gen. G. C.—death, April 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, May 6, 21*b* (3* 4*)

Sladen, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—death, April 19, 12*f*

Slander—Lord Darling (s.), May 9, 18*b*

Slate clubs — secretaries : prosecution, April 8, 13*g*

Slate industry : see under Quarrying industry

Slater, Sir A. Ransford :—
  at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, June 28, 11*b*
  at Hotel Victoria, on late Sir G. Guggisberg ; Gold Coast, June 18, 16*f*
Slater, Mr. Alexander—on opening of Chicago Temple of Commerce building (statement), June 10, 9*d*
Slater, Mr. George—will, May 30, 19*c*
Slaters, Ltd.—application for occasional drink licence, April 4, 21*g*
Slates : see under Building trade : Materials
Slator, Mr. Richard J.—will, May 30, 19*c*
Slatter, Walter—police court charge, April 8, 13*g*
Slaughter, Frederick—fatal accident, June 10, 14*c*
Slaughter, Miss Mary A.—will, June 5, 16*e*
Slavery—Red Sea : see Red Sea
Slawek, Col. Walery (Poland)—forms Ministry, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  Ministry : see under Poland
  on General election (statement), April 2, 13*c* ;
  on Parliament — prorogation (statement), May 24, 11*e*
Sleeping sickness—Imperial Entomological conference : discussion, June 21, 7*b*
Slipher, Dr. V. M. (U.S.A.)—on alleged new planet (statement), April 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Slocum, David—police court charge, May 19, 8*c*
Slough—maternity home : anonymous gift, April 28, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; foundation-stone laid, May 12, 13*g*
Slough Estates, Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 23*c*
Smales, Mrs. Alice—will, April 1, 19*e*
Small, Frank V.—police court charge, May 19, 11*c* ; acquitted, June 2, 7*g*
Small, Mr. Robert—directorship, June 24, 20*d*
Smallholdings—Dampier-Whetham, Mr. (s.), June 30, 20*a* ;—Lincolnshire : Ministry of Agriculture statement, June 16, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Smallman's, Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23*d*
Smallpox—Ceylon : outbreak, May 15, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Contacts : children in schools : observation scheme : L.C.C. recommendation, April 14, 14*f* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Exposure, wilful : prosecution, June 12, 11*e* ;—Finchley : case reported, May 28, 13*g* ;—Hemel Hempstead : case, June 6, 18*b*
Smedley, Mr. Allan E.—will, June 19, 17*f*
Smeed, Dean and Co., Ltd.—director, May 21, 23*g*
Smeeth, Mr. J. Watson—directorship, April 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
Smeterlin, Mr. Jan—recital, April 14, 10*d*
Smethan, Mr. Henry—on trees on Strood-Gadshill-road (l.), April 7, 10*d*
Smiddy, Prof. (Irish Free State)—at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*d*
Smiley, Maj. Sir John—death, April 14, 17*d* ; funeral, 24, 15*b*
Smith, Mr. A. D. Buchanan—on United States meat trade (l.), April 7, 20*g*
Smith, Mr. A. D. Kaye—on sand pictures (l.), May 30, 12*d*
Smith, Mrs. A. H. Melville—on tits (l.), April 16, 10*e*
Smith, Albert—acquitted, May 29, 5*d*
Smith, Mr. Alexander—death, April 22, 14*f*
Smith, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—president of New York Housing Association, June 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Smith, Rev. Algernon H.—death, June 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Smith, Mrs. Annie B.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*g*
Smith, Adm. Sir Aubrey C. H.—promotion, May 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Smith, Mrs. Burnett—photograph, June 3, 20
Smith, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, May 16, 25*f*
Smith, Capt. Charles G.—member of committee of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamens' Institution, April 15, 28*a*
Smith, Mr. Charles W.—law case, May 28, 5*c*
Smith, Clara—police court charge, May 29, 18*d*
Smith, Mr. Clarence D.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on iron and steel trade ; Coal Bill, June 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*
Smith, Miss Constance — appreciation, April 1, 11*f* ; will, May 8, 10*f*
Smith, Rev. Cromarty—at Church of Scotland general assembly, on drink, May 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. Cyril—on St. Andrew's, Wells-street (l.), June 30, 10*e*
Smith, Mr. D. (Australia)—Australia-England flight : found by search party, April 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 21, 9*e*
Smith, Mr. David J.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. Derek W.—" Out of Step " : reviewed, May 2, 20*e*
Smith, Mr. Desmond A.—directorship, April 10, 24*f*
Smith, Mr. Douglas R.—will, June 30, 19*c*
Smith, Mrs. E. Gibson—afternoon party, May 14, 19*d*
Smith, Mr. E. Norman (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 5*e* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
Smith, Dr. E. W.—at Leeds, on water content of gas, June 5, 5*b*
Smith, Mrs. Emily M.—will, June 30, 19*c*
Smith, Mr. Ernest G.—will, May 13, 18*c*
Smith Mr. Ernest W.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*g*
Smith, Mr. F. W. H.—member of Forest Officers' Training inquiry committee, June 11, 14*c*
Smith, Frank—police court charge, May 13, 5*b* ; June 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Smith, Fred—fatal accident, May 6, 13*d* ; inquest, 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*a*
Smith, Frederick T.—acquitted, June 20, 13*b*
Smith, Cdr. G. B.—appointment : biographical, June 9, 15*g*
Smith, Prof. G. Elliot— on Peking skull (l.), April 16, 10*a* ; June 26, 17*e*
Smith, Dr. George—Commissioner for Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1928, May 3, 8*f*
Smith, Sir George A.—" The Kirk in Scotland " noticed, May 23, 22*c*
Smith, Mr. George St. J.—will, June 27, 19*b*
Smith, Rt. Rev. Guy V., Bp. of Willesden—address, June 23, 19*d*
  at Church House, on Indian students in London, June 4, 10*f*
Smith, H.—fatal accident, May 26, 21*c*
Smith, Canon H. Maynard—on country parsons (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 23*c*

Smith, Rev. Harold—fellow of King's College, London, June 6, 14*b*
Smith, Mr. Harold W.—will, May 28, 19*e*
Smith, Harry L.—uttering counterfeit coins charge, June 24, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. Henry C.—will, June 9, 13*e*
Smith, Sir Henry M. (India)—at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, June 26, 15*b*
Smith, Miss Isabella T.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Smith, Mrs. J. N.—on canal boat children (l.), June 11, 10*e*
Smith, Mr. James L.—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, May 24, 14*d*
Smith, Mr. Jesse—biographical, April 16, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. John A.—will, April 29, 19*c*
Smith, Mr. John C. J.—will, May 27, 18*e*
Smith, Mr. John E.—death, April 2, 19*c*; will, May 1, 18*e*
Smith, Joseph—police court charge, April 23, 9*g*
Smith, Mr. Lewis (New Brunswick)—defeated in General Election, June 21, 11*c*
Smith, Mr. Louis W.—on steel for building (l.), May 27, 12*b*: on business and politics (l.), June 4, 12*e*
Smith, Mary—body found, June 10, 9*g*
Smith, Mr. Maurice F.—on blended butter (l.), April 2, 15*d*
Smith, Mr. N.—attempt on motor speed record: see under Motors: Racing: Records
Smith, Rev. Neil C.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), April 23, 8*e*; May 5, 10*e*
Smith, Nelly—on too little spending (l.), June 20, 12*e*
Smith, Mr. Norman (Canada)—at Imperial Press Conference, on exchange of news, June 23, 9*a*
Smith, Dr. Norman K.—D.Litt. at Durham University, June 27, 11*c*
Smith, Mr. Nowell—on Carey, late Mr. G. M. (l.), June 27, 10*b*;—Smith, Sydney: letters (l.), April 14, 8*c*
Smith, Mr. Owen H.—farming activities: article, June 30, 20*a*
Smith, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, May 23, 9*c*
Smith, Dr. Richard T.—will, June 16, 9*e*; correction, 18, 10*e*
Smith, Col. Robert W.—will, April 10, 19*c*
Smith, Mr. Roland E.—on motor trials (l.), May 13, 12*e*
Smith, Ronald—police court charge, April 30, 29*f*
Smith, Mr. S. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Labour, May 29, 15*e*
Smith, Mr. T. Parker—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, May 30, 10*c*
Smith, Thomas—police court charge, May 29, 18*d*
Smith, Thomas E.—fatal accident, April 9, 16*f*
Smith, Mr. Thomas M.—will, June 17, 19*d*
Smith, Mr. Tom—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, June 13, 11*g*
Smith, Mr. Vivian E. A.—partnership, April 1, 22*g*
Smith, Mr. W. H.—on rationalization (l.), May 27, 12*e*
Smith, Mr. Walter R.:—
  at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, June 20, 10*a*; 25, 10*g*; 27, 9*g*
  at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on Trade Disputes Act; Factories Bill, June 12, 14*f*
Smith, Mr. Walter R. (continued):—
  in Parliament, on food prices, May 9, 9*e*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Lace duty, May 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Land drainage, June 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); 28, 7*a*;—Tariff truce, May 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Smith, Sgt. William—law case, May 7, 5*d*
Smith, Canon William K.—will, May 2, 19*c*
Smith, Sir William R.—golden wedding gift to Cardiff Royal Infirmary, May 17, 9*g*; deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*
Smith, late Mr Willie—memorial unveiled at Loch Ard, April 28, 16*e*
Smith (D.) and Sons (1924), Ltd.—report, April 8, 25*a*
Smith (Emanuel) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*
Smith (Fredk.), Ltd.—report, June 3, 27*d*
Smith and McLean, Ltd.—report, April 4, 25*c*
Smith (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—electric lighting and starting business: sale: see under Lucas (Joseph), Ltd.
Smith (Thomas) and Sons (Atherton), Ltd.—winding-up order, April 1, 5*c*
Smith-Barry, Mr. Robert C.—will, June 21, 8*e*
Smith-Carington, Mr. Neville W.—in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9*a*
Smith-Rewse, Col. Henry W.—will, May 6, 21*c*
Smith-Ryland, Capt. Charles I. P.—will, May 21, 22*d*
Smith-Wright, Cdr. John H. S.—will, June 10, 15*d*
Smithells, Mr. Arthur—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, May 24, 14*d*
Smithers, Mr. Waldron:—
  in Parliament, on Budget, May 7, 9*b*
  on the "self-immolators" (l.), June 21, 8*c*
Smithfield and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 26, 24*f*:—Report, June 17, 22*b*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
Smith's Motor Engineering and Coach Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*c*
Smith's Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—meeting, May 16, 26*c*;—Report, May 2, 25*d*
Smithson, Mrs. Annie M.—will, April 21, 13*c*
Smoke abatement—Allpass, Mr. C. J. (p.), May 3, 9*b*;—Battersea Power Station: Westminster City Council report, May 14, 21*d*;—Conference, May 3, 9*b*;—Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), June 28, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C. recommendation, April 14, 14*f*; 15, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Smolsky (Russia)—death sentence, April 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Smuggling—prosecutions, April 21, 16*b*; 25, 9*d*; May 2, 11*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—gift to Pretoria University, June 19, 13*g*
  Royal Society—membership, May 30, 16*b*
  in Parliament, on native labour, April 8, 18*d*:—Secession, May 21, 15*c*;—Woman Franchise Bill, April 12, 12*c*
Smyth, Rev. Dr. Arthur—will, April 1, 19*c*
Smyth, Mr. D. Bryce—at Liverpool, on working boys' pocket money, June 14, 7*g*
Smyth, Dame Ethel M.—Mus. D. degree at Manchester University, May 24, 14*d*

SMYTH, Mr. Harrington—on Forgiveness week (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*

SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Air Cdr. Henry P.—deputy lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*

SMYTHE, Mr. Frank S.—returning to Calcutta, JUNE 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Calcutta, 28, 11*d*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
- at Calcutta, on proposed Himalaya expedition; Kanchenjunga, JUNE 28, 11*d*
- on Jonsong Peak, ascent of (art.), JUNE 23, 14*g*

SMYTHE, Mr. John H. R.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*

SMYTHIES, Wing-Cdr. B. E.—biographical, MAY 13, 11*e*; flying accident (fatal), JUNE 18, 11*c*, 16*b*; inquest, 19, 11*g*; funeral, 23, 17*e*

SMYTHIES, Cdr. Edward P.—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*

SNACZKY, M. Anton (Czechoslovakia)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 10, 15*g*

SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointment, MAY 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

SNAGGE, Sir Harold E.—at Leadenhall-street, on rubber industry, MAY 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*

SNARE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

SNELL, Mr. H.—note of reservations to Palestine commission's report, APRIL 1, 18*c*; member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1, 16*e*; chairman of Colonial films committee, 9, 14*b*; C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
- at Mansion House, on cinematograph influence, MAY 9, 13*d*

SNELL, Mr. K. S.—master at Harrow School, MAY 5, 11*g*

SNELL, Miss Olive—art exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*

SNELL, Mr. W. T.—on Mexican myths (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*

SNELLING, Mr. Walter E.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*; MAY 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; JUNE 6, 5*e*

SNOW, Mr. Donald G.—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, MAY 28, 5*d*

SNOW, Francis F.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 8*b*

SNOW, Mr. W.—on old railway customs (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—audience of King, APRIL 14, 15*b*; guest at dinner of inspectors of taxes, MAY 31, 9*g*; attends Stock Exchange dinner, JUNE 27, 22*d*
- Broadcast address, APRIL 16, 11*a*
- Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Horne, Sir R. S.—reading of newspaper quotations in debate: discussed in Parliament, MAY 23, 9*b*
- Lace duty—receives deputation, MAY 22, 16*b*
- Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*
- Newspaper Press (l. quoted), MAY 3, 7*e*
- Nottingham (Central) by-election (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
- Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*
- Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
- Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—reply to resolution on safeguarding, MAY 30, 13*c*
- Single premium policies (statement), MAY 30, 22*c*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
- Thrift (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Treford—land dispute, MAY 31, 9*c*
- Trustee savings banks (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Unemployment (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
- Universities — State grants: correspondence with Lord Cecil, MAY 1, 18*b*
- West Fulham by-election—message, MAY 3, 7*e*
- at Downing-street, on Budget; derating; income-tax; death duties; land values, APRIL 16, 11*a*
- at Grocers' Hall, on Budget; national economy; taxation; National Debt; banking; financial policy; unemployment; prices; tariffs; safeguarding of industries; trade, MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
- at Manchester, on democratic University life, MAY 24, 14*d*
- at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association; Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 4, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on:—
  - Bank for International Settlements—staff, MAY 7, 8*f*
  - Budget, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 9*a*, *b*; 2, 8*e*. 7, 8*g*; 9*a*, *b*, *c*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Business arrangements, MAY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Cotton trade, JUNE 27, 9*a* (3* 4*)
  - Derating scheme—cost, APRIL 2, 8*d*
  - Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*); 28. 9*d*, 10*a*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 7, 7*e* (3* 4*); 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*a* (3* 4*); 19, 19*b*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - German reparations—loan, MAY 7, 8*c*; 16, 9*d*; 23, 9*b*, 23*d*; 28, 9*d*; JUNE 18, 8*b*
  - Hadrian's Wall, APRIL 16, 8*c*
  - Horne, Sir R. S.—reading of newspaper quotations on, MAY 23, 9*c*
  - Imperial conference, MAY 7, 8*d*
  - Income-tax — collectors' methods, APRIL 2, 8*d*; phraseology, MAY 2, 8*c*; State grants, JUNE 20, 9*a*; foreign consols, 20, 9*a*; unemployment grants, 24, 9*a*
  - Iron and steel trade, MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); 29, 10*a*
  - Lace duty, JUNE 3, 8*d*
  - Land re-valuation, APRIL 19, 6*a*; MAY 30, 9*b*
  - London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 3, 9*a*
  - Malta — suspended Constitution, JUNE 27, 9*a*
  - Naval armaments — Three Power Treaty, APRIL 19, 6*a*
  - Old age pensions, JUNE 27, 9*a*
  - Pensions for aged workers, JUNE 27, 9*a*
  - Oxford University superannuation scheme, MAY 28, 9*d*
  - Palestine—inquiry commission's report; land settlement inquiry, MAY 7, 8*e*
  - Post Office Savings Bank—interest, MAY 7, 8*f*, 16*f*
  - Russia—debt to Great Britain, MAY 23, 9*b*
  - Submarines, APRIL 17, 8*a*
  - Unemployment relief, MAY 27, 9*a*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
  in Parliament, on (continued) :—
    Woollen trade— dispute, April 19, 6a ; profits, May 21, 10d ; 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; June 6, 9a

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—luncheon (P.N.), April 9, 16g ; reception, 14, 15b ; 28, 17b ; luncheon (P.N.), May 8, 16g ; receptions, 12, 19c ; 21, 19d ; 23, 19d ; 27, 19c ; June 4, 19d ; sells Alexandra roses, 25, 18c ; reception, 26, 19c
  at Caxton Hall, on free trade, May 29, 13c
  at Hotel Metropole, on Children's Country Holidays Fund, May 16, 23e

SOAMES, Mr. Joseph C.—will, May 8, 10f

SOARES, Dr. Vital (Brazil)—election as Vice-President confirmed, May 24, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

SOBOLEV, Cdr. Alexander (Russia)—recalled from Stockholm : refusal to return, April 17, 13c (and 3* 4*)

SOCIAL Democratic Federation—conference, April 7, 8d

SOCIAL Institutes Union for Women and Girls—garden invitations : appeal, April 26, 6f ;—Prize distribution, June 16, 9b

SOCIAL reform—correspondence, April 21, 11e

SOCIAL science—research training : Rockefeller Foundation fellowships : committee reformed, April 30, 16f

SOCIAL services :—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18c ; May 9, 11a
  Co-ordination—Ald. H. J. Blakeway (s.), May 19, 11b
  Cost—correspondence, May 17, 8a, d ; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9d ;—Independent Labour Party resolution at conference, April 23, 14b ;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), April 1, 11b ; 2, 19c (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, April 25, 13b ; —Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H. (s.), May 15, 26a ; (F.N.), 15, 24e ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 9a ; 17, 8d ; May 21, 9c ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 16b
  Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), May 28, 10e
  Leading article, April 8, 17b
  National Council—handbook published, April 29, 19b
  Officials—recruitment : Joint University Council for Social Studies memorandum, May 26, 11f
  Parliament—discussed, May 20, 9a ; 21, 10c (3* 4*)
  Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8e
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 3, 11d ; May 16, 13f
  University College, London—meeting, May 28, 10e

SOCIAL Welfare of Girls and Women in London—meeting, May 16, 13c

SOCIALISM—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 10f (3* 4*) ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 1, 11d ;—Hallett, Mr. H. I. P. (s.), June 2, 8f ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, April 22, 7a ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), April 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, May 6, 17c ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), April 21, 12b ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), April 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)

SOCIALISTS :—
  International (Second)—Berlin meeting, May 14, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

SOCIEDAD Agricolo del Lukkus, La—Moroccan undertaking described (art.), April 26, 9c (3* 4*)

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements au Planteur de Caïffa—meeting, May 15, 26c

SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace : see ALSACE Potash Co.

SOCIÉTÉ de la Régie Co. Intéressée des Tabacs de Turquie (in liquidation)—third distribution announced, May 23, 27f

SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles — dividend, April 9, 23c ;—Report, April 29, 20a ; (F.N.), 29, 21c

SOCIÉTÉ Générale des Minerais de Brussels —Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title

SOCIÉTÉ Nationale des Professeurs de Français en Angleterre—prize competition : arrangements, May 21, 13g

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anonymous gift of £100, April 3, 17d ;—Meeting, June 5, 16e

SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—Market Harborough hostel : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within : Women and girls

SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the British Empire—meeting, June 3, 11d (18b, 3* 4*)

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, May 8, 13c

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary meetings : arrangements, April 26, 15f ;—College of the Ascension, Selly Oak : appeal, May 20, 12c ;—Meeting, May 2, 19b ;—Report, April 22, 15f ;—Westminster Abbey service, May 1, 18e

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—windmills : record : see under WINDMILLS

SOCIETY for the Protection of Wild Flowers and Plants—Wanstead Park : suggested temporary rangers : offer, May 14, 13g

SOCIETY for the Rescue of Young Women and Children : see RESCUE Society

SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—meeting, April 9, 11c

SOCIETY of Antiquaries—meeting ; officers elected, April 30, 13g

SOCIETY of Apothecaries — examinations : results, April 28, 12b ; June 25, 22b ; —Meeting, May 27, 14a ;—Pre-medical examination, April 14, 14b

SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—meeting, May 17, 7f

SOCIETY of Clerks of the Peace of Counties —dinner, June 26, 19f

SOCIETY of College Youths—St. Paul's Cathedral ringers (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 21

SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner : message to King, May 7, 13b (3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Engineers—honorary fellow, June 3, 16b

SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, May 23, 19c

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants — meeting, May 20, 18c, 25b ;—President and vice-president, May 28, 13g, 24c

SOCIETY of Industrial Artists—dinner, May 14, 14b (3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—appeal, June 17, 11a

SOCIETY of Motion Picture Engineers—dinner, April 11, 12c ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)

Society of Movie Picture Makers—aims outlined, June 4, 14*d*

Society of Scribes and Illuminators—exhibition, May 24, 10*d*

Society of West End Theatre Managers—meeting, May 8, 28*c*

Society of Women Journalists—meeting, May 21, 10*e*

Society of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—luncheon, May 29, 14*c*

Soengei Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, April 3, 23*e*; 9, 23*b*

Sofia—fire brigade: article, April 8, 19*f*

"Sofina": see Société Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles

Soho, Ltd.—meeting, June 12, 21*d*;—Report, June 5, 21*e* (4*)

Sohr, Mr. Robert—law cases, April 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*

Sokal, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, on security against aggression, May 2, 13*c*

Sokolnikoff, M. (Russia)—received by King, May 14, 19*b*; in Moscow, 29, 15*b*; leaves Moscow, 30, 13*g*
on British trade agreement (statement), April 21, 10*f*

Sokolow, Mr. Nahum—guest of Keren Hayesod committee, May 19, 8*e*

Solbe, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), May 29, 5*d*

Soldat, Mme. Marie—recital, May 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association—meeting, June 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Solicitors—defaulting: proposed bill: Law Society report quoted, June 21, 5*g*; leading article, 21, 13*c*;—Fraudulent: Parliament: question, April 17, 8*b*; prosecutions, April 3, 11*c*, 16*e*; 11, 11*c*; May 8, 5*f*;—Law Society: compulsory membership, proposed: see Law Society:—Struck off, May 23, 5*c*; June 27, 5*e*

Solicitors' Benevolent Association—patron, June 4, 13*c*;—Report, June 4, 13*c*

Solicitors' Law Stationery Society, Ltd.—report, April 1, 22*f*; 2, 22*c*

Solignum, Ltd.—report, June 28, 19*b*

Solly, Mr. George E.—will, June 13, 16*c*

Solly, Mr. J. Raymond—on Wedgwood and Darwin (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Solomon, Mr.—recital, April 28, 12*d*

Solomon, Mr. A. M. H.—on Canterbury and Whitstable line (l.), May 6, 12*e*;—Railway memories (l.), May 16, 12*d*

Solomon, Mr. Homfray W.—Order of St. Olav, May 28, 11*c* (11*b*, 4*)

Solomon, Mr. John—on education in Africa (l.), April 7, 10*d*

Solomon, Sir William—death, June 14, 12*b*, 14*b*, *d*; funeral, 17, 19*b*

Soltau, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on credit insurance, June 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Somaliland, British—"Mad" Mullah (Mohammed Abdullah): defeat in 1920: correspondence, April 16, 10*b*

Somerleyton, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, May 28, 19*b*

Somers, Lady—names *Lasconder*, April 29, 13*f*

Somers, Lord—attends Anzac Day parade, April 26, 9*c*; attends Toc H. festival, Adelaide, May 19, 13*f*
at Melbourne, on treatment of British settlers, April 28, 13*c*

Somers Town—Prince George visits: see under George, Prince

Somersby Church—advowson purchase: appeal, April 12, 15*c*

Somerset—electoral: Yeovil, May 26, 8*d*

Somerset, Mr. H. V.—on Pitt's last words (l.), April 21, 11*e*

Somerset, Capt. R. J.—funeral, June 7, 15*b*

Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—dance, April 23, 15*b*;—Dinner, June 6, 21*a*

Somervell, Mr.—at International Labour conference, on conventions, June 30, (13*d* 3* 4*)

Somerville, Mr. Annesley A.:—
at House of Commons, on hairdressers' Sunday closing, April 9, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*c*;—School leaving age, May 31, 7*b*
on British Commonwealth, Unlimited (l.), May 27, 12*b*;—Cadet Corps (l.), April 25, 8*c*;—Non-provided schools (l.), April 28, 15*e*

Somerville, Mr. D. G.—on municipal dictation (l.), May 9, 12*c*

Somerville, Mrs. E. G.—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, June 23, 14*d*

Sommerville, Capt. F. A.—appointment, April 8, 27*f*

Somerville, Mr. Horace—recital, May 2, 12*c*

Somerville, Mr. N.:—
at May Fair Hotel, on Red Cross work, May 20, 18*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at St. James's Palace, on its history, May 24, 7*g*

Somerville, Mr. Stuart S.—art exhibition, June 12, 12*d*

Somme, Battle of—commemoration service: arrangements, June 25, 21*c*

Somoff, Mr. Constantine—art exhibition, June 9, 8*d*

Sondheim, Mr. Edward—bankruptcy: examination, May 6, 5*c*

Songkla, Prince Mahidol of (Siam): see Siam: Heir-presumptive

Sonnenschein, late Prof. E. A.—gifts from Library to Birmingham University, May 9, 18*c* (18*c* 3* 4*)

Sons of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, June 19, 22*c*;—Report, June 11, 21*c*

Sons of the Clergy Corporation—dinner, May 22, 18*e*;—Festival service, May 22, 18*c*;—Meeting, June 23, 19*d*

Soppo (British Cameroons)—Roman Catholic Mission Church (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 20

Sopwith, Mrs. T. O.—will, May 21, 22*d*

Sorabji, Miss Cornelia—arrives in London, June 20, 19*b*

Sorel, Mme. Cécile (France)—accident, April 21, 9*g*

Sorensen, Rev. R.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*c*;—London naval treaty, June 3, 9*c*

Sorocabana Railway Co.—report, May 8, 28*e*

Soroptimists—international convention, June 17, 17*a*

Sorzano, Don Carlos T. (Bolivia)—arrested, May 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Sotham, Mrs. Ernest—on drink licensing (evid.), April 12, 9*f*

Sotheby and Co.—on Dante: first Florentine edition (l.), June 2, 10*c*

Soucek, Lieut. Apollo (U.S.A.)—new altitude record, June 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

SOUCHON, Sir Louis (Mauritius)—at Savoy Hotel, on shipping services to Mauritius; West Indies sugar industry, May 15, 13c

SOULSBY, Sir William—birthday, April 4, 17b

SOUPER, Mr. Charles—recital, May 9, 18d (14d, 3* 4*)

SOUTAR, Mr. William F.—will, June 28, 17g

SOUTER, Mr. W. A.:—
- at Baltic and International Maritime conference: presidential address, May 31, 11b (17f, 4*); (F.N.), 31, 17b
- at Copenhagen, on shipping trade, May 31, 11b

South Africa—map noticed, June 28, 11g

SOUTH Africa House—rebuilding plans, June 20, 13c

SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, June 11, 21c

SOUTH African Church Institute: see under AFRICA, South: Church

SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—meeting, April 11, 17d

SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22b; (F.N.), 18, 21b

SOUTH African Gold Trust—merger: see CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa

SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.: control acquired, April 26, 16c; May 7, 22g

SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25d;—Report, May 21, 24f

SOUTH African Republic—archives: offered to South African Government, April 23, 11f

SOUTH African Reserve Bank—report, June 4, 22g

SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, April 30, 29e

SOUTH African War—Lord Methuen (s.), June 2, 19e

SOUTH African War Veterans Association—memorial service, June 2, 19e

SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—report, June 28, 19b

SOUTH American Missionary Society—meeting: arrangements, April 26, 15g

SOUTH American Railways—control: see PUBLIC Utility Holding Corporation

SOUTH Australia:—
- Banking—Bank of Adelaide: report, April 19, 18b; June 14, 18f
- Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
- Finance—committee, advisory: appointed, June 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*);—Loan: Council allotment, June 18, 21f
- Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
- General election—polling, April 5, 13c; results, 7, 14f; 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), April 8, 16c
- Governor: see HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander
- Legislative Council: see under *Parliament*, below
- Ministry (Butler)—defeat in general election, April 7, 14f; 10, 15b (15c, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Hill)—formed, April 17, 13d; programme, May 28, 15c (and 3* 4*)

SOUTH Australia (continued):—
- Parliament—opened, May 28, 15c (and 3* 4*);—Legislative Council: proposed abolition, April 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*); May 28, 15c:—Speaker, May 28, 15c
- Prisons: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime
- Public servants—piecework system to be abolished, May 28, 15c (3* 4*)
- Roads—Federal grant, June 18, 21f
- Water supply—reservoir scheme, May 28, 15c (3* 4*)
- Wine: see under AUSTRALIA

SOUTH Australian Co.—report, May 28, 24a

SOUTH British Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 16, 20d

SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18c

SOUTH Downs—article, April 1, 19f;—Correspondence, April 4, 10e: 10, 12e

SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, April 3, 20g, 21g; 12, 17g: (F.N.), 17, 19b

SOUTH Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21e

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated Ltd.—dividend, June 27, 23b

SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—dinner, June 6, 21a

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, May 1, 24g

SOUTH Lopham—playing field: see under SPORT

SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, April 26, 17c

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18d

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—employees retiring: note, June 14, 9g;—Juvenile copartnership fête (Crystal Palace), June 16, 8b

SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas — Bill: before Parliament, April 4, 8a

SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment—dinner, June 21, 17g

SOUTH Suburban Co-operative Society—Brixton: new store opened, April 4, 16b

SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Federation of Chambers of Trade—meeting, April 25, 7c

SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner, June 5, 19a

South Wales Echo—amalgamation with *South Wales Evening Express*, May 31, 14c

South Wales Evening Express—amalgamation: see under *South Wales Echo*

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—
- Communist permeation—Naval Colliery Lodge, Pen-y-craig: resolution, May 20, 18e;—Wyndham Lodge (Ogmore Vale): committee to resign, April 11, 14c
- Council meeting, April 14, 14d (3* 4*)
- Delegate conference, June 30, 11c
- Executive—meeting: agenda, May 12, 9e
- Miners' Industrial Union—rivalry; Taff Merthyr Colliery: ballot, April 14, 14d (3* 4*)

SOUTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 12, 27a

SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, April 9, 23b

SOUTH West University—new Mardon Hall elevation (photo.), May 19, 18

SOUTH Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas—Bill: before Parliament, June 21, 7a

SOUTH Yorkshire Bar Iron Association—chairman, May 27, 23g

SOUTHALL, Mr. J.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on India and Egypt, April 22, 7*b*

SOUTHALL County School—headmaster, May 22, 13*g*

SOUTHAMPTON—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, May 3, 9*c*;—County Council; Bill (Bursledon Bridge): before Parliament, June 4, 8*c*;—Seamen's Church and Institute: appeal, May 13, 12*c*;—York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of

SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—stock issue, May 7, 21*g*; 22*g*; 21, 23*g*

SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—vice-president of British Empire League, May 26, 22*d*; 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

SOUTHBY, Cdr. Archibald R. J.:—
- at House of Commons, on mock auctions, May 7, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 19, 6*d*;—Canal boats, May 10, 7*c*;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*c*;—London naval treaty, June 3, 9*b*
- on Cadet Corps (statement), May 12, 8*a*

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, June 24, 9*a*;—Reclamation scheme outlined, June 25, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Recorder, April 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, June 16, 21*f*

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal for clothing (l. quoted), May 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

SOUTHERN Life Association of Africa—report, May 29, 28*e*

SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, April 8, 25*b*

SOUTHERN National Co., Ltd.—formed, April 12, 12*g*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*

SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—bond issue, April 17, 19*d*;—Stock issue, April 10, 24*b*

SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, May 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, April 8, 25*b*

SOUTHERN Railway Co.:—
- Bill—before Parliament, April 16, 8*c*; May 28, 9*c*
- Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, April 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d*
- Cannon-street Station—roof struck by lightning, June 19, 14*c*
- Catering—contract with Spiers and Pond, Ltd., terminated, June 17, 21*g*
- Channel services — conveyance of motor-cars: reduction of rates, April 9, 13*f*; improvements, June 30, 8*e*
- Charing Cross Station: see CHARING Cross bridge
- Easter holidays—arrangements, April 15, 13*c*
- Electrification—three sections completed, June 26, 18*e*
- Fares — anomalies: correspondence, June 6, 12*e*; 7, 8*d*;—Season tickets: correspondence, June 9, 15*d*;—Wimbledon-Sutton: reductions, June 26, 5*c*
- Floods—traffic delayed, June 19, 14*e*; 20, 18*b*; correspondence, 20, 12*c*; 21, 8*c*
- Hoo—new line: authorized, April 24, 10*d*

SOUTHERN Railway Co. (continued):—
- Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES
- London Bridge collision—traffic delayed, June 20, 18*b*
- London terminus — correspondence, June 9, 15*d*
- Ramsgate Station — correspondence, May 2, 10*e*
- Road transport services: see SOUTHERN National Co., Ltd.
- Services—Epsom Race meeting: announcement, April 25, 4*e*
- Southampton—liner excursions: announcement, April 7, 23*e*
- *Southsea*: see under SHIPPING
- Stations, new, June 30, 8*e*
- Stock issue (F.N.), April 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; 8, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
- Summer services — announcement, June 30, 8*c*
- Waterloo Station — Railway Orphanage collecting dog: see under RAILWAY Orphanage

SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 7, 23*a*;—Report, April 19, 18*d*

SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—terminable debenture issue, May 28, 24*a*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*

SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24*c*

SOUTHPORT Corporation—Bill: before Select Committee, May 16, 18*e* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 28, 9*c*; June 18, 8*a*

SOUTHWARK—Borough Market; Bill: before Parliament, April 5, 7*a*; May 7, 8*a*; 30, 9*a*;—Charterhouse Mission: new building opened, April 28, 11*c*;—Diocese: anniversary, 25th: celebration arrangements, May 12, 23*b*; festival services, 19, 21*c*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 22, 19*e*; 23, 21*d*; 26, 20*f* 20*c*, (3* 4*)—Festival: arrangements, April 29, 19*c*; — Finance: report, June 2, 9*c*;—Housing: see under HOUSING; — St. Saviour's Schools: headmistress: retirement, April 15, 13*g*

SOUTHWARK Cathedral:—
- Banner—made by Royal School of Needlework, May 19, 21*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Redecoration—report, May 15, 13*b*

SOUTHWELL—diocesen conference, May 20, 19*e*

SOUTHWELL, Prof. R. V.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on airships, May 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

SOUTHWELL Cathedral — Men's Chapel: scheme, April 1, 19*e*

SOUTHWICK Motor Co., Ltd.—winding up order, April 1, 5*c*

SOUTHWOLD Common—amenities: correspondence, April 9, 17*d*; 12, 8*g*; building threat averted, May 29, 14*a*

SOUTHWORTH, John—shrine in Westminster Cathedral: dedication arrangements, April 23, 9*c*; translation of body: arrangements, April 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); body transferred to Westminster Cathedral, May 2, 19*b*

SOUZA, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.)—"The Royal Welsh Fusiliers": first public performance, April 28, 14*g*

SOWREY, Wing-Cdr. Frederick—biographical, May 6, 11*d*

SOWREY, Wing-Cdr. John—appointment; biographical, May 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

SPA—Foch memorial: see FOCH, Marshal

SPACE: see under UNIVERSE

SPADA (Corsica)—bandit outrage, MAY 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*d*

SPADINI, Armando—exhibition of pictures, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
- Accidents—motor: Madrid, APRIL 21, 9*g*
- Agriculture—crops damaged by rain: committee appointed, JUNE 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Army — Carabanchel Camp review, JUNE 10, 11*b* ;—Saragossa Grand Military Academy cadet battalion: takes over guard at Madrid Royal Palace, JUNE 10, 11*b*
- Banking—Bank of Spain: returns, APRIL 4, 22*e*; 15, 24*a*; 21, 17*a*; 25, 18*a*; MAY 7, 22*c*; 9, 22*f*; 16, 25*a*; 30, 22*d*; JUNE 20, 27*c*; 28, 19*a*
- Catalonia: see CATALONIA
- Coal—imports from Great Britain: Marqués Merry del Val (s.), MAY 27, 13*c*
- Constitution—position discussed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alba, Don S.: Paris conversation with King Alfonso; statement, JUNE 24, 13*c* ;—Gallardo, Senor O. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*g* ;—Zulueta, Don L. de (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*a*
- Crime :—
  - Amnesty—extended, APRIL 16, 13*c*
  - Murder, attempted—Alfonso, King: Garraf assassination attempt, 1926: prisoners pardoned, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Madrid: secretary of Monarchist Student's Association attacked, MAY 31, 11*d*
  - Religious processions, attacks upon —Alicante and Almansa, MAY 31, 11*d*
  - Riots—Barcelona, APRIL 28, 14*d*
  - Theft—National Library, Madrid: arrest, APRIL 21, 9*b*
- Education—Granada: inspector reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Electoral—new list to be compiled, APRIL 25, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Exhibitions—Seville: Goya week: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f*; exhibition closed, 23, 13*f*
- Finance :—
  - Budget—analysis, APRIL 5, 13*c*
  - Customs—fines on ships: see *Shipping*, below ;—Gold surcharge, APRIL 1, 22*g*; 23, 17*g*; MAY 2, 23*d*; JUNE 3, 23*g*
  - Exchange—fall, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*); 13, 19*g*; 18, 21*c*; 28, 18*e*
  - Loans—new: issued, MAY 26, 23*g*, 24*f*
  - Revenue—increase, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*)
- Floods, JUNE 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Flour—imports: prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
- Gaming—prohibition: San Sebastian: demonstration, MAY 31, 11*d*
- General election—article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement) MAY 12, 15*c*
- Government: Dictatorship — Alvarez, Don M. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reinstatement of persons dismissed under, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Unamuno, Prof. (lect.), MAY 3, 11*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- King: see ALFONSO XIII.

SPAIN (continued) :—
- Labour—Andalusia: unrest, JUNE 28, 18*e*; 28, 11*d* ;—Bilbao: unrest, MAY 31, 11*d*; discipline; union manifesto, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Building trade: Granada strike, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Madrid: discipline: union manifesto, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Malaga: general strike, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Saragossa: unrest, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Seville: general strike, JUNE 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); ended, 27, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*d*
- Lotteries—Madrid University City: see under MADRID
- Manioc—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
- Map, JUNE 3, 15*a*
- Medical — Asuero-therapy: see under MEDICAL
- Ministry—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); rumoured forthcoming changes, 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Monarchy—position reviewed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alvarez, Don M. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement), MAY 12, 15*c* ;—Gallardo, Senor O. (lect.), MAY 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—"Legionaries of Spain": activities, MAY 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Madrid demonstration: postponed, APRIL 4, 13*g*; held, 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pradera, Don V. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*f* ;—Prieto, Senor (s.), APRIL 26, 9*b* ;—Unamuno, Prof. (s.), MAY 5, 14*g*
- Motors—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d*; 19, 10*d*
- National Library Thefts: see under *Crime*, above
- National Monarchical Union: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Navy—*Miguel Cervantes*: sunk; refloated, APRIL 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 5, 8*g*
- Nitrates—control of imports: new company formed, JUNE 14, 18*c* (4*)
- Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parties, political—position discussed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Athenæum Club meetings: official request, APRIL 30, 15*f* ;—National Monarchical Union: manifesto, APRIL 8, 15*c* ;—Socialist Party: meeting: decision on policy, APRIL 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Speeches: Gen. Berenguer (statement), APRIL 30, 15*f*
- Political situation—Gen. Berenguer (statement), MAY 12, 15*c*
- Ports—customs fines: see *Shipping*, below
- Press—censorship: retention, APRIL 8, 15*c*; 30, 15*f* ;—Press Association building, Madrid: opened, APRIL 8, 15*c*
- Religions, dissident—Seville Protestant conference: resolution, JUNE 17, 13*g*
- Republican movement — situation, MAY 5, 14*g*; 8, 16*b*; 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—John of the People broadsheet, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Lerroux, Don A. (s.), APRIL 9, 15*c* ; —Madrid; police disperse meeting, APRIL 9, 15*c*; students' riots, MAY 5, 14*g*;

SPAIN :—

Republican movement (continued) :—6, 16*f*; 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Prieto, Senor (s.), APRIL 26, 9*b* ;—San Carlos : student's riot, MAY 5, 14*g* ;—Unamuno, Prof. (s.), MAY 5, 14*g* ;—Zamora, Senor A. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*c*

Shipping—customs fines : Baltic and International Shipping Conference statement (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c*

Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Tapioca—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*

Trade—conditions, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*); —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 2, 23*e*; 16, 23*g*; —Spanish Chamber of Commerce in New York : luncheon, MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Travel—correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*c*; 20, 12*e*

United States, relations with—ambassador in Washington : see PADILLA, Senor

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*

SPAIN, Infante Don Juan of—passes entrance examination for Navy, JUNE 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

SPAIN, Mr. H. S.—at Berlin, on credit insurance, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

SPALDING—tulip fields (photo.), MAY 20, 20

SPALDING, Mr. L. A.—at Toronto, JUNE 13, 11*g*

SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—" Bankers' Credits ": third edition noticed, JUNE 13, 21*d*

SPANG, Raymond C. (U.S.A.)—murder of family : see under UNITED States : Crime

SPANISH Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Spain, with

SPANISH Club—dinner, MAY 13, 19*d*

SPANISH Ford Co. : see under FORD Motor Co.

SPANKIE, Maj. C. G.—appointment, APRIL 12, 4*g*

SPARK, Frederick F. G.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 10*d*; 23, 9*f*

SPARKE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*

SPARKS, Albert G.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 7*g*

SPARKS, Mr. William—member for Walbrook Ward, JUNE 17, 11*g*

SPEARING, Joseph—death, MAY 9, 13*g*

SPEARING, Mr. T. A. E.—on Liberals and Empire free trade (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d*

SPECTACLE Makers' Company — dinner, APRIL 15, 18*f*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)

" SPECTATOR "—on historical pageants (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*

" SPECTATOR "—on Gatwick fiasco (l.), MAY 28, 6*b*

SPEDDINGS, Mr. Harold—president of National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers, JUNE 17, 11*c*

SPEED, Sir Edwin A.—chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, APRIL 4, 11*g*

SPEN Valley Division Women's Liberal Association—meeting, JUNE 27, 9*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

SPEN Valley Liberal Association—meeting, MAY 20, 9*d*

SPENCE, Mr. Eric H.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 9, 9*e* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)

SPENCER, Mr. M. M. P.—flying accident, MAY 16, 13*g*

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—on Nottinghamshire coal trade (statement), APRIL 8, 13*e*

SPENCER, Mr. George—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)

SPENCER, Mr. George—at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries ; iron and steel trade, JUNE 30, 11*d*

SPENCER, Dr. Herbert R.—on robins (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—at Women's Section of British Legion conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17*g*

SPENCER-COOPER, Capt. H.—on unemployment (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*

SPENDER, Mr. Hugh—death, APRIL 30, 18*c*

SPENDER, Mr. Hugh F.—on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*

SPENDER-CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*d*

SPENS, Mr. Will — " South Indian Schemes " : writes preface, MAY 9, 10*d*

SPERIO, Mary, Stephen and Michael—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*b*

SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.—Minister in Helsingfors, APRIL 15, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, MAY 22, 19*b*

SPERO, Dr. George E.—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g* ; resigns seat, 12, 12*g* ; law case, MAY 31, 4*f*

SPERRY, Mr. Elmer A.—death, JUNE 17, 19*a*

SPEYER, Prof. (Belgium)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 22, 11*b*

SPEYER, Mr. Howard—on concert hall for London (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*

SPHERE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 20*d* ;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*

SPICE, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

SPICER, Herbert G.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 14, 18*c*

SPICERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone : portraits (l.), JUNE 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 11, 18

SPIERS, Mr. A. E.—on railway termini in London (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e* ;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d* ;—Southern Railway catering contract terminated, JUNE 17, 21*g*

SPILLERS, Ltd.—board : constitution ; advisory body's meetings, MAY 26, 23*f* ; —Meeting, MAY 5, 23*c* ; JUNE 4, 25*b* ;—Report, APRIL 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*

SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J.—on *Samson Agonistes* (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*

SPILWANEK, Mr. I. (Russia)—on recall of specialists in England (statement), APRIL 9, 16*c*

SPINKS, Mr. J. M.—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*

SPITALFIELDS Market—fruit exchange : Sir G. Ryrie opens sale of Australian apples, APRIL 15, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—in Madrid, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; in Seville, 16, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

SPOONER, Mr. James A.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*

SPOONER, Cadet Maj. W.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*

SPORT :—

Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15*f*

New Zealand—Duke of York (s.), APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Sport (continued) :—
Playing fields—Bennett, Capt. J. T. C. (s.), June 13, 7f;—Crewe, Lord (s.), June 13, 7f; — Hampstead Garden Suburb : Lyttelton Fields : to be preserved as open space, June 24, 12d;—Hampton Court : "The King's Fields" : see under Hampton Court; — Hopeman : opened, June 16, 14d;—National Playing Fields lists, June 2, 8d; —North and South Lopham : opening : arrangements, May 24, 9g;—Rating : see under Local taxation : Rates; — Rhondda Valley : grant sanctioned by Unemployment Grants Committee, May 29, 19d;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), May 30, 13a;—York, Duke of (s.), May 13, 13b
Shoes : see under Boots and shoes
Spectators—leading article, May 15, 17d
United States, supremacy of—correspondence, June 14, 8b
Spotlights Dramatic Club—performance : financial result, April 5, 17b
Spowers, Mr. Allan (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6b; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5b
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news letter, June 7, 14b
Spradbrow, Mr. John G.—biographical, April 25, 9g
Sprague, Mr. M. F. H.—on the Queen and cotton (l.), May 10, 13e
Spratt's Patent (America), Ltd.—report, April 8, 25a
Spray, Mr. Henry—will, April 1, 19e
Spring—articles, April 17, 17f; May 13, 19f
Spring Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, April 8, 25a
Springs Mines, Ltd.—report, April 17, 20d; (F.N.), 17, 19a
Sproston, Mr. Harry—will, April 25, 6e
Sproule, Mrs. Mary A. (Northern Ireland)—murder charge : see under Ireland, Northern : Crime
Sprules, Mr. Alfred—will, May 9, 21d
Squires, Lady (Newfoundland)—candidate for Lewisporte, May 3, 11g; returned, 20, 15g; 21, 15g
Squires, Harry—fatal accident, May 24, 9d
Squires, Mr. Herbert C.—C.M.G., June 3, 10e
Squires, Mr. W. J.—on Football Association Cup Final broadcast (l.), April 7, 10d
Squirrels—grey : Mr. A. D. Middleton (p.), May 21, 22b
Stabler, Mr. Harold—silver plate for Viceroy's House, Delhi (photo.), May 3, 16; on herons (l.), June 18, 10d
Stackelberg, Baron—returns to London, June 26, 19b
Stackpoole, Mr. H. de Vere—at Cambridge, on effect of oil on sea birds, April 2, 11b
Staddon, Mr. C. E.—appointment, May 23, 13g
Stadener, Bp. (Sweden)—Minister of Education, June 7, 11b
Stafford, Mr. Richard P.—will, May 24, 17c
Stag hunting : see Hunting : Deer
Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, April 19, 18b
Stage lighting : see under Theatres
Stage Society—announcement, April 24, 10b
Stair, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Budget; income-tax and insurance premiums, April 28, 22d
Stair, Mrs. Arthur—dance, June 24, 17e
Stalin, M. (Russia) :—
Dictatorship : article, June 24, 15f
at Moscow, on world revolution; War preparations against Russia; propaganda abroad, June 30, 13d
on collective farming (art. quoted), April 4, 13b (and 3* 4*)
Stallworthy, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand)—Minister of Health, May 29, 15e
Stalybridge—Domestic Science School for Girls : opened, May 3, 14d
Stamford, Mr. Thomas W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party, April 21, 12c
Stamford School—war memorial chapel dedicated, June 23, 12c
Stamp, Sir Josiah—member of Business Course advisory committee, April 29, 11d; chairman of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, 30, 16f; dinner, May 19, 17d; in New York; guest of Academy of Political Science, June 5, 13d; honorary degree conferred by Columbia University, 6, 15f (3* 4*); 16, 11d
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), June 6, 15f (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on relation between education and business, April 29, 11d
at Independent Labour Party conference, on India, April 22, 7b
at New York, on international relations and finance, June 5, 13d; on economic future of Great Britain, 7, 11b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
at Tilbury, on Tilbury landing stage; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, May 17, 9d
Stamp duty :—
Budget provisions, April 15, 11b; announced in Commons, 15, 9c; Finance Bill clause agreed, June 26, 9g
Foreign loans : see under Finance : Loans
Stamps :—
Abyssinia—overprinted issue, June 17, 12d (3* 4*)
Africa, South-West — forthcoming issue, May 20, 14c (3* 4*)
Algeria—centenary issue, May 12, 13c
Australia—Murray River centenary issue, June 5, 19d; Sturt centenary issue, 17, 12a (3* 4*)
Belgium—air mail, April 15, 14c (3* 4*); May 7, 13f (3* 4*);—Antwerp and Liége exhibitions issue, May 7, 13f (3* 4*);—Centenary issue, April 24, 11g
Bolivia—air mail issue, April 28, 11d
Brazil—air mail issue, April 21, 8e; *Graf Zeppelin* issue, May 12, 13c
British publicity, suggested—correspondence, April 28, 10c; 29, 10e; May 9, 12c
China—British contract, April 1, 22g; 21, 8c
Congo, Belgian—air mail issue, April 11, 12d (3* 4*)
Cuba—Havana games issue, April 21, 8c
Dominican Republic — new issue, June 9, 13f
Empire—correspondence, June 12, 10e
Exhibitions—air post, June 11, 12e; —International (Algiers), May 12, 13c;—Queensland issues (Devonshire-place) : arrangements, May

- Stamps :—
  - Exhibitions (continued) :—7, 13f (3* 4*); 20, 14c (3* 4*); held, June 5, 19d;—Zoological designs: at British (Natural History) Museum, June 26, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Federated Malay States — change, April 11, 12d (3* 4*)
  - France—air mail issue, June 17, 12d (3* 4*);—International Labour Office issue, May 7, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Gibraltar—new issue, April 28, 11d
  - Greece—centenary issue, April 15, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Hungary—charity issue, June 9, 13f;—Museum (Budapest): opened, May 7, 13f (3* 4*)
  - International, proposed — correspondence, May 23, 12c
  - Iraq—new issue, June 17, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Irish Free State—Shannon Power scheme issue, June 24, 12c
  - Italy—Virgilian bimillenary issue: arrangements, April 28, 13g; issue, May 12, 13c
  - Latvia — Rainis issue, June 17, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Lithuania—air mail issue, May 7, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Malta—change, April 11, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Mexico—air mail issue, April 28, 11d
  - Nicaragua—air mail issue, April 28, 11d
  - Norway—St. Olaf ninth centenary issue, April 11, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Nyasaland—change, April 11, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Peru—overprint tax issue, April 28, 11d
  - Pictorial—leading article, April 7, 15d; correspondence, 12, 8g
  - Pitcairn Island—proposed issue, May 20, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Portugal—Nyasa Territory: overprinting of Pombal issue: prosecution, April 28, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
  - Ruanda—forthcoming issue, May 20, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Saar Valley — overprint reduction, April 28, 11d
  - Sales—Bourse, international (London): held, May 27, 14c;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., May 8, 11d (3* 4*);—West Australian, 4d, May 31, 9c; June 5, 19d
  - Spain—Goya commemoration issue, April 21, 8c; June 9, 13f
  - Sweden—air mail issue, May 7, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Switzerland—Bank for International Settlements issue, June 9, 13f
  - Transjordan—change, April 11, 12d (3* 4*); Locust campaign issue, 19, 9b; 21, 8e; June 13, 13c
  - Turkey—new issue, June 17, 12d (3* 4*)
  - United States—air mail: *Graf Zeppelin* issue, April 11, 12d (3* 4*); 21, 8e;—Baltimore issue, 1845: specimen found, May 7, 13f (3* 4*);—Charleston 250th anniversary issue, April 11, 12d (3* 4*);—Massachusetts Bay Colony issue, April 21, 8e;—Taft issue, June 5, 19d
  - Urundi—forthcoming issue, May 20, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Western Australia—" Inverted swan " error: specimen found, April 28, 11d; May 7, 13f (3* 4*); sold, May 31, 9c; June 5, 19d
- Stamps (continued) :—
  - Yemen—proposed issue, May 20, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Zoological designs—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Stanbury, Miss Emily E.—will, June 20, 21b
- Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd.: see under Africa, South: Banking
- Standard Chemical Co.—report, June 12, 24c
- Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, May 1, 25c;—Report, April 24, 18e
- Standard Oil Co. of New York—price war with Royal Dutch Co. ended, April 25, 17d
- Standard Oil Co. of Ohio—Trans-Continental Oil Co.: purchase, June 17, 21e
- Standard Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 30, 29d
- Standard Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), May 29, 23b
- Standard Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, June 20, 25d
- Standeven, Mr. John—will, June 9, 13c
- Standing, Rev. George—chaplain to King, June 21, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Stanhope, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8e
  - on London naval treaty (l.), April 28, 15e
- Stanhope, Mr. Charles D. F. F.—will, June 19, 17f
- Stanley, Lord :—
  - at Manchester, on cotton trade with India; Sukkur barrage, May 30, 10a
  - in Parliament, on agricultural produce and standardization, May 22, 9g;—India, May 27, 10e
  - on Punjab — development; cotton growing (statement), May 19, 16c (3* 4*)
  - on textile trade—effect of Russian propaganda in East (l.), May 22, 12b
- Stanley, Sir Arthur—president of Institute of Transport, May 2, 16c
  - at Institution of Civil Engineers, on motor accidents, May 1, 11d
  - on Joint Committee of British Red Cross Society and St. John of Jerusalem (l.), May 10, 13c
- Stanley, Frederick G.—fatal accident, June 16, 16c
- Stanley, G.— police court charge, April 29, 11c (3* 4*)
- Stanley, Sir George—guest of Maharajah of Jodhpur, May 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- Stanley, Sir Herbert J.—leaves Colombo, April 17, 13g; G.C.M.G., June 3, 10d
  - at May Fair Hotel, on Ceylon, June 7, 14c
  - on Ceylon Constitution — executive committee's powers (statement), May 1, 15d
- Stanley, Mr. Oliver F. G. :—
  - in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 8b; May 2, 9a;—Finance Bill, June 4, 9c; 6, 9d;—School leaving age, May 30, 9e
- Stanley, Capt. W. F.—completes 50 years sea service, May 27, 13g
- Stanmore, Sir George A. M.—K.C.V.O., June 3, 10e
- Stanmore Common — manorial rights: scheme for acquisition, June 27, 16a
- Stannage, Mr. J. W.—Atlantic flight: see Kingsford-Smith, Capt. C.

Stanning, Ellis and Harry—police court charge, June 6, 18e (3* 4*)

Stansfield, Mr. Guy E.—partnership, June 4, 22g

Stanton, Dr. H. U. Weitbrecht—on marriage in India (l.), May 6, 12e

Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 27, 27f;—Report (F.N.), June 20, 23a; particulars, 21, 21b

Stanyforth, Maj. Ronald T.—comptroller to Duke of Gloucester, June 18, 17b

Staple Inn, Holborn—early engraving (illus. I.N.), May 27, 13a;—Old Hall (photo. I.N.), May 27, 12b

Stapledon, Prof. R. G.—on land reclamation; grass (p. read), June 27, 9g (3* 4*)

Staples-Browne, Mrs.—death, April 21, 13e

Stapleton, Mrs. Geoffrey—on Whitsuntide weather (l.), June 11, 10e

Stapley, Sarah J.—fatal accident, April 15, 18e; 16, 11c

Star—law case, April 10, 5b

Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—history published as booklet, May 13, 11c;—Report, May 29, 13b

Staremberg, Prince (Austria)—arranges Heimwehr demonstration, April 30, 15b; demonstration held, May 6, 15e (3* 4*)

Startin, Adm. Sir James—at Guildhall, on Seamen's Christian Friend Society, May 1, 9e (3* 4*)

Startin, Cdr. R. A.—appointment; biographical, April 16, 25g

State Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 29, 23d;—Report, April 21, 17e; (F.N.), 23, 7c

State Children's Association—report, June 11, 12c (3* 4*)

Stationers Company—dinner, May 9, 18b;—Hendon Parish Church service, June 26, 13g

Statius—echoes of Virgil: correspondence, April 25, 8d; 26, 11d; 28, 15c; 30, 12d; leading article, May 1, 17d

Staveley Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—Derbyshire works: furnace relighted, May 31, 9g

Stead, Rev. W. F.—fellow of Worcester College, June 19, 16e

Steadman, Alfred, Edith and Tom—magisterial comment, May 13, 13a

Steadman, Charles—acquitted, May 6, 18d (18a, 3* 4*)

Steadman, George—acquitted, May 6, 18d (18a, 3* 4*)

Steatite and Porcelain Products, Ltd.—Stourport research station opened, May 16, 10g

Stebbing, Mr. W. P. D.—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), May 24, 8b

Stedman, Capt. H.—appointment, April 23, 20g

Steed, Mr. H. Wickham—lectures in Brussels and Mons, May 14, 15g (3* 4*)
  on Clemenceau and Foch (art.), April 12, 7c
  on France and Italy (l.), June 30, 15e

Steed, Mr. J. O.:—
  at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marketing, April 2, 9c
  at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural depression, June 4, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Steel, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M.—appointment; biographical, May 8, 16e

Steel, Mr. Wilfred L.—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, April 30, 6c

Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd.—chairman, April 16, 19f

Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, April 17, 20d

Steel Manufacturers' Association—meeting, June 19, 21a

Steel-Maitland, Sir Arthur:—
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 3, 11d
  at Birmingham, on trade; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade; food taxes: agriculture, May 12, 18b; 13, 9d (3* 4*)
  at Gray's Inn Hall, on unemployment, April 5, 16e
  at Kensington, on unemployment; juveniles, April 3, 11d
  at Knowle, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; MacDonald Ministry; Mr. S. Baldwin, June 23, 16c
  at Woodford Park, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; Empire free trade; safeguarding of industries, June 30, 16c
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 18, 8e; 19, 9b (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, April 5, 7a; 10, 9a
  on Playing Fields Bill (l.), May 24, 13e

Steele, Mrs. Adelaide S.—will, April 25, 6e

Steele, Charles—on native unrest in Kenya (l.), April 7, 10c

Steele, Ald. G. F.—at Manchester, on slum clearance, May 1, 13a

Steele, Mr. J. T.—on Budget (l.), April 21, 11e

Steele, Mr. James—will, June 30, 19c

Steele, William—acquitted, April 4, 11d

Steele, Mrs. Winifred (U.S.A.)—law case, May 22, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*)

Steengracht van Moyland, Baron H. A.—infant son christened, April 25, 15c

Steer, Ernest V.—wounding charge, May 2, 16a

Steer, Mr. Harry — silver medal of R.S.P.C.A., June 24, 9c (3* 4*)

Steer, Mr. P. Wilson—retiring from Slade School, May 12, 23c (18c, 3* 4*)

Stefani, Prof. De (Italy) — member of National Council of Corporations, April 19, 9b

Stefansson, Mr. V.—at Southampton, June 28, 9b

Stegerwald, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on financial position; taxation; wages and prices; unemployment insurance, June 28, 11d

Steidle, Herr (Austria):—
  at Korneuberg, on Fascist aims, May 20, 15b
  in Parliament, on expulsion of Major Pabst, June 18, 13c

Stein, Charlotte von—*Verschwörung gegen die Liebe*: performed, June 13, 12c

Steiner (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22b

Stengel, Baron Karl von—death, April 10, 18e

Stenhaus, Mihail—sentenced in Rumania, May 12, 15b

Stenton, Prof. Frank M.—"The Place-Names of Sussex": reviewed, April 29, 8e; May 6, 12d

Stephen, Rev. Campbell:—
  at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, May 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
  at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, April 22, 7*b*
  in Parliament, on Budget, April 16, 9*b*
Stephen, Mr. George (Canada) — vice-president of Canadian Pacific Railway Co., May 19, 22*g*
Stephens, Frederick—fatal accident, June 11, 11*g*
Stephens, Dr. G. Arbour—at Cymmrodorion Society, on Llangwyryfon, May 6, 21*d*
Stephens, Mr. Horatio B.—will, May 26, 20*g*
Stephenson, Mr. A.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
Stephenson, Miss Ada M.—will, May 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Stephenson, Sir Hugh—acting-Governor of Bengal, April 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Stephenson, Mr. Joseph—on road levelling (l.), June 9, 15*d*
Stepney—Bishop: see Curzon, Rt. Rev. Charles E.;—John Benn Hostel: dinner (Mansion House), May 28, 10*c*; Fairy Tale Fair: arrangements, June 24, 17*a*
Stere, M. (Rumania)—resignation from National Peasant Party, April 5, 13*b*
Sterio, Mick—police court charge, June 27, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sterio, Stephen and Mary—police court charge, June 27, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sterling, Mr. Percy E.—on British films in Dominions (l.), June 13, 10*b*
Sterling Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, June 27, 23*b*
Sterling Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 25, 24*d*
Stern, Miss G. B.—*Debonair*: produced, April 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Stern, Rev. J. F.—on Canon Swallow (l.), May 12, 23*a*
Sternberg, Count Adalbert (Austria)—death, April 28, 16*d*, 19*b*
Sternol, Ltd.—dividend, June 19, 21*b*
Steuerwald, Dr. (Germany)—on *Londoner Vulgärsprache* in "Yellowplush Papers": leading article, April 11, 15*d*
Steven, Mr. K. F.—partnership, April 2, 21*g*
Stevens, Mr.—law case, April 16, 5*c*
Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—on Budget deficit (statement), May 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Stevens, Mr. C. G.—"St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester": noticed, May 16, 11*c*
Stevens, Mr. Harrison—recital, June 20, 14*c*
Stevens, Mr. Henry N.—"New Light on the Discovery of Australia" (ed.): reviewed, April 15, 22*c*
Stevens, Rev. Marlow O.—will, June 2, 9*d*
Stevens, Mr. W. H. P.—at Winchester House, on tin industry, June 12, 22*e*, *f*
Stevens, Mr. William—will, May 29, 19*e*
Stevenson, Mr. J. W.—directorship, April 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
Stevenson, Mr. John—on Roger North (l.), June 23, 10*e*
Stevenson, Rev. John S.—death, May 9, 18*b*
Stevenson, Miss Marion S.—death, June 21, 14*c*
Stevenson, Canon Morley—will, April 25, 6*e*
Stevenson - Hamilton, Col. J. (South Africa)—report on Kruger National Park game reserves, April 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Steward, Brig.-Gen. Charles S. G.—will, June 27, 19*b*
Steward, Canon Edward—death, April 19, 12*e*; will, June 19, 17*f*
Steward, Mr. George F.—C.B.E., June 3, 11*a*
Stewart, Inspector—promotion, May 19, 9*e*
Stewart, Mr. Alexander B.—will, June 2, 9*d*
Stewart, Mr. Charles (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigrants, April 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Miss Elizabeth—will, May 16, 21*d*
Stewart, Mrs. Fitz Roy—reception, May 23, 19*d*; luncheon, 29, 19*b*
Stewart, Harry—police court charge, May 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. James — at House of Commons, on hairdressers' sunday closing, April 9, 13*b*
Stewart, Sir Kenneth—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. J. R. Clynes, May 2, 11*a*
Stewart, Miss Martin—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), June 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Lady Mary C.—will, May 21, 22*d*
Stewart, Mr. Norman P. H.—will, June 20, 21*b*
Stewart, Mr. P. Malcolm—at Finsbury-circus, on trade: management; rationalization, April 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
Stewart, Dr. R. Meldrum (Canada)—on trans-Neptunian objects (statement), April 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Stewart, Sir S. Findlater—K.C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*; received by King: invested, 18, 17*b*; Permanent Under-Secretary, India Office; biographical, 18, 14*e*
Stewart, Rev. S. M.—vicarage of Ugley: see Ugley
Stewart, Mr. Thomas W.—will, May 9, 21*d*
Stewart, Mr. William J.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, June 19, 8*g*
Stewart and Partners, Ltd.—Rumanian contract, June 30, 13*d*
Stewart-Black, Mr. John—death, April 16, 16*c*
Stewart-Brown, Mr. R.—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), June 25, 12*e*
Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd.—director, June 6, 23*g*;—Islip Iron Co., Ltd.: acquisition, June 6, 23*g*;—Meeting, April 2, 23*d*; (F.N.), 2, 21*a*
Stewarts and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, May 23, 24*c*
Steyn, Consul-General (South Africa)—in Lourenço Marques, May 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Steyn, Miss Stella—art exhibition, April 14, 10*c*
Sthamer, Herr (Germany)—forthcoming retirement, May 5, 13*c*; 15, 15*d*; June 3, 15*b*; accepts return of communion service from Labital, May 24, 15*d*
Sthamer, Frau (Germany)—musical party, May 21, 19*d*
Stileman, Mr. Edgar C.—will, June 6, 21*b*
Stileman, Mr. H. C. K.—on Budget (l.), May 15, 12*c*
Stiles, Mr. Albert—will, April 1, 19*c*
Stiles, Mr. M. H.—on rainfall in North (l.), June 18, 10*d*
Stilgoe, Mr. Henry E.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on meters for hose-pipes, June 2, 20*e*

- "Still A Taxpayer" — on Ministerial salaries (l.), May 3, 8c
- Stimson, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, April 23, 12b; leaves England, 24, 12d; in New York, 30, 16c; in Washington, May 1, 16c
  - Broadcast address from London, April 14, 11a
  - Photograph, April 23, 16
  - St. Andrews University—LL.D. degree, May 12, 9d
  - at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7b
  - in Foreign Relations Committee, on London naval treaty, May 13, 16d; 14, 16d; 15, 16c
  - on League of Nations Army and Navy memoranda (statement), June 28, 11c
  - on London naval conference and treaty (add.), April 14, 11a; (statement), 30, 16c; (add.), June 13, 14a; reply to Senate Committee's demand for documents, 14, 12e
- Stimson, Mrs. H. L. (U.S.A.)—reception, April 12, 15d
- Stirling — Deputy-lieutenants, April 2, 17b; 30, 19b
- Stirling, Lieut.-Col. Archibald—lieutenant of Stirling, April 2, 17b
- Stirling, Mr. John—resignation, April 11, 11g
  - at Chief Constables' Association conference, on proposed police college, June 20, 5e
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John—at Imperial Institute, on afforestation, June 18, 8e
- Stisted, Essex—rector's resignation, April 26, 15f
- Stitchen (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, April 15, 5f
- Stitt, Mr. James C.—LL.D. at Liverpool University, June 6, 14b
- Stizler, Dr. (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 30, 13d
- Stnczyk, M. (Poland)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 14, 11c
- Stobbart, Mr. Sam—presentation, April 30, 8f
- Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27f
- Stock Exchange (London):—
  - Account, new (F.N.), June 23, 21d
  - Business (F.N.), June 23, 21d
  - Clerks—pensions scheme: see Stock Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund
  - Dinner, June 27, 22d
  - Dividend (F.N.), April 3, 20d
  - Investment trusts and financial trusts—alteration in classification (F.N.), April 8, 22b; 9, 22b
  - Report (F.N.), April 9, 22c
  - Values — extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, May 1, 23g; 27, 27e; (F.N.), June 27, 22b
- Stock Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—meeting, April 17, 20a;—Report, April 9, 24f
- Stockenstrom, M. von (Sweden)—Minister of Agriculture, June 7, 11b
- Stocker, Cdr. W. P.—appointment; biographical, April 21, 16b
- Stockholders Equity Trust, Ltd.—particulars, May 23, 24b
- Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 9, 23b
- Stockholm—Actuaries' conference, international: see under Actuaries;—Arts and Crafts exhibition: see under
- Stockholm (continued):—
  - Arts and crafts;—Bridge, new: design competition prizes awarded, May 3, 11g (3* 4*);—Loan, 1900: bonds cancelled, May 28, 28f;—Motor-omnibus shipped from England (photo.), May 7, 20
- Stockport—Corporation Bill before Parliament, June 19, 8a
- Stocks, Rev. Charles E.—on Hampstead advowsons (l.), April 11, 10d
- Stocks, Walter—fatal accident, April 19, 6f
- Stocks and shares:—
  - Brokers' commissions—stock units : Stock Exchange Committee's decision (F.N.), June 3, 23a (and 4*)
  - Gilt-edged (F.N.), April 2, 21a; 14, 19c; May 3, 18a; June 26, 22a; 27, 22b
  - Indian tea—weakness (F.N.), May 14, 22d
  - Insurance—article (I.N.), May 27, 27a
  - Investments:—
    - Actuarial index—basis of calculations, May 2, 23d;—Article (I.N.), May 27, 15a;—Murray, Mr. A. C. (p.), April 21, 17c
    - Conversion tables — series issued, May 1, 23g
    - Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), May 23, 26a; (F.N.), 23, 23b
  - Issues, new—for March; for past quarter, April 2, 22e; for April (F.N.), May 2, 22c; for May, June 2, 22f
  - Market (F.N.), June 23, 21d; 26, 22a
  - Numbering—proposals (F.N.), June 3, 23a (and 4*)
  - Ordinary—Sir G. A. Touche (s.), May 23, 26a; (F.N.), 23, 23b
  - Preference—*Economist* (art. quoted, F.N.), May 12, 25d
  - Railway—trustees and duplicate accounts (F.N.), June 24, 20c
  - "Tipping" by outside firm—Edison Bell, Ltd.: see that title
  - Warrants—issue to bearer: law case, April 11, 5b
- Stockton, Sir Edwin—retirement, April 19, 15d
  - at Machinery Users' Association, on rating of industrial undertakings, June 27, 16c
- Stockton-on-Tees — Corporation Bill before Parliament, May 3, 7a; 7, 8a; June 5, 8a
- Stogdon, Rev. Edgar—on the Ashburton Shield (l.), June 18, 10d
- Stoke Newington—swimming bath opened, April 11, 17d
- Stoke-on-Trent—assessment Committee: law case, April 16, 5b;—Extension Bill: before Select Committee, May 2, 11c; 3, 8f; 7, 13c (3* 4*); 14, 11c; 17, 9d; 21, 11d (3* 4*); 31, 14c (3* 4*); June 3, 18c (3* 4*); 27, 9a;—Revenue Officer: law case, April 16, 5b
- Stoke Poges — church: gramophone chimes installed, May 23, 14c
- Stoker, Mr. A.—to investigate water in Lanarkshire mines, June 10, 8e
- Stoker, Mr. Reginald A.—will, May 23, 21c
- Stokes, Mr. Alexander H.—death, May 30, 22g
- Stokes, Alfred E.—acquitted, April 4, 11d
- Stokes, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—at Trenton, on Mr. D. Morrow, June 6, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
- Stokes, Herbert J.: see under Murders
- Stokes, James J.—acquitted, April 4, 11d
- Stokes, Mrs. Mary F.—will, May 21, 22d

Stokes, Mr. R. R.—on trade with Canada (l.), May 29, 12*d*

Stoll Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, May 8, 28*d*

Stollwerck, Kurt (Germany)—fatal flying accident, June 2, 13*g*

Stone, Mr. J. G. B.—on new rest cure for tramps (l.), April 21, 6*c*

Stone, Louis—acquitted, April 16, 9*c*

Stone, Trooper T. S.—killed in India, June 13, 14*d*

Stonehaven, Lord—flies to Adelaide, April 1, 15*g*; attends Anzac Day parade, 26, 9*c*; attends Toc. H. festival, Adelaide, May 19, 13*f*

at Adelaide, on Mawson Antarctic expedition, April 2, 14*c*; on Toc. H., May 19, 13*f*

Stoney, Mr. Richard A.—president of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, June 3, 13*g*

Stonor, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 25, 6*c*

Stonor Park—let, May 21, 28*c*

Stoolball—match played, June 2, 5*g*

Stoop, Mr. F. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Dutch Colony in London, May 2, 11*f*

Stopes, Dr. Marie C.—*Our Ostriches*: produced, May 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Stops, Mr. William G.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Stormont, Maj. W.—on luggage in Italy (l.), June 14, 8*d*

Storr, Mr. Gerard—will, May 21, 22*d*

Storr, Lieut.-Col. Lancelot—on Cadet Corps (l.), May 21, 17*e*

Storrington (photo.), June 12, 18 (4*)

Storrs, Rev. Christopher E.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), June 4, 12*b*

Storrs, Sir Ronald—leaves Cyprus, May 16, 15*g*

Stotesbury, Miss Mercia—recital, May 5, 12*c*

Stott, Mr. George E.—will, May 20, 19*d*

Stott, Rev. Percy—death, April 1, 11*b*

Stourbridge—King Edward's School: 378th anniversary of charter celebrated, June 18, 12*b*

Stout, Mrs. L.—on St. Mary Axe (l.), May 21, 12*c*

Stow, John—service at St. Andrew Undershaft, May 9, 19*f*

Stow, Mr. V. A. S.—on cricket (l.), June 4, 17*d*

Stow Fair: see under Fairs

Stowe School—scholarships, June 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Stowell, Dr. T. E. A.—on Thomas's splint (l.), May 26, 15*d*; June 13, 10*b*

Stoyanovitch, M. Lyubonier — death, June 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Strabolgi, Lady—law case, May 28, 5*a*

Stracey, Maj. Gen. Henry H. D.—will, May 3, 15*c*

Strachan, Mr. George—will, May 13, 18*e*

Strachan, Maj. Robert S.—will, June 4, 21*g*

Strachan, Mr. William—at Belfast, on shipbuilding industry, April 30, 10*f* (4*)

Strachey, Sir Charles—on Minchenden oak (l.), June 17, 15*c*

Strachey, Mr. E. J. St. Loe—in Parliament, on coal trade, June 5, 8*c*

Strachey, Mr. Lytton—on "Greville Diaries" (l.), May 31, 8*b*

Stradbroke, Lord—chairman of British Empire League, May 26, 22*d*; 27, 13*g* 13*f*, (3* 4*)

Straits Commission—report, April 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Straits Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, June 18, 22*b*;—Report, June 26, 23*a*

Straits Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 2, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*

Straits Settlements—telegraphy, wireless: see under Telegraphy, wireless

Straits Trading Co.—proposed capital reduction, April 8, 25*e*

Straker, Capt. Joseph—will, June 9. 13*c*

Straker, Mr. William—C.B.E. June 3, 10*g*

at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade, June 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Strakosch, Sir Henry—at London School of Economics, on Austrian currency, April 1, 11*c*

Strand, Sidney J. and John A. J.: see under Murders

Strand Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, April 30, 29*d*;—Law case, April 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*

Strangways, Sophia—on long skirts (l.), June 23, 10*e*

Strap butts: see under Leather

Stratford—drainage: see under Lea, River;—High-street widening scheme, May 8, 18*d*

Stratford, Mr. William F.—will, April 25, 6*e*

Stratford-on-Avon — Freedom: see Flower, Sir Archibald

Stratham, Mr. Randulph M.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*

Strathcona, Lord—Chancellor of Primrose League, April 9, 9*d*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7*e*

Strathmore, Lady—attends festival of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 9, 13*a*

Strathmore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 22, 19*e*

Strathspey, Lord—on home grown wheat (l.), April 9, 12*e*

Stratton, Miss Eliza C.—will: law case, May 1, 5*f*

Stratton, Lieut.-Col. Howard W.—found dead, May 1, 11*c*

Strauss, Mr. George R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 21, 10*a*

Strauss, Mr. Henry G.—on Consumers' Council (l.), May 10, 8*c*

Strawbridge, Mr. Allan—art exhibition, April 10, 14*d*

Streat, Mr. Edward R.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*g*

on National Cotton Week (statement), May 6, 16*f*

Streatfield, Sir Henry—at Kent Territorial Association, on Cadet Corps, April 29, 16*c*

Streatham — Astoria Cinema: opening announced, June 4, 14*d*; — Town planning scheme: L.C.C. report, May 26, 9*a*

Street, Mr. H. D.—retirement, May 22, 21*g*

Street trading—hawkers: decline, April 23, 9*d*; leading article, 23, 13*c*

Streetly, Thomas W.—escape from police escort, April 8, 5*g*

Streintz, Herr (Austria)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 14, 11*c*

Stretfield, Kathleen — fatal accident, June 11, 11*c*

Stretton, Mr. H. T.—on official language (l.), May 6, 17*e*

Stricker, Vladimir — sentenced in Rumania, May 12, 15*b*

Strickland, Lady (Malta)—portrait presented by Ladies Imperial Club, May 30, 15*c*

Strickland, Lord (Malta)—general election: returned unopposed, April 29, 13*d*; birthday, May 26, 13*b*; leaves for

- Strickland, Lord (Malta) (continued) :—London, June 16, 14*e* ; in London, 17, 13*f* ; attends Colonial Office Conference, 18, 13*f*
  - Assassination, attempted, May 24, 12*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; special *Te Deum* refused, June 5, 14*f* ;—George V., King (message), May 26, 13*b* ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), May 24, 12*e*
  - Caruana, Mgr. : attack, June 2, 13*b*
  - Photograph, May 24, 16
  - at Gozo, on Church and State, April 29, 13*d*
  - in Imperial Parliament, on Church and State, June 26, 9*c*
  - on Church and State dispute (statement), June 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - on electoral reform (statement), June 17, 13*f*
- Stroders, Mr. (Palestine) — attempted murder : see under Palestine : Crime
- Strolling Players—production announced, April 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Stromberg, M. (Russia)—outlawed, June 13, 14*e*
- Strong, Lieut.-Col. Addington D.—death, June 19, 9*g*
- Strong, Mr. Albert A.—will, April 15, 19*c*
- Strong, Mr. J. O.—on divided freeholds (l.), June 2, 10*e*
- Strong, Mr. L. A. G. — " The Jealous Ghost " : reviewed, May 23, 22*b*
- Strong, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—at Windsor Castle, April 28, 17*b*
- Stroud, Mrs. John—fatal accident, June 10, 14*e*
- Stroud, Flying Officer R. W. A.—flying accident (fatal), May 19, 14*f* ; 23, 16*c*
- Strutt, Mr. Edward G.—will, April 21, 13*c*
- Stuart, Sir Campbell — photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2*c*
  - at Greenwich, on Wolfe statue, June 6, 11*a*
  - at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire communications, June 23, 9*a*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. Wolfe ; Canada ; Imperial Conference, June 6, 11*b*
- Stuart, Mrs. Ernest—dinner party, June 6, 19*e*
- Stuart, Very Rev. H. V. — on drink licensing (evid.), May 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Stuart, Mr. Otto—death, May 2, 16*c* ; funeral, 5, 17*c*
- Stuart, Mr. Robert—general manager of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway, Ltd., June 7, 18*g*
- Stuart, William A.—body found, May 3, 4*b*
- Stuart, Rev. Wilson—on drink licensing (evid.), May 23, 9*g*
- Stuart relics—sale, May 16, 23*d*
- Stubbs, Dr. Clifford M.—murdered at Chengtu, June 6, 16*g* ; biographical, 6, 18*c*
- Stubbs, George — " The Wedgwood Family " (photo.), April 30, 20
- Stubbs, Sir Reginald — complimentary dinner, May 23, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Kingston, June 10, 11*g*
  - at Kingston, on progress of Jamaica, May 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- Stubbs, Mr. S. G.—motor journey from India to London, May 17, 14*c*
- Stuckey, Mr. R. R. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, June 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Studd, Mrs. Herbert—Requiem Mass, May 21, 19*d*
- Studd, Sir J. E. Kynaston—president of M.C.C., May 9, 7*b*
  - at Park Lane Hotel, on Amateur Athletic Association, April 25, 5*f*
  - on industrial managers (l.), April 7, 10*c*
- " Student of Journalism, A."—on *Daily Herald* (l.), April 9, 17*e*
- Studholme, Marie : see Borrett, Mrs. Caroline
- *Studio*—noticed, April 15, 14*d*
- Studland—St. Nicholas of Myra : roof restoration appeal, April 4, 17*e*
- Stumbles, Mr. Alfred P.—will, June 28, 4*a*
- Sturdee, Capt. Sir Lionel—appointment ; biographical, May 20, 21*d*
- Sturge, Mr. Arthur L.—re-elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, June 20, 23*g*
- Sturges, Judge—on taxation (statement), April 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Sturgess, Rose—death, April 8, 13*g*
- Stuttaford and Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 11, 21*c*
- Stutz, Mr. Harry C.—death, June 27, 19*a*
- Style, Mr. Sydney—will, April 2, 17*d*
- Style and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, June 14, 18*f* ;—Meeting, June 25, 26*c*
- Su, Mr. (China)—report to Red Trade Union International, May 20, 15*d*
- Sub-atomic energy : see under Power
- Sudan :—
  - Abyssinia, relations with : see under Abyssinia
  - Cotton : see under Cotton
  - English church at Wad Medani : see under Wad Medani
  - Great Britain :—
    - Parliament, Imperial : questions, April 10, 8*g*
    - Treaty negotiations : see under Egypt : Great Britain
  - Irrigation—Tana dam : see under Nile, Blue
  - Kitching, Rt. Rev. A. L. (s.), May 28, 10*a* (2*)
- Sudan Club—dinner, June 28, 15*d*
- Sudan Plantations Syndicate—circular, June 2, 23*g*
- Sudermann, Hermann — *Magda* : performed in German, April 28, 12*b* ; performed in English, May 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Sueter, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 14, 9*a*
- Suez Canal :—
  - Australia—correspondence, April 22, 13*c*
  - Dues—reduction (F.N.), June 5, 21*c*
  - Great Britain—control : Australia : Press comment, April 17, 14*f*
  - Traffic—receipts, April 29, 21*g* ; June 24, 20*e*
- Suez Canal Co.—meeting, June 4, 24*g*
- Suffolk—deputy-lieutenants, April 5, 17*b*
- Suffolk Regiment—dinner, June 17, 19*c*
- Suffolk Yeomanry Battery, 412th—ball : see under Balls
- Sugar :—
  - British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, May 30, 10*c* ; 31, 9*d*
  - Duty—Imperial preference : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), April 17, 11*e*
  - West Indies : see under West Indies
- Sugar (Beet) :—
  - By products—Mr. S. T. Johnson (p.), April 2, 11*b*

Sugar (Beet) (continued) :—
  Correspondence, June 27, 10*b*
  Growers — demonstrations : results, April 14, 18*c* ; presentation of prizes : arrangements, May 12, 22*c*
  Home production :—
    Companies—results (F.N.), June 13, 19*c*
    Subsidy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 16, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, June 27, 10*b*
  Industry—Beet Sugar Factories Committee of Great Britain (l.), April 14, 18*e* ;—British Sugar Beet Society : discussion, April 17, 11*e* ; — Labour : see under Labour ;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), April 17, 11*e* ;—Survey, April 28, 20*b*
  Prices, June 30, 20*b*
  Teatini process—claims, June 9, 16*b*
  Transport—correspondence, April 19 12*d*
  Varieties—Sir J. Russell (s.), April 21, 15*b*
Sugar Federation of the British Empire—luncheon, May 15, 13*c*
Sugden, Mr. John—on Regent's Park outer circle (l.), June 18, 15*e*
Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. (India)—supplimental note to Central Committee's report, April 2, 13*e*
Suhrawardy, Mr. Hussan—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 11*c*
Suicides — attempted : prosecutions, April 3, 16*a* ; 4, 5*g* ; 11, 9*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 19, 12*g* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; May 20, 5*f*, 13*g* ; June 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Motor accident, after : see under Motor accidents ;—Theatre, in : inquest, April 1, 13*b* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Sukham, Mr. Pravat—law case, May 23, 5*d*
Sukkur barrage : see under India : Irrigation
Sulaiman, Mr. Justice Shah M. (India)—to inquire into Peshawar riots, May 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d*
Sullinge, George—fatal accident, May 12, 18*f*
Sullivan, Mr. Serjeant A. M. :—
  at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on *The Times*, June 27, 16*c*
  on House of Commons—size (l.), May 31, 8*a*
Sullivan, Sir Arthur—correspondence, April 4, 10*d*
Sullivan, Mr. J. W. N.—" Present-Day Astronomy " : noticed, April 4, 20*e*
Sully, Mr. C.—on " Götterdämmerung" (l.), June 4, 12*e*
Sumior Trading Co., Ltd.—prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act, April 15, 10*d*
Sumitomo Bank—report, April 4, 25*e*
Summer—sunless : leading article, May 21, 17*d*
Summer time : see Daylight saving (summer time)
Summerhayes, Rev. H.—on cricket (l.), June 16, 10*c*
Summers, Daniel H.—acquitted, June 4, 13*g*
Summers, Capt. F. F.—appointment ; biographical, April 30, 29*c*
Summers, Mr. Gerald—art exhibition, June 12, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Summers, Harry—acquitted, May 10, 4*g*
Summers, Mr. Robert W.—will, May 29, 19*e*
Sumner, Lord—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10*a*
Sumner, Lord (continued) :—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, May 14, 8*a*
Sumner, Rev. Frederick—on travel in Spain (l.), June 11, 10*c*
Sun : see under Astronomy
Sun, T. T. (China)—killed, May 31, 12*c*
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, May 7, 25*b* ;—Law case, June 21, 4*a* ; —Meeting, May 28, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*d* ;—Report, May 19, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c* ;—Shares : proposed splitting (F.N.), May 28, 23*d*
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada—director, May 16, 24*g* ;—Dividend, June 4, 22*e* ;—Report, April 10, 24*d* (4*)
Sun Life Assurance Society—alteration of objects : law case, May 13, 5*b*
Sun treatment : see Light
Sunday :—
  Cricket, county : see under Cricket : County
  Games — Deal : see under Deal ;—Liverpool Diocesan conference discussion, May 22, 13*e*
  Observance—Most Rev. W. Temple (add.), May 23, 21*d*
  Trading—Bill : motion to introduce in Commons defeated, April 9, 8*c*
Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. —meeting, April 15, 25*f* ;—Report, April 5, 20*g*
Sunday School and Youth Movement — conference (York), May 22, 19*d*
Sunderland—Art Gallery : picture by Mr. R. Jack not to be purchased, May 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), April 8, 22*a* ; 9, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 12, 17*g* ;—Deepwater quay scheme approved, April 25, 7*a* ; June 2, 21*d*
Sunderland, Mr. Arthur—will, May 2, 19*c*
Sunderland, Mr. Marmaduke B.—will, May 6, 21*c*
Sungei Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 10, 18*b*
Sungei Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 26, 17*c* ;—Report, May 3, 21*c*
Sungei Chinoh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 10, 18*b*
Sungei Kapar Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 3, 21*e*
Sungei Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd,—dividend, April 2, 22*c* ;—Report, April 11, 23*c*
Sungei Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, June 10, 18*d* ; 21, 21*b*
Sungei Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, April 29, 22*b*
Sungei Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, May 23, 24*c*
Sungei Purun (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. —report, May 26, 24*f*
Sungei Reyla (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, April 30, 29*d*
Sungei Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 14, 27*g*
Sungei Salak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 21, 17*d*
Sungei Sayong Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 26, 23*a*
Sungei Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, May 12, 26*f*
Sungei Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, April 30, 29*d*
Sungei Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18*b*
Sungei Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —report, April 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*,
Sunnygama Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*b*

Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies — musical festival, May 12, 13b
Super-Centrifugal Engineers, Ltd.—contract, June 5, 20g
Supply :—
  Estimates :—
    Committee—leading article, April 2, 15b ; correspondence, 3, 10c ; 7, 10b ; 8, 12c ; 15, 12c ; May 1, 12e
    1929-30—comparison with 1930-31 : statistical table, April 15, 11a
    Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 8e
Sur, Sikander—on Communist propaganda in India (statement), May 29, 16e
Surgery—Thomas's splint : see under Accidents : First aid
Surgical Supply Depôt—appeal, June 21, 8c
Surrey — petrol stations : see under Petrol ;—West : town planning scheme, June 12, 11c
Surrey County Council — chairman, April 30, 10g ;—Meetings, April 30, 10g ; May 28, 18e
Surrey County Hall—extension opened, April 8, 13b ; (photo.), 8, 20
Surrey Public House Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 28, 22f ;—Report, April 19, 18b
Surrey Ratepayers' Associations : see Federation of Ratepayers and Kindred Associations of Surrey
Surrey Yeomanry—dinner, May 12, 19d
Surtax : see under Income-tax
" Surtax "—on the " idle rich " (l.), April 23, 8c
Surtees, Rt. Rev. William F., Bp. of Crediton—biographical : appointed, May 24, 17d ; consecration : arrangements, June 19, 17f ; consecrated, 25, 13b
Survey, aerial—Arctic air route to Canada : see under Aeronautics : Services : England-Canada ;—British Empire : see under British Empire ;—Close, Col. Sir C. (s.), June 24, 11b ; 25, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Rhodesia, Northern : see under Rhodesia, Northern ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), June 24, 11b ; 25, 18b (3* 4*)
Surveyors' Institution — examinations, May 17, 14d ;—Meetings, May 27, 5f ; June 27, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Reception, May 28, 19d
  on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), June 13, 10a
  on bureaucracy (evid.), April 10, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
  on income-tax assessment in London (l. quoted), June 24, 16a (3* 4*)
Sussex—regional planning : Mr. G. L. Pepler (s.), April 22, 6g
Sussex Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 16, 25b
Sussex Downs—Storrington (photo.), June 12, 18 (4*)
Sussex Territorial Army Association—meeting, April 15, 10c
Sussex Yeomanry—dinner, May 12, 19d
Sutcliffe, Mrs. Edith M.—will, April 15, 19e
Suter, Mr. G. E.—retirement ; biographical, April 1, 9c
Suter, Cdr. R. N.—retirement ; biographical, May 2, 21d
Sutherland—revival of industries : correspondence, June 26, 12c
Sutherland, Lady — memorial service, April 1, 19d
Sutherland, Duke of :—
  at Astor House, on Air League, June 28, 9f (3* 4*)
Sutherland, Duke of (continued) :—
  at Eccleston-square, on playing fields, May 30, 13a
Sutton, Mr. E. P. F.—success at Royal Counties Show, June 9, 16c
Sutton Coldfield—Corporation Bill before Parliament, April 16, 8a ; May 7, 8c ; June 3, 8c
Sutton District Water Co.—stock issue, May 8, 22g ; 24, 18f
Suyetsugu, Vice-Adm. N. (Japan)—resignation, June 10, 12e
Svenska Tandsticks Aktiebolaget : see Swedish Match Co.
Swabey, Rear-Adm. George T. C. P.—C.B., June 3, 10b
Swaine, Alfred : see Murders : Jefferson
Swaine, Miss Beatrice—on Cotton Week (l.), May 7, 12e
Swaine, George—fatal accident, June 17, 16f
Swallow, Canon R. D.—health, May 6, 16d (16a, 3* 4*) ; 7, 17b ; death, 8, 18c ; funeral ; memorial service, 12, 18e ; appreciation, 12, 13a ; will, June 10, 15d
Swan, Mr. E. P.—on income-tax rebate (l.), April 11, 15e
Swan, Mr. John A.—chairman of Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd., April 16, 19f
Swan (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, June 2, 23f
Swanage—Repertory Company season announced, May 22, 14b
Swanley Horticultural College for Women—scholarships award, June 23, 12d
Swansea—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, May 6, 27e ; 14, 9c (2*) ;—Civic centre scheme approved, April 1, 9e ;—Docks : new entrance scheme : question in Parliament, April 9, 8c ; Swansea Chamber of Commerce resolution, May 6, 27e ; Bill : see under Great Western Railway Co. ;—Recorder, May 13, 16f
Swansea and Brecon — Bishop : see Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. Latham :—Clergy retreat : arrangements, April 24, 14e (3* 4*)
Swansea Improvements and Tramways Co.—report, May 8, 24g
Swanwick, Mr. Harold—art exhibitions, June 21, 10c (3* 4*)
Swat, Wali of (India)—assistance to frontier administration, May 9, 15c
Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—on Cadet Corps (art. quoted), May 5, 11c
Swaythling, Lord—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, April 2, 8b
Swaziland—witch doctors : new ordinance, April 22, 11c
Sweden :—
  Arts and crafts : see under Arts and crafts
  Banking—National Bank : charter, amendment of : Bill introduced, April 9, 23g (23c, 4*) ; — Rate reduced, April 3, 21a
  Communists—secret congress, June 28, 11g
  Crown Prince—to visit Iceland, June 10, 11g ; opens international conference of actuaries, Stockholm, 17, 13g ; gift of cups for races between *Rodney* and *Oscar II.* boats, 30, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
  Finance—Budget passed, June 13, 13b
  Grain—duties, proposed increased : Government defeat, June 2, 13e ;—Leading article, June 14, 13c

SWEDEN (continued) :—
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- King : see GUSTAV
- Leading article, APRIL 12, 13c
- Ministry (Lindman)—defeat, JUNE 2, 13c ; resignation, 3, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Ekman)—to be formed, JUNE 4, 15b ; formed, 7, 11b ; takes oath, 9, 9b ; leading article, 14, 13c
- Motor omnibuses : Stockholm : see STOCKHOLM
- Navy—*Olaf Chapman* : to visit Dover, MAY 21, 8c ; at Dover, 27, 14d (3* 4*) ;—*Oscar II.* : to visit Liverpool, MAY 21, 8c
- Railways—coal : contract placed in Poland, JUNE 10, 12f
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Trade—conditions, APRIL 15, 25g ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

SWEDISH Aktiebolaget Separator—report, APRIL 3, 23e ; (F.N.), 3, 20e ; 29, 21f ; (F.N.), 29, 21d

SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAY 5, 22f ; (F.N.), 5, 22c

SWEDISH Match Co.—Australian factory proposed, MAY 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Certificates : exchange ; suspension period, APRIL 30, 22a ; — Danzig monopoly : see under DANZIG ; —Dividend, MAY 6, 24e ;—French loan : see under FRANCE ; — Lithuanian monopoly : see under LITHUANIA ;—Report, APRIL 24, 17f ; (F.N.), 24, 17b ; — Russian competition (F.N.), APRIL 24, 17b ;—Shares : Brussels Stock Exchange dealings, MAY 2, 23d

SWEDISH Telephone Co. L. M. Ericsson—share issue, MAY 19, 22f

SWEET, Police-constable Ernest A. — bravery award, APRIL 24, 9e

SWEETING, Mrs. Emily R.—will, MAY 13, 18e (3* 4*)

SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander — on West Indian sugar (l.), MAY 5, 20f

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
- on extravagance in our time (l.), MAY 1, 12b ; 20, 17e
- on India (l.), JUNE 23, 10d

SWIFT, Mr. Edgar—will, MAY 26, 20g

SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd. — rumoured merger : denial, APRIL 11, 22g

SWIMMING :—
- Bishop's Stortford School v. a Cambridge team, JUNE 4, 5f
- Cambridge University v. Civil Service, MAY 1, 6f ; v. Stock Exchange, 12, 7e ; v. Barclays Bank, 15, 9c ; v. Plaistowe, 19, 6g ; v. Coventry 26, 7d ; v. Otter Club, JUNE 16, 6d ; 20, 7e
- Championships — diving : covered bath, JUNE 16, 6d ;—Mile, JUNE 23, 4g
- Charterhouse School v. St. Paul's, MAY 14, 6g
- France—Paris International meeting, JUNE 11, 7e
- Harrow School v. Charterhouse School, JUNE 18, 6d
- Ladies—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 17, 5e
- Oxford University v. Woodside, MAY 12, 7c ; v. Cheltenham, MAY 15, 9c ; v. Avondale, 19, 6g ; v. Marcians, 26, 7d ; v. Otter Club, JUNE 2, 5f ; inter-club competition, 5, 6c ; v. Richmond, 16, 6d ; v. Otter Club, 25, 8c
- Records—Gleitze, M. : new time for endurance, JUNE 12, 11g
- Royal Air Force—championships : arrangements, JUNE 30, 8c
- St. Paul's School v. Harrow School, JUNE 26, 7g
- Taris, J.—swims 880 yards in 10min. 22 2-5sec., MAY 24, 7c
- Universities' championships, MAY 12, 7c

SWINBURNE, Canon Stanley—will, APRIL 2, 17d

SWINE :—
- Breeding—export, for : National Pig Breeders' Association *Gazette* : quoted, JUNE 23, 20b ;—Territorial origins : article, APRIL 14, 18a
- Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20g
- Industry—prospects, MAY 26, 22b
- Pig Industry Council—chairman, MAY 23, 22g
- Sales—Berkshire (Reading), APRIL 21, 15e ; (Swinton Grange), 21, 15e ; —Dare, Mr. C. W., MAY 5, 20e ; —Elmswell, Suffolk, MAY 26, 22f ;—Large Black (Hernhill, Faversham), APRIL 7, 20e ; (Sculthorpe), 14, 18e ; (Flixton), 21, 15e ; (Thelveton), 28, 20e ; (Weston-on-Trent), MAY 12, 22g ; (Liddington Warren), 26, 22f ; (Sawston), JUNE 2, 20e ;—Large White (Amport), APRIL 7, 20e ; (Cutthorpe), 7, 20c ; (Kirton Lindsey), 14, 18c ; (Ramsey), MAY 5, 20e ; (Staffordshire County Council), 5, 20c ; (Gogar Mains), 12, 22g ; (March), 19, 20c ; (Almholme), 26, 22f ; (Marden), 26, 22f ; (Outwood, Wakefield), JUNE 2, 20e ; (Sawston), 2, 20e ; (Hulton Wandesley), 2, 20e ; (Wrexham), 9, 16e ; (Wall, Lichfield), 23, 20d ; (Edmonton), 30, 20e ;—Long White lop-eared (Cornwood), JUNE 16, 19b ; (Preston Hall), 16, 19b ; —Middle White (Amport), APRIL 7, 20e ; (Lingfield), 21, 15d ; (Horsham), 28, 20e ; (Lower Penn), 28, 20e ;—Partridge, Mr. A. A., JUNE 16, 19b ;—Pedigree (Yeovil), JUNE 9, 16e ;—Reading, APRIL 28, 20c ; —Wapshott Farm, MAY 26, 22f ; —Wessex Saddleback (Preston, Hitchin), APRIL 14, 18e ; (Reading), 21, 15e ; (Weston-on-Trent), MAY 12, 22g ; — Wymondham, APRIL 21, 15e

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAY 20, 12b ; 24, 8b ;—Living on capital (l.), MAY 9, 12c ;—London Traffic (l.), JUNE 25, 12c

SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND : Banking

SWISS Reinsurance Co.—report (F.N.), JUNE 14, 18b

SWITZERLAND :—
- Accidents :—
  - Boating—Thun, Lake, JUNE 11, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Drowning—Geneva, Lake, JUNE 12, 13g ;—Kandersteg, JUNE 12, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Explosions—La Chaux de Fonds, MAY 7, 15g (3* 4*)

- SWITZERLAND :—
  - Accidents (continued) :—
    - Motor—Geneva, Lake, JUNE 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Julier Pass, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Zurich, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  - Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
  - Banking—National Bank rate : decision, MAY 3, 18*g* ;—Returns, APRIL 3, 21*a* ; 7, 21*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; MAY 7, 22*c* ; 14, 23*a* ; 20, 24*a* (4*) ; JUNE 7, 19*a* ; 21, 18*g* (4*) ; 24, 21*a* ; 28, 19*a*
  - Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
  - Communists—Baden : meeting prevented ; arrests, MAY 20, 15*d* ;—Basel : demonstration, APRIL 21, 9*g* ;—" Red Sunday " fiasco : arrests, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; Germans deported, 5, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Zurich : clash with Socialists, JUNE 21, 12*c*
  - Drink—new regulations : result of referendum, APRIL 8, 15*b*
  - Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
  - Eagles, golden—plea for protection, APRIL 23, 11*b*
  - Finance—budget : details, APRIL 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Fires—Pré Coutant sanatorium, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Vattir, JUNE 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Floods, MAY 16, 15*b* ; 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Emmenthal, JUNE 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Maurice, JUNE 24, 13*g*
  - France, relations with : see under FRANCE
  - Horses — Lucerne show : arrangements, JUNE 6, 15*g*
  - Iron and steel industry—sales : agreement with International Raw Steel Cartel, JUNE 18, 23*g*
  - Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
  - Landslides—Kilchenstock : danger to Canton Glarus, MAY 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Saint Niklaus : threatened, MAY 3, 11*g* ;—Verduskopf, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - President : see MUSY, President
  - Railways—Furka Pass, new : opened, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Locomotive, electric : contract placed, JUNE 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. Gotthard line : proposed Bellinzona tunnel, MAY 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Simplon line : traffic interrupted, JUNE 24, 13*g*
  - Roads—Furka Pass : clearance, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Saint Gothard Pass : opened, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Simplon Pass : early clearance, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Trade with United States—boycott of American goods, APRIL 30, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Walking—correspondence, MAY 31, 13*c*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
- SWYNFORD Paddocks—to be let, MAY 6, 27*d*
- SWYNNERTON, Mr. C. F. M.—at Imperial entomological conference, on tsetse fly, JUNE 21, 7*b*
- SYCAMORE, Capt. Edward—death, APRIL 10, 18*e* ; photograph, 10, 20 ; appreciation, 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; funeral, 15, 7*d*
- SYDNEY :—
  - Archibald Memorial Fountain : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials : New South Wales
  - Church of England Deaconess Institution—principal, MAY 21, 22*c*
  - Laboratory facilities — Rockefeller Foundation grant, JUNE 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Loans—Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board : announced, APRIL 7, 21*f* ; issued, 9, 22*d*
  - Lord Mayor, JUNE 25, 15*g*
  - Municipal Council—election, JUNE 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- SYDNEY, Mr. Adrian L.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
- SYERS, Mr. C. G. L.—assistant private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JUNE 18, 11*b*
- SYKES, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
- SYKES, Sir Frederick—postpones southern tour, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; leaves for Mahabaleshwar, 17, 14*b* ; conversations with H. Laeji, MAY 31, 12*b* ; visits Bombay, JUNE 16, 14*b* ; leaving for Sholapur, 17, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; at Sholapur, 19, 14*c*
- SYKES, Mr. George E.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
- SYKES, Sir John C. G.—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
- SYLHET Tea Co.. Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 24, 21*c*
- SYME, Mr. Geoffrey (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
- SYME, ex-Inspector John—compensation claim : Government offer, MAY 8, 13*g*
- SYMMONS, Mr. Frank P.—on industrial life insurance (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 14*c*
- SYMONS (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f* ;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*
- SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 15, 6*d*
- SYNGE, Lieut. (India)—gallantry at Peshawar, APRIL 25, 12*a*
- SYRIA :—
  - Arabs—Palestine Arabs' message : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*b*
  - Constitution, new—published, MAY 23, 15*b* ; reception, 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; Nationalist protest, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Development—M. Ponsot (statement), JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Pacification—treaty with tribes, JUNE 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Turkey, relations with — French frontier : occupation of retroceded territories, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- SZABO, Laszlo and Esther (Hungary)—murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murder : Women poisoners
- SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—at Bishopsgate, on Greece, APRIL 8, 24*c*
- SZEMBEK, Countess (Poland)—robbed in Rumania, MAY 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- SZLADITS, Dr. (Hungary)—member of Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, MAY 2, 11*f*
- SZYOLOWSKI, M. (Poland)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c*

T

TABB and Burleston, Messrs.—Egyptian contract, APRIL 30, 26g
TABRIZ—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Persia
TACOUBA (British Guiana) Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, JUNE 4, 10e
TAFT, Mr. Alfred P.—will, MAY 15, 23d
TAGART, Lieut.-Col. Ernest O.—found dead, MAY 27, 13d, g
TAGART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold A. L.—will, MAY 7, 18e
TAGORE, Maharajah Sir Prodyot K. (India)—on British connexion (l. quoted), MAY 5, 14a; 7, 15d
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—art exhibition, JUNE 5, 12c; 6, 14b (3* 4*)
  at India Society, on his paintings and verse, JUNE 5, 12c; 6, 14b (3* 4*)
  at Oxford, on religion, MAY 20, 18c
TAHILRAMANI, Parsram V. (India)—sentenced, JUNE 25, 15c
TAILORING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union—conference, JUNE 11, 9d;—Recognition: agreement with employers, MAY 30, 18c
TAIT, Archbp.—correspondence, JUNE 12, 10c
TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—death, APRIL 22, 17e; funeral, 25, 14e
TAITTINGER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 7, 11f; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—leaves London, APRIL 24, 12d; in Tokyo; plans, MAY 20, 15d; negotiations with Adm. K. Kato, 21, 16c; compromise, JUNE 10, 12c
  on Alexander, Mr. A. V.—Japanese naval delegation's present (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 11b
  on London naval treaty (statement), MAY 20, 15d
TALAWAKELLE Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20d
TALBOT, Mr. Albert E.—law case, MAY 13, 5b
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward—diamond wedding, JUNE 28, 15a; tea-party: date, 30, 17b
  on Balfour, Lord (l.), APRIL 1, 17e
TALBOT, Mr. Evan—infant daughter christened, MAY 9, 19c
TALBOT, Mr. Reginald G. M.—death, MAY 8, 18c
TALDUA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 19d
TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—operations suspended, JUNE 17, 22a;—Report, APRIL 8, 25b
TALKIE Colour Co., Ltd.—theft from: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Talking: Colour
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on naval economics (l.), APRIL 29, 10e
TALLENTS, Mrs. Mildred S.—will, MAY 10, 14e
TAMAR, River—bridge: question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8c
TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20g
TAME, Rose E.—inquest, JUNE 17, 16d; 24, 11g; 26, 13c (3* 4*)
TAMES, Sophia—law case, MAY 7, 5d
TAMIRIANTS, Borez—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAY 1, 5g
TAMPLIN'S Licensed Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28b
TAMWORTH Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 12, 18b; 13, 9d (3* 4*)
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22b
TANAH Estates, Ltd.—formation, MAY 15, 25g (4*)
TANAKADATE, Mr. Aikichi (Japan)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
TANCOCK, Canon Osborne W.—appreciation, APRIL 1, 11e; 2, 19c; will, JUNE 7, 14e
TANGANYIKA:—
  Administration—report before League Mandates Commission, JUNE 21, 11c (3* 4*)
  Church—Diocesan Fund appeal: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8b
  Finance — customs: revised tariff adopted, APRIL 19, 9e;—Loan: proposed issue, APRIL 21, 17e
  Floods—ended, APRIL 21, 17e
  Game—contravention of licence regulations; prosecutions, APRIL 9, 15d
  Railways — commission announced in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 26, 9e
  Settlement, non-native — committee's report, MAY 26, 13b (and 2* 3* 4*)
TANGANYIKA, Central — Bishop: see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A.
TANGGA Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24f
TANGIER:—
  Crime—murder of Baroness Nordhoff: arrest, APRIL 28, 13g; MAY 2, 13g
  Locusts—invasion, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 13a;—Article, MAY 23, 19f
TANIGUCHI, Adm. S. (Japan)—Chief of Naval General Staff, JUNE 12, 13a
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21c
TANKERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25d; (F.N.), 20, 23b
TANN, Khiam S.—illegal operation charge, APRIL 8, 21b (21e, 3* 4*)
TANNER, Mr. J.:—
  at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on engineers' wages, MAY 8, 11c; on Communists, 9, 11d; on rationalization of industries, 10, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
TANSLEY, Mr. D. T.—at Manchester, on roads scheme, APRIL 7, 11c
"TANTALLON"—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 3, 13e
TAPESTRY—sale of Mr. L. Breitmeyer's property, JUNE 25, 18c
TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyyid Hassan (Persia)—Minister of Communications, APRIL 22, 11g
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22b
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25c;—Report, MAY 20, 24e
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17c
TARAPACA Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24e;—Report, APRIL 21, 17d
TARCHIANI, Signor (Italy)—acquitted in Paris, APRIL 11, 13c

- TARDIEU, M. (France)—health, APRIL 4, 13c; 5, 13c (3* 4*), 14f; LL.D. at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9d; receives Herr von Hoesch, 17, 11b; 20, 15f (16b, 3* 4*); returns to Paris, 31, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); relations with MM. Caillaux and Poincaré, JUNE 6, 15b (3* 4*)
  - Leading article, JUNE 4, 17c
  - Ministry: see under FRANCE
  - at Dijon, on Government policy, JUNE 2, 13c; Italian opinion, 5, 13a, b
  - at Lyons, on Government policy, MAY 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*)
  - at Paris, on economic conditions, JUNE 24, 13f
  - in Parliament, on Young Plan; Rhineland evacuation, APRIL 7, 13a; on financial policy, JUNE 27, 14c
  - on Alsace-Lorraine — Government policy (manifesto), MAY 5, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
  - on development scheme (statement), JUNE 6, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); 21, 11g
- TARDIEU and Bayard—correspondence, APRIL 1, 17e
- TARIFFS:—
  - Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 29, 13c
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b; MAY 20, 18d; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*); 28, 18d
  - Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10c
  - Correspondence, MAY 22, 12e
  - Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18b; 16, 18b (3* 4*)
  - Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24g
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18c
  - Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11b
  - Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 8e
  - Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16b
  - Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11e; 21, 13b
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18c; 16, 18c (3* 4*)
  - Trades Union Congress—economic committee's report quoted, JUNE 27, 16d; leading article, 28, 13b
  - Truce:—
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 12, 6g
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18d
    - Conference—report to League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15c
    - Convention — list of signatories, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*); published, 15, 15g;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15c;—Norway: ratification, JUNE 20, 15g (3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 8c; — Poland: signed, APRIL 16, 13g; official statement, 28, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Sweden: signed, APRIL 16, 13g
    - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16d; 14, 9a
    - Leading article, APRIL 16, 15c
    - Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8d; discussed, 15, 10f; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16c
- TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 21b
- TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham:—
  - on Browne, late Rt. Rev. G. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 21g
  - on Park Village East (l.), APRIL 12, 8f
- TARRANTS (Bournemouth), Ltd.—minimum wage prosecution, APRIL 9, 9c
- TARUM (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20g
- TARVER, Maj.-Gen. A. L.—leave, APRIL 5, 8g
- TASKER, Mr. F.—funeral, APRIL 5, 11g
- TASKER, Maj. R. I.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), MAY 30, 12b
- TASMANIA:—
  - Agent-General in London: see ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W.
  - Administrator, APRIL 19, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
  - Amalgamation with other State, suggested—Mr. C. H. Wickens (evid.), MAY 15, 15d; Press comments, 16, 15d (3* 4*)
  - Apples—presentation to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 24, 19f; — Exports: Mr. D'A. W. Addison (statement), JUNE 24, 19f
  - Finance—Federal assistance: claim before Public Accounts Committee, MAY 15, 15d (and 3* 4*)
  - Governor: see O'GRADY, Sir James
  - Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Paper—wood pulp industry, establishment of: forest purchased, MAY 6, 24g; JUNE 24, 20c
- TASNEY, Samuel J.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 13d
- TATA, Jehangir R. D. (India)—India-England flight: commenced, MAY 6, 15g (and 3* 4*): progress, 12, 15g; at Croydon, 13, 18b
- TATE, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey—leave, APRIL 5, 8g; C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
- TATE, Police-constable William H.—law case, MAY 7, 5d
- TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25b
- TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
- TATEM Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26f
- TATHAM, Mr. Edward—arrested in United States, MAY 26, 13d
- TATTERSALL, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 17, 17d
- TATTERSALL, Rev. F. Redmayne — death, APRIL 25, 14c
- TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—at Caxton Hall, on cotton trade, MAY 30, 13c
- TATTERSALL, Maj. John C. de V. — death, MAY 13, 21c
- TAUNTON School—scholarships, JUNE 10, 9b
- TAVENDALE, Flight Lieut. James C. H.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 16, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- TAVERNER, Mr. W. B. (New Zealand)—Minister of Public Works, MAY 29, 15e
  - on Arapuni hydro-electric works (statement), JUNE 10, 11d
- TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic — luncheon; meeting, MAY 6, 18e;—Institute of Medical Psychology: see that title
- TAVOY Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19c
- TAXATION:—
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10e
  - Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e
  - Burden—tables (F.N.), MAY 15, 24c
  - Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18e; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12a; 29, 15e; JUNE 19, 10c, e; 23, 15c
  - Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), MAY 23, 10e (3* 4*)
  - Direct—percentages: statistics, MAY 7, 8c
  - Double—League of Nations Fiscal Committee: British communication, MAY 27, 15f (3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 5, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25d; (F.N.), 17, 18b

Taxation (continued) :—

- Inchcape, Lord (s.), May 21, 18b
- Indirect—correspondence, May 7, 12e ;—Percentages : statistics, May 7, 8e
- Industry, of—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, April 11, 16b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11b ; 15, 11a (18c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 18b ; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18d ; June 2, 8b ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 10f (3* 4*) ; 30, 9g ;—Correspondence, April 29, 15e ; May 1, 17e ; 3, 13e ; 7, 12d ; 8, 12d ; 13, 12b ; 21, 17e ; 21, 12d ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), May 17, 14a ;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), April 15, 25a ; (F.N.), 15, 23a ; May 10, 19a ; (F.N.), 10, 17b ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), May 15, 18b ; 16, 18b (3* 4*);—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), April 28, 19a ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9d ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 16, 25d ; (F.N.), 17, 18b ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), May 21, 18b ;—Leading articles, April 25, 13b ; May 1, 17b ; 6, 17e ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), May 22, 13e ;—National Union of Manufacturers : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, June 18, 11a ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 8d ; 17, 8b ; May 2, 8c ; 20, 8d ; 21, 9b ; 22, 10a (3* 4*) ; June 4, 9e ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), May 8, 10e ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 9f ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 10b ;—Watson, Mr. R. (s.), April 17, 16b
- Innes, Mr. W. E. R. (s.), June 3, 25a
- Intelligence, of—correspondence, May 6, 12b
- Joseph—precedent : correspondence, June 23, 15e ; 25, 12e ; 26, 17e
- Leading article, May 22, 17b
- Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 24g
- Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H. (s.), May 15, 26a ; (F.N.), 15, 24c
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 28, 16e (16e, 3* 4*)
- Melchett, Lord (s.), May 22, 13c
- Parliament—discussed, April 16, 8d ; 17, 8b ; May 2, 8e ; 21, 9b ; 22, 10a (3* 4*) ; 29, 9a
- Poll tax : see Franchise : Taxpayers
- Prices, effect on—leading article, April 25, 13b
- Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), April 16, 11a ; May 15, 18b ; 16, 18b (3* 4*)
- Sturges, Judge (statement), April 8, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- Unemployment, effect on : see under Unemployment
- Wealth, of — Independent Labour Party : resolution, April 23, 14b ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 30, 13c ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), April 21, 12b
- Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), April 24, 9f ; 25, 14e (4*)

Taxicabs :—

- "Austin Twelve"—approved, April 3, 14g
- Drivers—correspondence, May 15, 12e ; 17, 8d ; June 27, 10e ;—Death while driving : instance, May 15, 13g ; inquest, 19, 16e ;—Drunken: prosecution, April 4, 11g
- London, City of : see under London, City of

Tayler, Ida—acquitted, May 2, 11g

Tayleur, Miss Frances A.—will, April 21, 13e

Taylor, Miss—at Chester, on Civil Service, April 22, 7e

Taylor, Prof. A. E.—lecture arrangements, April 24, 14a

Taylor, Albert—police court charge, May 9, 13f (3* 4*)

Taylor, Miss Alesia—recital, June 2, 12b

Taylor, Mr. Alexander—will, May 21, 22d

Taylor, Alfred G.—alleged theft charge, April 10, 18a (3* 4*)

Taylor, Sir Andrew T.—on late Lord Glendyne (l.), June 20, 18e

Taylor, Mr. Arthur—will, May 31, 15e

Taylor, Mrs. Augusta C.—will, May 27, 18e

Taylor, Dr. C. R.—on the idle rich (l.), May 24, 8d

Taylor, Rev. C. W. G.—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on foreign missions, May 23, 21c

Taylor, Cecil—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, May 1, 13b

Taylor, Mr. Charles—will, June 2, 9d

Taylor, Mr. Charles P.—will, June 20, 21b

Taylor, Mr. E. E.—on jury service (l.), May 24, 8d

Taylor, Mr. Edward D.—will, April 7, 19d (3* 4*)

Taylor, Eva G. and Harold : see under Murders

Taylor, Mr. F. Steward—on cuckoos (l.), June 17, 10d

Taylor, Miss Frances M.—will, April 1, 19e

Taylor, Mr. Francis—will, May 14, 21d

Taylor, Mr. Fred—mural decoration : noticed, April 4, 12b

Taylor, Capt. G. W.—appointment ; biographical, April 12, 4g

Taylor, Mr. Godfrey—on Thames tunnel (evid.), May 1, 9g

Taylor, Mr. H. E.—on wood carving industry (l. quoted), May 8, 11b

Taylor, James—police court charge, May 9, 13f (3* 4*)

Taylor, Mr. Jenneson—memorial gymnasium : see under Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage

Taylor, Mrs. Livingstone (U.S.A.)—presents Ford collection to Lebanese Government, June 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Taylor, Miss M. V.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), May 8, 12e

Taylor, Mrs. Margaret—will, May 14, 21d

Taylor, Mr. Robert—recital, May 19, 12e

Taylor, Mr. Robert A. :—

- at Dundee, on shop assistants' hours, April 22, 7f
- in Parliament, on Overseas Trade Bill, May 6, 8e ;—Russia, June 7, 7b ;—Unemployment relief, May 20, 9a

Taylor, Mr. S. S.—directorship, June 19, 20g

Taylor, Stanley S.—police court charge, May 9, 18b (3* 4*)

Taylor, Stephen—police court charge, May 9, 13f (3* 4*)

Taylor, Mr. Thomas B.—will, June 4, 21g

Taylor, Mr. W.—"Kingston Union : The Beginning and the End" : noticed, May 27, 5f

TAYLOR, Mr. W. I.—on silk lace and safeguarding (statement), APRIL 24, 7d

TAYLOR, Mr. W. Porritt—on living on capital (l.), MAY 29, 12e

TAYLOR, Mr. William B. :—
- in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9d;—Budget, MAY 1, 9a;—Food prices, MAY 22, 10a

TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23b

TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 22g ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21b

TAYLORS' Eagle Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24c

TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara—on Harrow children's clinic (l.), APRIL 15, 12e

TEA:—
- Companies—results (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22c
- Crops—revised estimates (F.N.), APRIL 25, 17c
- Production, restriction of—agreement (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23d ; 11, 22b ;—Bingley, Mr. R. N. G. (s.), JUNE 23, 21g, 22c ;—Clarke, Mr. F. G. (s.), JUNE 5, 19d ;—Muir, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 30, 23a
- Trade—Mr. J. F. Muir (s.), MAY 30, 23a

TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24b

TEACHER, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAY 14, 21d

TEACHERS:—
- Divorced—L.C.C. Education Committee's decision, MAY 22, 13b
- Interchange—Canada : visit of headmasters : at Ottawa, APRIL 15, 16c ; at Toronto, 19, 9e ; at Vancouver, 26, 9g ; return, MAY 19, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
- Profession—Lloyd-Evans, Miss (lect.), MAY 21, 11e ;—Spencer, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAY 21, 11e
- Reorganization—status and remuneration : National Union of Teachers resolution, APRIL 22, 7d
- Superannuation — Amending Rules : draft confirmed, APRIL 11, 9c
- Supply—correspondence, APRIL 25, 8a ; MAY 1, 12b
- Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 21, 12d
- Uncertificated—National Union of School Teachers resolution, MAY 5, 16e
- Women—Boys' schools, in : National Association of Schoolmasters' resolution, APRIL 22, 7c ;—Married, ban on : National Union of Teachers' resolution, APRIL 24, 7b

TEACHERS' Labour League—proposed affiliation to Minority Movement : conference to be held, JUNE 7, 14c

TEACHERS' Provident Society—Convalescent Home (Muddiford) opened, APRIL 21, 12e

TEALE, Flying Officer Roger P.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 9, 16c ; inquest, 10, 13d

TEASDALE, Mr. W. M.—on L.N.E.R. North London electrification scheme (statement), APRIL 4, 11a

TEBBS, Mr. Francis R.—will, APRIL 25, 6c

TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25c

TEBTUNIS—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt : Fayyum

TECHNICAL education :—
- Building trade—Building trade congress : discussion, MAY 29, 13c ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAY 29, 13c

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
- Committee, national—proposal : Mr. H. A. Norman (s.), JUNE 10, 9c
- Conference (Brighton), JUNE 10, 9d ; 11, 9e
- Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12c
- Norman, Mr. H. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 9c

TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22b

TEES, River—Bridge Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 10, 10c ; before Parliament, MAY, 8a ; JUNE 4, 8c ;—Dock facilities improvements scheme, APRIL 8, 22c

TEES Conservancy Commissioners—meeting, APRIL 8, 22c

TEES Valley Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8a ; before Select Committee, MAY 10, 7c ; before Parliament, 22, 9a ; 23, 9a

TEESSIDE Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd.—Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd. : see that title

TEHERAN—articles (" Teheran to Trebizond "), I., MAY 8, 17f ; II., 9, 17f

TEJA Malaya Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19c

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24c

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23f

TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24c

TELEGRAPHS :—
- Administration—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 11, 16b
- America, South, to—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 11, 16c
- Argentina, to—rates : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8a
- Cables-wireless merger — Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11c :—Company : see IMPERIAL and International Communications. Ltd.
- Empire—map (E.P.N.). MAY 31, 8a
- Exchange, public—proposal : Post Office scheme. APRIL 9, 13c
- General Post Office cable room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10c
- Glasgow, services in—correspondence, MAY 14, 12c
- Poles—motor accidents caused by : see under MOTOR accidents
- Rates—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11c ;—Press : Imperial Press conference resolution, JUNE 23, 9a ;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a
- Services — Post Office controlling Officers' Association : discussion, MAY 7, 13a (3* 4*) ;—Press : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10a
- West Indies, to—news service inaugurated, JUNE 6, 11c ; Imperial Press conference resolutions, 26, 13a ; reduction in Press rates, 27, 9f

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
- Beam system—General Post Office radio room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10b : correction. JUNE 7, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- Empire—map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8a ;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a
- Facsimile transmission—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11c ;—Newspaper page : experiment, APRIL 5, 14f
- Falkland Islands — correspondence, JUNE 13, 15d
- France—Paris stations to be removed outside, APRIL 21, 12c (11f, 3* 4*)

Telegraphy, wireless (continued) :—
- France-North Africa — established, June 28, 11*g*
- Genoa-Bombay and Cape Town—Signor Marconi's experiments, April 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Madrid-Rio de Janeiro — service opened, April 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Photographs, transmission of — apparatus (photo., E.P.N.), May 31, 14*c* ;—Article (E.P.N.), May 31, 14*c* ;—Austria : service under discussion, April 5, 14*f* ; announced, May 29, 14*b* ;—Empire : beam system experiments, April 4, 21*a* ;—Germany : service extended, April 25, 14*f* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 6, 11*c*
- Rates—Press : Imperial Press conference resolution, June 26, 13*a*
- Services—Press : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 10*a*
- Siam—agreement with Straits Settlements, June 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Telephone Development Association—on telephone administration : pamphlet issued, May 6, 13*g*

Telephone Rentals, Ltd.—meeting, June 27, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*b* ;—Report, June 19, 21*b*

Telephones :—
- Administration—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, April 11, 16*b* ;—Telephone Development Association : pamphlet issued, May 6, 13*g*
- Berlin-Moscow service—opened, April 7, 14*f*
- Cables — Lerwick, Shetland : communication restored, May 19, 11*c* ;—Transatlantic : question in Parliament, April 15, 8*c*
- Calls—improper : prosecution, June 19, 5*b* ;—Statistics, April 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Death rate, effect of absence on : see under Death rate
- Development—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), May 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Directory—London : new issue : announcement, June 25, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- England - Estonia — announcement, May 31, 12*d*
- England - Latvia — announcement, June 5, 9*f*
- England - Luxemburg — extension : announcement, May 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- Exchanges — automatic : National Guild of Telephonists : resolution, May 13, 11*b* ;—Houndsditch : site : arbitration opened, June 5, 11*e* ; award, 20, 13*f*
- Long-distance—resolution at Imperial Press conference, June 26, 13*a*
- Rural — correspondence, June 17, 10*d*
- Services—Mr. D. Grant (s.), May 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Statistics, April 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless :—
- Australia-England : see *England-Australia*, below
- Australia-New Zealand service, proposed—Sir J. Ward (statement), May 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Baldock station—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a*
- Beam system—discussed in Parliament, April 9, 8*a*

Telephony, wireless (continued) :—
- Broadcasting :—
  - Africa, East—note (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*d*
  - Africa, South—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a*
  - Anglo-American — correspondence, May 19, 10*d*
  - Australia—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a* ;—Bribery allegations : see under Australia : Crime ;—Melbourne Radio Show : opening arrangements, June 25, 15*g*
  - Belgium—National Institute : Bill passed, June 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Canada—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a*
  - Children's Hour Hospital Fund—allocation, April 4, 21*a*
  - Early rising calls—leading article, May 3, 13*d*
  - Education — schools : programme, April 8, 11*b* ; Central Council report, May 23, 22*e*
  - Empire—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, June 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Donald, Sir R. (s.), June 23, 9*a* ;—Passfield, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*f*
  - Empire news bulletin—experiment announced, April 16, 7*g* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Events :—
    - *Britannic*—departure on maiden voyage, June 30, 11*f*
    - Football (Association) Cup Final—correspondence, April 3, 15*e* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 15*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; Football Association (statement), 5, 14*f* ; Dr. P. Eliot (s.), 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; invitation to B.B.C., 8, 16*g* ; accepted, 9, 16*f* ; broadcast, 28, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, April 2, 15*d* ; 8, 17*d*; 28, 15*d* ;—Purse, Mr. B. (message), April 26, 10*g*
    - Hoover, President—Washington speech : arrangements, April 4, 14*b*
    - India House — opening by King George : arrangements, June 30, 14*f*
    - London naval conference — addresses by delegates, April 7, 16*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 7*g*
    - Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race, April 14, 12*f*
    - Pius XI., Pope—address : arrangements, April 25, 10*c*
    - Turf—Derby, June 5, 16*c*
    - World Power festival, June 19, 13*b*
  - France—Paris : all stations to be removed outside, April 22, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Retribution incident, April 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Germany—subscribers, April 14, 11*g* ;—Municipal taxes on sets : declared illegal, April 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—News bulletins : copyright : legal decision, May 1, 15*c*
  - India—article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a* ;—Committee, central advisory : constitution, May 31, 11*b* ; June 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Financial difficulties discussed, June 17, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless :—
- Broadcasting (continued) :—
  - Italy—correspondence, June 21, 8*a* ;—Rome : new short wave station, April 9, 10*b*
  - Licences—bedridden persons : concession : Bill introduced in Commons, April 10, 9*a* ; 16, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 31, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, April 15, 8*c*
  - Loud speakers—nuisance : see under Nuisances
  - Midland — new arrangements, April 14, 9*a*
  - Newfoundland — article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a*
  - New Zealand — article (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*a*
  - Northern Region — Mr. E. G. D. Liveing (lect.), May 12, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Politics (P.N.), June 28, 12*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), June 6, 10*e* ;—Parliament : questions, May 29, 9*c*
  - Russia — propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  - Speeches — correspondence, May 21, 17*c*
  - Stations — Brookman's Park : Mr. P. P. Eckersley (p.), May 8, 28*f*
  - Talks — programmes, April 21, 7*c*
  - Union, International — meeting (Ouchy), May 27, 21*d*
  - United States — education : National Advisory Council : formed, June 2, 25*f*
  - West Indies—note (E.P.N.), May 31, 11*d*
- Diagnosis : see under Medical
- Empire — Donald, Sir R. (s.), June 23, 9*a* ;—Map (E.P.N.), May 31, 8*a*
- England-Africa, South—question in Parliament, June 25, 9*e*
- England-America, South—extensions. May 8, 10*f* ; earlier opening, June 19, 16*e*
- England-Argentina — correspondence, April 5, 10*b*
- England - Australia—tests, April 9, 16*c* ; opening of service : arrangements, 11, 13*g* ; 17, 13*e* : 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; details, 29, 14*f* ; opened, May 1, 11*a* : (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*) ;—Australian cricketers : attempt to telephone from Liverpool unsuccessful, May 17, 9*g* ; —Charges : questions in Parliament, April 30, 10*b* ;—Correspondence. May 12, 12*f* ;—Extensions, May 9, 18*c* : 16, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 18*d* ; June 18, 11*c* ; 20, 18*e* ;—Leading article, May 1, 17*c* ; — Photographs, May 1, 20 (3* 4*) ; (E.P.N.), 31, 11*a*, *b*
- England-Brazil — first conversation, April 3, 23*g* ; service opened, May 16, 18*d* ;
- England - Canada — Cambridge - Montreal : meeting addressed by wireless : instance, May 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, June 25, 9*e*
- England-Chile — first conversation, June 10, 12*d*
- England-Dutch East Indies — experiments, May 19, 13*g* ; opening announced, 23, 18*c*

Telephony, wireless (continued) :—
- England-India—proposal, May 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- England-New Zealand — question in Parliament, June 25, 9*e*
- France - Australia — service opened, May 17, 11*g*
- France-Indo-China — service opened, April 11, 13*c*
- Germany - Australia—service opened, May 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
- Germany (Berlin)-United States (Los Angeles)—conversation, May 31, 11*e*
- History—Dr. W. H. Eccles (lect.), May 28. 28*b*
- Iceland—proposed contract, April 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 6, 11*c*
- Lundy Island — opening announced, April 8, 18*e*
- Mussolini, Signor — conversation with London from Ostia, June 9, 12*b*
- Services—Press : article (E.P.N.), May 31, 10*a*
- Shetland — communication established, May 12, 18*b*
- Shipping : see under Shipping
- Spain-Brazil—service opened, April 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Switzerland-Australia — conversation, May 24, 11*g*
- Train, on moving—Canadian National Railways experiment, April 28, 14*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Transatlantic service — charges : question in Parliament, April 30, 10*b* ; reductions, May 9, 18*c*
- United States-South America—service opened, April 4, 13*d* ; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Teles, Prof. Francisco X. da S. (Portugal)—death, May 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Television :—
- Baird system — broadcast with sound experiment, April 1, 28*c* ;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), April 8, 23*a*
- Jewett, Dr. F. (statement), April 11, 13*b*
- United States — New York demonstration, April 11, 13*b* ; — Schenectady demonstration, May 23, 14*b*

Telfer, Mr. Robert L.—will, June 18, 10*c*

Telogoredjo United Plantations, Ltd.—report, May 28, 24*b*

Telok (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, May 9, 23*d*

Temblett-Wood, Mr. John—will, June 23, 19*d*

Tempeh (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, May 14, 27*g* ;—Report, May 22, 22*c*

Temperley, Dr. Harold :—
- "British Official Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 : Vol. VI."—reviewed, April 29, 15*f*
- on Pitt's last words (l.), April 24, 8*b*

Temple, Mr. Charles H.—will, May 3, 15*c*

Temple, Mr. Frederick W.—will, May 6, 21*c*

Temple, Lieut.-Gen. G. C.—retirement ; biographical, June 17, 9*c*

Temple, Mr. John H.—will, June 2, 9*d*

Temple, Lieut.-Gen. R. C.—retirement, June 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Temple, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—health, May 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 12*f* : biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18*a* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
- at Birmingham, on Christian social life, June 4, 10*f*

TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York (continued) :—
- at Bishopthorpe, on late Archbp. Lord Davidson, JUNE 2, 11*f*
- at Church Assembly, on Church schools, JUNE 21, 7*f*
- at Classical Association, on classics in education, APRIL 10, 11*a* ; leading article, 10, 17*d*
- at Manchester, on jubilee of University, MAY 24, 14*d*
- at York, on bewilderment of youth, MAY 22, 19*d* ; on Sunday observance, 23, 21*d* ; on examination system, JUNE 23, 16*a*
- on Buttermere Church (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*c*
- on Church of India, Burma and Ceylon —appeal for funds, MAY 8, 10*g*
- on doctrine of Church of England — reply to young university men (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 18*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

TEMPLE Bar, old—at Theobald's Park : future discussed, MAY 15, 5*g* ; correspondence, 21, 12*d*

TEMPLEMAN, William J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

TEMPLEMORE, Lord — on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*

TEMPLETON, Mr. Walter B.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*

TEMPLIER, M. Raymond—jewelry exhibition, MAY 1, 19*b*

TENDAGURU—Dinosaur : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric

TENNANT, Mrs. Coombe—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*

TENNANT, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 19*c*

TENNIS :—
- Aberdare, Lord v. E. Johnson, JUNE 30, 7*f*
- Bathurst Cup, MAY 9, 6*g* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c*
- Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, JUNE 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Championships — amateur, 28, 4*g* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 7*g* ; 5, 6*e* 6, 6*e* ;—Professional (World's) : Etchebaster v. Kinsella, MAY 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*g*
- Inter-club championship, MAY 3, 5*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 7*f*
- Johnson, E. G. v. E. M. Baerlein, APRIL 23, 4*g*
- M.C.C. Gold and Silver Rackets—arrangements, MAY 21, 6*f*
- M.C.C. Prizes, JUNE 6, 6*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 6*f*
- Professional—Finch, P. v. W. Groom, JUNE 3, 6*g* ;—Ratcliffe, E. v. P. Finch, MAY 10, 6*d* ;—Tutt, W. J. v. P. Finch, JUNE 26, 8*c*

TENNYSON, Frederick — prize ode discovered, APRIL 16, 14*g*

TEPIC—photograph, APRIL 3, 18

TERRELL, Mr. Edward—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*

TERRELL, Mr. George—on trade depression (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*

TERRETT, Mr. J. J.—on national mark beef (l.), APRIL 12, 8*f* ; 19, 12*d*

TERRY, Prof. C. Sanford—resigns Chair of History at Aberdeen University, JUNE 4, 18*c*
- on Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 2, 15*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 17, 8*d*

TERRY, Dame Ellen—memorial museum : alleged lottery : prosecution, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; dismissed, MAY 3, 4*f*

TERRY, Mr. Frank W.—directorship, JUNE 12, 20*e*

TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*Insult* : produced, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—proposed expedition to Petermann Ranges, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

TERRY, Thomas—police court charge, MAY 20, 5*f*

TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*

TE WATER, Mr. C. (South Africa) :—
- at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on South-West Africa, JUNE 30, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
- at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*e*

TE WATER, Mrs. C.—reception, APRIL 11, 17*b*

TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on Anatolian Agreement ; foreign policy ; League of Nations, JUNE 19, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

TEXAS—weather : see under WEATHER : United States

TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*

TEXTILE Industrial Trust Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 9, 5*d*

TEXTILES :—
- Hand printed—exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Industry—cotton : proposed exhibition, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Markets : Lancashire : proposed oversea inquiry, APRIL 22, 9*b* ; —Production : 1924 Census, JUNE 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* ; —Whitsun holiday : Wholesale Textile Association recommendation, MAY 31, 14*c*

THACI, M. Kol (Albania)—Finance Minister, APRIL 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)

THACKER, Mrs. Agnes E. J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

THACKERAY, William M. :—
- Quotations—correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*e*
- Yellowplush Papers—phonetics : see under PHONETICS

THACKERAY-SCHWABE, Mr. H.—on road tractors (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*

THACKRAH, Miss Helen—100th birthday, APRIL 7, 11*g*

THAKOR, Ishwarlae—police court charge, MAY 12, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

THAKURDAS, Sir Pushotamdas (India)—resignation from Legislative Assembly, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*

THAMES, River :—
- Barges—towing : Mr. G. S. Baker and Miss E. M. Keary (p.), APRIL 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13*d*
- Bridges—conference : resolution, MAY 26, 20*f* ;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (s.), MAY 22, 10*b* ;—Pictures : see under ART : Exhibitions
- Conservancy Board—meetings, APRIL 15, 10*c* ; MAY 13, 11*d* ; JUNE 17, 8*d*
- Ferries—Woolwich : new boats, MAY 16, 13*g* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 7*g*
- Floods : see under FLOODS
- Improvement scheme — Conservancy Board's discussion, MAY 13, 11*d*
- Lechlade, near (photo.), MAY 12, 20
- Lechlade Bridge — electric cable : Conservancy Board's decision, MAY 13, 11*d*
- Motor-boat services—L.C.C. discussion, APRIL 2, 16*d*

Thames, River (continued) :—
- Pleasure steamer services — reduced fares, May 12, 13*g* ;—Oxford-Kingston : reopening, May 19, 16*a*
- Radley frontage — land sale : see under Property market : Estate sales
- Tunnel (Dartford - Purfleet) — Bill : before Select Committee, May 1, 9*g* ; 2, 9*d* ; before Parliament, 20, 8*a*

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, May 21, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*

Thames Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—dividend, June 10, 18*d* ;—Meeting, June 25, 26*e* ;—Report, June 17, 22*b*

Thames House—offices to be let, May 20, 21*e*

Thames Police Court—gift to poor box, April 21, 7*g*

Thasos — Winged Victory : see under Archaeology : Greece

The Times :—
- American market reports—statement, April 15, 23*d* (4*) ; 16, 21*b* (4*)
- Big game pictures—second volume : announcement, April 2, 16*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 20*e* ; May 5, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; reprint of first volume : announcement, June 12, 14*d*
- Church and Empire number — announcements, June 18, 14*f* ; 19, 16*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 27, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; published. 25 ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message, C.E.N.), June 25, 8*b* ;—Leading articles, June 25, 17*b* ; (C.E.N.), 25, 8*a*
- Continental deliveries by air mail — correspondence, June 4, 12*d*
- Crawford, Sir W. (s.), June 27, 16*c*
- Crimean War—services : Dr. G. J. Ryan (l. quoted), May 12, 15*f*
- Crossword puzzles — hundredth : readers' tributes, May 30, 17*e* ; June 2, 15*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 11, 10*d*
- Daily text — correspondence, April 8, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b*
- Empire Press number—announcements May 29, 16*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; published, 31, 12*f* ;—Leading article, May 31, 13*b*
- Facsimile transmission — Sir B. Blackett (s.), June 6, 11*c*
- Files—sent to Cape Town University Library : correspondence, May 27, 17*e*
- Good Friday—non-publication : announcements, April 11, 14*f* ; 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b*
- Grand National Steeplechase photographs — announcement, April 1, 16*g*
- Indian Book — announcements, June 4, 16*c* ; 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 12*f*
- Indian (Simon) Report supplement—first : published, June 10 ; announcements, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; second : published, 24 ; announcements, 25, 16*b* ; 28, 12*d*
- Insurance number — announcements, May 20, 16*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 16*g* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 14*e* ; published, 27, 16*f*
- Motor number — announcement, April 1, 16*g* ; published, April 1
- O'Hagan, Mr. H. O.—tribute : quoted, May 8, 18*b*
- Parliament—discussed, June 19, 9*a*
- Rationalization of industry — articles published in pamphlet form, May 26, 9*d* ; 27, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Readers' appreciation — correspondence, June 13, 10*d*
- St. Paul's Cathedral Preservation Fund : see under St. Paul's Cathedral
- Siam, Prince Damrong of— visit, June 27, 14*f*
- Social Bureau — announcements, April 15, 19*f* ; May 8, 19*e* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 19*d* ; 28, 19*d* ; June 5, 17*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 17*f*
- Sullivan, Serjeant (s.), June 27, 16*c*
- Tours and cruises — special services : announcements, May 9, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 8*g* ; 24, 8*g*
- Virginia State Chamber of Commerce —delegation entertained, June 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- Walter, Mr. J. (s.), June 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, April 4, 11*f* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 7*g* ; 25, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; May 2, 11*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; 16, 29*g* : 30, 21*d* ; June 13, 9*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 26*b* ;—British Empire Products number : leading article, May 24, 13*c* ;—Swedish Number : leading article, April 12, 13*c*

The Times Literary Supplement — announcements, April 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; May 8, 16*f* ; 15, 16*f* : 22, 18*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) : 29, 16*c* ; June 5, 14*c* ; 12. 14*c*

The Times Weekly Edition — announcements, April 3, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 7*g* ; 24, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; May 1, 13*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 19*f* ; 22. 13*c* ; 29, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; June 5, 7*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 7*e* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 27*c*

Theatres :—
- Prices — reduction : announcement, May 29, 14*c*
- Stage lighting—cyclorama : model at Science Museum, May 2, 12*e* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*c*

Theatrical Garden Party : see under Actors' Orphanage

Theatrical profession :—
- Box-office staffs — benevolent fund formed, April 24, 10*b*
- Children — National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, June 11, 9*d*
- Employers, unregistered—prosecution, April 2, 11*g*
- International Actors' Union Congress—Russian union refuses invitation, May 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Theindaw Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, May 19, 24*c*

Theobald, Prof. Frederick V.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Theobalds Park—sale of contents announced, May 15, 5*g*

Theodoli, Marquis—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, June 4, 15*d*

Theodore, Mr. E. G. (Australia) :—
- in Parliament, on Constitution, April 3, 13*e* ; on Central Reserve Bank Bill, May 2, 13*d* ; June 12, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; on Wiluna Gold Mines Co., 28, 19*g*

- Theodore, Mr. E. G. (Australia) (continued):—
  - on American films (statement), June 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - on economy (statement), June 12, 14*c*
  - on loans—reported forthcoming issue (statement), May 2, 23*c*; policy, June 12, 14*c*
  - on tariff, new (statement), April 8, 16*c*
- Thetford Grammar School—headmaster, May 12, 13*g*; extensions opened, June 16, 16*b*; correspondence, 23, 10*e*
- Theunis, M. Georges (Belgium)—at International Chamber of Commerce, on survey of world trade, April 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Thewlis, Mr. John—will, June 9, 13*e*
- Thibaut, M. Jacques—law case, April 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Thingdi, D. R. (India)—application for bail, June 20, 16*b*; refused, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Third Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20*c*
- Third Canadian General Investment Trust—dividend, April 21, 17*d*
- Third Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23*d*
- Third Guardian Trust, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 25*b*
- Third Guards Club—dinner, June 24, 17*d*
- Third Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 23, 17*g*
- Third Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 23, 17*g*; — Report, April 30, 29*d*
- Third Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, June 23, 23*d*
- Thomas, Mr. A. Morris—on humour on the Underground (l.), April 10, 12*e*
- Thomas, Mr. A. R.—on blood transfusion (l.), April 15, 12*e*
- Thomas, M. Albert (France):—
  - International Labour Office report, June 13, 13*c*; leading article, 14, 13*b*
  - at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, June 19, 13*d*; on international conventions, 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - on hours of work (l.), April 30, 12*c*
- Thomas, Mr. Albert J.—will, May 6, 21*c*
- Thomas, Mr. B. B.—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, May 26, 9*d*
- Thomas, Mrs. Brandon—death, April 26, 12*b*
- Thomas, Mr. Carmichael—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), May 23, 12*a*
- Thomas, Rev. Daniel O.—on non-provided schools (l.), May 16, 12*d*
- Thomas, Rev. E. Ungoed—death, May 20, 21*b*
- Thomas, Edward J.—police court charge, May 30, 13*a*; June 6, 18*e*
- Thomas, Mrs. Emily—will, June 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Thomas, Mr. Evan C.—will, June 13, 16*e*
- Thomas, Mr. Evan K. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 6*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
- Thomas, Mr. Frederick H.—will, May 15, 23*d*
- Thomas, Mr. G. D.—on *The Times* (l.), June 13, 10*d*
- Thomas, Mr. George H.—statue of Sir H. Butler (photo.), April 16, 18
- Thomas, Miss Helen S. L. T.—will, June 13, 16*c*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H.—robbed, April 25, 9*d*; Secretary of State for Dominions:
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
  - announcement in Commons, June 4, 9*b*; leading article, 4, 17*b*; appointed, 6, 16*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15*b*; appoints private secretaries, 18, 11*b*; audience of King, 25, 19*b*
  - Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), May 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Cutlers' Company—guest at Feast, June 28, 14*c*
  - Dominions, visits to—question in Parliament, April 9, 8*c*
  - Humber-Hillman motor works—visits, June 13, 11*c*
  - Leading article, June 4, 17*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*b*
  - Motor trade—meeting with manufacturers, May 2, 16*d*; correspondence, June 17, 10*c*
  - National Union of Manufacturers—receives deputation, June 18, 11*a*
  - Work—question in Parliament, June 24, 9*a*
  - at building trades' congress, on building trade; trade; rationalization, May 28, 11*c* (and 4*)
  - at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, June 28, 11*b*
  - at Coventry, on unemployment; motor trade; rationalization; industrial cooperation, June 13, 11*c*
  - at Derby, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; trade; standard of living; rationalization, May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Glasgow, on unemployment; trade; capital and labour, May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment, social services; industrial cooperation, May 16, 13*f*
  - at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade; trade: efficiency; standards of living, May 6, 9*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, May 2, 11*a*
  - at Kensington, on unemployment; Sir A. Steel-Maitland; social services, April 3, 11*d*
  - at Mansion House, on hostels for boys, May 28, 10*c*; on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, June 13, 11*b*
  - at Northampton, on trade with Russia; boots and shoes; unemployment, May 27, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - at Oxford Union, on unemployment, June 6, 9*e*
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - Africa, South—steel contract in Great Britain, May 21, 9*b*
    - Bankers' Industrial Development Co., April 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*
    - British Empire—proposed economic advisory committee; trade; emigration; currency; trustee securities, June 27, 9*c*
    - Canada—trade with Great Britain, April 2, 8*b*
    - Cotton trade, June 4, 9*a*
    - Empire Marketing Board, June 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*
    - Imperial Conference, June 27, 9*c*
    - Industrial reorganization, May 21, 9*b*
    - Investments abroad, May 20, 8*g*
    - Lace duty, May 21, 9*a*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Motor trade—exhibit at Buenos Aires exhibition, May 21, 9b
  - Railways — improvement schemes, April 9, 8b ; steel sleepers, 30, 10b
  - Safeguarding duties, May 20, 8e, f
  - Unemployment, April 2, 8c ; 5, 7a ; 30, 10b ; May 9, 8e ; 20, 8f ; 28, 9c ; 29, 11a ; 30, 9f (3* 4*)

Thomas, James H.—purchase of "The Slave" for National Museum of Wales : appeal, June 10, 15f

Thomas, Mr. John—will, April 28, 19c

Thomas, Louisa—inquest, May 9, 13c

Thomas, Mr. Northcote—on swallows (l.), April 12, 8g

Thomas, Mr. Oldfield—gift of staff lift for British (Natural History) Museum, June 7, 14a

Thomas, Rev. Robert C.—health, June 23, 19b

Thomas, Sir Robert J.—law case, May 31, 4f

Thomas, Canon Sutcliffe—will, April 24, 14e (3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. W. F.—on London rates (l.), April 3, 10c

Thomas, Sir William B.—on athletics (art.), April 24, 13f

Thomas (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Cwmfelin tinplate works closing down, June 3, 13b ;—Director, May 1, 23g ;—Dividend, April 2, 22c

Thomason, Rev. James W.—will, April 1, 19e

Thomasson, Frederick—conviction : appeal dismissed, May 31, 9a

Thomasson, Mr. W.—re-elected president of United Textile Factory Workers' Association, May 7, 9c
- at United Textile Factory Workers' Association conference : presidential address, May 6, 10c

Thompson, Mr. Arthur W.—on sap in plane trees (l.), May 8, 12e

Thompson, Mr. C. W.—on the "idle rich" (l.), April 28, 10e

Thompson, Mrs. Edith A.—will, April 28, 19c

Thompson, Sir Ernest — on proposed cotton textile exhibition (statement), June 2, 11b (3* 4*)

Thompson, Rev. Eustace — fatal accident, June 23, 16f

Thompson, Mrs. Florence E. M.—law case, April 4, 5c

Thompson, George L. and Kathleen : see under Murders

Thompson, George R.—police court charge, April 21, 15f ; May 8, 5d

Thompson, Mr. H.—on medical patents (l.), June 27, 10c

Thompson, Mr. H. M.—freedom of Cardiff, April 16, 25g

Thompson, Canon Hugh W. B.—death, April 9, 21c

Thompson, Sir J. J.—on translators' panel formed by A.S.L.I.B. (l. quoted), June 19, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Thompson, Mrs. Mary L.—will, May 29, 19c

Thompson, Judge Owen—plays organ at son's wedding, June 16, 9d

Thompson, Sir Percy — at Geneva, on double taxation, May 27, 15f (3* 4*)

Thompson, Rev. Ralph P.—will, April 2, 17d

Thompson, Mr. Samuel T.—death, June 9, 12c

Thompson, Mrs. Susanna D.—will, May 15, 23d

Thompson, Mr. W. F.—on postal delay (l.), May 21, 12e

Thompson, Mr. W. Harding — at Norwich, on Norfolk regional planning, June 20, 13d

Thompson, Dr. Warren S.—"Danger Spots in World Population" : reviewed, June 6, 22d

Thompson, Mr. Wilfred — Lloyd's Register Scholarship, June 26, 13g

Thompson, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—health, June 19, 13e ; orders round-up of Chicago criminals, 20, 15e

Thompson, Sir William J.—will, April 11, 17e

Thompson (John) Ltd.—meeting, April 24, 18f

Thompson and Woolfe, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5d

Thomson, Lord — ceases to belong to Reserve of Officers, April 23, 9g ; dinner, 26, 13c ; attends opening of British section, Antwerp exhibition, May 21, 15e ; in Brussels ; received by King Albert, 21, 15e
- Johnson, Miss A. (tel.), May 13, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14e
- Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C. (statement), June 26, 16c
- at Antwerp, on Anglo-Belgian relations, May 21, 15e
- at Burlington House, on defence forces, May 5, 8c ; on aviation in Asia ; Russian services, June 12, 8g
- at Connaught Rooms, on Arctic air route ; aerial survey ; Northern Rhodesia, June 24, 11b ; 25, 18b (3* 4*)
- at Imperial Press Conference, on air services ; Arctic route ; airships, June 28, 9d
- at Llandrindod Wells, on national savings movement, June 21, 7c
- in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8c ;—Airships, June 4, 8e ;—Army death penalty, April 16, 8b ; 19, 6a ;—Coal trade, May 2, 8b ; 14, 8a ; 15, 10a ; 16, 9b ; 23, 9a ; June 25, 9b ;—Commercial aviation, June 4, 8d

Thomson, Flight Lieut.—flying accident, June 10, 11g

Thomson, Mr. (Western Australia)—defeated in General election, April 14, 12f

Thomson, Mr. Alexander—will, June 17, 19d

Thomson, Alfred (Western Australia)—gold find near Edjudina, April 14, 12c

Thomson, Mr. E. A. C. :—
- at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, May 30, 13a
- on rating of playing fields (l.), May 31, 13c

Thomson, Mr. F. Vernon—re-elected vice-chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd., May 29, 23g

Thomson, Mr. John—will, May 21, 22d

Thomson, Sir John A.—knighthood, June 3, 10b ; educational films shown, 6, 14d (3* 4*)

Thomson, Mr. Malcolm—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), June 7, 8d

Thomson, Mr. Robert—will, April 21, 13c

Thomson, Mr. William—will, May 29, 19c

Thomson's Tours, Ltd.—London - Edinburgh service, April 1, 14c

Thorberg, Senator Arvid (Sweden) — death, April 10, 15g (3* 4*)

Thorley, Capt.—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), May 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)

Thorne, Mr. A. C.—appointment, April 2, 21*g*

Thorne, Mrs. Doris A.—"The Life and Letters of Henry Arthur Jones": reviewed, May 13, 10*c*

Thorne, Mr. Will—chairman of Social Democratic Federation, April 7, 8*d*
  at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades' conference, on rationalization, May 14, 13*d*
  at National Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress, on Labour Party; Trade Disputes Act; MacDonald Ministry; rationalization, June 10, 17*d*
  at Social Democratic Federation conference, on trade, April 7, 8*d*

Thornhill, Mr. Arthur J.—death, June 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Thornley, Mr. J. H. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c*

Thornton, Maj. B. M.—Conservative Central Office appointment, April 25, 9*c*

Thornton, Mr. Cyril—law case, April 8, 13*b*

Thornton, Cyril (Australia)—joins Mr. Gandhi, April 21, 10*c*

Thornton, Cdr. E. C.—appointment; biographical, April 9, 10*e*

Thornton, Rev. Eugene H.—will, June 30, 19*c*

Thornton, Sir Henry (Canada)—in Bermuda, April 16, 13*g*; directorship, 29, 22*c*
  at Chicago, on trade; United States and "foreign entanglements," June 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Thornton, Mr. John—will, April 28, 19*c*

Thornton, Lieut.-Col. L. H.—"The Congreves": reviewed, June 3, 22*a*

Thornton, Mr. Roger D.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Thornton, Mr. William—will, June 14, 17*c*

Thornton Heath — St. Jude's Church organ dedicated, May 23, 18*d*

Thornycroft, late Sir Hamo—sale of house announced, June 10, 21*g*

Thornycroft (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—Indian contract, June 21, 14*e*

Thorogood, Frederick—fatal accident, April 4, 11*c*

Thorogood, Mr. William E.—will, May 31, 15*e*

Thorpe, Mr. Fred—will, May 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Threipland, Col. William M.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*

Threlfall, Dame Evelyn A.—will, May 20, 19*d*

Threlfall, Sir Richard—health, May 19, 14*e*

Thrift—correspondence, June 17, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*, *e*;—Services, in: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. C. Uniacke (s.), May 6, 9*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), June 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Thring, Mr. Herbert—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), April 4, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Throckmorton, Capt. H. J. A.—on the age of sail (l.), May 29, 12*e*

Thruston, Lieut. E. W.—appointment; biographical, May 16, 29*f*

Thuillier, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry F.—K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*

Thulstrup, Mr. Thure de (Sweden)—death, June 11, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Thurgood, Alexander P.—police court charge, June 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Thurgood, Mr. Harry V.—will, June 2, 9*d*

Thuringia:—
  Education: see under Germany
  Finance — subsidy from German Government: dispute settled, April 19, 9*c*
  Music: see Music: Germany
  Police: see under Germany

Thursby-Pelham, Mrs. A.—on water troughs for dogs (l.), June 27, 10*e*

Thursfield, Mme. Anne—concert, May 30, 14*b*

Thursfield, Capt. H. G.—appointment; biographical, May 23, 5*e*

Thurtle, Mr. Ernest:—
  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, May 31, 7*b*
  on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Thwaites, Mr. Joseph S.—will, May 31, 15*e*

Thyateira, Archbp. of: see Germanos, Mgr.

Tibacu, Constantine (Rumania) — sentenced, May 12, 15*b*

Tibacu, Regina (Rumania)—sentenced, May 12, 15*b*

Tibbits, Rev. Frank—will, June 28, 17*g*

Tibet:—
  China, relations with: see under China
  India, relations with: see under India
  Nepal, relations with: see under Nepal
  Russia, relations with: see under Russia

Tientsin:—
  Customs: see under China: Finance
  Relief, 1900—recalled, April 28, 14*g*

Tierney, Mr. J. H.—on publicity by stamps (l.), April 28, 10*e*

Tigers—tree climbing: correspondence, June 25, 12*e*

Tighe, Mr. Charles—death, May 27, 13*g*; memorial service, 30, 19*d*

Tilbrook, Alfred—fatal accident, June 17, 11*c*

Tilbury — landing stage: see under London, Port of: Docks;—St. John the Baptist Church Institute opened, April 28, 16*e*

Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Co. (Egypt), Ltd.—particulars, May 14, 23*g*

Tilden, Mr. William T.—"Glory's Net": reviewed, April 15, 22*c*

Tilea, M. V. (Rumania)—in London, June 28, 11*g*

Tiles: see under Building trade: Materials

Tilford—land dispute, May 31, 9*e*

Till, Mr. Alfred—will, June 14, 17*c*

Tillett, Mr. Ben:—
  Birthday—national testimonial: trade union committee formed, May 8, 13*g*
  Empire trade—attitude; statement recalled, May 29, 18*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
  on Melchett, Lord (l. quoted), April 4, 11*b*

Tillett, Mr. Edward H. — president of Newspaper Society, May 8, 13*a*
  at Advertising convention, on advertising: marketing, June 25, 10*f*

Tillett, Mr. Lewis J.—will, May 17, 14*e*

Tilley, Mr. Albert E.—law case, April 30, 6*a*; May 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*e*

Tilley, Mrs. Elinor G.—will, May 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)

Tilley, Mr. W. N.—on late Mr. E. Lafleur (tribute), May 2, 5*e*

Tilly, Mr. Thomas P.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Tilmanstone Colliery Co.—new seam struck, May 23, 13*e*

Tilt, Mr. William G.—will, May 29, 19*e*

Timbang-Deli (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 27, 23*b*

Timber :—
- Home grown—correspondence, April 2, 10*e*
- Purchase contract—carriage "under deck" condition : law case, June 27, 5*e*

Timber Fireproofing Co., Ltd.—report, June 30, 22*b*

Timmins, Mr. Henry (Canada)—death, June 3, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Timperon, Mr. Joseph—death, April 21, 4*g*

Tin :—
- Prices (F.N.), May 12, 25*c* ;—Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (s.), June 12, 22*e*, *f*
- Production, restriction of (F.N.), May 12, 25*c* ;—Chinese mines : position, June 6, 23*g* ;—Committee : appointment : meeting, May 31, 17*c* ;—Federated Malay States : Government decision, June 28, 18*g* ;—Malaya and Siam : Sydney controlled companies' decision, June 5, 21*f* ;—Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (s.), June 12, 22*e*, *f* ;—Tin Producers' Association : circular, April 11, 22*g* ; formula adopted, 17, 19*g* ; recommendation, June 26, 22*d*

Tin Plate Workers' Company—master, May 21, 13*g*

Tinker, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 21, 9*c*

Tinnevelly, Bp. of : see Western, Rt. Rev. F. J.

Tinplates trade—Swansea depression, June 3, 13*b*

Tintagel Church—loud speaker for tower installed, April 26, 15*f*

Tinto, Mr. James—will, June 4, 21*g*

Tippett, Mr. Michael—concert, April 7, 12*b*

Tipping, Anita F.—fatal accident, April 3, 11*d* ; inquest, 7, 8*a*

Tires : see under Motors

Tisdall, William R.—police court charge, April 30, 18*d* ; May 14, 11*d*

Titania's Palace—at Watford ; additions, April 1, 14*c* ; at Edinburgh ; tour itinerary, June 24, 17*e*

Titchfield, Lord—in Parliament, on lace duty, May 15, 10*e*

Titchmarsh, Mr. C. H.—death, May 24, 6*a*

Tithe rent charge—remission : correspondence, April 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 16*a*

Titian—alleged discovery of painting by Detroit Institute of Arts, May 6, 14*b* ; 7, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Titulescu, M. (Rumania)—member of International Commission on Intellectual Cooperation, May 14, 15*e* ; recalled from London, June 10, 12*d*

Tiverton—storm flood : see under Floods

Tizard, Mr. H. T.—president of Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, May 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Tjerne, Mr. Emmanuel (Denmark)—prize winner in Wedgwood vase design, June 9, 20*c*

Tjiliwoeng Java Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, June 4, 23*g* ;—Report, May 26, 24*f*

Tjiwangie Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, June 21, 21*a*

Tobacco—theft, May 28, 13*a*

Tobacco Products Corporation—stock : decision, June 27, 22*e* (4*)

Tobacco Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 12, 17*f*

Tobermory Bay—Spanish galleon : see under Shipping

Tobin, Col.—Kanchenjunga expedition : see Kanchenjunga : International expedition

Tobin, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, June 5, 8*e*

Toc H.—Australia : fifth anniversary celebration : arrangements, May 17, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 19, 13*f*

Toch, Herr Ernst—*Der Fächer* : produced, June 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Tocker, Prof. Albert H. (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, May 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Tocuyo Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—meeting, June 19, 22*e* ;—Report, June 11, 21*d*

Todd, Col. Charles C.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*f*

Todd, Miss Eleanor E.—will, April 15, 19*e*

Todd, Mr. Eugene :—
- on ice age man (l.), May 12, 12*g*
- on protection of wild flowers (l.), May 3, 8*d*

Todd, Miss F. M.—on sand pictures (l.), May 23, 12*e*

Todd, Mr. John A.—cotton adviser to Egyptian Government, June 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Tokeley, Mr. S. A.—on loud speakers (l.), May 20, 12*e*

Tokugawa, Prince Iyesato (Japan)—Chief delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Tokugawa, Marquis Taitei (Japan)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference ; leaves for Europe, May 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Tokyo—earthquake : see under Earthquakes : Japan ;—Stock market : see under Japan : Finance

Tollemache, Lady—daughter born, May 2, 17*b*

Tollemache, Lord—infant daughter christened, June 12, 17*b*

Tollemache, Mr. Duff :—
- on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), April 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e*
- on Eros fountain (l.), June 17, 10*b*

Tollemache, Cdr. Humphrey—infant son christened, May 23, 19*c*

Toller, Prof. Thomas N.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Toller, Mr. W. S.—proceeding to Chengtu, April 22, 11*e*

Tolley, Mr. C. H.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), June 25, 12*e*

Tolley, Mr. Harold :—
- on pavement rule (l.), May 22, 12*e*
- on women in Holy Orders (l.), April 24, 8*b*

Tollinton, Canon R. B.—on Oxford conference of Evangelical Churchmen (l.), April 10, 12*e*

Tolls : see under Roads

Tolna, Prince Festetics de (Hungary)—eightieth birthday, May 8, 15*g*

Tolson, Mr. J. E.—at National Union of Teachers, on educational reorganization, April 22, 7*d*

Tomaszow Artificial Silk Works—report, April 21, 17*d*

Tomblin, Mr. James—will, June 6, 21*b*
Tomes, Lionel B.—police court charge, May 20, 13*b*
Tomkins, Mr. William S.—will, June 4, 21*g*
Tomlin, Vice-Adm. G. N.—promotion, May 8, 18*f*
Tomlin, Mr. George G.—will, June 20, 21*b*
Tomlinson, Mr. George H.—will, May 26, 20*g*
Tomlinson, Mrs. Priscilla—will, April 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Tomlinson, Mr. Richard—will, May 28, 19*c*
Tomlinson, Miss Ruth :—
  on East London shoe factories (l.), April 14, 8*d*
  on inspection of factories (l.), April 4, 10*c*
Tomlinson, Samuel—police court charge, May 28, 5*d*
Tomlinson, William H.—fatal accident, April 16, 11*c*
Tomlinson (Henry), Ltd.—report, April 15, 24*e*
Tompson, Mr. Frederic W.—will, May 20, 19*d*
Tomsky, M. (Russia)—re-emergence, June 17, 14*b*
Tonbridge School — scholarships, June 11, 17*d*
Tongking—Communists : see Indo-China, French
Tongue, Mr. Alfred—will, June 16, 9*c*
Tonic Sol-Fa Association — Festival (Crystal Palace), May 26, 17*d*
Tonk, Nawab of—death, June 26, 21*a*
Tonks, Canon C. F.—on drink licensing (evid.), June 25, 13*b*
Tonks, Prof. Henry—retires from Slade Chair at London University, June 28, 12*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*d* ; photograph, 28, 16
Toole, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 8, 9*b*
Toole, Mrs. Sarah—will, May 10, 14*e*
Tools and implements—imports : marking order, June 5, 25*a*
Toombs, Gordon E.—alleged attempted murder charge, June 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Toon, George—police court charge, May 10, 14*d*
Toone, Sir Frederick—death, June 11, 6*g*, 14*f* ; funeral, 14, 15*d*
Topham, Mr. P.—on Zimbabwe (l.), April 10, 12*e*
Topham, Mr. Robert A. H.—will, June 19, 17*f*
Topishanker (India)—sentenced, April 8, 16*c*
Topp, Mr. Frederick—will, May 2, 19*c*
Torbay Paint Co., Ltd.—Pinchin, Johnson and Co., Ltd. : see that title
Torquay—musical festival : see under Music : Festivals
Torquay and Paignton Electric Traction Co.—Bill : before Parliament, April 4, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, May 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, June 4, 8*c*
Torrens, Mr. Arthur E. J.—fatal accident : law case, May 23, 5*d*
Torrens, Denise D. and Edith—law case, May 23, 5*d*
Torres, Señor Julio R.—death, May 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
Toscanini, Signor Arturo (Italy)—in Paris, May 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; in Milan, 10, 11*c* ; in Vienna, 19, 13*g* ; in Berlin, 30, 14*d* ; in Brussels, 31, 11*f* ; June 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in London : concerts at Royal Albert Hall, June 2, 12*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; at Queen's
Toscanini, Signor Arturo (Italy) (continued) :—
  Hall, 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  Photograph, May 31, 16
Totalisators, Ltd.—meeting, May 20, 27*b* ; 22, 24*b* ;—Report, May 17, 21*g*
Totten, Mr. Ralph J. (U.S.A.)—Minister to South Africa, June 14, 11*b*
Tottenham, Capt. F. L.—appointment, April 8, 27*f*
Tottenham, Mr. George R. F.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
Tottenham, Miss Sarah de C.—will, June 27, 19*b*
Totton, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—appointment, April 21, 16*b*
Touche, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on investments, May 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
Tough, Mr. Robert N.—will, April 7, 19*d*
Tours—Tour de Charlemagne : note, April 21, 12*a* ; photographs, 21, 14
Toussoun, Prince Omar (Egypt)—on Sudan (l.), June 12, 10*c*
Tout, Prof. T. F.—memorial : appeal, May 26, 20*c*
Tout, Mr. W. J.—at Blackpool, on cotton trade, May 6, 10*c*
Tovey, Prof. Donald—recital, May 24, 10*c*
Tovey, Capt. J. C.—appointment ; biographical, April 2, 27*c*
Tower, Rev. Henry—biographical, June 17, 8*c*
  on Turnor, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), June 30, 16*c*
Tower, Capt. I. B. B.—appointment, May 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Tower of London—beating the bounds custom observed, May 30, 13*g* ; (photo.), 30, 20 ;—Lectures announced, May 20, 18*a*
Towers, Mr. Samuel H.—will, May 31, 15*e*
Towle, Mr.—law case, May 8, 5*c*
Towle, Sir Francis—on drink licensing (evid.), April 2, 16*c*
Town criers—contest (Torrington), May 3, 17*d*
Town Investments, Ltd.—dividend, April 4, 25*e*
Town planning :—
  Conferences (Manchester), May 1, 13*a* ; (Newcastle), 14, 13*d* ; (London County Hall), June 20, 10*d*
  Correspondence, May 28, 12*g*
  Garden cities—Dr. R. Unwin (p.), April 15, 14*c*
  Industrial buildings—correspondence, May 30, 12*b*
  Kent, East—coalfields : article, May 6, 11*b*
  Parliament—discussed, April 30, 10*c*
  Surrey, West : see under Surrey
Town Planning Institute—Scottish branch formed, April 23, 9*d*
Town Planning Review—noticed, May 21, 13*g*
Town Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, May 13, 23*f* ; —Report, April 25, 18*c*
Townend, Mr.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on wages, May 23, 18*b*
Townley, Mr. M. G. :—
  at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, April 30, 11*a*
  on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), June 21, 13*c*
Townley, Mr. W. R. :—
  at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on unemployment benefit, June 14, 7*g*

- Townley, Mr. W. R. (continued) :—
  - on East London shoe factories (l.), April 14, 8d
- Townroe, Mr. B. S. :—
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on Housing Bill and voluntary associations, May 9, 13c
  - on English mayors—visit to France (statement), May 21, 18c (3* 4*)
  - on Hampstead advowson (l.), April 9, 12b
  - on slum clearance (l.), May 15, 12c
- Townsend, Charles F.—indicted in United States, April 23, 11e
- Townsend, Mr. Edward J.—will, May 2, 19c
- Townsend, W. and L.—" Biography of His Holiness Pope Pius XI. " : noticed, May 23, 22c
- Townshend, late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Delamain (s.), April 28, 9b
- Townshend, Ian F.—police court charge, June 5, 11b ; 27, 11c
- Townshend, Mr. W. Tower—on motor drivers (l.), May 19, 10e
- Townsley, William F.— police court charge, April 24, 9b (3* 4*)
- Townswomen's Guild—appeal : contributions, May 10, 10a
- Towse, Sir Beachcroft—on talking pictures for blind (s.), May 24, 21e
- Toynbee, Dr. Paget :—
  - on Bridges, Mr. R. (l.), April 23, 13e
  - on Claremont House, Esher (l.), June 12, 15d
  - on Dante—Florentine edition (l.), May 30, 17e ; June 3, 12d
  - on Kedleston pictures (l.), June 26, 12d
  - on Statius (l.), April 30, 12d
- Toyne, Mr. Stanley M.—on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), May 23, 12c
- Toys and games—imports : application for marking, April 30, 11d ; inquiry : arrangements, May 2, 5g
- Tractors, road—correspondence, April 3, 10d
- Trade :—
  - Africa, British West, with—report by Mr. A. W. Hall, June 11, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Africa, South, with—British preference : Mr. Havenga (s.), April 11, 13f ; 12, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Cleghorn, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 17, 11d ; 18, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Africa, West, with—Lord Kylsant (s.), May 24, 19c ; (F.N.), 24, 18b
  - America, South, with—Anglo-Spanish and Spanish American Institute : see that title ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), April 2, 8g ;—British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce : dinner, April 25, 7c
  - Argentina, with—agreement : Canadian Press criticism, April 8, 15f ; 9, 15f (3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, June 18, 8a ;—Macleay, Sir R. (s.), April 25, 7c
  - Australia, with—Associated Chambers of Commerce : resolution, April 1, 15d ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), April 24, 11c ;—Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), June 16, 13b ;—Leading article, April 5, 15b ;—Richards, Mr. (s.), June 16, 13b ;—Sheedy, Mr. E. (s.), June 11, 9b
  - Brazil, with—British Chamber of Commerce at Rio de Janeiro : meeting, June 12, 13c (3* 4*) ; — British Chamber of Commerce at Sao Paulo : on passport visas (statement), June 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Cinematograph films : see under Cinematograph ; — D'Abernon, Lord (s.), April 2, 19e ; 3, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Irving, Mr. S. G. (s.), June 12, 13c (3* 4*) ; — Muniz, Senhor J. C. (s.), April 2, 19c ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

- Trade :—
  - Brazil, with (continued) :—
  - British Empire :—
    - Abercorn, Duke of (l. quoted), May 13, 9d
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 16, 16d ; May 1, 9f ; 15, 13c
    - Australia—motion in Parliament, May 9, 16f
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7e ; 8, 18c (l. quoted), May 1, 9e ; 9, 11e ; 17, 9b ; 20, 18d ; 28, 18d
    - Barwell, Sir H. (s.), May 24, 14b
    - Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), June 12, 11a
    - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), April 9, 9c ; 24, 7e ; 28, 16c ; May 1, 9d ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9d (3* 4*) ; 20, 9c ; June 28, 7c
    - Belfast Empire Week — arrangements, April 29, 9d ; May 12, 23d (18d, 3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 13, 9d
    - Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), May 3, 7e (3* 4*)
    - Bureau, central — proposal discussed at Imperial Press Conference, June 11, 9a
    - Buy British campaign—correspondence, June 19, 10c ; 27, 10c ; —Morris, Sir W. (l. quoted), April 11, 9c ;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), April 2, 5d
    - Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 11, 14g ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), May 26, 13c ; 27, 15c (3* 4*)
    - Canadian Chambers of Commerce — Empire Trade Committee's resolutions, May 19, 13g
    - Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), May 30, 10c
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 12, 7b ; May 8, 9f
    - Commission, proposed — Canadian Chamber of Commerce Empire Trade Committee's resolution, April 12, 11c ; — Correspondence, June 30, 10b
    - Conservative Party meeting — discussion, June 25, 10b
    - Cooperative society, proposed—Maj. A. N. Braithwaite (s.P.), May 20, 9a ; 21, 10b (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, May 27, 12b ; 31, 8c ; June 12, 10a ; 26, 12a ; 30, 10b
    - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), April 4, 16c ; June 17, 8d ; correction, 18, 11c
    - Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), April 9, 9c
    - Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, May 29, 13a ; 30, 10c ; 31, 9d
    - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), April 25, 10c
    - Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), April 11, 16c ; June 28, 9d
    - Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 16c
    - Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), April 1, 15d ; June 16, 13b
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9c
    - Imperial Economic Committee — members, April 1, 16c ; 5, 11g ; —Rubber goods trade : report issued, April 11, 21g

- TRADE :—
  - British Empire (continued) :—
    - Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
    - Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
    - Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
    - King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
    - Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
    - Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b*
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*
    - Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
    - MacLeod, Mr. L. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
    - Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*, 12*c* ; 30, 20*e* ; MAY 27, 11*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*c*
    - National Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
    - National Union of Manufacturers—deputation to Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*
    - Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f* ; (lect.), 7, 8*d*
    - Parliament—discussed, MAY 22, 9*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g* ; discussed, JUNE 19, 8*d* ; 27, 9*b*
    - Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
    - Policy—British Preparatory Committee : Chamber of Shipping recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a*
    - Press Conference, Imperial — discussed, JUNE 11, 9*a*
    - Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
    - Sargent, Prof. A. J.—report published, MAY 1, 13*g*
    - Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
    - Trades Union Congress—Economic Committee's report quoted, MAY 29, 18*d* ; JUNE 27, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*
    - Victorian Government — attitude : Mr. Lemmon (statement), MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAY 21, 11*c*
    - Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
    - Woods, Col. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 13*d* ; JUNE 3, 13*b*
  - Business principles—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*
  - Canada, with—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g* ; 28, 11*e* ;—Birks, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b* ; —Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, MAY 24, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Canadian Manufacturers' Association Tariff Committee statement, JUNE 6, 15*b* ; —Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b* ; —Correspondence, MAY 29, 12*d* ; JUNE 9, 15*a* ;—Dafoe, Mr. J. W; (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c* —. King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d* ; —Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*b* ; 13, 17*c* :—McKenna, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
  - China, with—Barrett, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
  - Conditions—Mr. F. W. P. Rutter (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
  - Creditors — international conference (Vienna), JUNE 3, 24*g*
- TRADE (continued) :—
  - Cycle—*Monthly Review of Barclays Bank* (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
  - Czechoslovakia, with — Cotton, Mr. H. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 21*e* ;—Masaryk, M. J. (s.), JUNE 27, 21*e*
  - Denmark, with—Danish association formed, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Depression—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d* ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ; (l. quoted), 23, 16*b* ;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* ;—Colwyn, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 13*c* ;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), MAY 28, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*d* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d* ; — Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b* ; — Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire : proposed conference of mayors, JUNE 25, 13*g* ;—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*b* ;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c* ; — National Mutual Life Assurance Society : pamphlet quoted (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*b* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 16*g* ; discussed, 20, 8*d* ; 22, 9*a* ;—Powell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*a* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 18*e* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*c*
  - Development—Sir E. Benn (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
  - Exhibitions—British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) : arrangements for 1931, JUNE 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Committee : secretary, APRIL 30, 13*g* ; member, MAY 22, 13*g*, 21*g* ;—Northampton : see NORTHAMPTON : Civic week
  - Exports :—
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 9*f* ; 24, 14*e*
    - Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; MAY 22, 12*d* ; 30, 12*b*
    - Credits :—
      - Guarantees scheme—proposed extension of period (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*g* ; White Paper issued, 5, 7*g* ; resolution agreed in Committee, 10, 9*a* ; on Report, 11, 8*f* ; Bill : introduced in Commons, 11, 8*f* ; second reading, MAY 6, 8*d* ; Committee, 15, 10*g* ; third reading, JUNE 21, 7*a*
      - Insurance—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 10*a* ; — International Credit Insurance Association : discussion, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*c*

Trade :—
Exports (continued) :—
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (s.), June 12, 21*a*
Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), April 11, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 30, 15*d*
Melchett, Lord (s.), May 27, 11*c*
Overseas Trade Development Council—formed ; constitution, April 10, 16*g* ; panel of industrial representatives formed, 10, 16*g* ;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), April 11, 16*c* ; — Leading article, April 11, 15*d*
Parliament—discussed, April 5, 7*a* ; May 29, 10*b* ; June 19, 8*d*
Facilities Acts—guarantees : details issued, May 15, 25*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b*
Foreign competition—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 28, 18*d* ; — Correspondence, May 6, 12*d* ; — National Union of Manufacturers : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, June 18, 11*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, June 19, 8*d* ;—Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), June 30, 11*d* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 8*d*
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : luncheon, May 16, 25*f* ; banquet to British Lord Mayors and Mayors, 30, 15*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 30. 15*d*
Government assistance — Cunliffe - Lister, Sir P. (s.), May 17, 14*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 11, 16*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18*d* ; June 16, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, May 10, 8*d* ;—Leading article, June 17, 15*b* ;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 24*g* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 16*b* ; —Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), May 8, 23*a*
Government policy—leading article, May 20, 17*b*
Hire purchase system—Scotland : imprisonments for debt : see under Scotland : Crime
Hungary, with—Mr. E. H. Mulock : report, April 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Imports :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 16, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 24, 14*c*
Control board, proposed — Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), May 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, June 2, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, June 19, 8*c*
Correspondence, May 26, 10*d*
Duties (McKenna and Safeguarding): see under *Industries—Protection*, below
Imports and exports—agreements : correspondence, April 11, 10*d* ; —Midland Bank : review quoted (F.N.), June 6, 23*c* ;—Restrictions : convention : Czechoslovakia : ratification requested, May 22, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; time extension applied for, 31, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawals, June

Trade :—
Imports and exports (continued) :—
23, 13*c* ;—Statistics : for March, April 11, 22*f* ; 12, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*), 18*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*a* ; for April, May 13, 16*f*, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ; for May, June 12, 14*c*, 20*d* ; 14, 12*f*, 19*a*
India, with—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*c* ; May 28, 18*d* ;—Indian States Business Group in London : organization completed, April 10, 9*c* ; meeting, May 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*) ;—Meston, Lord (s.), May 28, 11*e*
Industries :—
Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), April 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Amalgamations—article, May 13, 17*f* ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 8*d*
American capital—Sir F. Pole (s.), May 1, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 13*a*
Banks—assistance : see under *Reorganization*, below
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), May 24, 14*b*
Competition—Lord Meston (s.), May 19, 8*c*
Consumption — correspondence, June 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 10*e*
Co-partnership : see under Labour
Efficiency—correspondence, June 9, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 11, 16*d* ;—Managers' and foremen's conference, April 7, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 6, 9*b*
Jacob, Capt. C. W. (s.), June 13, 9*c*
" Luxury trades "—Prof. G. C. Allen (s.), April 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Management — Clark, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, April 7, 10*c* ; May 20, 12*d* ;—Stewart, Mr. P. M. (s.), April 1, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
Managers and foremen—conference, April 4, 16*c* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*b*
Marketing—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), April 11, 16*c*
Nationalization — Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 1, 11*d* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, April 22, 7*a* ;—Morrison, Capt. W. S. (s.), April 1, 11*d* ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 8*d*
Organization—Lord Cecil (s.), May 17, 7*f*
Over-production — correspondence, May 22, 12*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, May 20, 8*d* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), May 1, 11*c*
Press, relation to : see under Press : Newspapers
Production :—
Census (1924)—final report : first volume issued, June 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a*
Correspondence, June 5, 15*e* ; 7, 8*d*
Costs (F.N.), April 28, 21*d* ; May 16, 24*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; June 13, 19*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 16, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, May 22, 12*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, April 5, 7*b*
Increase, methods of (F.N.), April 28, 21*d*

Trade :—
- Industries :—
  - Production (continued) :—
    - Members of Parliament—letter to Mr. P. Snowden and Mr. J. H. Thomas, April 2, 11*c*
    - Prices, effect of : see under Prices
    - Regulation, central—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), May 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; June 2, 16*c*
    - Statistics—1925-28 : comparison with 1909-13 : table (F.N.), April 7, 21*b*
    - Unsymmetrical (F.N.), April 28, 21*d*
  - Protection (F.N.), May 16, 24*b* ; 19, 22*c*
    - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), May 30, 13*c*
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), May 1, 9*f* ; June 25, 10*e* ; 30, 11*d*
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, April 12, 6*g*
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 5, 7*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; May 1, 9*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 18*d* ; 21, 18*b* ; 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18*d* ; June 16, 8*a* ; 30, 16*b*
    - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.). April 9, 9*c*
    - Birmingham Unionist Association —resolution, April 12, 7*b*
    - Blackburn Conservative Association — executive's decision, June 6, 9*e*
    - Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), April 11, 9*d*
    - Bridgeman, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*c*
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 9*f*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 12, 7*b* ; May 8, 9*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 30, 9*g* ; June 21, 7*e*
    - Correspondence, April 5, 15*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 21, 6*d*, 11*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; May 1, 12*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 22, 12*d*, 17*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; June 14, 8*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 12*b*, *c*
    - Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), June 30, 11*d*
    - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), May 17, 14*a* ; June 23, 16*c*
    - Davis, Mr. J. T. (s.), May 30, 13*c*
    - Dawson, Sir P. (s.), June 23, 16*c*
    - Derby, Lord (s.), June 26, 11*d*
    - Duties (McKenna and Safeguarding) :—
      - Abolition :—
        - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*b* ; June 2, 8*b*
        - Conference, trade—arrangements, April 24, 7*d*
        - Correspondence, May 6, 12*d* ; 22, 17*e*
        - Finance Bill clause agreed, May 29, 11*b*
        - Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), April 28, 19*a*
        - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9*d*
        - Hyde Park—protest demonstration : arrangements, June 3, 13*b* ; 18, 11*g* ; 25, 24*g* ; held, 30, 11*d*
        - Nottingham Lace Manufacfacturers' Federation manifesto issued, April 15, 11*f*
        - Parliament—discussed, April 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; May 20, 8*c* ; 21, 9*c*
        - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 9*f*
        - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 9*b*
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*b* ; May 9, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; June 2, 8*b*
      - Correspondence, April 17, 10*e* ; 21, 11*d*
      - Geddes, Sir E. (s.), May 10, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
      - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9*d*
      - Machin, Sir S. (statement), April 15, 11*b*
      - Parliament — discussed, April 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; May 20, 8*e*
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 9*b*
    - Hailsham, Lord (s.), April 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; May 26, 9*d*
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9*d*
    - Junior Imperial League—resolution, June 2, 8*f*
    - Leading articles, April 5, 15*c* ; May 20, 17*b*
    - Leeds Chamber of Commerce—result of *Questionnaire*, June 14, 12*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 30, 11*d*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; June 30, 16*d*
    - Lothian, Lord (s.), May 29, 13*c*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*b*
    - Manchester Chamber of Commerce — attitude : referendum to be taken, April 15, 18*d* ; 16, 7*g* (4*) ; result, June 3, 16*f*
    - Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*d*
    - Murray, Prof. G. (s.), May 30, 13*c*
    - Parliament—discussed, May 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; (22, 10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; June 19, 8*f*
    - Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), May 1, 24*c*
    - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), June 20, 8*f*
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), May 29, 13*c*
    - Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—resolution sent to Mr. P. Snowden : reply, May 30, 13*c*
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ; (l. quoted), 24, 9*a*
    - Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), June 30, 11*d*
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), May 12, 18*b* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (s.), June 23, 16*c* ; 30, 16*c*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
    - Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), April 8, 9*c*
    - Turner, Mr. B. (s.), May 5, 16*c*
    - Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, May 16, 13*c*
  - Rationalization (F.N.), June 5, 21*b* ; 10, 18*b*
    - Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), April 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Amalgamated Engineering Union —resolution at conference, May 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Rationalization (continued) :—
Amalgamated Society of Dyers—resolution at conference, May 12, 18*d*
Articles I., May 12, 17*f*; II., 13, 17*f*; III., 14, 17*f*; IV., 15, 17*f*; V., 16, 17*f*; VI., 17, 13*f*; publication in pamphlet form: see under *The Times*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*b*; May 9, 11*b*
Barron, Mr. T. (s.), June 18, 11*b*
Beard, Mr. J. (s.), April 11, 11*a*
Building trade congress—discussion, May 28, 11*e*
Burns, Dr. C. D. (s.), April 7, 9*b*
Companies' assets—formation of central company to acquire (F.N.), June 5, 21*b*
Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), May 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*
Cooperative Party conference—resolution, April 21, 12*f*
Correspondence, April 5, 15*e*; May 20, 12*d*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*, *c*; June 9, 15*c*
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—discussion at conference, May 14, 13*d*
Gill, Mr. T. H. (s.), May 20, 18*b*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, April 22, 7*a*
Leading articles, May 12, 17*c*; 17, 13*b*; June 2, 15*b*
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 24*g*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), April 5, 16*e*
Mander, Mr. G. le M. (s.), May 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Manville, Sir E. (s.), April 11, 11*a*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), April 21, 12*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), May 22, 13*c*
National Union of Commercial Travellers—resolution, April 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, April 5, 7*a*; May 20, 8*d*; 29, 9*c*
Raine, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 16*b*
Retail distributive trade: see under *Retail distributive trade*, below
Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), June 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. P. M. (s.), April 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); 28, 11*e*; June 13, 11*e*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 8*d*; June 10, 17*d*
Reorganization :—
Banks, assistance by—article, May 17, 13*f*;—Bankers' Industrial Development Co.: see that title;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), May 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*;—Hambro, Sir E. (s.), May 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Leading article, May 17, 13*b*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), April 10, 24*g*;

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Reorganization :—
Banks, assistance by (continued) :—
— Parliament: discussed, April 5, 7*a*; questions, May 21, 9*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, April 5, 15*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), May 22, 13*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 2, 16*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 11, 16*d*
Parliament—discussed, May 29, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), May 27, 11*b*
Watson, Mr. R. (s.), April 17, 16*b*
Research: see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Safeguarding: see *Protection*, above
Science, application of: see under SCIENCE
International — Baltic and International Maritime Conference resolution, June 2, 13*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 5, 13*d*;—Theunis, M. G. (s.), April 8, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), June 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Italy, with—British Chamber of Commerce for Italy: dinner (Milan), April 29, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Graham, Sir R. (s.), April 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Journals—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), June 25, 10*f*;—Pinkham, Mr. C. (s.), June 25, 10*f*
Marketing—correspondence, April 2, 10*c*; June 17, 10*d*;—Goodenough, Sir F. W. (s.), April 26, 12*c*; June 25, 10*f*;—Parliament: discussed, June 19, 8*d*;—Tillett, Mr. E. H. (s.), June 25, 10*f*
Melchett, Lord (s.), April 25, 7*c*
Netherlands, with—Laming, Mr.: report, June 13, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Netherlands Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, May 2, 11*f*;—Vlugt, M. de (s.), May 2, 11*f*
New Zealand, with—New Zealand Farmers' Union resolution, June 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Wilford, Sir T. (s.), June 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, May 29, 17*b*;—Trades Union Congress Economic Committee's report, May 29, 18*d*: adopted, June 26, 16*f*; issued, 27, 16*d*; leading article, 28, 13*b*
Political interference—Mr. W. H. Slack (s.), June 10, 17*e*
Practices—committee member, May 8, 10*g*; Federation of British Industries: committee appointed, May 19, 16*d*
Production: see under *Industries*, above
Prospects—Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), April 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Ebury, Lord (s.), April 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
Public schools—headmasters' attitude: Mr. H. B. Riggall (s.), May 20, 18*b*
Restraint committee: see under *Practices*, above

Trade (continued) :—
- Restrictions—Sir G. Paish (s.), June 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Retail distributive—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), April 2, 8*g* ;—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), May 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Competition : Mr. W. Buchanan-Taylor (s.), June 26, 18*e* ;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), June 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Rationalization (F.N.), May 16, 24*b* ; 20, 23*d* ;—Restraint committee : see under *Practices*, above
- Revival—Ashton, Mr. W. S. (s.), June 10, 17*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9*c* ;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), April 11, 11*a* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 18*d* ; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 9*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), April 15, 10*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 13, 11*c*
- Rhodesia, Southern, with—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), June 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Rumania, with—agreement : negotiations, June 28, 11*g*
- Salesmanship : see Salesmanship
- Spain—Anglo-Spanish and Spanish American Institute : see that title ;—Merry del Val, Marquès (s.), May 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Spanish Chamber of Commerce : meeting, May 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Statistics — Incorporated Sales Managers' Association : resolution at conference, May 19, 8*c*
- Sweden, with—leading article, April 12, 13*c*
- Trinidad, with—Mr. F. Grant (s.), April 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Turkey, with—treaty : Turkish ratification, June 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- United States, with — American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, June 6, 10*f* ;—Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 6, 10*f* ;—Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), May 30, 10*c* ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), May 31, 11*c* ;—Parrish, Mr. J. S. (s.), June 6, 10*f* ;—Powell, Mr. P. E. (s.), June 6, 10*f* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), June 4, 18*e* ; —Virginia Chamber of Commerce : delegation to visit England, May 22, 15*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; in London, 30, 18*c* ; *The Times* luncheon, June 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; guests of Federation of British Chambers of Commerce, Federation of British Industries and Chamber of Shipping, 4, 18*c* ; guests of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 6, 10*f* ; visit Bristol, 12, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- " Wake Up, England " campaign — suggested : Sir C. Higham (l. quoted), May 22, 13*a*

Trade, Board of :—
- Estimates—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, May 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Life saving—silver cup : award, April 7, 9*c*
- Overseas Trade Department—Overseas Trade Development Council : see under Trade : Exports

Trade marks :—
- Act—applications under : see Names of commodities
- Law case, May 3, 4*c*

Trade unions :—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 30, 16*b*
- Communist permeation — Amalgamated Engineering Union discussion at conference, May 9, 11*d*
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 28, 16*c*
- 1928, in—report issued, April 1, 11*b*
- Political fund—decline in payments, April 1, 11*b*
- Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*c*
- Watson, Mr. R. (s.), April 17, 16*b*

Trades Union (Amsterdam) International—congress (Stockholm) : arrangements, June 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Trades Union Congress :—
- General Council—meetings, April 24, 7*c* ; May 29, 18*d* ; June 26, 16*f* ; —Meerut trial : statement, May 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Representation : Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution at conference, May 9, 11*d*
- Guild of Insurance Officials—proposed affiliation : see under Guild of Insurance Officials
- Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude to policy : see under Ministry (MacDonald) : Policy
- National Union of Journalists : see under National Union of Journalists
- Trade policy—Economic Committee's report : referred back by General Council, May 29, 18*d* ; adopted, June 26, 16*f* ; issued, 27, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*

Trafalgar cups : see under Lloyd's—Patriotic Fund

Trafalgar-square — electricity transformer station, underground : scheme, April 16, 11*b* ; (P.N.), May 6, 16*e*

Traffic :—
- Commission, Royal—sittings, May 15, 11*d* (3* 4*), June 20, 11*a* ; held, 26, 13*c*
- Control—automatic electric signals : article (B.M.N.), April 1, 14*a*
- London : see under London
- London, City of : see under London, City of
- Markets—on Bank Holidays : Automobile Association attitude, June 30, 20*b*
- Oxford : see under Oxford
- Oxford-street, in (photo., B.M.N.), April 1, 14
- Road :—
  - Bill—before Standing Committee, April 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; May 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; June 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 7*a* ; on Report, 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Article (I.N.), May 27, 26*a* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), April 15, 11*g* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), May 7, 18*d* ;—Correspondence, April 5, 10*d* ; May 15, 12*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), April 15, 11*g* ; May 19, 8*g* ;—Pedestrians' Association : resolution, May 7, 18*d* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, April 17, 16*b*

- Traffic :—
  - Road (continued) :—
    - Regulations—correspondence, May 24, 8*b*
    - “ Unilateral ” signs — system described, June 27, 16*a*
    - Universities—damage due to vibration (P.N.), May 2, 14*f* (3* 4*)
    - White line, illuminated—photographs (B.M.N.), April 1, 14
- Trafford, Mrs. Cecil—daughter born, April 29, 17*b*
- Trafford, Capt. Cecil—infant daughter christened, May 12, 19*c*
- Training College Association — north-eastern branch meeting (York), June 23, 16*a*
- “ Training College Lecturer, A.”—on supply of teachers (l.), May 1, 12*b*
- Tramps : see under Vagrancy
- Tramways—Lancaster : see under Lancaster ;—London : see under London ;—Statistical returns, April 5, 20*a* ; June 16, 21*c*
- Trans-Continental Oil Co.—sale : see Standard Oil Co. of Ohio
- Transjordan :—
  - Administration — report : before League of Nations Mandates Commission, June 11, 13*d*
  - Locusts—campaign against, April 19, 9*b*; May 1, 15*d*; 7, 15*g*
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
- Transport :—
  - Commission, Royal : see under Traffic
  - Goods — shipping : Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire resolution, May 28, 11*c*
  - Heavy haulage—correspondence, May 16, 12*d*; 17, 8*d*; June 7, 8*c*
- Transport and General Workers' Union—Trades Union Congress General Council : representation : Amalgamated Engineering Union resolution at conference, May 9, 11*d*
- Transvaal :—
  - Chamber of Mines—meeting, June 25, 26*g*
  - Game : see under Africa, South
  - Goldmining — companies ; dividends and reports (F.N.), June 18, 21*b* ; —Output : statistics, April 11, 23*b*; May 12, 25*e*; June 11, 21*g*; —Working costs (F.N.), May 31, 17*b* ;—Working profits : statistics, April 23, 17*g*; May 22, 21*d*; June 21, 18*g*
  - Labour :—
    - Goldmining : natives—Central Mining and Investment Corporation report quoted, May 15, 25*g*;—Statistics, April 11, 23*b*; May 12, 25*e*; June 11, 21*g*;—Witwatersrand Native Labour Association : chairman's statement, April 29, 21*d*
    - Native — Mozambique convention clauses : interpretation, April 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Supply : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), April 8, 18*c*; discussion in Chamber of Mines, June 25, 26*g*
  - Land—Indian ownership : see under Africa, South : Indians
- Transvaal and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 21*g*
- Transvaal Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, April 11, 23*c*
- Trans-Zambesia Railway Co., Ltd.—meetings, May 29, 25*f*; June 7, 18*g*
- Trant, Capt. E. L.—appointment, April 30, 29*c*
- Tranter, Mr. (Australia)—on Central Bank Bill (statement), May 23, 24*b*
- Tratman, Mr. David W.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
- Travancore :—
  - Trade—Mr. M. E. Watts (s.), May 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
- Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 11, 21*c*
- Travaru A/B. H. Cornelius, of Gamleby, Messrs.—law case, June 27, 5*e*
- Travel :—
  - Great Britain, in—Mr. L. A. de L. Meredith (s.), June 25, 10*f*
  - Tourist industry — leading article, June 30, 15*d*
- Travel Association — pictures, propaganda : see under Photography : Exhibitions ;—Sky signs : announcement, June 2, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Travellers' Aid Society—report, June 10, 20*g*
- Travers (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—Cashier : see Pickett, Mr. H. J. ;—Meeting, April 11, 23*d*
- Travis, Mr. Allen C.—will, June 7, 14*c*
- Travis-Clegg, Mr. James T.—constable of Lancaster Castle, June 26, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Treasure Cot Co.—trade notice, June 16, 11*c*
- Trebitsch, Herr Siegfried (Austria)—*Jitta's Atonement* : translation by Mr. G. B. Shaw announced, April 24, 10*b*; produced, May 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Tredegar, Lord—health, June 19, 17*b*
- Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 31, 17*e* ;—Meeting, June 28, 20*g* ;—Report (F.N.), June 19, 20*b*; issued, 21, 21*b*
- Tredennick, Canon—accident, May 5, 11*b*
- Tredgold, Dr. A. F.—on fitness in public health (l.), April 4, 10*a*
- Trees :—
  - Chestnuts—Milton Abbas (photo.), May 27, 20
  - Domesday book, mentioned in : see under Domesday Book
  - Elderflower—scent : article, June 20, 19*f*
  - Oaks—age : correspondence, June 30, 10*e* ; — Minchenden : see under Minchenden
  - Plane—sap discharge : correspondence, May 8, 12*c*
- Trees, Mr. Abel—will, May 14, 21*d*
- Trefriw—pump rooms : opened, April 28, 16*b*
- Trefusis, Rt. Rev. Robert E.—resigns bishopric of Crediton, May 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*); health, 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 16*b*: 31, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); June 3, 16*c*
- Tremelbye (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 16, 25*b* ;—Report, June 2, 23*f*
- Tremenheere, Rev. G. H.—on the wage of capital (l.), June 14, 8*d*
- Tremer, Alfred—stabbing charge, April 11, 11*g*
- Trench, Lady Chevenix—art exhibition, June 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Trenchard, Air Marshal Lord—directorship, April 30, 22*g*
  - in Parliament, on air policy, April 10, 8*a* ;—Commercial aviation, June 4, 8*d*
  - on police of the air (l.), April 25, 13*c*

Trendelenburg, Herr (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, June 27, 13b

Trent, Lady—health, May 20, 19b; 30, 19b

Trent, Col. George A.—death, June 21, 14b

Trent College—scholarships, June 17, 12d

Trent Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, April 21, 17d

Trenton—Sunday observance: see under United States

Trevelyan, Sir Charles—opens domestic science school at Stalybridge, May 3, 14d

  at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, June 27, 16c

  at National Union of Teachers, on school-leaving age, April 21, 12d

  in Parliament, on educational reorganization, May 2, 8b;—School-leaving age, April 19, 6b; May 30, 9b; 31, 7a

Trevelyan, Prof. George M.—Order of Merit, June 3, 10c

  Leading article, June 3, 17d

  Photograph, June 3, 20

  on Hadrian's Wall (l.), April 16, 15f

Trevelyan, Miss Nora—flying accident, May 16, 13g

Trevor, Lieut.-Col. Archer P.—death, April 7, 19b; funeral, 10, 19d; will, June 25, 21c

Trevor, Mr. C. G.—member of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, June 11, 14c

Trevor, Mr. Charles—will, April 1, 19e

Trevor, Sylvia—acquitted, April 4, 11d

Tri-Chrome Photos and Films, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme: approved, May 17, 21g

Triebner, Cecil H.—acquitted, April 7, 9e

Trinder, Mr. A. W.—appointment, June 27, 22g

Trinidad:—

  Communists—attempted propaganda by American negro, June 23, 14c

  Diocese—Trinity gift: contributions, June 16, 9d

  Sugar—credits: Legislative Council decision, June 2, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Home grown: campaign to promote use, May 5, 13g (3* 4*);—Import duty: increased, April 7, 13c;—Loan: voted by Finance Committee, May 22, 15d; proposal referred back, 26, 13a

  Trade—Chamber of Commerce: president, April 5, 13c (13g, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: see under Trade

Trinidad Lake Asphalt, Ltd.—Pitch Lake concession: correspondence, April 8, 23d

Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, May 6, 24f; (F.N.), 6, 23c;—Siparia Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.: see that title

Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.—address, June 18, 21f (3* 4*)

Trinidad Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, May 19, 24d

Trinity College, Dublin: see under Dublin University

Trinity College of Music—local examinations: prize distribution, April 28, 16a (16d, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, April 22, 10a (10d, 3* 4*)

Trinity House—Court, June 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*);—Law case, June 18, 5a;—Service, June 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Tripolitania:—

  France and Italy—negotiations to be resumed, June 30, 14c;—Article, June 12, 15f;—Leading article, June 30, 15b;—Map, June 12, 16a

Tripp, George—fatal accident, April 14, 9g (3* 4*)

Tripura, Maharajah of—arrives in London, May 20, 19b

Tristan da Cunha:—

  Emigration to South Africa—correspondence, May 16, 12c

Tritton, Mr. Herbert L. M.—president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, May 9, 23g

Triumph Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 1, 28b

Trocadero Restaurant—reconstruction work completed, April 26, 15g

Troedhiwfuwch—landslide: see under Landslides—New Tredegar

Troelstra, Dr. Pieter Y. (Netherlands)—death, May 13, 15a; 15, 18b (3* 4*)

Trolak Estates, Ltd.—report, April 4, 25e; 8, 25a

Trollope, Mr. H. C.—on too much spending (l.), June 7, 8d

Trollope, Louisa Lady—death, May 8, 19b; funeral, 10, 15e; will, June 25, 21c

Trollope and Colls, Ltd.—directors, April 24, 18g

Tronoh Mines, Ltd.—dividend, June 12, 24c

Trotsky, M. Leon (Russia)—"My Life": reviewed, June 10, 20f

Trott, Mr. F. C.—chief accountant of Lloyds Bank, April 4, 22g

Trotter, Mr. H. A.—vice-president of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, April 26, 16g

Trotter, Dr. L. C. B.—on Russian botany (l.), May 5, 10e

Trouncer, Mr. H. M.—photograph (I.N.), May 27, 15b

Troup, Capt. J. A. G.—appointment; biographical, June 21, 22c

Troutbeck, Mr. G. E.—on epitaph for heroes (l.), June 16, 15e

Trouton, Mrs. Anne M.—will: law case, April 2, 5c

Trouton, Mr. Maurice—law case, April 2, 5c

Trouton, Mr. Rupert de B.—law case, April 2, 5c

Trowbridge Tyre and Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—meeting, June 13, 24a;—Report, June 5, 21c (and 4*)

Trowel, Eleanor—fatal accident, June 24, 11c (3* 4*)

Trower, Albert J. B.—police court charge, May 9, 18d; deprived of rank, June 28, 5f

Trowsdale, Mr. John W.—will, June 10, 15d

Trundle, Rev. Herbert—on Ken Wood (l.), April 12, 8g

Truphonic Radio, Ltd.—law case, May 31, 14f

Truro:—

  Bishop: see Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter H.

  Cathedral—fiftieth anniversary: celebration arrangements, May 8, 10e; celebrations, 20, 19c; photo. (C.E.N.), June 25, 23

  Diocese—conference (Redruth): arrangements, May 8, 10c; 28, 19d;—Finance Board: chairman, April 4, 17c

Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, April 11, 23f;—Report, April 2, 22c

- TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada, Ltd.—address, MAY 26, 24*d*;—Dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 20, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
- TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
- TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d*;—Share issue, JUNE 20, 23*c*
- TRUSTAM, Mr. C. F.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*
- TRUSTEE, Public: see PUBLIC Trustee
- TRUSTEE Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*c*
- TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association—dinner, JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- TRUSTEE savings banks—deposits: statistics, APRIL 1, 22*g*;—Interest rate: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*f*, 16*f*;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- TRYE, Capt. J. H.—at Cheltenham, on spoliation of countryside, JUNE 16, 11*b*
- TRYON, Maj. George C.:—
  - at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 20, 10*a*; 27, 9*g*
  - at Hove, on free trade and protection, APRIL 8, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- TSANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—attitude to Liaptcheff Ministry, MAY 15, 15*d*; Minister of Education, 17, 11*f*
- TSCHUPPIK, Herr Karl—"The Reign of the Emperor Francis Joseph": reviewed, APRIL 11, 20*c*
- TSEKEDI, Paramount Chief: see under BECHUANALAND: Natives
- TSETSE fly:—
  - Research — Imperial Entomological conference: discussion, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Swynnerton, Mr. C. F. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
- TSUTSUI, Mr. Tokujiro (Japan)—at Globe Theatre, JUNE 25, 14*c*
- TUBB, Miss Carrie—professor at Guildhall School of Music, JUNE 18, 11*g*
- "TUBBY": see PHILLIPS, Mr. Kimber
- TUBERCULOSIS:—
  - Belgium—Government gift, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Calmette prophylactic treatment:—
    - Germany—fatalities at Lübeck, MAY 15, 16*f*; 17, 11*d*; 21, 15*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 15*d*; 23, 15*a*; JUNE 13, 13*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); manslaughter prosecution, 27, 13*a*;—Calmette, Dr. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Pasteur Institute (statement), JUNE 28, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Wirth, Dr. (statement), JUNE 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Hungary—fatalities at Ujpest, JUNE 11, 13*g*
  - Germany—Calmette treatment: see under *Calmette prophylactic treatment*, above
  - Hungary—Calmette treatment: see *Calmette prophylactic treatment*, above; — Specialists' conference, (Szeged), JUNE 11, 13*g*
  - India—allocation of King-Emperor's fund: Lord Irwin (s.), JUNE 26, 15*b*
  - Navy, in: see under NAVY
  - Papworth Village Settlement—inspection, MAY 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  - Sanatoria — Black Notley: opened, APRIL 28, 16*c*
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
- TUCKER, Mr. A. E. Hathaway—on Inner Circle (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
- TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
- TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—on late Miss C. Smith (l.), APRIL 1, 11*f*
- TUCUMAN Sugar Co.—debentures: redemption, APRIL 17, 19*g*
- TUDOR, Mrs. Edna B.—funeral, JUNE 20, 19*d*
- TUKA, Prof. Bela (Czechoslovakia)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 10, 15*g*
- TUKE, Iva, Thomas J. and William C.: see under MURDERS
- TUKE, Rev. W. Sydney—on Metropolitan police (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
- TULLOCH, Rev. George—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
- TUNBRIDGE, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
- TUNG oil—production in British Empire: successful experiments, APRIL 2, 19*d*
- TUNISIA:—
  - France and Italy—negotiations to be resumed, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Article, JUNE 12, 15*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*b*;—Map, JUNE 12, 16*a*
- TURANGZAI, Hagi of—invitation to enter Peshawar, MAY 6, 16*c*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; leading article, 6, 17*b*; R.A.F. warning demonstration, 10, 12*b*; 15, 16*b*; reported intention to retreat, 17, 12*a*; failure to attract following, 21, 16*e*; position, 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 16*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; followers deserting, 14, 12*b*; 16, 14*a*; 20, 16*b*; evacuates positions, 26, 16*a*;—Article, MAY 23, 16*a*
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Parma, on naval parity with France, APRIL 8, 16*b*
- TURF:—
  - Accidents—Brighton, JUNE 25, 6*f*
  - Albrighton and Woodland Albrighton Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*g*
  - Aldenham Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*c*
  - Aldershot *Bona-fide* Military Steeplechases, APRIL 5, 5*g*; 7, 4*g*
  - Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 28, 5*c*
  - Articles, APRIL 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 5*a*; MAY 5, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; JUNE 2, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 16, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*
  - Ascot meeting—prospects (art.), JUNE 16, 5*a*; preparations (photo.), 17, 18; held, JUNE 18, 6*d*, 14*c*, 17*f*; 19, 6*d*, 14*d*, 17*c*; 20, 6*d*, 16*f*, 19*c*; 21, 6*d*, 12*f*, 15*d*; (photos.), 18, 18; 19, 18; note, 23, 5*a*;—Course improvements, JUNE 17, 11*a*;—House parties: arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*; — Luncheon rooms, new (photo.), JUNE 17, 18;—Royal Enclosure: announcements, APRIL 14, 15*d*: 16, 17*c*; MAY 2, 17*f*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 17*d*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 19*d*; 9, 10*f*; 23, 19*c*: 28, 19*c*; 31, 15*d*;—Totalisator: see under BETTING;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*a*
  - Ashford Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
  - Atherstone Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
  - Ayr meetings, APRIL 5, 5*f*; 7, 4*g*; MAY 31, 5*b*; JUNE 2, 4*d*
  - Badsworth Hunt Steeplechase, APRIL 10, 6*g*

- Turf (continued):—
  - Bar Point-to-Point meeting, April 14, 4*f*
  - Barlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, May 2, 6*e*
  - Bath meeting, May 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*
  - Beaufort Hunt Steeplechases, April 5, 5*g*
  - Bedale Hunt Steeplechases, April 8, 6*e*
  - Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*e*
  - Beverley meeting, May 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*
  - Birmingham meetings, April 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; June 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*
  - Blackmore Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*c*
  - Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 7, 7*d*
  - Bogside meetings, April 26, 4*c*; 28, 5*c*; June 7, 5*d*; 9, 4*g*
  - Border Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*c*
  - Brighton meeting, June 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
  - Brocklesby Hunt Steeplechases, April 14, 4*f*
  - Burton Hunt Steeplechases, May 2, 6*e*
  - Bushby, W. E.—fined, May 23, 6*c*
  - Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 12, 5*f*
  - Cardiff meetings, April 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*f*; June 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*d*
  - Carlisle meeting, April 21, 3*c*; 22, 4*g*
  - Carmarthenshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 30, 8*f*
  - Catterick Bridge meeting, April 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*e*
  - Cheltenham meeting, April 17, 6*c*; 19, 4*e*
  - Chepstow meetings, April 5, 5*e*; 7, 4*f*; June 16, 5*c*
  - Cheshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 30, 8*f*
  - Chester meeting, May 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*;—Clerk of the Course: see *Bushby, W. E.,* above;—Wynn Selling Plate: Sir W. Cooke (statement), May 17, 7*c*
  - Chiddingfold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 14, 4*f*
  - Claiming and selling race, first—arrangements, June 27, 6*b*
  - Cleveland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 1, 6*d*
  - Clifton-on-Teme and North Ledbury Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, May 6, 6*d*
  - Colwall Park meetings, April 29, 6*c*; May 20, 6*d*
  - Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 12, 5*f*
  - Craven Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4*f*
  - Craven Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 7, 7*d*
  - Crawley and Horsham Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6*f*
  - Croome Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 23, 4*d*
  - Cumberland Farmers' Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4*f*
  - Dartmoor Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 30, 8*f*
  - Derby meeting, April 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*
  - Derby Stakes—prospects: articles, May 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; June 2, 4*a*; 4, 17*f*; result, 5, 6*b*, 14*d*, 17*f*; (photos.), 5, 18; note, 9, 4*a*
    - Broadcast: see Telephony, wireless: Broadcasting: Events
- Turf:—
  - Derby Stakes (continued):—
    - Cohn, Capt. J. D.—to withdraw entries, May 28, 6*b*
    - Course—map, June 4, 18*a*
    - Crime: see Crime
    - Harewood Lord (s.), June 3, 7*g*
    - Hirst, Sir Hugo (s.), June 3, 7*g*
    - Horses (photos.), May 30, 20; June 4, 20
    - Leading article, June 4, 17*d*
    - Religious service, June 2, 11*c*
    - St. Dunstan's service—announcements, April 19, 4*g*; 24, 5*f*;—Dispute between passengers on omnibus: prosecution, June 24, 11*c*;—Hitchcock, Mr. E. T. (l.), May 29, 12*d*
    - Sweepstakes:—
      - Baltic Exchange—draw, May 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Winners, June 5, 16*c*
      - Calcutta — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), April 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, April 11, 8*c*, 14*e*; May 16, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*;—Winners, June 5, 16*c*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; future draws to be secret, 16, 5*b*
      - Quebec Army and Navy Veterans Charity—winner, June 6, 14*b*
      - Smithfield—not to be proceeded with, April 24, 9*e*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
      - Stock Exchange—total, April 24, 9*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); prize allotments: draw, May 1, 6*b*
    - Telegraphic feat, June 5, 16*c*
    - Traffic arrangements, June 4, 5*c*; map 4, 5*d*; correspondence, 5, 10*e*
  - Derwent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 2, 6*d*
  - Doncaster meeting, May 31, 5*c*; June 2, 4*e*;—Rates: sum for relief: see under Local taxation: Rates
  - Duke of Buccleuch's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6*d*
  - Dulverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4*f*
  - Dumfriesshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6*d*
  - East Cornwall Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 22, 5*a*
  - East Devon Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6*d*
  - East Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*e*
  - East Sussex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4*f*
  - Easton Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6*d*
  - Edinburgh meeting, April 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*
  - Eggesford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*c*
  - Epsom meetings, April 29, 6*c*; 30, 7*d*; May 1, 6*d*; June 4, 5*d*; 5, 6*b*; 14*d*, 17*f*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*c*, 12*c*, 15*f*; (photos.), April 29, 18; May 1, 20; June 5, 18; 7, 16;—Railway services: announcement, April 25, 4*c*
  - Essex and Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 26, 4*f*
  - Essex Farmers' Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*c*
  - Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*e*
  - Fatalities—Nottingham, April 26, 7*g*
  - Fitzwilliam (Milton) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6*f*

Turf (continued) :—
Flint and Denbigh Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6d
Folkestone meeting, May 15, 7b; 16, 6e
Fontwell Park meeting, April 10, 6d; 11, 6d
Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6d
Gatwick meetings, May 24, 5c; 26, 4c; June 14, 6e; 16, 5d;—*Aylesbury*: disqualified, May 25, 5b; note, 26, 4a; correspondence, 28, 6b; appeal, June 2, 4c
Grand National Steeplechase—photographs: see under *The Times*
Grove Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6f
Haldon Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 30, 8f
Hambledon Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2g
Hamilton Park meeting, May 26, 4c; 27, 4d; June 21, 6f; 23, 5d;—Totalisator: see under Betting
Harkaway Club Point-to-Point meeting, April 2, 6d
Hawthorn Hill meeting, April 2, 6d; 3, 6d; (photo.), 2, 18
Haydock Park meeting, May 24, 5c; 26, 4c; June 28, 4e; 30, 5d
Haydon Point-to-Point meeting, April 2, 6c
Henham Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, May 5, 4d
Hertfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2g
Heythrop Hunt Point-to-Point Steeplechases, April 25, 4f
High Peak Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4f
Holderness Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 11, 6e
Horses—*Archerot*: sold, May 26, 4c;—*Baron John*: running: inquiry, May 2, 6e;—*Blenheim* (photo.), June 4, 20; to be sent to stud, 27, 6b;—*Cincinnatus*: destroyed, May 7, 6b;—*Colliery Band*: running: inquiry, May 2, 6c;—*Diolite* (photos.), May 30, 20; June 4, 20;—*Heart of Gold*: sold, June 16, 5d;—*Loyal Scot*: destroyed, May 23, 6c;—*Merry Wife*: leaves for Highclere Stud, May 13, 6d;—*Pergamena*: fatal accident, May 23, 6c;—*Rustom Pasha* (photo.), June 4, 20;—*Shaun Goilin*: correspondence, April 1, 17c;—*Star Eagle*: death, May 23, 6c;—*Trews* (photo.), June 4, 20;—*True Copy* (photo.), May 30, 20
Household Brigade Steeplechases, April 2, 6d, 17c; 3, 6d (photo.), 2, 18
Hursley Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6c
Hurst Park meetings, May 12, 4d; June 10, 5b; 11, 5b
Hurworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 14, 4f
Jockeys—McGuigan, D.: suspended, May 23, 6b;—Malcolm: suspended, April 7, 4f; — Percentages: tables, April 7, 4c ;14, 4c; 21, 3f; 28, 5b; May 5, 4c; 12, 4c; 19, 4c; 26, 4c; June 2, 4c; 9, 4c; 16, 5d; 23, 5b; 30, 5c;—Rawles, C.: savaged, April 19, 4g; — Richards: reprimanded, May 9, 6d

Turf (continued) :—
Kempton Park meetings, April 22, 4f; May 17, 5c; 19, 4c, 17b; June 9, 4c
King's Royal Rifle Corps' Point-to-Point meeting, April 5, 5g
Leicester meeting, April 8, 6b; 9, 6c
Lewis meeting, May 13, 6d; 14, 6d
Lingfield meetings, April 5, 5d; 7, 4d; May 6, 6c; 31, 5c; June 2, 4d
Linlithgow and Stirling Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6f
Llangibby Point-to-Point meeting, April 1, 6d
Lord Tredegar's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6f
Ludlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6e
Ludlow meeting, May 2, 6b; 3, 5f
Lunesdale and Oxenholme Staghounds and Valley of Lune Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 12, 5f
Manchester meetings, April 22, 4c; 23, 4e; June 12, 5c; 13, 5c; 14, 6b; 16, 5c
Mendip Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6e
Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 4, 6e
Middleton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2g
Monmouthshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 25, 4f
Newbury meetings, April 12, 5d, 15c; 14, 4d; June 26, 6d; 27, 6c
Newcastle meetings, April 22, 4d; 23, 4b; June 25, 6c; 26, 6f; 27, 6c
Newmarket and Thurlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2g
Newmarket meetings, April 24, 5d; 25, 4c, 15c; 26, 4d; May 7, 6d; 8, 6c, 19e; 9, 6b; 10, 5c; 21, 6d; 22, 6c, 19c; 23, 6c; (photo.), May 8, 20;—Craven meeting: London and North Eastern Railway: to issue season tickets, April 21, 3b;—Railway excursions, April 30, 7b;—Totalisator: see under Betting
North and South Shropshire Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, April 23, 4d
North Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6c
North Herefordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6d
North Northumberland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6f
North Staffordshire Point-to-Point meeting April 17, 6c
Norwich Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, April 26, 4f
Nottingham meeting, April 15, 6b; 16, 6c;—Clerk of the Course: fined, April 19, 4f
Oaks Stakes—result, June 7, 5c, 12c, 15f; (photos.), 7, 16
Old Berkeley and Halton Camp (R.A.F.) Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6g
Old Berkshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6f
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 28, 5f
One Thousand Guineas Stakes, May 10, 5c
Orleans Cup: see Jockey Club
Owners—Ellison, Mr. P.: fined, May 2, 6c;—Nominations: void after death: Lord Zetland (s.), June 3, 7g

Turf (continued):—
- Part's (Colonel) Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6*d*
- Pegasus Club Point-to-Point meeting: see *Bar*, above
- Pendle Forest Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*f*
- Pentyrch Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2*g*
- Plumpton meeting, April 21, 3*g*
- Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, April 1, 6*d*
- Pontefract meeting, April 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*
- Portman Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6*d*
- Puckeridge Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*e*
- Quantock Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, April 11, 6*e*
- Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*e*
- Redcar meeting, June 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*f*
- Ripon meeting, May 17, 5*f*; 19, 4*f*
- Rockwood Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, May 6, 6*d*
- Royal Artillery meeting, April 4, 6*d*
- Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting: see *South Notts*, below
- Salisbury meeting, May 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*
- Sandown Park meetings, April 4, 6*d*; May 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*c*, 15*c*; 5, 4*c*; June 28, 4*c*; 30, 5*d*
- Selling races—new rule, June 20, 6*c*
- 7th Hussars Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*e*
- Shirley meeting, June 3, 6*c*
- Silverton Point-to-Point meeting, April 2, 6*c*
- Sinnington Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6*f*
- South Berkshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2*g*
- South Dorset Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6*d*
- South Notts and Earl of Harrington's Hunts and Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, April 24, 6*c*
- South Pembrokeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*c*
- South Staffordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6*f*
- South Wold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*e*
- Southdown Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 17, 6*c*
- Southwell meetings, April 21, 3*b*; May 13, 6*c*; June 9, 4*e*
- Spooner's (Mr.) Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, April 16, 6*d*
- Stockton meeting, May 3, 5*c*; 5, 4*d*
- Stratford-on-Avon meeting, April 28, 5*c*
- Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 1, 6*d*
- Surrey Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 9, 6*d*
- Thirsk meeting, May 10, 5*d*; 12, 4*c*
- Tickham Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*f*
- Tiverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*f*
- Trainers—Coulthwaite, T.: retirement, May 6, 6*d*;—Wootton, F.: fined, May 19, 4*c*
- Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—prospects (arts.), May 5, 4*a*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*a*; result, 8, 6*c*, 19*e*; (photo.), 8, 20

Turf (continued):—
- Tynedale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*f*
- Uttoxeter meetings, April 5, 5*c*; 7, 4*f*; May 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*
- Vine Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 22, 5*a*
- Warwick meeting, April 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*c*
- West Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 16*c*; (photo.), 10, 20; 11, 6*e*
- West Norfolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 15, 6*f*
- West Somerset Foxhounds Point-to-Point meeting, April 11, 6*e*
- Windsor meetings, May 20, 6*c*; June 23, 5*c*
- Wirrall Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*e*; correction, 21, 2*g*
- Wolverhampton, June 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*
- Woodland Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 8, 6*d*
- Worcester meeting, May 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*c*
- Worcestershire Hunt Point-to-Point Steeplechases, April 25, 4*f*
- Wye meeting, May 9, 6*e*
- Wylye Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 21, 2*g*
- Wynnstay Hunt (Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn's) Point-to-Point meeting, April 10, 6*f*
- Yarmouth meeting, June 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*
- York and Ainsty Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 17, 6*e*
- York meeting, May 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*
- Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, April 4, 6*e*

Turian, Mgr. Elisee, Armenian Patriarch of Jerusalem—death, April 28, 13*a*

Turkestan, Russian—goitre: see under Goitre

Turkey:—
- Afghanistan, relations with: see under Afghanistan
- Archaeology: see under Archaeology
- Army—article, May 9, 17*f*
- Banking—Central Republican Bank: law voted, June 13, 19*c*;—Ottoman Bank: dividend, May 31, 17*e*; meeting, June 25, 26*a*; report, 25, 24*d*;—State Bank: constitution, April 12, 17*g*
- Centenarians: see under Centenarians
- Children's Week—photograph, May 10, 16
- Crime—bandits: article, May 8, 17*f*;—Espionage: sentences, April 30, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Economic conditions—Sir H. Lawrence (F.N.), June 25, 23*c*
- Education—Scottish Mission schools: to be closed, May 19, 13*g*
- Finance:—
  - Budget—details, May 7, 16*c*; passed, 21, 15*g*
  - Debt—Ottoman Public: reported decision to suspend payments, April 14, 12*e*; further negotiations with Council arranged, 19, 9*d*, 15*b*; delegates in Turkey, 28, 21*f*; Angora conversations, May 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*;—Bond issue, April 16, 19*g*, 21*f*;—Councils, joint: meeting, April 12, 11*e*;—French bondholders: resolutions, June 28, 18*d*;—Payment: announcement, May 20, 24*f*, *g*

- Turkey :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Exchange—restrictions on foreign currencies modified, April 24, 17c; — Banking group: term prolonged, June 18, 21f
    - Foreign adviser—need: Mr. S. Wyatt (statement), April 12, 11e; Government refusal to appoint, 14, 12e; 15, 16f (15c, 3* 4*); M. C. Rist accepts invitation, May 7, 16c; 8, 15b
    - Loans — American-Turkish Finance Corporation, June 7, 21g; 10, 18g; 17, 21d
  - Fires — Dolma Bagtche munition depôt, May 6, 15e (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Foreign policy—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), June 19, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
  - France, relations with: see under France
  - Franchise—women: Constantinople demonstration, April 12, 10c (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18
  - Ghazi Pasha: see Kemal Pasha, Mustapha
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  - Greece, relations with: see under Greece
  - Italy, relations with: see under Italy
  - Koran: see Koran
  - Kurds—article, May 8, 17f
  - Law—judges: women: first appointments, April 30, 15c (16f, 3* 4*)
  - Law cases—Mahmud Essad Bey v. Haidar Rifat Bey, April 26, 9g; 28, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
    - Libel—on Minister of Justice: law case, April 26, 9g; 28, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
  - Match monopoly—agreement with American-Turkish Finance Corporation, June 7, 21g; 10, 18g; 17, 21d
  - Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—programme: Gen. Ismet Pasha (statement), April 7, 13c;—*Yarin*: criticisms, April 5, 13b; editor arrested, 7, 13c; criticisms continued, 9, 15c; sentences, May 19, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); June 13, 13c
  - Nationalist movement—articles, May 8, 17f; 9, 17f
  - Navy—*Yawuz* (photo.), April 8, 20
  - Parliament—adjourned, June 19, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Persia, relations with: see under Persia
  - Press—*Yarin*: attacks on Ministry: see under *Ministry* (*Ismet Pasha*), above
  - Quarantine—Greek arrivals: announcement, April 9, 23g
  - Reforms—articles, May 8, 17f; 9, 17f
  - Roads—article, May 8, 17f
  - Russia, relations with: see under Russia
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Sultan Abdul Hamid, former: see Abdul Hamid
  - Syria, relations with: see under Syria
  - Trade—France, with: see under France;—Great Britain, with: see under Trade;—Greece, with: see under Greece;—United States, with: treaty ratified, April 14, 11g
  - Women—dress (photo.), April 17, 18; —Franchise: see under *Franchise*, above;—Judges: see under *Law*, above
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister in Angora: see Neshitch, M.
- Turkington, Leslie: see under Murders: Harrison
- Turnbull, Mr. Alexander—will, May 6, 21c
- Turnbull, Mr. Benjamin—will, May 2, 19c
- Turnbull, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—candidate for Regina, May 30, 15g (3* 4*)
- Turnbull, Mr. Gilbert—will, May 13, 18c (3* 4*)
- Turnbull, Sydney P.—police court charge, May 8, 5f
- Turner, Arthur—pictures accepted for exhibition, April 7, 11g
- Turner, Mr. B. D.—on Budget (l.), April 21, 11e
- Turner, Mr. Ben—to resign as Parliamentary Secretary, Mines Department (P.N.), May 28, 16g; resigns, June 3, 16d; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 6, 16d; C.B.E., 3, 10g
  - at Huddersfield, on woollen trade, May 13, 18c
  - at Milnsbridge, on possible Ministerial changes, May 9, 9e
  - at National Union of Textile Workers: presidential address, May 5, 16c
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, April 4, 8e;—Pit ponies, May 7, 8g
- Turner, Prof. Cuthbert—at Church Assembly, on revised Prayer-book publication, June 18, 11d
- Turner, Mr. E. R. A.—on the first postcards (l.), June 18, 10d
- Turner, Mr. G. C.—at Marlborough College, on O.T.C., June 28, 14d
- Turner, Col. G. F. B.—appointment, May 3, 12c
- Turner, Mr. G. W.—private secretary to Lord Marley, June 18, 11b
- Turner, Mr. H. E.—photograph (E.P.N.), May 31, 2c
  - on Empire Press Union (art., E.P.N.), May 31, 2a
  - on Imperial Press conference (art., E.P.N.), May 31, 1c
- Turner, Prof. H. H.:—
  - on new planet—name (l.), May 28, 17c
  - on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), April 17, 10b; 26, 6b; May 3, 8c; 10, 8b
- Turner, Harry—police court charge, April 28, 20g
- Turner, J. M. W.—exhibition of engravings, April 2, 12d
- Turner, Mr. Joseph — Edward medal, April 14, 22a
- Turner, Mrs. R. B. (Kenya Colony)—president of East Africa Women's League, May 27, 15g
- Turner, Mr. Sidney H.—will, May 20, 19d
- Turner and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21c; (F.N.), 3, 18b
- Turners' Company—master, June 9, 13f; member of Court of Assistants, 23, 21g
- Turnham, Mrs.—fatal accident, May 16, 13g
- Turnor, Lieut.-Col. Algernon C.—death, June 26, 21a; appreciation, 30, 16c; funeral, 30, 17d
- Turnor, Lady Henrietta—death, May 1, 18c; Requiem Mass, 2, 17c; appreciation, 8, 18c (3* 4*)
- Turpin, Dick—birthplace: correspondence, April 30, 12d

Turton, Mr. Alfred—will, June 2, 9*d*
Turton, Mr. Arthur W.—member of Joint East African Board, May 16, 24*g*
Turton, Mr. Robert H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, May 21, 11*d*
Turvey — bridge widening scheme, June 16, 16c (3* 4*)
Tussaud's (Mme.)—women writers: correspondence, May 26, 10*d*
Tutton, Dr. A. E. H.—on the untaxed masses (l.), May 9, 12*c*
Twamley, Mr. J. Herbert—on discharged prisoners (l.), June 26, 12*c*
Tweddle, Miss Blanche M.—Kaisar-I-Hind medal, June 3, 11c
Tweed, Mr. Henry R. C.—will, May 5, 19*d*
Tweedale, Mr. Benjamin—will, May 3, 15c
Tweedales and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23*d*;—Report, May 15, 25*c*
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec—moonlight party, May 13, 19*d*
  "Hyde Park"—noticed, June 13, 8*c*
Tweedie, Mr. Francis—on nautical memories (l.), May 14, 12c
Tweedie, Vice-Adm. H. J.—promotion; biographical, May 23, 5*f*
Tweedy, Capt. Owen—"By Way of the Sahara": noticed, May 30, 10c
Twentieth century—Dr. N. M. Butler (s.), May 16, 18*b*
Twentieth Century Investment Co., Ltd.—report, May 20, 24c
Twentyman, Rev. John—will, May 3, 15c
Twickenham—Freedom: see under Brentford, Lord;—Luxor Cinema: police court charge, May 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Twitchin, Mr. Henry—death, April 5, 16c; will, May 2, 19c
Twyford, Dennis—fatal accident, April 14, 9*b*
Twyfords, Ltd.—dividend, May 28, 24*a*;—Meeting, June 27, 24c;—Report, June 18, 22*b*
Tyabji, Mr. Abbas (India)—proposed raid on Dhavasana salt depôt, May 10, 12*b*; 12, 16c; arrested, 13, 16c; sentenced, 14, 16*b*
  Photograph, May 13, 20
Tydeman, Edwin J.—acquitted, May 15, 13*b*
Tyler, Sir Henry H. F. M.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*
Tyler, Mr. John—will, May 21, 22*d*
Tynan, Katherine: see Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine T.
Typewriters—use: Lady Dunedin (s.), June 24, 9*e*
Typhoid fever:—
  France—Lyons epidemic, 1928: action against water company officials, May 23, 15*g*; June 13, 13*b* (13c, 3* 4*)
Typhus:—
  Irish Free State—Cashel outbreak, May 17, 9*g*
  Shoreditch—case reported, April 5, 11*g*
Tyrrell, Lord—unveils Le Touret war memorial, May 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 20; dinner party, June 24, 17c
  at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, May 30, 15*d*
Tyrrell, Miss Anne—trousseau described, April 21, 13*g*; marriage: see Marriages celebrated: Holman
Tyrrell-Giles, Sir C.—on titmice and birds (l.), April 24, 8*d*
Tyrwhitt, Mr. Beaumont E.—will, May 3, 15*e*
Tyrwhitt, Adm. Sir Reginald — biographical, May 16, 29*f*; to inspect *Warspite*, 16, 29*b*
Tyson, Mr. B. A.—secretary of National mark canned fruit committee, May 23, 13*g*
Tyson, Mr. George—will, May 26, 20*g*
Tyson, Mr. Levering—director of American national advisory council on broadcasting education, June 2, 25*f*
Tyspane Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23c
Tyssen, Mr. Amherst D.—will, May 12, 23c
Tyssen, Wing-Cdr. J. H. S.—appointment; biographical, May 16, 29*f*

U

Uberovitch, Jeronime (Russia)—appointment, June 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Ubique Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, May 27, 5*a*
Udaipur, Maharana of (India)—health, May 17, 11*g*; death, 26, 14*e*, 20*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*e*; (photo.), 27, 20
Ugaki, Mr. (Japan)—forthcoming resignation, June 12, 13*a*
Uganda:—
  C.M.S. Hospital at Ngora (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 20
  Cotton: see under Cotton
  Crocodiles: see under Crocodiles
  Finance — customs: revised tariff adopted, April 19, 9*e*
  Governor: see Gowers, Sir William
  Kitching, Rt. Rev. A. L. (s.), May 28, 10*a* (2*)
  Railways—British contracts, May 2, 16*d*;—Report for 1929, June 6, 15*g*
  Weather: see under Weather
Ugarte, Don Rafael (Bolivia)—deported, May 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ugley—vicar: parishioners' resolution, April 23, 10*b*
Ugliness—effect on facial muscles: correspondence, May 16, 17*e*; 21, 12*e*
Uhl River—electricity scheme: see India: Electricity: Mandi scheme
Ukraine:—
  Separatist movement—Kharkoff trial: sentences, April 21, 9c
Ulen Co.—Persian contract: see Persia: Railways: Trans-Persian Railway
Ulitz, Herr (Silesia)—acquitted, April 15, 15*d*
Ullswater, Lord:—
  at National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, on report, May 22, 13c
  at Royal Society of St. George, on preservation of countryside, June 24, 17c
Ulster Association (in London)—dinner, June 28, 14*e*
Ulu Rantau Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 3, 23*e*;—Report, April 17, 20c
Umney, Mr. Percy—will, May 31, 15*e*

Umtali—Church : appeal : correspondence, May 6, 12e

Unamuno, Prof. Miguel de (Spain)—reinstated, April 12, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; in Madrid, May 2, 13e ; returns to Salamanca, 8, 16b

  at Madrid, on monarchy : Republican movement, May 5, 14g

  on Dictatorship (lect.), May 3, 11g

Underground Electric Railways of London, Ltd.—beauty spots : exhibition of photographs, June 25, 10g ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; — Headquarters : awarded R.I.B.A. medal, June 25, 18a ;—Income bonds : option of converting into shares (F.N.), June 2, 22c

Underhill, Mr. Hugh H.—will, May 14, 21d

Underwood, Mr. E. S.—master of Parish Clerks Company, June 9, 13f

Underwood, Miss Florence A.—on shop assistants' inquiry (l.), May 22, 12e

Underwood, Rev. William T.—will, May 15, 23d

Unemployment :—

  Agricultural labourers—discussed in Parliament, June 19, 8c

  Article ("Distribution of unemployment"), June 20, 10c

  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 9, 11a ; 21, 18b ; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; June 2, 8a ; 16, 8a ; 30, 16b

  Building trade—effects of rationalization : Mr. T. Barron (s.), June 18, 11b

  Causes—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; June 2, 8a ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), May 7, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 9f ;—Conference, world : proposal : question in Parliament, June 5, 8b ;—Correspondence, June 17, 10a ; 25, 12b ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), May 31, 14c (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a ;—Parliament : discussed, May 29, 9c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18c ; 16, 18c (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24b

  Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 5, 7d : 12, 7b

  Coalminers :—

    Children—boys : transference : Kensington Council of Social Service hostel (art.), April 3, 11d ; appeal (l.), 11, 10e

    Transference—Brighton, to : disorderly behaviour : statement in police court, June 17, 16d ;—Labour, Ministry of : report quoted, June 13, 11d

    Wales, South — new industries : Brynmawr experiment : correspondence, April 16, 10c ;—Senghenydd, Glamorgan : appeal for books, May 31, 8c ; June 24, 10c

  County areas—percentages : article, April 4, 9d

  Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 17c

  Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), May 17, 14a

  Gas industry—effects of amalgamations ; compensation scheme, May 1, 16f

  Hailsham, Lord (s.), June 13, 16c

  Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10d (3* 4*)

  Incidence—article, April 4, 9d

  Inquiry, proposed Government—note, June 21, 12d

Unemployment (continued) :—

  International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, June 10, 11a ; 11, 13b (3* 4*)

  Juvenile—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 17, 9b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 3, 11d

  Labour, Ministry of—report quoted, June 13, 11d

  Lace trade—statistics, May 23, 9a

  London—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), April 3, 11d

  London, march on—at Whitehall : attempts to see Ministers and members of Parliament, May 7, 13a

    Collections—prosecutions, May 24, 9d

    Northampton Trades Council—decision, April 19, 7g

    Prosecutions, May 8, 13b ; 9, 13c

  MacLeod, Mr. L. R. (s.), June 12, 9b

  Midland Bank—review quoted (F.N.), June 6, 23c

  Parliament—discussed, May 20, 8c ; 29, 9c

  Percy, Lord E. (s.), May 20, 13c

  Plummer, Mr. A. H. (s.), June 10, 17e

  "Political significance"—correspondence, April 9, 12a

  "Profession"—Lord Lloyd (s.), April 1, 9b

  Raine, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 16b

  Rationalization of industries, effect of —Barron, Mr. T. (s.), June 18, 11b ;—Compensation : National Union of Commercial Travellers : resolution, April 21, 12f ; 22, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 23, 12c ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 17d

  Relief :—

    Agricultural work—training scheme, June 30, 20b

    Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 9, 7g

    Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18b ; May 15, 11a (18c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9b ; 21, 18b ; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18d ; June 10, 17a ; 30, 16b

    Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), May 7, 9d ; 8, 9d (3* 4*)

    Benefit :—

      Correspondence, April 23, 8e ; May 29, 17e

      Cost—statistics, April 19, 6a ; question in Parliament, May 30, 9b

      Lloyd, Lord (s.), April 1, 9b

      Prosecutions, April 7, 8c (3* 4*) ; 8, 21b

      Qualification—umpire's decisions under Unemployment Insurance Act, April 25, 7d

      Regulations, new—Labour Party : discussion (P.N.), April 3, 14g

    Bermondsey—anonymous gift, May 13, 13g

    Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 8, 9f ; 30, 9g ; June 21, 7c

    Conference, proposed all-party — correspondence between party leaders, June 21, 12d ; (P.N.), 24, 14g ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 21, 7c ;—Conservative Party : invitation to be declined, June 19, 14b ; 20, 16d ;—Correspondence, May 31,

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
- Relief :—
  - Conference, proposed all-party (continued) :—
    - 8b ; June 2, 10e ; 11, 15e ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 16c ;—Leading articles, June 18, 15b ; 21, 13c ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 30, 16d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a ; — National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, May 14, 9b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, May 29, 9e ; question, June 18, 8b ; discussed, 19, 8c
  - Conservative Party policy—correspondence, June 2, 10e
  - Correspondence, April 25, 8e ; May 7, 12d ; June 6, 12b ; 11, 10c, 15e ; 12, 10e ; 17, 10a ; 19, 10c ; 25, 12b ; 28, 8d
  - Dawson, Sir P. (s.), June 23, 16c
  - Emigration within Empire : see under Emigration : Empire
  - Gardening work — correspondence, April 10, 12e ; 12, 8g
  - Government policy—note, June 3, 16d
    - Advisory staff—appointment : Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.P.), June 19, 8f ; meeting, 21, 12d ; questions in Parliament, 24, 9a ; 26, 9e
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18b ; June 2, 8a
    - Birmingham Unionist Association—resolution, April 12, 7b
    - Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), May 7, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 9f
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 24, 14e ; June 21, 7e
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), June 11, 9c
    - Correspondence, May 27, 12c ; June 6, 12b ; 11, 15e
    - Hailsham, Lord (s.), May 26, 9d ; June 13, 16c
    - Hardwicke Society — debate, April 5, 16e
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), April 17, 9d
    - Inskip, Sir T. (s.), May 17, 7f
    - Johnston-Lansbury-Mosley memorandum (P.N.), April 10, 18c (3* 4*) ; May 1, 9d ; position discussed, 21, 16b ;—Correspondence, May 27, 12c ; 30, 12b ;—Leading articles, June 2, 15b ; 4, 17b ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), May 22, 9f ;—Parliament : discussed, May 20, 9a ; 21, 10b (3* 4*) ; questions, 27, 9a ; discussed, 29, 10b
    - Labour members of Parliament—motion for new policy (P.N.), May 30, 16e ; June 5, 16b ; note, 26, 16d
    - Labour Party, Parliamentary—Sir O. Mosley's resolution of censure, May 22, 16e ; motion defeated, 23, 16d ; comments, 24, 12g
    - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 26, 9d
    - Leading articles, May 21, 17b ; 23, 17b ; 28, 17c ; 29, 17b ; June 2, 15b ; 4, 17b ; 17, 15b

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
- Relief :—
  - Government policy (continued) :—
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a ; June 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 20, 9d (18d, 3* 4*)
    - Minister responsible in House of Commons—questions in Parliament, June 6, 9a ; 20, 9a ; 26, 9e
    - Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), May 22, 9f ; resignation : see under Mosley, Sir O.
    - National Conference of Labour Women—resolution, June 5, 8e ; 6, 9f ; (18b, 3* 4*)
    - National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — report quoted, June 12, 9b (3* 4*)
    - Oxford Union—debate, June 6, 9e
    - Parliament—discussed, April 5, 7a ; May 2, 8g ; 20, 8c ; 21, 10b (3* 4*) ; notice of motion, 23, 16d ; 24, 12g ; 26, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 27, 16g ; 28, 16d ; discussed, 29, 9c ; 30, 9f (3* 4*) ; June 19, 8c ; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Primitive Methodist Church conference—resolution, June 20, 18c (3* 4*)
    - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), June 20, 8f
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), June 23, 16c
    - Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*)
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 15, 18c ; 16, 18c (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24b ; (l. quoted), 24, 9a
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), June 23, 16c
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*) ; 27, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; June 6, 9e
  - Grants :—
    - Committee (St. Davids)—applications approved, April 3, 11c ; 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18g (18c, 3* 4*) ; May 14, 16f ; 21, 13g ; 28, 16d ; June 4, 16f ; 18, 14b ; 25, 16g
    - Conditions—question in Parliament, May 9, 8e
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), June 26, 11a
    - Income-tax : see under Income-tax
    - Vote—discussed in Committee of Supply, June 19, 8c ; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Griffith, Mr. F. K. (s.), April 21, 12f
  - Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), June 20, 10d (3* 4*)
  - Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, April 22, 7a
  - Leading articles, April 5, 15c ; May 20, 17b
  - League of Nations—proposed inquiry : question in Parliament, June 5, 8b
  - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), May 31, 14c (3* 4*)
  - Liberal Party policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 26, 9c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 21, 18c ; offer of support to Government : see under Ministry (MacDonald) : Liberal Party, relations with

- Unemployment :—
  - Relief (continued) :—
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), April 1, 9*b*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 27, 10*c*
    - Local authorities and Government cooperation—conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 12, 14*g* ; 14, 12*g* ; 17, 14*a* ; held, 18, 9*a*, *c* ; special committee : meeting, 19, 14*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), June 9, 6*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), June 26, 11*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 29, 9*e* ; (l. quoted), June 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), June 26, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, June 19, 8*d*
    - Morris, Sir W. (l. quoted), April 11, 9*c*
    - Plummer, Mr. A. H. (s.), June 10, 17*c*
    - Scott, Lord H. (s.), May 1, 11*e*
    - Skinner, Sir S. (s.), April 2, 5*d*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; June 13, 11*c*
    - Turner, Mr. B. (s.), May 5, 16*c*
    - Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, May 14, 11*c*
    - Work schemes — applications approved, April 3, 11*c* ; 16 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; May 14, 16*f* ; 21, 13*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; June 4, 16*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, June 6, 12*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; — Grants : see *Grants*, above ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), June 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*a* ;—Land, acquisition of : see under Land : Acquisition ;—Leading articles, June 2, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ;—Local authorities' conference (Guildhall) : discussion, June 18, 9*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13*b* ; — Materials, British : use : official circular to local authorities ; question in Parliament, May 9, 8*e* ; discussed in Parliament, June 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, April 2, 8*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; discussed, May 20, 8*d* ; questions, 28, 9*c* ; discussed, 29, 9*d* ; questions, June 18, 8*a* ; discussed, 19, 8*c* ; — Parliamentary Bills, private members : see under Parliament
  - Scott, Lord H. (s.), May 1, 11*c*
  - Statistics, April 2, 14*f* ; 9, 18*c* ; 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*f* ; May 7, 16*f* ; 14, 16*f* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; June 4, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 25, 16*g* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), April 8, 18*b* ; May 15, 11*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), May 15, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 30, 9*g* ;—Classification : article, June 20, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, April 1, 12*b* ;—Leading article, May 21, 17*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 27, 10*c* ;—Monthly returns, April 9, 18*c* ; May 14, 16*f* ;—1929-30 : comparative statistics, May 14,

- Unemployment :—
  - Statistics (continued) :—
    - 16*f* ; — Parliament : discussed, April 5, 7*a* ; May 20, 8*c* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment Insurance Act : effects ; note, April 2, 14*f*
  - Taxation, effects of—correspondence, May 5, 10*e*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 16, 13*f*
  - Women—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 17, 9*b* ;—Women's Watch Committee, Glasgow : resolution, April 8, 21*e*
- Uniacke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert C. C.—at Moorgate Station Restaurant, on friendly societies ; Services and thrift, May 6, 9*c*
- Unilever, Ltd.—meeting, May 1, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c* ;—Report, April 15, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*b* ;—Share issue (F.N.), April 30, 21*d* ; May 3, 18*a* ; 6, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*d* ; 8, 22*g* ; bonus issue, 12, 25*g*, 27*b* ; 26, 24*a*
- Union Assurance Society—director, June 7, 18*g* ;—Report, April 26, 17*c*
- Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, April 10, 24*d*
- Union Castle Mail Steamship Co.—*Dunbar Castle* : see under Shipping ; — Fleet (F.N.), June 16, 20*f* ;—Secretary, joint, May 8, 22*g* ;—*Warwick Castle* : see under Shipping
- Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd.—law case, April 17, 5*b*
- Union Corporation, Ltd.—report, April 10, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 16, 20*a*, 21*f*
- Union Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dinner, June 28, 19*a* ;—Staff : appointments, June 27, 22*g*
- Union Foncière d'Egypte, L'—dividend, June 4, 23*b*
- Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21*e* ;—Report, June 16, 21*f*
- Union Jack Club—meeting, May 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Union of Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—meeting, May 8, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
- Union of Girls' Schools for Social Service—Southwark Cathedral service, June 6, 13*b*
- Union of Post Office Workers—conference, May 6, 10*d* ; 7, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 14*c* ;—Executive : members, May 10, 14*c* ;—Mutual Benefit Society : Mr. W. T. Leicester (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; revision of benefits ; decision at conference, 7, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—National Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks : proposed amalgamation, April 21, 16*c* ; Mr. W. T. Leicester (s.), May 6, 10*d* ;—Officials as members of Parliament : discussion at conference, May 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish Council : meeting, April 15, 10*c*
- Union Securities Co., Ltd.—representation as member of Stock Exchange : Committee's statement, April 4, 23*d*
- Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand—vessel, proposed new : Sir J. Mills (statement), April 5, 11*b*
- Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.—control : see South African Iron and Steel Corporation, Ltd.
- Unionist Canvassing Corps — Bridge tournament : arrangements, April 22, 15*a* ;—Conservative Central Office : cooperation : see under Parties, political : Conservative and Unionist

- UNIONIST Canvassing Corps (continued) :—
  - Party ;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 9f ; 25, 14e (4*)
- UNITARIAN Church — general assembly, JUNE 13, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- UNITED Africa Co., Ltd.—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 24, 19c ; (F.N.), 24, 18b
- UNITED British Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 22, 25b
- UNITED British Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17f ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26d ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20d
- UNITED Cattle Products—dividend, MAY 15, 25c
- UNITED Cigar Stores Co.—shares : "no par " status approved, MAY 29, 23e ; proposed change, MAY 15, 25a
- UNITED Club—chairman, APRIL 10, 13e ; —Dinner, MAY 30, 9g ;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 13c
- UNITED Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, JUNE 10, 17e
- UNITED Corporation—Columbia Gas and Electric Corporation : stock holding acquired, MAY 21, 24c (4*)
- UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—research laboratories, Scrubbs-lane : opened, JUNE 17, 8d
- UNITED Empire Party : see under PARTIES, political
- UNITED Fruit Co.—dividend, MAY 14, 23b
- UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—secretary and chief accountant, MAY 26, 24f
- UNITED Industrial Enterprises Co.—report, MAY 8, 27c
- UNITED Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23c
- UNITED Kingdom Alliance—Alcohol and Civic Life Exhibition : see under ALCOHOL
- UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association—report, APRIL 1, 13e
- UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference, JUNE 25, 13a, 19b ; 27, 9g ;—Dinner, JUNE 25, 13a
- UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—dinner, JUNE 3, 14a
- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 8a
- UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co. (1929), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 25a ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17c
- UNITED Law Clerks' Society—dinner, APRIL 3, 12c ; 4, 12d (3* 4*)
- UNITED Mail Steamship Co.—loan, MAY 22, 15g
- UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 19a ; (F.N.), 12, 17b ;—Share issue, JUNE 6, 23g
- UNITED Motor Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23f
- UNITED Newspapers, Ltd. — dividend passed, JUNE 28, 18g
- UNITED Oil Importers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22b
- UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 21g ; (F.N.), 17, 18b
- UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—directors, MAY 14, 23g ;—Gaumont British, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 21d
- UNITED Planters' Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b
- UNITED Power and Light Co.—report, APRIL 9, 23b
- UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 24g ;—Report, MAY 16, 25b
- UNITED Provinces :—
  - General election—arrangements, APRIL 24, 12a
  - Governor : see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
  - Land ownership—Sir M. Hailey (s.), APRIL 7, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Locusts : see under INDIA
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—debentures : default (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22a ;—Law case, APRIL 11, 5b
- UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18f
- UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22c ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19e ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20c
- UNITED States Lines—new vessels : contract placed, MAY 26, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- UNITED States of Europe : see EUROPE : Economic unity
- UNITED States of America :—
  - Academy of Political Science — luncheon, JUNE 5, 13d
  - Accidents :—
    - Drowning—Mississippi River, APRIL 22, 17d
    - Explosions—Avella, MAY 16, 15g ;—Carbonado Coal Mine, APRIL 14, 11g ;—Devon, Pennysylvania, APRIL 4, 14c ;—St. Joseph, Missouri, MAY 10, 11g ;—_Winchester_ : see under YACHTING
    - Level crossing—Albuquerque, APRIL 12, 11g (and 11a, 3* 4*)
    - Motors—Absecon, JUNE 24, 13g ; 25, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Philadelphia, JUNE 11, 13g ;—Statistics, MAY 30, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
  - Administration — lost ground : discussed, APRIL 7, 13d
  - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  - Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South
  - Agriculture—crops : report, JUNE 11, 19g
  - Art : see under ART
  - Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
  - Banking :—
    - Cincinnati—closures, JUNE 11, 19d (13b, 19g, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
    - Federal Reserve Bank :—
      - Rate—rediscount, APRIL 14, 19f ; —Boston : reduced, MAY 8, 22g ; — Chicago : reduced, JUNE 21, 18g ;—Cleveland : reduced, JUNE 7, 18g ;—New York : reduction, MAY 2, 23d ; JUNE 20, 23c ; (F.N.), 20, 23a ; —Philadelphia : permission to increase refused, APRIL 7, 21d
      - Returns, APRIL 5, 19c ; 12, 17e ; 19, 15g ; MAY 3, 18c ; 10, 17d ; 17, 18d ; 24, 18c ; 31, 17c ; JUNE 7, 19a ; 14, 18g ; 21, 18c ; 28, 19g
    - Florida—five banks suspend payment, JUNE 12, 20d (20b, 4*)
    - Pennsylvania, Western — merger scheme, MAY 19, 22c
  - Books : see under BOOKS
  - Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

- Cattle shows—" Doctoring " animals : *Breeders' Gazette*, Chicago : quoted, JUNE 23, 20b
- Capital punishment—by poison gas : instance, JUNE 3, 15g
- Census : see under *Population*, below
- Chemical Society—meeting, APRIL 11, 13e ; 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- Children—clinics : Dr. L. Fairfield (lect.), MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8b
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Coal and coalmining—Russian dumping : see under RUSSIA : Trade
- Communists :—
  - Criminal syndicalism law, prosecutions under—women sentenced in Ohio, APRIL 8, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
  - May Day demonstrations—New York police precautions, APRIL 12, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; held ; New York arrests, MAY 2, 13b
  - New York—demonstration : prosecutions, APRIL 14, 11g (3* 4*) ; anti-British demonstration, JUNE 30, 14b
  - Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
  - Unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
- Companies — capital issues (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19d ;—Earnings, APRIL 21, 17b ;—Profits (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17b
- Consular service—woman vice-consul, first, MAY 7, 15g
- Copper—foreign boycott, alleged (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21b ;—Prices : reduction, APRIL 16, 20e ;—Trading : proposed new contract, JUNE 12, 24g
- Cork—increased import duties : Portuguese petition, MAY 10, 11g (3* 4*)
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Cotton textile industry—conditions, JUNE 2, 22f ;—Production : statistics ; restriction scheme, MAY 13, 24g
- Crime :—
  - Chicago—campaign against, JUNE 14, 12e ; 16, 14c ; 19, 13e (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; Chicago *Daily News* : reprints list of gangsters, 20, 15c (3* 4*)
  - Embezzlement—Mr. A. W. Shafer arrested, JUNE 11, 19d (13b, 19g, 3* 4*)
  - Forgery—treasury notes : Brooklyn arrests, MAY 29, 15d
  - Fraud—Chicago Sanitary District officials : arrests, MAY 31, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Jewel robberies—New York gang arrested, MAY 31, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Larceny — diamond necklace belonging to Archduchess Maria Theresa of Austria : sale transaction, APRIL 23, 11e
  - Lynching—Argo, Henry : Chickasha, JUNE 2, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Harris, Dave, APRIL 25, 11f ;—Hughes : at Sherman, Texas, MAY 12, 16g ;—Walhalla, APRIL 25, 11f

UNITED States of America :—

- Crime (continued) :—
  - Murder—Chicago gang warfare : fresh outbreak, JUNE 3, 16e ;—Gaw, Henry (New York) : James Baker sentenced, MAY 24, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Lingle, Mr. Alfred (Chicago), JUNE 11, 13b ; 12, 13d (3* 4*) ; 12, 13b ; 13, 13e ; 20, 15e (3* 4*) ;—New York : maniac kills two men in motor cars, JUNE 20, 15e ; arrests, 23, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Nine people, murder of : poisoner sentenced, MAY 24, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Spang, Mrs. and children (Newhaven) : R. C. Spang commits suicide, JUNE 23, 13b ; — White, R. H. : executed at Carson City, JUNE 3, 15g
  - New York—report for 1929, MAY 13, 15f ; 14, 15e (3* 4*)
  - Prisons—Howard, Rhode Island : convicts outbreak, APRIL 21, 10b ; — National Society for Penal Information : statement, MAY 1, 16b ;—Ohio State Penitentiary, Columbus : fire : see under *Fires*, below ; mutiny, APRIL 30, 16f ; MAY 1, 16b ;—Trenton : conditions, APRIL 30, 16f ; — Warders, cultivated : Chicago scheme : leading article, MAY 6, 17d
  - Robbery—Chicago, 1922 : eighth member of gang arrested, APRIL 8, 16c ;—New York : British naval officer, APRIL 24, 11c ;—Piqua, Ohio : bank, APRIL 14, 11c
- Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
- Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Defence—" resources in event of " war : inquiry commission appointed, JUNE 3, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
- Diving : see under DIVING
- Drink, prohibition :—
  - Alcohol, industrial—supply to bootleggers : Newark arrests, APRIL 25, 11e
  - Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11d (3* 4*)
  - Diplomatic privilege — British Embassy, Washington : application for permit, MAY 2, 14b
  - Enforcement—commission : criticism, JUNE 23, 14c
  - Flasks, hip-pocket — New York arrests, APRIL 28, 14e
  - *Literary Digest* " straw " vote, APRIL 7, 13g ; MAY 10, 11d ; 17, 12g : 24, 11e
  - New York—East Side raid, JUNE 13, 13e ; 14, 11b (3* 4*) ; raid on restaurants, 26, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Repeal—Mr. D. Morrow (s.), MAY 17, 12g
  - Smuggling :—
    - *Ada M.*—seizure, APRIL 3, 13g
    - British ships—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 8d
    - Canada, from :—
      - Export prohibition Bill : second reading, APRIL 3, 13g (3* 4*) ; 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) : position, MAY 9, 15g (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 15b (16e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11g ; passed, 22, 16f (and 3* 4*) ; in operation, JUNE 23, 13b ; possible

United States of America :—
Drink, prohibition :—
Smuggling :—
Canada, from (continued) :—
evasion, 23, 13b ;—Article, April 9, 15a ; — Leading article, May 26, 15c
I'm Alone—Canadian arbitrator, June 16, 13g
Conspiracy by London firm, alleged—New York arrest, May 26, 13d
Great Britain, from — Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Bill : provisions, April 30, 13c
Lake Erie—patrol boat missing, May 6, 15g
Officials, by—allegations against administration in north-western area, May 28, 15b
St. Pierre and Miquelon islands—use as depôts, June 23, 13b (and 3* 4*)
" Speakeasies "—New York private house : sign to distinguish, April 28, 14e
State control—resolution introduced in Parliament, June 27, 13f ; 28, 11f (3* 4*)
Wickersham, Mr. G. W. (s.), June 11, 13e
Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
Education—advanced Study, Institute for : endowed, June 9, 10f ; —Articles, June 16, 15f ; 17, 15f ; —Correspondence, June 18, 10c ; —Negroes : article, April 22, 11a; —Page (Walter Hines) Scholarships : fellows tour of England concluded ; farewell luncheon, May 23, 10d ;—Universities : Californian debating team : English tour, May 24, 10c (3* 4*) ; Commonwealth Fund : fellowship awards, May 19, 21d
Elections, forthcoming — prospects, April 7, 13d ; nominations, 10, 15f ; 11, 13e (3* 4*)
Electricity—National Electric Light Association : convention (San Francisco), June 21, 11c
Failures—Punta Alegre Sugar Corporation, June 5, 21f ;—Woody and Co., June 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*) ; 21f
Finance—conditions, April 7, 21d ; 14, 19f ; 21, 17b ; 28, 21f ; May 5, 22e ; 12, 25f ; 19, 22e ; 26, 23f ; June 2, 22f ; 9, 17b ; 16, 20g ; 23, 21f ; 30, 21f
Currency notes—$25,000 thrown away by escaping thief in New York, May 28, 15b ; 31, 11b (3* 4*)
Customs—agreement with France : see under France
Debts—Southern States default : Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, April 3, 21c (and 14b, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 20d
Investments abroad — report for 1929, June 24, 20g
Money market—conditions, April 7, 21d ; 14, 19f ; 21, 17b ; 28, 21f ; May 5, 22e ; 12, 25f ; 19, 22e ; 26, 23f ; June 2, 22f ; 9, 17b ; 16, 20g ; 23, 21f ; 30, 21f
Stock Exchange—Easter closure : arrangements, April 10, 24b ; conditions (F.N.), 17, 19a
United States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :—
Loans to brokers, April 3, 21e ; 4, 23e ; 11, 22d ; 19, 15c ; 25, 17e ; May 2, 23b ; 3, 18e ; 9, 23b ; 16, 24e ; 23, 23c ; 30, 22e ; June 4, 22d ; 6, 24a; 13, 20b ; 20, 23d ; 27, 22c
President, April 16, 21e (4*)
Seats sold ($425,000), April 4, 23e ; ($467,000), 5, 19e (4*) ; 12, 17d (3* 4*) ; ($479,000), 25, 17c ; ($468,000), 28, 24c
Stocks and shares — industrial : values, April 19, 15c ; May 30, 22c ;—Market : break, May 5, 14f ; record trading, 6, 16e ; weakness, June 10, 18e ; heavy selling, 17, 14g ; 19, 14f ; (F.N.), 23, 21d ; — Railway : values, April 19, 15e ; May 30, 22c
Treasury bills—issues, April 12, 19f ; May 13, 24e, g
Treasury certificates—issue, June 9, 17b
War, The Great : loans to Great Britain—Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), May 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; —Payments : statistics, May 29, 11c
Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), June 21, 11c ; (F.N.), 23, 11d
Fires—Bayonne, New Jersey, May 9, 15g ; — Chicago : municipal airport, June 26, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*) ; — Columbus, Ohio : State Penitentiary, April 23, 12e ; inquiry, 24, 12c ; fresh outbreak, May 9, 16c ;—Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 14, 15f (3* 4*) ;—Hampton Roads naval base, May 7, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Long Island : forest, May 6, 15b (3* 4*) ; 7, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Nashua, May 7, 15c (3* 4*) ; 8, 15b (3* 4*) ; — New Hampshire : forest, May 7, 15c (3* 4*) ;—New Jersey : forest, May 6, 15b (3* 4*) ; 7, 15c (3* 4*) ; arrests, 8, 15b (3* 4*) ; 9, 9g (3* 4*) ;—New York : Rockefeller Baptist Church (photo., I.N.), May 27, 21b ;—Pennsylvania : forest, May 7, 15c (3* 4*)
Fiscal policy—Dr. N. M. Butler (lect.), May 8, 10d
Fish and fishing—halibut treaty with Canada : see under Canada ;—Sardines : Norwegian packing concerns : Government anti-trust proceedings, June 14, 17f
Floods—Arkansas, May 20, 15e ; — Mississippi, May 20, 15e ; — Oklahoma, May 20, 15c ;—Red River valley : Government warning, May 24, 17c (3* 4*) ;—Texas, May 20, 15e
Food canning industry—Sir E. A. Jones (add.), April 8, 5g
Foreign policy—Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 6, 10f ; — Thornton, Sir H. (s.), June 28, 11g (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under Germany
Gold :—
Exports, May 30, 22c
Imports—Brazil, from, April 12, 17d ; 15, 23d ; 26, 16e (4*) ; 30, 22d ; May 1, 23a ;—China, from, April 5, 19g ; 9, 22e ; 19, 15e ; 23, 17e ; May 7, 22e ; 16, 24e ; 19, 22f ; 24, 18d ; June

United States of America :—

Gold :—

Imports (continued) :—April 6, 24*a* ;—Japan, from, April 5, 19*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; May 7, 22*e* ; 12, 26*a* ; 14, 23*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 19, 22*f* ; 21, 24*a* ; 23, 23*e* ; June 13, 20*b* ; 25, 24*b* ;—Lamont, Mr. R. P. (statement), June 24, 20*g* ;—Peru, from, April 10, 23*f* ; 22, 19*c* ; May 12, 26*a* ; 20, 24*b* ;—Uruguay, from, May 1, 23*a*

Imports and exports—statistics, April 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; May 9, 23*b* ; 23, 23*e* ; 30, 22*e* ; June 5, 22*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 23*d* ; 27, 22*e*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Hides—imports : largest shipment, May 16, 24*g*

Housing—New York : see under NEW YORK

Immigration :—

Great Britain, from—Mr. J. Field : see FIELD, Mr. John

Japan—proposed reinstatement of quota, May 26, 13*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Quotas—unused visas : statistics, April 5, 14*d*

Reduction—resolution introduced in Parliament, June 25, 15*d*

Independence—treaty negotiations, 1783 : article, June 11, 15*f*

Insanity—Ionia, Michigan : eleven madmen at large, June 4, 15*b*

Iron and steel industry :—

Conditions, April 3, 21*f* (4*) ; 25, 21*a* ; May 8, 28*e* ; 22, 22*g* ; 29, 24*d* ; June 5, 23*c* ; 12, 20*d* (20*a*, 4*) ; 19, 21*e* ; 26, 22*g* (4*)

Steel Corporation—prospects, April 22, 19*e* ; plant improvement programme, 23, 17*g* ;—Reports, April 11, 22*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; May 12, 26*a* ; June 11, 19*e*

Italian anti-Fascists : see under ITALY : Fascists

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Jewelry—Austrian necklace case : see *Crime* : *Larceny*, above

Labour :—

Aliens—dismissal, April 4, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; position of British and Canadian workers, 22, 11*b*

British workers — repatriation : British Embassy statement, April 19, 9*f*

Capital, relations with—Burton, Mr. M. (s.), June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Green, Mr. W. (statement), April 3, 14*b*

Ford Motor Co.—Mr. M. Woll (statement), June 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Iron and steel industry—hours : International Labour Office report, April 12, 11*e*

Negroes—article, April 22, 11*a*

Unemployment—position, April 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 21*d* ; June 2, 22*f* ; — Bureau, special : created, April 22, 11*b* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), June 26, 11*d* ;—Green, Mr. W. (statement), April 2, 13*b* ; 3, 14*b* ;—New York : Mr. Roosevelt's letter to municipal authorities quoted, May 6, 15*b* ; statistics, June 5, 13*e* ; 23, 14*b* ;—New York State :

United States of America :—

Labour :—

Unemployment continued) :—reports by Miss F. Parkins, May 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; June 11, 14*e* ;—Relief : Federal Works Planning Board approved, April 29, 14*d* ;—Senate Commerce Committee sub-committee : inquiry, April 2, 13*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 3, 11*d*

Welfare—Holden, Mr G. P. (s.), June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Industrial Welfare Society delegation to study, April 5, 10*g* ; leave New York, May 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; return, June 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Lace—tariff : increase proposal rejected, April 19, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, April 9, 12*e* ;—Great Britain: opinion, April 21, 7*d* ;—Jardine, Sir E. (s.), April 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lewentz, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 7*d* ;—Parliament, British : questions, April 2, 8*e* ; May 7, 8*d* ; discussed, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Law—Blue laws: see *Sunday observance*, below ;—Enforcement : commission : appropriation for continuance ruled out, June 23, 14*e* ; position, 30, 13*e* ;—Judges : supreme court : Senate refuses assent to appointment of Judge J. Parker, May 8, 15*a* ; (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Law cases—Hahn v. Duveen : settlement, May 21, 15*g* ;—Heath v. Heath, May 5, 13*g* ;—Steele v. Cunard Steamship Co., May 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Legislation—Dr. M. Butler (s.), May 14, 18*e*

Magistracy — Philadelphia : dispute with Director of Public Safety Department, May 2, 13*g*

Marriage—pledge : Rev. Dr. W. R. Bowie (statement), April 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Protestant and Roman Catholic, mixed : clergyman tried before Ecclesiastical Court, April 25, 12*e* ; acquitted, May 1, 15*d*

Meat—correspondence, April 7, 20*f* ; 14, 18*f* ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : discussion, April 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Meat, tinned—imports : largest shipment, May 16, 24*g*

Memorial Day—arrangements, May 30, 21*e* ; observed, 31, 9*f* ; June 2, 11*b* ; 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Motors—exports : effect of tariff : Mr. Mooney (s.), May 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Production : note, June 2, 22*f* ; — Racing : see under MOTORS ; — Statistics (B.M.N.), April 1, 12*a* ;—Tariff : trade attitude, June 5, 13*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 13, 11*e*

Nationality—baby born abroad : law case, May 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Navy :—

Air service : see under AERONAUTICS

Building programme—discussed in Parliament, May 10, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

Champlain—to visit Glasgow, May 21, 8*c*

Colorado—fire, June 6, 15*e*

- United States of America :—
  - Navy (continued) :—
    - Cruiser construction—Mr. F. Britten's proposed Bill, May 6, 15b ; 7, 15e (3* 4*) ; 8, 16e ; introduced, 10, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
    - London conference : see under Navies : Strength : Limitation
    - Manoeuvres—West Indies, April 16, 13g (3* 4*)
    - *Mendota*—to visit Glasgow, May 21, 8e
    - Operations, Chief of, May 3, 11g
    - Squadron to visit Leith, May 29, 18c (3* 4*)
    - Squadron to visit Barbados, April 3, 25d ; at Trinidad, 7, 13g
  - Negroes—article, April 22, 11a ;—Education : see under *Education*, above ; — Labour : see under *Labour*, above ;—Lynching : see under *Crime*, above ;—Sherman, Texas : racial outburst by white mob, May 12, 16g ; correspondence, 14, 17e ; 15, 17c
  - Oil :—
    - Oklahoma—gusher out of control, April 2, 13b
    - Production—average, daily, April 2, 21e ; 9, 22e ; 16, 21f ; 23, 17e ; 30, 22e ; May 9, 23g ; 14, 23b ; 21, 24a ; 28, 24e ; June 4, 22d ; 11, 19e ; 18, 21d ; 25, 24a ;—Restriction : Californian agreement, May 16, 24g
  - Parliament—senate : primary elections, May 21, 15d ; 22, 15c ; June 10, 11b ; 19, 13g
  - Parties, political—alignment discussed, May 8, 15a (15e, 3* 4*) ;—Republican Party : President Hoover's position, June 4, 16e ; 20, 16e
  - Pensions :—
    - Spanish-American War — Presidential veto on Bill set aside, June 4, 16e
    - War, The Great—Bill before Congress, June 18, 14b ; 23, 14e ; passed, 25, 15d ; 26, 15d (3* 4*); President Hoover (statement), 25, 15d ; 26, 15d (3* 4*) ; sent to White House, 26, 15f ; 27, 13e (3* 4*) ; vetoed, 27, 13e ; new Bill before Congress, 30, 13e
  - Philippine Islands : see Philippine Islands
  - Pilgrims—New York dinners, April 23, 12b ; June 5, 13f ; 6, 15e (3* 4*)
  - Poland, relations with : see under Poland
  - Police—Chicago : see under Chicago ; —New York : see under New York
  - Population—census returns, June 13, 13c ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
  - President : see Hoover, President
  - Press—freedom : Dr. G. J. Ryan (l. quoted), May 12, 15f ;—Page (Walter Hines) Fellowship : three senior members : received by Prince of Wales and Mr. S. Baldwin, May 7, 19d
  - Prices—decline, April 25, 19c ;—Index number, April 4, 22g ; 8, 22g ; May 6, 24g ; June 5, 22g
  - Protestant Episcopal Church—congress (Charleston) : arrangements, April 17, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Mixed marriage trial : see under *Marriage*, above

- United States of America (continued) :—
  - Railways—depression, June 2, 22f ; —Freight statistics (F.N.), June 28, 18e ;—New York underground: see under New York ;—Stock : average price, April 19, 15e ; May 30, 22e ;—Train seized for tax default, April 15, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
  - Rivers and harbours—Bill before Parliament, June 18, 14b
  - Rubber : see under Rubber
  - Rumania, relations with : see under Rumania
  - Rye—crop : estimate, April 10, 24e ; report, May 10, 17d
  - Science—Franklin Institute : Gold medal award, May 23, 15g
  - Shipping :—
    - Board—inquiry ordered, April 23, 11g ; loan granted, May 22, 15g
    - Construction—Mr. W. Strachan (s.), April 30, 10f (4*)
    - German vessels seized in Great War : see under Shipping : War, The Great
  - Siam, relations with : see under Siam
  - Social service—national conference of social workers (Boston), June 11, 13e
  - Spain, relations with : see under Spain
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Steel : see under *Iron and Steel*, above
  - Suicides—statistics, May 23, 15g (and 3* 4*)
  - Summer time : see under Daylight Saving
  - Sunday observance—Trenton : Blue Law enforced, May 27, 15e ; indictments refused, June 26, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*)
  - Tariff—Bill : position discussed, April 25, 12e ; amended by House of Representatives, May 5, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; returned to Joint Committee, 6, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; President's powers : new flexible provision agreed, 30, 15d ; position, June 13, 14e ; joint committee's report adopted by Senate, 14, 12e ; passed, 16, 14e ; financial opinion, 17, 14g ; signed, 18, 14f (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Belgium—Note of protest, June 19, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; King Albert (s.), 24, 13e (3* 4*) ; National Chamber of Foreign Trade : resolution, 26, 15g
    - Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 4, 18e
    - Bush, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), May 24, 11f ; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Canada—effect in, April 1, 15e ; 2, 13b (3* 4*) ; Col. J. H. Woods (s.), May 2, 13d
    - Commission—proposed reorganization, June 23, 14e
    - Economists' protest to President Hoover, May 6, 15f (15e, 3* 4*)
    - Flandin, M. (s.), April 9, 16c
    - France—representations by traders, June 5, 16d (3* 4*) ; effect, 17, 14g (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 13d ; American Embassy statement, 19, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; Chamber Tariff Committee statement, 20, 15e (15f, 3* 4*) ; M. Flandin (statement), 24, 13e
    - Great Britain—Parliament : question, June 25, 9d
    - Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), May 31, 11c

- United States of America :—
  - Tariff (continued) :—
    - Italy—opinion, June 17, 14g ; Press comment, 24, 13e
    - Klein, Dr. J. (statement), June 25, 15c (3* 4*)
    - Lamont, Mr. R. P. (statement), June 25, 15c (3* 4*)
    - Leading article, June 16, 15b
    - Liner's race to avoid new duties, June 18, 14f
    - Motor trade—protests, June 5, 13c
    - Spain—Señor Padilla (s.), May 19, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
    - Switzerland—manufacturers' protests, April 30, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; Federal Council's decision, May 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; M. Musy (tel. quoted), 3, 11f
    - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), June 21, 11c ; (F.N.), 23, 21d
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Television : see Television
  - Trade—conditions, April 7, 21d ; 14, 19f ; 21, 17b ; 28, 21f ; May 5, 22e ; 12, 25f ; 19, 22e ; 26, 23f ; June 2, 22f ; 9, 17b ; 16, 20g ; 23, 21f ; 30, 21f
    - Amalgamations—Mr. E. N. Hurley (s.), May 24, 11f ; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Balance—report for 1929, June 24, 20g
    - Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 4, 18e
    - Butler, Dr. N. M. (lect.), May 8, 10d
    - Canada, with : see under Canada
    - Chamber of Commerce—Washington meeting, May 2, 13d
    - Correspondence, June 13, 25g
    - Depression (F.N.), June 23, 21d
    - Exports—decrease : statistics, May 13, 15d ; June 11, 19g
    - Forecast, official, June 5, 23c
    - France, with : see under France
    - Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), April 11, 16c
    - Great Britain, with : see under Trade
    - Guaranty Trust Co.—survey, June 5, 23c
    - Hurley, Mr. E. N. (s.), May 24, 11f ; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Imports and exports—statistics, April 17, 19d ;—Bush, Mr. I. T. (l. quoted), May 24, 11f ; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Industries — production : decrease, April 25, 19e
    - Italy, with : see under Italy
    - Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), April 1, 11b ; 2, 19c (3* 4*)
    - National Foreign Trade Convention, May 24, 11f ; 26, 13f (3* 4*)
    - Russia, with : see under Russia
    - Spain, with : see under Spain
    - Switzerland, with : see under Switzerland
    - Turkey, with : see under Turkey
    - Virginia Chamber of Commerce delegation to England : see under Trade : United States, with
    - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), June 21, 11c ; (F.N.), 23, 21d
  - Turf—Arlington Park : international races : arrangements, May 5, 4b ;—Belmont Stakes, June 9, 4f ;—Derby, June 16, 5d ;—Derby, Lord (s.), June 3, 7g ;—Kentucky Derby, May 19, 4c
  - Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States of America (continued) :—
  - War resources : see *Defence*, above
  - Weather : see under Weather
  - Wheat — crop : estimate, April 10, 24e ; reports, May 10, 17d ; June 11, 19g ;—Federal Farm Board loans : decision, April 23, 17g ;—Supply, June 17, 21f (4*)
  - Wills—largest estates, June 30, 14d
  - Worsted industry—prices : anti-trust law injunction, June 30, 21g
- United States Rubber Co.—note issue, May 2, 23b
- United Steel Companies, Ltd.—accountant : resignation, April 14, 19g
- United Steel Works Corporation — bonds redemption, May 12, 27e
- United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 29, 22b ; (F.N.), 29, 21d ;—Meeting, May 30, 23g ; (F.N.), 30, 22b ;—Oil palm estates : sale (F.N.), May 21, 23c ;—Report, May 21, 14f ; (F.N.), 21, 13b
- United Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, May 19, 24c
- United Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, May 6, 10c ; 7, 9e
- United Theatres Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 21g
- United Velvet Cutters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 22b
- Universal Automobile Insurance Co.—City Office opened, May 3, 18c
- *Universal Design, a Journal of Applied Metaphysics, The*—name changed, May 31, 7b
- Universal Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—report, June 28, 19b
- Universal Postal Union — convention (1929) : coming into force, June 26, 13f
- Universal Refrigerators, Ltd.—report, June 28, 19b
- Universe :—
  - Relativity—Prof. A. Einstein (add.), June 17, 13d ; article, 30, 19b
- Universities :—
  - Extension lectures — London University : arrangements, May 7, 18d
  - Grants :—
    - Committee — chairman, May 16, 16c ;—Report : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (art.), May 2, 15f ; leading article, 2, 15f ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : correspondence with Sir C. G. Robertson, May 1, 18b
- Universities' Mission to Central Africa—meeting : arrangements, May 1, 18e
- University College, London—lectures : arrangements, April 29, 16f ;—Rhodes lectures : arrangements, April 29, 14e (3* 4*) ; delivered, May 10, 14d ; 26, 8d
- University College Hospital—Ladies' Association : meeting arrangements, May 26, 17b
- University Hall of Residence : see London House
- University Life Assurance Society—president, June 23, 21g ;—Valuation (F.N.), April 11, 22b
- University Teachers' Association — meeting (Nottingham), June 9, 13d
- Unschlicht, Joseph (Russia)—acting-president of Supreme Economic Council, June 4, 16e (and 15e, 3* 4*)
- Unstone Colliery Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting : arrangements, May 29, 23g
- Unt, Gen. (Estonia)—attempted assassination, April 5, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; death, 9, 15g
- Unwin, Mr. Maurice E.—will, May 27, 18e

UNWIN, Dr. Raymond :—
  at London Society, on garden cities and decentralization of industry, APRIL 15, 14*c*
  at Town-planning conference, on regional planning in London area, JUNE 20, 10*d*
UPCOTT, Mr. L. E.—on Mr. A. Williams (l.), MAY 5, 19*c*
UPHOLDERS' Company—master, APRIL 21, 15*f*
UPHOLSTERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d* ;—Report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
UPPER Nile, Bp. of : see KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L.
UPPINGHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*d*
UPTON, Mr. S.—on rationalization (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
UPTON, Mr. Stanley E.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*
UR of the Chaldees—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Babylon
URBAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
URFALI, Joseph (Palestine)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposed Privy Council appeal, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
URIBURU, Mme.—health, JUNE 23, 17*b*
URIBURU, Señor Don José (Argentine)—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 11, 17*b*
UROLOGY — congress, international (Madrid), APRIL 9, 15*g*
URUGUAY :—
  Crime — arson : British Legation, Montevideo : see under FOREIGN relations : Uruguay
  Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
  Finance :—
    Debt—funds for service, MAY 19, 22*g* ; bonds cancelled, JUNE 3, 23*g*, 27*f*

URUGUAY :—
  Finance (continued) :—
    Loans—1896 : bonds drawn, JUNE 5, 22*g*, 25*b* ; — New issue negotiated in New York, MAY 8, 22*g* ;—1914 : bonds cancelled, MAY 23, 24*d*, 27*g*
  Gold—exports, MAY 1, 23*a*
  Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  Labour — tramways : Montevideo strike, 1922 : law case, MAY 23, 15*g*
  Maize—export surplus : Government to purchase, APRIL 28, 22*g*
  Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
  President : see CAMPISTEGUY, President
URUMIEH — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Persia
URUNDI :—
  Stamps : see under STAMPS
URWICK, Mr. L. :—
  at Oxford, on industrial efficiency, APRIL 7, 9*b*
  on International Management Institute (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*
USBORNE, Rear-Adm. Cecil V.—appointment : biographical, MAY 9, 18*e* ; C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
USHER, Ellen—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
USHER, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
USUMBARA Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*g*
UTILITIES Power and Light Corporation—report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*d*
UXBRIDGE Cottage Hospital—golf tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 28, 7*d*

V

VAGRANCY :—
  Casuals : see under POOR law
  Tramps—work : correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e* ;—Young, reclamation of : see WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association
VAIDA-VOEVOD, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 14, 12*c*
VAIDYA, Dr. (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, JUNE 30, 14*b*
VAILLAT, M. Lèandre—awarded Northcliffe prize, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
VAIZEY, Rev. R. B.—on blackcap and garden warbler (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 8, 28*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 13, 23*f*
VALECHA, Sobraj (India)—arrested, MAY 24, 12*b*
VALENCIA, Bishop of : see MONTES de Oca, Mgr.
VALIDO, Auretia (Canary Islands)—murder : see under CANARY Islands : Crime
VALIER, Herr Max (Germany)—fatal accident, MAY 19, 13*c*
VALLADOLID University—closed, MAY 8, 16*b*
VALLE, Fortunato—arrested in France, JUNE 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

VALSKY (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
VANCE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
VANCOUVER harbour—grain elevators extensions, APRIL 4, 22*g*
VANDELEUR, Col. H. M.—appointment, APRIL 5, 11*e*
VANDENBERGH, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*d* ;—Report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
VAN DEN BERGH'S Fabrieken—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
VAN DEN BROCK, Mr. J.—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 14, 14*d*
VANDERBEKE, Harry—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VANDERBYL, Dr. (South Africa)—to visit Europe, MAY 10, 11*e*
VAN DER BYL, Mr. Philip B.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick A.—on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas :—
  on agricultural shows (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
  on bread prices (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Berlin, MAY 14, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

- Van Diemen's Land Co.—capital: notice of redemption, May 9, 23*f*;—Report, May 21, 24*f*;—Sale of land and assets: payment, May 21, 24*f*
- Van Dyck—pictures stolen from Aix-en-Provence Museum recovered, June 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Van Dyk, Mr. Evert (Netherlands)—Atlantic flight: see Kingsford-Smith, Capt. C.
- van Gelder, Mrs.—reception, June 12, 17*e*
- Van Gogh, Vincent—art exhibition, May 27, 14c
- van Kempen, M. (Netherlands)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, May 16, 15*f* (16c, 3* 4*)
- van Oss, Mr. Tom—painting portrait of Duke of Connaught, April 14, 15*e*
- Van Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, June 19, 21*b*
- Vansittart, Mr. Clement A.—will, April 14, 17*e*
- Van Sweringen Co.—Western Pacific Railroad: negotiations for control, May 16, 24c
- van Swinderen, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, May 3, 15*b*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, May 2, 11*f*
- Van Zeeland, M. (Belgium)—head of issue and investment department, Bank for International Settlements, April 24, 11*d*
- Varenne, M. Alexandre (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, June 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Varesio, Mr. Giuseppi L.—law case, April 10, 5*b*
- Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—command performance: arrangements, April 24, 12*e*; May 8, 14c (18*e*, 3* 4*); to be broadcast, May 1, 16*d*; given, 23, 14c; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Varley, Miss Ethel—will, April 1, 19*e*
- Varnava, Mgr., Patriarch of Serbia—elected; enthroned, April 14, 11c
- Varney, Adm. (France)—death, May 13, 21c
- Vasanmal (India)—sentenced, May 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Vasconcellos, Senhor de (Portugal)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 27, 13c (3* 4*)
- Vasey, Mr. C. G.—on stage lighting (l.), May 12, 12*f*
- Vassiloff, M. Grigor (Bulgaria)—Minister of Agriculture, May 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*
- Vatchagandhy, Mr. Rustom N. — death, April 9, 21*b*
- Vatican:—
  - Coinage—delayed issue: *Rassegna Numismatica* (statement), May 3, 11*d*
  - Germany, relations with — Papal Nuncio in Berlin: see Orsenigo, Mgr. Cesare
  - Great Britain, relations with—position discussed, May 15, 15c;—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome: see Forbes, Mr. Ogilvie; — Parliament, British: question, June 24, 9*a*
  - Salt—State monopoly: law issued, June 3, 15*f* (15c, 3* 4*)
  - Spain, relations with—Ambassador to Holy See: see Palacios, Señor
  - Tobacco—State monopoly: law issued, June 3, 15*f* (15c, 3* 4*)
- Vaudeville Theatre, June 10, 10c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- Vaudrey, Rev. A. C.—on naval pensions (l.), April 16, 10c
- Vaughan, Capt.—appointment, May 8, 13*g*
- Vaughan, Mr. D. J.—on road policy (l.), June 16, 10*b*
- Vaughan, Miss Eliza:—
  - on Dick Turpin's birthplace (l.), April 30, 12*d*
  - on wild flower protection (l.), June 13, 10*d*
- Vaughan, Mrs. Florence—will, April 25, 6*e*
- Vaughan, Mr. George C.—appointment, April 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Vaughan, Henry (1622-1695)—memorial service, April 28, 19*b*
- Vaughan, Miss Hilda—"Her Father's House": reviewed, May 23, 22*b*
- Vaughan, Oscar—police court charge, June 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- Vaughan, Mr. W. W.—at Rugby School, on austerities, June 23, 8*f*
- Vaughan-Morgan, Sir Kenyon F.:—
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 4, 9c
  - at Westminster Palace Rooms, on local government reform; London traffic; Finsbury Park tube; Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill; socialism; poor law, April 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 24, 9*b*;—Slum clearance, April 8, 9*a*
- Vaughan-Williams, Dr. R.:—
  - Choral works, new—performed, May 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - *Sir John in Love*—performed, May 10, 10*b*; 12, 18*f* (18c, 3* 4*); article, June 14, 10*b*
- Vaughan-Williams, Mr. R. E. L. — appointment, May 13, 16*f*
- Vaugoin, Herr (Austria)—leader of Christian Socialist Party, May 10, 11*g*
- Vaulx, Count de la (France)—flying accident (fatal), April 21, 10*f*; biographical, 21, 13*f*; photograph, 21, 14; International Aeronautical Federation's tribute, June 11, 13*d*; memorial: decision, 14, 11*b* (11c, 3* 4*)
- Vauxhall Colliery, Wrexham—to reopen, April 15, 13*b*
- Växjö-Kalmar, Bp. of—presents statue of St. Thomas to Canterbury Cathedral, June 16, 12c; 17, 12c (3* 4*)
- Veal, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, May 28, 5*d*
- Veale, Mr. Douglas—nominated Registrar of Oxford, April 12, 10c; approved, May 7, 18*d*
- Vearncombe, Mr. G.—death, April 11, 11*g*
- Veats, Mr. Sydney H. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c
  - at Imperial Press conference, on Empire Marketing Board, June 11, 9*b*
- Vedrenne, Mr. John E.—will, May 12, 23c
- Vegetables:—
  - Asparagus—article, April 5, 17*f*
  - Canned—National mark: correspondence, May 12, 22*d*
  - Cultivation—articles ("Tomatoes in greenhouse and frame"), May 3, 15*f*; ("Planting celery and leeks"), 17, 15*f*; ("Setting out marrows and tomatoes"), 31, 15*f*; ("Hoeing and thinning"), June 14, 15*f*; ("Winter supplies"), 28, 15*f*
  - Price—correspondence, June 5, 10*d*
- Veitch, Mr. W. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Railways, May 29, 15*e*

Velasco, Rev. Julius (U.S.A.)—trial before Ecclesiastical Court, April 25, 12c; acquitted, May 1, 15d

Velasquez, Don Federico (Colombia)—imprisoned, May 21, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)

Vellikellie Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, April 9, 23b

Venables, Lieut. George H.—law case, June 19, 11d

Vendryes, Dr. J.—delivers Zaharoff lecture, May 17 14f

Venereal disease—Navy: see under Navy

Venezuela:—
- Finance:—
  - Debt—instalments, April 5, 19c (19g, 4*); 29, 23d; May 9, 22f; tenders invited, June 2, 23g; accepted, 17, 22g; bonds drawn, 30, 21g, 24a;—Foreign: arrangements for cancellation, May 28, 25f
- Marriage—dispute between Church and State, June 26, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- Revolution, 1929—Curacao, raid on: Dutch commander to be court-martialled, May 29, 15c;—*Falke*: "Shanghai-ing" prosecution: see under Germany: Shipping

Venezuela Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., Ltd.—director, June 24, 20g

Venezuelan Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—Siparia Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.: see that title

Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, May 27, 27f;—Meeting, June 13, 21a; (F.N.), 13, 19c;—Report, June 4, 22f; (F.N.), 4, 22b (and 4*)

Venice—Art exhibition, international: see under Art;—Bridge, new: scheme, June 6, 15a; map, 6, 15a; decision, 21, 11g;—Canal, new: proposals, June 6, 15a; map, 6, 15a

Venizelos, M. (Greece)—attends Delphic Festival, May 2, 13a; at Mount Athos, 13, 15f (3* 4*)
- at Mount Athos, on boundaries; relations with Turkey, May 13, 15f (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Anatolian agreement, June 27, 13b
- on Anatolian agreement (statement), June 18, 13c (3* 4*)

Venturers' Society — performance announced, May 15, 14b (3* 4*); given, 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3* 4*)

Vercoe, Mr. Richard H.—will, June 16, 9c

Verdier, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—leaves Marseilles, May 3, 11g

Verdun Textiles, Ltd.—winding-up order, April 15, 5f

Vereeniging Estates, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 21c

Vereinigte Elektricitaets A.G. — fusion with Niederoesterreichische Escompte-Gesellschaft, May 8, 22g

Vereinigte Glanzstoff—report, May 29, 23d

Vereker, Miss Mabel E.—will, June 11, 17e

Verellen, Ltd.—report, June 25, 24d

Verey, Mr. Henry E.—on St. Mary's Hospital (l.), May 8, 12d

Verity, Mr. E.—at Amalgamated Society of Dyers' conference, on rationalization of industry, May 12, 18d

Verne, Miss Mathilde—concert, May 30, 14b

Vernède, Mrs. R. E.—death, April 11, 19c

Verner, Son and Eggar—amalgamation: see Eggar, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.

Verney, Miss Ruth—on rail and road (l.), April 21, 6d

Vernon, Mr. C. G.—headmaster of Southall County School, May 22, 13g

Vernon, Mr. Harold A. B.—C.S.I., June 3, 11c

Vernon, Mr. R. V.—member of Colonial Films committee, April 9, 14b
- at International Labour conference, on forced labour, June 27, 13c (and 3* 4*)

Vernon, Mr. Willie—robbed in Naples, May 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Verona—Scaliger Palace: restoration completed, April 4, 13g; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*)

Verschaffelt, Mr. Paul D. N.—C.M.G., June 3, 10d

Verulam, Lord—Gorhambury: sale: see under Property market: Estate sales

Veruz, Col. (France)—military attaché in London, June 9, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

Vesuvius: see under Volcanoes: Italy

Veterinary surgery — congress, international (London): arrangements, April 2, 9c; May 26, 22b;—Fellowships: offered by Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, June 5, 19d;—Tropical: research: see under Edinburgh University

"Viag": see United Industrial Enterprises Co.

Viant, Mr. Samuel P.:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on cash-on-delivery system; railways, June 21, 9e
- in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation, May 29, 9c

"Viator"—on Continental services (l.), April 17, 10b

Viborita Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares: call, April 17, 21c

Vickers, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 23d; (F.N.), 1, 21d

Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd. — Barrow works: Mr. G. G. Sim (s.), June 12, 11c;—Contracts, June 12, 14c (and 3* 4*); correction, 17, 9e;—Siamese Army contract, June 24, 13g (3* 4*)

Victaulic Co., Ltd.—report, May 31, 17e

Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Signora E. Mussolini and Signor G. Ciano, April 21, 9g; visits Milan, 26, 10e (2*; 10f, 3* 4*); at Messina, May 6, 15g (3* 4*); attends unveiling of Turin war memorial, June 17, 13g

Victoria:—
- Drink: see under Australia
- Education: see under Australia
- Flax industry—bounty proposal, June 17, 13g
- Gold mining—taxation exemptions, May 8, 22g
- Governor: see Somers, Lord
- Immigration: see under Australia
- Labour: see under Australia
- Linseed—bounty proposal, June 17, 13g
- Parliament—session opened, April 3, 13c
- Trade—policy: Mr. Lemmon (statement), May 29, 15g (3* 4*)
- Unemployment: see under Australia: Labour
- Weather: see under Weather: Australia
- Wheat: see under Australia

- VICTORIA (B.C.)—Cathedral Church of Christ (photo. C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19d
- VICTORIA, Queen—name: correspondence, MAY 22, 17c; 26, 15c; 28, 12f
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—death, APRIL 5, 14e, 16b; photograph, 5, 16b; tributes, 7, 17b; Court mourning, 7, 17b; funeral arrangements, 7, 17b; body leaves Rome, 10, 15c; funeral, 14, 11c; memorial services, 14, 11c (3* 4*), 15d; correspondence, 24, 8d; 29, 10e
- VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13a; MAY 16, 19b; JUNE 23, 17b
  - Alexandra Day—message to workers, MAY 30, 16f; (16d, 3* 4*); visits depôts, JUNE 25, 18e (16f, 3* 4*)
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Austrian stained glass: on view, MAY 29, 22g;—Closing, later: announced, APRIL 25, 14b;—Lecture tours: arrangements, JUNE 5, 11d;—Report, MAY 19, 8c;—Sheepshanks collection: again on view, APRIL 8, 19d
- VICTORIA Cross:—
  - Holders—as opposing barristers: incident, APRIL 29, 11g
  - Remembrance Fund—committee, MAY 21, 19d;—"Tribute, The": noticed, MAY 21, 19d
- VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21f
- VICTORIA Embankment Gardens—memorials: correspondence, APRIL 17, 10d
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25c; 28, 19b
- VICTORIA Palace, APRIL 1, 14c; 17, 12c; 19, 8c (3* 4*); change of policy, APRIL 4, 12c
- VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21c
- VICTORIAN era—customs: correspondence, APRIL 29, 10c; 30, 12d
- VICTORY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22c
- VIDIN, Archbp. of: see NEOPHYTOS, Mgr.
- VIENNA—Army Museum: robbery: see under AUSTRIA: Crime;—Pageant, historical, JUNE 3, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—Taxes, municipal: demonstration, APRIL 9, 15g;—Trade creditors' conference, international: see under TRADE
- VIENNA Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, APRIL 28, 12d; 30, 14b; MAY 1, 14b (3* 4*)
- VIENNA Philharmonic Society—conductor's resignation, MAY 13, 14c
- VIGNAUX, Vice-Adm. Merveilleux (France)—death, APRIL 28, 13g
- VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e
- VILE, William H.: see under MURDERS
- VILLAGE colleges scheme—Cambridgeshire Education Committee: discussion, APRIL 3, 11b;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 15d;—Sawston: see SAWSTON College
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 17g;—Sale: see under ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.;—Shares: repayment, JUNE 12, 20c
- VILLAGE Drama Society—Oberammergau visit: arrangements, APRIL 11, 12b
- VILLARI, Signor Luigi—"The Expansion of Italy": reviewed, APRIL 17, 12d
- VILLEGAS, Don Enrique (Chile)—leaves Rome, MAY 16, 15g (15e, 3* 4*); audience of King: presents Letters of Credence, 23, 19b; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 19b
- VILLIERS, Mr. A. J.—"By Way of Cape Horn": noticed, MAY 30, 10e
- VILLIERS, Mr. Amherst—purchases Gloster seaplane, MAY 13, 9d (3* 4*)
- VILLIERS, Pilot Officer George E.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 9, 7c; funeral, 12, 17d
- VILNA—debt settlement (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20d
- VINCENT, Rev. Edgar—death, MAY 23, 21b
- VINCENT, Harold H.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11b
- VINCENT, Mr. Harry—gift to Birmingham hospitals centre scheme, JUNE 6, 10b
- VINCENT, Miss Hilda—gold medal of Poetry Society, MAY 31, 14g
- VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, JUNE 27, 14c
- VINCER-MINTER, Rev. John—will, MAY 7, 18e
- VINCI, Leonardo da—authenticity of "La Belle Ferroniere": law case settled, MAY 21, 15g
- VINES, Dr. S. H.—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 14, 17e
- VINTNERS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11g
- VIOLLIER, M.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- VIRGIL:—
  - Bi-millenary—article, MAY 6, 17f;—Celebration: arrangements, APRIL 30, 15b;—Medal: described, MAY 7, 15d;—Stamps: see under STAMPS: Italy
  - Birth—date and place: correspondence, MAY 10, 8d; 19, 10d
  - Henry, Prof. (p.), APRIL 12, 9a
  - Hymn to—Academy of Italy prizes: award for poem, APRIL 19, 9g
  - Memorial wood near Mantua—article, MAY 6, 17f
  - Motor age, on—correspondence, JUNE 25, 12d
- VIRGINIA—Mr. J. P. Fishburn (s.), JUNE 4, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- VIRGOE, Mr. Henry C. F.—will, APRIL 26, 15c
- VIROL, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23a;—Report, JUNE 7, 18c
- VISCHER, Mr. Hans—return from Tripolitania, APRIL 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- VITAMINS—carotene: see that title
- VITAMINS (1928), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23d
- VITUPERATION—leading article, JUNE 7, 13d
- VIVIAN, Mr. Henry H.—death, MAY 31, 14b
- VIVIAN, Capt. J. G. P.—appointment; biographical, MAY 6, 11d
- VIVISECTION—Belgium: official circular, JUNE 25, 22b;—Germany: new regulations in Prussia, APRIL 28, 20b;—Parliament: discussion, MAY 16, 9d
- VLUGT, M. W. de (Netherlands)—to visit London, APRIL 7, 13b; 23, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); in London, MAY 1, 16c; attends meeting of City Corporation; guest of Netherlands Chamber of Commerce, 2, 11f; guest of Mr. S. G. Joseph, 2, 17d; guest of M. de Marees von Swinderen, 3, 15b
  - at Mansion House, on international relations; relations with Great Britain; City of London, MAY 3, 8e

- Vlugt, M. W. de (Netherlands) (continued):—
    - at Savoy Hotel, on trade and relations with Great Britain, May 2, 11*f*
- Vocalion Gramophone Co., Ltd.—dividend: circular to shareholders, April 29, 21*e*
- Vocke, Dr. (Germany)—deputy director of Bank for International Settlements, April 5, 13*b*
- Vogel, Mr. Julius L. T.—on industry and taxation (l.), May 8, 12*d*
- Vogopoulos, M. (Greece)—sentenced, April 9, 15*c*
- Vogt, Mme. (Norway)—health, May 10, 15*b*
- Vogüé, Marquis de (France)—at Paris, on devastated areas: adoption by British cities and towns, May 29, 15*c*
- Voigt, Frederick — "Hindenburg": noticed, May 2, 20*c*
- Voisin, M. (Belgium)—administrator of Ruanda-Urundi, May 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- Volcanoes:—
    - East Indies, Dutch—Krakatoa active, June 7, 11*c*
    - Italy—Vesuvius active, June 5, 13*f*
    - Java—Telemoju: mud stream, May 20, 15*a* (3* 4*)
- Volhynia—Voivode, June 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Volkoff, M. Gabriel—art exhibition, May 12, 14*c*
- Voluntary Aid Detachments: see under British Red Cross Society
- Vosper, Mr. Frank—*Debonair*: produced, April 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Voss and Delius, Messrs.—claim: see Colman, Snr., Charles F.
- Voysey, Mr. C. F. Annesley:—
    - on English medieval art exhibition (l.), June 10, 8*b*
    - on ugliness (l.), May 16, 17*e*
- Vulliamy, Mr. C. E.—"The Archaeology of Middlesex and London": noticed, June 20, 22*b*
- Vyas, Manilal J. (India)—sentenced, April 19, 10*a*
- Vyle, Sir Gilbert—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, April 10, 16*g*
    - at Indian States Business Group, on scope of Group, May 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
    - at May Fair Hotel, on British Empire: methods of consultation; trade; European economic unity; Imperial Conference, May 21, 11*c*
    - on India (l.), April 28, 10*d*
- Vyvyan, Mr. Michal—articles ("Teheran to Trebizond"), May 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*

W

- "W. B."—on late Lieut.-Col. H. Simpson (l.), June 6, 18*d*
- "W. D. G."—on Naaman's choice (l.), June 27, 15*d*
- Wabash Railroad—dividend, May 30, 22*c*
- Wackernie, Rear-Adm. (France)—death, April 28, 16*d*
- Wad Medani—English church: appeal: correspondence, April 7, 10*c*
- Waddington, Mrs. Frances C.—will, April 9, 21*d*
- Waddy, Rev. Stacy—at Church House, on Church oversea, May 2, 19*b*
- Wade, Mr. Albert—on road surfaces (l.), June 30, 10*e*
- Wade, Mr. Philip—funeral, June 2, 17*c*
- Wadham, Col. W. F. A.—on motor accidents (l.), May 30, 12*d*
- Wadsworth, Mr. Frederic—will, June 14, 17*c*
- Wadsworth, Mr. J.—director of Apia Observatory, April 23, 11*g*
- Wadsworth, Mr. Walter—will, June 13, 16*e*
- Waffelaert, Mgr., Bp. of Bruges—to consecrate Ypres Cathedral, April 19, 10*f*
- Wager, Mr. L. R.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
- Wagg, Mr. A. R.—directorship, April 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
- Wagner, Mme. (France)—Forbach frontier incident, June 18, 13*g*
- Wagner, Frau Cosima—death, April 2, 14*e*; photograph, 2, 18
- Wagnette, Father (France)—held to ransom by Chinese bandits, April 7, 13*c*
- Wagstaff, Col. Cyril M.—C.B., June 3, 10*c*
- *Wag-Tale* Magazine—noticed, June 10, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Wahid, Fazli: see Turangzai, Haji of
- Waihi Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, April 25, 18*c*
- Waihi Grand Junction Gold Co., Ltd.—May 16, 25*b*
- Wainwright, Mr. J. W. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, June 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Waistell, Adm. Sir Arthur—promotion; biographical, May 23, 5*f*
- Wait, Mr. Walter E.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
- Waiters—correspondence, April 5, 10*b*;—Leading article, April 3, 15*d*;—Reeves-Smith, Mr. G. (evid.), April 2, 16*c*
- Wakasugi, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for United States, May 30, 19*b*
- Wakatsuki, Mr. Reijiro (Japan)—leaves London, April 29, 13*g*; to visit Geneva, May 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); returns to Tokyo, June 19, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Photograph, April 23, 16
    - at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, April 23, 7*d*
- Wake, Mr. J. F.—on Hadrian's Wall (statement), April 24, 9*c*
- "Wake Up, England" campaign: see under Trade
- Wakefield—corporation loan: Bill before Committee, April 16, 5*f*, 19*f*; before Parliament, May 13, 8*a*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, June 18, 10*e*;—Electoral, June 19, 11*d*
- Wakefield, Lord—entertained at dinner by aviation societies, May 16, 18*c*; receives freedom of Hythe, 31, 14*b*
    - Atholl, Duke of (s.), May 16, 18*c*
    - Charitable organizations — presentation, April 3, 11*a*
    - Johnson, Miss A.—messages, May 27, 16*d*
    - *Miss England II.*: see Motor boats: Racing: Records: Segrave
    - York, Duke of (tel.), May 16, 18*c*
    - at Christ's Hospital, on boy scout movement, June 30, 9*b*

- Wakefield, Lord (continued) :—
  - at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, June 3, 13c
  - at Edinburgh, on insurance, May 9, 25a; (F.N.), 9, 22d
  - at Guildhall, on philanthropy, April 3, 11a
  - at Savoy Hotel, on commercial aviation, May 16, 18c
  - at Wakefield Mess, on Miss A. Johnson, May 28, 10b (2*)
  - at Windermere, on *Miss England II.*, June 6, 7g
  - on London naval conference (l.), April 19, 11c
  - on Segrave, late Sir H.—tribute, June 14, 14c
- Wakefield, Mr. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on training and supply of teachers, April 24, 7b
- Wakefield, Mr. R. R.—on free imports (l.), April 26, 6g
- Waldock, Mr. Claude H. M.—fellow of B.N.C., Oxford, May 23, 18e
- Waldorf Hotel Co., Ltd.—meeting, April 28, 22c;—Report, April 16, 20d
- Waldron, Miss F.—on Budget (l.), April 19, 12d
- Wales :—
  - Archbishop : see Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.
  - Church—Llandaff : diocesan report, May 23, 21e; — Ordinations : Llandaff, June 17, 8c; St. Asaph, June 16, 9d; Swansea and Brecon, June 17, 8c;—St. Asaph diocesan meeting, May 27, 18d (3* 4*)
  - National Museum—Court of Governors, May 16, 19c
- Wales, Prince of—lunches with King and Queen, April 28, 17b; visits King and Queen, May 3, 15b; guest of Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld, 7, 19c; dines with King and Queen, 9, 19b; 13, 19b; visits Le Touquet, 24, 12b; 26, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*); returns to London, 31, 15a; leaves for Glasgow June 11, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Actors' Benevolent Fund—presides at luncheon, May 21, 13c
  - Aeronautics—journeys, May 31, 9d; machine entered for King's Cup race, June 7, 9e; flies from Edinburgh to London, 13, 14c; order placed for Puss Moth monoplane, 28, 14b
  - Africa, visit to—in Sudan, April 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 3, 13a (13d, 3* 4*); returning to Juba, 4, 13b; leaves Mongalla, 7, 14c; at Khartoum, 14, 12c; at Aswan, 17, 13b (and 14b, 3* 4*); in Cairo, 19, 9b; leaves, 21, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); proposed flight across France, 24, 12c
    - Congo, Belgian — message to Governor, April 7, 14c
    - Photographs, April 22, 16; 26, 14
    - Return—escort of Royal Air Force machines leaves for Marseilles, April 23, 11g; flies from Marseilles to Windsor, 26, 10d; (photos.), 26, 14
  - Aldershot Tattoo—attends, June 23, 17b
  - Astor, Maj. J. J. and Lady V.—guest at dinner, June 4, 19b
  - Bath and West and Southern Counties Show—visits, May 30, 19b
  - Belgium, visit to—announced, June 20, 16f

- Wales, Prince of (continued) :—
  - Birthday—celebrated, June 23, 14f; messages, 24, 14f
  - Boyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—represented at funeral service, April 17, 17b
  - British Arctic air route expedition—honorary president of committee, June 4, 16d
  - British Legion—to attend Cardiff conference, May 17, 14e; attends, June 9, 6e; gift to Empire Fair, May 23, 18a; attends art sale, June 28, 15d
  - Canadian ranch—pedigree cattle from England : at St. John (N.B.), April 12, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Cardiff, visit to—arrangements, May 21, 13c; visits, 22, 13a; photograph, 22, 20
  - Colour, trooping the—takes salute, June 4, 13a; (photo.), 4, 20
  - Cornwall, Duchy of—tour : arrangements, May 24, 12b; flies to Okehampton : at Fernworthy Farm; inspects Torquay Water works; rides over Dartmoor; at Tor Royal and Stoke Climsland farms, 29, 18e; descends Polhigey tin mine; visits Tehidy and Newquay, 31, 9d
  - Council, June 25, 19b
  - Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, May 30, 19b
  - Dinner parties, May 20, 19b; 21, 19b; June 14, 15c; 28, 15a
  - Dogra Regiment — attends dinner, June 24, 17d
  - Dogs—prize winner at Royal Counties show, June 7, 10d (14d, 3* 4*)
  - du Maurier, Sir G. (s.), May 21, 13c
  - East End Hostels Association (message), May 28, 10c
  - Edinburgh, visit to — opens convalescent home at Gilberton; visits Royal Infirmary; visits National War Memorial, June 13, 11a
  - Empire ball—attends, May 27, 19c
  - *Empress of Britain*—launches, June 12, 11a
  - Equerry—retires, April 16, 11c
  - Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—opens congress, May 27, 11b
  - Foch memorial, Grosvenor-gardens—to unveil, May 8, 16c; 9, 16f; 22, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); unveils (s.), June 6, 13c; (photo.), 6, 20
  - Forestry, Empire—message quoted, May 31, 8g
  - Glasgow—visits, June 12, 11a
  - Golf—plays at Sunningdale, May 9, 7c; attends Walker Cup match (photo.), 16, 20
  - Imperial Press Conference—attends reception, June 4, 21a
  - International horse show—attends, June 28, 9f
  - Ipswich, visit to—opens aerodrome; inspects Orwell Works; visits Oak Hill Convalescent Home; attends Wolsey Pageant, June 27, 11d
  - Kennington estates—manorial rights : law case, June 26, 5e
  - King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, May 28, 11a
  - King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—attends ball, June 19, 17e

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—
- Land Agents' Society—patron, May 14, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- Levée—holds on behalf of King, June 3, 16b, 21a
- Master Mariners' Company—message, April 11, 12d
- Middlesex Regiment—attends dinner, June 28, 17f
- Missions to Seamen—presides at meeting, May 15, 13a
- Motor accidents—helps injured motorcyclist, May 17, 14c
- Page (W. H.) Newspaper Fellowship —meets three senior holders, May 7, 19c
- Prince of Wales's General Hospital (message), May 22, 18c
- Professional Golfers' Association — president, May 1, 7c
- Royal photographers—exhibition of prints (s.), May 28, 11b
- Royal Society of St. George (message), May 7, 18c; 8, 18d (3* 4*)
- Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, June 4, 7f, 19b
- Segrave, Sir H.—fatal accident: message, June 16, 4f; represented at memorial service, 18, 17c
- Shorthorn Breeders' Club—attends dinner, April 30, 19b
- Solicitors' Benevolent Association—patron, June 4, 13c
- Turf—attends Derby Stakes, June 5, 17f; attends Ascot meeting, 18, 17f; 20, 19e; 21, 15d; (photo.), 18, 18
- United Kingdom Pilots' Association—opens conference, June 25, 13a, 19b
- Warren, Sir H.—represented at funeral, June 14, 15c
- Weavers' Company—guest at dinner, May 14, 19e; (photo.), 14, 20
- Wedgwood bi-centenary (message), May 7, 11c
- Welsh Guards—attends dinner, June 6, 21a
- at British Legion conference, on British Legion, June 9, 6e
- at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on trade; air services; Miss A. Johnson, May 27, 11b
- at Glasgow, on *Empress of Britain*; Canadian Pacific Railway Co., June 12, 11a
- at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on pilots, June 25, 13a

Wales, University of:—
- Guild of Graduates — scholarship scheme, May 16, 10g (3* 4*)
- University College of North Wales, Bangor—appointments, April 30, 18d (3* 4*); June 27, 11c (16c, 3* 4*)
- University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire — chemical and physical laboratories: opened, May 22, 13a; (photo.), 22, 20;—Conference, May 26, 9d;—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial Relations: appointment, June 14, 9c (3* 4*)
- University College of Wales, Aberystwyth—Governors' meeting, May 5, 9c

Wali Khan, Shah (Afghanistan)—received by Queen, May 14, 19b; lunches with Lord Mayor of London, June 7, 15a

Walkden, Mr. A. G.:—
- at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on pension funds, May 22, 18c; on clerical work; cotton trade, 23, 18b

Walker, Mr. H.—on lace duty (statement), April 19, 10g

Walker, Mr. Allen S.—lectures: arrangements, May 20, 18a

Walker, Mr. Andrew B.—death, April 1, 6a, 11c; will, 30, 18c

Walker, Mr. Charles F.—directorship, June 16, 21g

Walker, Mrs. E. M.—death, June 11, 16c (16b, 3* 4*)

Walker, Mr. Eric—returns from Kenya, May 31, 15b

Walker, Frederick C.—police court charge, April 23, 20f

Walker, George F.—disappearance, June 25, 13b (3* 4*); body found, 27, 16c (3* 4*)

Walker, Mr. Henry—will, April 9, 21d

Walker, Mr. Henry C.—on death duties (l.), April 17, 10e

Walker, Sir Herbert:—
- at Dover, on cross-Channel shipping services, April 25, 14a
- on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), April 4, 21g; 5, 11d; 10, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

Walker, Mr. James G.—will, May 3, 15c

Walker, Maj. James T.—body found, June 16, 11d

Walker, Dr. Jane—at British Commonwealth League, on women and medical profession, June 19, 17d

Walker, Mr. Joseph—will, April 7, 19d (3* 4*)

Walker, Mr. Joseph—will May 9, 21d

Walker, Mr. Robert—will, May 23, 21c

Walker, Maj. Sir Robert J. M.—will, May 31, 15e

Walker, Samuel—fatal accident, May 16, 13g

Walker, Ald. Thomas—will, April 29, 19c

Walker, Mr. Thomas M.—will, May 20, 19d

Walker, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — promotion, April 21, 16b

Walker, Mr. William—will, May 21, 22d

Walker, Mr. William E.—will, June 3, 18c

Walker, Mr. William R.—will, May 22, 19f

Walker (J. B.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, April 8, 5d

Walker and Homfrays, Ltd.— dividend, June 28, 19b

Walker (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18b

Walking sticks—insurance: see under Insurance

Wall, Miss Annette M. K.—will, May 23, 21c

Wall, Frederick—police court charge, May 8, 28c

Wall, Rev. James—" Durham Cathedral ": noticed, April 11, 20d

Wall board—imports: marking inquiry, May 20, 9c (3* 4*); 22, 13g; 28, 10a (2*)

Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, May 2, 25d

Wall papers: see under Paper

Wallace, Mr. Edgar—Parliamentary candidature, April 8, 18a
- at Press Club on Jockey Club, June 3, 7g

Wallace, George—fatal accident, May 23, 13f

WALLACE, Mr. Harry W.—at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, MAY 8, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
WALLACE, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
WALLACE, Miss Katharine—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
WALLACE, Miss Lucille—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
WALLACE, Mr. W. M.—resigns directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*
WALLACE, William—fatal accident, APRIL 10, 13*g*
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*; Huxley memorial lecture, MAY 6, 21*c*
WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Church in South India, JUNE 21, 8*f*
WALLER, Cdr. J. W. A.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 6, 8*c*
WALLER, Mr. Jack—law case, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
WALLER, Mr. Pickford R.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
WALLER, Col. Stanier—death, JUNE 16, 16*c*
WALLHEAD, Mr. Richard C.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14*b*
WALLIKER, Mr. Edward H. J.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
WALLINGTON, Mr. H. J.—law case, MAY 13, 5*c*
WALLIS, Mrs. Elisabeth—on Dr. F. Nansen's companions (l.), JUNE 19, 15*c*
WALLIS, Rev. Percy G.—on Putney Parish Hall (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
WALLIS, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 13, 18*c*
WALLROCK, Mr. Samuel—garden party, JUNE 26, 19*c*
WALMSLEY, Dame Edith M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
WALMSLEY, Miss W. J.—at National Association, on backward children, JUNE 10, 17*d*
WALMSLEY (Charles) and Co.—Finnish contract, MAY 1, 15*g*
WALPOLE—Congregational Chapel: repair fund: appeal, MAY 21, 22*b*
WALPOLE, Horace:—
  "Horace Walpole" (Melville)—noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
WALSALL Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
WALSH, Sir Cecil—"Crime in India": noticed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
WALSH, Miss Evelyn—at National Union of School Teachers, on uncertificated teachers, MAY 5, 16*c*
WALSH, Mr. Geoffrey—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WALSH, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18*c*
WALSH, Rev. Thomas—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*
WALSH (John), Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
WALSHE, Miss Alice—on *London Jack*: appeal for successor (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
WALSINGHAM Rural District Council—law case, APRIL 9, 5*c*
WALTER, Mr. Eugene—*Jealousy*: revived, JUNE 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WALTER, Maj. Frederick E.—at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires; proposed Channel tunnel, JUNE 16, 8*d*
WALTER, Rev. H. M.—on Easter snowstorm (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*; on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
WALTER, Mr. Hubert—on motor touring (l.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
WALTER, Mr. John—at Printing House-square, on *The Times*, JUNE 4, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WALTER, Mrs. John—dance, JUNE 17, 17*c*
WALTERS, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 14, 6*c*
WALTERS, Mr. E. K.—on transport of sugar beet (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
WALTERS, Evan—fatal accident, MAY 17, 14*f*
WALTERS, Mr. Evan—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—on bell-ringing (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26*d*; on historic church bells (art., C.E.N.), 25, 28*a*
WALTERS, Mr. Leslie A.—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
WALTERS, Mary E.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*g*
WALTERS, Sir Tudor:—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*
  on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. William—will, MAY 23. 21*c*
WALTERS (F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
WALTHAMSTOW—electoral: East, APRIL 14, 9*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
WALTHER, Capt. (Germany)—at Kiel, on submarine service war memorial, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WALTON, Mr. Albert J.—surgeon to King's Household, MAY 10, 14*g*; photograph, 12, 20
WALTON, Lieut.-Col. E. B. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
WALTON, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 23, 21*g*
WALTON, Col. Granville — infant son christened, APRIL 24, 15*c*
WALTON, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
WALTON, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
WALTON-on-Thames — school managers: resignation, JUNE 14, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
WANDSWORTH—maternity home: erection scheme, APRIL 14, 9*g*
WANG, Dr. C. T. (China):—
  Extra-territoriality — correspondence with Sir M. Lampson, JUNE 14, 11*d*
  on Mongolia (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*
  on Tientsin Customs—seizure (statement), JUNE 21, 12*c*
WANG-CHING-WEI (China)—invited to Taiyuanfu, APRIL 19, 10*c*
WANGANUI — municipal motor-vehicles: decision, MAY 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WANKLYN, Mr. Cyril—researches into Lyme Regis civil records, JUNE 10, 9*d*
  on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
WANNAN, Robert—fatal accident, MAY 5, 11*g*
WANSTEAD Park—wildflower sanctuary: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*c*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
WAPPENHAM Church—organist, MAY 24, 9*g*
WAR:—
  Aggression—security against:—
    Convention, proposed—discussed by League of Nations committee, MAY 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*b*
    Financial assistance—convention: draft adopted by League of Nations committee, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); report adopted by League of Nations Council, 16, 15*a*

- War (continued):—
  - Art treasures—protection: see under International law
  - Correspondence, June 17, 15c; 19, 10c; 23, 10e
  - Hoover, Prof. T. J. (lect.), May 19, 13e
  - Naval battles—Adm. Sir R. Keyes (s.), June 27, 16c (3* 4*)
  - Outlawry—pact: League of Nations Covenant amendment: see League of Nations: Covenant
  - Prevention — convention: draft: adopted by League of Nations Arbitration and Security committee, May 10, 11b; report adopted by Council, 16, 15a
  - Sankey, Lord (s.), June 28, 14d
  - Scialoja, Signor (s.), June 3, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
  - Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), June 4, 14g
- War, The Great:—
  - Australian and New Zealand Army Corps—Rev. J. W. Ward (add.), April 26, 12d
  - Austria—reparations: Herr Schober (statement), May 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Battlefields—France and Flanders: United States "Gold Star" mothers' tour, May 19, 21b; London reception, 26, 11c
  - British Empire—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 7, 14b
  - Finance—debts:—
    - Great Britain — Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), May 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—Statistics, April 15, 11g; May 29, 11c
    - Portugal—to Great Britain: instalment paid, June 19, 22f
  - France—ex-enemy property: German claims: official statement, May 20, 15f (16b, 3* 4*)
  - Germany:—
    - Navy—U.C. 12 sunk in Taranto Bay, 1916: bodies handed over to relatives, May 7, 15g
    - Reparations:—
      - Payments (Dawes Scheme)—Agent-General's accounts closed, May 19, 13a; final report, June 16, 13a; leading article, 17, 15d;—Bonds: destroyed, May 20, 15f (16b, 3* 4*);—Commission: winding-up: commenced May 9, 15e; progress, 13, 16g; 14, 15c; final meeting, 19, 13a; decision as to archives, 20, 15f (16b, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, to: statistics, May 29, 11c;—Leading articles, May 20, 17c; June 17, 15d
      - Young Plan—ratifications deposited, May 10, 12f; in force, 10, 12f; 21, 15d
        - Annuities—German reservation, May 17, 12f; proposed arbitration, 19, 13a; text of declarations, 21, 15d
        - Bank—premises ready, April 11, 13b; officially constituted, May 13, 16g; opening: arrangements, 17, 12f; in being, 19, 13a; official statement, 20, 15f
          - Addis, Sir C. (add.), April 4, 23g; (F.N.), 4, 22b

- War, The Great:—
  - Germany:—
    - Reparations:—
      - Young Plan:—
        - Bank (continued):—
          - Collaboration department—director, June 18, 21f
          - Council, administrative—meetings, April 23, 11d; 24, 11d
          - Departments — heads appointed, April 24, 11d
          - Director-Generalship — German feeling, April 12, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*); 19, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); election, 23, 11c
          - Director-General, Deputy, April 24, 11d
          - Directors—German nominations, April 5, 13b
          - Great Britain, attitude of—French Press comment, May 14, 15c (and 3* 4*); exemption from taxation: Finance Bill clause agreed, June 26, 9g; 27, 9e (3* 4*)
          - Portugal—deposit, June 19, 22f
          - President—elected, April 23, 11d
          - Shares — arrangements for issue, April 24, 11d; *Journal Officiel* statement, May 13, 16g; (F.N.), 16, 24b; 17, 18a; 19, 22b; official statement, 20, 15f;—Belgian issue, May 21, 23d;—French issue, May 21, 23d; 22, 21d (22d, 4*);—Rumanian National Bank: decision, June 21, 18g; — United States issue: allotted, May 20, 24a
          - Staff—number, April 24, 11d; salaries, May 14, 15c; applications, 15, 16f;—Parliament: question, May 7, 8f
          - Stamps: see Stamps: Switzerland
          - Sweden—National Bank subscription for shares: Bill to amend charter, May 8, 22g
          - Theunis, M. G. (s.), April 8, 15d (3* 4*)
        - Belgium—ratification, April 4, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); 9, 15d; 11, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
        - Committee, organizing—meeting, April 26, 9f
        - France—M. H. Berenger's report, April 2, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); 3, 13c (and 3* 4*); ratification, 7, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (s.), June 2, 13c
        - Germany—impost scheme, proposed: Herr Hugenberg (s.), June 3, 16b;—Nationalists: President von Hindenburg: libel action, June 2, 13c
        - Great Britain—delayed ratification: French Note denied, April 26, 9f; arrangements, May 5, 13d: questions in Parliament, 6,

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Young Plan :—
        - Great Britain (continued) :— 8*b*; ratification received in Paris, 6, 15*c*
          - Parliament—discussed, April 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); question, May 23, 9*b*
          - Receipts—memorandum and statistical table, June 20, 15*d*
          - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 15, 9*a*
        - Italy — delayed ratification, April 26, 9*f*; arrangements, May 5, 13*d*; ratification, 8, 15*c*;—Grandi, Signor (s.), May 10, 11*d*; French Press comment, 12, 16*c*
        - Leading article, May 20, 17*c*
        - Loan, annuity—issue (F.N.), April 10, 23*c*; Bank for International Settlements, statement, 29, 13*c*; discussed at Brussels meeting, May 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); proposals, 5, 13*d*; Paris discussions, 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 15*c*; concluded, 9, 15*c*; discussed by Council of Bank for International Settlements, 13, 16*g*; difficulties, 14, 15*c*; Basel conversations, 16, 15*g*; 17, 12*f*; official statement, 20, 15*f*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; forthcoming conference, 23, 23*d*; held, 26, 13*b*; 27, 16*f*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 15*f*; drafting committee appointed, 29, 15*f*; meetings, 30, 15*g*; June 5, 13*c*; 6, 16*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*; concluded, 7, 11*e*; agreement signed, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); distribution: forecast, 7, 11*c*; particulars, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
          - France—issue: arrangements, June 12, 14*c*; issued, 16, 20*g*
          - Germany—issue, June 16, 20*g*
          - Great Britain—questions in Parliament, May 7, 8*c*; 28, 9*d*; share: position, 8, 15*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; 29, 15*f*; June 5, 13*c*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*; agreement, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); issued, 12, 14*c*, 19*f*; 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*; 14, 18*a*; closed, 14, 12*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*;—Parliament: questions, May 6, 9*d*; 23, 23*d*; June 18, 8*b*
          - Italy—issue, June 16, 20*g*
          - Leading article, June 13, 15*c*
          - Netherlands—issue, June 19, 20*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a*
          - Reynaud, M. (statement), April 8, 15*b*
          - Switzerland—issue, June 16, 20*g*
          - United States—issue: arrangements; Treasury attitude,

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Young Plan :—
        - Loan, annuity :—
          - United States (continued) :— June 2, 14*c*; arrangements, 12, 14*c*, 26*b*; issued, 14, 18*b*; 16, 20*g*; resolution to prohibit purchases by banks: before Banking and Currency Committee, 27, 13*a*
        - Rumania — ratification, May 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
        - Sanctions — Franco-German "misunderstanding" denied, April 9, 15*d*
        - Transfers—particulars, May 19, 15*b*
        - United States—occupation cost arrears: claim for priority of payment, May 17, 12*f*; abandoned, 19, 13*a*
  - Graves :—
    - British :—
      - France, in—Anglo-French mixed committee's tour, May 22, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—17th Battn. Royal Fusiliers Club: party visits, April 21, 9*g*
      - Irish Free State, in—report of Commissioners for Public Works, May 19, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
      - Newfoundland Memorial Park, Beaumont Hamel — correspondence, June 4, 12*c*
    - French — Verdun: cemetery employees arrested for theft, May 20, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
    - German—in France: Dr. Gessler's tour (statement), May 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain :—
    - Army :—
      - Aden Field Force—dinner, June 16, 17*c*
      - Conduct—correspondence, April 4, 15*c*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*, 17*c*; 10, 17*c*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 12*c*, 17*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*; May 1, 12*d*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), April 26, 7*c*;—Leading article, April 10, 17*b*;—Milne, F.M. Sir G. (s.), June 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
      - Kut Defence Force—reunion dinner, April 28, 9*b*
      - Mesopotamian and Persian Forces—dinner, June 28, 7*c*
      - Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces — dinner: arrangements, May 24, 8*f*; 26, 25*e*; held, 21, 17*g*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    - Debts, ex-enemy — Controller of Clearing House: report, April 2, 9*c*
    - Navy—flags: sale: correspondence, April 2, 10*c*;—*Glatton*: recovery of bodies of victims: burial, April 4, 11*c*; loss of: Admiralty statement, 11, 11*f*
    - Property, ex-enemy—administrator's report, April 2, 9*c*;—Austrian: agreement published, May 3, 11*g*; ratified, June 7, 11*g*;—Hungarian: dividend, May 27, 23*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Red Cross societies' work—de Pencier, Most Rev. A. U. (s.), MAY 24, 7*g*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 7*g*

Trophies—Holt, Norfolk: German gun to be scrapped, APRIL 23, 9*g*

Hungary—reparations, debts and ceded properties: Paris conference on Young Plan agreement, APRIL 1, 15*f*; 3, 13*g*; 7, 13*g* (13c, 3* 4*); 23, 11*d*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 9*f*; agreement, 28, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); signed, 29, 14c (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); Hungarian opinion, MAY 5, 13c (3* 4*); ratification, 12, 15*g*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); 29, 15*g*; 30, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Greece: to sign, MAY 3, 11*g*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15c

Memorials:—

Bronze, unstainable — correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*e*

Cenotaph—wreaths placed, MAY 3, 9*g*; 31, 9*g*; JUNE 9, 12*e*; 13, 9*e*; 16, 11c (7*e*, 3* 4*)

East Ham—Hospital: see under EAST HAM

Gallipoli—French (Sedd-ul-Bahr): arrangements, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); unveiled, 11, 13c; (photo.), 17, 18

Germany—submarine service: unveiled at Kiel, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

House of Lords—question in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*a*

Indian National, New Delhi—photograph, APRIL 10, 20

Irish National—Lord Glenavy (s.), APRIL 7, 19c

Italy—Artillery: unveiled at Turin, JUNE 17, 13*g*

Lancashire Fusiliers—at Bury: tablet erected by *Euryalus* officers and crew unveiled, APRIL 28, 9*a*

Missing, to—Le Touret: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*e*; unveiled, MAY 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Thiepval: War Graves Commission: statement, JUNE 30, 8c

New South Wales—Sydney: Archibald Memorial Fountain described, APRIL 28, 19*b*

New Zealand carillon—temporary exhibition in Hyde Park: see under BELLS

Roman Catholic soldiers killed at Ypres — plaque placed in church, APRIL 12, 12c

Royal Air Force Fund—report, MAY 5, 21c

Stockwell — wooden cross from Roclincourt Cemetery placed in St. Andrew's Church, APRIL 8, 21*b*

United States Navy—London site: application, MAY 15, 19*e*

Welsh National—fund balance: allocation, APRIL 11, 12*c*

York and Lancaster Regiment—London church window: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*

Memorial services—British Legion, JUNE 9, 6*f*;—Cavalry "Old Comrades" Associations, APRIL 28, 9*b*;—Cyclists' (Meriden), MAY 19, 11*g*;—Palestine: Mount of Olives, APRIL 21, 9*e*;—29th Division: arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*g*

Millerand, M. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Operations:—

Kut-el-Amara — siege: Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Cox (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b*

Macedonian campaign—British official history: F.-M. Sir G. Milne (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Mesopotamia—Lord Lloyd (s.), JUNE 28, 7c

Naval:—

Falkland Islands battle—correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*d*

Ostend raid—anniversary observed, MAY 12, 15*g*

Zeebrugge raid—anniversary commemoration arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*b*; 23, 20*g*; reunion dinner, 24, 15c; Dover ceremony, 24, 9*a*

Peace:—

Hungary—treaty: tenth anniversary: National Federation of Social Union demonstrations, JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15c (3* 4*)

Turkey, armistice with — article, MAY 16, 19*f*; correspondence, 31, 8c; JUNE 3, 17*d*

Responsibility — Germany: death penalty for asserting: motion in Parliament, APRIL 19, 9c

Russia—documentary history: see under BOOKS: War, The Great

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

United States—army: 27th Division: London reunion: arrangements, MAY 24, 9c; reception, 26, 11c

WAR Office:—

Adjutant-General, Assistant, APRIL 5, 11*e*

Land—sales: question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*b*

Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, MAY 15, 11*d*

Military Training, Director of — change: arrangements, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Ordnance, Assistant Director of, JUNE 7, 4*d*

Personal Services, Director of, MAY 15, 11*d*

Small Arms, Assistant Director of, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14c, 3* 4*)

WARBURTON, Capt. Eliot—on deaths from War injuries (l.), APRIL 9, 12*b*

WARBURTON, Maud—fatal accident, APRIL 15, 13*g*

WARBURTON, Squadron Leader Peter—appointment; biographical, MAY 8, 10*c*

WARD, Lady—dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*

WARD, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*

WARD, Emily—on an airship of the 30's (l.), JUNE 23, 15c

WARD, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on education administration, APRIL 23, 14*d*

WARD, Mrs. Helen M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*c*

WARD, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

WARD, Mr. Herbert I.—memorial service, APRIL 26, 12*e*; will, JUNE 30, 19c

WARD, Ivy—inquest, MAY 7, 5c

WARD, Ven. J. W.—at St. Clement Danes Church, Anzac Day address, APRIL 26, 12*d*

WARD, Lieut.-Col. John — on the referendum (l.), JUNE 27, 10c

WARD, John W. L.—arrest, APRIL 1, 13a; police court charge, 2, 5c; 16, 9d (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 5a

WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—resignation: statement, MAY 16, 15d; Press comment, 17, 11d (11a, 3* 4*); to retain seat in Parliament, 20, 15g (3* 4*); Minister without portfolio, 29, 15e; health, 30, 16d; 31, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 14e; 10, 12g; 24, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

  British Rugby football touring team—message, APRIL 11, 16c; 12, 10d (3* 4*)

  MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, MAY 19, 14b

  Wilford, Mr. T. M. (statement), MAY 16, 15d

  on financial surplus (statement), APRIL 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

  on Imperial conference (statement), MAY 16, 15d

  on loan, new (statement), MAY 2, 22f; 7, 21g

  on Singapore base (statement), MAY 15, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)

  on wireless telephone service to Australia (statement), MAY 3, 11d (3* 4*)

WARD, Sir Lambert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9c

WARD, Margaret H.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16c

WARD, Mr. Percy—injured, MAY 1, 15g (3* 4*)

WARD, Mrs. Walter—death, JUNE 16, 16d; memorial service, 25, 19e

WARD (Thos.), Ltd. — Derby: blast furnaces to be demolished, APRIL 22, 9f

WARD-JACKSON, Maj. Charles L.—death, APRIL 30, 18c; funeral, MAY 2, 17c; appreciation, 8, 18c (3* 4*); 12, 23a

WARDEN Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22b

WARDLE, Flight-Lieut. Alfred R.—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11c

WARDLE, Capt. Thomas L.—will, APRIL 23, 15e

WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22f

WARDROP, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. (India)—Quartermaster-General, MAY 5, 14b; K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10b

WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—to preside at Cotswolds conference, MAY 30, 14a

WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools—dinner, APRIL 8, 13c

WARING, Miss Lily F.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14b

WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21b;—Shares: fall (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21b;—Trade notices, APRIL 28, 11f; MAY 5, 11c; 23, 13f; JUNE 5, 9f; 12, 9c

WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 21, 7f

WARNE, William: see MURDERS: Buckton

WARNER, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, APRIL 5, 17d

WARNER, Mr. Edmond—will, MAY 23, 21c

WARNER, Sir Frank—will, APRIL 8, 19d

WARNER, Capt. G. E.—appointment, MAY 16, 13g

WARNER, Mr. P. F.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 24, 15c

WARNER, Mr. Robert C.—will, JUNE 17, 19d

WARNER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 19, 17f

WARNER Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25c

WARR, Very Rev. Charles L.—at St. Columba's Church, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20c

WARRACK, Miss Harriet G.—will, JUNE 30, 19c

WARRACK, Thomas L.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 6f

WARREN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 19b

WARREN, Sir Herbert—death, JUNE 10, 12f (12d, 3* 4*), 14b; photograph, 10, 16; appreciation, 11, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); Royal sympathy, 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); funeral, 14, 15d

  Magdalen College Mission—Requiem, JUNE 18, 17c

  Spain, King of—message, JUNE 19, 17b

WARREN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 17, 19d

WARREN, Mr. Tom H. K.—will, JUNE 30, 19c

WARREN Fisher Committee: see COLONIAL Office: Appointments system

WARRENDER, Miss Alice—presents Hawthornden prize, MAY 24, 15d

WARRENS Hill Colliery, Dudley—fireclay deposits at Tansley Hill pits, APRIL 8, 13c

WARRINGTON, Mr. G.—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), APRIL 22, 8e

WARRINGTON Training College: see under CHURCH of England

Warspite training ship—inspection: arrangements, MAY 16, 29f; held; report, JUNE 7, 4d;—Landing causeway: cost: appeal, MAY 2, 10e

WARWICKSHIRE—local government areas: see under LOCAL government: Areas

WARWICKSHIRE Territorial Army and Air Force Association—meeting, MAY 12, 8b

WASHBURN, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 3, 13c

WASHINGTON—British Embassy: see under FOREIGN relations: United States;—Folger Shakespeare Memorial Library: endowment, JUNE 25, 15d; 26, 15c (3* 4*);—Mental hygiene conference, international: see under MENTAL hygiene

WASHINGTON, Capt. B. G.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9e

WASPS—Cheshire: plague, JUNE 3, 11d (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8c; MAY 21, 12c; JUNE 5, 10c

WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—prorogation incident, JUNE 24, 14c (and 3* 4*)

WASSELL, William E.—fatal accident, MAY 1, 11b (3* 4*)

WASSNER, Capt. W. A.—on tea at Lord's (l.), JUNE 3, 17d

WASTENEYS, Sir William—will, JUNE 23, 19d

WATER—supply: reservoirs: safety Bill: in Lords; third reading, APRIL 2, 8a; in Commons: second reading, 10, 9b;—Village wells and pumps: correspondence, JUNE 24, 10e;—Waste: suggested meters for hosepipes: Mr. H. E. Shilgoe (lect.), JUNE 2, 20e;—Wooden conduits: correspondence, JUNE 25, 12c; 27, 15c; 28, 8d

WATER buses: see MOTOR water buses

WATER Haigh Colliery, Woodlesford—miners under notice, MAY 30, 18c

WATERFIELD, Ethel—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14d

WATERHOUSE, Capt. Charles:—

  at House of Commons, on mock auctions, MAY 7, 11e

  in Parliament, on school-leaving age, MAY 31, 7b

Waterhouse, Mr. Frank—death, April 14, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Waterhouse, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—promotion, May 16, 29*f*
Waterhouse, Sir Herbert—injured in motor accident, May 26, 21*c*
Waterhouse, Mrs. Katharine L.—will, April 8, 19*d*
Waterloo, Battle of—anniversary: banner handed to King, June 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Waterloo bridge—correspondence, May 26, 15*e*;—Leading article, May 24, 13*b*;—Navigation difficulties: Mr. F. Palmer (evid.), April 1, 9*d*;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), May 7, 11*c*; (s.), June 4, 13*d*
Waterloo Station: see under Southern Railway
Waterlow, Lady—reception, May 16, 19*d*; luncheon, 21, 19*b*
  on Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital (l.), April 8, 12*b*
Waterlow, Mr. Sydney P.—entertains Mr. N. Henderson, April 2, 16*e*
Waterlow, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London—receives Dr. H. Eckener, April 25, 9*f*; entertains M. de Vlugt, May 3, 8*e*; reception, 7, 13*e*; receives Australian bowls team, 16, 7*f*; visits Antwerp, 26, 13*d*; 27, 15*c*; at Metz, 28, 15*b*; visits Verdun; in Paris, 29, 15*c*; flies to Croydon, June 2, 11*c*; entertains delegates to Imperial Press conference, 11, 9*b*; dinner, 24, 17*c*; to open Melbourne Radio Show by wireless, 25, 15*g*; entertains Prince Takamatsu, 28, 9*a*
  Archbishops and bishops—dinner, June 19, 9*f*
  Bakery trade exhibition—opens, April 2, 11*f*
  British Sailors' Society—presides at meeting, May 13, 13*e*
  Easter banquet, May 1, 11*d*
  Engagements, June 3, 11*e*
  Feltmakers' Company — guest at dinner, June 14, 14*d*
  Hudson memorial window—unveils, June 6, 13*b*
  Judges—luncheon, June 30, 17*b*
  League of Nations Union — City branch reception, June 28, 15*c*
  London Court of Arbitration—entertains at luncheon, April 25, 7*d*
  London Museum—appointed trustee, April 30, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), May 29, 12*c*
  Old Marlburian Golfing Society—dinner, June 12, 17*b*
  Ripka, Dr. F.—luncheon, May 7, 19*c*
  Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, June 26, 10*d*
  St. Anne's, Soho — attends service, June 30, 11*g*
  Sons of the Clergy Corporation—presides at dinner, May 22, 18*e*
  Stationers' Company — presides at dinner, May 9, 18*b*
  Wine and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society — attends dinner, April 30, 13*b*
  Y.M.C.A.—appeal (l.), June 11, 10*d*
  at Antwerp, on associations with London, May 27, 15*c*
  at Christ's Hospital, on Mr. W. H. Fyfe, June 23, 8*g*
  at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, April 26, 7*c*
Waterlow, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London (continued):—
  at Drapery exhibition, on dates of sales, April 29, 11*e*
  at Girdlers' Hall, on Islington cattle market, May 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
  at Guildhall, on cotton workers window, April 4, 12*e*; on Sir Thomas Gresham, 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); on unemployment, June 18, 9*a*
  at Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on women prisoners, April 10, 13*f*
  at Mansion House, on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, April 3, 16*c*; on Dr. J. R. Mott, 4, 11*d*; on social freedom, 5, 11*b*; on commercial education, 8, 13*f*; on Master Mariners' Company, 11, 12*d*; on arbitration, 23, 7*d*; on M. de Vlugt, May 3, 8*c*; on British Empire films, 9, 13*d*; on Marie Curie Hospital, 13, 19*d* (3* 4*); on safety first movement, 20, 13*b*; on Red Cross in the Great War, 24, 7*g*; on hostels for youths, 24, 15*e*; on London House, June 3, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); on Empire Press; London House, 11, 9*b*; on relations with Japan, 28, 9*a*
  at Paris, on devasted areas: adoption by British cities and towns, May 29, 15*c*
Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—Bank of Portugal claim: law case: arrangements, June 20, 27*e*;—Dividend, June 20, 27*e*
Waterman, Mr. James R.—will, June 11, 17*c*
Water polo—championship: arrangements, May 5, 4*g*
Waters, Mr. Albert—will, April 30, 18*e*
Waters, Prof. Edwin G. R.—appreciation, April 2, 19*c*; will, May 13, 18*e*
Waters, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—Secretary of Commissions of the Peace, April 8, 16*d*
Waters, Percy—police court charge, May 13, 13*b*
Waters, Rev. Samuel G.—will, April 21, 13*c*
Waterston, Dr. James—death, April 30, 18*b*
Waterworth, Eric—fatal accident, May 26, 21*c*
Watkins, Mr. Alfred—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), April 23, 8*e*
Watkins, Capt. G. R. S. — biographical, April 29, 19*d*
Watkins, Miss Gladys—carillon recital announced, June 20, 14*b*
Watkins, Mr. H. G.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, June 4, 16*d*
  on British Arctic Air Route Expedition (art.), June 30, 15*f*
Watkins, Mrs. Shilston—at Euston-road, on licensing, May 9, 13*b*
Watkins, Rev. W. J.—biographical, April 9, 21*d*
Watkins, Mr. W. S.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), May 12, 12*f*
Watkins, William J.—fatal accident, June 5, 5*b*
Watkinson, Mr. Harry R.—law case, May 22, 5*f*; June 27, 5*f*
Watkiss, Cadet Maj. W. I.—on Cadet Corps (l.), April 25, 8*c*

Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—law case, April 17, 5c

Watsham's, Ltd.—contract, April 8, 18d (16d, 3* 4*)

Watson, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, June 14, 12c

Watson, Ven. A. H., Archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks—at Leeds on non-provided schools, May 6, 21d

Watson, Mr. A. M. K.—"President von Hindenburg": noticed, April 17, 12e

Watson, Mr. A. Swan—death, May 13, 21c

Watson, Alexander F.—assault charge, April 11, 5g

Watson, Sir Alfred—on claims for national health insurance benefit: report issued, April 21, 7f

Watson, Mr. Angus—resigns chairmanships, April 24, 18g
- on licensing (evid.), June 21, 7b

Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold—fatal accident, May 19, 16e

Watson, Benjamin—police court charge, May 26, 11g (3* 4*); June 4, 11d

Watson, Mr. C. Lisle—on Quo Vadis Church in Rome (l.), June 3, 12d

Watson, Capt. F. Burges—appointment, April 11, 21d; May 27, 21e

Watson, George—false pretences charge, April 30, 13g

Watson, Cdr. Harold N.—death, May 21, 21b

Watson, Adm. Sir Hugh D. R.—retirement: biographical, April 1, 28e

Watson, Sir Hugh W.—knighthood, June 3, 10b

Watson, Mr. J. B. Forbes—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, June 7, 14c

Watson, Mr. J. H.—service as Chief Constable of Bristol: Bristol City Council: special committee's report adopted, May 14, 9b (2*)
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), June 7, 9e

Watson, Mr. Robert—at Scottish Trades Union Congress: presidential address, April 17, 16b

Watson, Mr. Robert—death, May 6, 18b (21b, 3* 4*)

Watson, Rev. Stanley E.—appointment, April 2, 27c

Watson, Mr. William G.—will, May 28, 19e

Watson (Angus) and Co., Messrs.—chairman: resignation, April 24, 18g

Watt, Sir George—death, April 5, 16e

Watt, Rev. George, D.D.—will, May 15, 23d

Watt, Mr. Hall—infant daughter christened, April 11, 17e

Watt, Mr. Harry A.—will, April 4, 17e

Watt, Rev. John—death, June 25, 21a (3* 4*)

Watt, Miss Katherine C.—Royal Red Cross, June 3, 11e

Watt, Mary C.—on London park alterations (l.), May 23, 12e

Watt, Mr. S. M.—on Berwick-on-Tweed (l.), May 2, 15d; 8, 12e

Watters, Thomas—police court charge, June 11, 11a

Watts, Mr. C. Dexter—on Box Hill camps (l.), April 15, 12e

Watts, Mr. George E.—flying accident (fatal), April 7, 16c (and 16e, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13b

Watts, Mr. Guy T. (Bahamas)—member of Legislative Council, June 14, 11g

Watts, Mr. John—will, May 22, 19f

Watts, John G.—death, May 15, 13g; inquest, 19, 16e

Watts, Mr. M. E.—at Indian States Business Group, on Travancore: trade, May 28, 11b (11d, 4*)

Watts, Percy—drunk in charge of motor charge, June 5, 9c

Watts, Mr. Robert B.—will, June 12, 16d

Watty, Mr. F.—Greenwich Hospital pension, April 3, 25d

Waugh, Mr. Arthur:—
- "Hundred Years of Publishing, A"—reviewed, June 13, 8b
- on Ken Wood (l.), April 10, 12d

Waugh, Mrs. Jane E.—will, June 12, 16d

Waugh, Sir Telford—on unemployment and the Budget (l.), April 25, 8e

Way, Peter R.—police court charge, May 22, 18f (3* 4*)

Wayfarers' Benevolent Association—Moor Place Hostel: opened, April 21, 16b

Wayfarers' Sunday Association—on Sunday clubs for girls: appeal (l.), May 22, 12e

Wayland, Sir William A.—in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 8d

Waymark, Miss Doris—recital, April 28, 12b (3* 4*)

Wayne, Rev. G. H.—appointment, April 2, 27e

Wealth:—
- Capital—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), June 9, 7g;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), June 11, 9e;—Correspondence, June 12, 10e; 14, 8d;—Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), May 23, 10e (3* 4*);—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, April 22, 7a;—Living on: correspondence, April 28, 10a; 30, 12d; May 1, 12e; 3, 8d; 5, 10e; 9, 12c; 27, 12e; 29, 12e;—Scarcity: correspondence, June 17, 10a; 19, 10c;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), June 21, 7e;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), June 7, 11b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
- Distribution of—correspondence, May 5, 15d;—Gainford, Lord (s.), June 25, 25g; (F.N.), 26, 22b
- Incomes, large—1927-28: statistics, May 20, 23e
- Levy upon—leading article, May 1, 17b;—Parliament: discussed, April 17, 8g, 9e; 19, 6g (3* 4*)
- Production—correspondence, June 11, 15e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 13a
- Taxation of: see under Taxation

Weather:—
- Atlantic—storms, April 8, 16f
- Australia—rainfall, April 25, 19e; May 9, 23g; 13, 25e, 15b; 19, 13f (3* 4*); June 3, 15g; 4, 24g; 19, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- Bahamas—hurricane losses: Sir C. Orr (s.), April 22, 11b
- Canada—fine, April 22, 11g;—Heat wave, June 18, 13g (3* 4*);—Rain, June 25, 25d; Storms: Ontario, June 28, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- Ceylon—gale, May 10, 11d (12e, 3* 4*);—Rain, May 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- Chart—correspondence, April 2, 10d;—Explanation, April 2, 16e
- Contrasts—correspondence, April 28, 10e
- Egypt—heat, June 13, 13d; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
- Fog, May 27, 18g

Weather (continued):—
- France—cloudburst: Chevreuse, June 4, 13*g*;—Frosts, April 24, 11*g*; 25, 11*e*;—Storms, June 16, 13*g*; Bar-le-Duc, June 18, 13*g*; Paris, June 14, 11*b*; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Gales and storms—Tiverton, April 7, 8*d*
- Germany — storms, June 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Hailstorms—correspondence, May 13, 12*c*; 15, 12*e*
- India—cyclone: Sahebpur Kamal, May 28, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Monsoon, June 11, 14*b*;—Rainfall, May 12, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); June 13, 25*g*; 20, 23*e* (4*); 24, 14*c*; — Storms: Himmatnagar, June 12, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Italy—gales, May 20, 15*g*; 31, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Rain, April 17, 13*g*;—Snow, April 17, 13*g*
- Lake district—correspondence, June 13, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*
- Lightning—damage, June 19, 14*e*;—Deaths from: Ascot, June 19, 14*d*; 20, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Quarrington Hill, June 24, 9*g*;—Petrol in brook ignited by, May 27, 18*c*
- Luxembourg—storms, June 27, 13*g*
- Newfoundland—storm, June 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Philippines—typhoon, April 22, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Rainfall—correspondence, June 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*;—Flooding: London district reports, June 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*f*; New Mills, Derbyshire, 20, 16*f*
- Reports, April 8, 16*f*; 12, 12*f*; 15, 16*f*; 17, 14*e*; 19, 10*f*; 22, 12*f*; 26, 10*g*; 28, 14*c*; May 3, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 21, 16*f*; 31, 12*e*; June 3, 16*d* (3* 4*); 6, 16*f*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 10*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*f* (3* 4*); 16, 14*g* (3* 4*); 17, 14*f*; 18, 14*g*; 20, 16*f*; 21, 12*f*
- Scotland—article ("Spring in Fife"), May 13, 19*f*;—Correspondence, June 12, 10*e*
- Snowfall—August, in: correspondence, May 5, 10*c*; 9, 12*e*; — Easter Sunday: recalled, April 19, 12*d*; correspondence, 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*;—Good Friday: recalled, April 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*g*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 10*e*;—Whitsuntide: correspondence, April 29, 10*e*; May 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*d*
- Spain—rain, June 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Storms, May 19, 14*b*; June 18, 14*g*;—Ascot, June 19, 14*d*; (photos.), 19, 18; leading article, 19, 15*d*; Edmonton (photo.), June 19, 18; — Lightning: see *Lightning*, above
- Sunshine, absence of—leading article, May 21, 17*d*
- Switzerland—gale, May 12, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Rain, May 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); 15, 15*g*;—Snow, April 21, 9*g*; May 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 12, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Storms, June 4, 15*g* (3* 4*); 13, 13*g*
- Uganda—abnormal, April 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
- United States—cold, April 24, 11*g*;—Heat wave, April 12, 12*f*; June 7, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Storms: New York, May 3, 12*b*;—Tornadoes, May 3, 12*b*; 8, 15*g*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 20*b*
- Whitsuntide—record, June 10, 12*f*; leading article, 10, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 10*e*; 17, 15*c*
- Yemen—rain, April 10, 15*g*

Weatherall, Rev. J. H.—principal of Manchester College, Oxford, May 30, 19*e*

Weatherby, Mr. R. C.—art exhibition, June 12, 12*d*

Weaver, Sir Laurence—biography: appeal for details, June 17, 10*b*;—Will, April 3, 17*e*

Weavers' Company—Belgium: deputation visits, June 14, 11*g*; 16, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, May 14, 19*e*; (photo.), 14, 20

Webb, Mr. A. D.—on blackbird guest (l.), May 28, 12*b*

Webb, Sir Aston—on Homes for the aged poor (l.), May 7, 12*e*

Webb, Prof. Clement C. J.—on old railway customs (l.), May 9, 12*e*

Webb, Mrs. G.—death, June 26, 13*g*

Webb, Mr. James M.—will, June 3, 18*e*

Webb, John—police court charge, June 3, 13*b*

Webb, Mrs. Marion St. J.—death, May 5, 19*c*; appreciation, 7, 18*c*; funeral, 8, 19*e*

Webb, Rev. Maxwell F.—will, May 16, 21*d*

Webb, Sir Montagu de P. (India)—injunction against Karachi Municipality, May 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Webb, Mr. Walter—on *The Times* file for Cape Town University Library (l.), May 27, 17*e*

Webb, Walter E.—failure to notify anthrax charge, June 6, 18*b*

Webb, Mr. William—on trees for new roads (l.), April 11, 10*d*

Webber, Mr. Mowbray F. V.—deputy lieutenant for Cambridge, April 5, 17*b*

Webster, Mr. Beveridge—recital, May 5, 12*c*

Webster, Mr. David—will, April 7, 19*d*

Webster, Mr. J. Clarence—"Wolfe and the Artists": noticed, June 5, 11*e*

Webster, Mr. J. G.—on bread prices (l.), May 3. 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; 30, 12*e*

Webster, Mrs. Janet—will, May 14, 21*d*

Webster, Mr. Joseph—will, June 10, 15*d*

Webster, Thomas — "A Village Choir" (photo., C.E.N.), June 25, 21

Wedel-Jarlsberg, Baron (Norway)—retirement, June 7, 11*g*

Wedgwood, Josiah:—
- Bi-centenary — celebrations: arrangements, April 28, 19*e*; civic service at Stoke Parish Church, May 19, 8*d*; celebrations, 20, 13*d*
  - Article, April 30, 17*f*
  - Exhibitions—Barkers, May 31, 15*b*;—Heal's galleries, May 29, 14*d*;—Victoria and Albert Museum, May 2, 12*e*
  - Leading article, April 30, 17*c*
  - Vase design — competition: awards, June 10, 20*e*
  - Wales, Prince of (message), May 7, 11*e*
- Darwin, friendship for — correspondence, May 20, 12*e*
- Etruria works (photo.), April 30, 20
- Family — correspondence, May 5, 10*e*
- Family group (Stubbs)—photograph, April 30, 20

Wedgwood, Josiah (continued) :—
Portrait (Reynolds) — photograph, April 30, 20
"Story of Wedgwood, The"—booklet published, May 29, 14d
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), May 19, 8d
Wedgwood, Col. Josiah C. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, April 16, 9b ;—Canal boats, May 10, 7b ;—India, May 27, 9b ;—Malta : Church and State dispute, June 27, 9e ;—Mental treatment, April 12, 7a ; 14, 9b ;—Unemployment relief, May 29, 10c
on the King's servants (l.), June 9, 11e
Wedgwood, Sir Ralph :—
on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), April 9, 11d ; 10, 10c ; 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; May 30, 13b
on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), May 24, 14c ; 27, 5f
Wednesbury Corporation — Bill : before Parliament, May 14, 8a ; 27, 9a
Weeds : see under Agriculture
Weekes, Mr. C. A.—on unpreparedness for war (l.), June 19, 10e
Weeks, Dr. Courtenay — on drink licensing (evid.), June 4, 10d (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 9e
Weeks, Mr. G.—death, June 10, 14d (9d, 3* 4*)
Wegener, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—Greenland exepedition : see under Greenland
Weigall, Henry—portrait of Mr. Gladstone : correspondence, May 31, 8b
Weigall, Mrs. Jessie—will, April 26, 15e
Weights and measures :—
History—exhibit : see under Science Museum
Wei-hai-wei—retrocession by Great Britain : agreement signed, April 21, 10g ; 22, 11e ; map, 21, 10g ; Chinese inhabitants petition, May 5, 14c ; question in Parliament, 6, 8b ; Lord Balfour's announcement in 1922 recalled, 9, 10e ; convention published, June 9, 9g
Weinberg, Mr. Sidney J.—vice-president of Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation, May 29, 23g
Weinberger, Herr Jeromir — *Schwanda the Bagpiper* : produced, May 2, 12b
Weingartner, Dr. Felix—at Queen's Hall, April 8, 14d ; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
Weinstein, Michael—acquitted, May 10, 4g
Weinthal, Mr. Leo—death, June 5, 16b
Weintraud, Mr. Alfred—on Tube fares (l.), April 4, 10e
Weir, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, May 1, 8b
Weiss String Quartet—concert, May 5, 12c
Weizmann, Dr. Chaim—on Palestine (l.), April 3, 15e
Wekerle, Dr. (Hungary)—on Hungarian Royal River and Sea Navigation Co. (statement), June 7, 18g
Welby, Capt. Richard M.—found dead, April 25, 7b
Welch, Mr. Arthur S.—prosecution under Companies Act, April 17, 11b
Welch, Mr. H. J.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on rubber industry, May 9, 24a ; (F.N.), 9, 22e
Welch, Prof. William H. (U.S.A.)—80th birthday celebrations : arrangements, April 3, 7g ; 4, 14b
Welch Regiment—dinner, June 7, 15d
Weldon, Mr. Harry—will, June 30, 19c
Weldrick, Mrs. Frances K.—law case, June 5, 5c
Welham, Mr. Herbert (Malaya)—delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7d ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7b
on Malaya and Empire free trade (l.), April 10, 12b
Welland Canal—new sections opened, April 22, 12c (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Prescott-Lake Ontario channel : proposed United States vote, April 22, 12c (11g, 3* 4*)
Wellby, Maj. E. V.—prime warden of Goldsmiths' Company, June 9, 13f
Weller, Mrs. E.—on Dutch bulb catalogues (l.), April 1, 17d
Weller, Mr. H. O.—on Kilimanjaro and missionary enterprise (l.), June 30, 10c
Welling, George—fatal accident, May 12, 13g
Wellington (N.Z.)—drainage and sewerage loan, 1928 : particulars, May 15, 25g
Wellington, Duke of :—
Portrait (Goya)—loaned to National Portrait Gallery, May 31, 10b ; June 2, 12c (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16
Wellington, Matthew (Kenya)—pension : Sir E. Grigg (statement), April 3, 13d
Wellington College—rateable value reduced, June 20, 13g ;—Scoutmasters' training course : see under Boy Scouts ;—Speech Day, June 23, 8f
Wellington Grey and Bruce Railway Co.—bonds drawn, June 4, 28c
Wellington Haulage Co.—law case, April 29, 9d (3* 4*)
Wells, Mr.—fatal accident, April 30, 18a
Wells, Mr. Barton—will, May 13, 18c (3* 4*)
Wells, Rev. Edward—will, June 2, 9d
Wells, Mr. Gabriel :—
on Dante : Florentine editions (l.), May 31, 13c
on living on capital (l.), May 27, 12e
Wells, Gilbert—public examination, April 2, 5e
Wells, Mr. H. G. :—
Izvestia inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, June 26, 15c
"Outline of History" : law case, June 9, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
Wells, Capt. L. V.—appointment ; biographical, May 21, 8c
Wells Cathedral (photo.), June 25, 18
Wells (J. and G.), Ltd.—bond issue, May 24, 18f ;—Report, May 1, 28b
Welsey, John—police court charge, May 13, 18b ; 22, 5f
Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, May 8, 24a ; (F.N.), 8, 21e
Welsh Guards—dinner, June 6, 21a
Welsh language—teaching in schools : Welsh Department report, May 10, 4d
Welsh Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—report, April 29, 22b
Welsh Rugby Union—balance-sheet, June 11, 7c
Welwyn Garden City — memorial to founder, unveiled, June 23, 19c
Welwyn Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, May 16, 26c ;—Report, May 9, 23e
Wembley—County School fair : opened, June 2, 11g ;—Footpath : closing order upheld, April 26, 7d ;—Kingsbury and Willesden : proposed amalgamation : see under Willesden
Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—dividend, May 29, 28c
Wemyss, Lord—law case, June 18, 11b

WENMOTH, Mr. Alfred G.—will, APRIL 4, 17*c*
WENT, Prof. Friedrich A. F. C. (Netherlands)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
WENTWORTH, Mr.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on children in theatrical profession, JUNE 11, 9*d*
WENTWORTH, Jean—body found, APRIL 1, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
WENTWORTH, Mr. Robert G.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*
WERNHER, Col. Sir Harold A.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*c*
WESER, Lower—administration: agreement, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WESLEY, Charles—tomb: renovation of monument completed, MAY 2, 17*f*
WESLEY, Mr. Michael W.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 16, 17*b*
WESLEY family—graves in Marylebone Churchyard (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—meeting, APRIL 2, 24*a*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Belmont training college opened, MAY 9, 13*d*;—Welsh assembly (Cardiff): arrangements, JUNE 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road — announcement, APRIL 12, 15*d*
WESSEL, Horst (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime
WESSEL, Herr Karl (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 8, 13*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*
WESSEX Division National Conservative and Unionist Association — conference, MAY 3, 9*g*
WESSON, Councillor W.—at Nottingham, on lace duty, MAY 10, 7*d*
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. B.—on Church of England Empire Settlement Council (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*
WEST, Mr. Augustus W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
WEST, Maj. C. A.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
WEST, Miss Florence M.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
WEST Bromwich Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a*; 27, 9*a*
WEST Canadian Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
WEST Elliott Colliery, New Tredegar — notices to men, MAY 27, 13*g*
WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 11*b*
"WEST-END Merchant, A"—on price of clothes (l.), MAY 7, 12*d*
"WEST End Tailor"—on price of clothes (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*; MAY 2, 10*c*
WEST Essex Unionist Association—Woodford Church End branch: resignation of officials; Sir H. Goschen (statement), APRIL 30, 11*a*
WEST European Industries, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 4, 22*g*; formation, 12, 20*e*
WEST Ham—corporation Bill: before Standing Orders Committee, MAY 8, 18*d*; before Parliament, 14, 8*a*;—Freedom: see MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay;—Loan: stock issue, APRIL 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*; 30, 21*d*;—Recorder, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); sworn in, MAY 10, 4*g*
WEST Ham Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
WEST Hartlepool — aerodrome, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Amalgamation with Hartlepool, proposed: see under HARTLEPOOL;—Cherbourg, municipal visit to, MAY 15, 15*g*;—Paris, municipal visit to, MAY 17, 11*g*
WEST India Committee—meeting, MAY 22, 18*c*
WEST India Regiment—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*b*
WEST Indian Club—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*
WEST Indies:—
  Archbishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
  Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  Finance — customs: union with Canada: see under CANADA
  Press—transport rates: Imperial Press Conference resolution, JUNE 26, 13*a*
  Sugar:—
    Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 6*g*
    Antigua — resolution passed by Executive Councillors and Agricultural Society, APRIL 3, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
    Barbados Legislature (tel. quoted), APRIL 4, 16*c*
    Correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*; 3, 10*b*; 7, 15*e*, 20*f*; 14, 8*d*, 18*f*; MAY 5, 20*f*; 13, 12*e*; JUNE 5, 15*e*; 27, 10*b*
    Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
    Jamaica Imperial Association—resolution, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    Olivier, Lord (s.), APRIL 30, 6*g*
    Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 3, 9*a*; discussed, MAY 8, 8*a*
    Passfield, Lord—dispatch quoted, MAY 26, 13*a*
    Seeding varieties — questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 3, 9*a*
    Souchon, Sir L. (s.), MAY 15, 13*c*
    West India Committee—resolution, MAY 22, 18*c*
  Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Trade with Canada: see under CANADA
WEST London and Provincial Electrical and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*a*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
WEST London Hospital—Holland House: gardens: opening announced, JUNE 23, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 5*g*
WEST Missouri—Bishop: see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. Sidney C.
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
WEST Riding Regiment: see DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment
WEST Riding Territorial Army Association—meeting, APRIL 29, 16*c*
WEST Southwark Social and Reform Club—struck off register, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
WEST Wickham — Bromley: proposed urban district: see under BROMLEY
WEST Wycombe — preservation work: Royal Society of Arts *Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 6*g*

- WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*;—1st Battn.: command, MAY 9, 10*e*
- WESTARP, Count (Germany) — relations with Herr Hugenberg, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- WESTBURY—White Horse damaged, APRIL 8, 13*c*
- WESTBURY, Lord—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
- WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss, Bp. of Calcutta—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*b*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
  - at Westminster, on South Indian Church union, JUNE 28, 7*b* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
- WESTER, Rev. G. W. (Sweden) — death, JUNE 28, 11*g*
- WESTER Wemyss, Lord—unveils Lancashire Fusiliers war memorial at Bury (s.), APRIL 28, 9*a*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Navy; Mercantile Marine, APRIL 10, 9*c*
  - at Institution of Naval Architects—presidential address, APRIL 10, 9*d*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*c*;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*d*
- WESTERHAM Hill—view from (photo.), APRIL 21, 14
- WESTERN, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Tinnevelly—at Westminster, on South Indian Church union, JUNE 28, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- WESTERN Assurance Co.—report, MAY 3, 21*f*
- WESTERN Australia :—
  - Coal: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Commonwealth, secession from—Dominion League campaign, MAY 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 27, 17*c*
  - Economic conditions—Sir J. Mitchell (message), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
  - General election—arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*d*; result, 14, 12*f*
  - Gold — Edjudina-Pingin: discovery between, APRIL 14, 12*e*;—Output, APRIL 3, 21*g*; MAY 3, 18*g*; 21, 27*g*; JUNE 5, 22*d*
  - Governor: see CAMPION, Sir William
  - Hirst, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
  - Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Ministry (Collier)—defeated in General election, APRIL 14, 12*f*; 17, 13*d*
  - Ministry (Mitchell)—to be formed, APRIL 17, 13*d*; formed, 24, 11*b*
  - Parties, political—strength, APRIL 17, 13*d*
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Tin—output: statistics, MAY 21, 27*g*
  - Trade—Mr. W. C. Angwin (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
  - Wittenoom, Sir E. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- WESTERN Australia dinner, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- WESTERN Automatic Machines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 16*e* (4*);—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*;—Shareholders' committee to be appointed, APRIL 26, 16*e* (4*)
- WESTERN Electric Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*a*
- WESTERN India Mission Council—change of policy: opposed by General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAY 23, 21*e*
- WESTERN Mail, Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
- WESTERN National Co., Ltd.—formed, APRIL 12, 12*g*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
- WESTERN Pacific Railroad—control: negotiations, MAY 16, 24*c*
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, APRIL 7, 21*d*; 23, 20*d*;—Traffic in 1929, APRIL 30, 15*d*
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co. — amalgamation: see under GENERAL Electric Corporation;—English Electric Co., Ltd.: see that title
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric International Co.—English Electric Co., Ltd.: see that title
- WESTLAND, Miss A. M.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 17, 10*c*
- WESTMINSTER—alderman, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—City Council: meeting, APRIL 11, 11*e*;—Mayor-elect, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—Roads, new: see under ROADS
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
  - Royal Gallery, redecoration of—Brangwyn, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*;—Parliament: discussion, APRIL 4, 8*a*; question, 8, 8*c*
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—aerial view (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 13;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 13*a*;—*St. Matthew Passion*, APRIL 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—new branches, MAY 12, 27*e*; JUNE 16, 20*g*
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral—thefts of handbags, APRIL 1, 28*e*;—Tower: railings fixed, APRIL 16, 11*d*
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, APRIL 10, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 20*b*;—Report, MAY 29, 28*f*
- WESTMINSTER District Nursing Association—concert: arrangements, MAY 1, 19*b*
- WESTMINSTER Hall—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16
- WESTMINSTER Hospital — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 3, 19*c*
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association — debate: arrangements, JUNE 18, 17*a*; guests of Lord Londonderry, 27, 16*c*
- WESTMINSTER School—madrigal and orchestral societies: concert, APRIL 2, 17*f*;—Scholarships, MAY 26, 11*f*
- WESTON, Miss L.—on Rent Restriction Act (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
- WESTON, Mr. T. Shailer (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- WESTON, Dr. W. M.—at Putney, on ideals of Islam, MAY 10, 14*d*
- WESTON, Rev. Walter—on schoolboy howlers (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
- WESTPHALIA—loan, 1926: bonds drawn, JUNE 18, 26*f*
- WESTWOOD, Mr.—at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades' conference, on shipbuilding industry, MAY 14, 13*d*
- WETHERED, Col. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 7, 4*d*
- WEXFORD—lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Irish Free State
- WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—book in reply to late M. Clemenceau announced, APRIL 2, 13*e*
- WEYMANN'S Motor Bodies (1925), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
- WEYMOUTH—bridge: opening: arrangements, MAY 20, 10*c*; JUNE 27, 26*a*;—Harbour: improvement scheme, APRIL 11, 9*b*
- WEYMOUTH College — scholarships, JUNE 21, 14*a*
- WHALE, Capt. Percy M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
- WHALE oil: see under OIL

Whalen, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—petition for removal, April 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); report on crime in New York, May 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*e* (3* 4*); resignation takes effect, 21, 15*b*
  on Communist correspondence, seized (statement), May 3, 11*e*
Whaling:—
  Aeroplanes, use of—*Sir James Clark Ross*: see *Sir James Clark Ross*, below
  Antarctic—Sir D. Mawson (s.), April 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  Committee, international — Berlin meeting, April 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*
  Falkland Islands—*William Scoresby*: research work, June 19, 12*d*
  Sir James Clark Ross—launched; aeroplane to be carried, May 2, 21*c*
Wharfedale and Airedale Observer—jubilee number, June 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Wharncliffe, Lady — daughter born, June 13, 17*b*
Wharton, Carl E.—inquest, April 7, 8*b*
Wharton, John C.—police court charge, May 31, 9*d*
Wharwick, Mr. William J.—will, June 19, 17*f*
Whatley, Miss Mabel—will, April 25, 6*e*
Whatley, Mr. N.—at Clifton College, on fagging system, June 30, 9*a*
Whattam, Miss Dora—on women writers at Mme. Tussaud's (l.), May 26, 10*d*
Whatton, Mr. Richard—on Bath-road widening (l.), June 12, 15*e*
Wheat:—
  Growing—correspondence, May 5, 20*f*; —*Miller* (art. quoted), June 2, 20*b*
  Harvest—government aid: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution, April 2, 9*c*
  Home grown—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17*b*;—Correspondence, April 9, 12*e*; June 10, 13*e*;—Prices, guaranteed: see *Prices: Stabilization*, below
  Imports—board, proposed: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), June 10, 17*b*;—Canada, from: question in Parliament, April 2, 8*b*;—Foreign: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), May 17, 9*b*; —Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), June 5, 16*b*
  Policy—correspondence, April 7, 20*f*; June 3, 12*b*
  Prices:—
    Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), May 5, 23*d*
    Correspondence, May 19, 20*f*; 24, 8*d*
    Meeting (Canterbury) — discussion, April 14, 18*b*
    Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), May 9, 9*e*
    Stabilization (P.N.), June 12, 14*g*; —Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), April 14, 9*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), June 10, 17*b*; National Farmers' Union statement, 11, 9*c*; (s.), 30, 16*b*;—Correspondence, April 21, 15*g*; June 16, 19*c*; 21, 13*e*;—Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), June 5, 16*b*; —Parliament: question, April 4, 16*b*
  Stocks, farm—question in Parliament, June 18, 8*a*
  Subsidies—correspondence, June 23, 20*e*
  Supply—statistics, April 9, 22*d*; 24, 18*c* (4*)
  Transplantation—discussed, May 5, 20*b*
"Wheat Grower, A"—on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), June 16, 19*e*; 23, 20*e*
Wheatcroft, Rev. Frank E.—will, May 26, 20*g*
Wheatley, Mrs. Emma—fatal accident, May 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wheatley, Mr. John—death, May 13, 16*g*, 21*d*; 14, 21*c*; funeral, 16, 19*b*
  Labour Party, Parliamentary—resolution (P.N.), May 15, 16*g*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, April 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, April 9, 8*d*
Wheeler, Mr. Cecil—will, May 20, 19*d*
Wheeler, Mrs. Mary—will, May 15, 23*d*
Wheelwrights' Company—master, April 21, 15*f*
Whessoe Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 17, 21*g*;—Meeting, May 31, 18*c*;—Report, May 24, 21*e*
Whibley, Mr. Charles—will, May 6, 21*c*
Whichelo, Mrs. Marianne E.—will, May 22, 19*f*
Whigham, Mrs. George H.—dance, May 2, 17*d*
Whiley, Frank C.—inquest, June 9, 7*c*
Whiskard, Mr. G. C.—at Hotel Metropole, on Empire settlement, June 28, 9*c*
Whistler, Mr. Rex—" Desert Islands ": illustrated, May 2, 21*b*
Whistler, Thomas—fatal accident, April 7, 16*c*
Whitaker, Rev. G. H.—found drowned, May 24, 17*c*
Whitaker, Mr. John C.—will, May 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Whitbread, Mr. Francis P.—at Connaught Rooms, on licensing commission, May 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Whitbread, Mr. S. H.—portrait presented to Shire Hall, Bedford, May 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Whitbread and Co., Ltd.—report, April 9, 23*c*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Whitby—electoral: see Yorkshire (North Riding): Scarborough and Whitby
Whitby, Mr. Lionel—at Worcester, on glove duty, June 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Whitcombe, Dr. William S.—fatal accident, April 19, 7*f*; inquest, 21, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); May 15, 13*b*; will, June 25, 21*e*
White, Col. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, May 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
White, Major—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Southern Irish loyalists, May 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
White, Mr. B. Ewart—master of Upholders' Company, April 21, 15*f*
White, Mr. Benjamin — on death duties (l.), April 22, 8*e*
White, Brunel—police court charge, April 7, 11*f*; May 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); 24, 7*g*
White, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointment, May 21, 8*c*
White, Capt. E. R.—appointment, May 16, 13*c*
White, Mr. Edward—directorship, May 23, 23*g*
White, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, June 5, 16*e*
White, Miss F.—on old English cookery (l.), June 24, 10*e*
White, F. E.—on wild flower protection (l.), June 4, 12*e*
White, George—manslaughter charge, April 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)

- White, Mr. H. Graham :—
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, April 30, 11*b*
  - in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 8*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, April 5, 7*b*
- White, Mr. H. T.—on gradients of new roads (l.), June 6, 17*e*
- White, Mr. J. Dugald—president of J. G. White and Co., June 25, 24*g* (24*a*, 4*)
- White, Mr. J. Dundas—on art and moving objects (l.), April 4, 10*e* ;—Corn duty of 1902 (l.), June 14, 8*c* ; 23, 10*e* ;—Mars' satellites (l.), May 30, 12*d* ;—"Oranges and lemons" (l.), April 2, 10*e* ; —Pet Marjorie (l.), May 26, 10*d* ;—Totalisator (l.), May 13, 12*e*
- White, John—police court charge, June 19, 5*b*
- White, Dr. John G.—will, May 6, 21*c*
- White, Miss Kathleen—will, May 28, 19*e*
- White, Mr. Patrick—at Caxton Hall, on Church Association, May 6, 11*c*
- White, Dr. Philip J.—will, April 9, 21*d*
- White, R. H. (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under United States : Crime
- White, Reginald—fatal accident, April 28, 16*a*
- White, Miss Sarah E.—will, May 3, 15*e*
- White, Sir Stanley—presents model aeroplane to Harrow School, April 7, 11*g*
- White, Mr. Sydney—will, May 8, 10*f*
- White, Mr. Thomas G.—will, May 1, 18*c*
- White, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—death, June 14, 11*d*
- White, Mr. William A.—will, June 30, 19*c*
- White, Mr. William L.—will, April 21, 13*c*
- White (A. J.), Ltd.—report, June 12, 24*c*
- White (J. G.) and Co., Inc.—president and vice-presidents, June 25, 24*g* (24*a*, 4*) ; capital reorganization scheme, 30, 21*g*
- White (J. S.) and Co.—contracts secured, June 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*
- White House, The—extension opened, May 1, 21*g*
- White Rose Omnibus Service : see under London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
- White Sea—fishery rights : see Russia : Great Britain, relations with : Murmansk and White Sea fishing rights
- White slave traffic :—
  - America, South—report quoted, April 7, 13*c*
  - East — League of Nations inquiry, May 15, 15*f* ; chairman, 15, 15*f*
  - League of Nations committee—session, April 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; 9, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; arrangements for 1931, 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; report, 12, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; before Council, May 14, 15*c*
- White Star Line, Ltd.—*Britannic* : see under Shipping ;—Director, April 16, 19*f* ; May 10, 17*g* ;—Dividend, preference (F.N.), June 26, 22*a* ;—Law case, May 3, 4*b* ;—Meeting, May 17, 12*e*, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ;—*Oceanic* : see under Shipping ; — Preference shares : interest payment, June 20, 23*g* ;—Report (F.N.), May 9, 22*d* ;—Tourist third cabin class : success (art.), June 10, 9*c*
- Whitear, Miss Frances M.—will, April 12, 15*f*
- Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, May 10, 20*a* ;—Report, May 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
- Whitechapel Art Gallery — Thames bridges pictures : loan exhibition, April 29, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; May 28, 14*d*
- Whitehead, Mr. John H.—will, April 4, 17*e*
- Whitehead, Mr. Robert H.—on growing old gracefully (l.), April 8, 12*e*
- Whitehouse, Carrie—body found, May 19, 16*a* ; police inquiries, 20, 13*f* ; identified, 21, 8*d* ; police inquiries, 22, 18*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; 30, 18*e* ; inquest, 24, 9*c* ; June 5, 11*a*
- Whitehouse, Mr. J. Howard—on preservation of *Fram* (l.), May 19, 10*e*
- Whitehouse, Miss P. — "Collingridge" reviewed, May 27, 22*b*
- Whitelaw, Mr. William—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on paying for religion, May 22, 13*d*
- Whiteley, Mr. George C.—appointment : biographical, April 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Whiteside, Surg.-Rear-Adm. H. C.—at public health conference, on seafaring doctors, June 6, 13*b*
- Whiteside, Mr. John—will, May 3, 15*e*
- White-Thompson, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely :—
  - at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, June 19, 11*a* ; on Church Schools, 20, 21*a*
  - at Norwich Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*c*
- Whitfield, Dr. E. A.—Parliamentary candidature, May 1, 13*g*
- Whitford, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Agriculture, April 17, 13*d*
- Whitgift Grammar School—new buildings: foundation-stone laying arrangements, April 23, 9*g* ; laid, June 2, 17*d*
- Whiting, Mr. Frederic—art exhibition, May 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Whitley, Sir E. N.—vice-president of Halifax Building Society, April 4, 11*g*
- Whitley, Mr. Herbert—law case, June 28, 4*a*
- Whitley, Mr. J. H.—in London, April 7, 14*g* ; chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation, June 4, 16*c* ; leading article, 4, 17*d*
  - on Indian labour : royal commission (statement), April 7, 14*g* ; June 5, 16*c*
- Whitley, Mr. S. R.—guest of Council of Social Welfare at Reading, May 26, 22*a*
  - at Parents' Association, on clean milk supply, June 24, 19*g*
- Whitley, Mr. William T. — on John Bellamy (l.), April 30, 12*d* ; on Hornby Castle art sale (l.), June 23, 10*c*
- Whitley commission : see under India : Labour
- Whitmore, Col. F. H. D. C.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*
- Whitmore, Mr. William B.—will, June 13, 16*e*
- Whitney, Prof. J. P.—on historical episcopate (l.), April 2, 10*c*
- Whitney, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—president of New York Stock Exchange, April 16, 21*c* (4*)
- Whitney, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—alleged drink smuggling, May 28, 15*b*
- Whitson, Lord Provost :—
  - at Edinburgh, on electricity supply, May 1, 13*d* ; on Imperial Press Conference, June 21, 9*b* ; on battle of Bannockburn, 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
- Whitson, Col. M. J. (U.S.A.)—on Trans-Persian Railway contract dispute (statement), May 21, 15*d*

Whitsuntide—article (" An open air holiday "), June 10, 9*a* ;—London wholesale textile trade : arrangements, May 30, 14*d* (14*b*, 3*) ;—Weather : see under Weather

Whittaker, Mr. John—will, April 19, 13*d*

Whittaker, Mr. Robert R.—death, May 24, 17*b*

Whittet, Mr. Alexander—will, June 28, 17*g*

Whittingham, Wing Cdr. Harold E.—C.B.E., June 3, 10*g*

Whittome, Mr. Edmund—will, June 27, 19*b*

Whitton, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—" Service Trials and Tragedies " : noticed, April 11, 20*d*

Whitworth, Mr. John W.—will, April 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Whitworth, Mrs. Geoffrey — reception, June 16, 17*b*

Whitworth, Mr. Joseph—will, May 8, 10*f*

Whitworth scholarships : see under Engineering

Wholesale Clothing Manufacturers' Federation of Great Britain—dinner, June 28, 8*e*

Whyman, Mr. Thomas—will, May 3, 15*c*

Whyte, Emmerick—acquitted, April 4, 11*d*

Whyte, Mr. Robert—death, June 25, 21*a* (and 3* 4*)

Whyte, Sir William E.—chairman of Scottish advisory committee on river pollution prevention, May 30, 5*c*

Wibberley, Prof. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on continuous cropping, April 8, 13*c*

Wiborg, Mr. Frank B.—death, May 26, 17*b*

Wickens, Mr. C. H. (Australia)—on Tasmania (statement), May 15, 15*d*

Wickersham, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on temperance reform in Great Britain, June 11, 13*e*

Wickham, Mr. John A.—death, April 24, 14*d* ; funeral, 26, 12*e*

Wicks, Arthur J.—police court charge, May 12, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Widdowson, Mr. T. B.—on Uncle Tom's Cabin : original (l.), April 29, 10*e*

Widdowson, Mr. William T.—will, April 3, 17*e*

Widgery, Mr. William H.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Wiener Bankverein, Vienna—dividend, April 25, 18*c*

Wigan, Gen.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on cadet corps, April 17, 11*d*

Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—merger : see Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd. and Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.

Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd.—proposed formation, May 22, 16*b*, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* ;—Partington Steel and Iron Co., Ltd. : approved, June 2, 24*c* ;—Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd. : approved, May 31, 17*c* ; June 2, 24*a* ;—Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd. : approved, May 30, 22*g*

Wigan Junction Colliery Co., Ltd. — merger : see Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd.

Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman, May 14, 23*g* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), April 8, 22*a* ; 28, 21*c* ; 30, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d* ; May 1, 23*g* ;—Meeting, May 14, 25*f* ;—Report, April 26, 17*c* ; 28, 28*g*

Wigglesworth, Mr. A.—at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades' conference, on shipbuilding industry, May 14, 13*d*

Wight, Isle of—Undercliff Drive : correspondence, April 24, 8*c* ; negotiations, 28, 16*d*

Wight, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—on cadet corps (statement), May 12, 8*a*

Wigley, Mr. Jeremiah—will, May 3, 15*e*

Wijewardene, Mr. D. R. (Ceylon)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*

Wilberforce, Archdeacon Basil—on cadet corps (address quoted), May 21, 17*e*

Wilberforce, Mr. John—on R. Lowe : epitaph (l.), June 2, 10*e*

Wilberforce, William—tablet at 36, Pulteney-street, Bath, to be unveiled, April 30, 13*g* ; unveiled, May 6, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Wilbery, Mr. J.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, May 22, 18*c*

Wild, Mr. Adam—will, June 6, 21*b*

Wild, Sir Ernest—returning to London, June 20, 19*b*

  on late Mr. H. D. Roome : tribute, June 25, 13*d*

Wild, Robert D. B.—fatal accident, May 26, 11*g*

Wilden Church—jubilee celebration, May 5, 16*d*

Wilding, Miss Dorothy—photography exhibition, May 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Wildman, Edward—fatal accident, May 14, 13*g* ; inquest, 15, 13*c*

Wilenkin, Mr. Gregory—will, April 16, 16*e*

Wilford, Rev. Robert C.—will, June 10, 15*d*

Wilford, Sir T. M. (New Zealand)—attends Anglo-Egyptian conference, April 10, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*

  at London naval conference, on naval treaty, April 23, 7*c*

  at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade with New Zealand, June 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)

  on tariff (statement), April, 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

  on Ward, Sir J. (statement), May 16, 15*d*

Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands — attends opening of new Ymuiden lock, April 30, 15*d* ; to visit Norway, June 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Wilkes, John—obelisk : renovation, June 25, 13*g*

Wilkes (John), Sons and Mapplebeck, Ltd.—director, May 22, 21*g*

Wilkie, Mr. James—will, May 24, 17*c*

Wilkins, Mr.—law case, April 8, 5*c* ; May 15, 6*d*

Wilkins, Mr. George—will, June 4, 21*g*

Wilkins, Sir Hubert :—

  Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions

  Arctic exploration by submarine, proposed : see under Arctic regions

Wilkinson, Cadet-Maj. A. E.—on cadets corps (s.), May 12, 8*a*

Wilkinson, Miss Ellen—leaving motor-car without lights charge, April 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

  Izvestia inquiry concerning " coming war " against Russia, June 26, 15*c*

  at Kingsway Hall, on working women, June 5, 8*e*

- Wilkinson, Miss Ellen (continued) :—
  - at York, on class warfare, April 22, 7*g*
  - in Parliament, on Overseas Trade Bill, May 6, 8*f*
- Wilkinson, Kenneth—police court charge, April 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Maria A.—will, May 8, 10*f*
- Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival — at Empire Red Cross conference, on cooperative work, May 21, 21*d* ;—at Order of St. John general assembly, on report, June 25, 18*e*
- Wilkinson, Cdr. R. W.—appointment : biographical, June 17, 9*c*
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Sarah L.—will, May 26, 20*g*
- Wilkinson, Mr. Sidney—will, June 10, 15*d*
- Wilkinson, Mr. Thomas—will, April 11, 17*e*
- Wilkinson, Mr. William—will, June 7, 14*c*
- Wilkinson, Sir William H.—death, April 1, 11*e* ; funeral, 3, 17*c* ; will, June 19, 17*f*
- Will, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—appointment, May 27, 16*b*
- Willan, Cdr. L. P.—Travers pension, June 20, 10*e*
- Willan, Mr. Michael—will, May 28, 19*e*
- Willans, Marion I.—on Post Office mail bags (l.), May 23, 12*c*
- Willcocks, Mr. W. T.—at Mitcham, on golf on Mitcham Common, June 6, 18*d*
- Willcocks and Barnes, Messrs.—law case, April 8, 5*d*
- Willesden—Bishop : see Smith, Rt. Rev. Guy V. ;—Wembley and Kingsbury : amalgamation proposals, May 24, 7*e* ; opposition : joint meeting, 27, 14*d*
- Willesden Utility Housing Society — bazaar, May 21, 11*e*
- Willett (William), Ltd.—directors, April 12, 18*g*
- Willetts, Mr. William—will, May 14, 21*d*
- Willey, Mr. D. H.—on road policy (l.), June 17, 15*e*
- William-Powlett, Mr. Newton—infant daughter christened, April 15, 19*c*
- Williams, Lieut. A. (U.S.A.)—evidence at inquiry on Naval air service, April 9, 15*e*
- Williams, Albert—acquitted, April 5, 4*g*
- Williams, Mr. Alfred—death, April 14, 17*c* ; appreciation, 29, 16*b* ; May 5, 19*c* ; biography : request for letters, 14, 16*f*
  - Widow—fund : appeal, May 15, 12*c*
- Williams, Mrs. Alfred—death, May 29, 18*b*
- Williams, Mr. Arthur H.—on animal life in photographs (l.), April 9, 12*e*
- Williams, Beatrice—attempted murder charge, April 1, 13*g*
- Williams, Very Rev. Bernard—rector of Buriton, May 13, 18*c*
- Williams, Cdr. Charles—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*e* ;—Mental treatment, April 12, 7*a* ;—Public Works Loans, June 28, 7*a*
- Williams, Sir Charles H.—" Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy " (Horn) reviewed, May 16, 11*c*
- Williams, Most Rev. D., Archbp. of Huron—not to attend Lambeth conference, June 10, 15*e* ; biographical (C.E.N.), 25, 18*d* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
- Williams, Mr. David—elected director of R. E. Jones, Ltd., April 19, 15*g* ; resolution defeated on poll, May 17, 18*g* ; director, June 26, 22*c*
- Williams, Ven. David—will, May 22, 19*f*
- Williams, Mr. David C.—will, May 1, 18*e*
- Williams, Mr. Evan—re-elected president of Mining Association, May 30, 18*c*
  - on miners' hours (statement), May 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Williams, Mr. Frederick J.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- Williams, Mr. Fritz—death, April 3, 16*f*
- Williams, Sir George—memorial service, June 7, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- Williams, Gilbert—bail estreated, June 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Williams, Harold—police court charge, June 7, 9*b*
- Williams, Mr. Herbert G. :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on Budget ; death duties, April 24, 9*f* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Kingsway Hall, on Imperial economic policy, June 2, 8*f*
  - on Corn duty of 1902 (l.), June 18, 10*c* ; —Lace duty (l.), April 25, 8*c* ; May 17, 8*a* ;—Unemployment statistics (l.), April 1, 12*b*
- Williams, Ald. Herbert O.—to receive freedom of Luton, June 6, 13*c*
- Williams, Dr. Howell—will, May 22, 19*f*
- Williams, J. W.—on crossing the bells (l.), May 28, 12*g*
- Williams, Mr. J. Wheeler—on silver coinage (l.), June 4, 12*e*
- Williams, Mr. James R.—will, April 21, 13*c*
- Williams, Mr. John—will, April 1, 19*e*
- Williams, Mr. John—will, May 8, 10*f*
- Williams, Rev. John M.—death, May 2, 19*b*
- Williams, Miss Mary C. L.—funeral, April 1, 19*c* ; will, May 9, 21*d*
- Williams, Peter—acquitted, June 20, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- Williams, Mr. Philip—will, April 9, 21*d*
- Williams, Mr. R. Stenhouse—on milk industry (l.), May 12, 22*d*
- Williams, Sir Rhys — resigns recordership of Cardiff, April 8, 18*d*
- Williams, Sir Robert—at Church Missionary Society, on mission work, May 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Williams, Rev. Robert P.—will, June 28, 17*g*
- Williams, Mr. Rowland—will, June 28, 17*g*
- Williams, Prof. Rushbrook—lecture : arrangements, June 9, 13*c* ; return from United States, 20, 10*g*
  - on India—Simon Commission's report (p.), June 20, 10*g* ; (l.), 28, 8*a*
  - on Indian States Business Group in London (statement), April 10, 9*c*
  - on Indian States (lect.), June 12, 8*f*
- Williams, Mr. S. (Burma)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*c*
- Williams, Col. Sir Seymour—at Rural District Council's Conference, on unemployment, June 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Williams, Maj. Stanley P.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
- Williams, Mr. T. Cyprian—on " What Does it Prove ? " (l.), June 12, 10*e*
- Williams, Mr. Terrick—vice-president of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 6, 10*e*
- Williams, Capt. Theodore—will, June 11, 17*e*
- Williams, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coal trade, April 2, 8*d*
- Williams, Mr. Thomas E.—will, May 15, 23*d*

Williams, Mr. Valentine—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), May 21, 21*b*

Williams, Mr. W. Varco—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), April 16, 10*c*

Williams, Rev. Watkin—on Abbey of Cluny (l.), April 23, 8*e*

Williams, Sir William R.—knighthood, June 3, 10*b*

Williams-Ellis, Mr. Clough :—
- at Council for the Preservation of England, on rural amenities protection methods, May 2, 16*b*
- at Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, on annual report, May 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- on amenities protection methods (l.), April 19, 12*b*
- on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), June 17, 10*b*

Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick (Canada)—on American business situation (l.), June 13, 25*g*

Williamson, Mr. E. F.—president of Chartered Insurance Institute, June 21, 9*g*, 18*g*

Williamson, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—on newspapers by post (art., E.P.N.), May 31, 13*c*

Williamson, Mr. George A.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e*

Williamson, Col. John F.—will, April 26, 15*e*

Williamson, Mr. L.—on risk of fire in Great Britain (art., I.N.), May 27, 19*c*

Williamson, Miss Margaret—death, May 29, 18*c*

Williamson, Mr. William—will, May 20, 19*d*

Willing, Miss Maria L.—will, May 24, 17*c*

Willingdon, Lord—life member of Toronto Empire Club, April 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; in Vancouver, 3, 14*b* ; leaves British Columbia, 29, 13*g* ; in Winnipeg, May 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in Ottawa, 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; opens new school at Port Hope, Ontario, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; dissolves Parliament, June 2, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- at Toronto, on Canada and West Indies ; British Empire, April 1, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; Press comment, 2, 13*b* ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Willis, Detective-sgt. : see under Murders : Wollaston

Willis, Miss Emmeline M.—will, May 28, 19*e*

Willis, Mr. Frederick—on country inns (l.), April 26, 6*e* ; on mutton pies (l.), June 21, 8*b*

Willis, Canon Frederic W.—death, April 21, 13*f* ; 22, 17*c*

Willis, Mr. John—will, May 6, 21*c*

Willis, Maj. Richard R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5*e* ; June 4, 10*c*

Willison, Miss Henrietta — will, April 25, 6*e*

Willmott and Sons, Ltd.—prosecution under Factory Acts, April 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Willoughby, Mr. Cecil E.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Willoughby, Mary—death, June 12, 16*d*

Willox, Mr. W. A.—on French railways (l.), April 25, 8*e*

Wills :—
- Annuity exempt from surtax — law case, April 4, 5*e*
- Charitable gift—law case, April 5, 4*a* ; May 1, 5*f*
- Law cases, April 2, 5*c* ; May 22, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; June 5, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b*

Wills (continued) :—
- Navy and Marines—Bill introduced in Commons, April 4, 8*d* ; second reading, 11, 8*f*
- Probate—Scotland : correspondence, April 30, 12*d* ; May 15, 12*c*

Wills, Mr. A. W.—on woodcock in London (l.), April 3, 10*d*

Wills, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointment, June 18, 5*c*

Wills, Mr. John—accident, June 10, 11*g*

Wills, Mr. Melville—gives portion of Leigh Woods to National Trust, May 14, 16*f*

Willys, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—in Warsaw, May 24, 11*g*

Willys Overland Crossley, Ltd.—prices reduced, May 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Wilsdon, Mr. Herbert H.—will, June 17, 19*d*

Wilson, Lady—death, April 15, 18*c* ; funeral service, 19, 13*c* ; ashes placed in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt, 25, 14*e* ; will, June 13, 16*e*

Wilson, Ald.—at Manchester, on slum clearance in Liverpool, May 1, 13*a*

Wilson, Mr. A. K. :—
- at Sheffield, on cutlery trade with South America, June 28, 14*c*
- on drink licensing (evid.), May 9, 9*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Wilson, Dr. Andrew C.—will, April 5, 17*d*

Wilson, Mrs. Anne W.—will, April 21, 13*c*

Wilson, Miss Annie M.—death at 100, June 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T.—
- "Bibliography of Persia, A" : reviewed, June 27, 20*c*
- on amenities protection (l.), April 21, 6*a* ;—Police of the air (l.), May 7, 12*a* ;—Unpreparedness for war (l.), June 17, 15*c*

Wilson, Mr. Arthur J.—on talking to deaf (l.), June 4, 10*e*

Wilson, Mr. Arthur S.—will, April 9, 21*d*

Wilson, Mr. Basil—fatal accident, May 24, 9*g*

Wilson, Clarice : see Whitehouse, Carrie

Wilson, Flying Officer E. L.—flying accident (fatal), April 11, 11*c*

Wilson, Prof. Edmund B. (U.S.A.)—honorary fellow of Royal Microscopical Society, May 2, 11*g*

Wilson, Miss Elizabeth—will, June 27, 19*b*

Wilson, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, June 12, 16*d*

Wilson, Mr. G. Bailey—on drink licensing (evid.), June 20, 13*c* ; 21, 7*b*

Wilson, Mr. George—will, May 30, 19*c*

Wilson, Mr. George—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), April 26, 6*c*

Wilson, Mr. George B.—on drink expenditure (statement), April 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. George M.—law case, June 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a*

Wilson, Mr. Godfrey H. A.—in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 8*e*

Wilson, Mr. Graham—town clerk of Maidstone, April 1, 13*g*

Wilson, Mrs. Guy—dance, June 27, 17*c*

Wilson, Helen C.—"Vagabonding at Fifty" : noticed, May 16, 11*e*

Wilson, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford—takes part in charity cricket match, May 30, 14*c*
- "Problems and Opportunities in Church Life To-day"—issued in booklet form, May 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Wilson, Mr. Herbert W.—C.M.G., June 3, 10*e*

WILSON, Sir Horace—on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 5, 9d
WILSON, Canon J. M. :—
  on Brown, Thomas E. (art.), MAY 5, 15f ; recites poem, 5, 16b
  on Harnack, Prof. von (l.), JUNE 14, 8b
WILSON, Mr. James A.—at Chief Constables' Association conference, on police, JUNE 20, 5c
WILSON, Mr. John W.—on Sedbergh School : fagging system (l.), MAY 13, 17c
WILSON, Mr. John W. B.—will, APRIL 21, 13c
WILSON, Canon Joseph K.—death, APRIL 21, 13e
WILSON, Mr. L. A. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8e
WILSON, Mr. L. H.—on Scotland to London: fare (l.), APRIL 30, 12d
WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens clubhouse of Berks, Bucks and Oxon Aero Club, APRIL 7, 11b ; lecture, JUNE 6, 19e ; dinner, 7, 15a
  at Wokingham, on India, JUNE 13, 16a (3* 4*)
WILSON, Miss Lilian—will, APRIL 7, 19d
WILSON, Miss Mary—will, JUNE 19, 17f
WILSON, Miss Mary J.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
WILSON, Mr. Morris W.—directorship, APRIL 29, 22e
WILSON, Mr. Percy B. (Canada)—death, JUNE 13, 13g
WILSON, Mr. Richard—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 25, 12e
WILSON, Rev. Robert—will, JUNE 28, 17g
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Roger C.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10c
WILSON, Sir Samuel—at Colonial Office conference, on proposed Personnel Division, JUNE 25, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Maj. W. C.—appointment, JUNE 13, 9g
WILSON, Capt. W. W.—on lesser comma butterfly (l.), MAY 21, 12e
WILSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 19f
WILSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
WILSON-FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 30, 18e
WILSON-HAFFENDEN, Mr. J.—on English medieval art exhibition (l.), JUNE 13, 10d
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 21, 5f ;—Report, MAY 31, 17e
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 20d
WILTSHIRE—musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
WILTSHIRE, Aircraftman Charles S.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 19, 14f ; 23, 16c
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 21b ;—2nd Battn. : return to England, APRIL 5, 8g
WILUNA Gold Corporation, Ltd.—director, MAY 10, 17g ;—Overdraft : guarantee Bill introduced in Australian Parliament, JUNE 28, 19g ;—Progress, JUNE 3, 27e
WIMBLEDON—Nelson Hospital : new wing : foundation stone laid, MAY 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Rating authorities : law case, MAY 22, 5a
WIMBORNE, Lord—Broadstone golf course : sold, JUNE 6, 14b
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Holmbury Hill Camp excavations (l.), APRIL 22, 9c ; (l. quoted), 29, 12c ;—Jacobean ironworks in Sussex, APRIL 22, 9c ; map, 22, 9c
WINCH, Mr. Henry—flying accident, JUNE 9, 7e
WINCHELSEA—coast erosion : see under COAST erosion
WINCHELSEA Ratepayers' Association—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), APRIL 30, 12b
WINCHESTER—diocesan conference, JUNE 13, 16e ;—Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
WINCHESTER, Lord—law case, MAY 1, 5f
WINCHESTER, Henry R.—inquest, JUNE 19, 11b (3* 4*)
WINCHESTER College—election roll, JUNE 16, 16c ;—Warden, JUNE 16, 14f
WINCHESTER House—sale announced, JUNE 9, 12f
WINDER, Mr. Walter—appointment, JUNE 28, 18g
WINDMILLS—record, photographic : being compiled, MAY 28, 14b ;—Sale announced, JUNE 20, 27e
WINDOWS—breaking : prosecution, APRIL 30, 29f ;—Slashing : prosecution, APRIL 23, 20f
WINDSOR—parish church : bells restored, MAY 5, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
WINDSOR and Eton Scientific and Archaeological Society—meeting, MAY 19, 21d (21a, 3* 4*)
WINDSOR Castle—East Terrace band performances : public admitted, APRIL 21, 10f ; 28, 12c ;—Ivy : removal, MAY 9, 18a ;—Miniature portraits : facsimiles : sale announced, JUNE 27, 11d ;—St. George's Chapel : reopening arrangements, JUNE 23, 19d ; article (C.E.N.), 25, 13d ;—State apartments : opening announced, MAY 6, 19d ; closing notice, 28, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; opening announced, JUNE 27, 11d ;—Terrace Gardens opened to public, APRIL 7, 16d
WINDSOR County Boys' School — headmaster, JUNE 10, 21a
WINDSOR Great Park—oaks cut down, JUNE 9, 13c
WINDSOR (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18b
WINDWARD Islands—Bishop: see BERKELEY Rt. Rev. Alfred P. ;—Governor : see BEST, Sir Thomas A. V.
WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society—dinner, APRIL 30, 13b
WINES and spirits—duties : Mr. R. Gilbey (s.), MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*) ;—English : correspondence, JUNE 13, 10d ;—Sales : by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 1, 11d
WING, Mr. Arthur M.—law case, MAY 1, 5g ; 2, 5a
WINGATE—Miners' Welfare Park : pavilion opened, JUNE 9, 7g
WINGATE, Mr. A.—on noise regulations (l.), APRIL 15, 12e
WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—luncheon, APRIL 1, 19b
WINKWORTH, Albert H.—wife maintenance charge, MAY 15, 13g
WINMILL, Miss Molly—gold medal of Poetry Society, MAY 31, 14g
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
  Anglo Catholic congress—engagement of band (l. quoted), MAY 26, 20c ; High Mass, open air : authorization : replies to Mr. J. A. Kensit, 28, 13a ; JUNE 24, 11c
  Church art exhibition — opens, JUNE 17, 8a
  " Good News from God "—noticed, JUNE 27, 20c
  at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, JUNE 20, 21a

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
- at Hotel Metropole, on emigration, June 28, 9*c*
- at London diocesan conference, on Forty Five Churches scheme, June 3, 13*e*
- at Queen's Hall, on Forty Five Churches scheme, June 17, 16*d* 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- at St. James's Church, Paddington, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20*b*
- on Women's Holiday Fund (l.), June 30, 10*c*

Winnington-Ingram, Preb. E. H.—death, April 29, 16*b* ; funeral, May 3, 15*c*

Winnipeg—city council scene, May 15, 15*g*

Winnipeg Electric Co.—report, April 19, 18*c*

Winser, Brig.-Gen. C. R. P.—stud : sale, May 28, 8*c*

Winsford—photograph (B.M.N.). April 1, 11*b*

Winter, Col. Clifford B.—death, June 11, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Winter, George H.—police court charge, April 4, 21*g*

Winter, Mr. John—will, April 8, 19*d*

Winter, Mr. William H.—reward for life saving, April 7, 9*c*

Winterbottom Trust, Ltd.—meeting, May 17, 19*c* ;—Report, May 9, 23*c*

Winterbourne Tomson—mural decoration : discovered, June 11, 17*d*

Winterton, Lady—health, May 26, 17*b*

Winterton, Lord :—
- at Great Harwood, on India, May 10, 7*e*
- at House of Commons, on consumers' council, June 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 10*g* ; 27, 9*g*
- at Oxford, on India, May 1, 9*c*
- at Sussex Territorial Army Association, on cadet corps, April 15, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on agricultural policy, May 22, 10*a* ;—Canal boats, May 10, 7*a* ;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, June 19, 9*d* ;—Hairdressers' shops, May 17, 7*d* ;—India, May 27, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; June 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- on May, Col. H. A. R. (l.), April 22, 17*c*
- on North-West Frontier of India (l.), May 10, 13*e* ; 14, 12*d*
- on Palestine (l.), April 3, 15*e*

Winterton, Mr. George E. :—
- in Parliament, on mental treatment, April 12, 7*a* ;—Milk supply, May 22, 10*a*

Wintle, Mr. Frederick W.—will, June 20, 21*b*

Wireless Pictures (1928), Ltd.—prosecution under Companies Act, June 3, 18*d* ; 4, 10*e*

Wirth, Herr (Germany)—dispute with Herr Frick, May 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- on Calmette tuberculosis treatment : Lübeck fatalities (statement), May 21, 15*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; June 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Wise, Albert—acquitted, April 19, 7*g*

Wise, Mr. Edward F. :—
- at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party ; unemployment, April 22, 7*b* ; agriculture, 22, 7*b*

Wise, Mr. Edward F. (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on Budget, May 2, 8*d* ;—Coal trade, April 2, 8*f* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Food prices, May 9, 9*c* ;—Imperial Conference, June 27, 9*d* ;—Overseas Trade Bill, May 6, 8*c* ;—Public works loans, June 28, 7*a* ;—Sunday trading, April 9, 8*c* ; — Unemployment relief, May 29, 10*e*

Wise, Leo H.—smuggling charge, April 11, 5*f*

Wiseman, Miss Mary A.—will, June 24, 17*f*

Wisley Church—damage to roof, April 23, 15*c*

Witan Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, June 19, 22*b* ;—Report, June 7, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*c*

Witchell, George G. H.—police court charge, April 3, 11*c*

Witham, Mr. William—will, June 21, 8*e*

Withers, Mr. Hartley — "The Quicksands of the City" : noticed (F.N.), May 12, 25*d*

Withers, Sir John—honorary degree at Cambridge, June 6, 10*b*
- in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, May 3, 7*a*, *b* ;—Slum clearance, April 8, 9*b*

Withington, Mrs. Ada—will, April 23, 15*e*

Witley—King Edward's School : prize distribution, June 25, 13*g*

Witpoort Gold Areas, Ltd.—report, April 2, 22*d*

Witt, Sir Robert—opens British Artists' exhibition in Hull, May 30, 19*g*
- at Hotel Victoria, on antiques, May 30, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- on Simon Commission's report (l.), June 18, 15*e*

Wittenham, Lord—health, April 30, 19*b*

Wittenoom, Sir E. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia ; Empire free trade, June 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Witting, Mr. R. C.—on late Queen of Sweden (l.), April 24, 8*d*

Wittouck, M. Jacques—to retire from French turf, June 11, 5*e*

Witwatersand Deep, Ltd.—report, April 1, 22*f*

Wodehouse, Lady—dinner, May 30, 19*b*

Wodehouse, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, April 29, 19*c*

Woelcke, Dr. Karl (Germany)—excavations at Heddernheim-Nidda, April 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Wolfe, Mr. Gerald—on reckless walkers (l.), May 24, 8*d*

Wolfe, Mr. Humbert—at International Labour conference, on International Labour Office report, June 23, 13*c*

Wolfe, Gen. James :—
- Greenwich memorial—unveiling arrangements, April 7, 14*e* ; (photo.), June 2, 20 ; 5, 11*e* ; unveiled, 6, 11*a*, *b* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 16*b* ;—Poem ("Greenwich : June 5, 1930"), June 5, 15*d*
- Miniature by Sharples (photo.), June 5, 18

Wolfenden, Miss Charlotte—will, June 7, 14*e*

Wolff, Mr. Ernst—recital, April 4, 12*d*

Wölfling, Leopold, ex-Archduke of Tuscany—"My Life Story" : noticed, May 2, 20*e*

Woll, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—attack on Mr. H. Ford, June 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Wollaston, Mr. Alexander F. R.—death, June 4, 18*d*; see also under Murders
  Appreciations, June 6, 18*d*; 7, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  Royal Geographical Society (tribute), June 17, 11*c*
Wollaston, Mr. G. Woods—deputy to Garter King of Arms, June 20, 19*b*
Wollheim, Mr. Eric—prosecuted under Companies Act, June 4, 10*e*
Wolmer, Lord :—
  at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, June 19, 11*a*; on sale of advowsons, 20, 21*a*
  at Manchester, on MacDonald Ministry; next general election, May 23, 9*e*
  in Parliament, on agricultural policy, May 13, 9*d*;—Communist leaflets, May 8, 9*b*;—Land drainage, June 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, April 19, 6*d*
Wolodimeroff, Miss Irene de—recital, May 23, 14*d*
Wolseley-Lewis, Miss—presentation, May 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Wolsey, Cardinal—article, June 23, 15*f*;—Correspondence, June 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*e*;—Pageant: see under Pageants
Wolton, Mr. Percival—on New Zealand liquor polls (l.), April 5, 10*d*
Women :—
  Equality with men—National Conference of Labour Women resolution, June 5, 8*e*
  Industry, in: see Labour: Women
  Professional organizations — Dr. J. Walker (s.), June 19, 17*d*
Women Public Health Officers' Association—German tour, June 3, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Women's Auxiliary Service—law case, April 2, 5*c*
Women's Cricket—to be published, May 7, 7*b*
Women's Holiday Fund—appeal, June 30, 10*e*
Women's Hospital, Soho-square—struck by lightning, June 18, 14*g*
Women's League of Service for Motherhood—garden fête: arrangements, June 9, 13*a*; 25, 19*b*
Women's National Liberal Federation—council meeting: agenda, April 28, 16*c*; held, May 14, 11*c*;—Meeting, May 16, 13*b*;—Reception, May 15, 19*c*;—Report, April 28, 16*c*
Women's Peace Crusade: see under Peace
Women's Police Service: see Women's Auxiliary Service
Women's Unionist Organization—conference: agenda, May 2, 9*c*; held, 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 20; mass meeting (Royal Albert Hall), 17, 9*a*;—Reception, May 15, 19*e*
Women's Watch Committee, Glasgow—on unemployed women (statement), April 8, 21*e*
Womersley, Mr. Walter J. :—
  at House of Commons, on mental treatment, April 2, 9*g*; on consumers' council, June 4, 10*a*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, April 3, 9*b*; 9, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, June 20, 9*b*;—Food prices, May 9, 9*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Wong, Mr. Siew Q. (Johore)—Order of Crown, April 28, 17*e*
Wood, Miss—at National Union of School Teachers, on uncertificated teachers, May 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Wood, Mr.—cruelty to child charge, April 4, 16*b*
Wood, Mr. A. :—
  at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, April 17, 11*e*
  on sugar beet growing (l.), April 14, 18*f*
Wood, Agnes—false pretences charge, April 2, 19*d*
Wood, Dr. Alexander—at Cambridge, on Cadet Corps, April 4, 21*g*
Wood, Miss Anne—health, May 5, 13*g*
Wood, Mr. Arthur—will, April 3, 17*e*
Wood, Mr. Arthur—will, June 5, 16*e*
Wood, Mr. D. W.—on loss of profits after fire (art., I.N.), May 27, 21*d*
Wood, Brig.-Gen. Edward A.—death, May 21, 21*c*; funeral, 24, 15*d*
Wood, Mr. George T.—will, June 28, 17*g*
Wood, Sir H. Kingsley :—
  at House of Commons, on slum clearance, May 16, 18*e*
  in Parliament, on aliens: deportation, May 8, 8*e*;—Communist leaflets, May 8, 8*e*;—Coroners' powers, May 8, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, June 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*;—Housing, April 30, 10*c*;—Maternity and child welfare, April 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Mental treatment, April 12, 7*a*;—National health insurance, April 30, 10*e*;—Slum clearance, April 9, 8*c*, 9*b*
Wood, Sir Henry—portrait by Mr. M. Frampton noticed, May 5, 8*f*; (photo.), 5, 18
Wood, Mr. James L.—on the referendum (l.), June 19, 10*c*
Wood, Mr. John—on blended butter (l.), April 5, 10*d*; on dumping of foreign flour (l.), 19, 12*d*; on Nottingham lace (l.), May 12, 12*g*
Wood, Mr. John F.—will, June 5, 16*e*
Wood, Josephine—cruelty to child charge, April 4, 16*b*
Wood, Maj. McKenzie—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, April 1, 8*c*
Wood, Miss M. Millicent—on wild flower protection (l.), April 3, 10*c*
Wood, Mr. Peter F.—will, April 17, 17*d*
Wood, Mr. Thomas—death, April 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*)
Wood, Prof. Thomas B.—will, May 8, 10*f*
Wood, Mr. Trevor L. C.—on living on capital (l.), May 3, 8*d*
Wood, Mr. W. L.—on loud speakers (l.), June 17, 10*d*; on mutton pies (l.), 20, 12*e*
Wood, Mr. W. V.—chairman of Railway Statistics Committee, May 3, 18*g*
  on railways: revenue (evid.), May 22, 11*a*; rates (evid.), 23, 5*b*
Wood, Mr. Walter—on the old Indiamen (l.), May 30, 17*c*
Wood carving—industry: Mr. H. E. Taylor (l. quoted), May 8, 11*b*; article, 9, 13*e*
Woodard, William R.—acquitted, June 19, 24*f*
Woodbridge School—speech day, June 16, 16*b*
Woodcock—article, May 22, 19*e*;—Correspondence, April 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e*, 15*d*; 3, 10*d*; May 24, 8*c*
Woodend (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 30, 29*d*; May 1, 28*b*
Woodford—Unionist officials' resignation: see under West Essex Unionist Association

Woodfull, Mr. W. M. : —
- at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, April 26, 7*c*
- at Grosvenor House, on cricket, June 27, 7*f*

Woodhead, Mr. Denton—Chairman of Council of Agriculture for England, May 31, 9*a*

Woodhead, Mr. H. G. W.—" The China Year Book " (ed.) noticed, April 17 12*e*,

Woodhouse, Mrs. Emily S.—will, May 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

Woodhouse, Mr. George—on T. Leschetizky (art.), June 21, 10*b*

Woodhouse, Mrs. Gordon—recital, June 27, 12*d*

Woodhouse, Mr. Vernon—on memorials in Victoria Embankment Gardens (l.), April 17, 10*d*

Woodhouse, Mr. William B.—directorship, April 3, 21*g*

Woodlock, Fr. F.—lectures arrangements, June 4, 21*g*
- on census of religion (l.), June 19, 10*d*

Woodrow Wilson Foundation—award for 1930, June 20, 15*e* ; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Woodruff, Rev. C. Eveleigh—on Swedish gift of statue to Canterbury Cathedral (l.), June 17, 10*b*

Woods, Capt. A. R. W.—appointment, April 8, 27*f*

Woods, Mr. Denys—on Kensington Council of Social Service hostel : report, April 3, 11*d*

Woods, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Croydon—consecration arrangements, April 21, 13*f* ; consecrated, May 2, 19*d*

Woods, Rev. G. S.—at cooperative congress, on cooperative movement, June 12, 9*a*

Woods, Harry—conviction quashed, May 3, 4*e*

Woods, Lieut.-Col. James H. (Canada)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 4*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b* ; deputy president of conference, June 3, 13*a*
- at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, May 28, 11*e* ; on Imperial economic policy, 30, 10*e*
- at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference ; Empire trade, June 3, 13*b*
- at Imperial Press Conference, on Maj. J. J. Astor, June 3, 13*a* ; on " lifting " of articles, 9, 6*g*
- at Savoy Hotel, on development, June 6, 11*b*
- at Washington, on trade with United States ; tariff ; Empire trade, May 2, 13*d*

Woods, James W.—police court charge, April 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Woods, Mrs. Margaret—on Bath Road widening scheme (l.), June 11, 15*e*

Woods, Michael J.—police court charge, June 11, 11*a*

Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore :—
- at Caxton Hall, on Church art, June 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- at Stoke Parish Church, on Josiah Wedgwood, May 19, 8*d*
- at Winchester, on Church schools, June 13, 16*e*

Woods, Sir Wilfrid (Ceylon)—at Royal Empire Society, on new Constitution, May 16, 23*d*

Woodsworth, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on budget, May 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Woodward, Mr. G. R.—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, April 12, 6*g*

Woodward, Mr. James—will, May 2, 19*e*

Wool :—
- London—sales, April 10, 24*f*
- Prices—Empire conference : Australian Council of Graziers proposal, June 20, 25*d* ;—Stabilization : New Zealand proposal, June 20, 25*d*
- Sales—Leicester, June 25, 26*b* ;—Organized : article, June 9, 16*a* ; leading article, 9, 11*c*

Wool-Lewis, Mr. Ernest—will, June 21, 8*e*

Woolf, Mr. C. M.—directorship, May 14, 23*g*

Woolgar, Charles J.—acquitted, May 12, 13*b*

Woollen trade :—
- Article, May 16, 17*f*
- British fabrics—mark adopted by Federation of British Industries, June 16, 11*e*
- Correspondence, April 15, 12*d*
- Exports—Mr. E. J. Martin (statement), April 25, 14*b*
- Inquiry, proposed—questions in Parliament, June 20, 9*a*
- Labour : see under Labour
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), June 2, 16*c*
- Parliament—questions, April 2, 8*d* ; discussed, May 15, 10*e*
- Profits—correspondence, June 2, 15*e* ; 7, 8*a* ;—Parliament : questions, June 6, 9*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Reorganization—Rt. Rev. A. Perowne (art. quoted), April 19, 7*d* ; employer's reply, 19, 7*d*
- Safeguarding (F.N.), May 19, 22*c* ;—Bradford Chamber of Commerce ballot, June 25, 9*g*
- Turner, Mr. B. (s.), May 13, 18*c*

Woolley, Mr. C. Leonard — lecture : arrangements, May 13, 15*a*
- on Ur of the Chaldees (art.), April 8, 15*a* ; May 13, 15*a* ; (lect.), June 4, 10*e*

Woolley, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), May 27, 12*e*

Woolner, Mr. Lionel R.—on spring in London parks (l.), April 11, 10*b*

Woolson, Capt. L. M. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), April 24, 11*g*

Woolwich—rates : see under Local taxation : Rates

Woolwich Arsenal—design department : superintendent, May 3, 12*c* ;—Military Transport, Assistant Director of, May 24, 12*c*

Woore, Surgeon Lieut.-Cdr. Francis—will, April 21, 13*e*

Woosnam, Canon Charles M.—death, May 8, 18*b*

Worcester — diocesan conference : arrangements, May 7, 18*e* ; 29, 19*d* ;—Severn bridge : widening progress, May 3, 17*g*

Worcester College for the Blind—prize distribution, June 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Worcestershire Regiment—colours, new: presentation : arrangements, May 22, 14*d* ; presented, June 2, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Dinner, June 20, 19*d*

Wordman, Miss Sophie—recital, May 16, 29g
Words and phrases :—
  "Coo's quake, The"—article, May 13, 19f
  "Götterdämmerung"—correspondence, May 28, 12f ; 31, 8c ; June 4, 10e
  "Hedge-michaels" — correspondence, June 21, 8d
  "Jackaroo"—correspondence, May 12, 12d ; 20, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 27, 12e ; 29, 12e
  "Larrikin"—correspondence, May 20, 13d ; 27, 12e ; 30, 12d
  Leading article, April 5, 15d
  "Militarism"—correspondence, May 1, 12e
  "Pollard and pleach"—leading article, June 27, 15c ; correspondence, 30, 10e
  Questionnaire—correspondence, June 18, 10d
  "Security"—correspondence, April 8, 17d
  "What does it prove ?"—correspondence, June 11, 10d ; 12, 10e
  "Totalisator"—correspondence, May 13, 12e
  "Unco-ordinated" — correspondence, May 20, 17e ; 30, 12d
  "Upset" prices—definition, May 29, 22g
Wordsworth, Mr. W. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7c
Working Ladies' Guild—sale of work : arrangements, May 16, 19b
Working Men's Club and Institute Union—meeting, May 20, 10e
Workman, Mr. W. A.—photo. (I.N.). May 27, 15c
  on rebate on life assurance (l.), May 9, 17e ; group assurances and pensions (art., I.N.), 27, 12a
Workman, Clark and Co.—debenture issue dispute : claims paid, April 26, 7c ;—Meeting, June 25, 25d
Workmen's compensation :—
  Article (I.N.), May 27, 24a
  Bill (No. 2)—in Commons : Report, May 3, 7b
  Delay in making claim—law case, April 5, 4d
  Miner's nystagmus—law case, May 21, 5f
  Silicosis—Bill in Lords : second reading, April 4, 8a ; Committee, May 8, 8a ; third reading, 16, 9a ; in Commons : second reading, June 21, 7a
Worksop College—extension : opening announcement, June 19, 16d ;—Prize distribution, June 19, 16d ;—Scholarships, June 21, 14a
Worksop Hospital—roller skating accidents : free treatment : decision, April 5, 11g
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, April 16, 22g ;—Report, April 4, 25c
World Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, April 16, 20d
World's Evangelical Alliance — meeting : arrangements, May 19, 21c ;—Prayer : special appeal, June 2, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
Worley, Sir Arthur—photo. (I.N.), May 27, 17c
Worrell, Most Rev. Clarendon L., Archbp. of Nova Scotia—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18c ; photo. (C.E.N.), 25, 18
Worsfold, Basil—"France in Tunis and Algeria" reviewed, May 23, 22a
Worsfold, Mr. Edward M.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, May 7, 5e
Worship, Mrs. Florence G.—gift to Pembury parish, May 29, 19d
Worsley, Rev. A. E.—on clergy shortage (l.), June 24, 10e
Worsley, Sir William—at National Society, on Church schools, May 17, 7f
Worsley-Taylor, Lady—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), May 30, 12d
Worsnop, Mr. John W.—will, June 25, 21c
Worthington, Mr.—infant son christened, April 14, 15d
Wostenholm (George) and Son, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, May 23, 27e
Wragg, Mr. Albert E.—will, April 5. 17d
Wragg, Wilfred — police court charge, April 10, 10d (3* 4*)
Wrays Motor and Body Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, June 24, 5d
Wrekin College—jubilee celebration, June 14, 14c ;—Scholarships, June 20, 10b (9d, 3* 4*)
Wrestling :—
  Championships :—
    Heavy-weight (World's) : London v. Shikat, June 9, 4f
    Middle-weight : Kallio v. Carpenter, April 11, 7e ; Miller v. Solerman, 28, 6b
  County Associations — cancellation of affiliation by National Association : law case, May 1, 5g ; 2, 5a
  European championships, May 12, 7d
  France v. Great Britain, April 14, 5g
  Shikat, R. v. H. Steinke, May 7, 6d
Wright, Mr. Albert—will, April 2, 17d
Wright, Sir Alexander — member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, May 23, 18e
Wright, Mr. Arimine C. A.—on export of old buildings (l.), May 24, 8d
Wright, Dr. C. Hagberg — reception, May 9, 19d
  at Empire Red Cross conference, on hospital library, May 21, 21d
  on Bedford Psalter (l.), June 12, 10d
Wright, Rev. G. A. A.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), May 9, 12e
Wright, George W.—fatal accident, June 18, 11g
Wright, Sir Herbert—knighthood, June 3, 10b
Wright, Mr. James—will, May 23, 21c
Wright, Mrs. Janet E.—will, June 5, 16c
Wright, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney and Primate of Australia—biographical (C.E.N.), June 25, 18d ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
Wright, Mr. John M.—will, May 22, 19f
Wright, Prof. Joseph—will, May 10, 14c
Wright, Leonard—police court charge, April 22, 9d
Wright, Norman—police court charge, May 24, 14f
Wright, Mr. Tom—will, June 24, 17f
Wright, Sir W. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Baldwins, Ltd. ; Coal Bill, April 5, 20b
Wright, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, May 6, 21c
Wright (H. S.) and Webb, Messrs.—law case, May 6, 5f
Wrigley, Mr. J. C.—appointment, May 14, 13g
Wroth, Mr. Henry T.—on effects of ugliness (l.), May 21, 12c
Wu Shi-Sce (China)—member of International Commission on Intellectual Cooperation, May 14, 15e

- Wyand, Mr. B.—on nautical memories (l.), May 20, 12*e*; June 5, 10*e*
- Wyatt, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointment, May 21, 8*c*
- Wyatt, Mr. Stanley—in Paris, April 12, 11*e*; to visit Angora, 19, 9*d*, 15*b*; in Turkey, 28, 21*f*; in Angora, May 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*
  - on Turkish finances (statement), April 12, 11*e*
- Wycliffe Hall, Oxford—appeal, June 9, 15*b*
- Wycombe Abbey School—scholarships, May 23, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- Wykeham-Musgrave, Maj. Aubrey — infant daughter christened, May 10, 15*c*
- Wylde, John H.—police court charge, April 25, 9*c*; May 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*
- Wyley, Capt. Frank W.—will, June 24, 17*f*
- Wylie, Lauri: see Samuelson, Mr. Morris L. M.
- Wylie, Mr. Robert—will, April 8, 19*d*
- Wyllie, Mr. James—at Farmers' Club, on milk production, April 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Wyman and Sons, Ltd.—report, May 10, 18*b*
- Wyndham, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—death, May 2, 19*a*; funeral, 5, 17*c*
- Wyndham, Lieut.-Col. W. F. G.—robbed, May 14, 9*c*
- Wyndham, Mr. William — freedom of Chard, June 27, 11*g*
- Wyndham's Marine Patents (1928), Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 24*c*
- Wyndham's Theatre, April 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Wynne, Lieut.-Col. E. O.—promotion, June 3, 21*g*
- Wynne, Mr. Frederick E.—will, June 18, 10*c*
- Wynne, Mr. H.—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on rates, June 27, 9*g*
- Wynsor Electric Range Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, May 6, 5*e*
- Wyse, Mr. William—will, May 8, 10*f*
- Wythenshawe Hall—open to public, May 29, 13*g*

X

- "X"—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), April 14, 8*c*
- Xenia, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, June 23, 17*b*

Y

- Yacht Racing Association—council meeting, May 9, 6*e*
- Yachting:—
  - America's Cup—Mr. C. E. Nicholson (s.), May 16, 18*d*
    - *Shamrock V.*—launched, April 15, 7*d*; (photo.), 15, 20; completed, May 1, 6*d*; trial, 5, 4*f*; rating certificate: Yacht Racing Association: decision, 9, 6*e*; first race, 19, 14*e*; (photos.), 19, 17; performances: note, 23, 7*f*; time allowance: suggested revision, 23, 7*g*; Yacht Racing Association: decision, 24, 6*g*; rudder damaged, 26, 6*f*; test races, 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*c*; June 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*e*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*g*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Performances: note, May 23, 7*f*; June 16, 6*e*
    - United States—test races, June 14, 4*g*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 7*e*; 26, 7*g*; 27, 8*d*
  - *Anne Marie*—launched, April 16, 11*g*
  - *Arpha*—casualty, June 7, 22*f*; 11, 23*f*; 12, 25*c*
  - *Britannia*—fitting-out, April 30, 7*d*; escort, May 22, 8*d*; note, June 16, 6*c*; programme, 21, 22*c*
  - Championship Burgee, May 5, 7*c*
  - Colne Club—race sailed, May 17, 7*c*
  - Cowes—preparations, April 15, 19*f*; reports, 22, 15*a*; May 6, 19*d*; 14, 19*c*; 27, 19*f*; June 5, 17*f*; 10, 15*b*; 21, 15*d*
  - Crouch Club—races sailed, April 22, 6*b*; 28, 7*d*; May 5, 4*f*; 12, 5*g*; 19, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; June 2, 5*d*; 16, 6*e*; 30, 7*c*
  - *Duel*—casualty, June 10, 20*d*
  - Fixtures, April 21, 5*d*
- Yachting (continued):—
  - *Forrard Away*—sold, May 27, 13*g*
  - *Harebell*—casualty, May 26, 25*c*
  - Henley Club—races sailed, June 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*d*; 16, 7*d*; 30, 7*g*
  - *Hzotmon*—casualty, June 6, 26*d*
  - *Iola*—casualty, June 19, 19*e*
  - Lee on Solent Club—race sailed, June 16, 6*e*
  - London Corinthian Club — fixtures, April 3, 7*b*; races sailed, 15, 6*g*; May 6, 7*g*; 13, 7*g*; 21, 8*a*; June 4, 5*g*; 17, 5*e*
  - Minima Club—Surbiton branch: races sailed, April 22, 6*b*; May 12, 7*b*
  - Model—Boys' national carnival, April 28, 8*d*;—Junior League: meeting, April 28, 8*d*
  - *Pallas*—casualty, June 10, 20*d*
  - *Pamela*—sold, May 27, 13*g*
  - Ranelagh Club—races sailed, May 19, 5*g*; June 2, 5*f*; 16, 7*d*; 30, 7*g*
  - *Reg*—launched, April 21, 5*d*
  - Regattas—Bourne End week, June 17, 16*e*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 7*d*;—Castle Club, June 25, 8*d*;—Clyde Fortnight, June 28, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Essex Club, May 24, 6*g*;—Island Club, June 18, 7*g*:—Kingstown Royal St. George Club, June 17, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*g*;—Lymington Club, June 9, 3*g*;—Mudhook Club, June 28, 4*g*;—Ramsgate week, June 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*f*;—Royal Albert Club, June 28, 4*g*;—Royal Clyde Club, June 30, 7*c*;—Royal Harwich Club, May 19, 6*f*, 14*c*; 20, 6*g*; (photos.), 19, 17;—Royal Motor Yacht Club, June 6, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*;—Royal Southampton Club, June 19, 7*e*;—Royal Temple Club,

Yachting :—
  Regattas (continued) :—
    June 24, 8c ; 25, 8d ; 26, 7f ;—Royal Thames Club, May 23, 7g ;—Royal Ulster Club, June 21, 4g ;—Southend week, May 19, 6f ; 20, 6g ; 21, 6g ; 22, 8b ; 23, 7g ; 24, 6g ; 26, 6f ;—Westcliff Club, May 24, 6g
  Ripples—shipped, June 9, 3g
  Royal Burnham Club—races sailed, April 14, 7e ; 21, 5d ; 22, 6b ; 28, 7d ; May 12, 5g ; June 2, 5d ; 9, 3g
  Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, April 7, 6d ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5e ; 22, 6b ; 28, 7c ; May 5, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; June 2, 5f ; 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
  Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, April 22, 6b ; May 5, 4f ; 12, 5g ; 19, 6g ; 26, 6f ; June 2, 5d ; 16, 6c ; 23, 7e
  Royal London Club—races sailed, June 2, 5d
  Royal Southern Club—races sailed, June 3, 6e
  Royal Thames Club—meeting, April 1, 7f ; races sailed, May 29, 8d
  Royal Victoria Club—races sailed, May 30, 8d
  Royal Yacht Squadron : see that title
  Royal Yorkshire Club — meeting, April 11, 7d
  Sea Belle II.—casualty, June 19, 19e ; 23, 23g
  Season—prospects (art.), May 14, 18e
  Shamrock V. : see under *America's Cup*, above
  Siberia—casualty, June 6, 26d
  Sister Anne—casualty, May 8, 28c
  Sweden — International Gold Cup, June 27, 8c (3* 4*) ; 28, 4g ; 30, 7g ;—Regattas : Royal Swedish Club : arrangements, April 23, 4f
  Tamesis Club—races sailed, April 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5c ; 22, 6b ; 23, 5e ; 28, 7e ; May 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; June 16, 7d
  Thames Club—races sailed, April 7, 6d ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5c ; May 5, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; June 2, 5f ; 16, 7d
  Thames United Club—races sailed, April 21, 5c ; June 16, 7d
  Twickenham Club—races sailed, April 28, 7c ; May 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; June 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
  United Hospitals Club—races sailed, June 16, 6e
  Upper Thames Club—races sailed, April 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5c ; 22, 6b ; 23, 5c ; 28, 7c ; May 5, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; June 2, 5f ; 9, 6d ; 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
  Victoria and Albert—overhaul, May 1, 10f
  West Mersea Club—race sailed, May 17, 7c
  Westamoe—christened, May 10, 6f ; launched, 12, 5g
  Winchester—explosion, April 30, 15d
  Whirlwind—launched, May 8, 7f ; trial, June 4, 7e
  Yachts—theft : found abandoned, May 19, 16d
  Yankee—launched, May 12, 5g
Yaffé, Mr. Abraham—law case, April 11, 5c
Yakub, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—nominated as President of Legislative Assembly, June 18, 14d
  at Bombay, on civil disobedience ; independence, April 21, 10b
Yam Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, June 27, 23b
Yamagata, Cdr. Takeo (Japan)—K.C.V.O., June 28, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Yamanashi, Vice-Adm. K. (Japan)—resignation, June 10, 12e
Yancey, Capt. Lewis (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight : commenced, April 2, 16e ; at Bermuda, 3, 13c
Yarborough, Lord—health, April 17, 11e
Yarde, Mr. John—will, April 8, 19d
Yardley, Mr. R. B.—on taxation of land values (statement), April 15, 11a ; on access to land (l.), June 2, 15e
Yardley and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, June 3, 23g
Yarnell, Rear-Adm. H. E. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, April 2, 14b ; 12, 11a ; leaves, 14, 12d
Yarrow and Co., Ltd.—on Italian marine engines (l.), June 21, 13e
Yasuda Bank—report, April 2, 22d
Yataderia Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 30, 29d
Yates, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Central Reserve Bank Bill, June 14, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Yates, Cdr. G. D.—appointment : biographical, May 31, 14e
Yates, Mr. John F.—will, May 5, 19c
Yates, Mr. Walter W.—will, June 3, 18e
Yates's Castle Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, May 21, 24f
Yatiyantota, Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, April 19, 18c
Yehia, Abdel Fattah Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, June 21, 12e
Yellow fever—spread of infection by aeroplane : Indian Medical Department Communiqué, June 2, 7c
Ye Mecca, Ltd.—report, May 7, 25b
Yemen :—
  Botany—Russian expedition : arrangements, May 1, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)
  Stamps : see under Stamps
  Weather : see under Weather
Yen Hsi-shan (China) — advance into Northern Shantung, April 2, 13d ; declares punitive expedition against Chiang Kai-shek, 4, 14c ; arrest ordered, 7, 14c ; prepares to occupy Shantung, 12, 12e ; to impound Tientsin Customs revenue, 14, 12c ; 15, 15e ; proposed formation of Government, 19, 10c ; Shansi tobacco monopoly, 21, 10g ; seizure of Tientsin customs and Shansi and Chihli salt revenues, May 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; conference with Feng Yu-hsiang, 3, 11c ; organizing party ; attitude to Russia, 5, 14c ; Tientsin customs : position, 9, 16b ; 14, 12d ; advance of forces, 10, 12d ; claims successes, 12, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; seizes Tientsin Customs administration, June 17, 14e ; 18, 13c ; 20, 15b ; 21, 12c ; 24, 13b ; 26, 16f ; 28, 12c
  Article, May 10, 11a
Yeovil—electoral : see under Somerset
Yerbury, Mr. F. R.—photographs of sculpture exhibition, April 3, 12c
Yglesias, Mr. H. R.—on mountaineering kit (l.), May 20, 12e
Yockney, Mr. John—will, June 14, 17c
Yokohama—earthquake : see under Earthquakes : Japan ;—Loan : bonds drawn, May 5, 25f
Yokohama Specie Bank : see under Japan : Banking
York—Archbishop : see Temple, Rt. Rev. William ;—Archaeology : see under

- York (continued) :—
  - Archaeology ; — Diocese : church of inquiry, May 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*) ; Diocesan conference, May 23, 21*d* ;—Roman wall : see under Archaeology ;—St. Martin's Church : 700th anniversary celebrated, April 9, 21*c* ; June 2, 11*g* (11*d*, 4*)
- York, Duchess of—at Windsor Castle, April 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 24, 15*b* ; in London, 25, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, May 14, 19*b* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 22, 16*c* ; dines with King, 22, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, June 14, 15*b*
  - Engagements — cancelled, April 16, 17*b*
  - St. Mary's Hospital—president, May 14, 9*d*
- York, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, April 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 24, 15*b* ; in London, 25, 15*b* ; receives Dr. H. Eckener, 25, 9*f* ; opens King's Fields at Hampton Court, May 13, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; visits King and Queen, 14, 19*b* ; returns to London, 22, 19*b* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 22, 16*e* ; dines with King, 22, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, June 13, 17*b*
  - Aberdare Home—opens, April 11, 17*d*
  - Building trade congress—receives delegates, May 29, 13*e*
  - Canada — mentioned as possible Governor-General, April 25, 11*e*
  - Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, May 30, 17*b*
  - Early Closing Association—attends meeting, May 23, 13*a*
  - Empire Press Union—attends dinner, June 25, 18*b*
  - Fort William—visit : arrangements, May 13, 11*b*
  - Freemasons—presides at Middlesex Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, May 30, 21*d*
  - Gordon Boys' Home—presides at meeting, May 1, 19*b* ; inspects, June 14, 14*f*
  - Greyhound Racing Association—message, June 13, 12*e*
  - Grotto Home—opens, April 11, 17*d*
  - Hussars, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—attends dinner, June 4, 19*f*
  - Industrial Welfare Society—message to delegation to visit United States, April 5, 10*g* ; attends meeting, June 4, 19*f*
  - Liverpool—leaves for, May 21, 19*b* ; opens National Safety First Congress, May 22, 18*d*
  - Lochaber Hydro-Electric Works—visit : arrangements, May 13, 11*b*
  - Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve—inspects, June 2, 16*d*
  - National Safety First Association—week : message, May 19, 11*b* ; opens congress at Liverpool, 22, 18*d*
  - Newspaper Press Fund—appeal, April 4, 17*f* ; presides at dinner, May 8, 11*a*
  - Northampton, visit to—at Manfield Sons' factory, April 9, 19*d* ; opens Trades exhibition : visits Mansfield Orthopædic Hospital ; lays foundation stone of Ophthalmic Hospital, May 28, 13*a*
  - Northampton Agricultural Society—visits show, June 13, 7*e*
- York, Duke of (continued) :—
  - Poultry congress, world—to open, April 7, 20*d*
  - Queen's Hospital for Children—presides at meeting, May 8, 13*a*
  - Red Cross conference, imperial—presides at opening, May 20, 13*a* ; guest at luncheon, 24, 7*g*
  - Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, June 16, 17*b*
  - Royal Academy of Art—attends banquet, May 5, 8*a*
  - Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—presides at dinner, April 3, 16*c*
  - Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, June 12, 7*f*
  - Rugby, visit to—at British Thomson-Houston Co.'s factory, April 9, 19*d*
  - Seamen's Hospital Society—presides at dinner, April 9, 18*b*
  - Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—attends dinner, June 6, 21*a*
  - Southampton — visit arrangements, June 30, 17*d*
  - Turf—attends Derby Stakes ; June 5, 17*f*
  - Weymouth bridge—to open, May 20, 10*c* ; June 27, 26*a*
  - at Burlington House, on art and industrial welfare, May 5, 8*a*
  - at Hampton Wick, on playing fields, May 13, 13*b*
  - at New Zealand Association, on sport in New Zealand, April 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Zoological Society Gardens, on Empire Press and Communications, June 25, 18*b*
  - on Wakefield, Lord (tel.), May 16, 18*e*
- York, Princess Elizabeth of—at Windsor Castle, April 19, 13*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; birthday, 21, 13*a* ; celebrated, 22, 9*b* ; at Royal Tournament, May 30, 13*d*
  - Photograph taken by Duke of York (photo.), May 26, 18
- York and Lancaster Regiment—dinners, April 28, 17*f* ; June 4, 19*f* ;—Memorial window : see under War, The Great : Memorials
- York Minister—Chapter House : window unveiled, May 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Photograph (C.E.N.), June 25, 18 ;—Tours of inspection : arrangements, May 9, 21*e* ;—West window renovation : unveiling : arrangements, June 27, 19*e* ; unveiled, 30, 19*e*
- Yorke, Mr. Andrew—law case, June 25, 13*c*
- "Yorke, Curtis" : see Lee, Mrs. Richmond
- Yorke, M. F.—on road widening (l.), June 7, 8*d*
- Yorkshire—coast : preservation of amenities : decision, May 26, 21*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hills : article, June 11, 17*e*
- Yorkshire (East Riding) — electoral : Holderness, April 7, 11*f*
- Yorkshire (North Riding) :—
  - Electoral — Cleveland, June 19, 5*b* ; —Scarborough and Whitby, May 21, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 6*g*
- Yorkshire (West Riding)—police : see under Police ;—Water supply : coordination scheme : Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), May 3, 9*d*

Yorkshire Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, May 9, 23d ;—Meeting, June 24, 21g ; (F.N.), 24, 20c ;—Report, June 16, 21f ; (F.N.), 17, 21b

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 17, 20c ;—Meeting, May 14, 25c ; (F.N.), 14, 22d ;—Report, May 5, 24d ; (F.N.), 5, 22c

Yorkshire Dyeware and Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, May 28, 24b

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors, June 12, 20e

Yorkshire Traction Co., Ltd.—report, May 21, 24f

Yorkshire (West Riding) Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 19, 21b

Yorkshire (Woollen District) Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, May 20, 24e (4*)

Yoshimoto, Senmatsu : see Murders : Miyake

Yoshiwara, Mr. Seiji (Japan)—proposed Berlin-Tokyo flight : leaving for Berlin, June 13, 13c (14d, 3* 4*)

Yoshiwaza, Mr. Kenkiki (Japan)—Ambassador in Paris ; at Marseilles, June 16, 13g

Youard, Mr. Geoffrey — infant daughter christened, May 12, 19c

Youlton, James—alleged theft charge, June 17, 16c (3* 4*)

Young, Inspector—promotion, April 21, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)

Young, Mr. A. P.—on the new way in industry (l.), June 9, 15c

Young, Mr. Adam Turquand — vice-president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, June 5, 8g

Young, Mr. Alan—at Independent Labour Party conference, on unemployment : capitalism, April 22, 7a

Young, Mr. Alexander—will, May 6, 21c (3* 4*) ; June 2, 9d

Young, Mr. Alexander—will, June 10, 15d

Young, Brigham—" The Life Story of Brigham Young " (Gates) noticed, May 2, 20e

Young, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Central Hall, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, May 26, 20c

Young, Lady E. Hilton—Lord Northcliffe : model of portrait bust (photo.), May 5, 9b

Young, Sir E. Hilton—mission to Iraq, May 7, 15f (16c, 3* 4*) ; directorship, June 10, 18d
  in Parliament, on air subsidies, May 6, 8c ;—Budget, April 16, 9c ; 17, 9a (3* 4*)
  on Rural Amenities Bill (l.), June 3, 17e

Young, Mr. G. F.—on land drainage (l.), April 22, 8c

Young, George—fined for not notifying tuberculosis in cattle, April 15, 13g

Young, Sir George—resigns chairmanship of Berks Higher Education Committee, May 20, 13g ; (l.), 22, 12d

Young, Mr. George W.—deputy alderman of Bassishaw Ward, April 7, 11g

Young, Mr. George W.—will, April 9, 21d

Young, Mr. J.—on Victorian night schools (l.), May 14, 9e

Young, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—plans for New York theatre centre, June 17, 13d ; 18, 14c
  at San Francisco, on tariff ; trade ; international finance, June 21, 11c ; (F.N.), 23, 21d

Young, Mr. Reginald L.—in Parliament, on slum clearance, April 8, 9b

Young, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 26, 9f

Young, Mr. Robert F.—will, May 13, 18e (3* 4*)

Young, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, June 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)

Young, Mr. William—will, April 21, 13c

Young Conservatives Union — meeting, April 14, 9g

Young Men's Christian Association—appeal : details, May 14, 13c ; progress, 30, 18c ; correspondence, June 11, 10d ;—Bournemouth : freehold premises : sold, April 4, 11g ; hostel : foundation-stone laid, June 30, 12d ;—Manchester : civic luncheon, June 28, 14d ;—Red Triangle Boys' Club : concert, June 3, 19f ;—Wales : Lord Aberdare Memorial House, Cardiff : opened, June 12, 9b ;—Williams, Sir G. : memorial service, June 7, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)

Young Women's Christian Association—Camps Department secretary : prosecution, April 9, 17e ;—Schumann, Mme. E. : concert, May 23, 19b

Younge, Lieut.-Col. George H.—will, April 9, 21d

Younger of Leckie, Lord—lieutenant of Stirling, April 2, 17b

Younger, Mr. S. R.—on agricultural produce prices (l.), May 16, 12d

Younghusband, Col. Sir Francis :—
  at Grosvenor-gardens, on Siam, June 28, 14f
  at Imperial Institute, on afforestation, June 18, 8e
  at Putney, on Muslim brotherhood, May 10, 14d
  on India and the Empire (l.), May 27, 12b

Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—returns to London, May 31, 15a

" Your Art Critic "—on art of painting (l.), May 24, 8a

" Your Correspondent "—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), April 21, 6a

" Your Correspondent recently on board the *Europa* "—on a shipping legend (l.), April 2, 10d

Your Oxford University Correspondent—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), April 29, 10d

Yousif Mohamed—assault charge, May 1, 13c

Ypres—British School : donation from King, May 19, 14c ;—Cathedral of St. Martin : photographs, April 9, 20 ; reopening arrangements, 9, 20 ; 12, 12c ; reopened (photo.), 14, 16 ; consecration : arrangements, 19, 10f ; postponed, May 8, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Memorial Sports Ground : appeal, May 12, 8c

Ypres, Lord—memorial services, May 23, 18d ; 27, 22e

Yrarrazaval : see Andia

Yugoslavia :—
  Accidents—boating : on Lake Ochrida : King Alexander's sympathy, April 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  Austria, relations with : see under Austria
  Banat councils—organization, April 1, 15b
  Banking—National Bank : director-general : resignation, April 14, 21d ; — Rate, discount : reduced, May 28, 24c ; 29, 24a
  Bulgaria, relations with : see under Bulgaria

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Church—Patriarch of Serbia : death : see PAVLOVITCH, Mgr. Dimitriye ; election : regulations, APRIL 8, 15*g* ;—Election : see VARNAVA, Mgr.
Crime :—
Bomb outrages :—
Macedonian Revolutionary Organization: see under BULGARIA: Yugoslavia ;—Nish, JUNE 14, 11*c*; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Zagreb — trial : arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; trial, 25, 11*d* ; 26, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; sentences, 16, 14*g* ; celebratory dinner : arrests, 16, 14*g* ; 20, 18*e* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Article, JUNE 17, 13*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; JUNE 17, 15*c*
Embezzlement — M. Predavetz tried, MAY 20, 15*c* ; sentenced, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Murder of M. Toni Schlegel (Zagreb) : sentences, MAY 13, 15*g*
Croats—Dr. Y. Krnyevitch appeals to League of Nations, APRIL 23, 11*g* ; delegation in Belgrade, 23, 11*g* ; Dr. Matchek (statement), JUNE 9, 9*g*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—budget : details, APRIL 1, 15*b* ;—Loans : negotiations, JUNE 19, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Locusts—invasion, MAY 10, 11*g* ; 15, 15*g*
Mahomedans—Reis ul Ulema : retirement of Chaushevitch Effendi, JUNE 11, 13*g* ; M. Maglaylitch elected, 14, 11*g*
Ministry — changes, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Croat opposition leaders' attitude, 28, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c*
Patriarch : see PAVLOVITCH, Mgr. Dimitriye
Police methods—article, JUNE 17, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Salonika Free Zone : see under SALONIKA
Sokols—Belgrade festivities, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
YUGO Slav Society of Great Britain—dinner, APRIL 10, 18*a* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Exhibition : see under ART
YULE, Mrs. Frances C.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
YUNNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 21*g*
YUSEFOVICH (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 8, 16*b*

Z

ZABELL, Mr. A. G.—on horizon blue (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
ZAEHNER, Miss Lily—recital, JUNE 20, 14*c*
ZAHARCHUK, M. Georgy P. — article ("A model fireman "), APRIL 8, 19*f*
ZAIMIS, President (Greece)—in Vienna, MAY 17, 11*g*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—leaves Paris, MAY 12, 16*e* ; leaves London, 30, 19*b* ; leaves Warsaw, JUNE 11, 13*g*
ZAMANI, Begum Rowanik (India)—death, MAY 1, 15*g*
ZAMBESI :—
Bridge scheme—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report, APRIL 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, MAY 20, 24*d* ; Shire Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd. : resolutions, MAY 29, 24*e* ; Trans-Zambesia Railway Co., Ltd. : resolution, 29, 25*f*
ZAMBESIA Mining Development, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
ZAMORA, Señor Alcala (Spain)—at Valencia, on Republican movement, APRIL 16, 13*c*
ZANZIBAR Island—first aeroplane to land : see under AERONAUTICS : Competitions
ZARO Agha (Turkey)—to visit New York, JUNE 25, 18*e*
ZAUDITU, Empress : see ABYSSINIA : Empress
ZEEBRUGGE—raid commemoration : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Naval
ZEILEIS, Herr (Austria)—law case, MAY 9, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
ZELLSTOFFABRIK Waldhof shares—coupon payment, MAY 23, 23*g*
ZEMLYACHKA, Rosalie (Russia)—purge of Centrosoyus, APRIL 21, 9*c*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—meeting, APRIL 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ZERKOWITZ, Theodore (Austria) — sentenced, APRIL 21, 9*f*
ZETLAND, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 19*d*
ZETLAND, Lord — lecture arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 25, 18*a* (3* 4*)
at Grosvenor House, on India, JUNE 4, 15*c*
at Press Club, on turf, JUNE 3, 7*g*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on public schools gold medal award, MAY 16, 13*a*
in Parliament, on India, MAY 29, 9*b*
ZHIVKOVITCH, Gen. Michael (Yugoslavia)—death, APRIL 29, 13*g*
ZIGHÉRA, Mr. Leon—recital, MAY 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ZILVA, Dr.—research : report, JUNE 7, 9*c*
ZIMBABWE — ruins : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Rhodesia, Southern
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*c* ;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—on Five Year Plan (statement), JUNE 18, 13*b*
ZIONIST Congress—arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*g*

Zipplit, Capt. (Germany) — prosecuted, April 10, 15*c*; acquitted, May 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); deprived of master's certificate, June 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Zoological Society:—
  Gardens—acquisitions, April 5, 12*d*; May 3, 14*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*e*;—Antelope, Topi: presented, June 14, 10*a*;—Aquarium: additions, June 7, 10*c*;—Bush babies: birth, May 24, 9*e*;—Devil-fish: extract from fishery report, April 5, 12*d*; — Easter holidays attractions, April 19, 8*d*;—Elephant-seal: described, May 31, 9*c*;—Evening opening, weekly: decision, April 30, 13*e*; arrangements, May 31, 9*b*; inaugurated, June 6, 18*e*; —Fish, snake-headed (photo.), April 14, 16;—Hippopotamus, pigmy: born, May 17, 9*e*; progress, 24, 9*e* (photo), 24, 16 Lemur: born, May 3, 14*f*;—Lion cubs, African: two presented, April 26, 8*c*;—Monkey, pig-tailed: born, June 14, 10*a*;—Opossum, flying: born, June 14, 10*a*; — Poison frogs: purchased, April 26, 8*c*;—Sea-lions: cub born, May 31, 9*b*; —Singapore: shipment expected, May 10, 8*e*; collection arrives, June 28, 7*g*; — Snakes: from South Africa, June 21, 9*f*; — Surinam toads: breeding, June 21, 9*f*; — Trigger-fish (photo.), April 9, 20;—White tadpoles: investigation, April 26, 8*c*: — York, Duke of (s.), June 25, 18*b*;
  Meeting, May 21, 22*b*
  Report, April 12, 10*c*
  Whipsnade—Duke of Bedford (s.), April 30, 13*e*

Zoology—stamps: see Stamps: Exhibitions

Zoopraxiscope: see under Cinematograph

Zuckermann, Dr.—returns from South Africa, June 21, 9*f*

Zulueta, Don Luis de (Spain)—on Constitution (art. quoted), April 26, 9*a*

Zumeta, M. (Venezuela)—declines presidency of League of Nations Council, May 13, 15*c*

Zuyder Zee—reclamation: Mr. Laming (statement), June 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Zweig, Herr Arnold—"The Case of Sergeant Grischa": film noticed, May 30, 14*c*

Zwieback (Ludwig) und Brüder—failure, April 30, 15*g*

ADDENDA.

Ericsson Telephone Company—proposed share issue, May 19, 22*f*

Printed and Published by The Times Publishing Company, Limited,
Printing House Square,, E.C.4.